

THE
CAMBRIDGE
MODERN HISTORY

UNIVERSITY PRESS

Cambridge:

PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

THIS Volume contains a series of *Genealogical Tables and Lists*, the purpose and character of which are described in some preliminary remarks prefixed to this section, and a *General Index* to the twelve preceding Volumes, arranged on principles stated in a brief explanatory note.

The *Genealogical Tables and Lists* have been mainly prepared by Miss Alice D. Greenwood, Somerville College, Oxford; valuable help has also been given by Mr H. G. Aldis, M.A., Peterhouse, Secretary of the University Library. The *General Index* has been compiled by Miss Alice M. Cooke, M.A., formerly of the Acton Department of the University Library, Cambridge, now Lecturer in History at the University of Leeds, with the assistance of Miss Greenwood and Mrs Quiggin. We desire to acknowledge with cordial thanks the aid thus received in bringing our work to its completion.

It has been thought desirable to insert in this Volume four pages of which the proper place is at the close of the second paragraph on page 342 of Vol. vi of this work, where they will be inserted in future editions. We have to thank Mr E. A. Benians, M.A., of St John's College, for supplying at our request a gap inadvertently left in the Volume in question.

A. W. W.

G. W. P.

S. L.

July, 1911.

NAVAL OPERATIONS IN THE PERIOD OF THE SEVEN YEARS' WAR.

The failure of Washington (1754) and of Braddock (1755) to check the advance of the French on the Ohio obliged the British Government to despatch reinforcements to America. With the counter-preparations of the French for the defence of Canada the naval war really began. Boscawen was sent to intercept the French reinforcements off Louisburg (April, 1755); and, sighting the enemy in the mouth of the St Lawrence (June 10), he captured two vessels. The remainder eluded him in a fog and reached Quebec. In July, Hawke was ordered to cruise in the Bay of Biscay to prevent the union of the French Atlantic and Mediterranean fleets and the return of the American squadron to Brest. His instructions were extended to include the seizure of French merchantmen, and, in the course of three months, 300 vessels with 6000 sailors were brought into British ports. All this preceded the formal declaration of war. The French had good reason for delaying it: they were making secret preparations, which were not complete, for delivering a blow in the Mediterranean. The British Government failed to divine their object, and suspected that a descent on England or an expedition to America was intended. At last, Sir John Byng was despatched with ten sail of the line to prevent the Toulon squadron passing the Straits and to defend Minorca (April 6, 1756). At Gibraltar he learned that Port Mahon had already been surprised and invested. Arriving off Minorca, he found a French fleet equal to his own in numbers, and superior in weight and men. After an indecisive engagement, in which several of his vessels suffered considerable damage, he decided to leave Minorca to its fate and to withdraw for the protection of Gibraltar. There he was superseded by Hawke, and on his return home was court-martialled and sentenced to death for neglect of duty (January, 1757). In the existing temper of the country, discouraged by reports of disasters from America, the Government dared not pardon his excessive caution; although, had it shown more foresight and energy, he would never have been placed in difficulties which he had not the qualities of character to overcome. The surrender of Port Mahon, which followed (June 28), did not much change the situation. It was not for Minorca, but for America and India, that the War was being waged; and, while Great Britain possessed Gibraltar, the loss of Minorca did little to weaken her at the seats of war.

The ministerial changes in England, which gave Pitt a controlling voice in British policy, led to a concentration on a vigorous offensive against the French colonies, combined with the support of Frederick in the continental war by means of money subsidies, military operations, and naval diversions on the French coast. In America the British object was the conquest of Canada. The gateway to Canada was Louisburg,

near Belle Isle. Conflans, surprised to find himself overtaken by a larger force, endeavoured to retreat into the Bay, trusting that the British would not venture on a stormy November afternoon to follow him into its treacherous waters. But Hawke bore down in pursuit, following the course of the French, and, within the contracted area of the Bay, among shoals and reefs, in the midst of a great storm, the Trafalgar of this War was fought. Seven of the French ships escaped into the Vilaine, nine to the Loire or to Rochefort, five were taken or destroyed. During the night two British ships struck on the rocks. It was the price of a crushing victory, which dispersed all fear of invasion and gave the command of the sea to Great Britain for the remainder of the War. Various fates befell the remnants of the great armament which had been prepared. Thurot, who escaped from Dunkirk with three ships, after visiting Sweden descended on the Irish coast early in 1760. He gained a small success at Carrickfergus, but was overtaken by Captain Eliot off the Isle of Man, and defeated and killed. Rodney destroyed the flat-bottomed boats at Havre; but the ships blockaded in the Vilaine slipped out one dark night and got safely into Brest; and, with similar good fortune, the division of La Clue's fleet in Cadiz escaped to Toulon (January, 1761).

During the remainder of the War, the British fleets maintained a grand blockade of the French coast from Dunkirk to Marseilles. They prevented the reunion of the scattered remnants of the French navy, covered the operations in Canada, paralysed French trade, and kept the coast towns in a constant state of alarm. At the same time, Great Britain achieved unparalleled success in the main undertakings which the containing naval operations covered. In 1759, Quebec fell to the brilliant genius of Wolfe; in the West Indies Guadeloupe was taken, in Africa Goree; in the East Indies much indecisive fighting ended in the withdrawal of the French fleet from Indian waters (October). In the following year the conquest of Canada was completed. Their command of the sea gave the colony into the hands of the British. The slender British garrison at Quebec, outnumbered, defeated, and besieged, depended on reinforcements. These arrived (May 18), while those of the French were intercepted off the coast of New Brunswick (June 14). Thus, Quebec was held and Montreal taken. Further successes followed. In June, 1761, Belle Isle was captured; in February, 1762, Rodney reduced the French sugar islands, first Martinique and afterwards St Lucia, Grenada, Tobago and St Vincent. When Spain joined in the War, her colonies became objects of attack; and she lost Havana (August) and Manila (October) with the whole Philippine group. Supreme on the sea, Great Britain concentrated on colonial conquest; and, though in the last years of the war she lost many merchant vessels to the French privateers, she gained her great object—empire in east and west, resulting from and resting upon maritime power.

I

GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS

PRELIMINARY REMARKS.

THE series of *Tables and Lists* here supplied consists, in the first instance, of *Genealogical Tables* of the sovereign families of European and certain other countries, together with *Lists* of elected potentates, within the period treated in *The Cambridge Modern History*. To these are added *Genealogical Tables* of certain noble houses, with *Lists* of chief ministers of great States, and of governors of important dependencies and colonies, within the same period. Finally, *Lists* are given of English (and British) Parliaments and of Imperial Diets, together with one or two lists of a special kind adverted to below.

These *Tables and Lists* are primarily intended as aids in the use of *The Cambridge Modern History*; and no pretence is made that every one of them is complete in itself. It is, however, hoped that they will be found to supply the information likely to be required by a large proportion of students of modern history, and that no personage of any historical importance has been passed by in the table or list where his or her name ought to find a place. The *Tables and Lists* should throughout be used in conjunction with the *General Index*.

Among the *Genealogical Tables* are included those of various families which were prominent in European Succession questions, or took a leading part in the civil and religious wars of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Room has been found for *Tables* of certain other families of which various members are not easily identifiable in the usual books of reference. Thus, several notable Irish clans are given. On the other hand, it has not been thought necessary to include *Tables* of wellknown houses in the English and the Scottish nobility, which may be traced without difficulty in peerages or other handbooks. The Howard, Douglas, and Campbell families have, however, been exceptionally introduced, in order to draw attention to their political alliances; and, on much the same grounds, certain of the great ministerial families of the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries have been included. The Reding *Table*, which has been placed by the side of that of the De Retz family for the sake of convenience only, is intended to show a connexion not usually noticed.

equivalents exist; in the case of French titles, they are given in French (*Duc*, etc.) from the French Revolution onwards, when they ceased to be territorial and became honorific only.

In the *Genealogical Tables*,

Black type is used for crowned heads, Emperors and Kings—but not for those incidentally mentioned (*e.g.* as married) in *Tables* of other Houses.

SMALL CAPITALS are used for succession of minor territorial potentates, as Electors, Archdukes, etc., and for titles of a branch line in the table, in brackets, *e.g.* [WEIMAR].

Explanatory indications (of various kinds) are given in *italics*.

Dates of accession are given only when necessary to avoid confusion—date of death alone is given when succession went from father to son, or from brother to brother, or is obvious without a date of accession.

A reference to another table (*see e.g. Table 100*) signifies that a line not shown in the *Table* containing the reference continues in the *Table* referred to; or that there is some other special reason for the reference.

In the *Tables* and *Lists* use has been made of the following

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS.

abd.	for abdicated	s	for son
Abp.	„ Archbishop	Sec.	„ Secretary
Adm.	„ Administrator	s.p.	„ <i>sine prole</i> (i.e. <i>legitima</i>), only inserted when some importance attaches to the fact
Archd.	„ Archduke	Visct.	„ Viscount
Archdss.	„ Archduchess	wid. wdr.	„ widow, widower
b.	„ born	(1) (2) (3) if	placed next to the name of a person, signifies the ordinal among his or her marriages of that noted in the table (e.g. Henry VIII (6) = (3) Cath. Parr). If placed above a name, (1) (2) indicates child of first or second marriage
Bp.	„ Bishop	1, 2 (ital.)	above name indicates order of birth (used where this is altered in the order of printing, for the sake of convenience)
C. Ctss.	„ Count, Countess	=	for married
Capt	„ Captain	†	„ died
Card.	„ Cardinal	==	„ 4 generations (and so with other numbers)
Col.	„ Colonel	...	„ lapse of several genera- tions, not specified
Cons.	„ Consort	↓	„ descendants not here shown
cr.	„ created	~~~~~	„ illegitimate
D. Dss.	„ Duke, Duchess	()	enclosing title, signifies, in the <i>Tables</i> , that this was acquired after marriage; enclosing a lower title, it means that this is the title generally used; in the <i>Lists</i> , that the date of its acquisition was after that of appoint- ment to the office in question
dau.	„ daughter		
dep.	„ deposed		
div.	„ divorced		
Dow.	„ Dowager		
E. Ctss.	„ Earl, Countess		
El.	„ Elector		
Emp.	„ Emperor		
Empss.	„ Empress		
ex.	„ executed		
G. D.	„ Grand Duke		
Gen.	„ General		
Gov.	„ Governor		
K.	„ King		
Lgr.	„ Landgrave		
Lieut.	„ Lieutenant		
Lt.-Gen.	„ Lieutenant-General		
Lt.-Gov.	„ Lieutenant-Governor		
M.	„ Marquis or Margrave		
morg.	„ morganatic		
Mss.	„ Marchioness		
murd.	„ murdered		
P. Pss.	„ Prince, Princess		
Pal.	„ Palatine		
Pres.	„ President		
Q.	„ Queen		
ren.	„ renounced claim		
rest.	„ restored		

GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS.

PART I. GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF RULING AND NOBLE HOUSES.

A. *The British Empire.*

Table 1	Houses of Tudor in England and of Stewart in Scotland. (The Tudor and the Stewart Succession.)
„ 2	House of Stewart.
„ 3	The English Succession, 1714.
„ 4	Hanover line.
„ 5	Saxe-Coburg and -Gotha line.
„ 6	Grey, Seymour and Dudley.
„ 7	Howard and Dacre.
„ 8	Devereux (Essex) and Sidney.
„ 9	Cecil and Bacon.
„ 10	Cromwell.
„ 11	Churchill, Spencer, Cavendish, Walpole, Townshend, and Pelham.
„ 12	Stanhope, Pitt, and Grenville.
„ 13	Granville and Russell.
„ 14	Fox and Lennox.
„ 15	Douglas and Hamilton. (Principal branches in the sixteenth century.)
„ 16	Campbell (Argyll and Breadalbane). (To the latter part of the eighteenth century.)
„ 17	Earls of Desmond and Kildare (Fitzgerald).
„ 18	Butler (Ormond, Ossory, and Mountgarret).
„ 19	O'Neill (Tyrone).
„ 20	O'Donnell (Tyrconnel).
„ 21	O'Brien (Thomond and Inchiquin).

B. *France.*

Table 22	House of Valois (1) to Charles VIII.
„ 23	„ (2) from Louis XII.
„ 24	House of Bourbon and Bourbon-Orleans.
„ 25	Bourbon and Montpensier.
„ 26	Bourbon (Condé and Vendôme)
„ 27	Montmorency and Coligny.
„ 28	Bouillon.
„ 29	Guise and Longueville.
„ 30	De Retz.
„ 30 A	Reding.
„ 31	House of Bonaparte.

C. The Empire and Austria.

- Table 32 House of Habsburg to Charles VI.
 „ 33 Habsburg-Lorraine line. (The Austrian Succession.)
 „ 34 Lorraine.
 „ 35 Electors of Brandenburg.
 „ 36 Prussia.
 „ 37 Brandenburg-Baireuth (Culmbach) and Brandenburg-Ansbach.
 „ 38 The Succession to Jülich, Cleves and Belg.
 „ 39 The House of Wittelsbach in the Palatinate and Bavaria.
 „ 40 Bavaria (1). House of Wittelsbach from 1460.
 „ 41 „ (2).
 „ 42 The Palatinate (1) old line.
 „ 43 „ (2) Simmern line.
 „ 44 „ (3) Zweibrücken line.
 „ 45 „ (4) Neuburg line.
 „ 46 „ (5) Sulzbach line.
 „ 47 „ (6) Bukenfeld line and Kings of Bavaria.
 „ 48 Saxony. House of Wettin: earlier Ernestine line in Gotha, Weimar, and Altenburg.
 „ 49 Electors and Kings of Saxony. House of Wettin, Albertine line.
 „ 50 Saxony Later Ernestine lines in Gotha, Coburg, and Altenburg (Hildburghausen).
 „ 51 Saxony. Later Ernestine lines in Weimar-Eisenach and Meiningen.
 „ 52 Brunswick and Brunswick-Lüneburg (to George II).
 „ 53 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
 „ 54 Kings of Hanover (from George III).
 „ 55 Landgraves, Electors and Grand Dukes of Hesse and Princes of Battenberg.
 „ 56 Margraves and Grand Dukes of Baden. House of Zähringen.
 „ 57 Dukes and Kings of Württemberg and Dukes of Teck.
 „ 58 Anhalt.
 „ 59 The Schleswig-Holstein Succession.
 „ 60 Dukes of Holstein-Gottorp and Grand Dukes of Oldenburg.
 „ 61 Mecklenburg.
 „ 62 Dukes of Pomerania (from 1478).
 „ 62 A Later Counts of Mansfeld (of Eisleben).

D. The Netherlands.

- Table 63 Burgundy and Brabant.
 „ 64 Orange-Nassau; Stadholders of Holland and Zeeland etc.
 „ 65 Nassau-Dillenburg, Nassau-Siegen; Kings of Holland; Stadholders of (West) Friesland; Grand Dukes of Luxemburg
 „ 66 Belgium. House of Coburg.

E. Italy.

- Table 67 Savoy.
 „ 68 Visconti and Sforza in Milan (showing the French claim to Milan).
 „ 69 Florence and Tuscany: House of Medici.
 „ 70 Dukes of Parma: Farnese line.
 „ 71 Naples: lines of Aragon and Anjou and the French claim.
 „ 72 Naples (two Sicilies) and Parma: Bourbon lines.
 „ 73 Grand Dukes of Tuscany and Modena.
 „ 74 Ferrara and Modena: House of Este.

E. *Italy* (contd.).

- Table 75 Dukes of Mantua: House of Gonzaga from 1478.
 „ 76 Cibò and Chigi.
 „ 77 Borgia.
 „ 78 Dukes of Urbino: Montefeltro and della Rovere.
 „ 79 Aldobrandini, Borghese, and Pamfili.

F *Spain*

- Table 80 Houses of Castile and Aragon to Philip III.
 „ 81 The family of Charles V.
 „ 82 The Spanish Succession.
 „ 83 House of Bourbon.
 „ 84 Kings of Navarre.
 „ 85 Toledo (Alva), Figueroa, and Henriquez.
 „ 86 Zuñiga (Ayamonte, Miranda, Monterey) and Sandoval.
 „ 87 Velasco, Mendoza, and Guzman (Medina Sidonia and Olivares)

G *Portugal and Brazil.*

- Table 88 Kings of Portugal from John I to John IV.
 „ 89 House of Braganza

H. *Sweden and Norway.*

- Table 90 Houses of Vasa and Holstein-Gottorp.
 „ 91 House of Bernadotte.
 „ 92 King of Norway.

I. *Denmark.*

- Table 93 Kings of Denmark, Norway and Sweden. (House of Oldenburg I.)
 „ 94 Kings of Denmark and Norway. (House of Oldenburg II.)

J. *Poland, Hungary and Transylvania.*

- Table 95 Houses of Jagello and Zapólya.
 „ 96 Báthory.
 „ 97 Bethlen and Apaffy. (*a*) Bethlen of Iktàr, (*b*) Apaffy.
 „ 98 Rákóczy and Zrínyi.
 „ 99 Czartoryski.

K. *Russia.*

- Table 100 Tsars in Russia from 1462.
 „ 101 House of Romanoff.

L. *Turkey and the Balkan States.*

- Table 102 The Ottoman Sultans from 1451.
 „ 103 Greece.
 „ 104 Montenegro.
 „ 105 Servia. (*a*) House of Karageorgevich, (*b*) House of Obrenovich.
 „ 106 Roumania.
 „ 107 Bulgaria.

M. *The East.*

- Table 108 Egypt. (*a*) Grand Vezirs of the family of Kiuprili, (*b*) Khedives of the family of Mohammad 'Alí (Mehemet Ali).
 „ 109 Persia. Sháhs of the Kájár Dynasty.
 „ 110 Moghul Emperors of India.
 „ 111 (*a*) Manchu-Tartar Emperors of China, Ta Ch'ing Dynasty, (*b*) Recent Emperors of Japan.
 „ 112 Japan. Shōguns of the Tokugawa Dynasty from 1603.

PART II. LISTS OF SPIRITUAL PRINCES, ELECTED SOVEREIGNS, ETC.

Table 113	The Popes from 1447.
„ 114	Electors of Cologne from 1463.
„ 115	„ Mainz from 1434.
„ 116	„ Trier from 1430
„ 117	Archbishops of Canterbury from 1454.
„ 118	Archbishops of York from 1480.
„ 119	Bishops and Archbishops of Paris from 1473.
„ 120	Generals of the Order of Jesus.
„ 121	Elected Kings of Poland.
„ 122	Doges of Venice from 1414.
„ 123	Presidents of the United States of America.
„ 124	„ French Republic.
„ 125	Presidents of Mexico.
„ 126	„ Brazil.
„ 127	Lords Lieutenant, Lords Deputy, and Lords Justices of Ireland from 1485.
„ 128	Governors-General of India and other Indian Governors.
„ 129	Governors and Acting Governors (1656-1904) of Jamaica.
„ 130	„ of North American Colonies before 1776.
„ 131	„ and Governors-General of the Dominion of Canada.
„ 132	„ „ of Australia and New Zealand.
„ 133	„ and Commissioners of South Africa.
„ 134	Consuls-General, etc., of Egypt and the Sudan.
„ 135	Governors of the Spanish Netherlands and Governors of the Austrian Netherlands.
„ 136	Palatines of Hungary and Princes of Transylvania.
„ 137	Spanish Governors of Milan.
„ 138	Viceroy of Naples and Sicily.
„ 139	Chief Ministers in Great Britain (England) from 1485.
„ 140	„ France from Henry IV.
„ 141	„ the Empire and Austria from Charles V to 1871.
„ 142	„ Prussia to 1871.
„ 143	Chancellors of the German Empire.
„ 144	Chief Ministers in the Kingdom of Italy.
„ 145	„ Spain from Philip III to 1873.

PART III. LISTS OF PARLIAMENTS, GENERAL COUNCILS, ETC.

Table 146	List of Secularised Bishoprics (with dates of secularisation and new sovereigns).
„ 147	„ English Parliaments (1485 to the Septennial Act).
„ 148	„ Imperial Diets (selection only).
„ 149	„ Congresses and Conferences (selection only).
„ 150	„ Leagues and Alliances (selection only).
„ 151	„ Universities founded from 1450.

TABLE 1
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

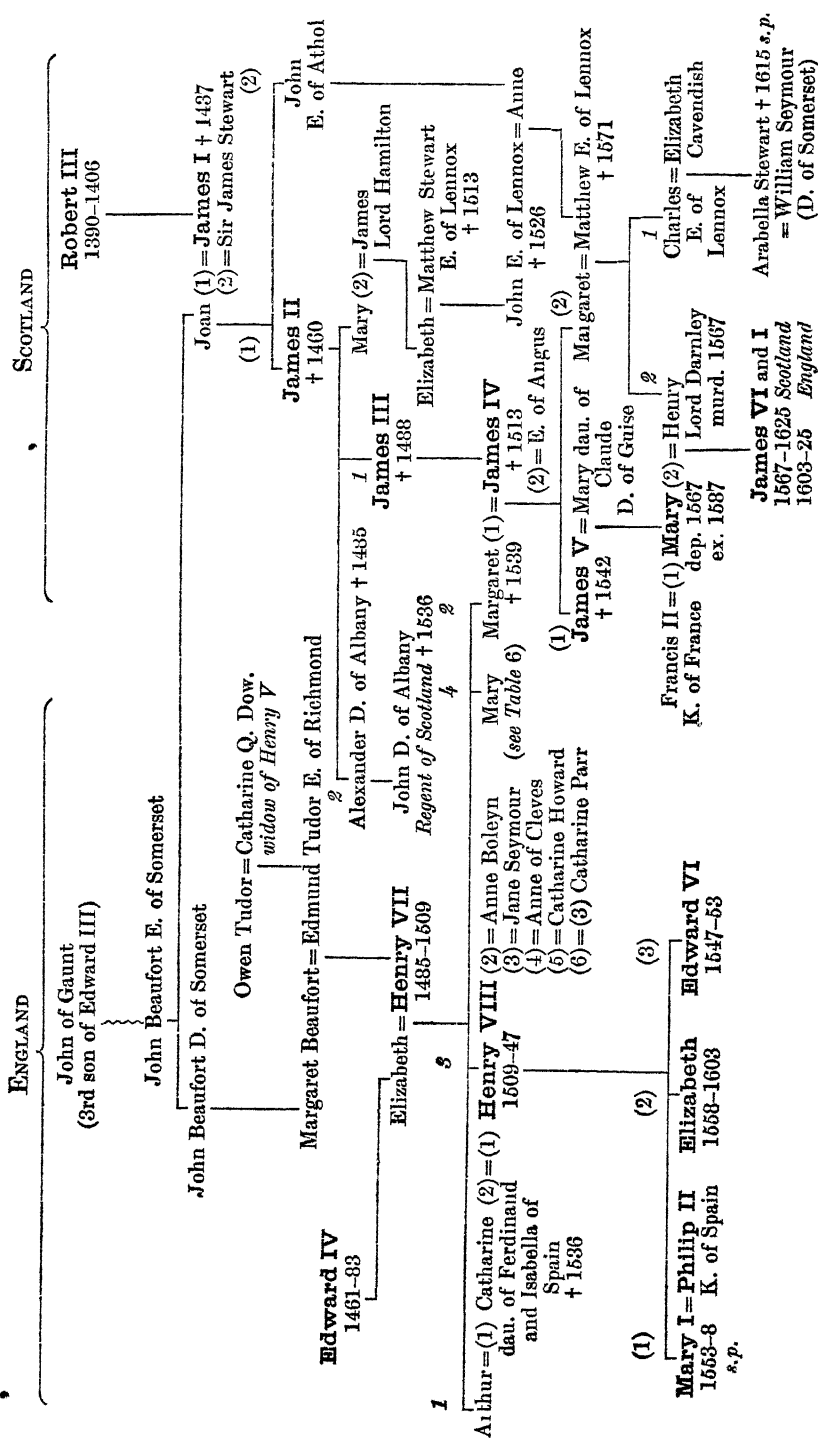
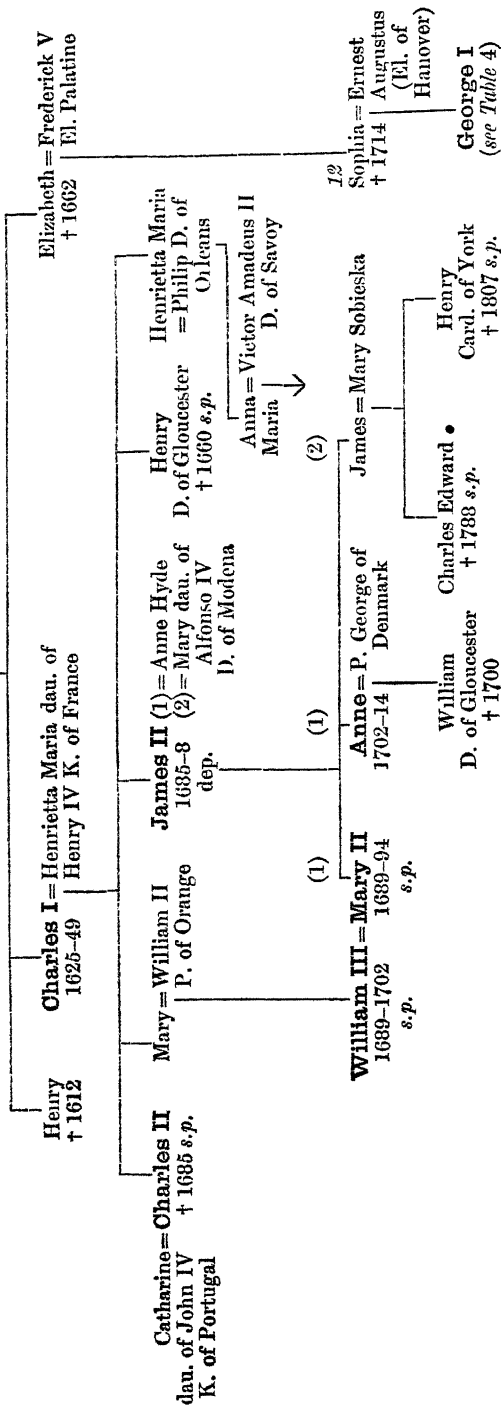


TABLE 2

GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

HOUSE OF STEWART

Anne = **James VI and I**
 dau. of Frederick II | 1567-1625 *Scotland*
 K. of Denmark | 1603-25 *England*



**GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE**

(Possible claimants by descent at the date of Queen Anne's death are in small capitals)

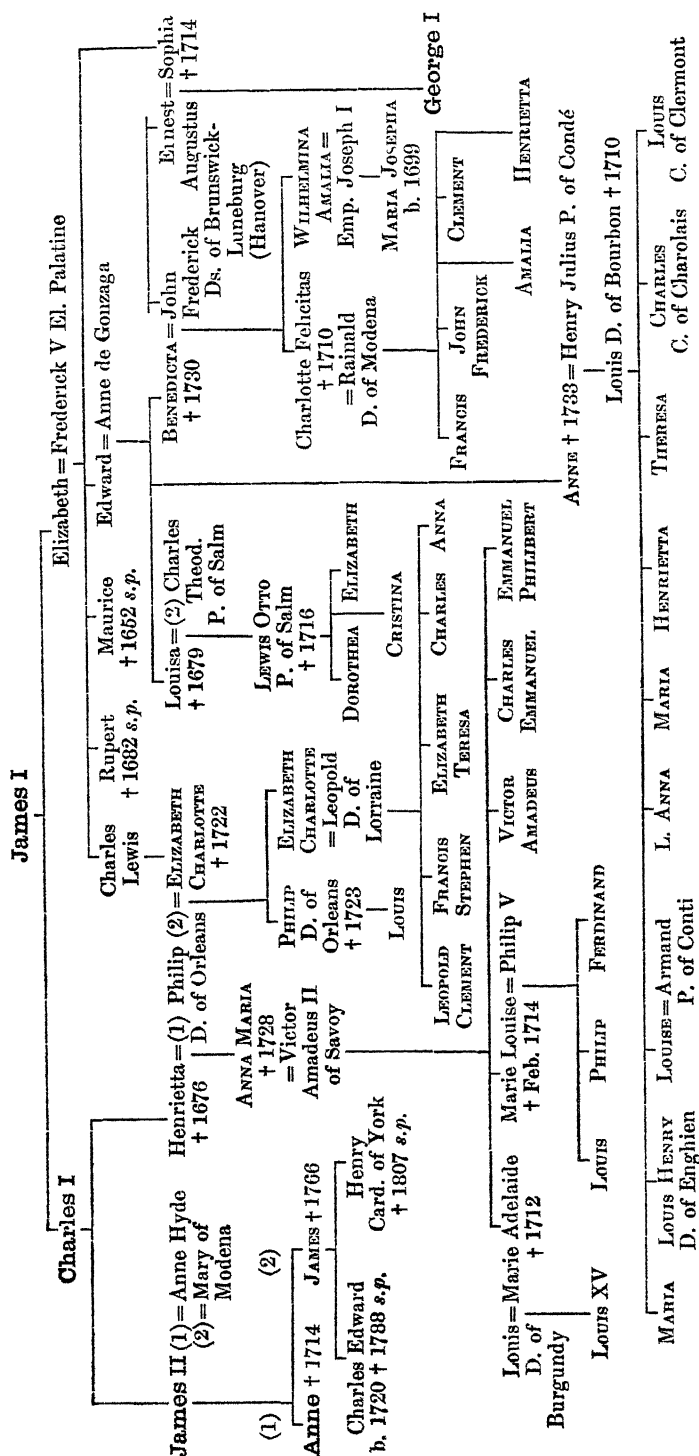


TABLE 4

GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

HANOVER LINE

George I 1714-27 = Sophia Dorothea of Brunswick-Lüneburg (Celle)

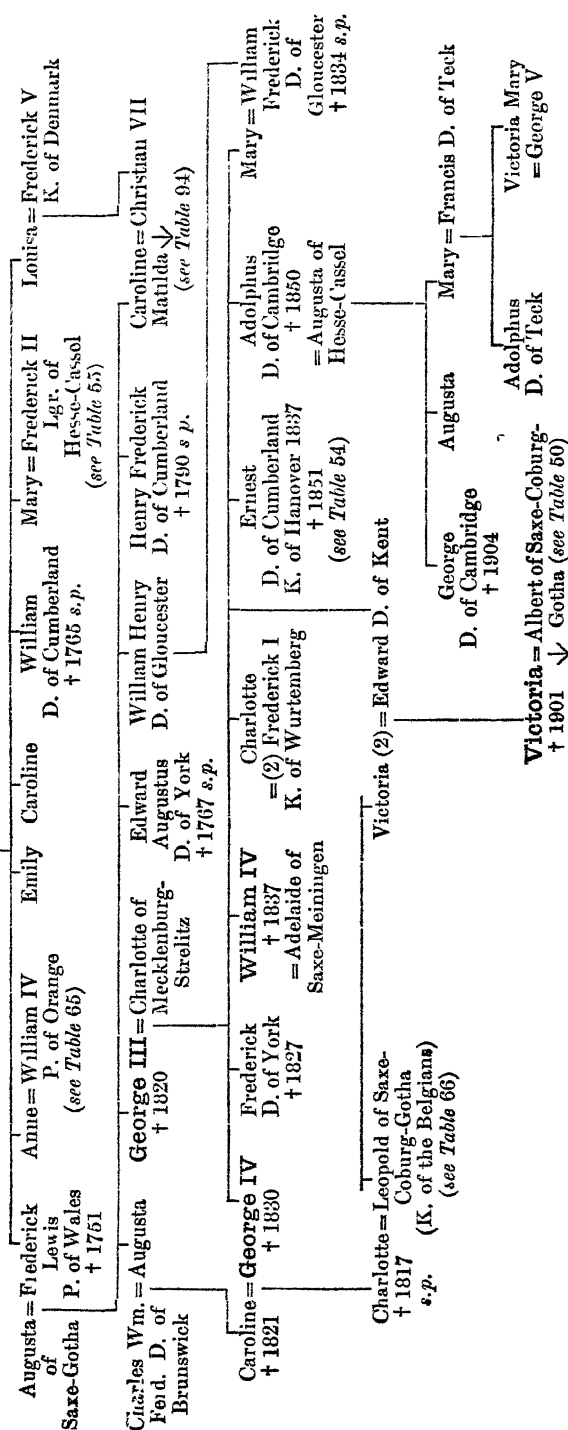
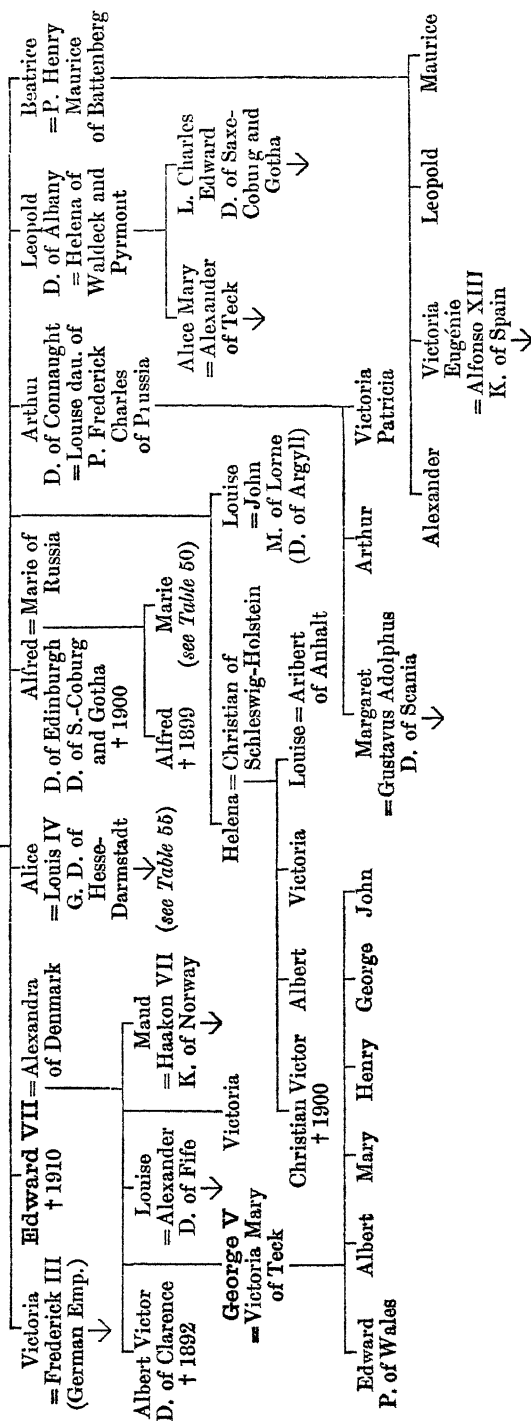
George II = Caroline of Brandenburg-Ansbach
+ 1760

TABLE 5

GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

SAXE-COBURG AND -GOTHA LINE

Victoria = Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
+ 1861



GREY, SEYMOUR AND DUDLEY

(Small capitals indicate Tudor descent)

**GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE**

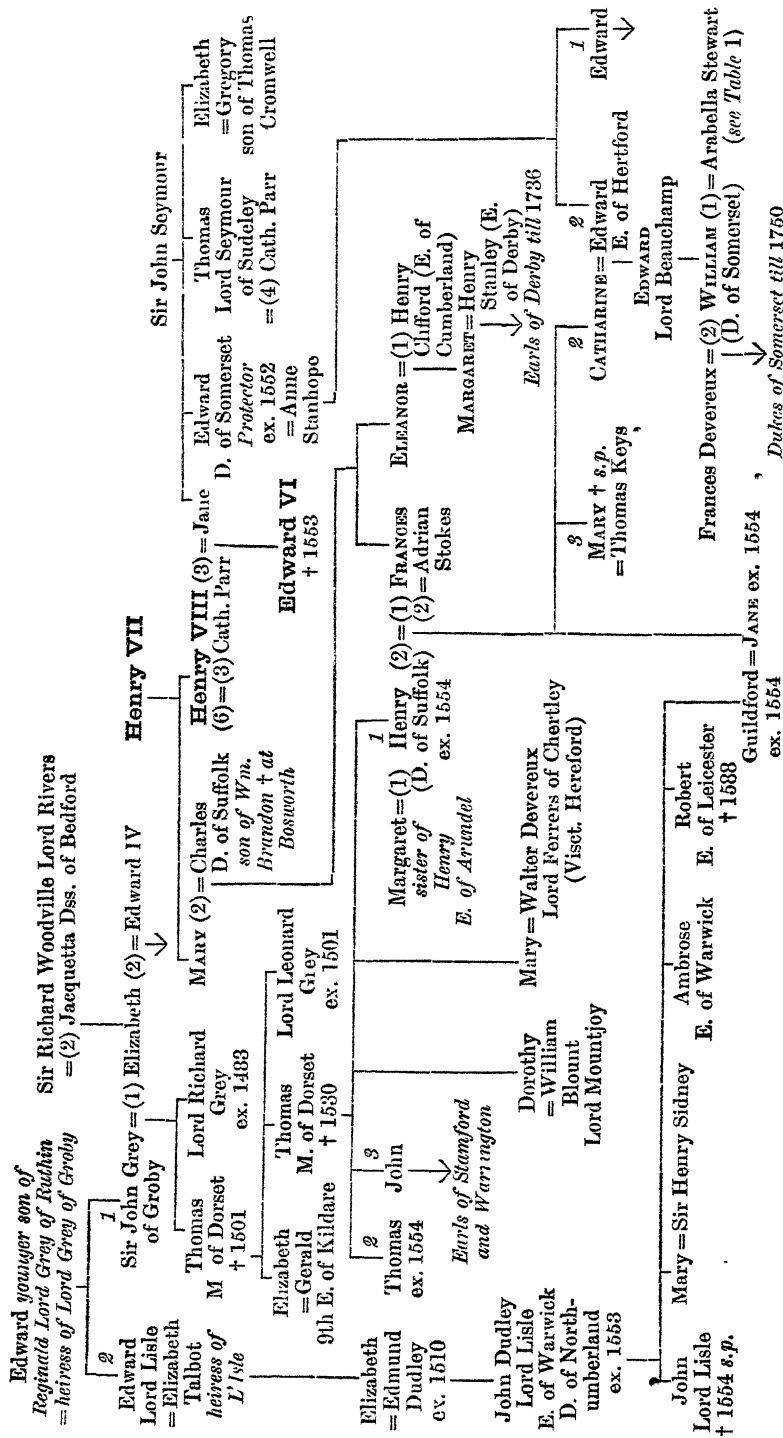


TABLE 8

GENEALOGIES

BRITISH EMPIRE

DEVEREUX (ESSEX) AND SIDNEY

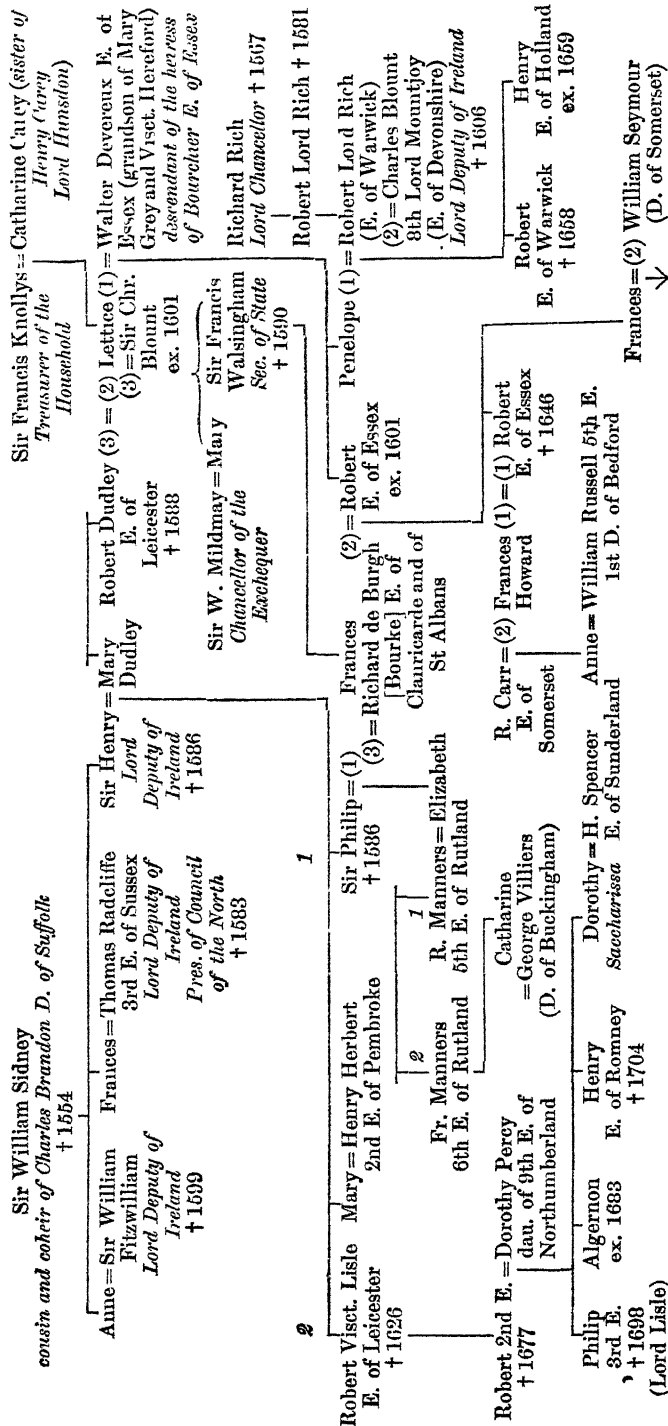


TABLE 9

GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

CECIL AND BACON

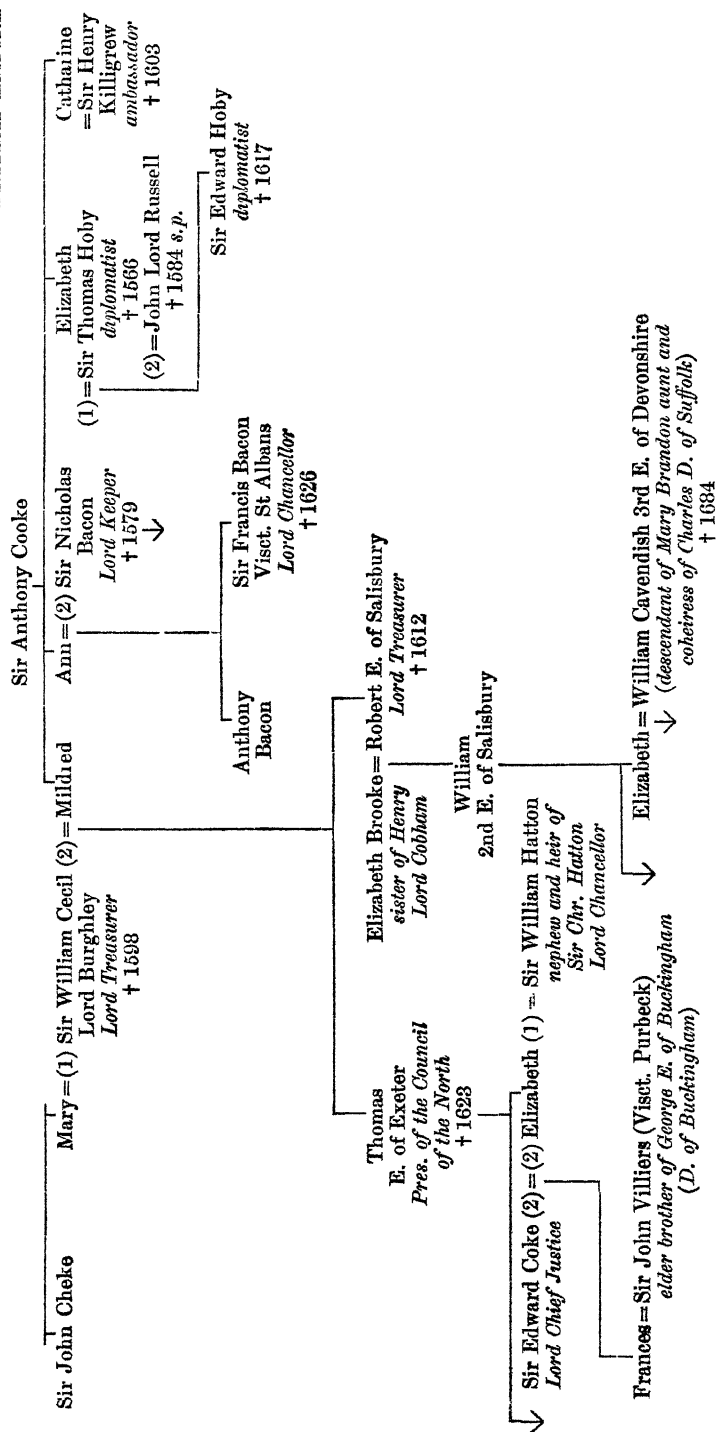


TABLE 10
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

CROMWELL

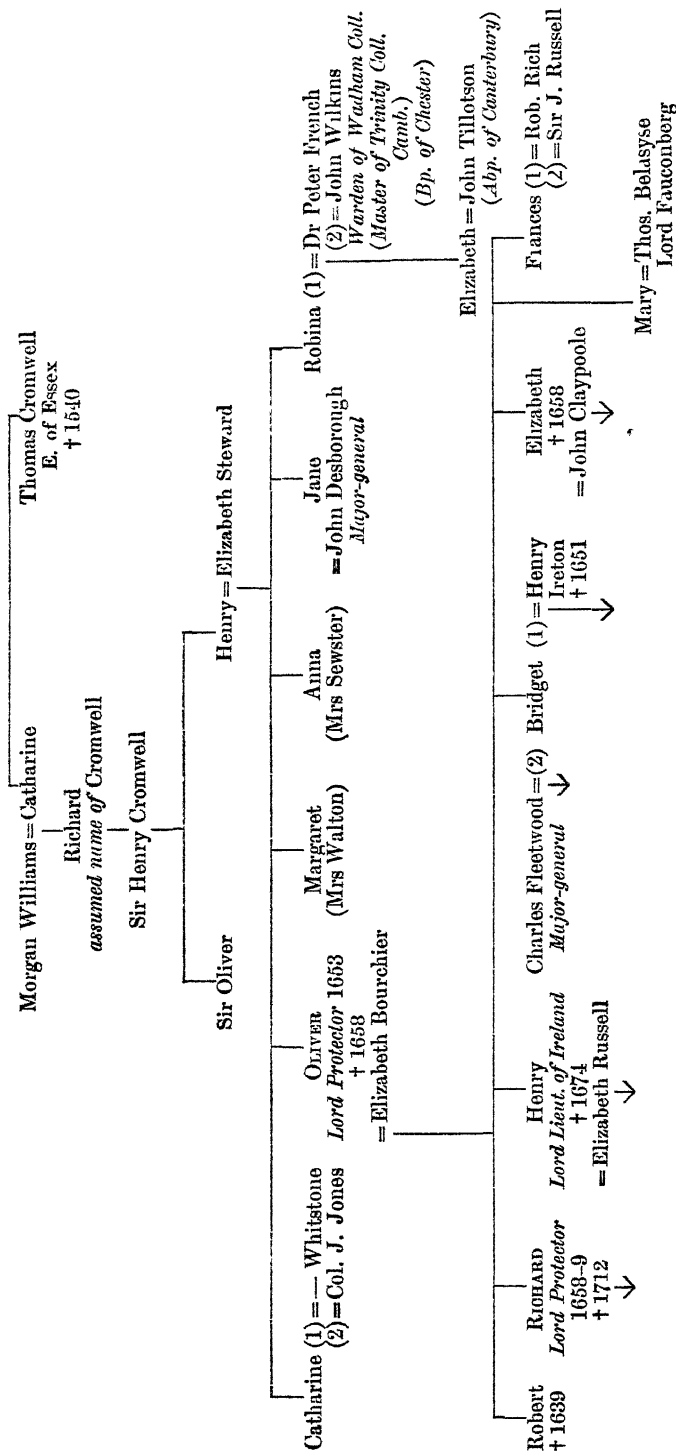


TABLE 11

CHURCHILL, SPENCER, CAVENDISH, WALPOLE,
TOWNSHEND AND PELHAM

GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

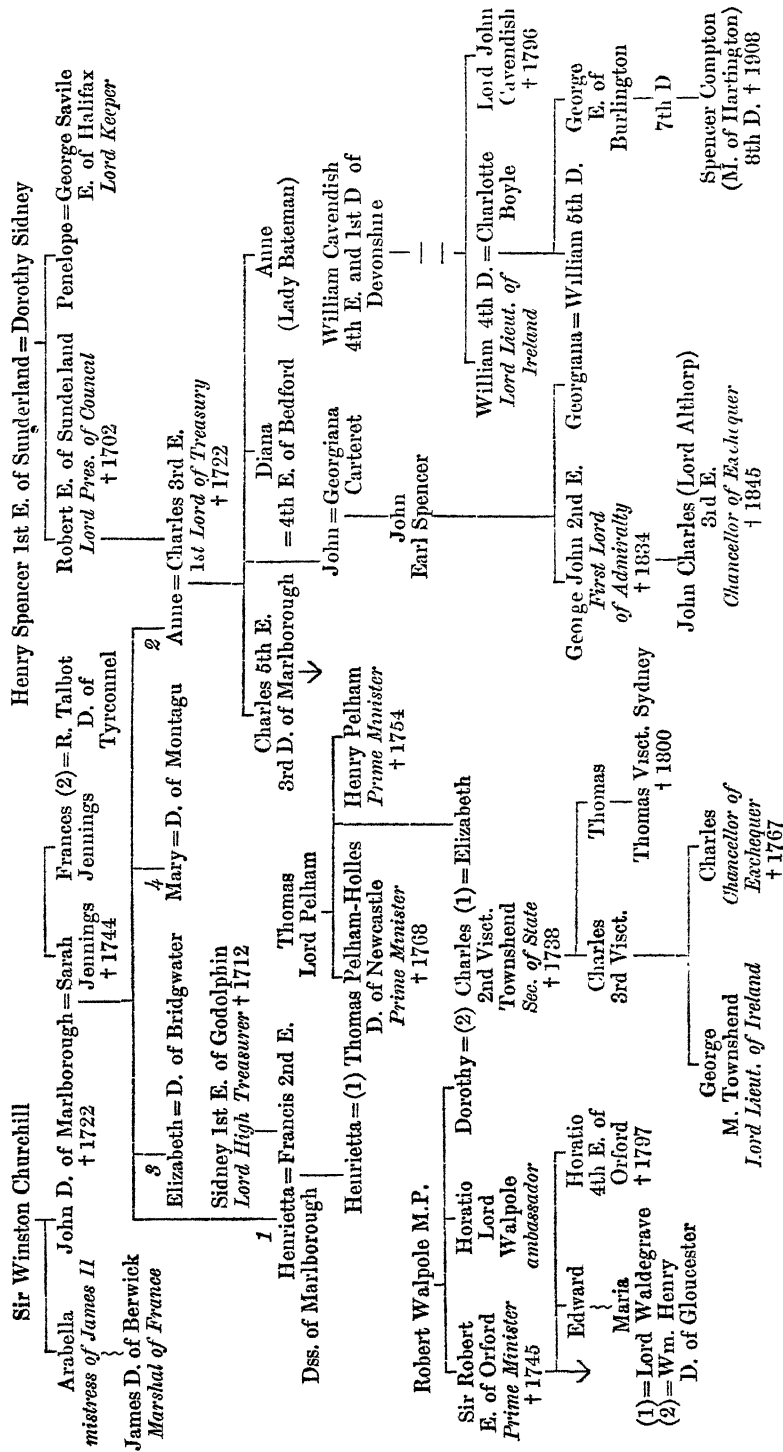


TABLE 12

STANHOPE, PITT AND GRENVILLE

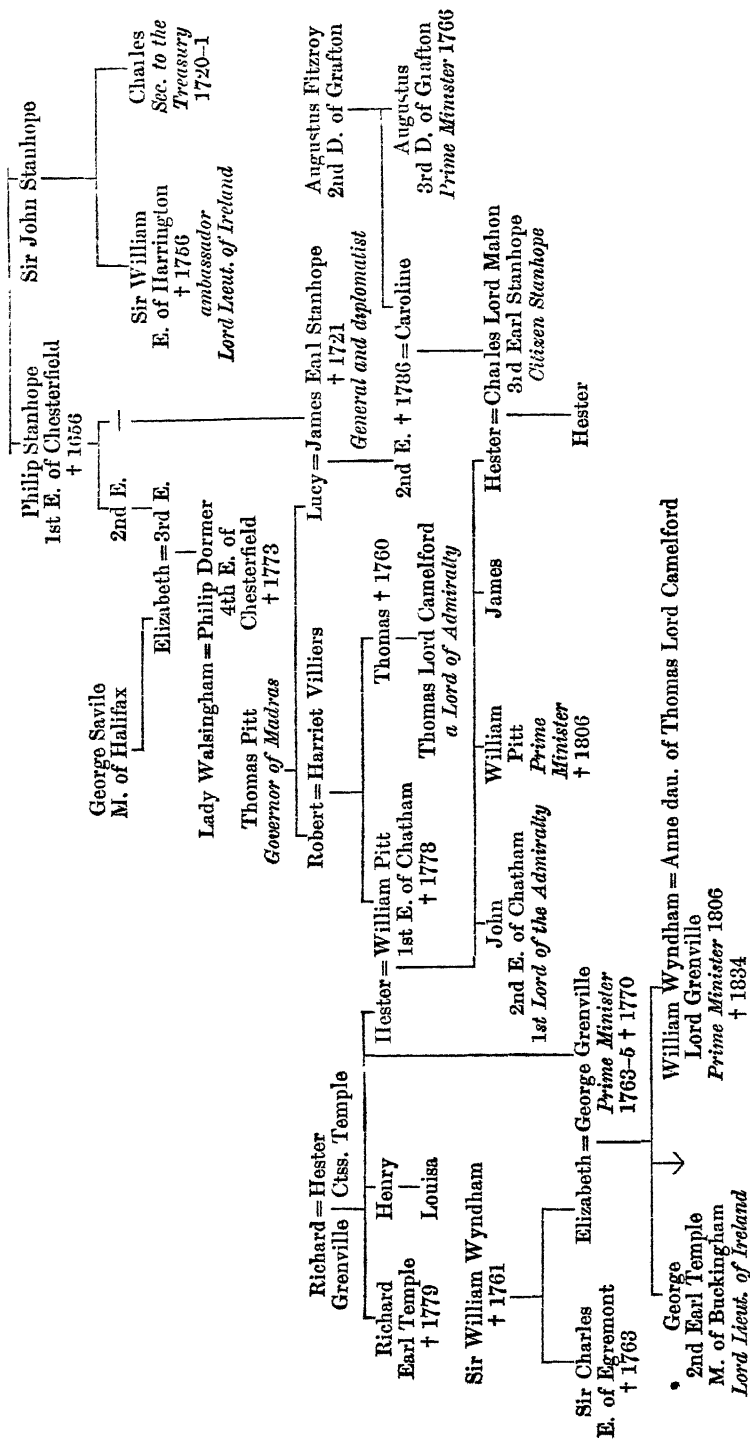
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

TABLE 13
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

GRANVILLE AND RUSSELL

Sir Bevil Granville (*grandson of Admiral Sir Richard Grenville*) + 1643 at *Lansdowne*

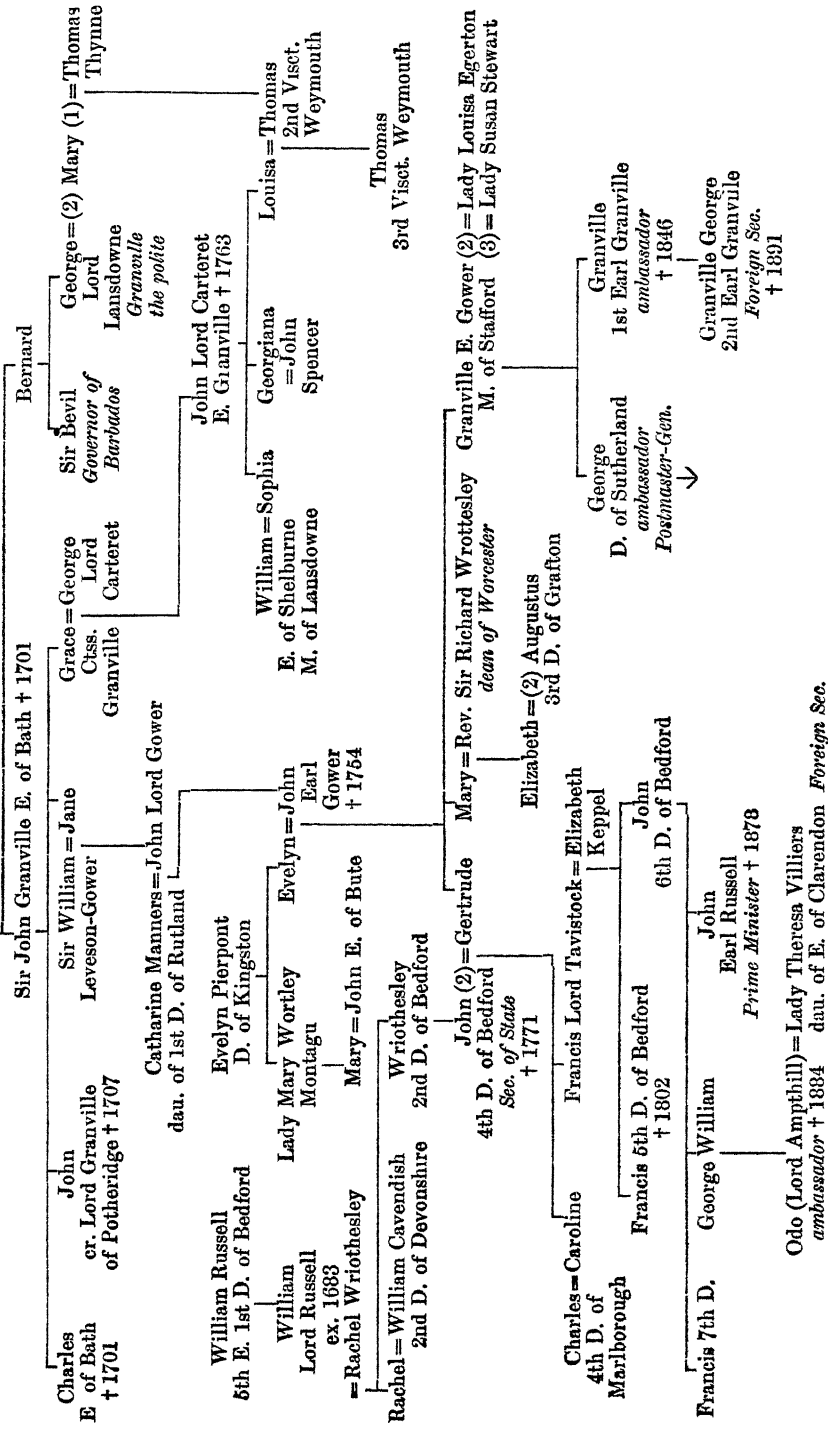


TABLE 14
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

FOX AND LENNOX

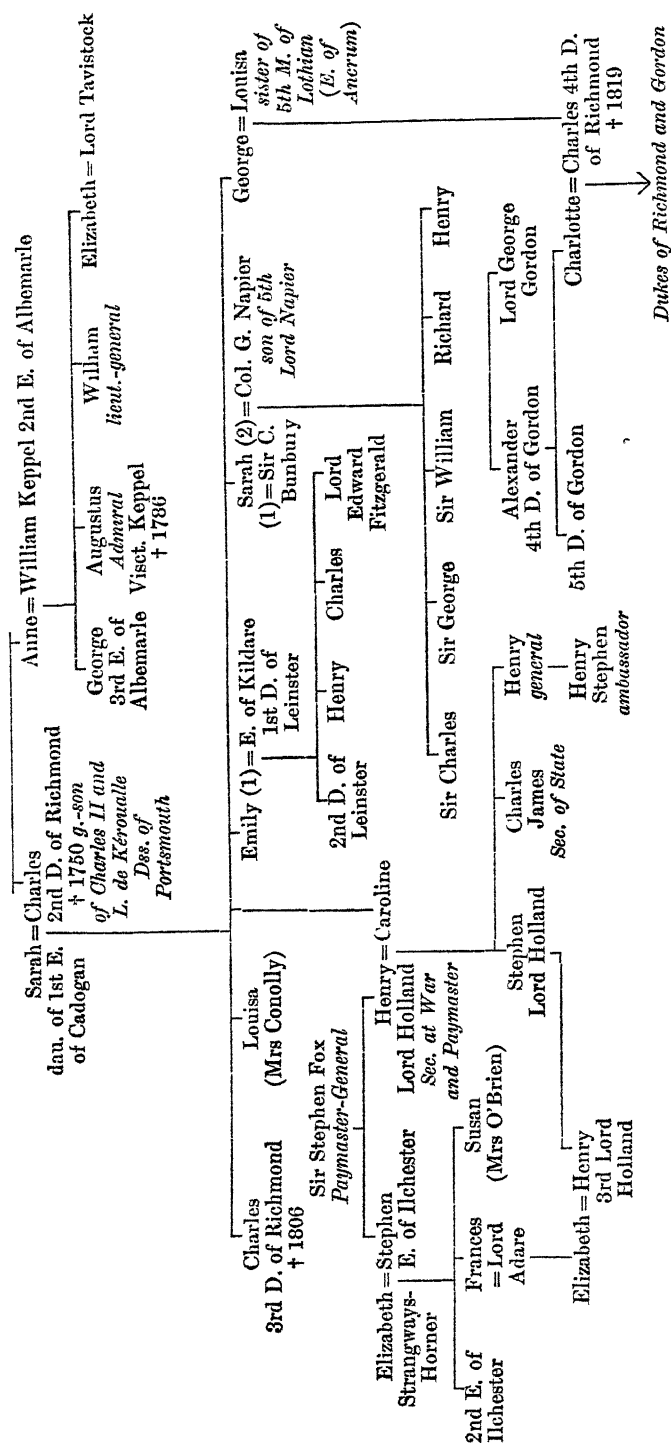
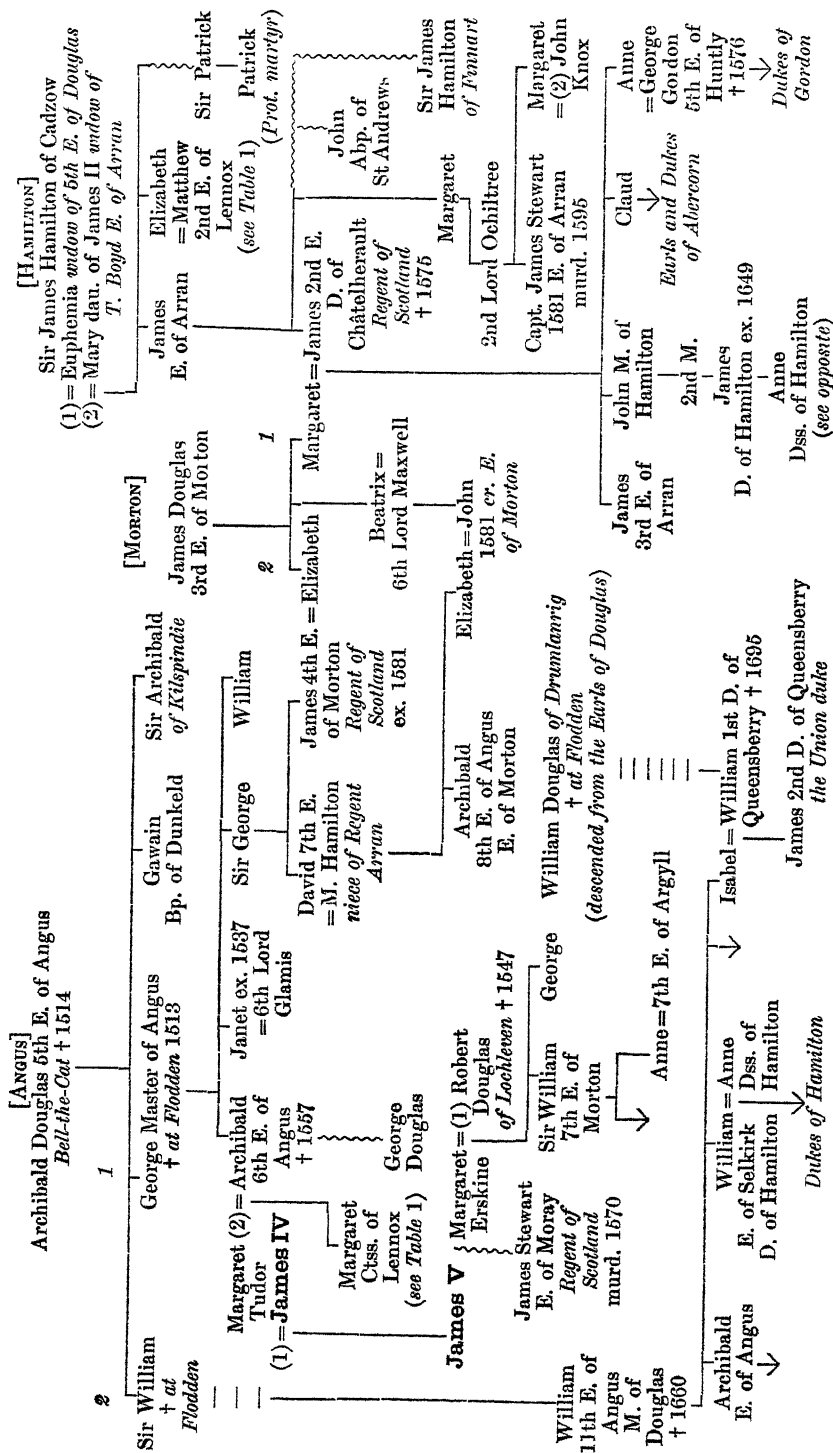


TABLE 15
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

DOUGLAS AND HAMILTON
(PRINCIPAL BRANCHES IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY)



CAMPBELL (ARGYLL AND BREADALBANE)
(TO THE LATTER PART OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY)

Elizabeth Stewart = Archibald 2nd E. + at Flodden 1513
 dau. of 1st E. of Lennox |
 Colin 3rd E. + 1530

Helen Hamilton = (1) Archibald 4th E. (2) = Margaret
 dau. of 1st E. of Arran + 1558 | Graham

Archibald 5th E. (1) = Jane illeg. dau.
of James V

Anne Cornwallis=(2) Archibald 7th E. (1)=Anne Douglas dau. of
 + 1638 Wm. E. of Morton

James E. of Irvine
+ 1645
Archibald 8th E.
M. of Argvll ex. 1661

Alexander Lindsay = (1) Anne (2) = (2) Archibald 9th E. (1) = Mary dau. of (E. of Balcarres) Mackenzie ex. 1685 E. of Moray + 1659	Mary = (2) John Campbell of Glenorchy 1st E. of Breadalbane
--	--

Archibald 10th E. and 1st D. of Argyll	Anne = R. Maitland E. of Lauderdale	John of <i>Mamore</i> Lord Glenorchy = Henrietta Villiers (2nd E.)
---	--	--

John
2nd D. and
Archibald
Anne = James Stuart
2nd E. of Bute
Col. John = Mary
Campbell | Bellenden
Primrose = (3) Simon Fraser
Lord Lovat
ex. 1747
3rd E. of Breadalbane
+ 1782

John 3rd E. of Butē
Prime Minister 1761-3

later Dukes of Argyll

1743

4 daus. Mary=Visct. Coke

James Stewart = (1) Agnes Keith dau. of
E. of Moray William E. Maïschal
Regent of Scotland
murd. 1570

James 2nd E. of Moray = Elizabeth
murd. 1592 ↓

ry = (2) John Campbell of Glenorchy
 1st E. of Breadalbane
 Lord Glenorchy = Henrietta Villiers
 (2nd E.)

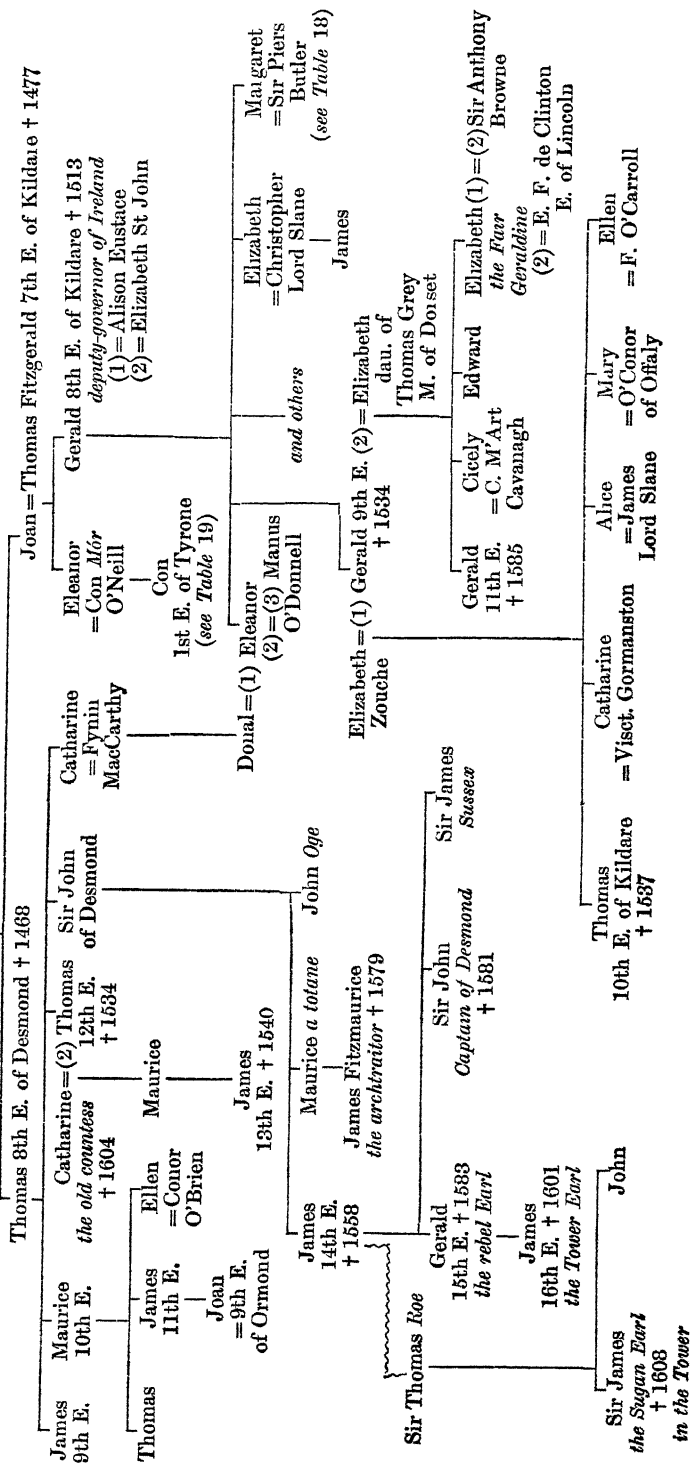
John
3rd E. of Breadalbane
+ 1732

GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

[DESMOND]

James Fitzgerald 7th E. of Desmond + 1462

[KILDARE]



BUTLER (ORMOND, OSSORY AND MOUNTGARRET)

Margaret Fitzgerald = Sir Piers Butler (of Poolestown) Lord Deputy of Ireland
of Kildare 8th E. of Ormond 1515 *till* 1527 and 1st E. of Ossory + 1539

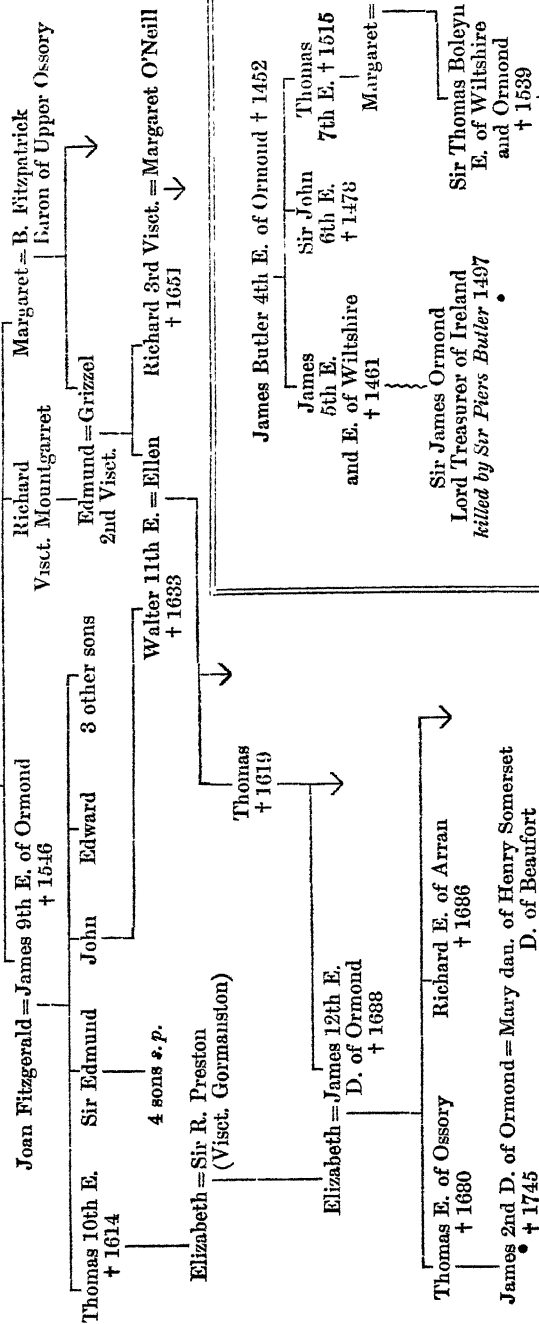
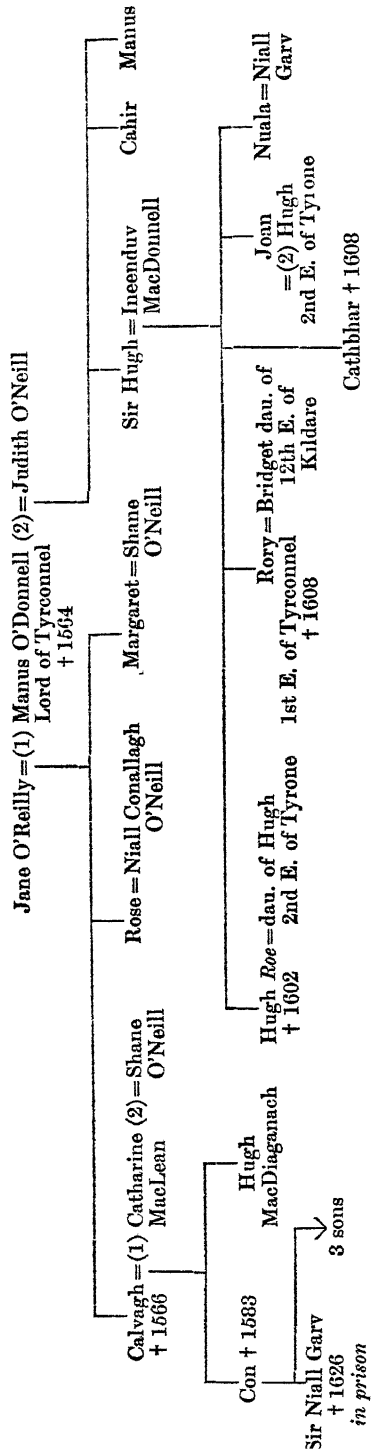


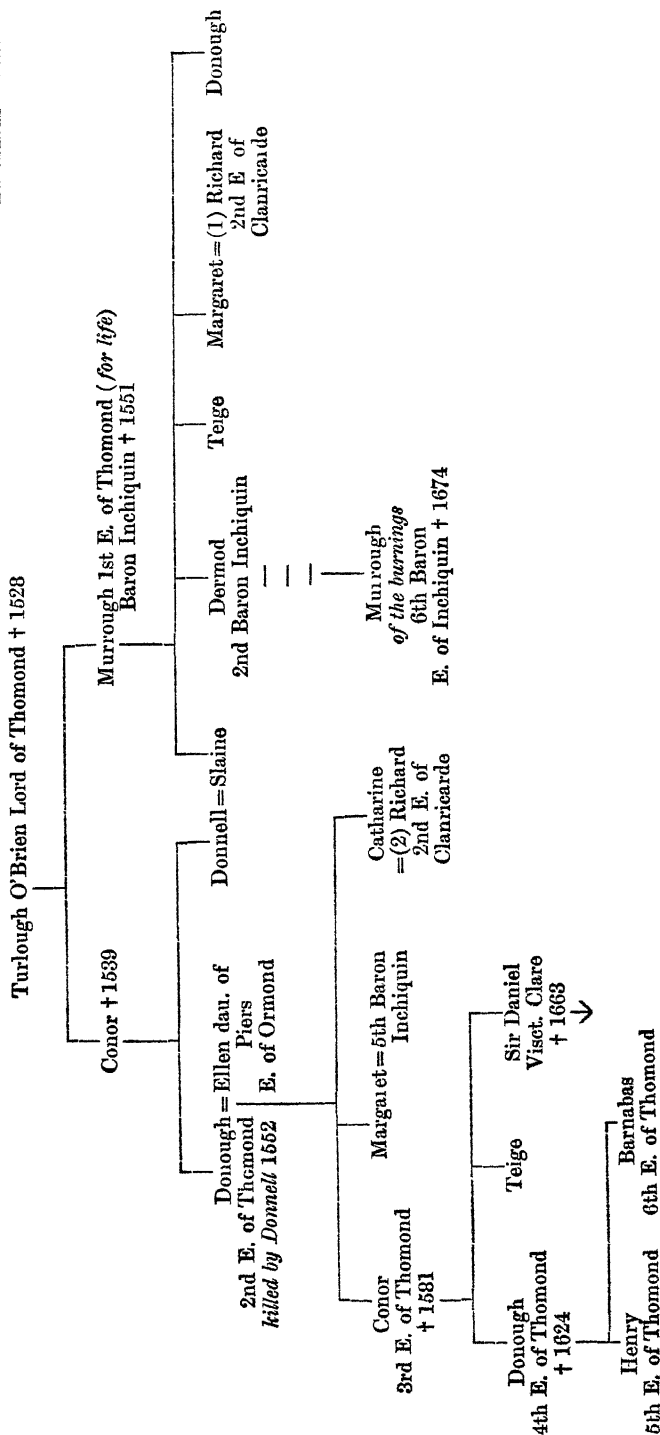
TABLE 20
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

O'DONNELL (TYRCONNEL)

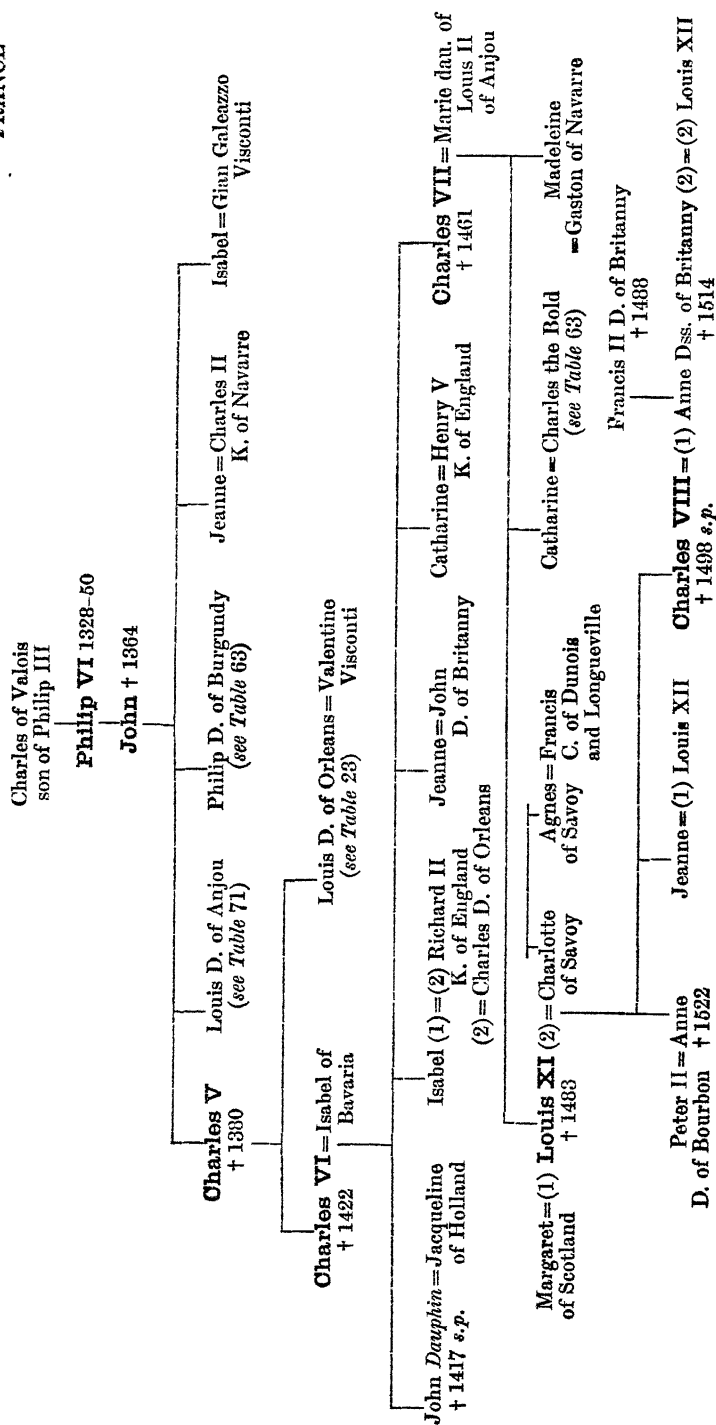


O'BRIEN (THOMOND AND INCHIQUIN)

**GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE**



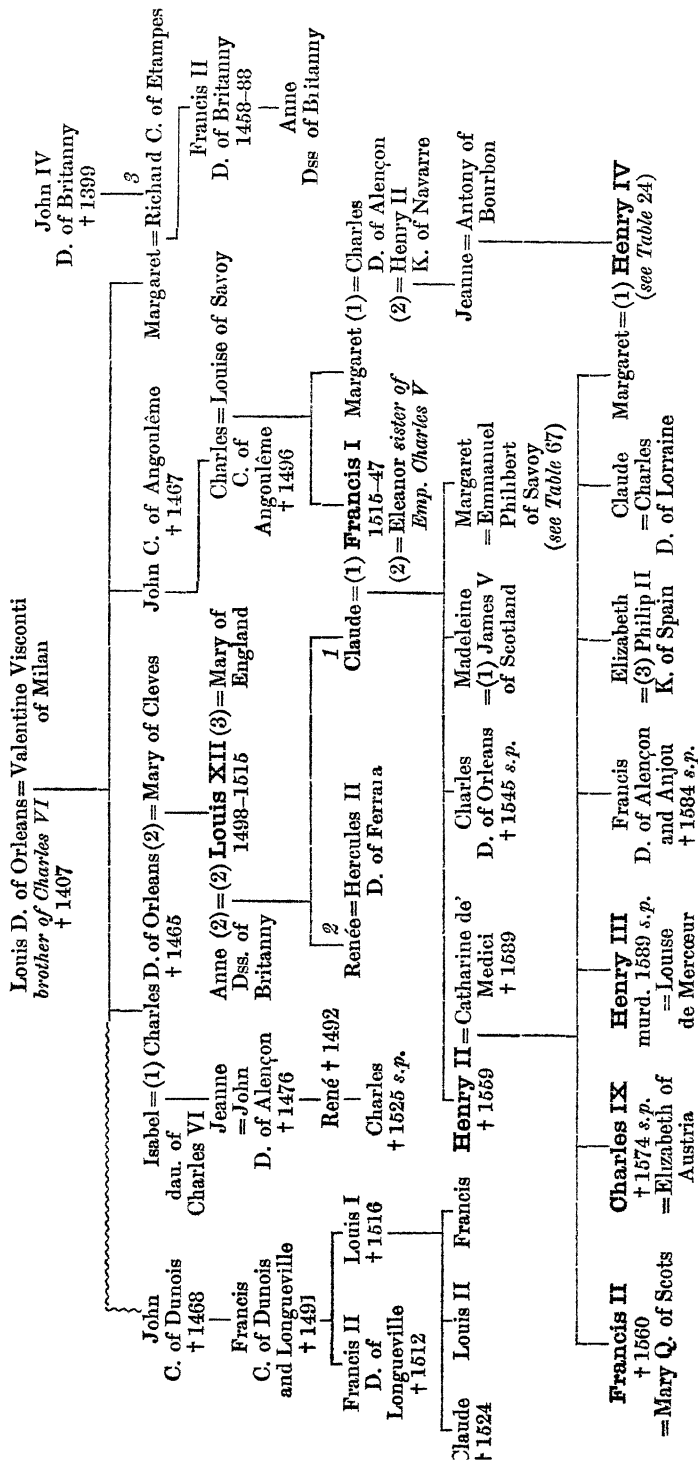
HOUSE OF VALOIS (1)



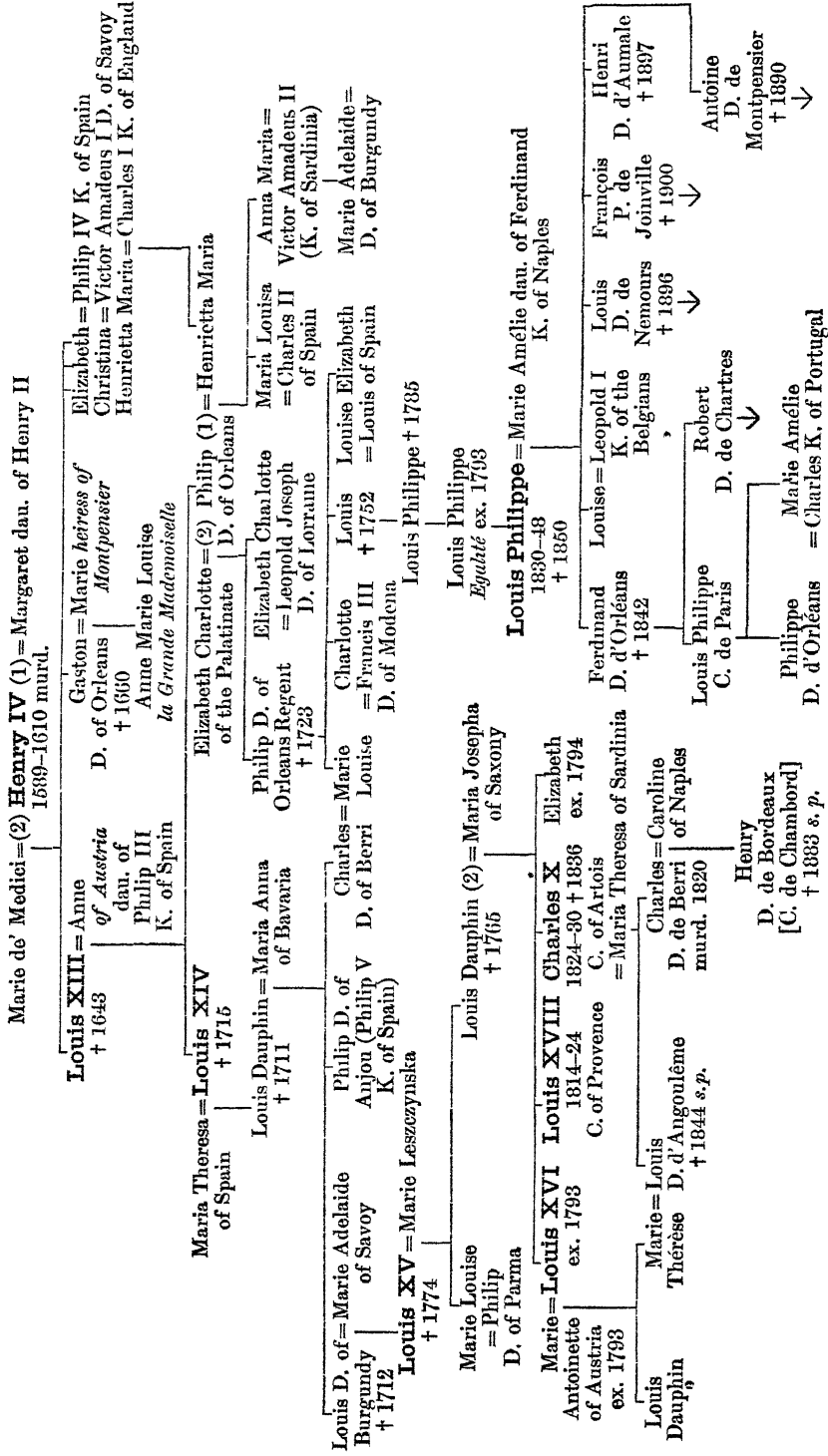
HOUSE OF VALOIS (2)

GENEALOGIES

FRANCE



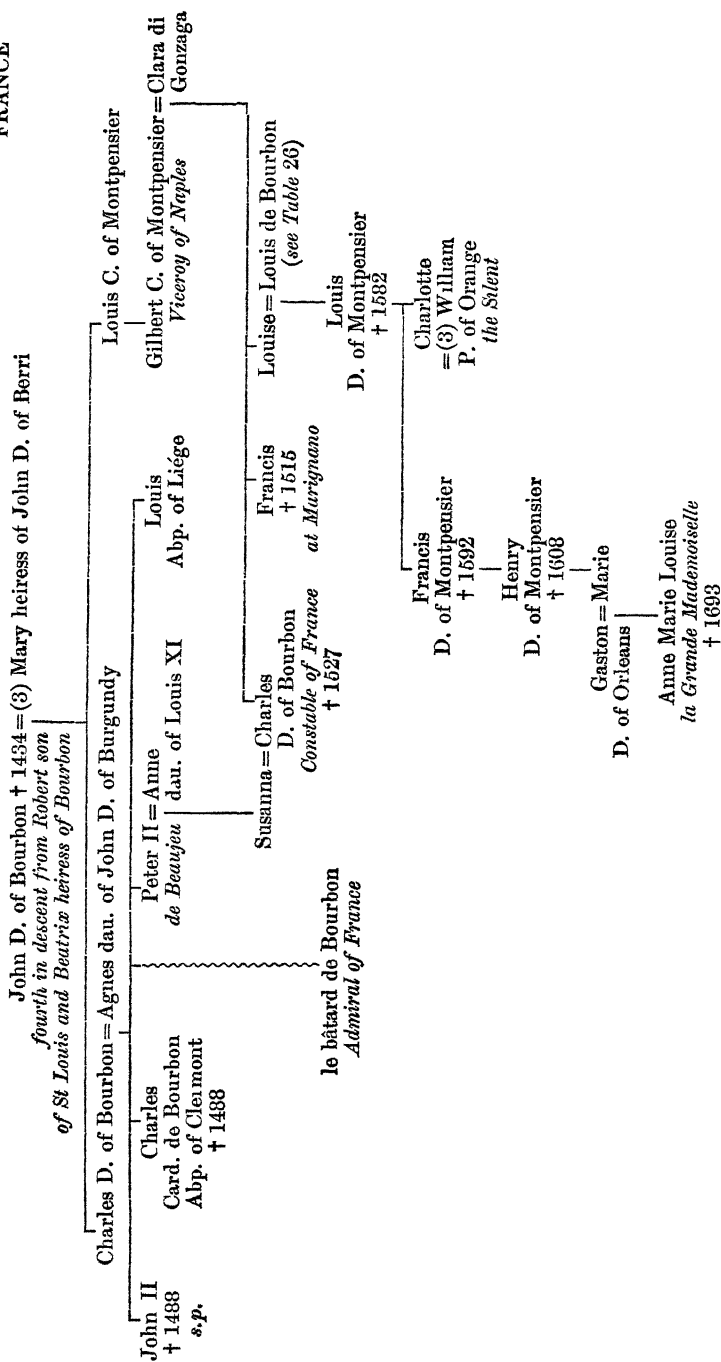
HOUSE OF BOURBON AND BOURBON-ORLEANS



BOURBON AND MONTPENSIER

GENEALOGIES

FRANCE



BOURBON (CONDÉ AND VENDÔME)

fifth in descent from Robert son of St Louis and Beatrice heiress of Bourlon

Francis C. of Vendôme + 1495	Louis = Louise de Montpensier + 1520 (see Table 25)
------------------------------	--

Charles de Bourbon D. of Vendôme and D. of Bourbon + 1537	Antoinette = Claude D. of Guise (see Table 20)
---	---

Jeanne = Antony
Q. of Navarre | D. of Bourbon

Henry IV

Henry IV
~~~~~  
Caesar = Françoise  
D. of Vendôme | *heirress of*  
| *Mercur*

Louis=Laure  
D. of Mercœur | Mancini  
Louis Joseph  
Marshal Vendôme  
+ 1712 *s. p.*

Elizabeth  
= Charles Amadeus  
D. of Nemours and Annapolis

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Marie                 | Françoise        |
| = Charles Emmanuel II | (1) = Alfonso VI |
| D. of Savoy           | K. of Portugal   |
|                       | (2) = Peter      |
|                       | K. of Portugal   |

[Ps. OF CONDÉ]

**Legend:**

Hen

十

## Hen

Francis

**eaufort**

Louis

*le grand Co*

of Englien + L

5

He

male

oise

## CONCLUSIONS

of Portugal

er  
c n . ,

of Portugal

Louis Antony Henry D. of Enghien + 1804 s.p.



## MONTMORENCY AND COLIGNY

## GENEALOGIES

## FRANCE

William de Montmorency = Anne de St Pol  
+ 1551

Anne de Montmorency  
*Constable of France* + 1567

Louise = Gaspard de Coligny *lord of*  
*Châtillon-sur-Loire*  
*Marshal of France*  
+ 1522

Francis = Diana of  
D. of Montmorency Angoulême  
*Marshal* dau. of  
+ 1579 Henry II  
of France

Henry  
*Marshal Damville*  
D. of Montmorency-  
Damville  
ex. 1632

William  
of Thoré  
+ 1592

Charles  
of Méru

Charlotte Margaret  
= Henry II  
P. of Condé

Henry  
D. of Montmorency  
*Admiral of France*  
+ 1632

Henry II = Charlotte  
P. of Condé | Margaret  
↓

Gaspard de Coligny  
*Admiral of France*  
murd. 1572

Odet  
Card. de Châtillon  
Bp. of Beauvais

Francis d'Andelot  
*Col.-General of Infantry*  
+ 1569

Francis  
*Admiral of Guienne*  
+ 1591

Louisa (2) = (4) William P. of Orange  
*the Silent*

Gaspard  
*Marshal of France*  
+ 1646

Gaspard  
D. of Châtillon  
+ 1649

TABLE 28  
GENEALOGIES  
FRANCE

BOUILLON

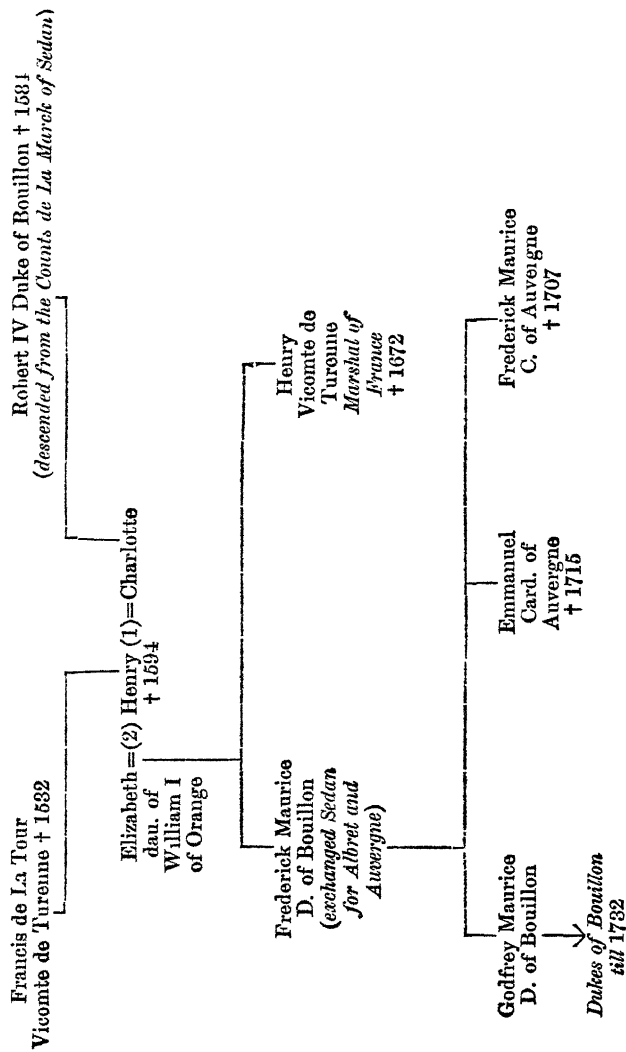


TABLE 29

## GENEALOGIES

## FRANCE

## GUISE AND LONGUEVILLE

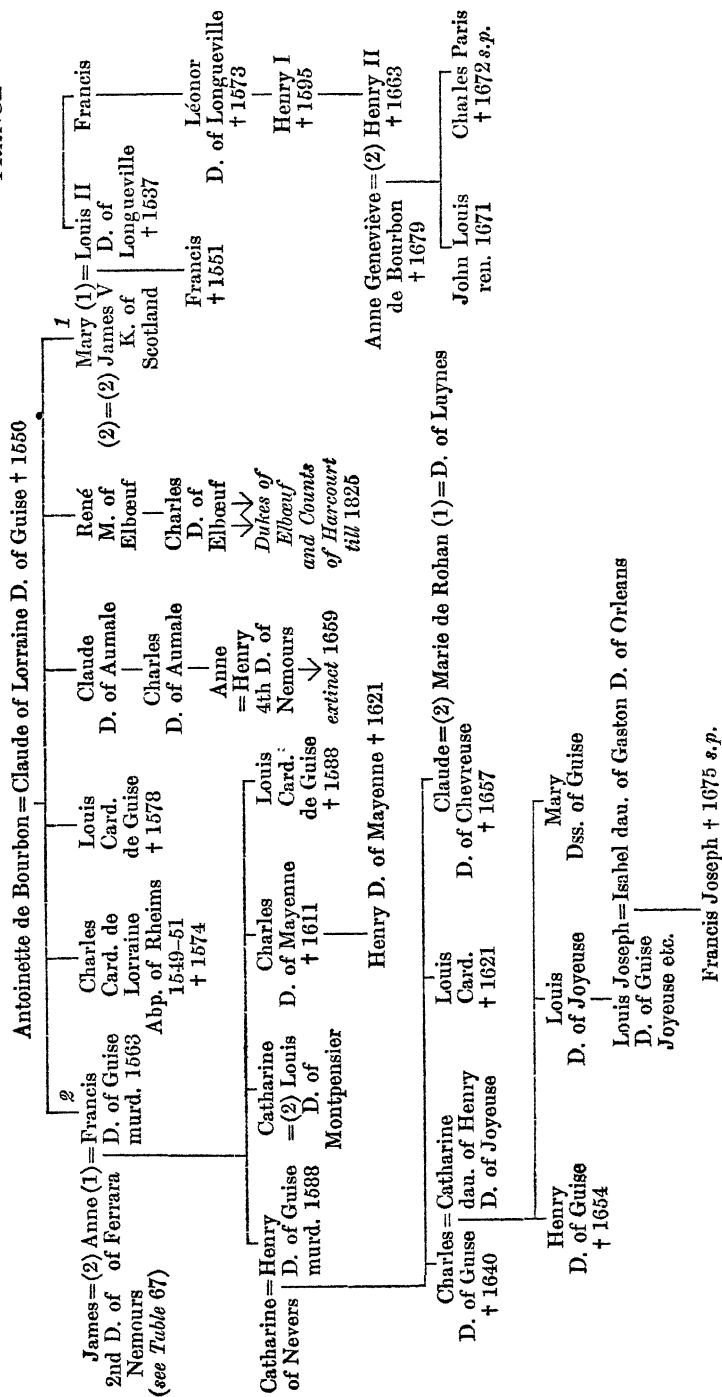


TABLE 30  
GENEALOGIES  
FRANCE

DE RETZ

Antonio de Gondi = Catharine dame du Perron  
banker at Lyons | governess to the  
royal Maître d'hôtel | Enfants de France  
+ 1560

Catharine de Clermont = Albert  
widow of the | Marshal  
C. of Retz | D. of Retz  
+ 1603

Charles = Antonia of Longueville

M. of Belle-Isle  
+ 1596

Henry D. of Retz

Margaret = Louis de Cossé  
D. of Brissac

Henry  
Coadjutor and Bp. of Paris 1598-1622  
Card. de Retz (1618)

Philip  
C. of Joigny

John Francis  
Card. Abp. of Paris  
1622

J. Fr. Paul Card. de Retz  
Coadjutor of Paris 1643 Abp. 1654  
+ 1679

REDING

Theodore Antonio Reding  
Spanish lieutenant-col.

Theodore  
Marshal and Grandee  
of Spain

Nazar  
Spanish Marshal  
Governor of Balearic Is.

Rudolf  
Captain of the Swiss Guard of Louis XVI  
+ 1792

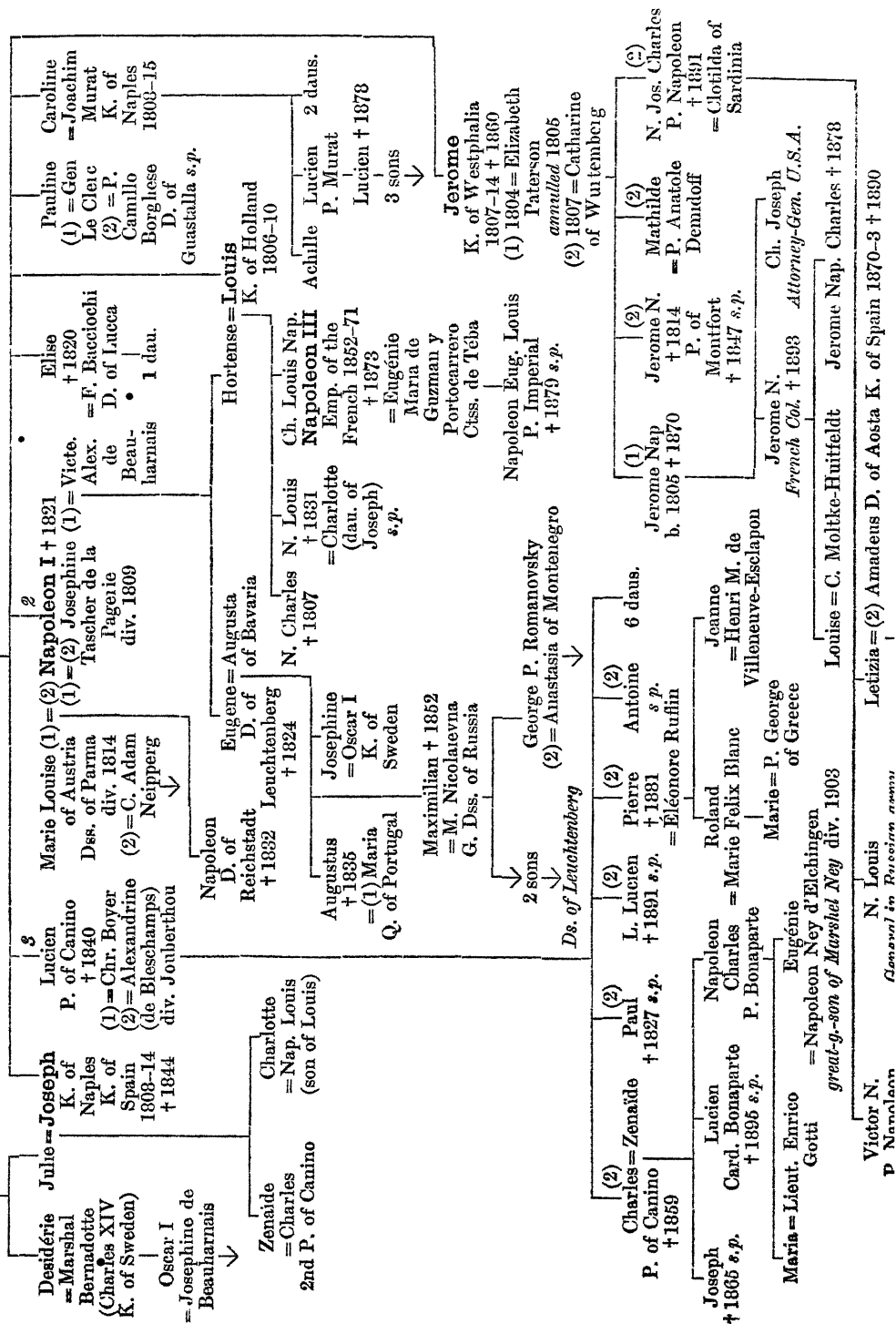
Aloys  
Landammann of Schwyz

TABLE 30 A

HOUSE OF BONAPARTE

Carlo Maria Bonaparte = M. Letizia Ramolino

FRANCE



# TABLE 32

## GENEALOGIES

### THE EMPIRE

#### HOUSE OF HABSBURG

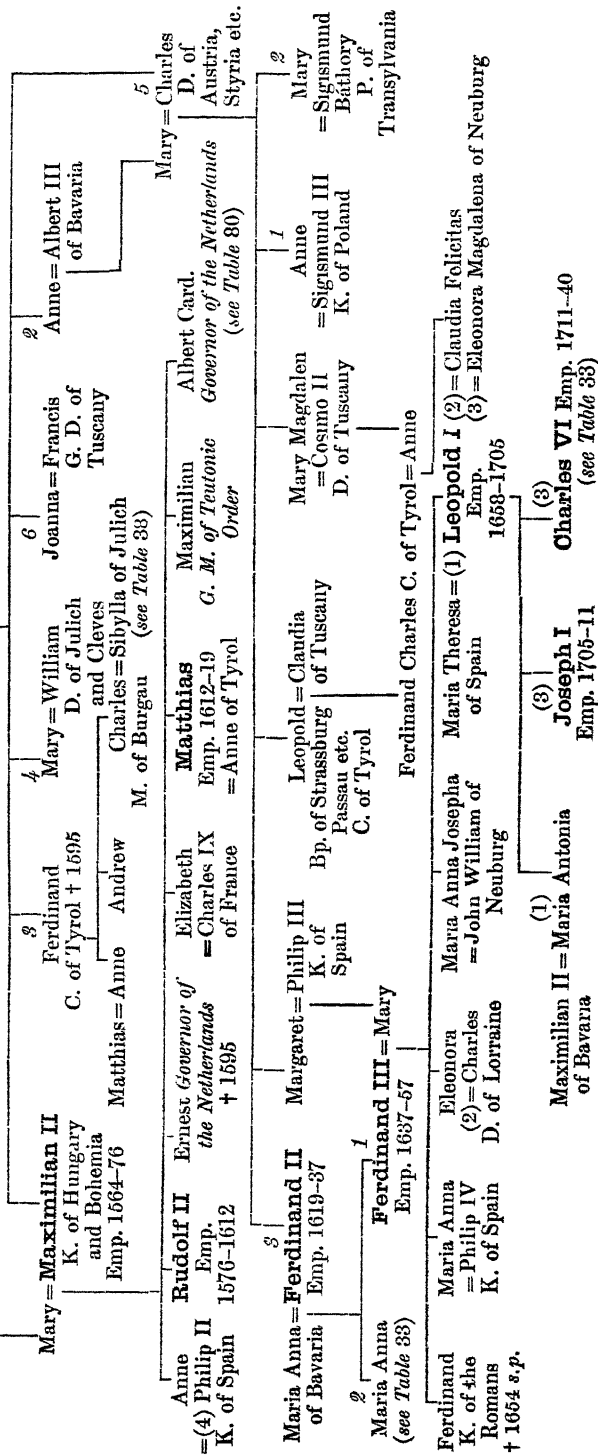
Ernest D. of Styria Carinthia and Carniola + 1424

**Frederick III** = Eleonora dau. of Edward K. of Portugal  
Emp. 1440-93

Bianca Maria Sforza = (2) **Maximilian** (1) = Mary dau. of Charles the Bold  
D. of Burgundy  
Emp. 1493-1519

Philip = Joanna of Aragon  
+ 1506 (see Table 80) *Governess of the Netherlands* (1) = John P. of Asturias  
(2) = Philibert of Savoy

**Charles V** Emp. 1519 abd. 1556  
(see Table 81) **Ferdinand I** = Anne dau. of Ladislas K. of Bohemia and Hungary  
Emp. 1556-64





# TABLE 34 GENEALOGIES THE EMPIRE

## LORRAINE

CHARLES I D. of Lorraine + 1430

Isabella = René I of Anjou K. of Naples + 1480

Margaret = Henry VI K. of England

John of Calabria

Yolande = Frederick C. of Vaudémont

(3rd in male descent from John 14th D. of Lorraine)

RENÉ II + 1508

Joanna = Charles of Anjou K. of Naples

ANTONY  
+ 1544

Claude D. of Guise  
(see Table 29)

John Card. of Lorraine  
Abp. of Lyons etc.  
+ 1550

Louis  
C. of Vaudémont  
+ 1527

Francis  
+ 1525 at *Pavia*

FRANCIS + 1545

Anne = Philip C. of Aershot

Nicholas C. of Vaudémont

Claudia = CHARLES II  
+ 1608  
Henry II  
K. of France

Philip D. of Mercœur  
+ 1602

Francoise  
= Caesar D. of Vendôme

Henry  
C. of Chaligny

Charles  
Card. de Vaudémont  
+ 1587

Louise = Henry III  
K. of France

HENRY  
+ 1594

Charles  
Card. Bp. of Strassburg  
Bp. of Metz + 1599

FRANCIS = Christina heiress of  
C. of O. Paul of Salin  
Vaudémont  
+ 1632

Christina = Ferdinand I  
D. of Tuscany

4 daus.

Claudia = Nicholas Francis (see opposite)

CHARLES IV or V LEOPOLD = Eleonora of  
+ 1690 Austria

CHARLES III  
+ 1675

NICHOLAS FRANCIS = Claudia (see opposite)  
Card. Bp. of Toul  
+ 1670

Charles Henry  
P. of Vaudémont  
+ 1723

Elizabeth = LEOPOLD JOSEPH  
Charlotte  
of Orleans

+ 1729

Charles  
Bp. of Osnabrück  
+ 1715

Maria Theresa = FRANCIS STEPHEN  
of Austria (Emp. Francis I)

Q. of Hungary exchanged Lorraine  
(see Table 33) for Tuscany

Charles = Maria Anna  
of Austria

Elizabeth = Charles Emmanuel III  
Theresa  
D. of Savoy



ELECTORS OF BRANDENBURG

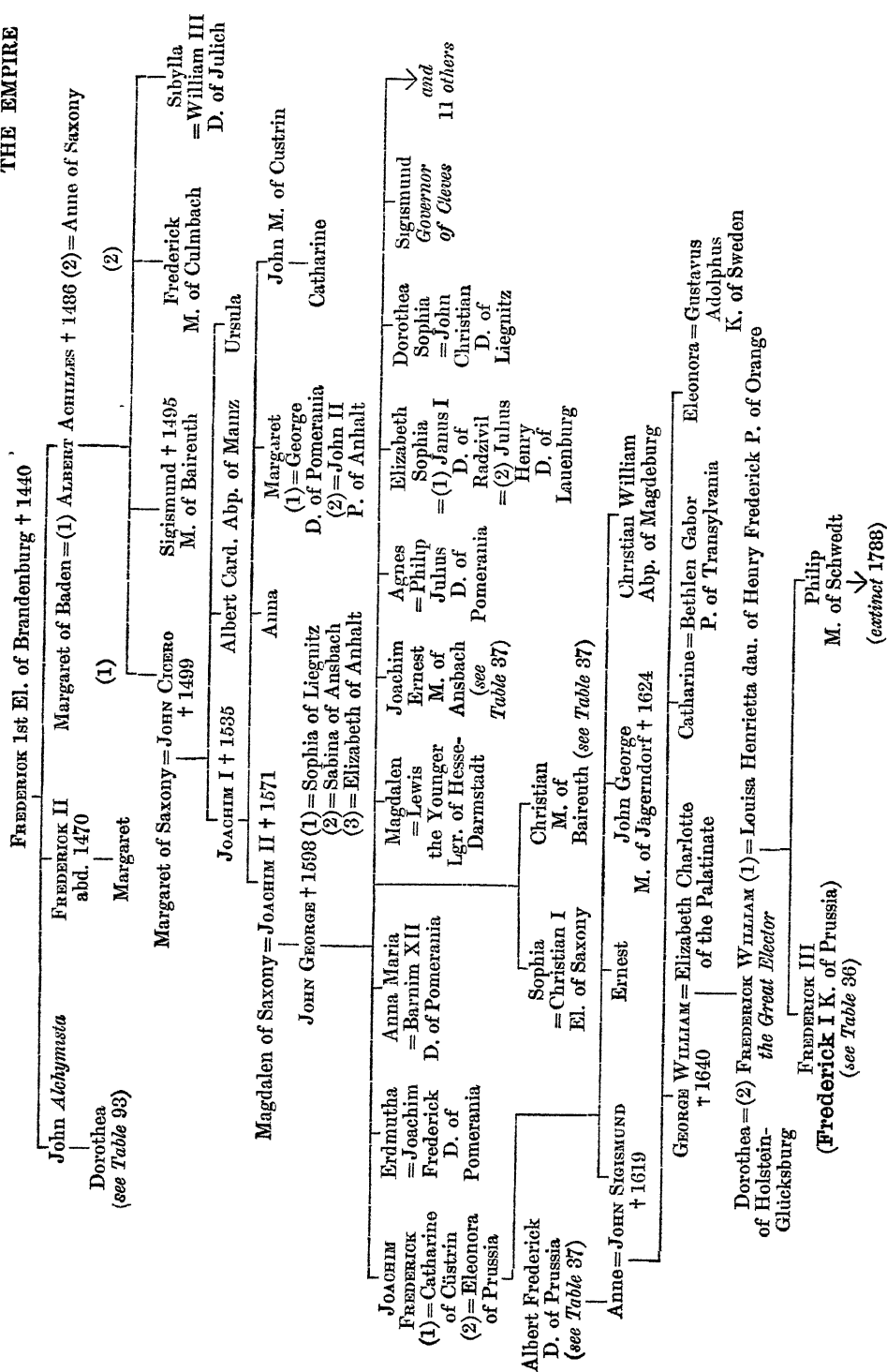


TABLE 36  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

PRUSSIA

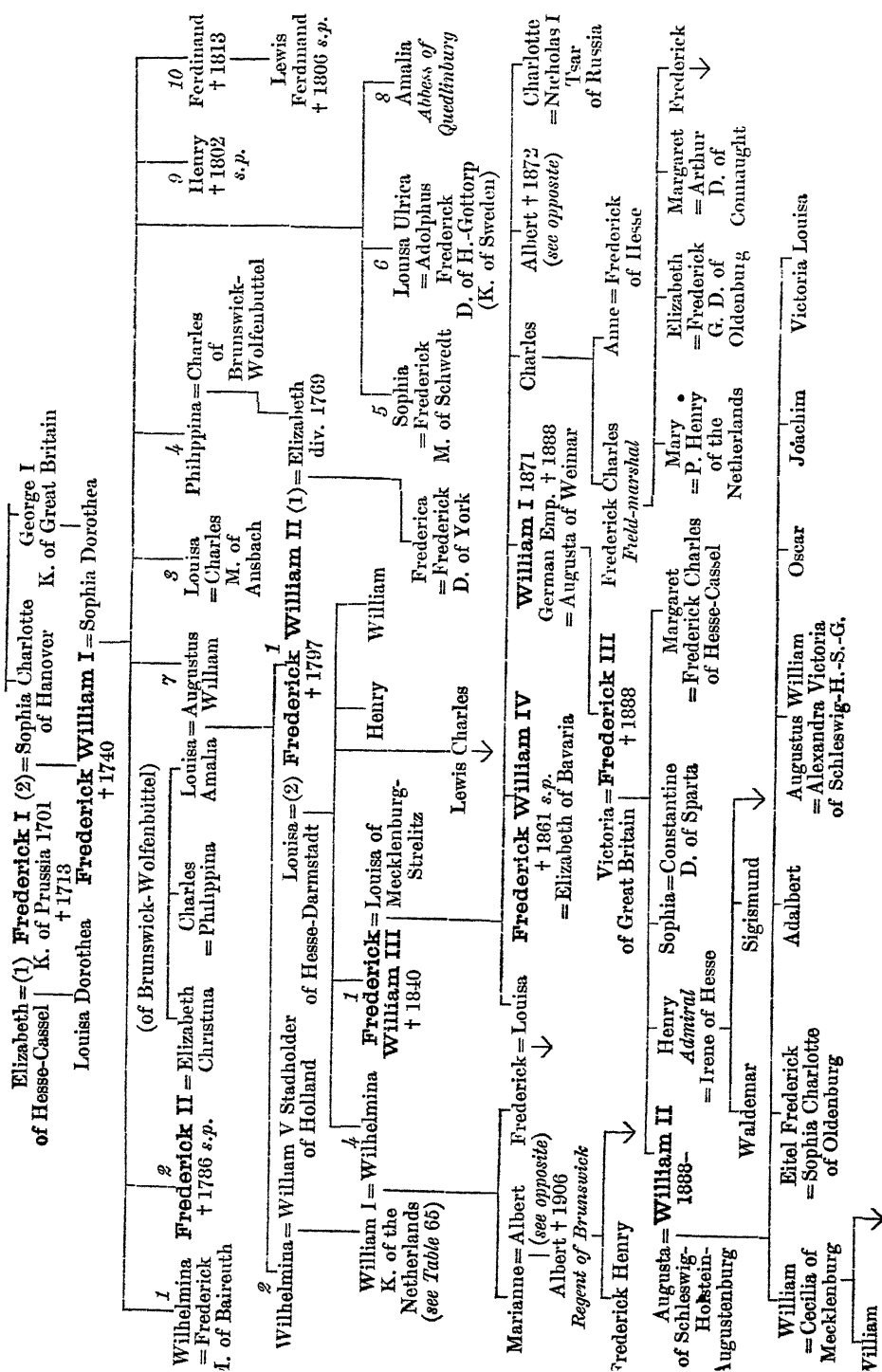
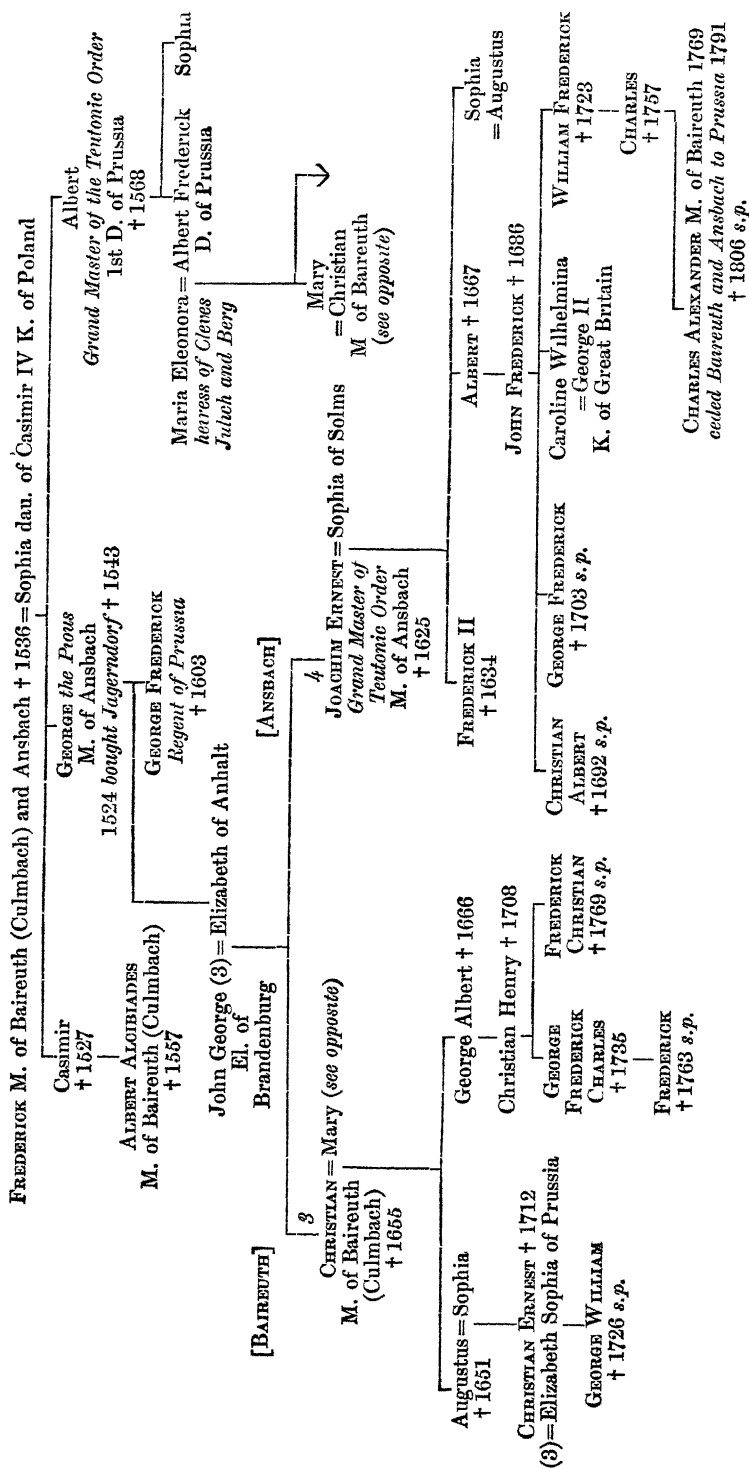
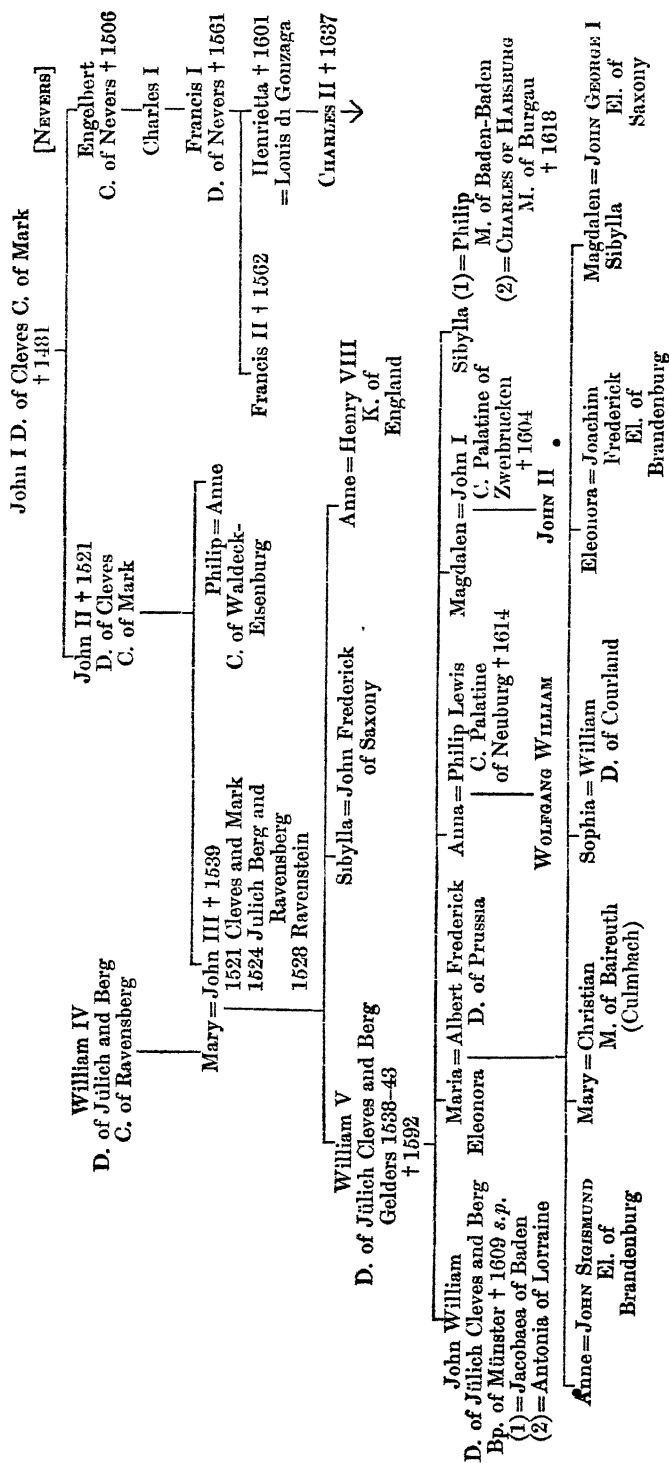


TABLE 37

# BRANDENBURG-BAIREUTH (CULMBACH) AND BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH GENEALOGIES THE EMPIRE



## THE SUCCESSION TO JÜLICH, CLEVES AND BERG

GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE*(Claimants on the death of John William are in small capitals)*

•  
THE HOUSE OF WITTELSBACH IN THE  
PALATINATE AND BAVARIA

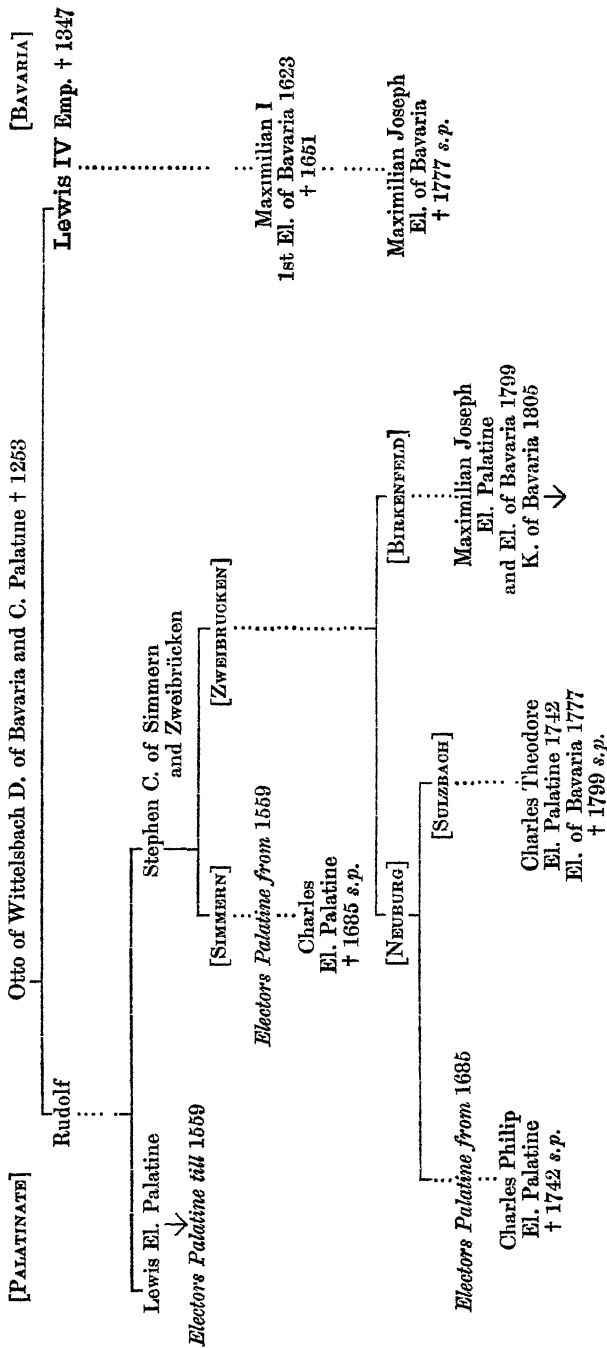


TABLE 40  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

BAVARIA. HOUSE OF WITTELSBACH FROM 1460 (1)

ALBERT III

3rd in descent from Stephen son of Emp. Lewis IV  
D. of Bavaria-Munich 1438-60

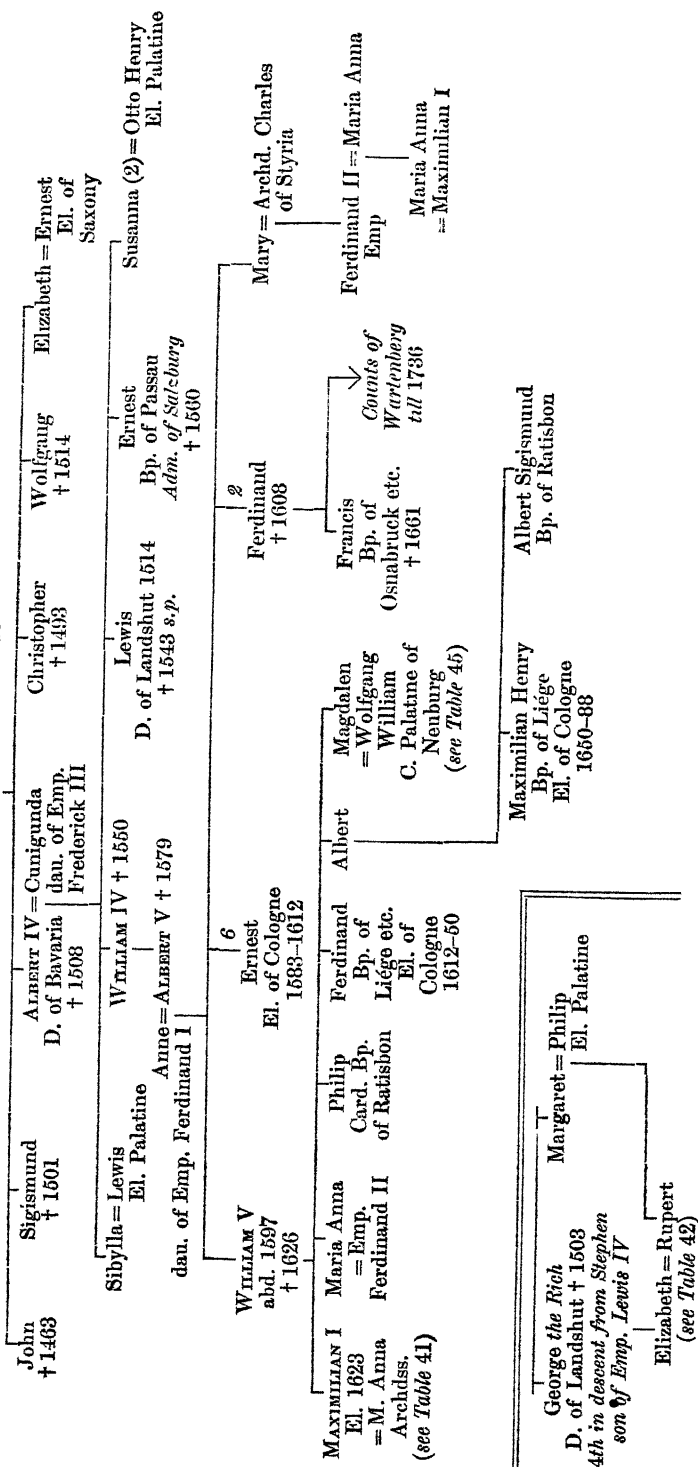
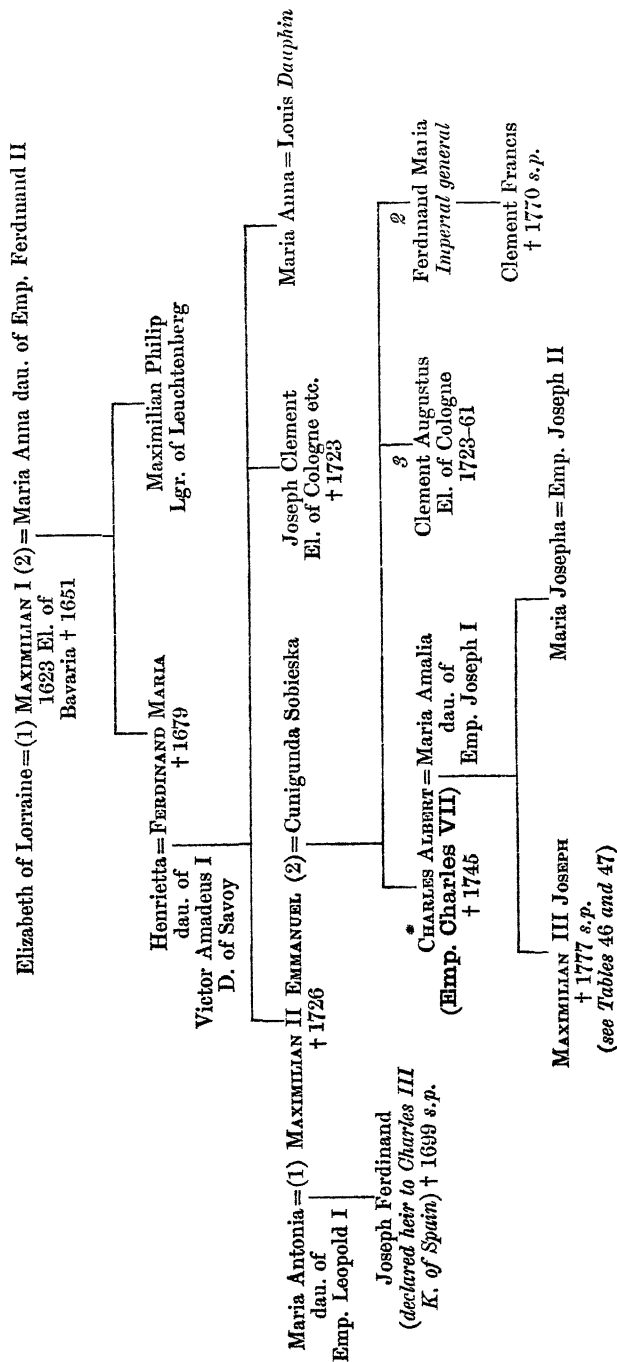


TABLE 41  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

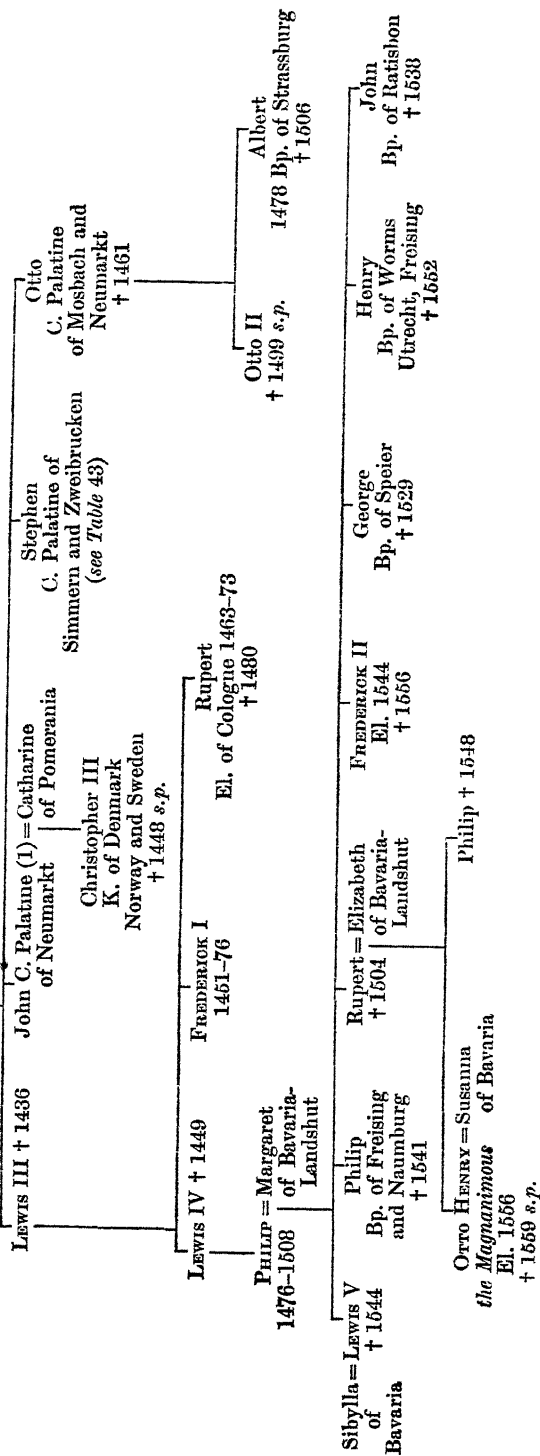
BAVARIA (2)



THE PALATINATE (1) OLD LINE

(*Electors Palatine are in small capitals*)

Rupert Emp. 1400-10





THE PALATINATE (2) SIMMERN LINE  
 GENEALOGIES  
 THE EMPIRE

(*Electors Palatine are in small capitals*)

Stephen C. Palatine of Simmern = Anna heiress of *Veldenz and Sponheim*  
 and Zweibrücken (see Table 42)

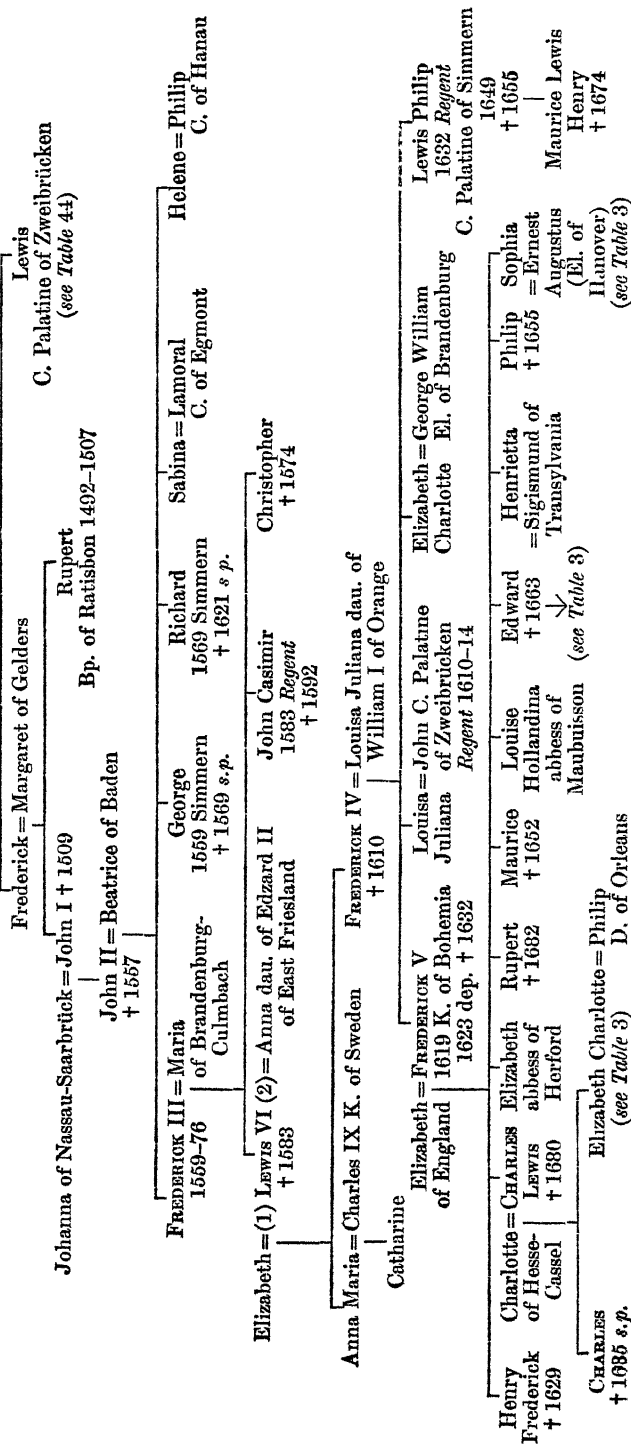
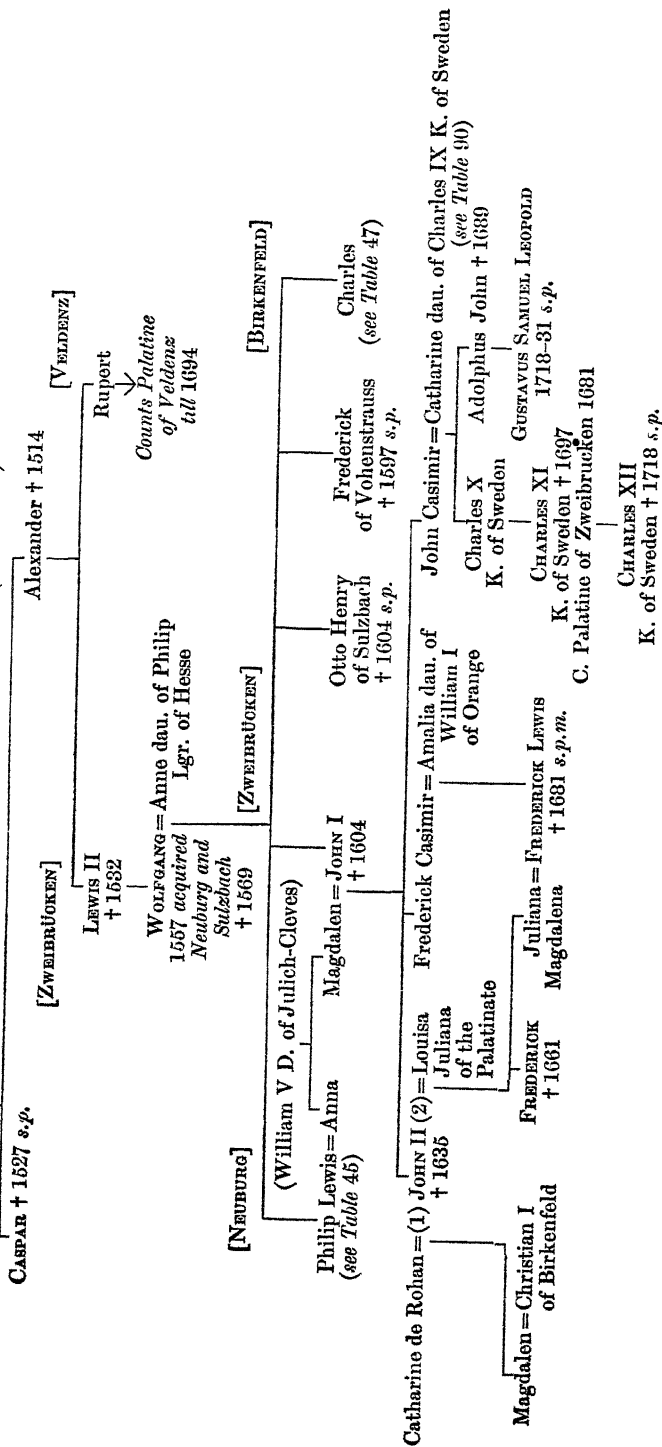


TABLE 44  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

THE PALATINATE (2) ZWEIBRÜCKEN LINE

LEWIS C. Palatine of Zweibrücken and Veldenz 1459-89 (*see Table 43*)



# TABLE 45

## GENEALOGIES

### THE EMPIRE

#### THE PALATINATE (4) NEUBURG LINE

Philip Lewis = Anna dau. of William V D. of Julich-Cleves

1569 D. of Neuburg  
(see Table 44)

[NEUBURG]

[SULZBACH]

Magdalen = (1) Wolfgang William Augustus  
of Bavaria + 1653 (see Table 46)  
John Frederick of Hilpoltstein  
+ 1644 s.p.

Philip William (2) = Elizabeth Amalia dau. of George II  
1685 El. Palatine Lgr. of Hesse-Darmstadt  
+ 1690

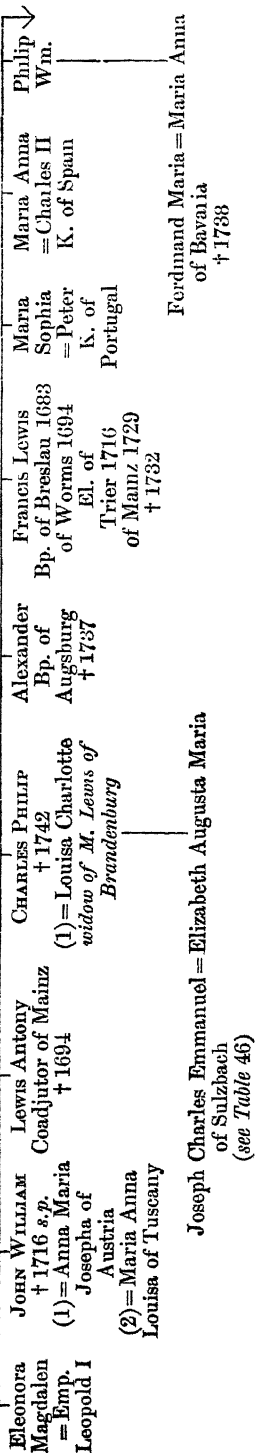
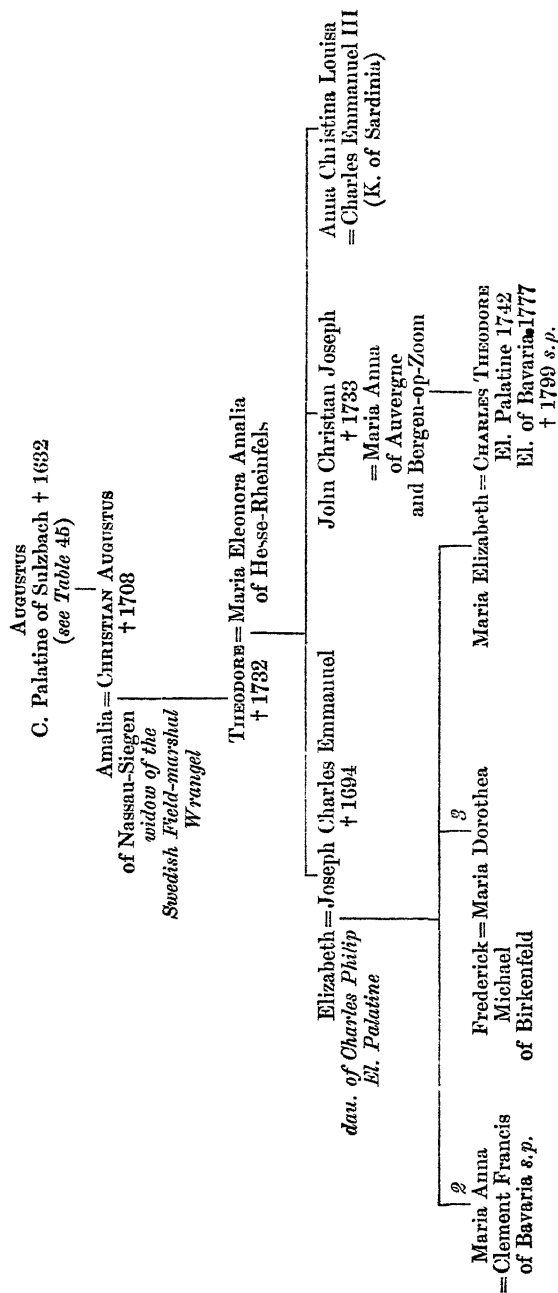
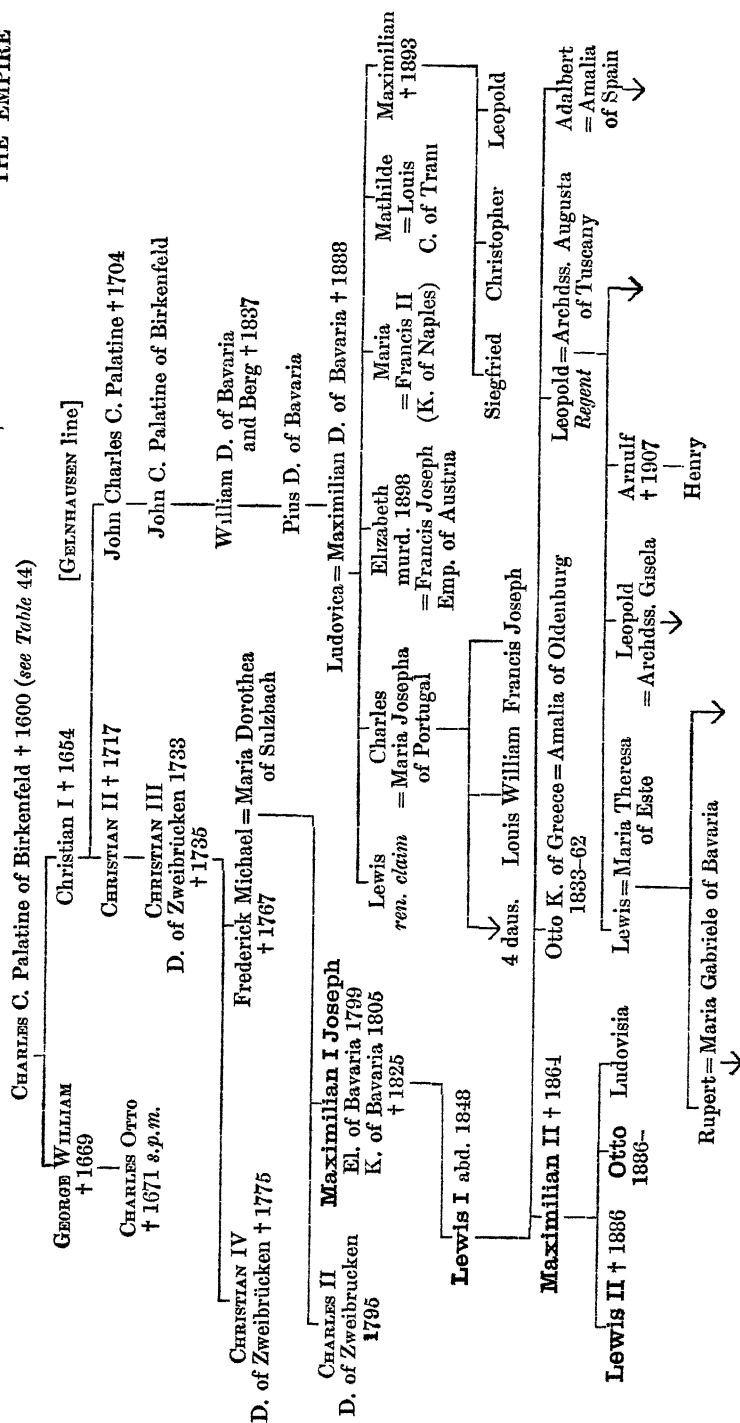


TABLE 46  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

THE PALATINATE (5) SULZBACH LINE



THE PALATINATE (6) BIRKENFELD LINE AND KINGS OF BAVARIA  
 GENEALOGIES  
 THE EMPIRE



SAXONY. HOUSE OF WETTIN: EARLIER ERNESTINE LINE  
IN GOTHA, WEIMAR AND ALTENBURG

TABLE 48  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

FREDERICK I EL of Saxony + 1428 *representative of the Margraves of Meissen and Landgraves of Thuringia*

FREDERICK II + 1464

ERNEST = Elizabeth of Bavaria  
+ 1486

Albert of Meissen  
(see Table 49)

FREDERICK III *the Wise* EL.  
+ 1525

Albert  
EL. of Mainz  
+ 1534

Ernest  
Abp. of Magdeburg  
+ 1513

JOHN EL.  
+ 1532

Sibylla of Cleves = JOHN FREDERICK I EL.  
(*deprived of electorate 1547*)  
+ 1554

JOHN ERNEST  
D. of Coburg + 1553

[GOTHA]

[WEIMAR]

JOHN FREDERICK II + 1594

[ALTENBURG] JOHN WILLIAM + 1573

JOHN CASIMIR  
of Coburg  
+ 1633 *s.p.*

JOHN ERNEST  
of Eisenach  
+ 1638 *s.p.*

JOHN + 1605

[WEIMAR]  
JOHN ERNEST  
+ 1626

[EISENACH]  
WILLIAM  
+ 1662

JOHN PHILIP  
(*line extinct 1672*)

[GOTHA]

ALBERT  
+ 1644

JOHN FREDERICK  
+ 1628

ERNEST = Elizabeth Sophia  
*the Pious*  
+ 1679

Bernard  
D. of Franconia  
*general in the*  
*Thirty Years' War*  
+ 1639

JOHN ERNEST II  
+ 1683  
(see Table 51)

ADOLPHUS WILLIAM  
+ 1662

JOHN GEORGE + 1686  
(*Eisenach line till 1741*)

BERNARD  
+ 1678  
(*Jena line till 1690*)

[SAALEFELD]

FREDERICK  
(see Table 50)

ALBERT  
of Coburg  
+ 1699 *s.p.*

BERNARD  
of Meiningen  
(see Table 51)

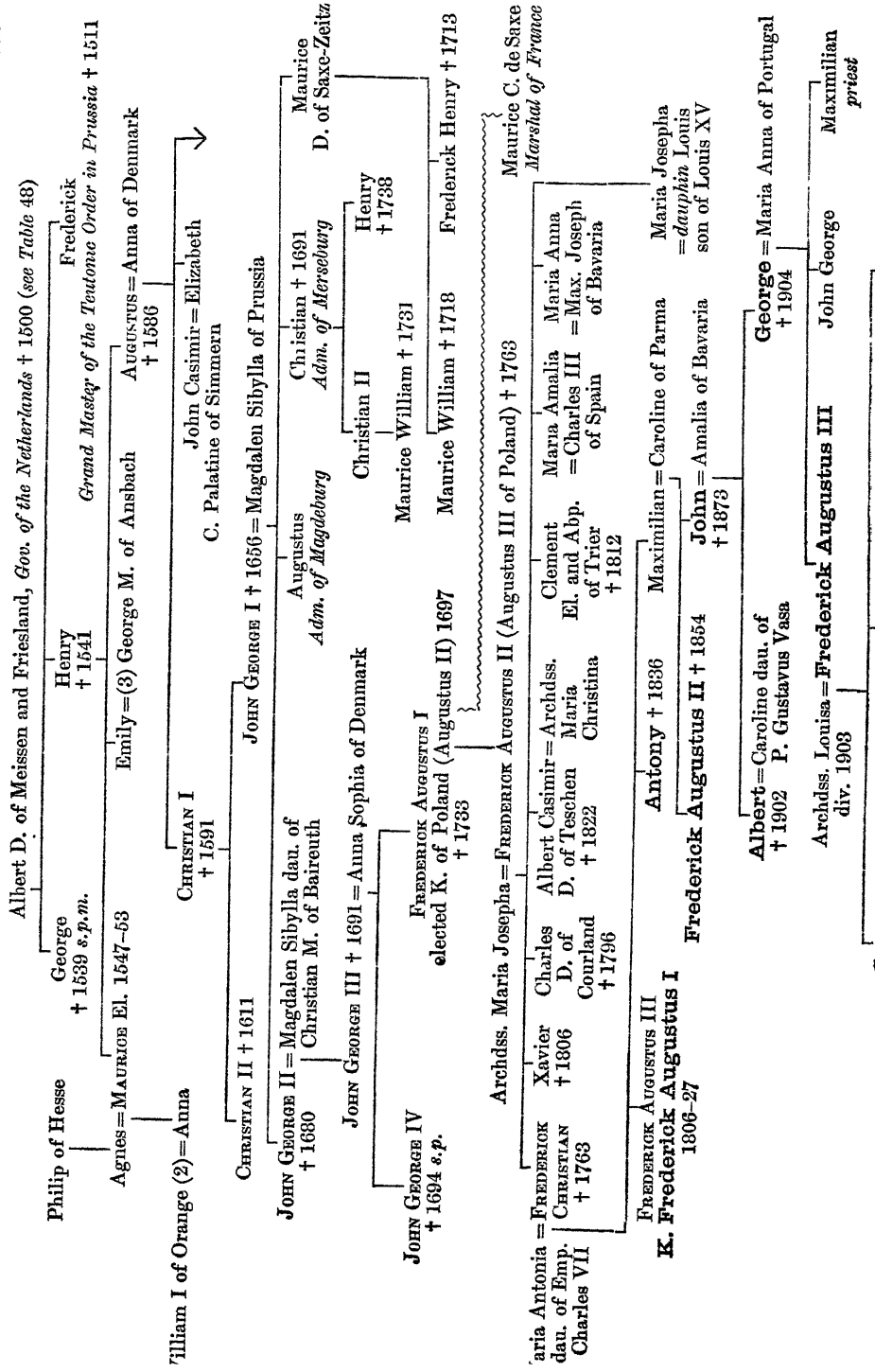
HENRY  
of Römheld  
+ 1710 *s.p.*

CHRISTIAN  
of Eisenberg  
+ 1707 *s.p.m.*

ERNEST  
of Hildburghausen  
(see Table 50)

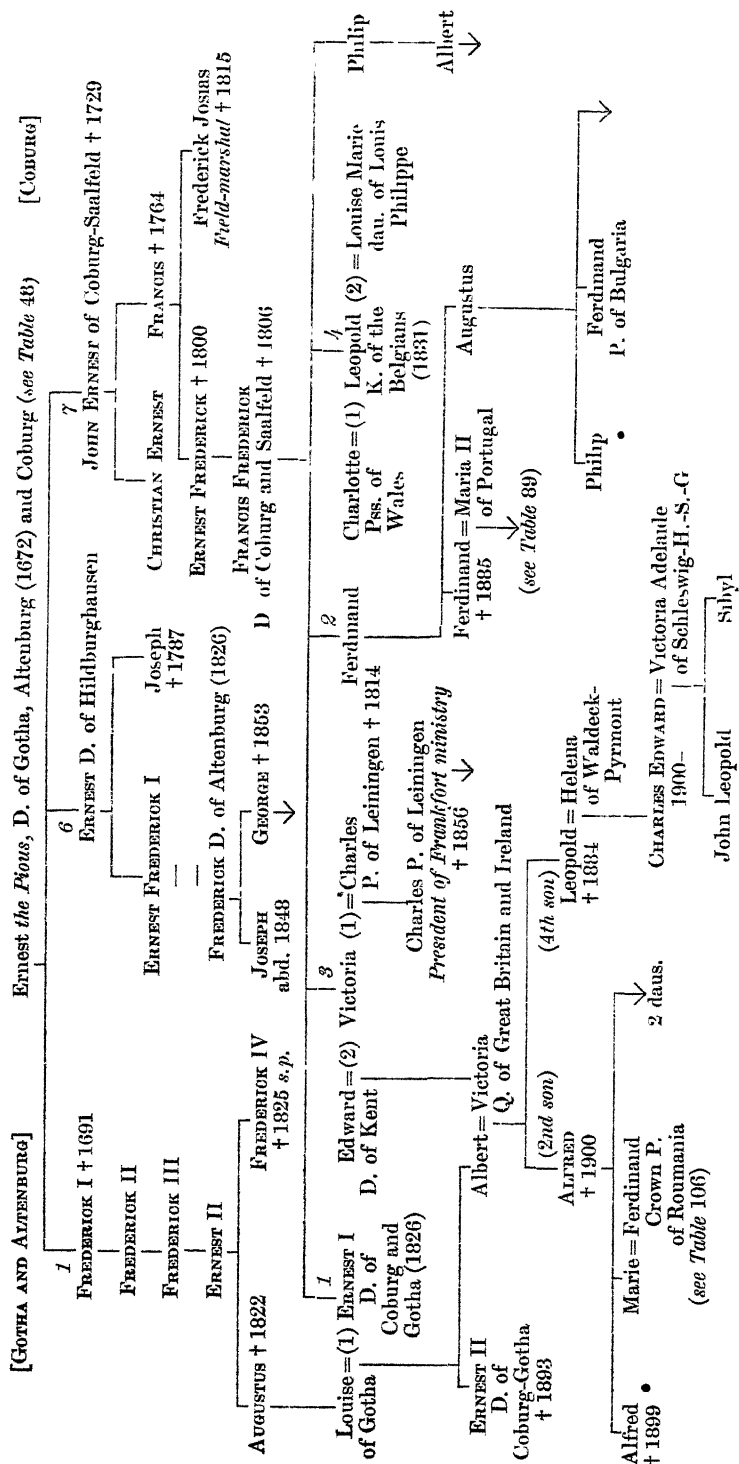
JOHN ERNEST  
of Saalfeld  
+ 1679  
(see Table 50)

TABLE 49  
ELECTORS AND KINGS OF SAXONY. HOUSE OF WETTIN, ALBERTINE LINE  
THE EMPIRE



SAXONY. LATER ERNESTINE LINES IN GOTHIA, COBURG  
AND ALTENBURG (HILDBURGHAUSEN)

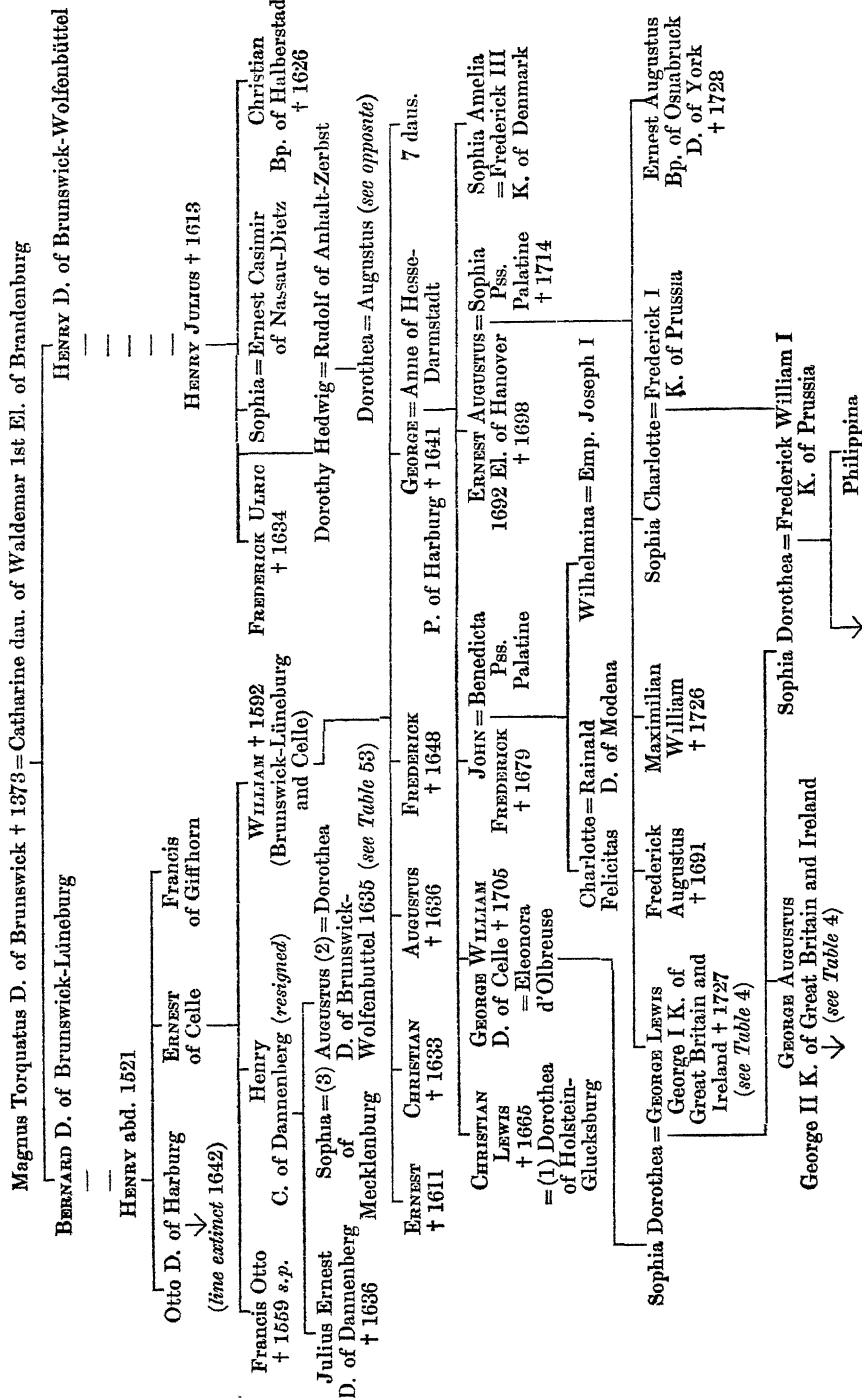
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE







## BRUNSWICK AND BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG

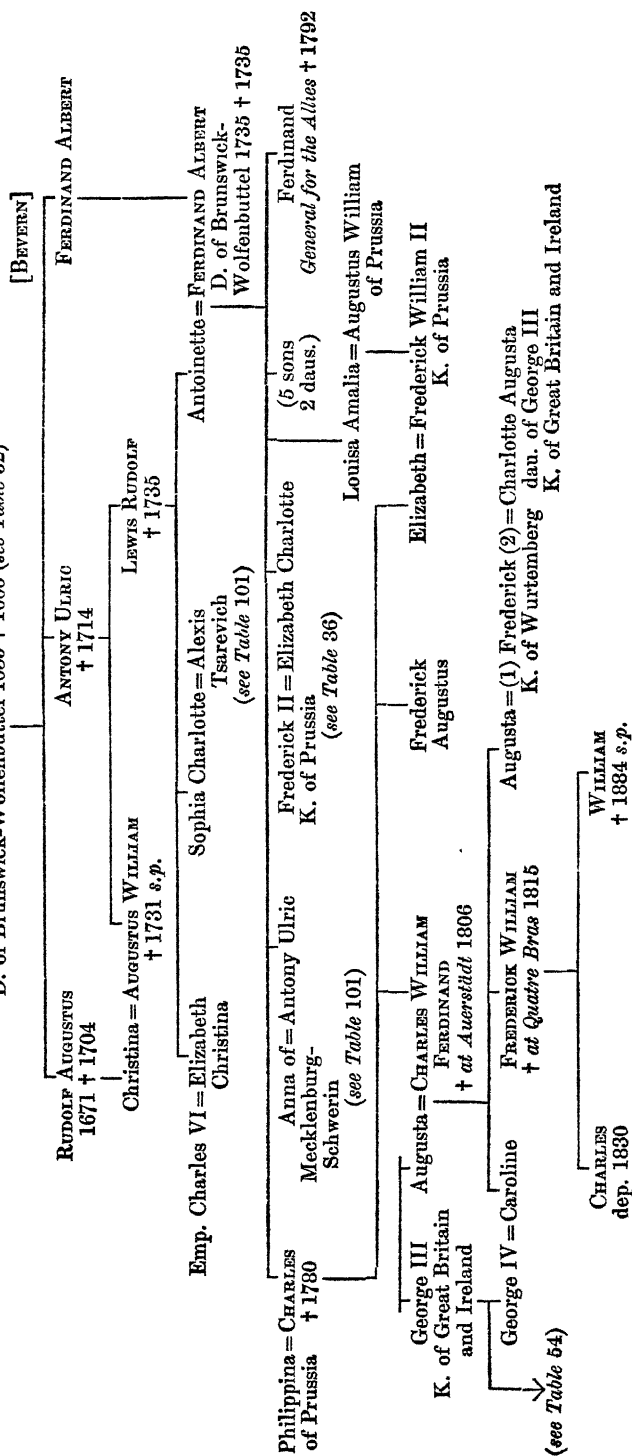
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

# TABLE 53

## GENEALOGIES THE EMPIRE

### BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL

Augustus D. of Brunswick-Dannenberg  
D. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 1635 + 1666 (*see Table 52*)



**TABLE 54**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**THE EMPIRE**

**KINGS OF HANOVER**

**George III**

K. of Hanover 1814 + 1820

**George IV**  
+ 1830

**William IV**  
+ 1837

**Ernest Augustus** = (3) **Frederica of (1) = P. Lewis of Prussia**  
+ 1851  
Mecklenburg-Strelitz

**George V** = **Mary of Saxe-Altenburg**  
dep 1866  
+ 1878

**Ernest Augustus** = **Thyra of Denmark**      **Frederica** = **Baron Alphonso**  
D. of Cumberland      **Pawel-Rammingen**  
D. of Brunswick  
and Luneburg

**Maria Louisa** = **P. Maximilian**  
of Baden

**George William**

**Alexandra** = **Frederick Francis III**  
G. D. of Mecklenburg-  
Schwerin

**Ernest Augustus**

**Olga**





**TABLE 57**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**THE EMPIRE**

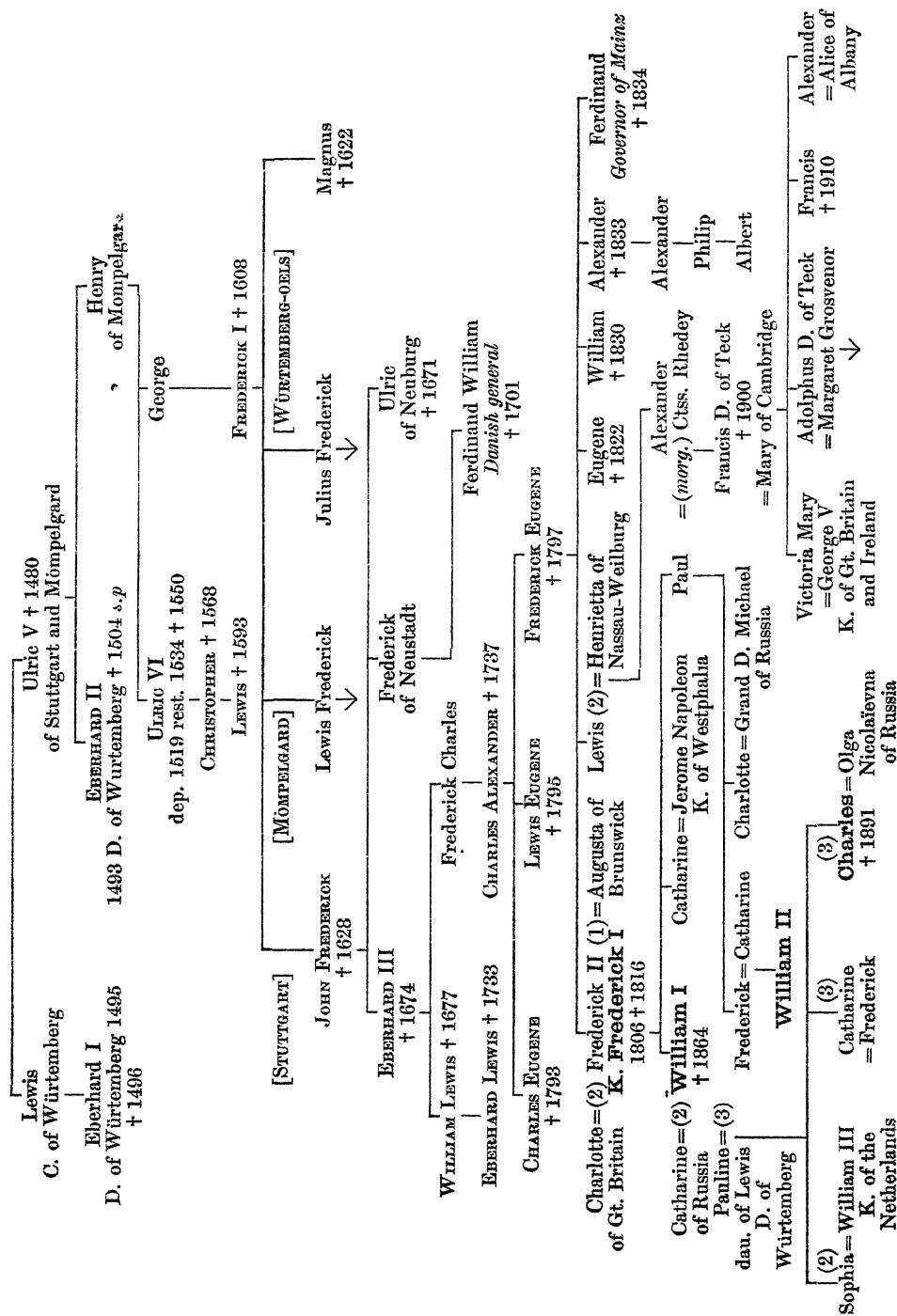
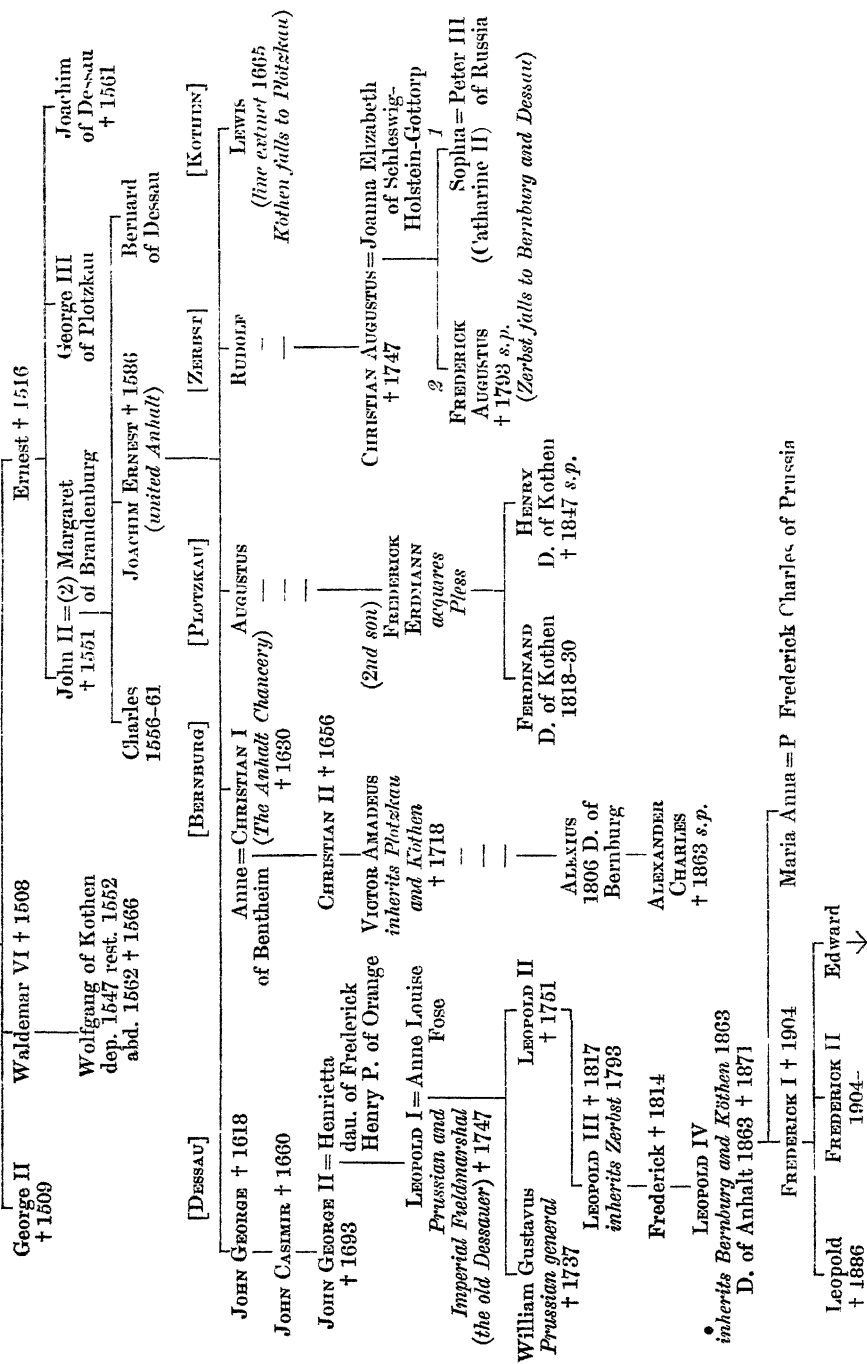


TABLE 58  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

ANHALT

George I P. of Anhalt + 1474

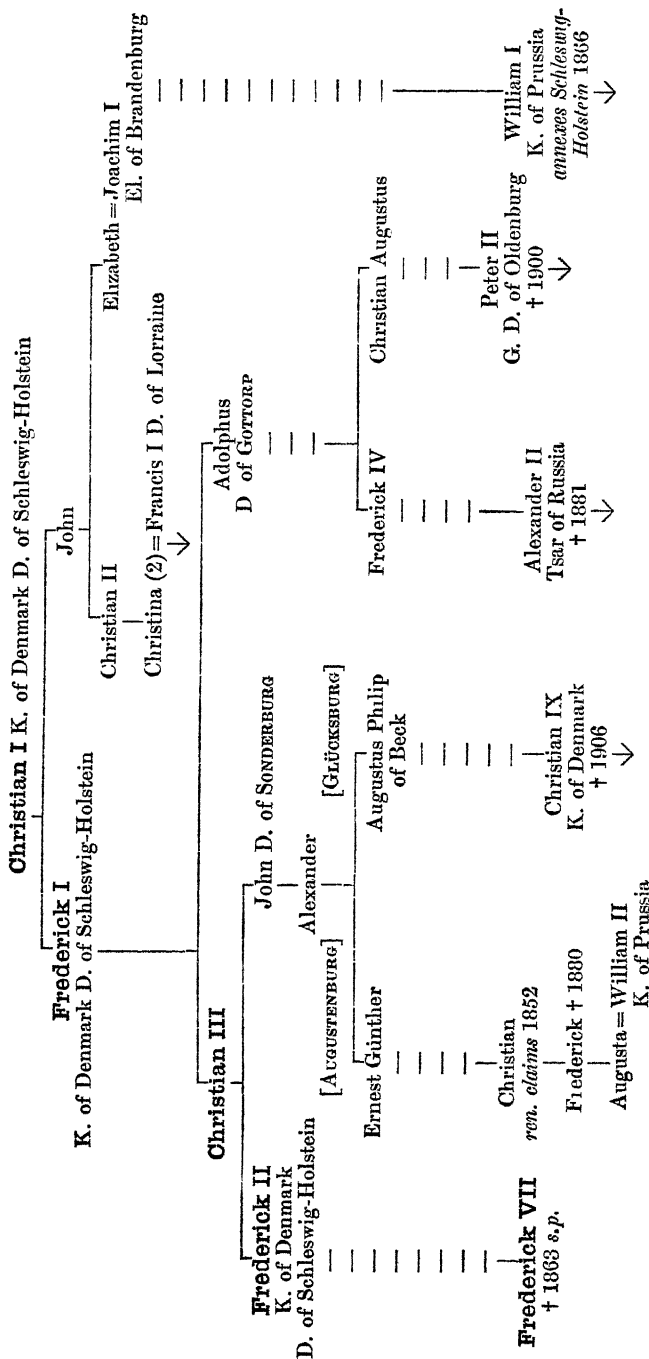




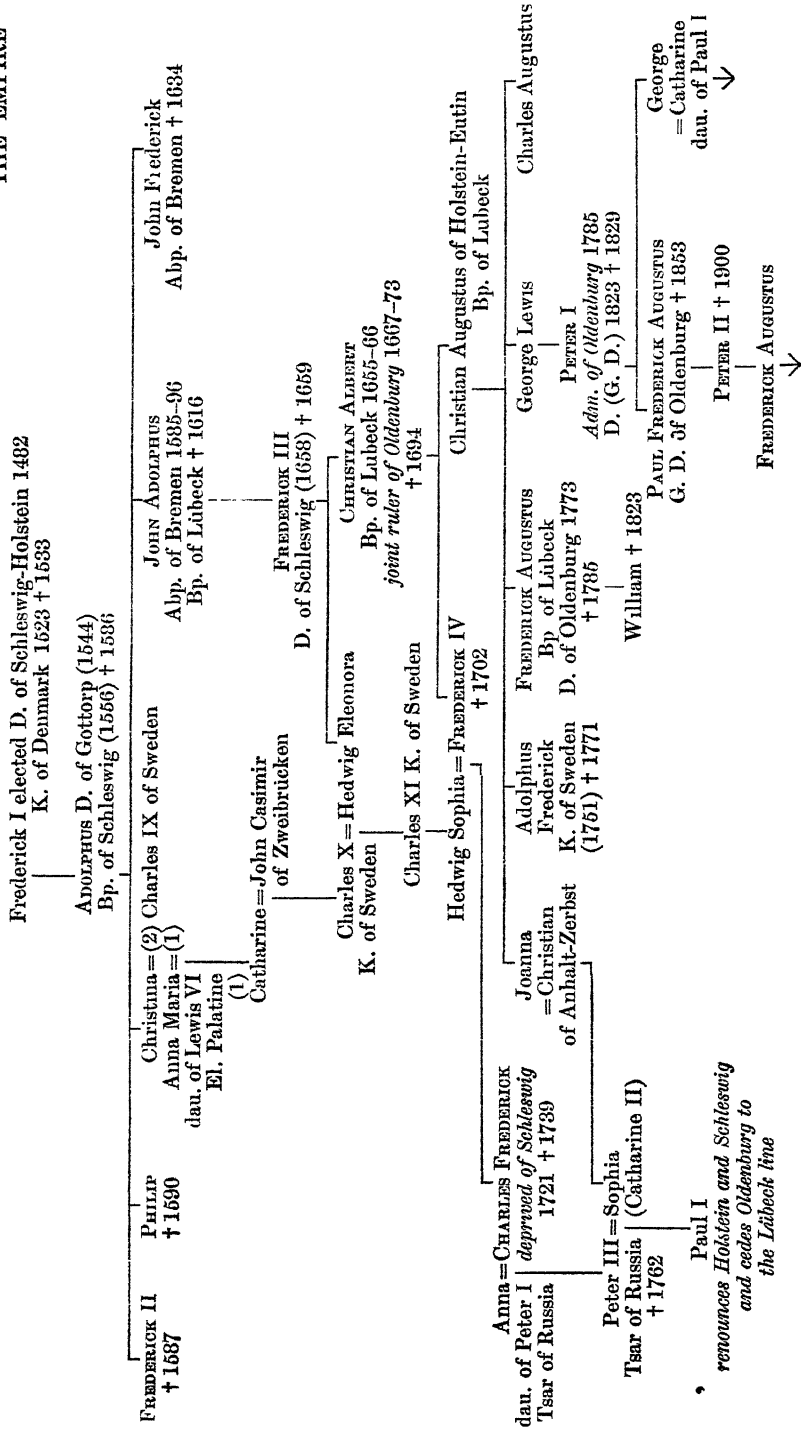
# SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN SUCCESSION

# GENEALOGIES

# THE EMPIRE



DUKES OF HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP AND GRAND DUKES OF OLDENBURG





DUKES OF POMERANIA FROM 1478

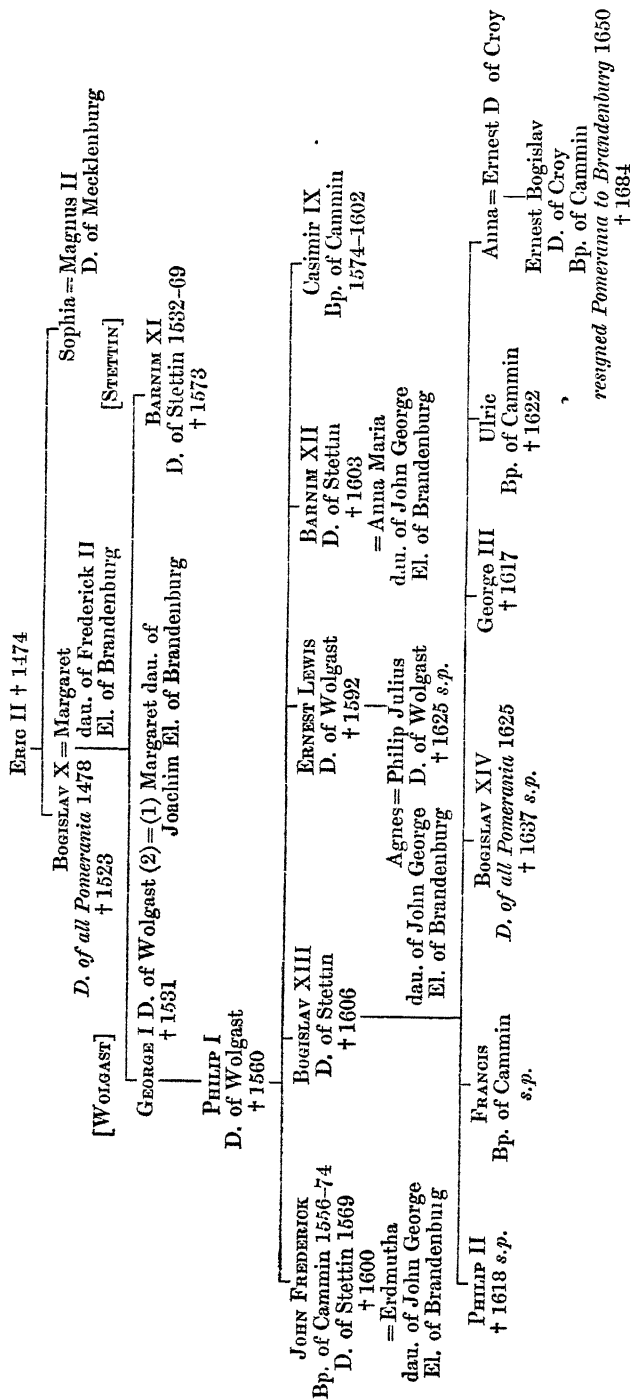
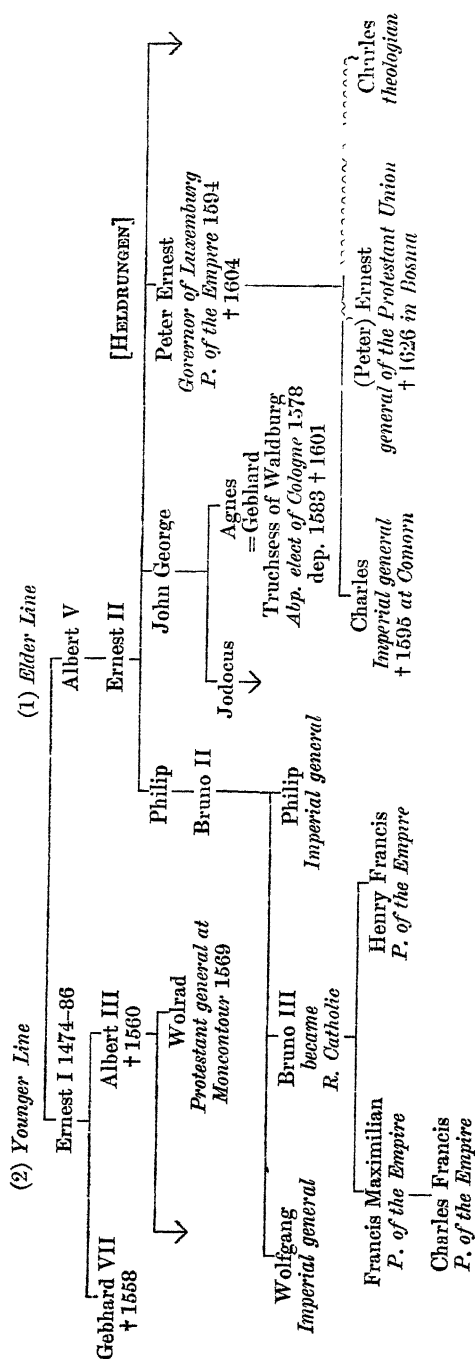


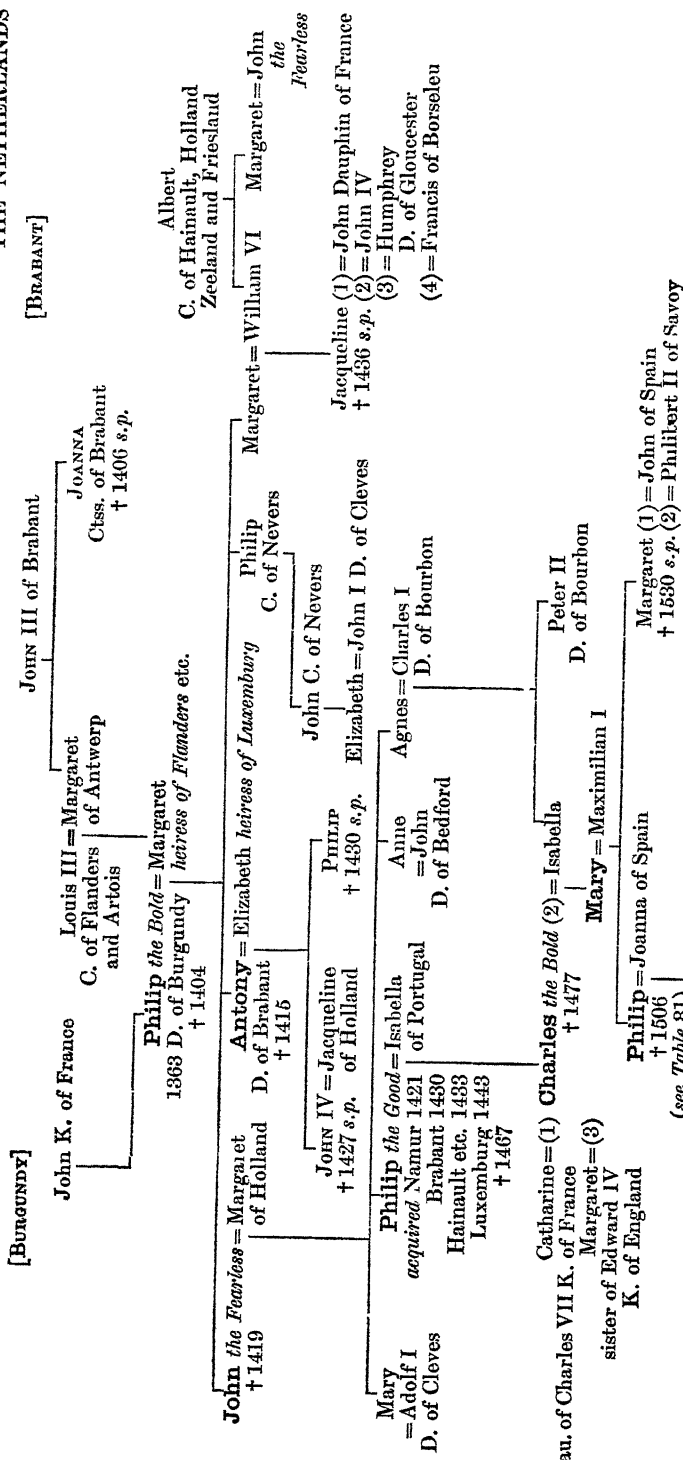
TABLE 62 A  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

LATER COUNTS OF MANSFELD (OF EISLEBEN)



# TABLE 63 GENEALOGIES THE NETHERLANDS

## BURGUNDY AND BRABANT



Charles V

TABLE 64

## ORANGE-NASSAU; STADTHOLDERS OF HOLLAND AND ZEELAND ETC.

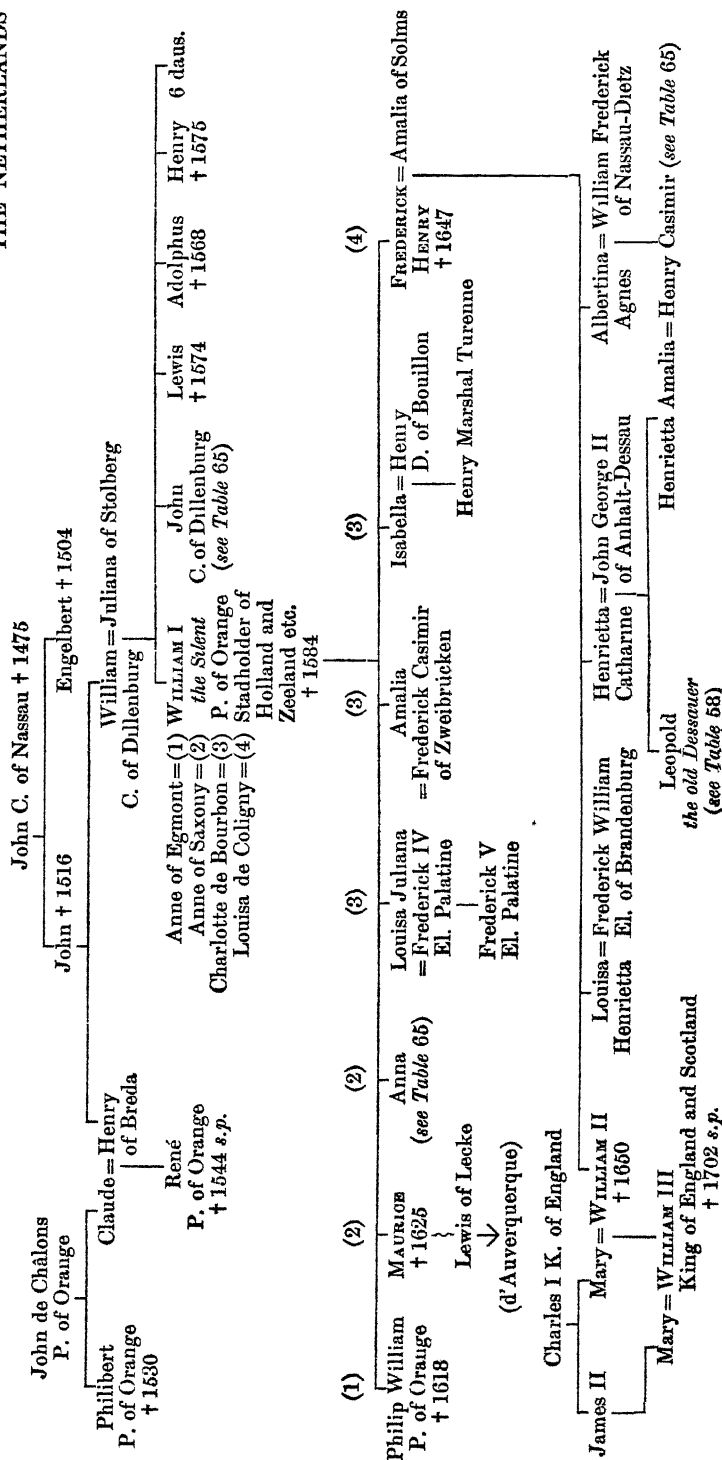
GENEALOGIES  
THE NETHERLANDS

TABLE 65

NASSAU-DILLENBURG, NASSAU-SIEGEN; KINGS OF HOLLAND;  
STADHOLDERS OF (WEST) FRIESLAND; GRAND DUKES OF LUXEMBURG THE NETHERLANDS

Johannette = (3) John C. of Nassau-Dillenburg (1) = Elizabeth dau. of George Lgr. of Leuchtenberg  
of Sayn-Wittgenstein 9th in descent (*Ottoman line*) (2) = Cunigunda dau. of Frederick III El. Palatine  
from Henry II C. of Nassau + 1247

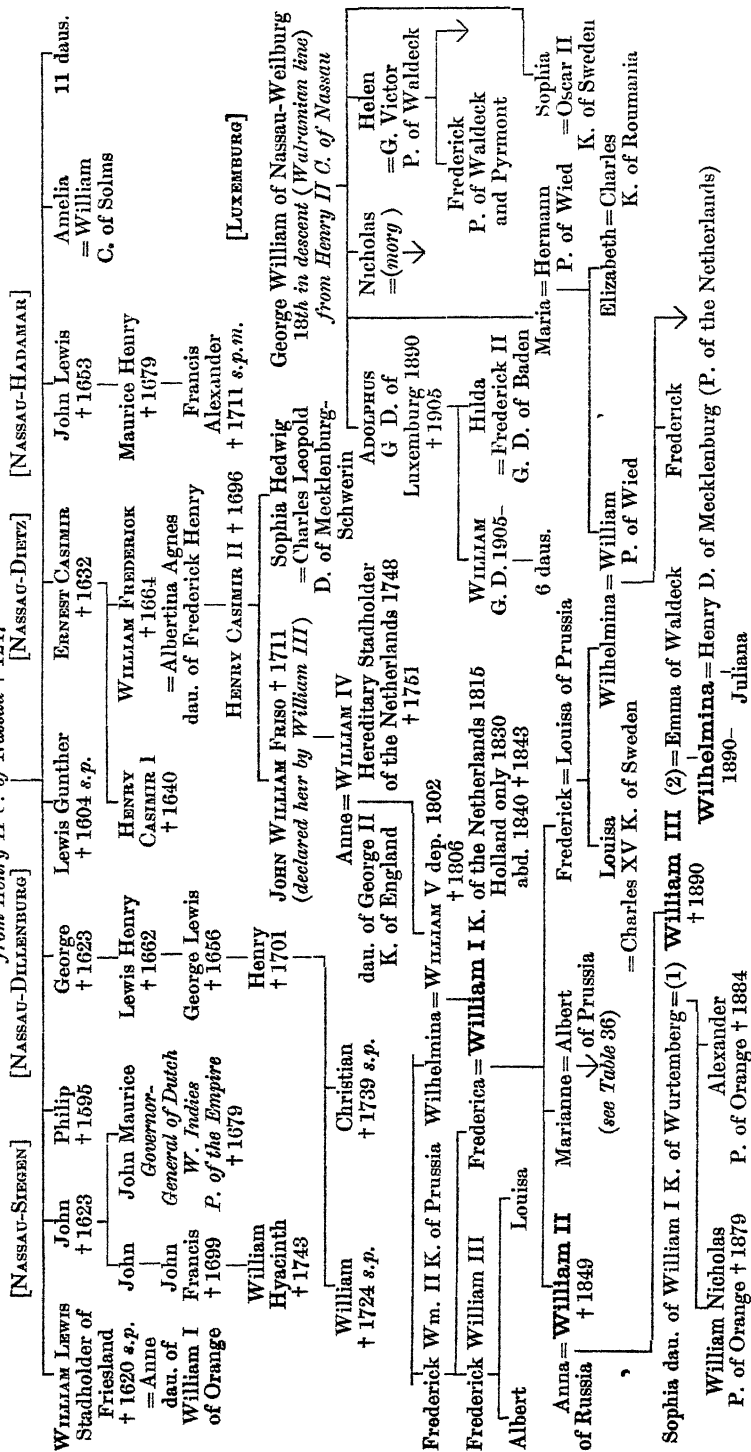




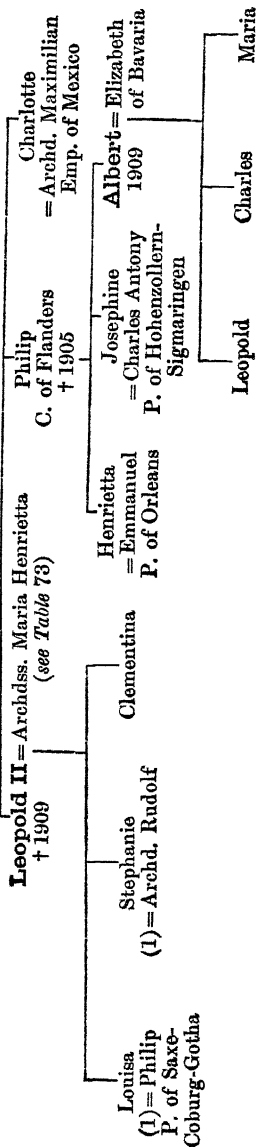
TABLE 66  
GENEALOGIES  
THE NETHERLANDS

BELGIUM. HOUSE OF COBURG

Leopold I

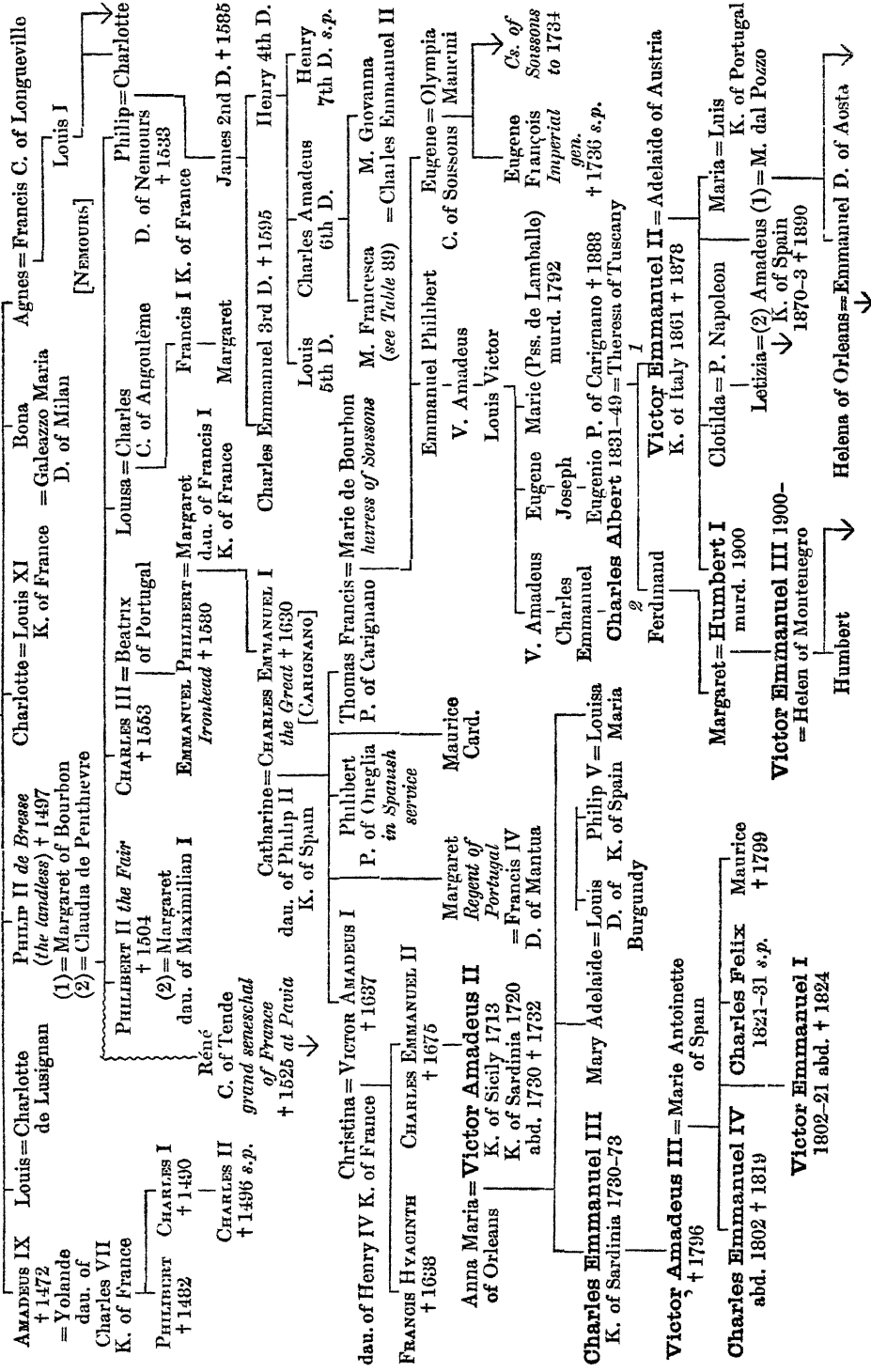
P. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (*see Table 50*)  
elected K. of the Belgians 1831 + 1865

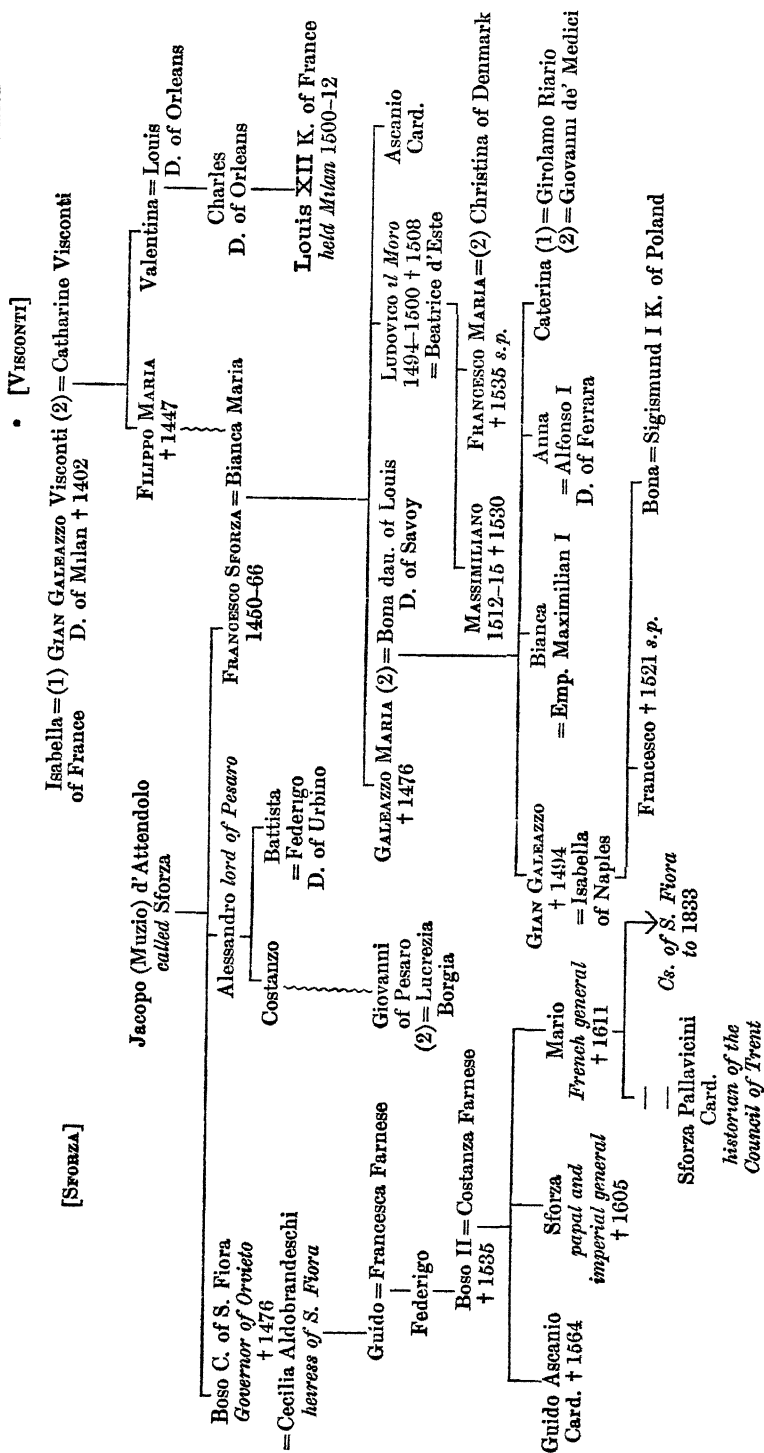
= Louisa dau. of Louis-Philippe K. of the French



first D. of Savoy 1416-1434 abd. 1434 *Pope Felix V* 1440-9 + 1451  
 AMADEUS VIII = Mary dau. of Philip the Bold D. of Burgundy

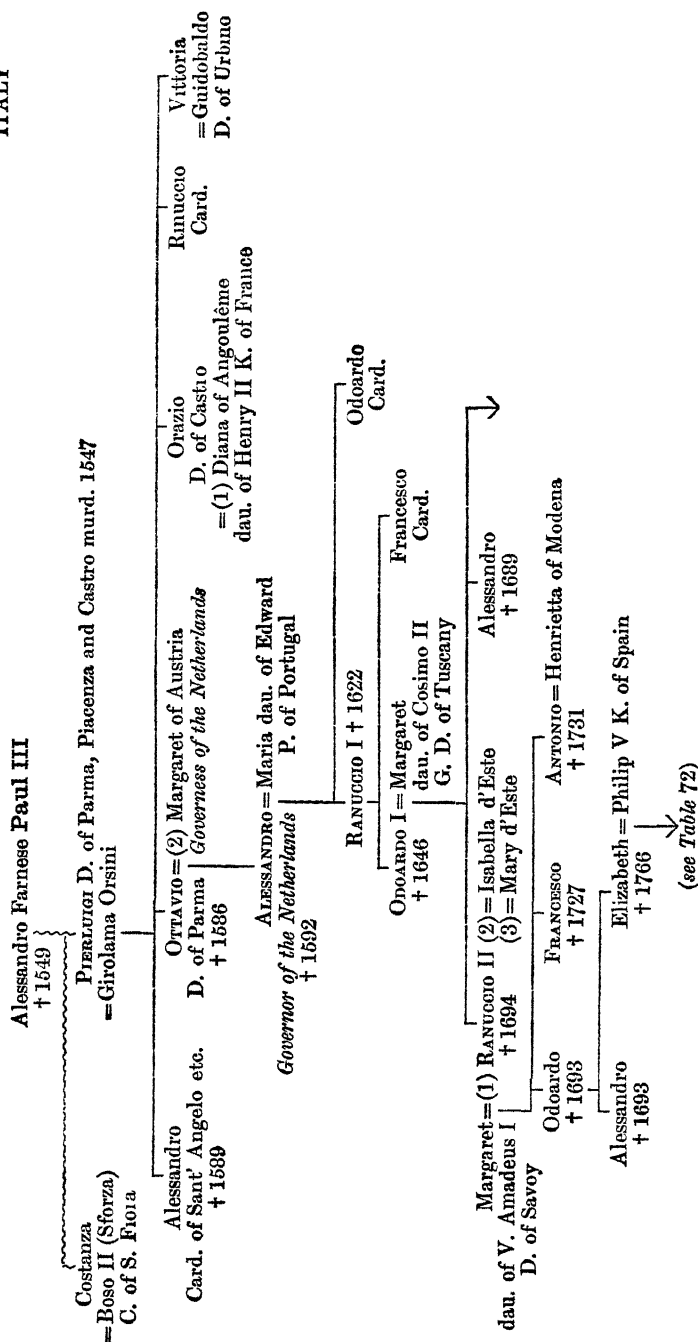
Louis = Anne de Lusignan (*titular heiress*  
 of Cyprus and Jerusalem)  
 + 1465







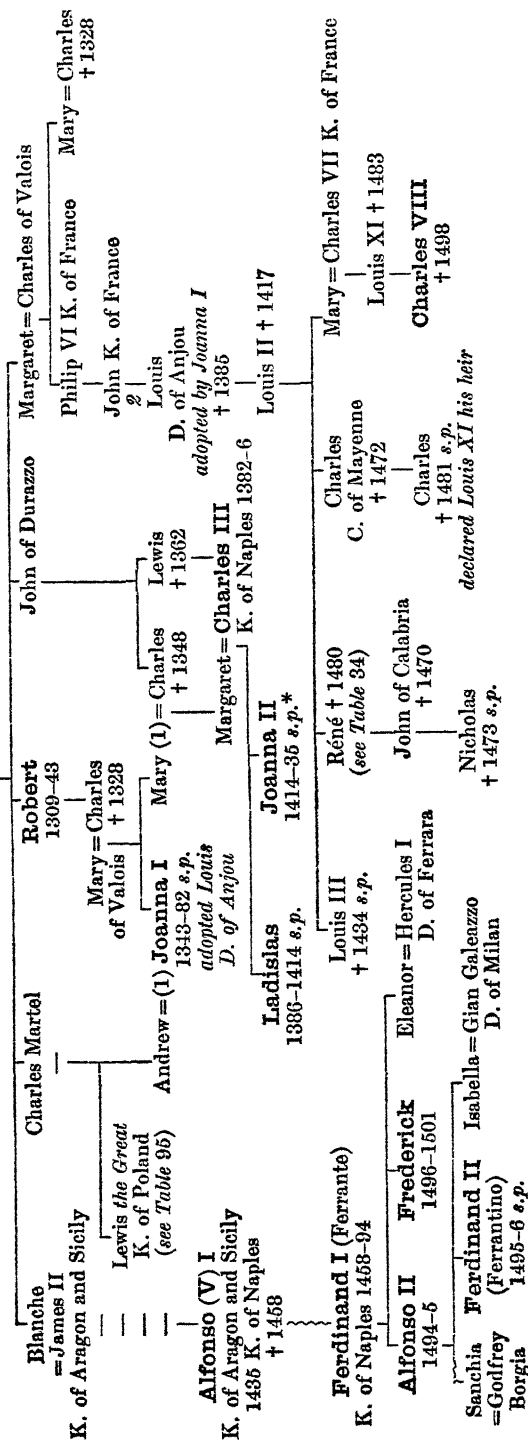
DUKES OF PARMA: FARNESE LINE



# NAPLES: LINES OF ARAGON AND ANJOU AND THE FRENCH CLAIM GENEALOGIES ITALY

Charles I C. of Anjou K. of Naples 1266-85

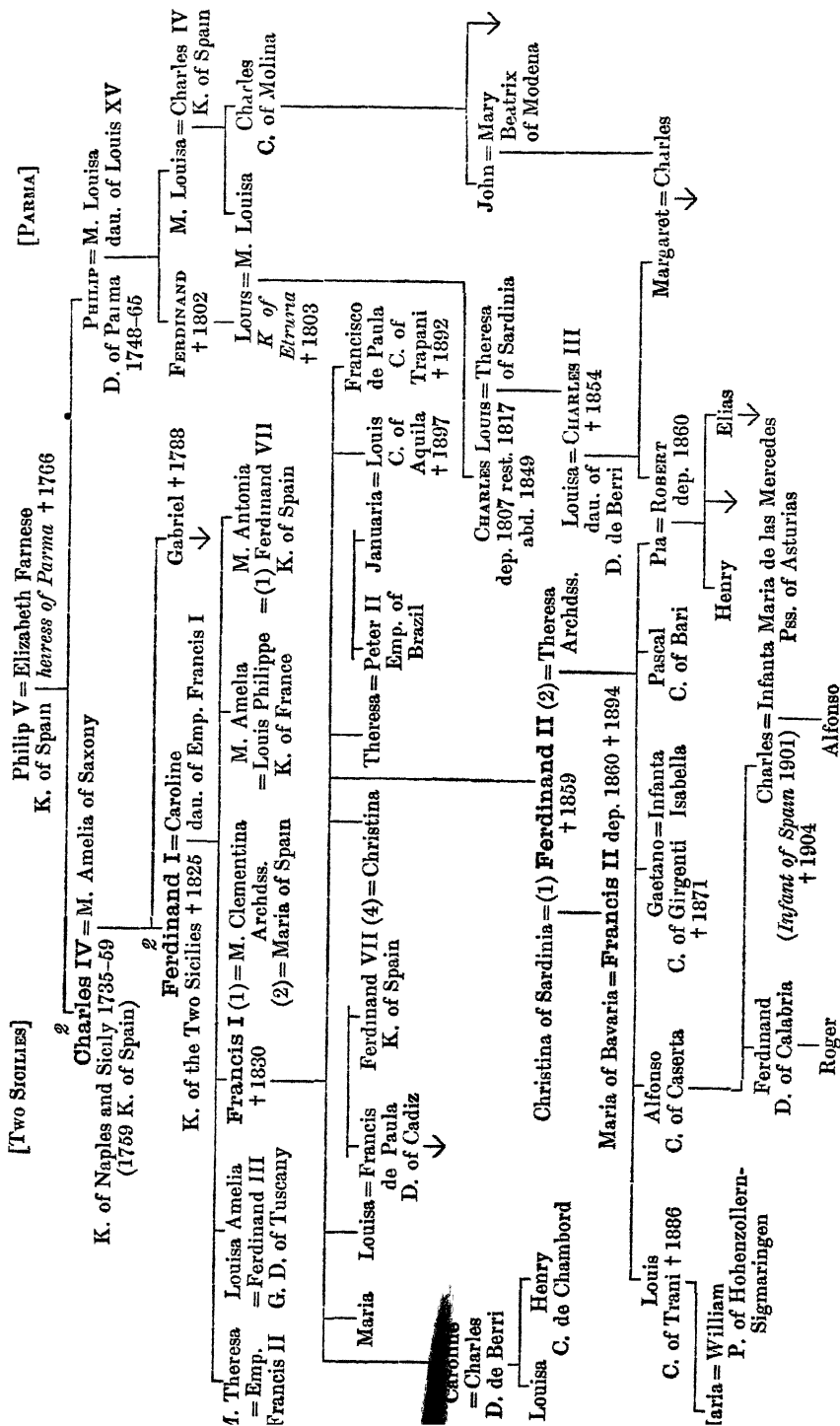
Charles II = Mary *heires of Hungary*



\* Adopted (a) Alfonso V, (b) Louis III, (c) René

**NAPLES (TWO SICILIES) AND PARMA: BOURBON LINES**

## ITALY

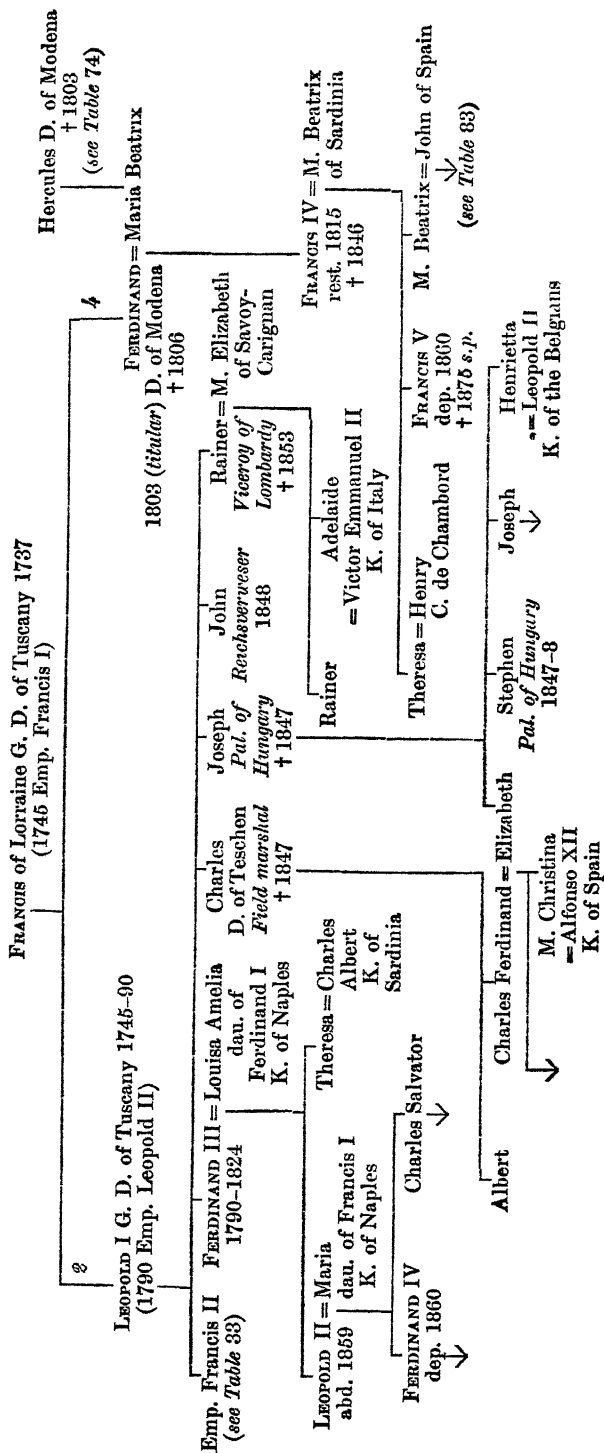


## TABLE 73

## GENEALOGIES

## ITALY

## GRAND DUKES OF TUSCANY AND MODENA





# FERRARA AND MODENA: HOUSE OF ESTE

## TABLE 74 GENEALOGIES ITALY

*Marquises of Este, lords of Ferrara, Modena and Reggio*

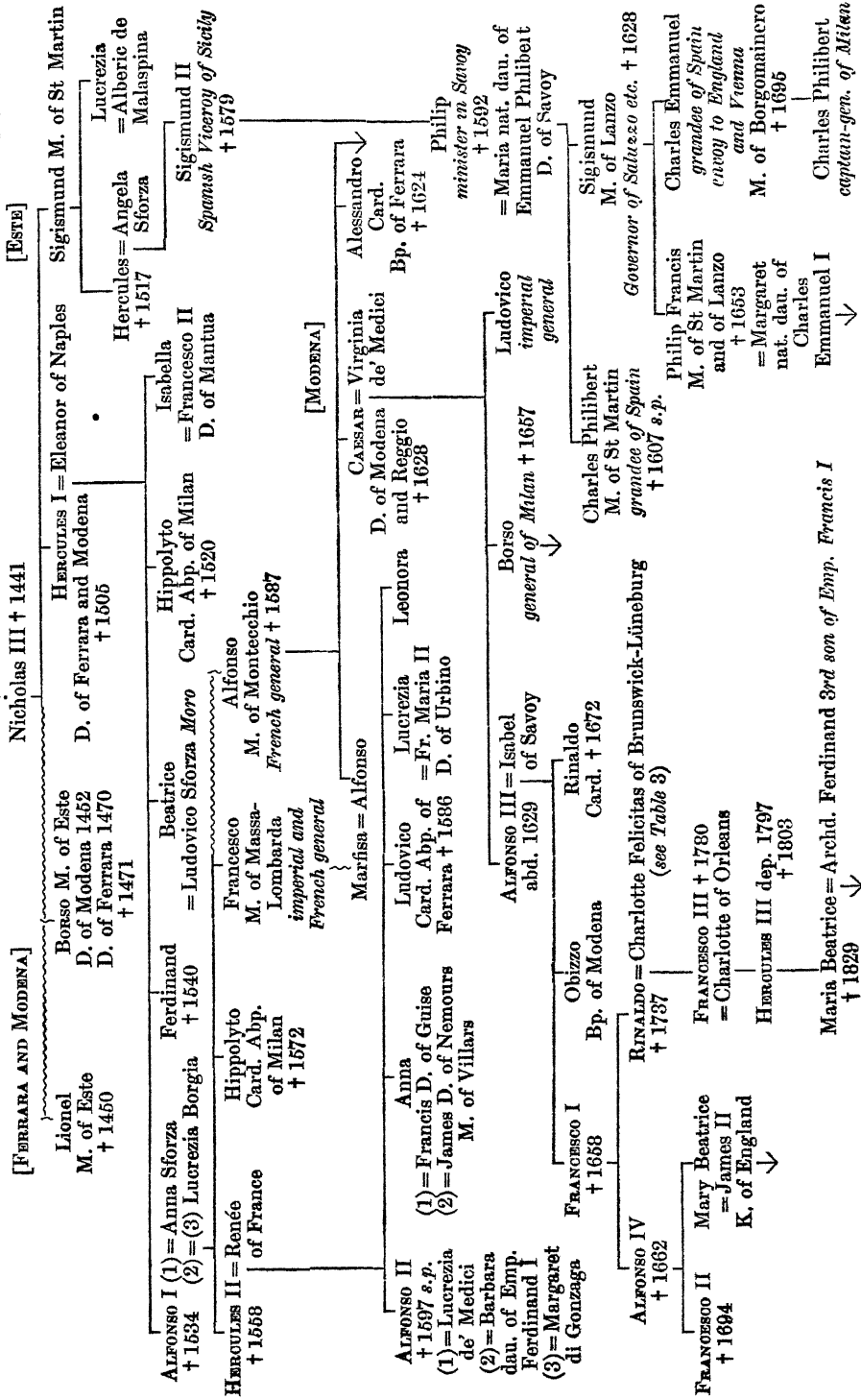
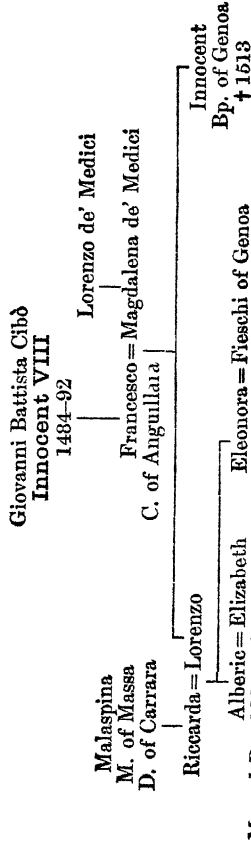


TABLE 76  
GENEALOGIES  
ITALY

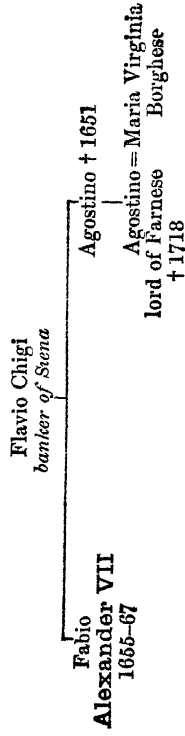
CIBÒ. CHIGI

CIBÒ



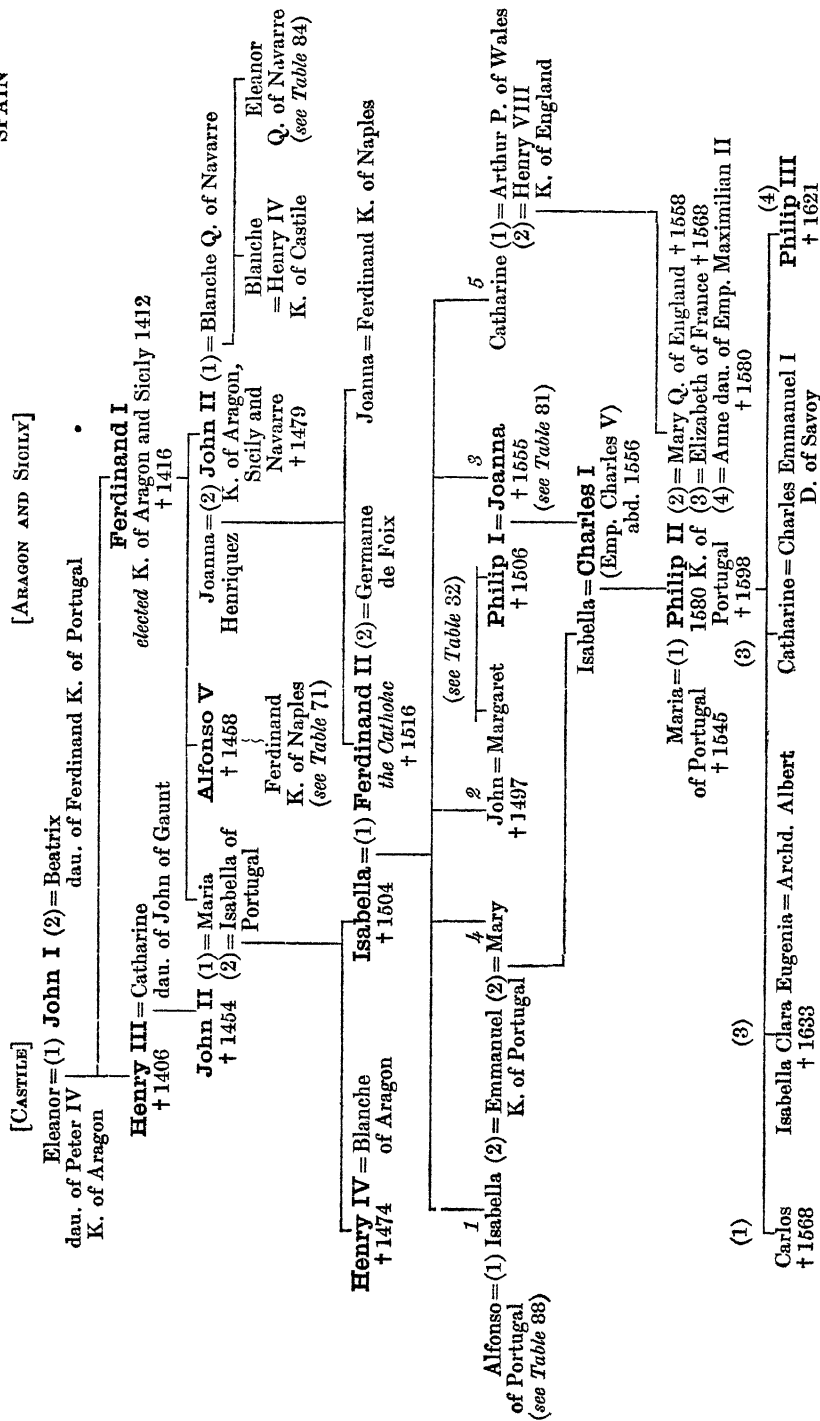
*Pa. of Massa till 1731*

CHIGI





HOUSES OF CASTILE AND ARAGON TO PHILIP III

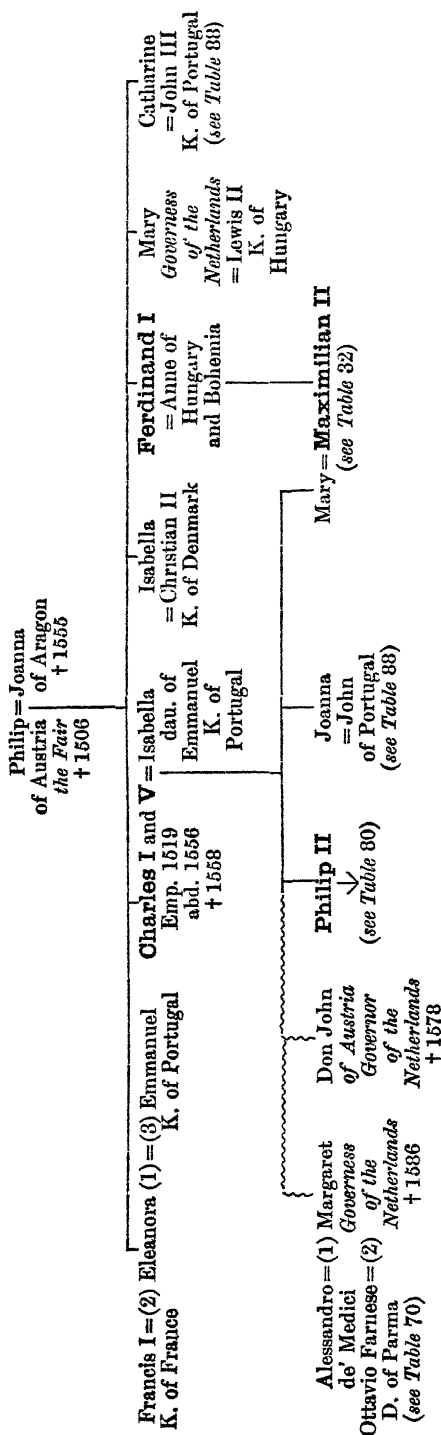


# TABLE 81

## GENEALOGIES

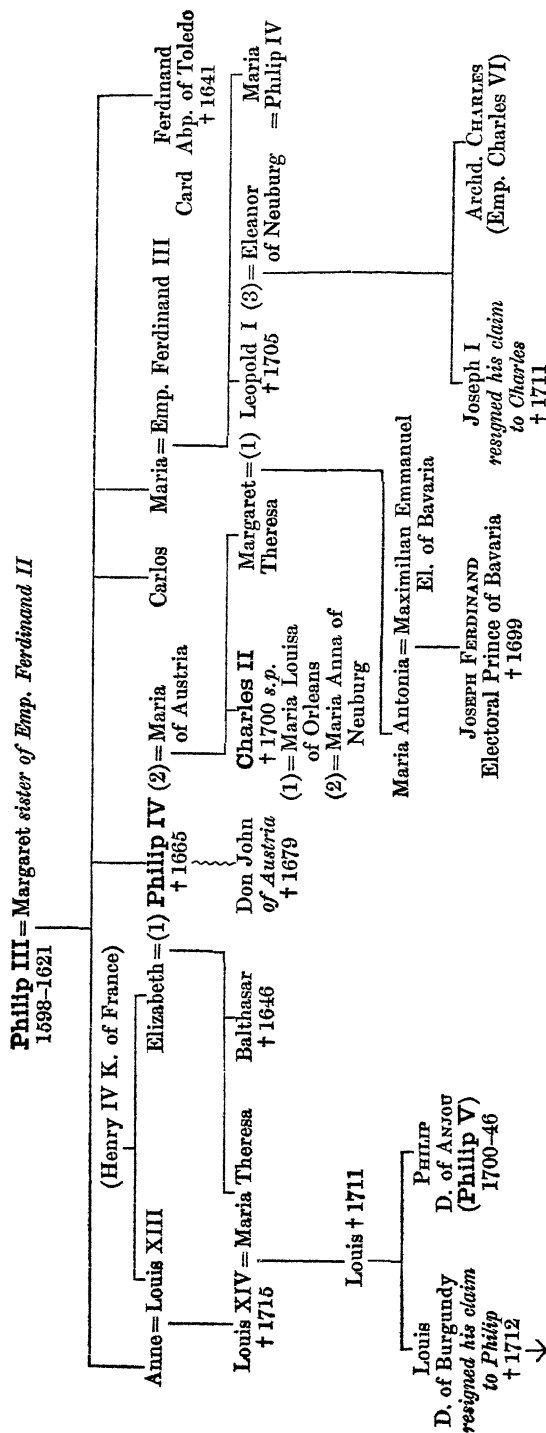
### SPAIN

#### THE FAMILY OF CHARLES V

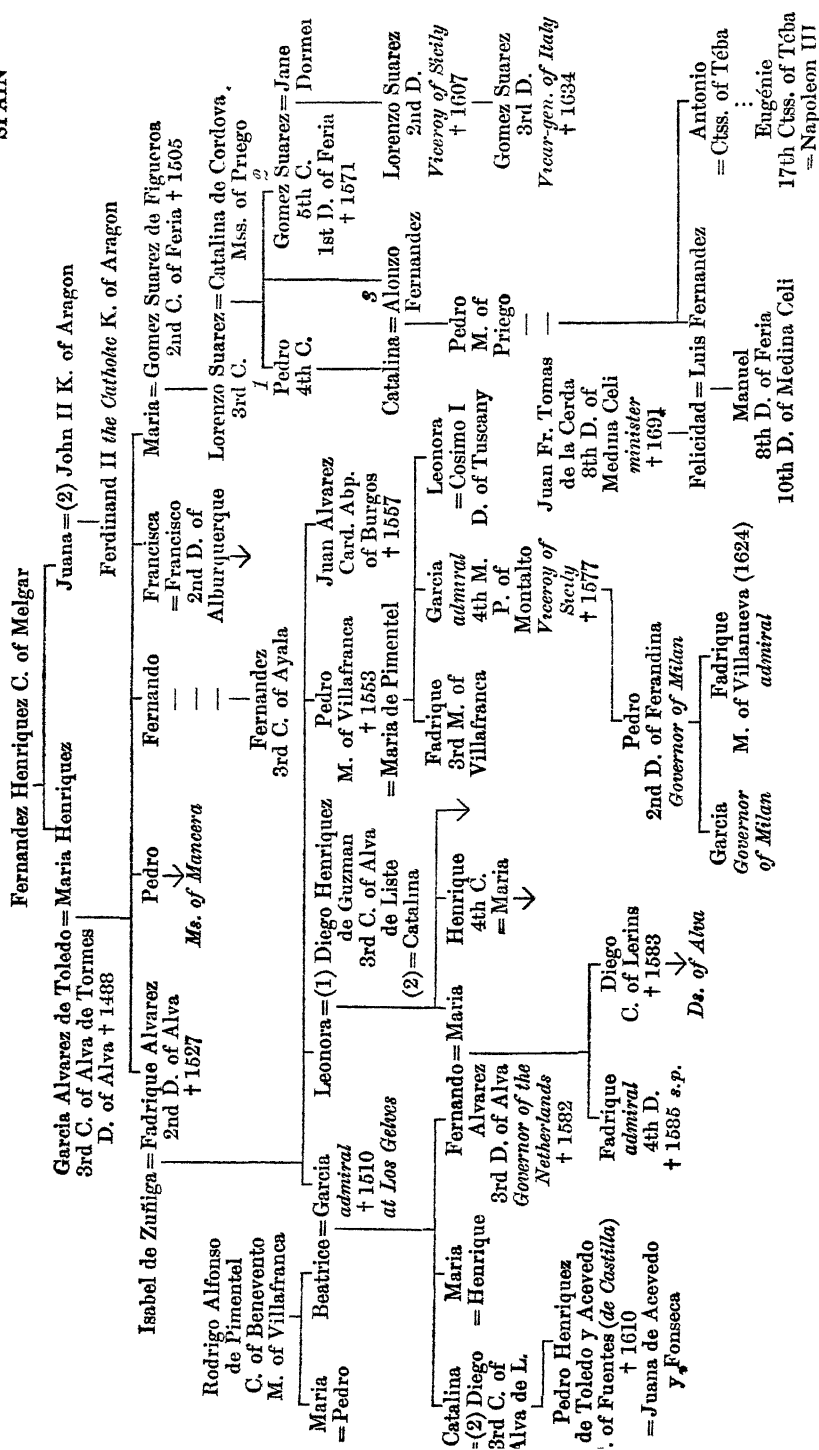


# THE SPANISH SUCCESSION

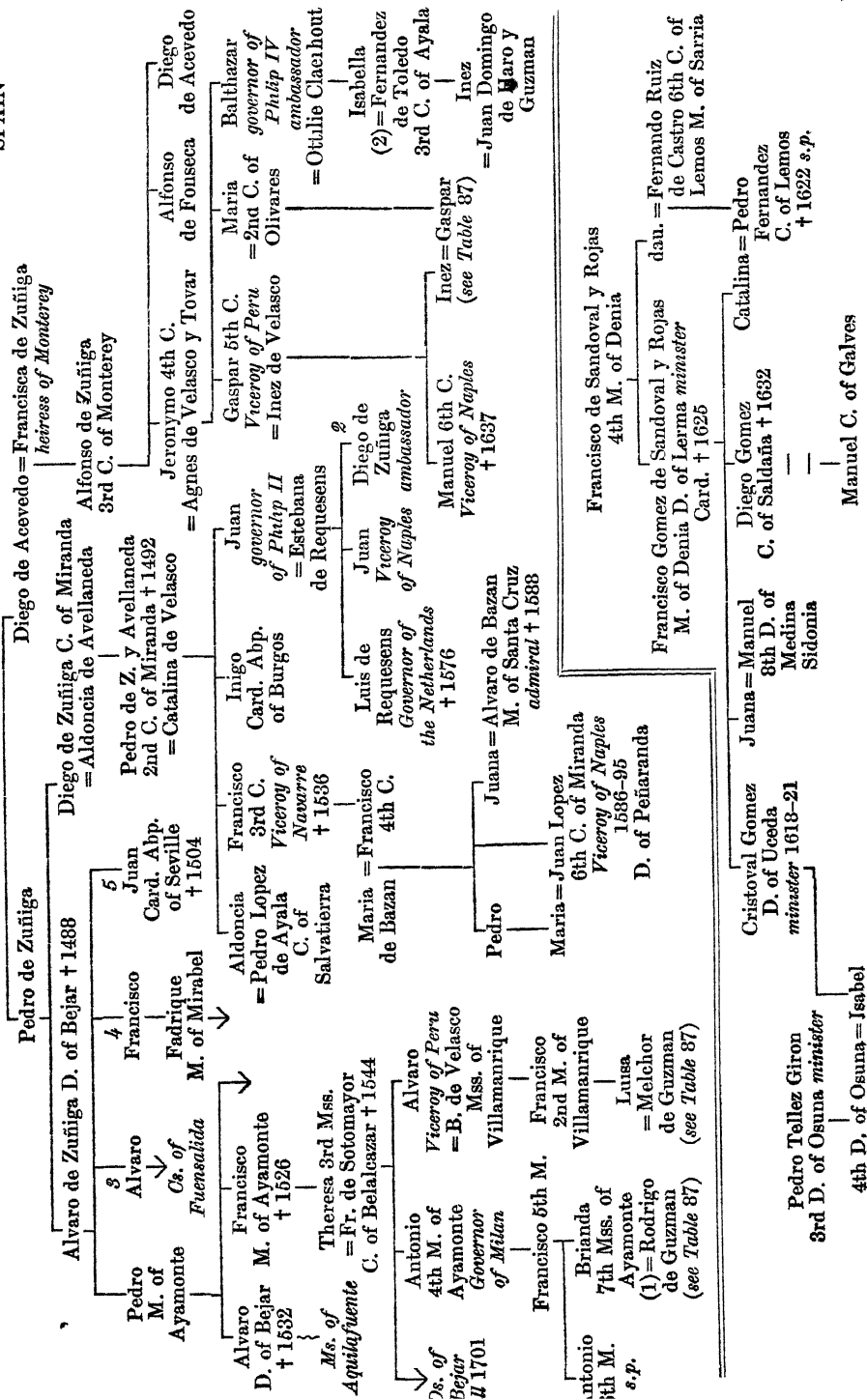
(Claimants in small capitals)



TOLEDO (ALVA), FIGUEROA, AND HENRIQUEZ

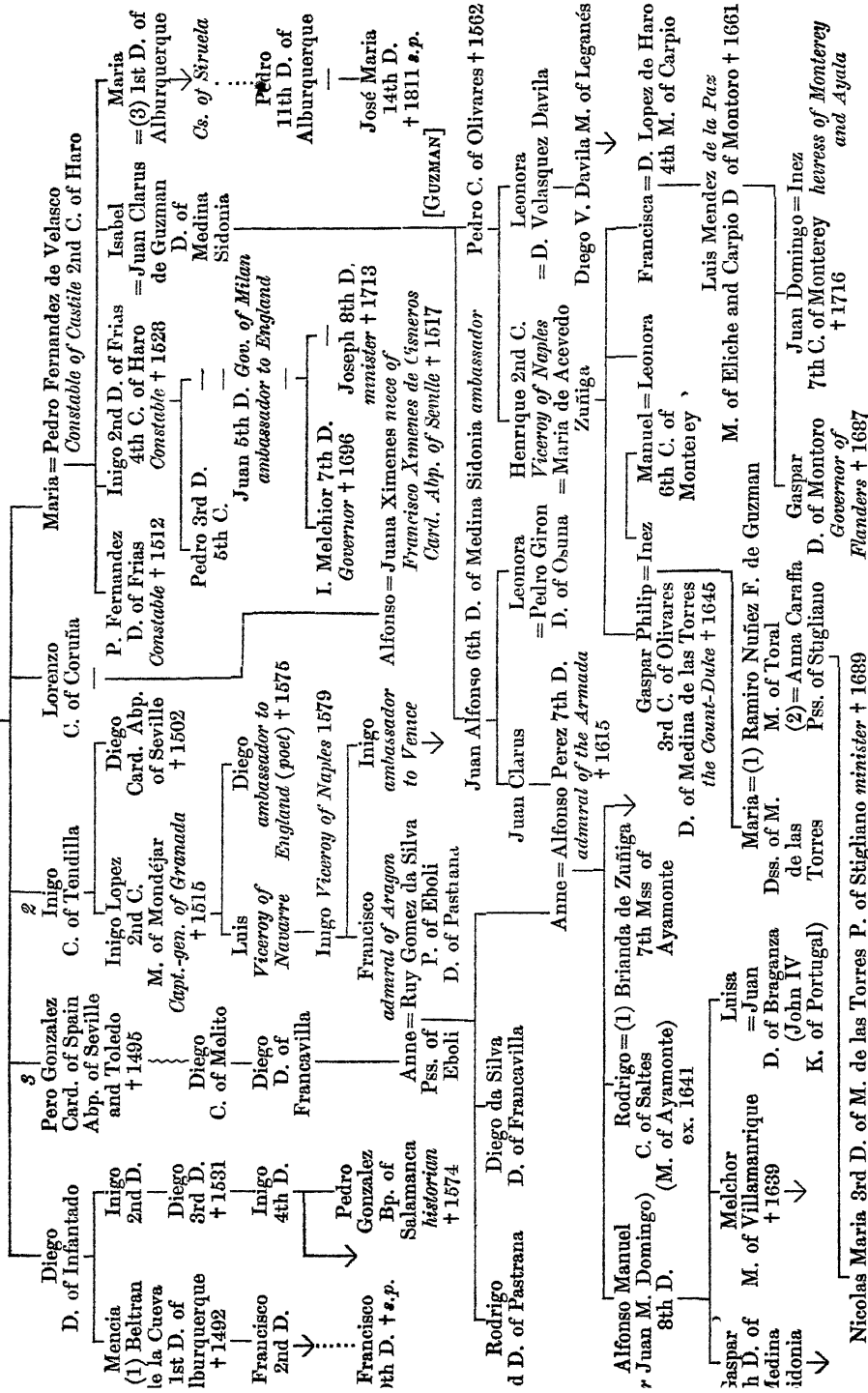


ZUÑIGA (AYAMONTE, MIRANDA, MONTEREY) AND SANDOVAL





Inigo Lopez Hurtado de Mendoza = Catalina dau. of Lor. Suarez de  
M. of Santillana + 1458      Figueroa & M. of Santiago



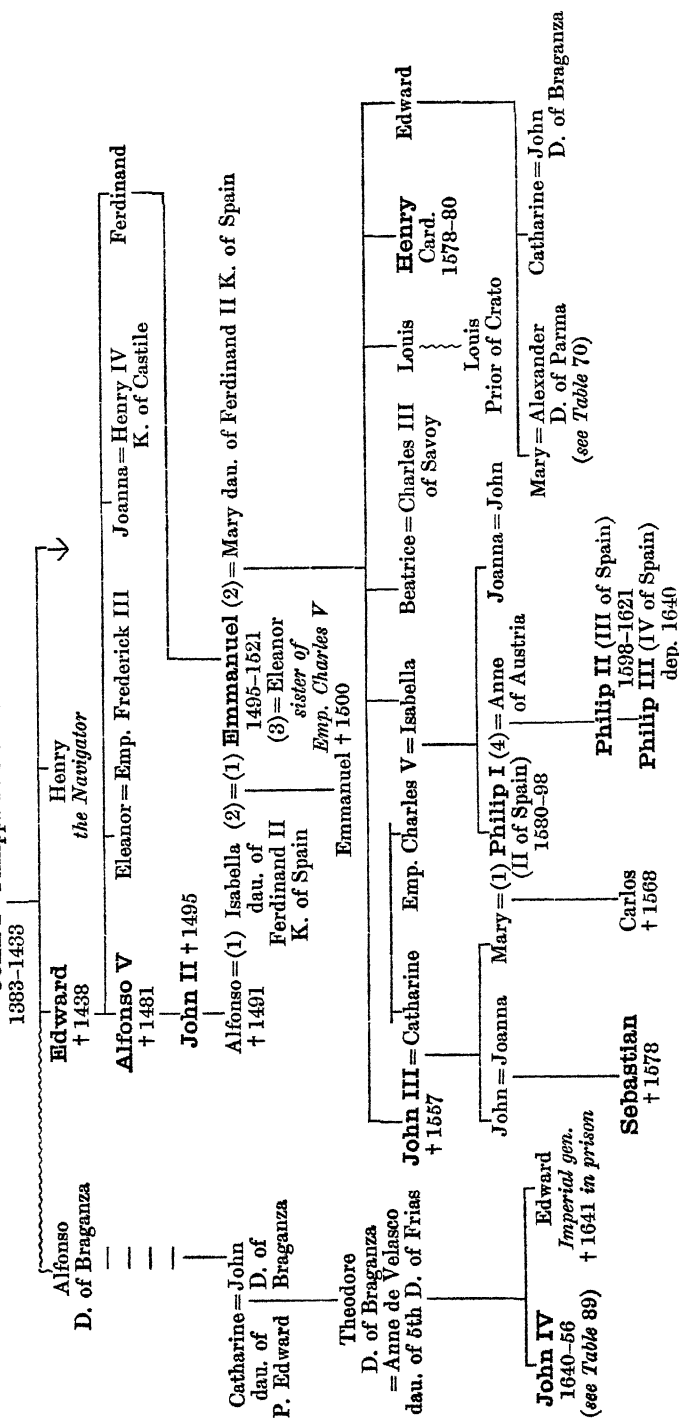
## TABLE 88

## KINGS OF PORTUGAL FROM JOHN I TO JOHN IV

## GENEALOGIES

## PORTUGAL AND BRAZIL

John I = Philippa dau. of John of Gaunt



## HOUSE OF BRAGANZA

**John IV** = Luisa Maria de Guzman  
1640-56  
(see Table 88)

Catharine = **Charles II**  
K. of England  
**Alfonso VI** = (1) **M. Françoise (2) = (1) Peter II (2) = Maria Sophia**  
dep. 1667 of Savoy-1667-1706 of Neuburg  
+ 1683 Nemours

**John V** = Maria Antonia  
+ 1750 | dan. of Emp. Leopold I

**Ferdinand VI** = Maria Barbara  
K. of Spain  
+ 1777 | of Spain

**Maria Benedetta**  
2 |  
|  
**Joseph** = Maria Anna  
+ 1777 | of Spain  
|  
**Maria I = Peter III**  
+ 1816 | + 1786

**Carlota Joaquina = John VI**  
of Spain | 1816-26  
Joseph Francis = Maria Benedetta  
+ 1793 s.p.

**Isabella = (2) Ferdinand VII**  
K. of Spain | Charles = Francisca  
C. of Spain ↓  
(see Table 83)

**Peter IV (I) = Leopoldina of Austria**  
(*Dom Pedro*) abd. 1826  
Emp. of Brazil 1826-31  
+ 1834

**Miguel**  
(K. of Portugal 1828-34) + 1866  
6 daus.  
D. of Braganza

**Miguel**  
Francisco

**Augustus = (1) Maria II (2) = Ferdinand**  
da Gloria of Saxe-Coburg  
+ 1853

**Peter II = Theresa**  
Emp. of Brazil of Naples  
dep. 1889 C. of Aquila  
+ 1891

**Francisca = Francis**  
P. de Joinville

**Peter V**  
+ 1861 s.p.

**Fernando**

**Luis I = Maria Pia**  
+ 1889 | of Italy

**João**

**Leopoldina = Augustus of Saxe-Coburg**

**Antonia = Leopold of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen**  
(see Table 106)

**Carlos = Amélie of Orleans**  
murd. 1908

**Alfonso Henrique D. of Oporto**

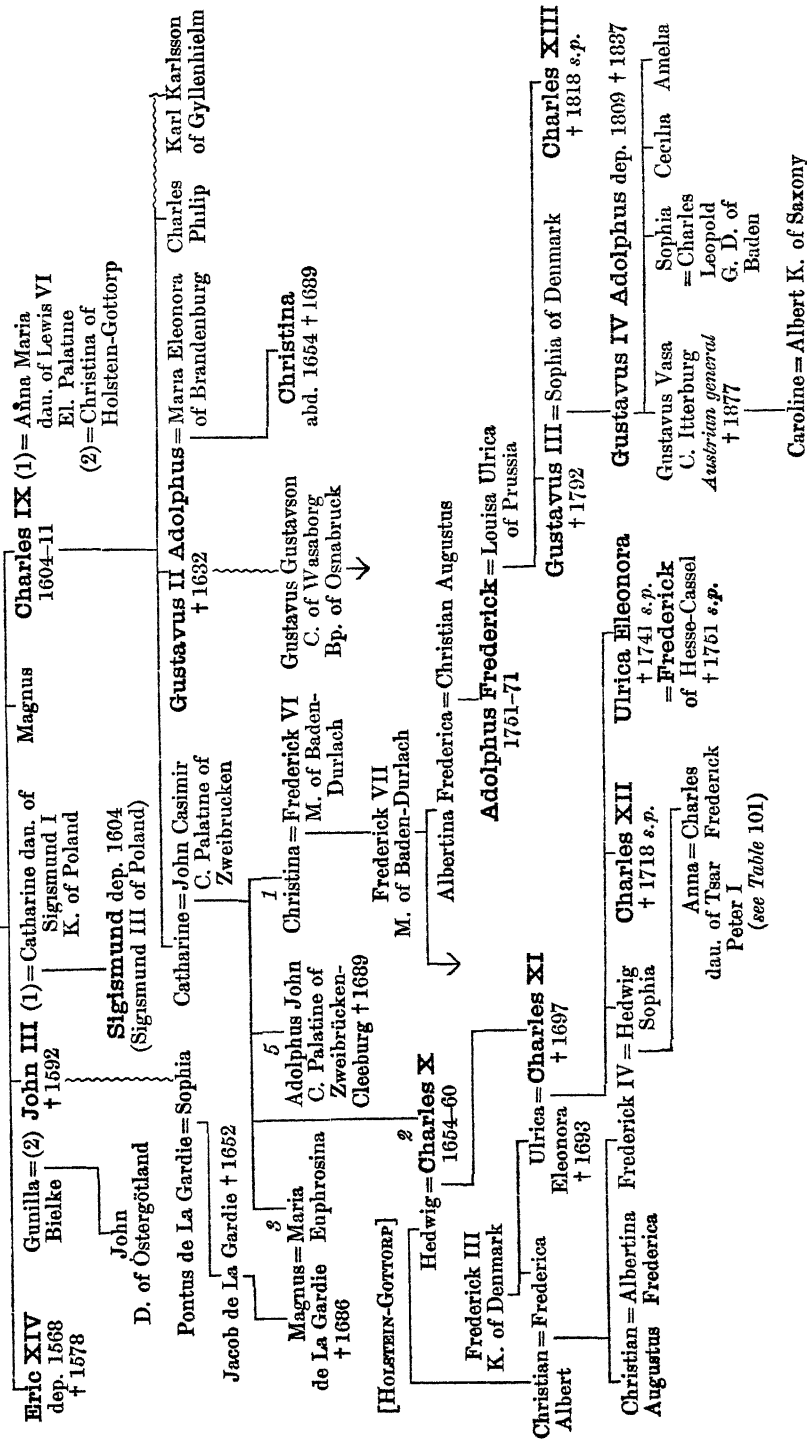
**Luis Felipe**

**D. of Braganza** murd. 1908

**Manuel**  
1908-

## HOUSES OF VASA AND HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP

Gustavus I K. of Sweden 1523-60



HOUSE OF BERNADOTTE

**Charles XIV 1818-44**  
*Marshal Bernadotte adopted by Charles XIII*

**Oscar I = Josephine** dau. of Eugene Beauharnais  
+ 1859

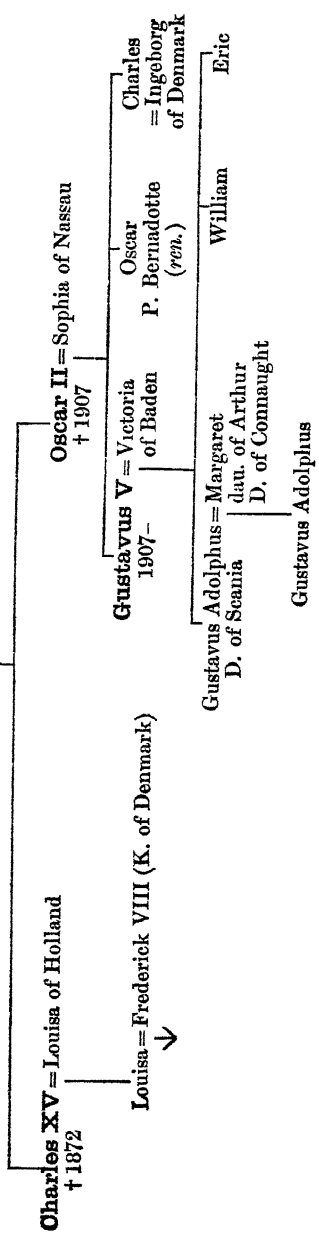


TABLE 92

GENEALOGIES

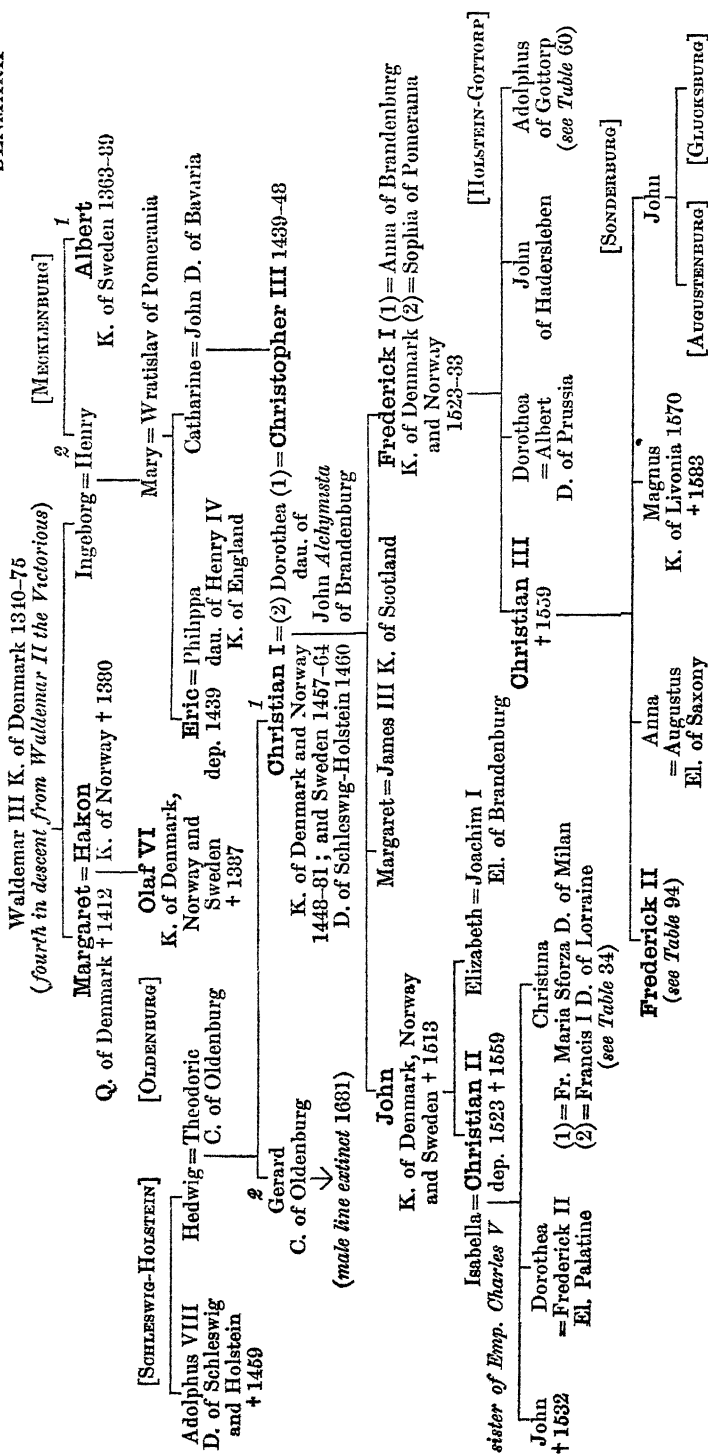
NORWAY

KING OF NORWAY

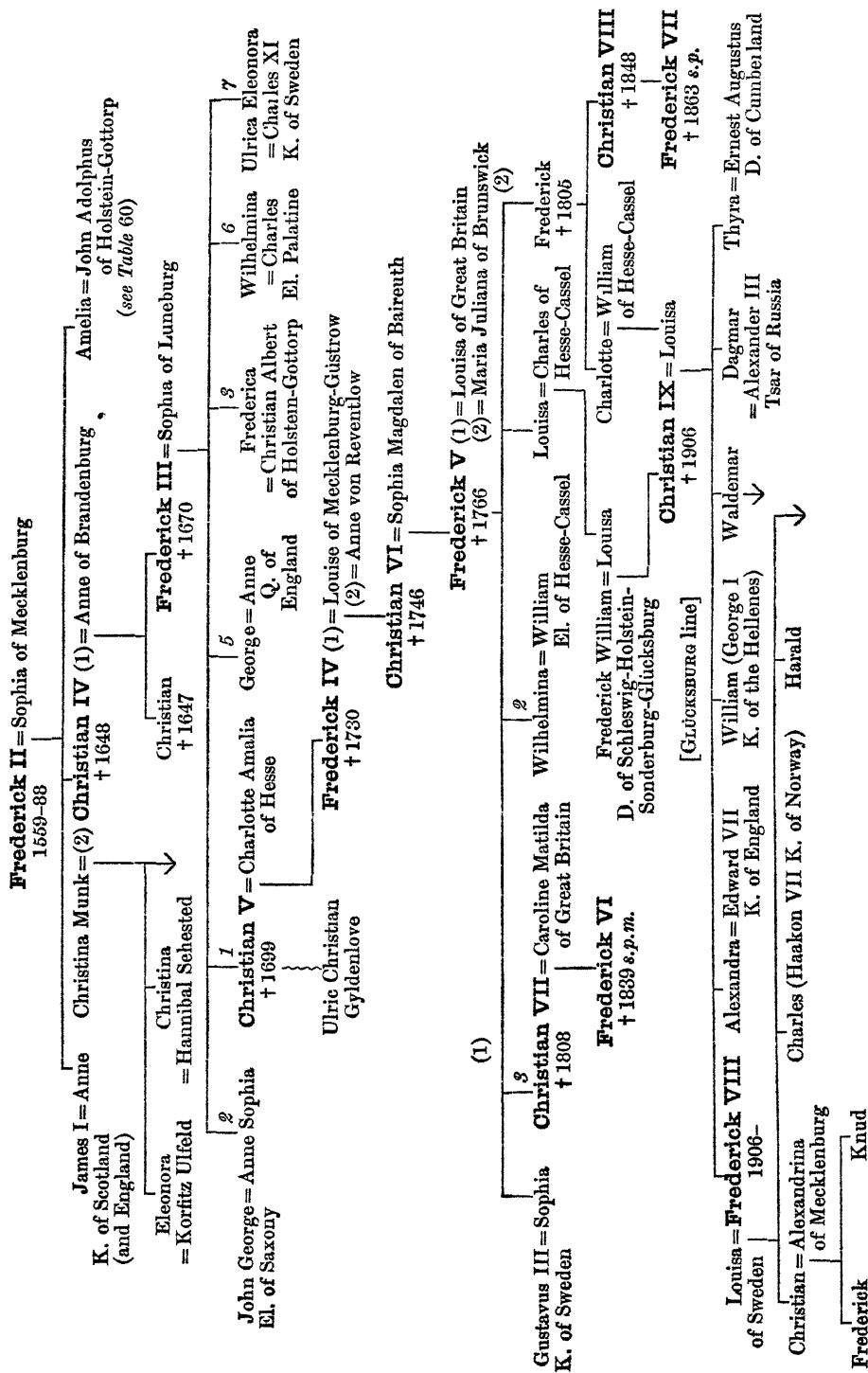
|                                                                                    |              |                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Louisa = Frederick VIII<br>of Sweden                                               |              | K. of Denmark                   |
|                                                                                    | <sup>2</sup> |                                 |
| (Charles) Haakon VII = Maud dau. of Edward VII<br><i>elected</i> K. of Norway 1905 |              | K. of Great Britain and Ireland |
|                                                                                    |              | Olaf                            |

# KINGS OF DENMARK, NORWAY AND SWEDEN. (HOUSE OF OLDENBURG I)

## TABLE 93 GENEALOGIES DENMARK



**KINGS OF DENMARK AND NORWAY. (HOUSE OF OLDENBURG II)**





[POLAND]

**[HUNGARY]**

## Lewis the Great

K. of Hungary and Poland + 1382

Emp. Sigismund (1) = Maria  
K. of Bohemia (2) = Barbara  
and Hungary | von Cilley

**Elizabeth = Emp. Albert II**  
**K. of Bohemia**  
**and Hungary**

(1)

62

Ladislav V  
+ 1457

**Imir IV (or III)**  
of Lithuania

dislas VI  
1434-44

**Stephen Zapolya**  
**Voivode of Transylvania**  
**+ 1499**

**Ladislav VII**  
1490 K. of Hungary  
and Bohemia † 1516

**John Albert**  
1492-1501  
K. of Poland *s.p.*

**Alexander**  
**1501-6 s.p.**

smund I (1)=Barbara  
of Poland (2)=Bona Sforza  
1506-48

John = Isabella  
P. of Jagello  
Transylvania  
K. of  
Hungary

George  
general at  
Mohács  
1526

**Emp. Ferdinand I = Anna**  
**+ 1564**

Lewis II  
† at Mohács 15

(E)

**Maximilian II**  
K. of Hungary  
and Bohemia  
Emp. 1564 + 1576

(1) Hedwig = Joachim II  
El. of Brandenburg

Sigm.  
K. of P.  
+ 15'

**A II** Isabella =

John III = Catharine  
K. of | + 1583

John Sigismund  
claimant of  
Hungarian Crown  
p. of Transylvania  
p. 1550 rest. 1551  
+ 1571

**George Podiebrad**  
K. of Bohemia 1458-71

**John Hunyadi**

Catharine=(1) Matthias CORVINUS (2)=Beatrice of Naples  
K. of Hungary 1458-90 *s p.*

**Stigismund III**  
K. of Poland 1587  
K. of Sweden 1594-1632

**Anna=Stephen Báthory**  
+ 1596 K. of Poland 1576-86

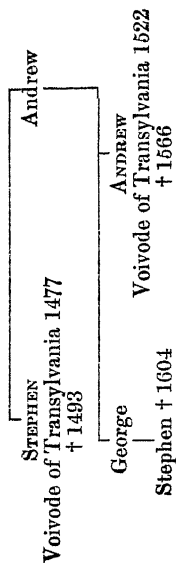
Ladislav 1632-48 *s.p.*  
John Casimir 1648-68 *s.p.*

John

TABLE 96  
GENEALOGIES  
POLAND, HUNGARY  
AND TRANSYLVANIA

## BÁTHORY

## ECZED LINE



## SOMLYÓ LINE

## STEPHEN BÁTHORY

Palatine of Hungary *combattant at Mohács* 1526 + 1531

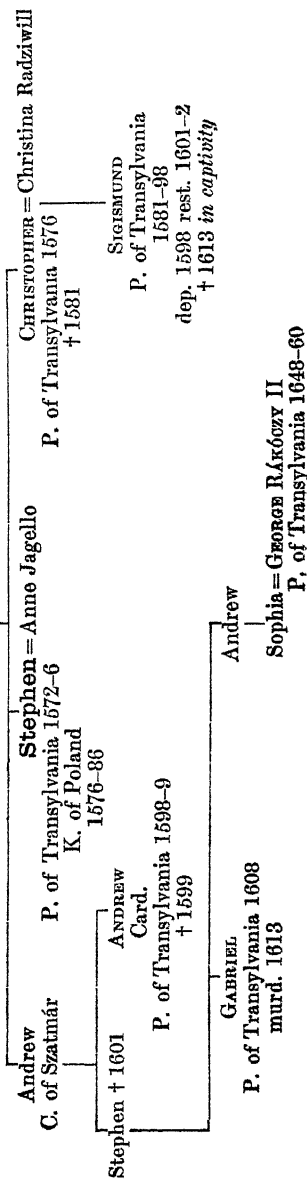


TABLE 97  
GENEALOGIES  
PENNSYLVANIA

BETHLEN AND APAFFY

(A) BETHLEN OF IKTAR

Gregor (Gergely)

+ 1567

Parkas (Lopus, Wolfgang) + 1590  
= Drusiana Lásar

CATHARINE = GÁBOR (Gabriel)

of Brandenburg P. of Transylvania  
1613-29

Pss. of Transylvania  
1629-30

STEPHEN

P. of Transylvania 1629  
+ 1648

Stephen  
+ 1633

Drusiana = Francis Rhedey  
*claimed Transylvania 1658-61*

+ 1667

(B) APAFFY

George Apaffy

*High Steward to John Zápolya Anti-K. of Hungary* + 1540

Nicholas

George + 1655

*Councillor to Gabriel Bethlen*

George

*Chief Chamberlain  
to George Rákóczy I*  
+ 1655

Stephen

Balthasar

MICHAEL I = Anna Bornemisza

1663-90

Francis

*Chief Chamberlain to Gabriel Báthory*

MICHAEL II = Catharine Bethlen  
P. of Transylvania 1690-1  
+ 1713 *s.p.*

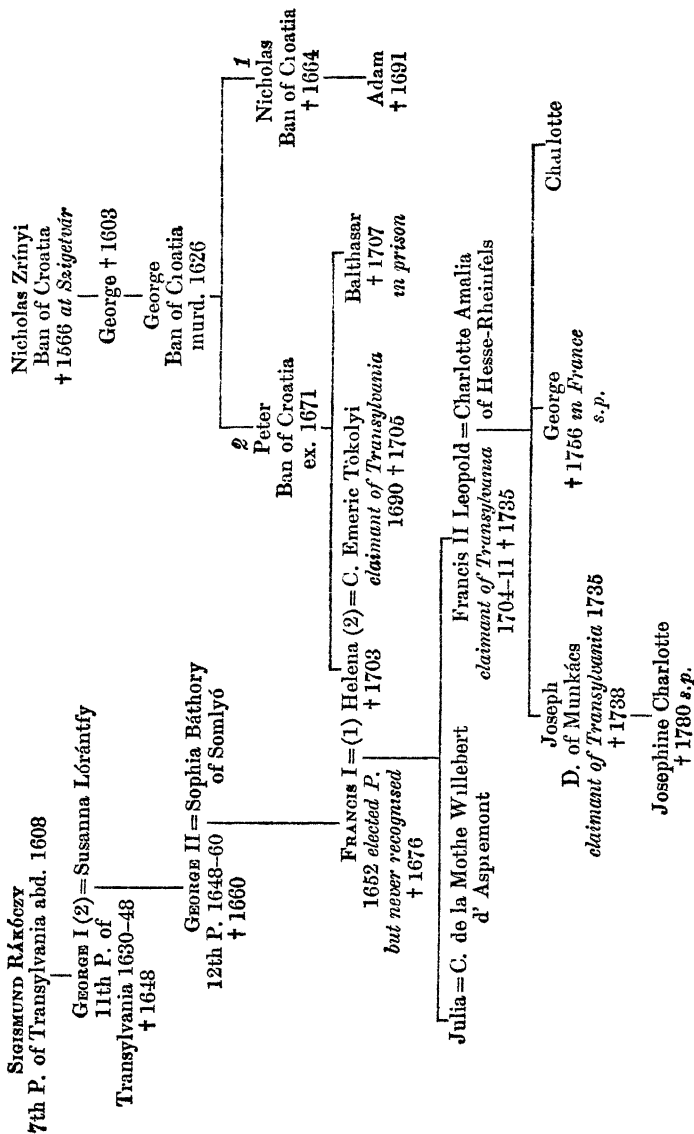
+ 1725

TABLE 98

## GENEALOGIES

## TRANSYLVANIA

## RÁKÓCZY AND ZRÍNYI



# TABLE 99

## GENEALOGIES

### POLAND

#### CZARTORYSKI

P. Michael Czartoryski

Casimir = Isabella (Sophia) dan. of Andreas Rutzbör-Morsztyn and Miss Gordon  
P. Palatine of Wilna

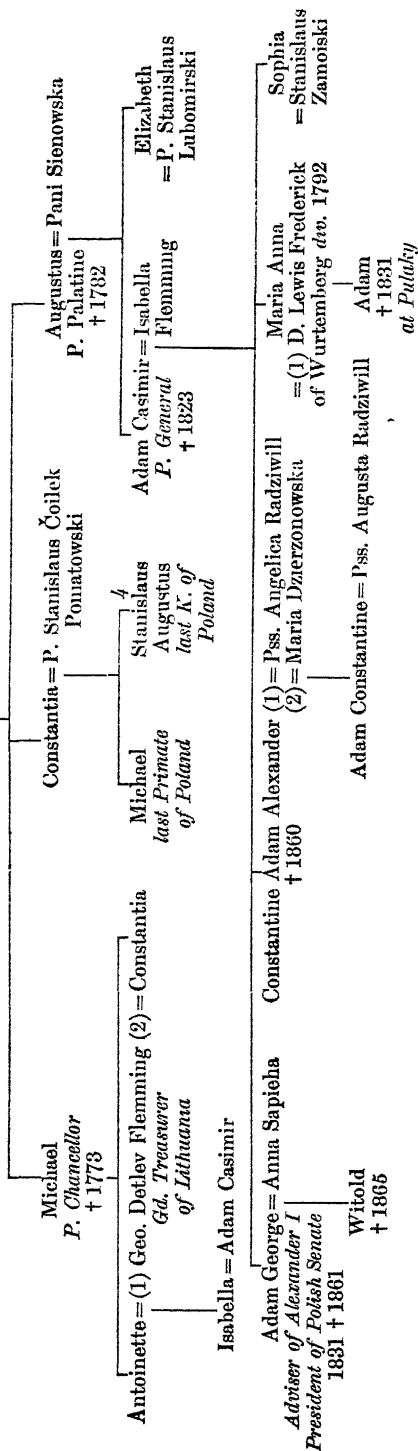
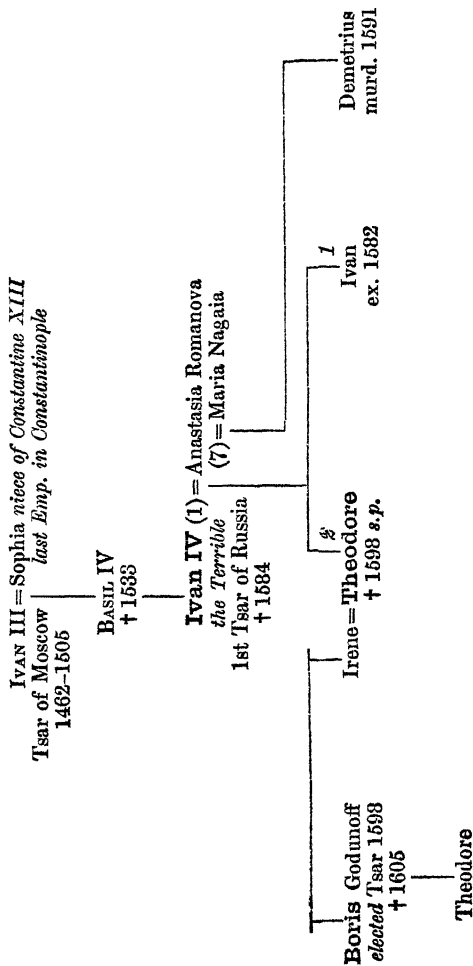
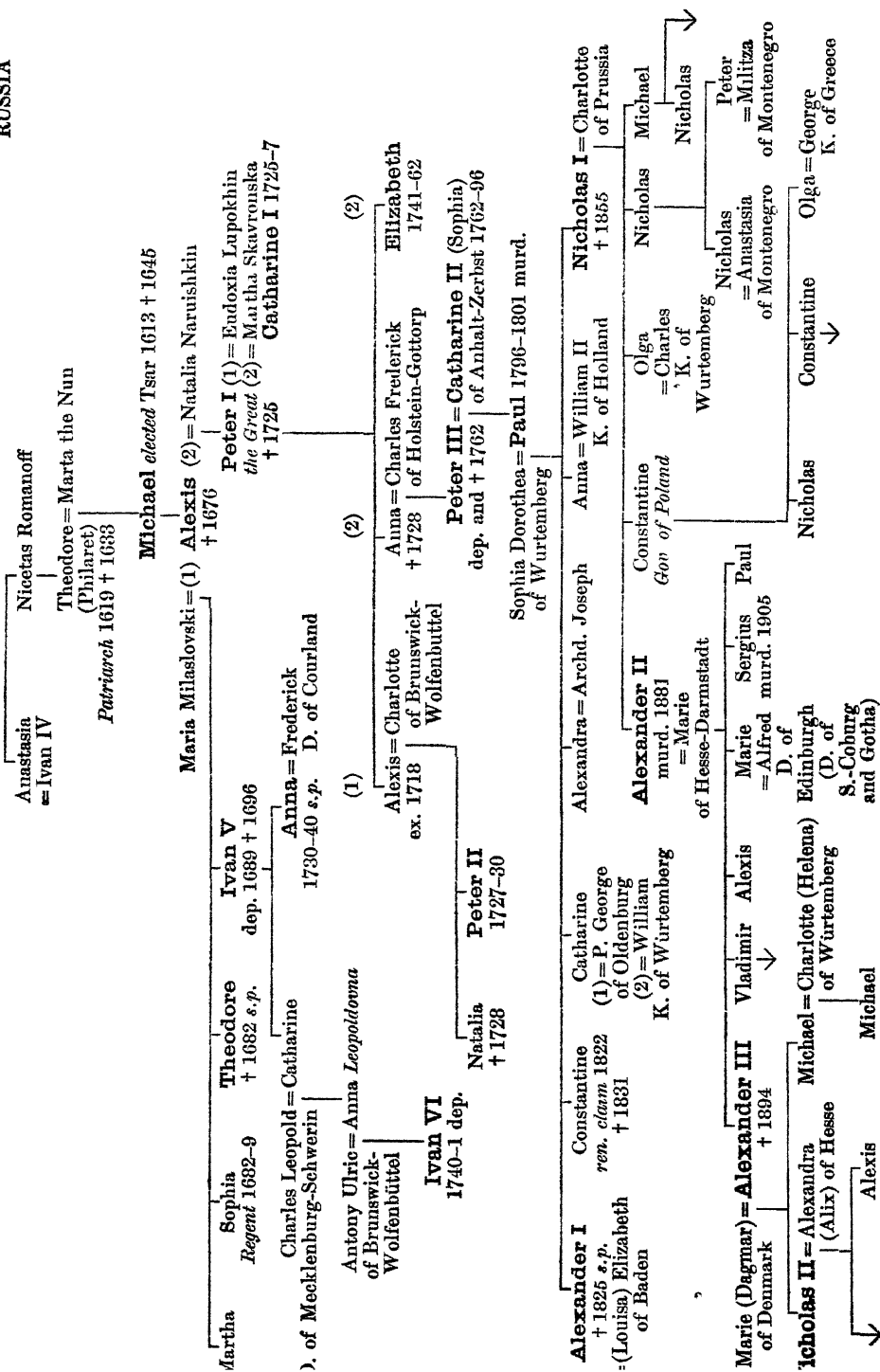


TABLE 100  
GENEALOGIES  
RUSSIA

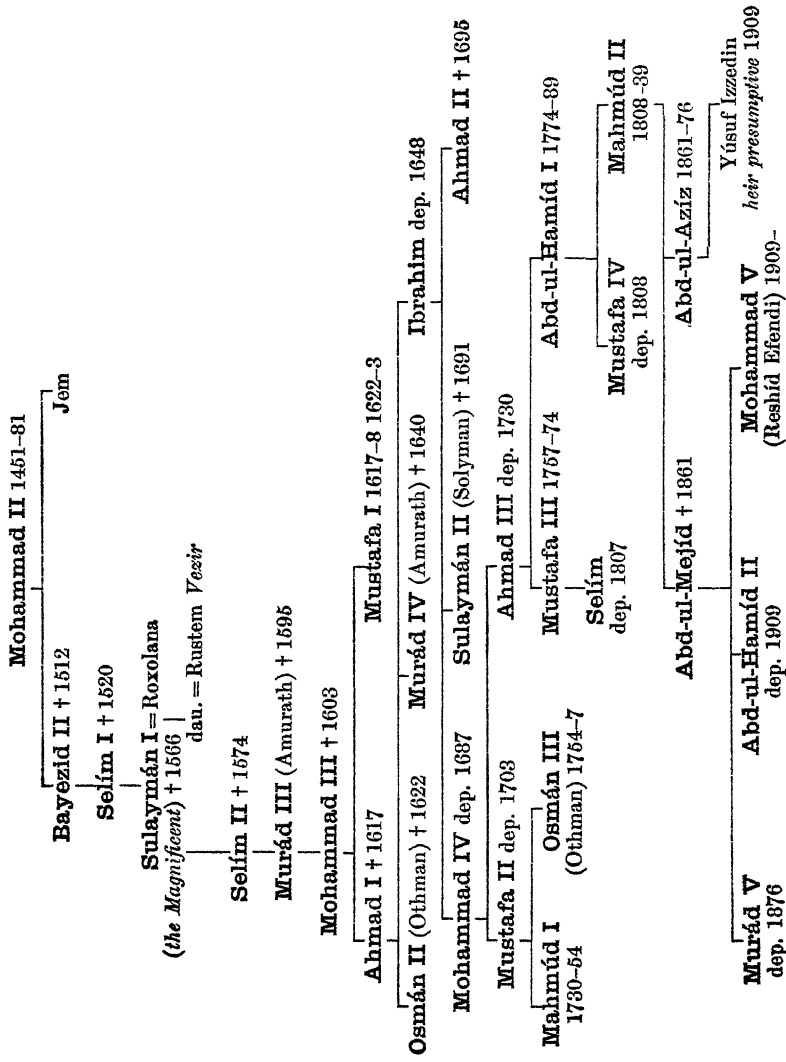
TSARS IN RUSSIA FROM 1462



## HOUSE OF ROMANOFF



THE OTTOMAN SULTANS FROM 1451



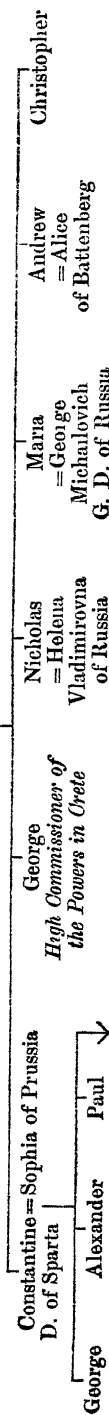


## GREECE

(a) Otho K. of Greece 1833-62 (*see Table 47*)

## (b) HOUSE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG

**George elected K. of Greece 1863 = Olga of Russia**  
 (William son of Christian IX K. of Denmark)  
 (*see Table 94*)



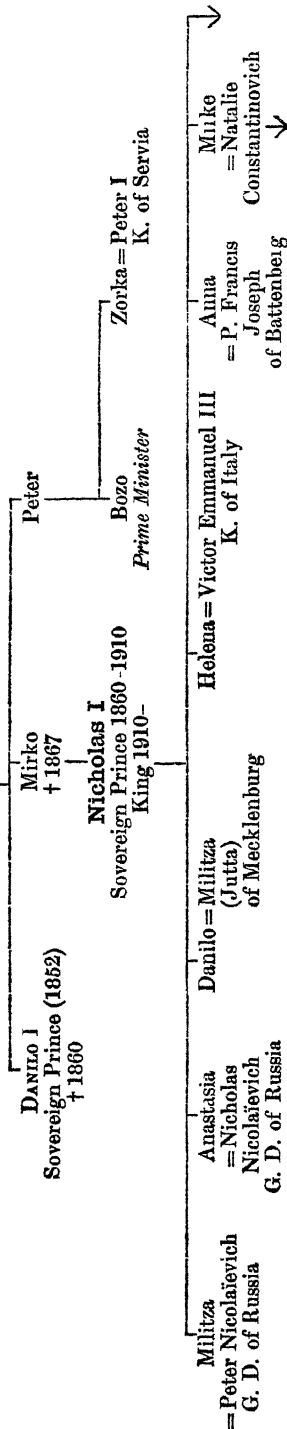
# TABLE 104

## GENEALOGIES

### BALKAN STATES

#### MONTENEGRO

Danilo Petrovich Niégoch  
hereditary Vladika (1711)

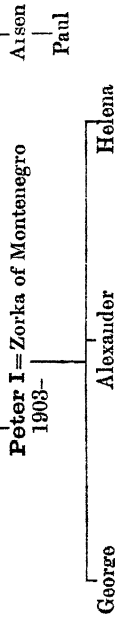


SERVIA

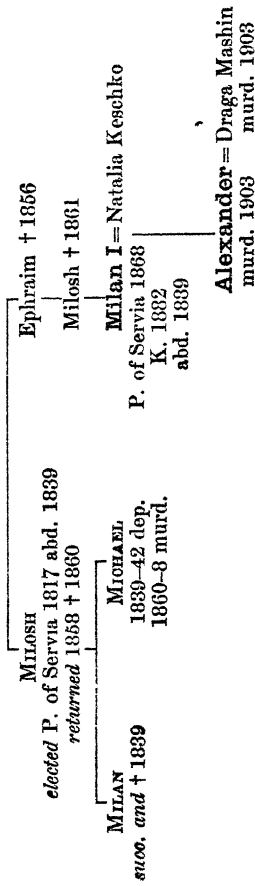
(a) HOUSE OF KARAGEORGEVICH

George Petrovich (Kara George)  
Hospodar of Servia 1804-13 *murd.* 1817

Alexander I Karageorgevich  
*elected* P. 1842  
*abd.* 1859 + 1885

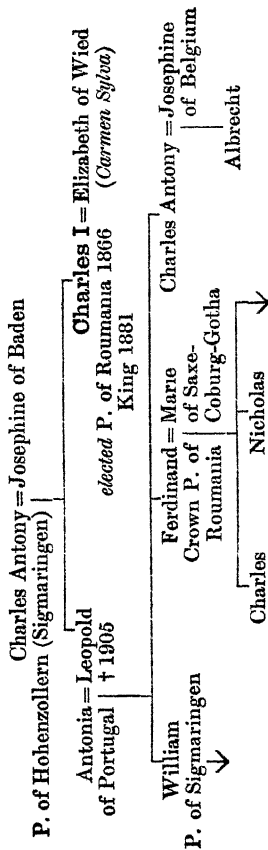


(b) HOUSE OF OBRENOVICH



## TRUMANIA

HOUSE OF HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN



## BULGARIA

(a) Alexander  
P. of Hesse-Darmstadt  
|  
ALEXANDER P. of Battenberg (C. of Hattenau)  
P. of Bulgaria 1879 abd. 1896 † 1894

## (b) HOUSE OF COBURG

Augustus = Clementina dau. of Louis Philippe K. of France  
P. of Coburg |

**Ferdinand I** of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (*see Table 51*)  
*elected* P. of Bulgaria 1887  
King 1909

= Marie Louise of Bourbon (Parma)

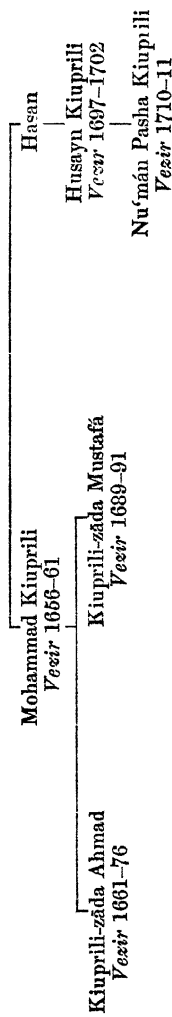
—|—  
Boris Cyril ↓

# TABLE 108

## GENEALOGIES

TURKEY AND EGYPT

### (A) GRAND VEZIRS OF THE FAMILY OF KIUPRILI



### (B) KHEDIVES OF THE FAMILY OF MOHAMMAD 'ALÍ (MEHEMET ALÍ)

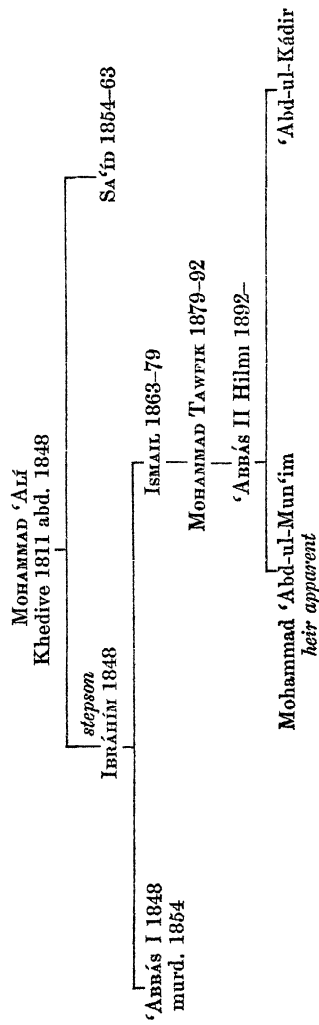


TABLE 109  
GENEALOGIES  
PERSIA

SHÁHS OF THE KÁJÁR DYNASTY

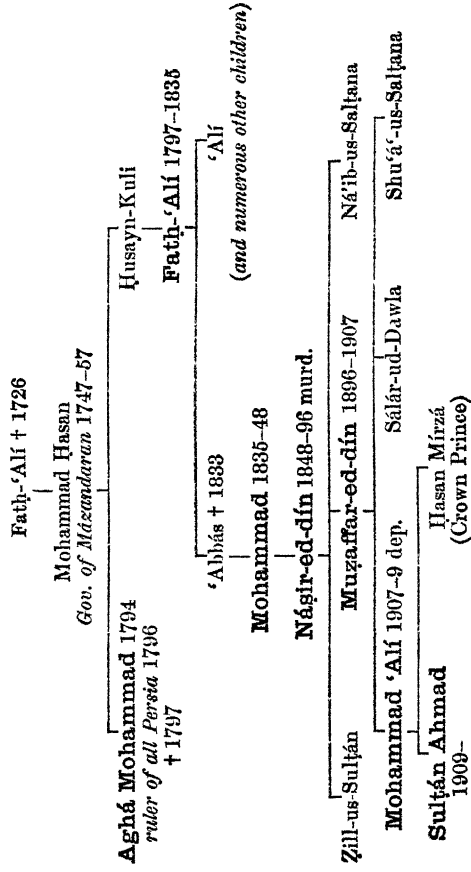
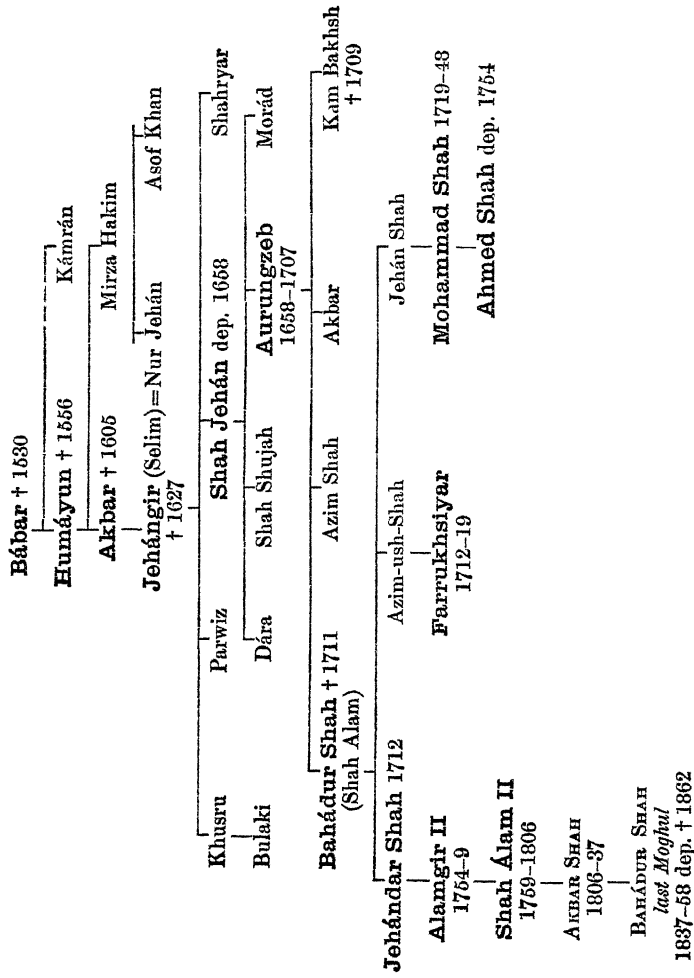


TABLE 110  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EAST

MOGHUL EMPERORS OF INDIA

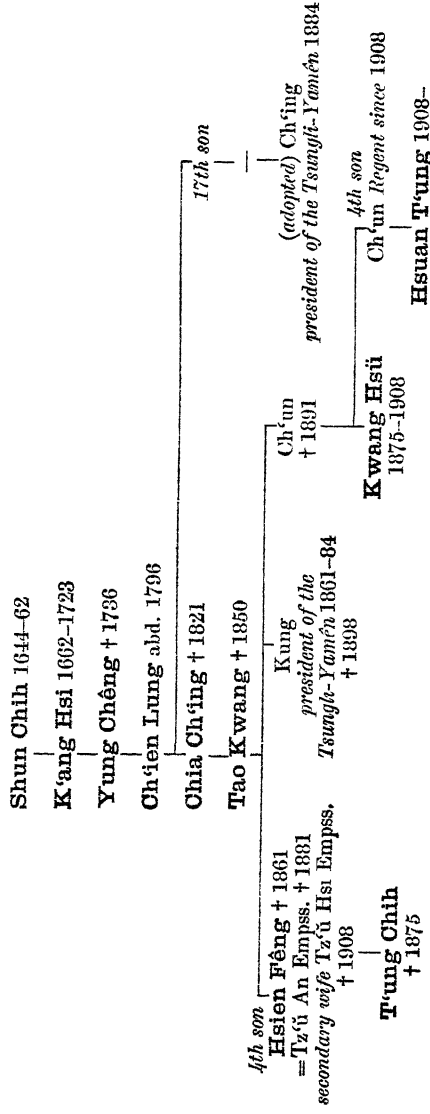




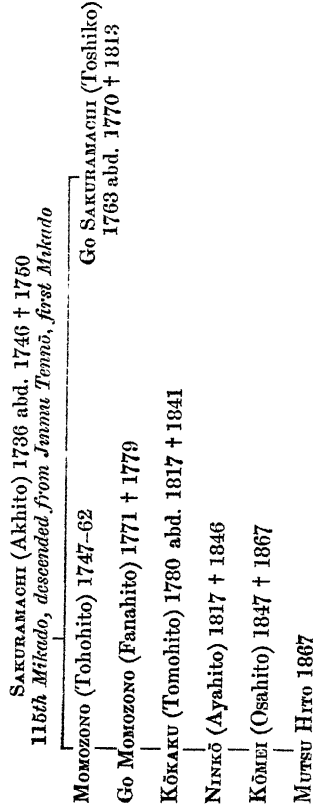
(A) MANCHU-TARTAR EMPERORS OF CHINA,  
TA CH'ING DYNASTY

TABLE 111  
GENEALOGIES  
CHINA AND JAPAN

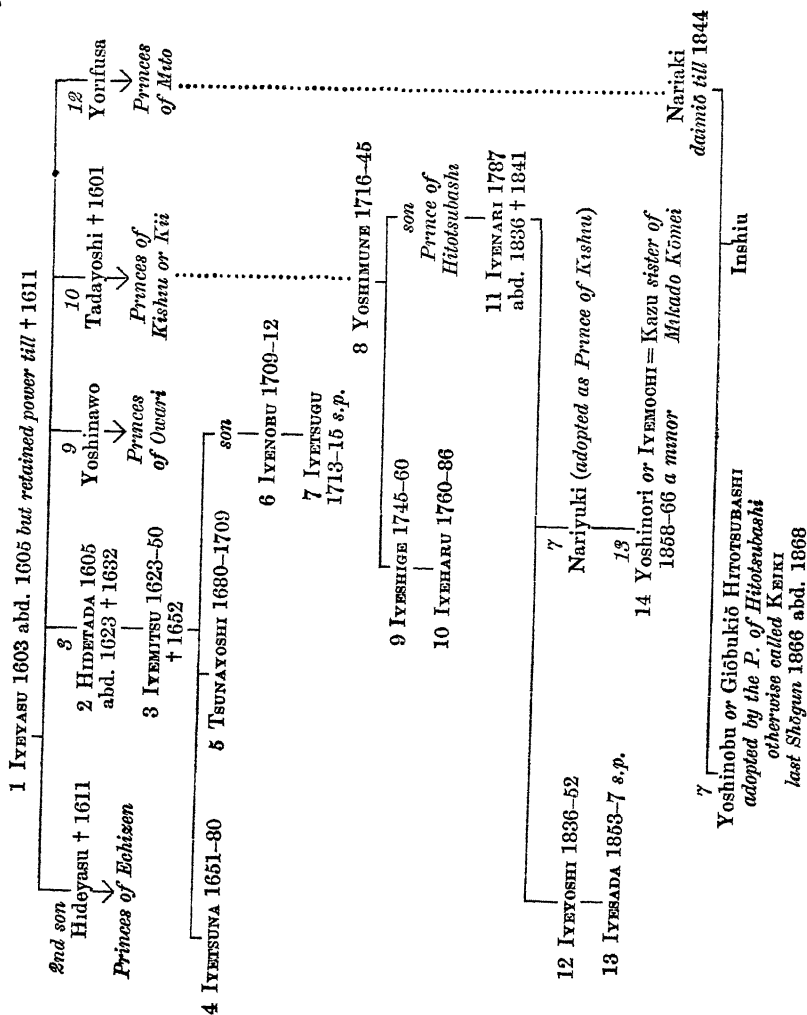
("Year-titles" by which the Emperors are generally known)



(B) RECENT EMPERORS OF JAPAN



SHŌGUN OF THE TOKUGAWA DYNASTY FROM 1603



# TABLE 113

## THE POPES FROM 1447

|                      |                                                        |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 1447 Mar.—1455 Mar.  | <b>Nicholas V</b> (Thomas of Sarzana).                 |
| 1455 Ap.—1458 Aug.   | <b>Calixtus III</b> (Alfonso Borgia).                  |
| 1458 Aug.—1464 Aug.  | <b>Pius II</b> (Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini).           |
| 1464 Aug.—1471 July  | <b>Paul II</b> (Pietro Barbo).                         |
| 1471 Aug.—1484 Aug.  | <b>Sixtus IV</b> (Francesco della Rovere).             |
| 1484 Aug.—1492 July  | <b>Innocent VIII</b> (Giambattista Cibò).              |
| 1492 Aug.—1503 Aug.  | <b>Alexander VI</b> (Rodrigo Borgia).                  |
| 1503 Sept.—Oct.      | <b>Pius III</b> (Francesco Todeschini (Piccolomini)).  |
| 1503 Nov.—1513 Feb.  | <b>Julius II</b> (Giulio della Rovere).                |
| 1513 Mar.—1521 Dec.  | <b>Leo X</b> (Giovanni de' Medici).                    |
| 1522 Jan.—1523 Sept  | <b>Adrian VI</b> (Adrian Boyers (of Utrecht)).         |
| 1523 Nov.—1534 Sept. | <b>Clement VII</b> (Giulio de' Medici).                |
| 1534 Oct.—1549 Nov.  | <b>Paul III</b> (Alessandro Farnese)                   |
| 1550 Feb.—1555 Mar.  | <b>Julius III</b> (Giovanni Maria del Monte).          |
| 1555 Ap.             | <b>Marcellus II</b> (Marcello Cervini).                |
| 1555 May—1559 Aug.   | <b>Paul IV</b> (Giovanni Pietro Caraffa)               |
| 1559 Dec.—1565 Dec.  | <b>Pius IV</b> (Gian-Angelo de' Medici).               |
| 1566 Jan.—1572 May   | <b>Pius V</b> (Michele Ghislieri)                      |
| 1572 May—1585 Ap.    | <b>Gregory XIII</b> (Ugo Buoncompagno)                 |
| 1585 Ap.—1590 Aug.   | <b>Sixtus V</b> (Felix Peretti (Card. Montalto)).      |
| 1590 Sept.           | <b>Urban VII</b> (Giambattista Castagna).              |
| 1590 Dec.—1591 Oct.  | <b>Gregory XIV</b> (Niccolò Sfondrato).                |
| 1591 Oct.—Dec        | <b>Innocent IX</b> (Gian-Antonio Facchinetto).         |
| 1592 Jan.—1605 Mar.  | <b>Clement VIII</b> (Ippolito Aldobrandini)            |
| 1605 Ap.             | <b>Leo XI</b> (Alessandro Ottavio de' Medici).         |
| 1605 May—1621 Jan.   | <b>Paul V</b> (Camillo Borghese).                      |
| 1621 Feb.—1623 July  | <b>Gregory XV</b> (Alessandro Ludovisi).               |
| 1623 Aug.—1644 July  | <b>Urban VIII</b> (Maffeo Barberini).                  |
| 1644 Sept.—1655 Jan. | <b>Innocent X</b> (Giambattista Pamfil).               |
| 1655 Ap.—1667 May    | <b>Alexander VII</b> (Fabio Chigi).                    |
| 1667 June—1669 Dec.  | <b>Clement IX</b> (Giulio Rospighosi).                 |
| 1670 Ap.—1676 July   | <b>Clement X</b> (Giambattista Altieri).               |
| 1676 Sept.—1689 Aug. | <b>Innocent XI</b> (Benedetto Odescalchi).             |
| 1689 Oct.—1691 Feb.  | <b>Alexander VIII</b> (Pietro Ottobuoni).              |
| 1691 July—1700 Sept. | <b>Innocent XII</b> (Antonio Pignatelli).              |
| 1700 Nov.—1721 Mar   | <b>Clement XI</b> (Gianfrancesco Albano).              |
| 1721 May—1724 Mar.   | <b>Innocent XIII</b> (Michelangelo Conti).             |
| 1724 May—1730 Feb.   | <b>Benedict XIII</b> (Pietro Francesco Orsini).        |
| 1730 July—1740 Feb.  | <b>Clement XII</b> (Lorenzo Corsini).                  |
| 1740 Aug.—1758 May   | <b>Benedict XIV</b> (Prosper Lambertini).              |
| 1758 July—1769 Feb.  | <b>Clement XIII</b> (Carlo Rezzonico).                 |
| 1769 May—1774 Sept.  | <b>Clement XIV</b> (Giovanni V. Antonio Ganganelli).   |
| 1775 Feb.—1799 Aug.  | <b>Pius VI</b> (Giovann-Angelo Braschi).               |
| 1800 Mar.—1823 Aug.  | <b>Pius VII</b> (Gregorio Bernabò Chiaramonte).        |
| 1823 Sept.—1829 Feb. | <b>Leo XII</b> (Annibale della Genga).                 |
| 1829 Mar.—1830 Nov.  | <b>Pius VIII</b> (Francesco Xavier Castiglione).       |
| 1831 Feb.—1846 June  | <b>Gregory XVI</b> (Mauro Capellari).                  |
| 1846 June—1878 Feb.  | <b>Pius IX</b> (Count Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti). |
| 1878 Feb.—1903 July  | <b>Leo XIII</b> (Joachim Pecci).                       |
| 1903 Aug.            | <b>Pius X</b> (Giuseppe Sarto).                        |

## ELECTORS OF COLOGNE FROM 1463

Date of  
election

- 1463 Rupert C. Palatine (48th Abp.).  
 1480 Hermann IV, *son of* Lewis I Lgr. of Hesse.  
 1508 Philip II C. von Daun-Oberstein.  
 1515 Hermann V C. von Wied, *dep. by* Paul III 1546, *abd.* 1547.  
 1546 Adolphus III C. von Schauenburg.  
 1556 Antony C. von Schauenburg.  
 1558 Gebhard I C. von Mansfeld.  
 1562 Frederick IV C. von Wied, *abd.* 1567.  
 1567 Saleutin C. von Isenburg, *abd.* 1577.  
 1577 Gebhard II Truchsess von Waldburg, *married* 1583, *dep. by* Gregory XIII.  
 1583 Ernest, *son of* Albert V D. of Bavaria  
 1612 Ferdinand, *son of* William V D. of Bavaria (Coadjutor from 1595).  
 1650 Maximilian Henry, *son of* Albert VI D. of Bavaria.  
 1688 Joseph Clement, *son of* Ferdinand Maria El. of Bavaria.  
 1723 Clement Augustus, *son of* Maximilian II El. of Bavaria.  
 1761 Maximilian Frederick C. von Königseck-Rothenfels.  
 1784 Maximilian, *son of* Emp. Francis I (Coadjutor from 1780).  
 1801 Antony Victor, *son of* Emp. Leopold II. *Renounced election.*

# TABLE 115

## ELECTORS OF MAINZ FROM 1434

Date of  
election

- 1434 Dietrich C. of Erbach (54th Abp.).
- 1459 Diether C. of Isenburg, *dep.* 1461, *abd.* 1463.
- 1461 Adolphus II C. of Nassau.
- 1475 Diether *rest.*
- 1482 D. Albert of Saxony (*son of* El. Ernest of Saxony; Coadjutor from 1479).
- 1484 Berthold C. of Henneberg.
- 1504 Jacob Frhr. von Liebenstein.
- 1508 Uriel von Gemmingen.
- 1514 M. Albert of Brandenburg, Abp. of Magdeburg.
- 1545 Sebastian von Heusenstamm.
- 1555 Daniel Brendel von Homburg.
- 1582 Wolfgang von Dalberg.
- 1601 John Adam von Bicken.
- 1604 John Schweikhard von Kronberg.
- 1626 George Frederick von Greiffenklau zu Vollraths.
- 1629 Anselm Casimir Wambold von Umstadt.
- 1647 John Philip von Schonborn, Bp. of Würzburg and Worms.
- 1673 Lothar Frederick von Metternich, Bp. of Speier and Worms (Coadjutor from 1670).
- 1675 Damian Hartard von der Leyen, Bp. of Worms.
- 1679 Charles Henry C. von Metternich (Coadjutor from 1670).
- 1679 Anselm Francis von Ingelheim.
- 1695 Lothar Francis von Schonborn, Bp. of Bamberg (Coadjutor from 1694).
- 1729 Francis Lewis C. Palatine of Neuburg, Bp. of Breslau and Worms, *translated from* Trier (Coadjutor from 1710).
- 1732 Philip Charles Frhr. von Eltz.
- 1743 John Frederick Charles C. von Ostein, Bp. of Worms 1756.
- 1763 Emmerich Joseph Frhr. von Breitbach-Büresheim, Bp. of Worms 1768.
- 1774 Frederick Charles Joseph Frhr. von Erthal, Bp. of Worms.
- 1802-3 Charles Theodore Frhr. von Dalberg (Coadjutor from 1787), Chancellor of the Empire 1803-6; Abp. of Ratisbon 1805-17; Primas of the *Rheinbund* 1806-13; G. D. of Frankfort 1810-13; † 1817.

## . ELECTORS OF TRIER FROM 1439

Date of  
election

- 1439 James I von Sirk.
- 1456 John II of Baden.
- 1503 James II M. of Baden.
- 1511 Richard von Greiffenklaus zu Vollraths.
- 1531 John III von Metzenhausen.
- 1540 John IV von Hagen.
- 1547 John V C. von Isenburg.
- 1556 John VI von der Leyen.
- 1567 James III von Eltz.
- 1581 John VII von Schönenberg.
- 1600 Lothar von Metternich.
- 1623 Philip Christopher von Sotern.
- 1652 Charles Caspar von der Leyen (Coadjutor from 1650).
- 1676 John Hugo Frhr. von Oisbeck (Coadjutor from 1672).
- 1711 Charles Joseph D. of Lorraine.
- 1716 Francis Lewis C. Palatine of Neuburg, *translated to*  
Mainz 1729.
- 1729 Francis George C. von Schönborn.
- 1756 John Philip Frhr. von Walderdorf.
- 1768 Clement Wenceslaus, *son of* Frederick Augustus II of  
Saxony (Augustus III of Poland), *abd.* 1802.

# TABLE 117

## ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY FROM 1454

|           |                                                                             |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1454-86   | Thomas Bourchier (Bp. of Ely) (65th Abp.).                                  |
| 1486-1500 | John Morton (Bp. of Ely) (Card. 1493).                                      |
| 1500-3    | Henry Dean (Bp. of Salisbury).                                              |
| 1503-32   | William Warham (Bp. of London).                                             |
| 1533-56   | Thomas Cranmer (Archdeacon of Taunton).                                     |
| 1556-8    | Reginald Pole (Card. 1536)                                                  |
| 1559-75   | Matthew Parker (Dean of Lincoln).                                           |
| 1576-83   | Edmund Grindal (Abp. of York).                                              |
| 1583-1604 | John Whitgift (Bp. of Worcester).                                           |
| 1604-10   | Richard Bancroft (Bp. of London).                                           |
| 1611-33   | George Abbot (Bp. of London).                                               |
| 1633-45   | William Laud (Bp. of London) ( <i>ex</i> 1645).                             |
| 1645-60   | <i>See vacant.</i>                                                          |
| 1660-3    | William Juxon (Bp. of London).                                              |
| 1663-77   | Gilbert Sheldon (Bp. of London).                                            |
| 1678-91   | William Sancroft (Archdeacon of Canterbury).                                |
| 1691-4    | John Tillotson (Dean of Canterbury).                                        |
| 1694-1715 | Thomas Tenison (Bp. of Lincoln).                                            |
| 1716-37   | William Wake (Bp. of Lincoln).                                              |
| 1737-47   | John Potter (Bp. of Oxford).                                                |
| 1747-57   | Thomas Herring (Abp. of York).                                              |
| 1757-8    | Matthew Hutton (Abp. of York).                                              |
| 1758-68   | Thomas Secker (Bp. of Oxford).                                              |
| 1768-83   | Frederick Cornwallis (Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry and Dean of St Paul's). |
| 1783-1805 | John Moore (Bp. of Bangor).                                                 |
| 1805-28   | Charles Manners-Sutton (Bp. of Norwich and Dean of Windsor).                |
| 1828-48   | William Howley (Bp. of London).                                             |
| 1848-62   | John Bird Sumner (Bp. of Chester).                                          |
| 1862-8    | Charles Thomas Longley (Abp. of York).                                      |
| 1868-82   | Archibald Campbell Tait (Bp. of London).                                    |
| 1882-96   | Edward White Benson (Bp. of Truro).                                         |
| 1896-1903 | Frederick Temple (Bp. of London).                                           |
| 1903      | Randall Thomas Davidson (Bp. of Winchester).                                |

# TABLE 118

## ARCHBISHOPS OF YORK FROM 1480

|           |                                               |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1480-1500 | Thomas Rotherham (53rd Abp.).                 |
| 1501      | Thomas Savage.                                |
| 1508      | Christopher Bainbridge.                       |
| 1514      | Thomas Wolsey.                                |
| 1531      | Edward Lee                                    |
| 1545      | Robert Holgate, <i>deprived</i> 1554.         |
| 1555      | Nicholas Heath, <i>deprived</i> 1559.         |
| 1561      | Thomas Young                                  |
| 1570      | Edmund Grindal.                               |
| 1576      | Edwin Sandys.                                 |
| 1589      | John Piers.                                   |
| 1595      | Matthew Hutton.                               |
| 1606      | Tobias Matthew.                               |
| 1628      | George Montaigne.                             |
| 1628      | Samuel Harsnett.                              |
| 1632      | Richard Neile.                                |
| 1641      | John Williams, † 1650.                        |
| 1650-60   | <i>See vacant</i>                             |
| 1660      | Accepted Frewen.                              |
| 1664      | Richard Sterne.                               |
| 1683      | John Dolben.                                  |
| 1688      | Thomas Lamplugh.                              |
| 1691      | John Sharp.                                   |
| 1714      | Sir William Dawes Bart.                       |
| 1724      | Lancelot Blackburne.                          |
| 1743      | Thomas Herring.                               |
| 1747      | Matthew Hutton.                               |
| 1757      | John Gilbert.                                 |
| 1761      | Robert Hay Drummond.                          |
| 1777      | William Markham.                              |
| 1807      | Edward Harcourt.                              |
| 1847      | Thomas Musgrave.                              |
| 1860      | Charles Thomas Longley.                       |
| 1862      | William Thomson.                              |
| 1891      | William Connor Magee.                         |
| 1891      | William Dalrymple MacLagan, <i>res.</i> 1903. |
| 1908      | Cosmo Gordon Lang.                            |



# TABLE 119

## BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS OF PARIS FROM 1473

### BISHOPS

Date of  
succession

- 1473 Louis de Beaumont de la Forêt.
- 1492 Jean-Simon de Champigny.
- 1503 Étienne de Poncher.
- 1519 François de Poncher.
- 1532 Jean du Bellay, Card.
- 1551 Eustache du Bellay.
- 1564 Guillaume Viole.
- 1568 Pierre de Gondi, Card , *resigned* 1598, † 1616.
- 1598 Henri de Gondi, Card. de Retz

### ARCHBISHOPS

- 1622 Jean-François de Gondi, Card.
- 1654 Jean-François-Paul de Gondi, Card. de Retz, *resigned* 1662, † 1679.
- 1662 Pierre de Marca.
- 1664 Harduin de Péréfixe de Beaumont.
- 1671 François de Harlai de Champvallon.
- 1695 Louis-Antoine de Noailles, Card.
- 1729 Charles-Gaspar-Guillaume de Vintimille du Luc.
- 1746 Jacques-Bonne-Gigault de Bellefonds.
- 1746 Christophe-Beaumont de Répaire.
- 1781 Antoine-L.-L. Leclerc de Juigné.
- 1802 Jean-Baptiste du Belloy, Card.
- 1817 Alexandre-Angélique de Talleyrand Périgord, Card.
- 1821 Hyacinthe-Louis C. de Quelen.
- 1840 Denis d'Affre, *murd.* 1848.
- 1848 Marie-Dominique-Auguste Sibour.
- 1857 François-N.-M. Morlot, Card.
- 1863 Georges Darboy.
- 1871 Joseph-Hippolyte Guibert, Card.
- 1886 François-Marie-Benjamin Richard, Card.
- 1908 Leo Augustus Amette, Card.

# GENERALS OF THE ORDER OF JESUS

1. St Ignatius Loyola (Íñigo Lopez de Recalde), † 1556, canonised 1622, founded the Order 1534 (authorised by Paul III 1540).
  2. 1556 Father Jacobus Laynez.
  3. 1565 St Francis Borgia.
  4. 1572 Father Everard Mercurian.
  5. 1581 „ Claude Aquaviva.
  6. 1615 „ Mutio Vitelleschi.
  7. 1645 „ Vincent Caraffa.
  8. 1649 „ Francis Piccolomini.
  9. 1651 „ Alexander Gottifredi.
  10. 1652 „ Goswin Nickel.
  11. 1664 „ John Paul Oliva.
  12. 1681 „ Charles de Noyella.
  13. 1687 „ Thyrsis Gonzales de Santalla.
  14. 1706 „ Michael Angelo Tamburini.
  15. 1730 „ Francis Retz.
  16. 1750 „ Ignatius Visconti.
  17. 1755 „ Louis Centurione.
  18. 1758 „ Lorenzo Ricci († 1775).
- 1775–1802 *Vacancy.* 
 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Stanislaus Czerniewicz} \\ \text{Gabriel Lienkiewicz} \\ \text{Francis Xavier Kareu} \end{array} \right\}$ 
 Vicars-general.
19. 1802 Father Gabriel Gruber.
  20. 1805 „ Thaddeus Brzozowski.
  21. 1820 „ Louis Fortis.
  22. 1829 „ Jean Roothaan.
  23. 1853 „ Pierre-Jean Beckx, *retired* 1884.
  24. 1887 „ Antoine Anderledy.
  25. 1892 „ Luis Martin.

[The Order was expelled from France 1594, readmitted 1603, expelled 1764; expelled from Venice 1606, Bohemia 1618, Naples 1622, the Indies 1623, Portugal 1759, Spain 1767, readmitted 1818, Russia 1817. It was dissolved by Clement XIV 1773, restored by Pius VII 1814.]

# TABLE 121

## ELECTED KINGS OF POLAND

- 1574 Henry of Valois (Henry III K. of France).
- 1575 Stephen Báthory, + 1586 *s.p.*
- 1587 Sigismund III (K. of Sweden), + 1632.
- 1632 Ladislaus VII, *son of* Sigismund III, + 1648.
- 1648 John Casimir V, *son of* Sigismund III, *abd.* 1668.
- 1669 Michael Korybut Wisniowiecki, + 1673.
- 1674 John III Sobieski, + 1696.
- 1697 Augustus II (El. Frederick Augustus I of Saxony), *dep.* 1704
- 1704 Stanislaus Leszczyński, *dep.* 1709.
- 1709 Augustus II, *rest.*, + 1733.
- 1733 Stanislaus Leszczyński, *rest.*
- 1734 Augustus III (El. Frederick Augustus II) *son of* Augustus II,  
+ 1763.
- 1764 Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, *abd.* 1795.

[First Partition of Poland 1772; Second Partition 1793; Third Partition 1795.]

## DOGES OF VENICE FROM 1414

| Date of election |                               | Date of election |                                       |
|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1414             | Tommaso Mocenigo (64th Doge). | 1618             | Nicolò Donato.                        |
| 1423             | Francesco Foscari.            | 1618             | Antonio Priuli.                       |
| 1457             | Pasquale Malipiero.           | 1623             | Francesco Contarini.                  |
| 1462             | Cristoforo Moro.              | 1624             | Giovanni Cornaro.                     |
| 1471             | Nicolò Tron.                  | 1630             | Nicolò Contarini.                     |
| 1472             | Nicolò Marcello.              | 1631             | Francesco Erizzo.                     |
| 1474             | Pietro Mocenigo.              | 1646             | Francesco Molin.                      |
| 1476             | Andrea Vendramin.             | 1655             | Carlo Contarini.                      |
| 1478             | Giovanni Mocenigo.            | 1656             | Francesco Cornaro.                    |
| 1485             | Marco Barbarigo.              | 1656             | Bertucci Valier.                      |
| 1486             | Agostino Barbarigo.           | 1658             | Giovanni Pesaro.                      |
| 1501             | Leonardo Loredano.            | 1659             | Domenico Contarini.                   |
| 1521             | Antonio Grimani.              | 1675             | Nicolò Sagredo.                       |
| 1523             | Andrea Gritti.                | 1676             | Alvise Contarini.                     |
| 1539             | Pietro Lando.                 | 1684             | Marcantonio Giustinian.               |
| 1545             | Francesco Donato.             | 1688             | Francesco Morosini.                   |
| 1553             | Antonio Trevisan.             | 1694             | Silvestro Valier.                     |
| 1554             | Francesco Venier.             | 1700             | Alvise Mocenigo II.                   |
| 1556             | Lorenzo Priuli.               | 1709             | Giovanni Corner.                      |
| 1559             | Girolamo Priuli.              | 1722             | Alvise Mocenigo III.                  |
| 1567             | Pietro Loredano.              | 1732             | Carlo Ruzzini.                        |
| 1570             | Alvise Mocenigo I.            | 1735             | Alvise Pisani.                        |
| 1577             | Sebastiano Venier.            | 1741             | Pietro Grimani.                       |
| 1578             | Nicolò da Ponte.              | 1752             | Francesco Loredano.                   |
| 1585             | Pasquale Cicogna.             | 1762             | Marco Foscari.                        |
| 1595             | Marin Grimani.                | 1763             | Alvise Mocenigo IV.                   |
| 1606             | Leonardo Donato.              | 1779             | Paolo Renier.                         |
| 1612             | Marcantonio Memmo.            | 1789             | Ludovico Manin ( <i>dep.</i> 1797)    |
| 1615             | Giovanni Bembo.               |                  | ( <i>Venice annexed by Austria.</i> ) |

TABLE 123

## PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

*(Elected for a term of four years)*

|                           | Elected                   | Elected for second<br>term of office |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| George Washington         | 1789                      | 1793                                 |
| John Adams                | 1797                      |                                      |
| Thomas Jefferson          | 1801                      | 1805                                 |
| James Madison             | 1809                      | 1813                                 |
| James Monroe              | 1817                      | 1821                                 |
| John Quincy Adams         | 1825                      |                                      |
| Andrew Jackson            | 1829                      | 1833                                 |
| Martin Van Buren          | 1837                      |                                      |
| William Henry Harrison    | 1841 (+ April 1841)       |                                      |
| John Tyler                | 1841                      |                                      |
| James Knox Polk           | 1845                      |                                      |
| Zachary Taylor            | 1849 (+ 1850)             |                                      |
| Millard Fillmore          | 1850                      |                                      |
| Franklin Pierce           | 1853                      |                                      |
| James Buchanan            | 1857                      |                                      |
| Abraham Lincoln           | 1861                      | 1865 ( <i>murd.</i> 1865)            |
| Andrew Johnson            | 1865                      |                                      |
| Ulysses Simpson Grant     | 1869                      | 1873                                 |
| Rutherford Birchard Hayes | 1877                      |                                      |
| James Abram Garfield      | 1881 ( <i>murd.</i> 1881) |                                      |
| Chester Alan Arthur       | 1881                      |                                      |
| Stephen Grover Cleveland  | 1885                      |                                      |
| Benjamin Harrison         | 1889                      |                                      |
| Stephen Grover Cleveland  | 1893                      |                                      |
| William McKinley          | 1897                      | 1901 ( <i>murd.</i> 1901)            |
| Theodore Roosevelt        | 1901                      | 1905                                 |
| William Howard Taft       | 1909                      |                                      |

## PRESIDENTS OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC

*(Elected for a term of seven years)*

## Date of election

|          |      |                                                                              |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| August   | 1871 | Marie-Joseph-Louis-Adolphe Thiers.                                           |
| May      | 1873 | Marie-Edmé-Patrice-Maurice de Macmahon,<br>D. of Magenta, Marshal of France. |
| January  | 1879 | François-Paul-Jules Grévy, <i>re-elected</i> 1886, <i>resigned</i> .         |
| December | 1887 | Marie-François-Sadi Carnot, <i>murd.</i>                                     |
| June     | 1894 | Jean-Paul-Pierre Casimir-Périer, <i>resigned</i> .                           |
| January  | 1895 | François-Félix Faure, <i>died</i> .                                          |
| February | 1899 | Émile Loubet.                                                                |
| January  | 1906 | Armand Fallières.                                                            |

# PRESIDENTS OF MEXICO

(The dates are those of election)

[1821 Independence declared; Augustin Iturbidi Generalissimo; 1822 declared himself Emperor and deposed; 1823 dictatorship of Guerrero, Bravo, and Negretti.]

Gen. G. Victoria, 1824.

Gen. Guerrero, 1827, Dictator 1829-30.

Gen. Anastasio Bustamente, 1830-2.

Gen. Pedraza, 1832.

Gen. Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna, 1835.

José J. Caro, 1836

Gen. A. Bustamente, 1837-40.

Gen. Farias, 1840.

Gen. de Santa Anna, President 1840; Dictator 1841-4.

Gen. José Joaquín Herrera, *ad int.* 1844; President 1845.

Gen. Paredes, 1845-6.

Gen. Sales, *ad int.* 1846-7.

Gen. de Santa Anna, 1847-8.

Gen. Herrera, 1848-51.

Gen. Mariano Arista, 1851.

M. J. Ceballos, 1852.

Gen. de Santa Anna, Dictator 1853-5.

Gen. Ignacio Comonfort, *ad int.* 1855-8.

Gen. Felix Zuloaga, *ad int.* 1858.

Gen. Miguel Miramon, 1859.

Gen. Benito Juárez, 1861 (with dictatorial powers).

Maximilian Archd. of Austria, *Emp.* 1864, *ex.* 1867.

Gen. Benito Juárez, 1867.

Sebastian Lerdo de Tejada, 1872.

Porfirio Díaz, 1877-80.

Manuel Gonzales, 1880-4.

Porfirio Díaz, 1885.

## BRAZIL

- 1822 Pedro I, *King*. *Emp* 1825, *abd.* 1831.  
 1831 Brazilian Declaration of Independence  
 „ Pedro II, *dep.* 1889  
 1889 Republic proclaimed.

PRESIDENTS (*elected in March, assume office in December*).

- 1889 Gen Manoel Deodoro da Fonseca, *res.* 1891.

[1891 *Constitution adopted.*]

- 1891 Floriano Peixoto (*Vice-president*)  
 1894 Dr Prudente de Moraes Barros.  
 1898 Dr Campos Salles.  
 1902 Rodriguez Alves.  
 1906 Dr Affonso Penna († June, 1909).  
 1909 (June) Dr Milo Peçanha (*Vice-president*).  
 1910 Marshal Hermes da Fonseca.



TABLE 127

# LORDS LIEUTENANT, LORDS DEPUTY AND LORDS JUSTICES OF IRELAND FROM 1485

*(All Lords Lieutenant and Deputy are given, but not dates of renewal of office when consecutive. Temporary deputies of Lords Deputy are not given. Some Justices holding office for very brief periods are omitted.)*

|           | <i>Lords Lieutenant</i>         | <i>Lords Deputy</i>                      | <i>Lords Justices</i>               |
|-----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1485      | Jasper (Tudor)<br>D. of Bedford | Gerald (Fitzgerald)<br>8th E. of Kildare |                                     |
| 1492      |                                 | Walter FitzSimons<br>Abp of Dublin       |                                     |
| 1493      |                                 | Rob (Preston)<br>Lord Gormanstown        |                                     |
| "         |                                 | William Preston                          |                                     |
| 1494      | P. Henry D. of York             | Sir Edward Poynings                      |                                     |
| 1495      |                                 |                                          | Hy. Deane<br>Bp. of Bangor          |
| 1496-1513 |                                 | E. of Kildare                            |                                     |
| 1498      | P. Henry                        |                                          |                                     |
| 1503      |                                 |                                          | Abp. FitzSimons                     |
| 1513-20   |                                 | Gerald 9th E. of Kildare                 |                                     |
| 1515      |                                 |                                          | Wm. (Preston)<br>Lord Gormanstown   |
| 1520      | Thomas (Howard) E. of<br>Surrey |                                          |                                     |
| 1522      |                                 | Piers (Butler) E. of<br>Ormond (Ossory)  |                                     |
| 1524      |                                 | E. of Kildare                            |                                     |
| 1527      |                                 | Rich. (Nugent)<br>Lord Delvin            |                                     |
| 1528      |                                 |                                          | Piers (Butler)<br>E. of Ossory      |
| 1529      | Henry Fitzroy E. of<br>Richmond |                                          |                                     |
| 1530      |                                 | Sir William Skeffington<br>E. of Kildare |                                     |
| 1532      |                                 | Lord Leonard Grey                        |                                     |
| 1535      |                                 |                                          | William (Brereton)<br>Lord Leighlin |
| 1540      |                                 |                                          |                                     |

TABLE 127 (*continued*)<sub>b</sub>

|         | <i>Lords Lieutenant</i>             | <i>Lords Deputy</i>                                    | <i>Lords Justices</i>                                                            |
|---------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1540-7  |                                     | Sir Anthony St Leger                                   | *                                                                                |
| 1547    |                                     |                                                        | Sir Wm. Brabazon                                                                 |
| 1548    |                                     |                                                        | Sir Edw. Bellingham                                                              |
| 1549    |                                     |                                                        | Sir Francis Bryant <i>and</i><br>Sir Wm. Brabazon                                |
| 1550    |                                     | Sir A. St Leger                                        |                                                                                  |
| 1551    |                                     | Sir James Croft                                        |                                                                                  |
| 1552    |                                     |                                                        | Sir Thomas Cusacke<br><i>and</i> Sir Gerald Aylmer                               |
| 1553-6  |                                     | Sir A. St Leger                                        |                                                                                  |
| 1556-60 |                                     | Thos. (Ratcliffe)<br>Lord Fitzwalter<br>(E. of Sussex) |                                                                                  |
| 1557-9  |                                     |                                                        | Sir Henry Sidney<br><i>acting Deputy during</i><br><i>Sussex' absence</i>        |
| 1559-71 |                                     |                                                        | Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam<br><i>5 times between 1559</i><br><i>and 1571</i>            |
| 1560-2  | E. of Sussex                        |                                                        |                                                                                  |
| 1561    |                                     | Sir Wm Fitzwilliam                                     |                                                                                  |
| 1564    |                                     |                                                        | Sir Nicholas Arnold                                                              |
| 1565-7  |                                     | Sir Henry Sidney                                       |                                                                                  |
| 1568-71 |                                     | " "                                                    |                                                                                  |
| 1572-5  |                                     | Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam                                    |                                                                                  |
| 1575-8  |                                     | Sir Henry Sidney                                       |                                                                                  |
| 1578    |                                     |                                                        | Sir Wm. Drury                                                                    |
| 1579    |                                     |                                                        | Sir Wm. Pelham                                                                   |
| 1580    |                                     | Arthur Lord Grey de<br>Wilton                          | Adam Loftus<br>Abp. of Dublin <i>and</i><br>Sir Hy. Wallop                       |
| 1584    |                                     | Sir John Perrott                                       |                                                                                  |
| 1588    |                                     | Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam                                    |                                                                                  |
| 1594    |                                     | Sir Wm. Russell                                        |                                                                                  |
| 1597    |                                     | Thomas Lord Burgh                                      | Sir Thomas Norris<br>( <i>died</i> )                                             |
| 1597    |                                     |                                                        | { Abp. Loftus<br>Sir Rob. Gardiner <i>and</i><br>(E. of Ormond)                  |
| 1599    | Robert (Devereux)<br>E. of Essex    |                                                        | Abp. Loftus <i>and</i><br>Sir Geo. Carey                                         |
| 1600    |                                     | Charles (Blount)<br>Lord Mountjoy                      |                                                                                  |
| 1603    | Lord Mountjoy<br>(E. of Devonshire) | Sir Geo. Carey                                         |                                                                                  |
| 1604-16 |                                     | Sir Arthur Chichester                                  |                                                                                  |
| 1613    |                                     |                                                        | R. Wingfield<br>(Visct. Powerscourt)<br><i>and</i> Thos. Jones<br>Abp. of Dublin |

TABLE 127 (*continued*),

|         | <i>Lords Lieutenant</i>                                | <i>Lords Deputy</i>                                                           | <i>Lords Justices</i>                                                        |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1615    |                                                        |                                                                               | Abp. Jones <i>and</i><br>Sir John Denham                                     |
| 1616    |                                                        | Sir Oliver St John                                                            |                                                                              |
| 1622-9  |                                                        | Henry (Carey) Visct.<br>Falkland                                              |                                                                              |
| 1623    |                                                        |                                                                               | Adam (Loftus) Visct<br>Ely <i>and</i><br>Visct. Powerscourt                  |
| 1629    |                                                        |                                                                               | Visct. Ely <i>and</i><br>Rich. (Boyle) E of Cork                             |
| 1633-9  |                                                        | Thomas Visct. Went-<br>worth (E. of<br>Strafford)                             |                                                                              |
| 1636    |                                                        |                                                                               | Visct. Ely <i>and</i><br>Chr. Wandesford                                     |
| 1639    |                                                        |                                                                               | Robert Lord Dillon <i>and</i><br>Chr. Wandesford                             |
| 1640    | E of Strafford                                         | Chr. Wandesford                                                               | Lord Dillon <i>and</i><br>Sir Wm. Paisons                                    |
| 1641    | Robert (Sidney)<br>E of Leicester<br><i>absentee</i>   |                                                                               |                                                                              |
| 1643    |                                                        |                                                                               | Sir J. Borlace <i>and</i><br>Sir Hy. Tichborne                               |
| 1644    | James (Butler)<br>M. (D) of Ormond                     |                                                                               |                                                                              |
| 1647    | Philip (Sidney)<br>Lord Lisle<br><i>for Parliament</i> |                                                                               |                                                                              |
| 1648    | M. of Ormond<br><i>for the King</i>                    |                                                                               |                                                                              |
| 1649    | Oliver Cromwell                                        |                                                                               |                                                                              |
| 1650    |                                                        | M. of Clanricarde<br><i>for Ormond</i><br>Henry Ireton<br><i>for Cromwell</i> |                                                                              |
| 1651    |                                                        | Major-Gen. Lambert                                                            |                                                                              |
| 1653    |                                                        | <i>Commissioners</i><br><i>for Parliament</i>                                 | { Major-Gen. Fleetwood<br>Lieut.-Gen. Edmund<br>Ludlow <i>and others</i>     |
| 1655    |                                                        | "                                                                             | Henry Cromwell <i>and</i><br><i>others</i>                                   |
| 1657-60 | Henry Cromwell                                         |                                                                               |                                                                              |
| 1659    |                                                        | "                                                                             | { Edmund Ludlow<br>Major Bury<br><i>and others</i>                           |
| 1660    |                                                        | <i>Commissioners</i><br><i>for the Army</i>                                   | { R. Boyle<br>(E. of Orrery)<br>Sir C. Coote<br>Major Bury <i>and others</i> |

TABLE 127 (*continued*)<sub>a</sub>

|                    | <i>Lords Lieutenant</i>                        | <i>Lords Deputy</i>                 | <i>Lords Justices</i>                                                           |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1660               | George (Monck) D. of Albemarle <i>absentee</i> | John Lord Robarts <i>absentee</i>   | E. of Orrery and others                                                         |
| 1662               | James (Butler)<br>1st D. of Ormond             |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1664               |                                                | Thomas E. of Ossory                 |                                                                                 |
| 1665               | D. of Ormond                                   |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1668               |                                                | E. of Ossory                        |                                                                                 |
| 1669               | John Lord Robarts<br>(E. of Radnor)            |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1670               | John Lord Berkeley<br>of Stratton              |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1671               |                                                |                                     | Michael Boyle Abp. of Dublin and<br>Arthur (Forbes) Visct.<br>(E. of) Granard   |
| 1672-5<br>and 1676 | Arthur (Capel)<br>E. of Essex                  |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1675               |                                                |                                     | Abp. Boyle and<br>E. of Granard                                                 |
| 1677-85            | D. of Ormond                                   |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1682               |                                                | Rich (Butler)<br>E. of Arran        |                                                                                 |
| 1684               |                                                |                                     | Abp. Boyle and<br>E. of Granard                                                 |
| 1685               | Henry (Hyde)<br>E. of Clarendon                |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1686-9             | Rich. (Talbot)<br>E. of Tyrconnel              |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1687               |                                                |                                     | Sir Alex. Fitton and<br>Wm. (Burke) E. of<br>Clanricarde                        |
| 1689               | [K. JAMES II <i>in person</i> ]                |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1690               | [K. WILLIAM III<br><i>in person</i> ]          |                                     | Henry (Sidney) Visct.<br>Sidney<br>Sir Chas. Porter and<br>Thos. Coningsby      |
| 1692               | Visct. Sidney                                  |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1693-5             |                                                |                                     | Henry (Capel) Lord<br>Capel and others                                          |
| 1695               |                                                | Lord Capel                          |                                                                                 |
| 1696               |                                                |                                     | Sir C. Porter and others                                                        |
| 1697               |                                                |                                     | Henry (de Massue de<br>Ruvigny, M. de Ru-<br>vigny), E. of Galway<br>and others |
| 1699               |                                                |                                     | {Narcissus Marsh Abp.<br>of Dublin<br>(E. of Galway and others                  |
| 1701               | Lawrence (Hyde)<br>E. of Rochester             |                                     |                                                                                 |
| 1702               |                                                |                                     | Abp. Marsh and others                                                           |
| 1702               | (Access. of Q. Anne)                           | (No more Lords Deputy<br>appointed) | Hugh (Montgomery)<br>E. of Mountalex-<br>ander and others                       |

TABLE 127 (*continued*),

| <i>Lords Lieutenant</i>                   | <i>Lords Justices</i>                              |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1703-7 James (Butler) 2nd D. of Ormond    | Sir Richard Cox <i>and others</i>                  |
| 1707 Thomas (Herbert) E. of Pembroke      | Abp. Marsh of Armagh <i>and</i> Sir R. Cox         |
| 1709 Thomas (Wharton) E. of Wharton       | R. Freeman <i>and</i> R. Ingoldsby                 |
| 1710-13 D. of Ormond                      |                                                    |
| 1711, 1712, 1714                          | Sir Constantine Phipps <i>and others</i>           |
| 1713 Charles (Talbot) D. of Shrewsbury    | Abp. Lindsay of Armagh, John Vesey                 |
| 1714                                      | Abp. of Tuam, <i>and</i> Sir C. Phipps             |
| ( <i>Accession of George I</i> )          |                                                    |
| 1714 Charles (Spencer) E. of Sunderland   | Wm. King Abp. of Dublin, Abp.                      |
| <i>absentee</i>                           | Vesey, <i>and</i> E. of Kildare                    |
| 1715                                      | Charles (Fitzroy) D. of Grafton <i>and</i>         |
|                                           | E. of Galway                                       |
| 1716 Charles (Townshend) Visct. Townshend |                                                    |
| <i>absentee</i>                           |                                                    |
| 1717-9                                    | Abp. King, E. of Middleton, Speaker                |
|                                           | Conolly <i>and</i> Lord Brodrick ( <i>thrice</i> ) |
| 1719 Charles (Paulet) D. of Bolton        |                                                    |
| 1721 D. of Grafton                        |                                                    |
| 1722                                      | Abp. King, Visct. Shannon, <i>and</i>              |
|                                           | Speaker Conolly                                    |
| 1723-4                                    | E. of Middleton, Speaker Conolly,                  |
|                                           | <i>and</i> Visct. Shannon                          |
| 1724-31 John (Granville) Lord Carteret    |                                                    |
| (E. Granville)                            |                                                    |
| 1726-9                                    | Hugh Boulter Abp. of Armagh, Lord                  |
|                                           | Chancellor West, <i>and</i> Speaker                |
|                                           | Conolly                                            |
| 1731 Lionel (Sackville) D. of Dorset      |                                                    |
| 1732-9                                    | Abp. Boulter, Thos. Lord Wyndham                   |
|                                           | <i>and others</i> , usually Speaker Boyle          |
|                                           | <i>and</i> Robert Jocelyn (Lord New-               |
|                                           | port)                                              |
| 1737 Wm. (Cavendish) 3rd D. of Devonshire |                                                    |
| 1740                                      | Abp. Boulter <i>and others</i>                     |
| 1742-6                                    | John Hoadly Abp. of Armagh <i>and</i>              |
|                                           | <i>others</i>                                      |
| 1745 Philip (Stanhope) E. of Chesterfield |                                                    |
| 1747-64                                   | George Stone Abp. of Armagh <i>and</i>             |
|                                           | <i>others</i> ; usually Lord Chancellor            |
|                                           | Newport <i>and</i> Speaker Boyle <i>or</i>         |
|                                           | Lord Bessborough                                   |
| 1747 William (Stanhope) E. of Harrington  |                                                    |
| 1751 D. of Dorset                         |                                                    |
| 1755 William (Cavendish) M. of Hartington |                                                    |
| (D. of Devonshire)                        |                                                    |
| 1757 John (Russell) D. of Bedford         |                                                    |
| 1761 George (Dunk) E. of Halifax          |                                                    |
| 1763 Hugh (Smithson) E. of Northumber-    |                                                    |
| land                                      |                                                    |

TABLE 127 (*continued*),

| <i>Lords Lieutenant</i> |                                                        | <i>Lords Justices</i>                                                  |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1764                    | Thomas (Thynne) Visct. Weymouth<br><i>absentee</i>     |                                                                        |
| 1765                    | Francis (Seymour) E. of Hertford                       | Lord Chancellor Bowes and Speaker<br>Ponsonby                          |
| 1766                    | Wm Geo (Hervey) E. of Bristol<br><i>absentee</i>       |                                                                        |
| 1767                    | George (Townshend) Lord Townshend                      |                                                                        |
| 1772                    | Simon (Harcourt) Earl Harcourt                         |                                                                        |
| 1777                    | John (Hobart) E. of Buckinghamshire                    |                                                                        |
| 1780                    | Fredk. (Howard) E. of Carlisle                         |                                                                        |
| 1782                    | Wm. (Bentinck) D. of Portland                          |                                                                        |
|                         | „ George (Grenville) Earl Temple<br>(M. of Buckingham) |                                                                        |
| 1783                    | Robert (Henley) E. of Northington                      |                                                                        |
| 1784                    | Charles (Manners) D. of Rutland                        |                                                                        |
| 1787                    | M. of Buckingham                                       | Richard Robinson Abp. of Armagh,<br>Lord Chancellor Lifford and others |
| 1789                    |                                                        | Lord Chancellor Fitzgibbon and<br>Speaker John Foster (Lord Oriel)     |
| 1790                    | John (Fane) E. of Westmorland                          |                                                                        |
| 1795                    | William (Fitzwilliam) Earl Fitzwilliam                 | Fitzgibbon and Foster                                                  |
|                         | „ John (Jeffreys) Earl Camden                          |                                                                        |
| 1798                    | Charles (Cornwallis) M. Cornwallis                     |                                                                        |

[*After the Union of Great Britain and Ireland Lords Justices are of less importance, the Lord Lieutenant being resident.*]

- 1801 Philip (Yorke) E. of Hardwicke.
- 1805 Edward (Clive) E. of Powis *absentee*.
- 1806 John (Russell) D. of Bedford.
- 1807 Charles (Lennox) D. of Richmond.
- 1813 Charles Visct. (E.) Whitworth.
- 1817 Charles (Talbot) E. Talbot.
- 1821 [Aug.—Sept. GEORGE IV *in person*.]
- „ Richard (Wellesley) Marquis Wellesley.
- 1828 Henry (Paget) (E. of Uxbridge) M. of Anglesey.
- 1829 Hugh (Percy) D. of Northumberland.
- 1830 M. of Anglesey.
- 1833 M. Wellesley.
- 1834 Thomas (Baillie) E. of Haddington.
- 1835 Henry (Phipps) E. of Mulgrave (M. of Normanby).
- 1839 Hugh (Fortescue) Visct. Ebrington (Earl Fortescue).
- 1841 Thomas Philip (de Grey) E. de Grey.
- 1844 William (Holmes-A'Court) Lord Heytesbury.
- 1846 John (Ponsonby) E. of Bessborough.
- 1847 George (Villiers) E. of Clarendon.
- 1852 Archibald (Montgomerie) E. of Eglinton.

TABLE 127 (*continued*)<sub>g</sub>*Lords Lieutenant*

|      |                                                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1853 | Edward Granville (Eliot) E. of St Germans.        |
| 1855 | George (Howard) E. of Carlisle.                   |
| 1858 | E. of Eglinton.                                   |
| 1859 | E. of Carlisle.                                   |
| 1864 | John Lord Wodehouse (E. of Kimberley).            |
| 1866 | James (Hamilton) M. of (D. of) Abercorn.          |
| 1868 | John (Spencer) Earl Spencer.                      |
| 1874 | James (Hamilton) D. of Abercorn.                  |
| 1876 | John (Churchill) D. of Marlborough.               |
| 1880 | Francis (Cowper) Earl Cowper.                     |
| 1882 | Earl Spencer.                                     |
| 1885 | H. Howard Molyneux (Herbert) E. of Carnarvon.     |
| 1886 | John (Campbell Hamilton-Gordon) E. of Aberdeen.   |
| „    | Charles (Vane-Tempest-Stewart) E. of Londonderry. |
| 1889 | Laurence (Dundas) E. of (M. of) Zetland.          |
| 1895 | George (Cadogan) Earl Cadogan.                    |
| 1902 | William (Ward) E. of Dudley.                      |
| 1905 | E. of Aberdeen.                                   |

## INDIA

[Until 1862 the dates given are those of assumption of government and of retirement ;  
after 1862, of appointment. Deputies pro tem. are omitted.]

## GOVERNORS OF BENGAL

- 1765 Robert Lord Clive.  
1767 Henry Verelst.  
1769 John Cartier.

## GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF BENGAL AND OF INDIA 1773-1858

*Governors-General of Bengal with supreme authority*

- 1773-85 Warren Hastings.  
1785-6 (Sir) John Macpherson.  
1786-93 Charles E. (M.) Cornwallis.  
1793-8 Sir John Shore (Lord Teignmouth).  
1798-1805 Richard E. of Mornington (M. of Wellesley).  
1805 Charles M. Cornwallis.  
1805-7 Sir George Hilario Barlow.  
1807-13 George Lord (E. of) Minto.  
1813-23 Francis E. of Moira (M. of Hastings).  
1823-8 William Lord (E. of) Amherst.  
1828-35 Lord Wm. Cavendish-Bentinck.

[1833 the *Governors-General of Bengal* become *Governors-General of India*.]

- 1835-6 Sir Charles Theophilus (Lord) Metcalfe.  
1836-42 George (Eden) Lord (E. of) Auckland.  
1842-4 Edward (Law) Lord (E. of) Ellenborough.  
1844-8 Sir Henry (Visct.) Hardinge.  
1848-56 James (Ramsay) E. (M.) of Dalhousie.  
1856-62 Charles Visct. Canning.

[1858 the *Governors-General* become *Viceroy*s and *Governors-General*.]

## VICEROYS

- 1858 Visct. Canning *as above*.  
1862 James (Bruce) E. of Elgin and Kincardine.  
1863 Sir John Lawrence (Lord Lawrence).  
1868 Richard (Bourke) E. of Mayo.  
1872 Thomas Geo. (Baring) Lord (E. of) Northbrook.  
1876 Edward (Bulwer-Lytton) Lord (E. of) Lytton.  
1880 George (Robinson) M. of Ripon.  
1884 Frederick (Temple Hamilton-Blackwood) E. of Dufferin  
(M. of Dufferin and Ava).  
1888 Henry (Petty-Fitzmaurice) M. of Lansdowne.  
1893 V. Alexander (Bruce) E. of Elgin and Kincardine.  
1898 George (Curzon) Lord Curzon of Kedleston.  
1905 Gilbert (Elliot) E. of Minto.  
1910 Charles (Hardinge) Lord Hardinge of Penshurst.



## JAMAICA

[In this and the subsequent colonial lists the dates, before the 19th century, are usually those of assumption of office; the dates of appointments are often several months earlier. The Deputy-Governors, Lieutenant-Governors and Presidents of the Council holding office during the intervals between Governorships are not included in this list.]

## GOVERNORS AND ACTING GOVERNORS 1656-1904

- 1656 Colonel Edward D'Oyley.
- 1631-4 Thomas Hickman (Windsor) Lord Windsor *absentee*.
- 1662-4 Sir Charles Littleton or Lyttelton *Acting Governor*.
- 1664 Sir Thomas Modyford.
- 1674-8 Sir John Vaughan, *styled* Lord Vaughan (Earl of Carbery).
- 1678-81 Charles (Howard) E. of Carlisle.
- 1682 Sir Thomas Lynch
- 1684 Sir Philip Howard
- 1687-8 Christopher (Monck) D. of Albemarle *Governor-General*.
- 1690-2 William (O'Brien) 2nd E. of Inchiquin.
- 1701 Major-Gen. William Selwyn.
- 1702 Charles (Mordaunt) E. of Peterborough *absentee*.  
Major-Gen. Thomas Handasyde *Acting Governor*.
- 1711 Lord Archibald Hamilton.
- 1714 Peter Heywood.
- 1716 Thomas Pitt *absentee*.
- 1718 Sir Nicholas Lawes.
- 1722-6 Henry (Bentinck) D. of Portland.
- 1727 Major-Gen. Robert Hunter.
- 1735 Henry Cunninghame.
- 1738-52 Edward Trelawney.
- 1752 Vice-Admiral (Sir) Charles Knowles.
- 1758 Brigadier-Gen. George Haldane.
- 1762 Wm. Henry Lyttelton (Lord Westcote).
- 1767 Capt. Sir Wm. Trelawney, R.N.
- 1773 Capt. Sir Basil Keith, R.N.
- 1777 Lt.-Gen. John Dalling.
- 1782 Major-Gen. Archibald Campbell.
- 1790 Thomas (Howard) E. of Effingham.
- 1794-1801 Alexander (Lindsay) 6th E. of Balcarres.
- 1801 Lt.-Gen. Sir George Nugent.
- 1806 Sir Eyre Coote.
- 1808 William (Montagu) D. of Manchester.
- 1809 Lt.-Gen. Edward Morrison.
- 1829 Somerset (Lowry-Corry) 2nd E. of Belmore.
- 1832 Sir Constantine Henry (Phipps) E. of Mulgrave (M. of Normanby).
- 1834 Horne Peter (Browne) M. of Sligo.
- 1836 Major-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith.
- 1839 Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe.

TABLE 129 (*continued*)<sub>b</sub>

1842 James (Bruce) 8th E. of Elgin (12th E. of Kincardine).

1847 Sir Charles Edward Grey.

1853 Sir Henry Barkly.

1857 (Sir) Charles Henry Darling.

1864 Edward John Eyre, *superseded Jan. 1866.* "

1866 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Storks *temporary Gov. 1. 1866.*

[1866 *Constitution abrogated, Jamaica becomes a Crown Colony.*]

1866 Sir John Peter Grant.

1874 Sir William Grey.

1877 Sir Anthony Musgrave ; *Acting Governor* Edward Newton 1878-80.

1883 Gen. Sir Henry Wylie Norman.

1889 Sir Henry Arthur Blake

1898 Sir Augustus Hemming.

1904 Sir Sydney Haldane Olivier *Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-chief.*

# TABLE 130

## NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES BEFORE 1776

### (1) VIRGINIA

[1606-25 governed under the Virginia Company. Company's Charter surrendered 1625.]

#### GOVERNORS AND LT.-GOVERNORS UNDER THE CROWN

- 1625 Sir John Harvey *sent prisoner to England 1639, but restored.*
- 1641 Sir William Berkeley *for the King.*  
Col. Digges *for Parliament.*  
Mr Bennet and Mr Matthews *for Oliver Cromwell.*
- 1680 Sir W. Berkeley *restored.*
- 1677 John Lord Culpeper *appointed Governor for life 1677; visited colony 1680 and 1682; deprived 1683.*
- 1683 Francis Lord Howard of Effingham.
- 1690-4 Sir Francis Nicholson *Lt.-gov.*
- 1692-8 Sir Edmund Andros.
- 1698-1704 Sir Francis Nicholson *Lt.-gov.*
- 1704 George (Hamilton) 1st E. of Orkney *absentee.*  
Edward Notte *Lt.-gov.*  
Brigadier-Gen. R. Hunter *Lt.-gov.*
- 1710 Alexander Spotswood *Lt.-gov.*
- 1723 Hugh Drysdale *Lt.-gov.*
- 1726 (Sir) Wm. Gooch *Lt.-gov.*
- 1737 William Anne (Keppel) 2nd E. of Albemarle.
- 1751-8 Robert Dinwiddie *Lt.-gov.*
- 1756 John (Campbell) 4th E. of Loudoun.
- 1759 Jeffrey (Lord) Amherst.
- 1768 Norborne (Berkeley) Lord Botetourt.
- 1770 John (Murray) 4th E. of Dunmore.

### (2) GOVERNORS OF NEW ENGLAND

[Massachusetts Bay also 1641-80 New Hampshire.]

[1643 Confederation formed by Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth, Connecticut, and New Haven.]

*Elected by the colonists annually under the authority of the Massachusetts Bay Company.*

- 1630-5 John Winthrop.
- 1636 Sir Harry Vane *the younger.*
- 1637-40 John Winthrop.  
Thomas Dudley *Deputy.*
- 1641 Richard Bellingham.
- 1642 John Winthrop.
- 1644 John Endicott.
- 1645 Thomas Dudley *Deputy.*
- 1646-9 John Winthrop († 1649).  
(John Winthrop *the younger Assist. or Lt.-gov. 1634-5, 1640, 1645-9.*)
- 1651-3 John Endicott.

GOVERNORS OF NEW ENGLAND (*continued*)

- 1653-65 John Endicott (+ 1665).  
 (John Winthrop *the younger Gov. of Connecticut* 1660-76.)
- 1665-71 Richard Bellingham (+ 1671).
- 1672 John Leveret.
- 1676 Simon Bradstreet.  
 [*Charter revoked* 1684.]
- 1685 Joseph Dudley *Gov. of New England, temporarily pres. of provisional Council.*

## GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY AND NEW HAMPSHIRE 1685-1740

- 1686-9 Sir Edmund Andros *Governor of Massachusetts, Plymouth, New Hampshire and Maine.*  
 Joseph Dudley *Lt.-gov.*
- 1691 Sir William Phipps (+ 1691) *also Gov. of Maine.*
- 1695 William Stoughton *Lt.-gov.*
- 1699 Richard (Coote) E. of Bellomont, *also Gov. of Maine.*  
 W. Stoughton *Lt.-gov.*
- 1702 Joseph Dudley.
- 1715 Col. Elisha Burgess.  
 Wm. Taylor *Lt.-gov.*
- 1716 Col. Samuel Shute.  
 Jeremiah Dummer *Lt.-gov.*
- 1728 William Burnett (+ 1729).
- 1729 Andrew Belcher.

## GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY

- 1741 William Shirley.
- 1757 Thomas Pownall.
- 1759 (Sir) Francis Barnard.
- 1770 Thomas Hutchinson.
- 1774 Gen. Thomas Gage.

## GOVERNORS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

- 1740 Benning Wentworth.
- 1776 John Wentworth.

## (3) GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK

[1664-88 *Lieutenant-governors under James D. of York (James II); Governors from 1688.*]

- 1664 Richard Nicolls.
- 1668 Francis Lovelace.
- 1674 Edmund Andros, *recalled* 1680.
- 1682 — Brockhurst.
- 1683 Thomas Dongan.
- 1688 Sir Edmund Andros *Governor, and of the Jerseys, dep.* 1689.  
 Francis Nicholson *Lt.-gov.*

TABLE 130 (*continued*).GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK (*continued*)

|       |                                                  |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|
| [1689 | Jacob Leisler <i>assumed government.</i> ]       |
| 1691  | Col. Henry Sloughter (+ 1692)                    |
| 1692  | Benjamin Fletcher.                               |
| 1696  | Col. W. Sloughter <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                |
|       | Col. Joseph Dudley <i>Lt.-gov.</i>               |
| 1698  | Richard (Coote) E. of Bellomont (+ 1701).        |
| 1701  | Edward (Hyde) Visct. Cornbury (E. of Clarendon). |
| 1708  | John Lord Lovelace (+ 1709)                      |
|       | Col. Ingoldsby <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                   |
| 1710  | Col. Robert Hunter.                              |
| 1720  | William Burnett                                  |
| 1728  | John Montgomery.                                 |
| 1732  | William Cosby.                                   |
| 1736  | Major-Gen. Richard Tyrel.                        |
|       | George Clarke <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                    |
| 1741  | George Cleiton.                                  |
| 1753  | Sir Danvers Osborne.                             |
| 1755  | Sir Charles Hardy.                               |
| 1761  | Robert Monkton <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                   |
| 1765  | Sir Henry Moore.                                 |
| 1769  | John (Murray) 4th E. of Dunmore.                 |
| 1770  | William Tryon <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                    |
| 1779  | James Robertson <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                  |

## GOVERNORS OF NEW JERSEY

[*East and West New Jersey united to form a royal colony, 1702.*  
*1702-36 ruled by Governors of New York.*]

|      |                        |
|------|------------------------|
| 1736 | Lewis Morris (+ 1746). |
| 1747 | Andrew Belcher.        |
| 1758 | (Sir) Francis Bernard. |
| 1759 | Thomas Boon.           |
| 1761 | Josiah Hardy.          |
| 1762 | William Franklin.      |

## (4) GOVERNORS OF CAROLINA

[1663-1728 *governed under the Carolina Company. Company's Charter surrendered*  
*1728 (except by Earl Grenville proprietor of one-eighth share).]*

## GOVERNORS UNDER THE CROWN

|      |                    |
|------|--------------------|
| 1728 | Francis Nicholson. |
| 1729 | Robert Johnson.    |

## GOVERNORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

|      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| 1730 | Robert Johnson.   |
| 1735 | Thomas Broughton. |
| 1736 | Charles Craven.   |
| 1739 | James Glen.       |

GOVERNORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA (*continued*)

- 1755 Wm. Henry Lyttelton (Lord Westcote).
- 1759 Thomas Pownall.
- 1761 Thomas Boon
- 1766 Lord Charles Greville Montagu.
- 1777 Capt. Lord W. Campbell, R.N.

## GOVERNORS OF NORTH CAROLINA

- 1730 George Barrington.
- 1733 Gabriel Jonson.
- 1743 Arthur Dobbs.
- 1765 William Tryon.
- 1770 Josias Martin

## (5) GOVERNORS OF GEORGIA

- 1734 James Oglethorpe.
- 1745 John Reynolds.
- 1758 Henry Ellis.
- 1761 Sir James Wright.

## (6) GOVERNORS OF MARYLAND

[*Till 1691 under the proprietors, the Lords Baltimore, with the approval of the Crown.*]

- 1637 Leonard Calvert *Lt.-gov.*
- 1647 Thomas Green *Lt.-gov.*
- 1649 William Stone *Lt.-gov.*
- 1658 Jonah Fendale.
- 1660 Philip Calvert.
- 1662 Charles Calvert (3rd Lord Baltimore).
- 1678 Thomas Notley *Lt.-gov.*
- 1681 Charles Calvert (3rd Lord Baltimore).

[1691 *Maryland declared a royal province.*]

## GOVERNORS UNDER THE CROWN 1692-1714

- 1692 Lionel Copley.
- 1694 Francis Nicolson or Nicholson.
- 1699 Nathaniel Blakiston.
- 1703 Thomas Finch *President.*
- 1704 John Seymour *Governor.*  
Edward Lloyd *President.*
- 1714 John Hart *Governor.*

## GOVERNORS UNDER LORD BALTIMORE AS PROPRIETARY 1720-76

- 1720 Charles Calvert.
- 1727 Benedict Leonard Calvert.
- 1733 Charles (Calvert) 5th Lord Baltimore.
- 1737 Samuel Ogle *Governor.*
- 1742 Thomas Bladen *Governor.*
- 1747 S. Ogle.
- 1751 Benjamin Tasker *President.*
- 1753 Horatio Sharp *Governor.*
- 1769 (Sir) Robert Eden.

TABLE 130 (*continued*),

(7) PROPRIETORS, GOVERNORS, ETC. OF PENNSYLVANIA

|         |                                               |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1632    | William Penn <i>Proprietor</i> .              |
| 1684    | Thomas Lloyd <i>President of Council</i> .    |
| 1638    | John Blackwell <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                |
| 1690-3  | <i>Government by President and Council.</i>   |
| 1693    | Ben. Fletcher <i>Governor</i> .               |
| ,,      | William Markham <i>Lt.-gov.</i>               |
| 1699    | William Penn <i>Proprietor and Governor</i> . |
| 1701    | Andrew Hamilton <i>Lt.-gov.</i>               |
| 1703    | <i>Government by President and Council.</i>   |
| 1704    | John Evans <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                    |
| 1709    | Charles Godkin <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                |
| 1717    | Sir Wm. Keith <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                 |
| 1726    | Patrick Gordon <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                |
| 1736    | Theo. Thomas <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                  |
| 1747    | Anthony Palmer <i>President</i> .             |
| 1748    | James Hamilton <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                |
| 1754    | Robert Hunter Morris <i>Lt.-gov.</i>          |
| 1756    | William Denny <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                 |
| 1759    | James Hamilton <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                |
| 1763-70 | John Penn <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                     |
| 1771    | James Hamilton <i>President</i> .             |
| 1771-7  | Richard Penn <i>Lt.-gov.</i>                  |





TABLE 131 (*continued*)<sub>b</sub>

# GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

|      |                                                                                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1867 | Visct. Monck.                                                                     |
| 1869 | Sir John Young (Lord Lisgar).                                                     |
| 1872 | Frederick (Temple Hamilton-Blackwood) E. of Dufferin<br>(M. of Dufferin and Ava). |
| 1878 | John (Campbell) M. of Lorne (D. of Argyll)                                        |
| 1883 | Henry Charles Keith (Petty-Fitzmaurice) M. of Lansdowne.                          |
| 1888 | Frederick Arthur Lord Stanley of Preston.                                         |
| 1893 | John Campbell (Hamilton-Gordon) E. of Aberdeen.                                   |
| 1898 | Gilbert (Elliot) E. of Minto.                                                     |
| 1904 | Albert Henry George (Grey) Earl Grey.                                             |
| 1911 | Arthur D. of Connaught.                                                           |

## PRIME MINISTERS.

|                                          |
|------------------------------------------|
| Sir John Macdonald, 1867-73.             |
| Alexander Mackenzie, 1873-8.             |
| Sir John Macdonald, 1878-91.             |
| Sir John Joseph Caldwell Abbott, 1891-2. |
| Sir John Sparrow David Thompson, 1892-4. |
| Sir Mackenzie Bowell, 1894-6.            |
| Sir Charles Tupper, 1896.                |
| Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896.               |

## AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

(1) GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH (*established 1901*)

- 1901 John Adrian Louis (Hope) E. of Hopetoun (M. of Linlithgow).  
 1902 Hallam (Tennyson) Lord Tennyson  
 1904 Henry Stafford (Northcote) Lord Northcote.  
 1908 William H. (Ward) E. of Dudley.

## PRIME MINISTERS.

- Sir Edmund Barton, 1901-3.  
 Alfred Deakin, 1903-4.  
 George Houstoun Reid, 1904-5.  
 Alfred Deakin, 1905-8.  
 Andrew Fisher, 1908.

## (2) GOVERNORS OF NEW SOUTH WALES FROM 1855

- [1788-92 Capt. Arthur Phillip *first Governor*.]  
 1855 Sir William Thomas Denison.  
 1861 Sir John Young (Lord Lisgar).  
 1868 Somerset (Lowry-Corry) 4th Earl of Belmore.  
 1872 Sir Hercules George Robert Robinson.  
 1885 Charles Robert (Wynn-Carrington) Lord (E. of) Carrington.  
 1891 Sir Robert Duff.  
 1895 Henry (Brand) Visct. Hampden.  
 1899 William (Lygon) Earl Beauchamp.  
 1902 Admiral Sir Harry Rawson.  
 1909 Frederic John Napier (Thesiger) Lord Chelmsford.

## (3) GOVERNORS OF VICTORIA FROM 1851

[*Victoria created a separate colony in July, 1851; responsible government established 1854.*]

- 1851 Charles Joseph La Trobe *Lt.-gov.*  
 1854 Capt. Sir Charles Hotham *Lt.-gov.*, 1855 *Governor*.  
 1856 Sir Henry Barkly.  
 1864 Sir Charles Henry Darling.  
 1866 Sir John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton (Visct. Canterbury).  
 1873 Sir George Ferguson Bowen.  
 1879 George Augustus Constantine (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.  
 1884 Sir Henry Brougham Loch.  
 1889 John Adrian Louis (Hope) 7th E. of Hopetoun.  
 1895 Thomas Lord Brassey.  
 1901 Sir George Sydenham Clarke.  
 1904 Sir Reginald Talbot.  
 1908 Sir Thomas David Gibson Carmichael.

TABLE 132 (*continued*),

(4) GOVERNORS OF QUEENSLAND FROM 1859

|      |                                                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1859 | Sir George Ferguson Bowen.                          |
| 1868 | Col. Samuel Wensley Blackall.                       |
| 1871 | George A. C. (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.           |
| 1875 | William Wellington Cairns                           |
| 1877 | Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy.                          |
| 1883 | Sir Anthony Musgrave.                               |
| 1889 | Gen. Sir Henry Wylie Norman.                        |
| 1896 | Charles W. A. N. (Cochrane-Baillie) Lord Lamington. |
| 1901 | Sir Samuel Walker Griffith.                         |
| 1902 | Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Chermiside.          |
| 1905 | Frederic J. N. (Thesiger) Lord Chelmsford.          |
| 1909 | Sir William McGiegor.                               |

(5) GOVERNORS OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA FROM 1855

|      |                                                                 |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1855 | Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell.                                  |
| 1862 | Sir Dominick Daly.                                              |
| 1869 | Sir James Fergusson                                             |
| 1873 | Sir Anthony Musgrave.                                           |
| 1877 | Sir William W. Cairns.<br>Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois. |
| 1883 | Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson.                           |
| 1889 | Algernon H. T. (Keith-Falconer) E. of Kintore.                  |
| 1895 | Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton.                                       |
| 1899 | Hallam (Tennyson) Lord Tennyson.                                |
| 1903 | Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte.                                    |
| 1908 | Admiral Sir Day Hort Bosanquet.                                 |

[Sir Samuel James Way *Administrator* 9 times, 1877-1902.]

(6) GOVERNORS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA FROM 1869

[1829-69 *governed by Lt.-governors under the Colonial Office.*]

(*The dates in this list are those of appointment.*)

|      |                                              |
|------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1869 | Frederick Aloysius Weld.                     |
| 1874 | W. C. F. Robinson.                           |
| 1877 | Major-Gen. Sir Harry St George Ord.          |
| 1880 | Sir W. C. F. Robinson.                       |
| 1883 | Sir Frederick Napier Broome.                 |
| 1890 | Sir W. C. F. Robinson.                       |
| 1895 | Col. Sir Gerard Smith.                       |
| 1901 | Sir Arthur Lawley.                           |
| 1903 | Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford. |
| 1909 | Sir Gerald Strickland.                       |

## (7) GOVERNORS OF NEW ZEALAND FROM 1840

|      |                                                                                       |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1840 | Capt. W. Hobson.                                                                      |
| 1843 | Capt. Robert Fitzroy.                                                                 |
| 1845 | Sir George Grey.                                                                      |
| 1855 | Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne.                                                          |
| 1861 | Sir George Grey.                                                                      |
| 1868 | Sir George Ferguson Bowen.                                                            |
| 1873 | Sir James Fergusson.                                                                  |
| 1874 | George A. C. (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.                                             |
| 1879 | Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson                                                           |
| 1880 | Sir Arthur Hamilton Gordon.                                                           |
| 1883 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. D. Jervois.                                                     |
| 1889 | William Hillier (Onslow) 4th E. of Onslow, <i>res.</i> 1891.                          |
| 1892 | David (Boyle) 7th E. of Glasgow.                                                      |
| 1897 | Uchter John Mark (Knox) 5th E. of Ranfurly.                                           |
| 1904 | William Lee (Plunket) 5th Lord Plunket, <i>Gov. and</i><br><i>Commander-in-chief.</i> |
| 1910 | John Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), Lord Islington.                                       |

## (8) GOVERNORS OF TASMANIA FROM 1855

|      |                                                |
|------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1855 | Sir Henry Edward Fox Young.                    |
| 1861 | Col. Sir T. Gore Browne.                       |
| 1869 | Sir Charles Du Cane.                           |
| 1875 | Frederick A. Weld.                             |
| 1881 | Maj. Sir George Cumine Strahan.                |
| 1886 | Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton.         |
| 1893 | Jenico W. J. (Preston) 14th Visct. Gormanston. |
| 1900 | Sir Arthur Havelock.                           |
| 1904 | Sir Gerald Strickland.                         |
| 1909 | Major-Gen. Sir Harry Barron.                   |

## SOUTH AFRICA

*(Deputy or Acting Governors omitted.)*

## (1) GOVERNORS OF CAPE COLONY 1795—1906

- 1795 Gen. James Henry Craig.
- 1797 George (Macartney) Earl Macartney.
- 1799 Sir George Yonge.
- 1803 Jan Willem Jansens (*under the Batavian Republic*).
- 1806 Sir David Baird.
- 1807 Du Pré (Alexander) E of Caledon.
- 1811 Sir John Francis Cradock.
- 1814 Lord Charles Henry Somerset.
- 1828 Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole.
- 1834 Sir Benjamin D'Urban
- 1838 Sir Geo. Thos. Napier.
- 1843 Sir Peregrine Maitland.
- 1847 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Pottinger.  
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry George Wakelyn Smith.
- 1852 Lieut.-Gen. George Cathcart.
- 1854 Sir George Grey, *recalled* 1859, *restored* 1860.
- 1861 Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse.
- 1870 Sir Henry Barkly.
- 1877 Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere.
- 1881 Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson (Lord Rosmead).
- 1889 Sir Henry Brougham Loch.
- 1895 Sir Hercules Robinson.
- 1897 Sir Alfred Milner (Visct. Milner).
- 1901 Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson.

## (2) LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS OF NATAL

*[Natal was erected into a separate colony in 1856.]*

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS

- 1856 John Scott.
- 1864 John Maclean.
- 1867 Robert William Keate.
- 1872 Anthony Musgrave.
- 1873 Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine.
- 1875 Sir Henry Ernest Gascoyne Bulwer.

TABLE 133 (*continued*),

NATAL (*continued*)

GOVERNORS

|      |                                                    |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1879 | Gen. Sir Garnet Joseph Wolseley (Visct. Wolseley). |
| 1880 | Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Colley.               |
| 1882 | Sir Henry E. G. Bulwer.                            |
| 1886 | Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock.                       |
| 1889 | Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Mitchell.                  |
| 1893 | Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson.                |
| 1901 | Sir Henry Edward McCallum.                         |
| 1907 | Sir Matthew Nathan.                                |

(3) SOUTH AFRICA, HIGH COMMISSIONERS

|         |                                             |
|---------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1900    | Visct. Milner.                              |
| 1905-10 | Wm. Waldegrave (Palmer) 2nd E. of Selborne. |

(4) SOUTH AFRICAN CONFEDERATION

GOVERNOR-GENERAL

|      |                                       |
|------|---------------------------------------|
| 1910 | Herbert (Gladstone) Visct. Gladstone. |
|------|---------------------------------------|

## TABLE 134

### EGYPT AND THE SUDAN

#### I. AGENTS AND CONSULS-GENERAL IN EGYPT

1883 Evelyn (Baring) Visct. (E. of) Cromer.  
1907 Sir Eldon Gorst.

#### II. GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE SUDAN PROVINCES AND SIRDARS OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY

1896 Horatio Herbert (Kitchener) Visct. Kitchener.  
1899 Sir Francis Reginald Wingate.

TABLE 136

## HUNGARY AND TRANSYLVANIA

PALATINES (FROM MATTHIAS CORVINUS)

- 1458-81 Michael Orságh of Guth.  
1482-4 *Vacancy.* Urban Dóczy, Bp. of Erlau, *Commissioner.*
- [*Palatines elected from 1485 for life by the Diet; Commissioners appointed by the Sovereign.*]
- 1485-7 Emeric Zapólya.  
1488-91 *Vacancy.* Bp. Dóczy, *Commissioner.*  
1492-9 Stephen Zapólya.  
1500-3 Peter Gereb of Wyngarth.  
1504-19 Emeric Perényi.  
1519-25 Stephen Báthory, *dep.*  
1525-6 Stephen Verbóczy.
- 1526-33 *Vacancy. Rivals* { Stephen Báthory, 1526 (+ 1531), *for Ferdinand I.*  
Michael Kesserew, 1526-9, *and*  
John Bánffy, 1530-2, *for John Zapólya.*
- 1534 Alexius Thurso, *Judex Curiae, Commissioner.*  
1535-53 *Vacancy.*  
1554-62 Thomas Nádasdy.
- 1562-1608 *Vacancy.* Alexius Thurso and several ecclesiastics, *Commissioners.*  
1608-9 Stephen Illesházy.  
1609-16 George Thurso.  
1617-21 Sigismund Forgacs.  
1622-5 Stanislaus Thurso.  
1625-45 C. Nicholas Esterházy.  
1646-8 C. John Draskovich.  
1649-55 Paul Pálffy.  
1655-67 Francis Vesselényi of Hadad.  
1668-80 *Vacancy.*
- 1681-1713 C. Paul Esterházy.  
1714-32 C. Nicholas Pálffy.  
1732-41 *Vacancy.* Francis D. of Lorraine, *Regent.*  
1741-51 C. John Pálffy.  
1751-61 C. Ludwig Ernest Batthyány.  
1762-89 *Vacancy.*  
1790-5 Archd. Leopold.  
1796-1847 Archd. Joseph.
- 1847-8 Archd. Stephen (*son of Archd. Joseph*), + 1867.

[Office of Palatine abolished 1867.]



## PRINCES OF TRANSYLVANIA

- 1526-40 John I Zapólya (Anti-K. of Hungary).  
 1540-71 John II Sigismund Zapólya.  
 1571-5 Stephen I Báthory (K. of Poland, 1576).  
 1576-81 Christopher Báthory, *Regent*.  
 1581-98 Sigismund II Báthory.  
 1598-9 Andrew Báthory.  
 1600-4 Emp. Rudolf II  
     *Rival*, Sigismund Báthory, 1601-2.  
     *Claimant*, Mozes Székely, 1603.  
     *Imperial Deputy*, George Básta, 1602-4.  
 1604-6 Stephen II Boczcai.  
 1607-8 Sigismund III Rákóczy, *abd.*  
 1608-13 Gabriel Báthory, *murd*  
 1613-29 Gabriel Bethlen (Bethlen Gábor).  
 1629 Catharine of Brandenburg.  
     *Rival*, Stephen Bethlen.  
 1630-48 George I Rákóczy.  
 1648-60 George II Rákóczy.  
     1658-61, *Claimants*, Francis Rhedey,  
     Achatius Barczai.  
 1661-3 John Kemenyi.  
 1663-90 Michael I Apaffy.  
 1690-1 Michael II Apaffy.  
     *Claimant*, Emeric Tökölyi  
 1691 Emp. Leopold I, *recognised* 1694.

[*Transylvania was united to Hungary until 1526, independent 1526-1691, dependent on Austria 1691-1713, created a grand duchy 1764.*]

## GOVERNORS OF MILAN

(IMPERIAL, SPANISH AND AUSTRIAN)

*(Some Governors who were in office for quite short periods are omitted.)*

- 1538-46 Alfonso d'Avalos, M. del Vasto.
- 1546-55 Feirante Gonzaga, P. of Molfetta.
- 1555-6 Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva.
- 1556-8 Card. Cristofero Madruzzo.
- 1558-60 Gonzalo Fernandez de Córdoba, D. of Sessa.
- 1560-3 Francisco Fernando d'Avalos, M. of Pescara.
- 1563-4 Gonzalo Fernandez de Córdoba, D. of Sessa.
- 1564-71 Gabriel de la Cueva, D. of Alburquerque.
- 1572-3 Luis de Requesens.
- 1573-80 Antonio de Guzmán, M. of Ayamonte.
- 1580-3 Sancho de Guevara y Padilla
- 1583-92 Carlos de Aragona, P. of Castelvetro.
- 1592-5 Fernando de Velasco.
- 1595-1600 Pedro de Padilla.
- 1600-10 Pedro Henriquez de Acevedo, C. of Fuentes.
- 1610-12 Fernando de Velasco.
- 1612-14 Juan de Mendoza, M. de la Hinyosa.
- 1614-16 Sancho de Luna.
- 1616-18 Pedro Alvarez de Toledo, M. of Francavilla.
- 1618-25 Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, D. of Feria.
- 1625-9 Gonzalez Fernandez de Córdoba.
- 1629-30 Ambrogio, M. of Spinola.
- 1630-1 Alvaro de Bazán, M. of Santa Cruz.
- 1631-3 Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, D. of Feria.
- 1633-4 Card. Fernando, Infant of Spain.
- 1634-5 Card. Gil Albornoz.
- 1635-41 Diego Felipe de Guzmán, M. of Leganés.
- 1641-3 Juan de Velasco, C. of Sirvela.
- 1643-6 Antonio Sancho Davila, M. of Velada.
- 1646-7 Bernardino Fernando de Velasco, C. of Haro.
- 1647-8 Iñigo Fernando de Velasco, C. of Haro.
- 1648-56 Louis de Benavides, M. of Caracena.
- 1656-60 Alonzo Perez de Vivero, C. of Fuensaldagna.
- 1660-2 Francesco Gaetani, D. of Sermoneta.
- 1662-8 Louis de Guzmán Ponce de Leon.
- 1668-70 Paolo Spinola, M. of los Balbases.
- 1670-4 Gaspar Tellez Girón, D. of Osuna.
- 1674-8 Claude Lamoral, P. of Ligne.
- 1678-86 Juan T. Henriquez de Cabrera, C. of Melgar.

TABLE 137 (*continued*)<sub>b</sub>

|           |                                                             |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1686-91   | Antonio Lopez de Ayala Velasco y Cardenas, C. of Fuensalda. |
| 1691-8    | Diego Felipe de Guzmán, M. of Leganés.                      |
| 1698-1706 | P. Charles Henry of Lorraine-Vaudémont.                     |
| 1706-17   | P. Eugene of Savoy.                                         |
| 1717-9    | P. Maximilian Charles of Loewenstein.                       |
| 1719-25   | C. Girolamo Colloredo.                                      |
| 1725-36   | C. Wirich Philip von Daun.                                  |
| 1736-43   | C. Otto Ferdinand von Traun.                                |
| 1743-5    | P. George Christian von Lobkowitz.                          |
| 1745-7    | Gian Luca Pellavicini.                                      |
| 1747-50   | C. Ferdinand Bonaventura von Hariach.                       |
| 1750-4    | Gian Luca Pellavicini.                                      |

*Plenipotentiaries*

|         |                              |         |                        |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| 1754-71 | Francesco III, D. of Modena. | 1754-8  | C. Beltrame Cristiani. |
|         |                              | 1758-82 | C. Charles Firmian.    |
| 1771-96 | Archd. Ferdinand of Austria. | 1782-92 | C. Joseph Wilczek.     |

## VICEROYS OF NAPLES AND SICILY

## A. SPANISH VICEROYS OF NAPLES 1504-1734

[*Naples, with Sicily, united to the Crown of Spain from 1503 till 1713 (1707); 1714 transferred to Austria; from 1735 to 1860, with Sicily, as kingdom of the Two Sicilies, under Spanish (Bourbon) younger line (but from 1806 to 1815 Naples under French rule); 1860 became part of kingdom of Italy.*]

(*Temporary Governors for short periods omitted.*)

- 1504-7 Gonsalvo de Córdoba.
- 1507-9 Juan de Aragona, C. of Repacorsa.
- 1509-22 Ramón de Cardona.
- 1522-4 Charles de Lannoy.
- 1524-6 Andrea Caraffa, C. of S. Severina.
- 1527-9 Hugo de Moncada.
- 1529-30 Philibert, P. of Orange.
- 1530-2 Pompeo Colonna.
- 1532-53 Pedro de Toledo, M. of Villafranca.
- 1553-5 Card. Pedro Pacheco de Villena.
- 1555 Bernardino de Mendoza.
- 1555-8 Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva.
- 1558 Juan Manriquez de Lara.
- „ Card. Bartolomé de la Cueva d'Albuquerque.
- 1559-71 Perefan de la Ribera, D. of Alcalá.
- 1571-5 Antonio Perrenot, Card. de Granvelle.
- 1575-9 Iñigo Lopez Hurtado de Mendoza, M. of Mondéjar.
- 1579-82 Juan de Zuñiga, P. of Pietrapersa.
- 1582-6 Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.
- 1586-95 Juan de Zuñiga, C. of Miranda.
- 1595-9 Enrique de Guzmán.
- 1599-1603 Fernando Ruiz de Castro, C. of Lemos.
- 1603-10 Juan Alfonso Pimentel d'Errera, C. of Benevento.
- 1610-6 Pedro Fernandez de Castro, C. of Lemos.
- 1616-20 Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.
- 1620-2 Card. Antonio Zapata.
- 1622-9 Antonio Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva.
- 1629-31 Fernando de Ribera, D. of Alcalá.
- 1631-7 Manuel de Guzmán, C. of Monterey.
- 1637-44 Ramiro de Guzmán, D. of Medina de las Torres.
- 1644-6 Juan Alfonso Henriquez.
- 1646-8 Rodrigo Ponce de Leon, D. of Arcos.
- 1648 Don Juan of Austria.
- 1648-53 Iñigo Velez de Guevara, C. of Oñate.
- 1653-9 Garcia de Avellaneda y Haro, C. of Castrillo.
- 1659-64 Gaspar de Bracamonte, C. of Peñaranda.

- 1664-5 Card. Pasquale of Aragon.
- 1665-71 Pedro Antonio de Aragona.
- 1672-5 Antonio Alvarez, M. of Astorga.
- 1675-83 Fernando Joaquin Fajardo, M. of Los Veles.
- 1683-7 Gaspar de Haro, M. del Carpio.
- 1687-95 Francisco Benavides, C. of Santisteban.
- 1695-1702 Luis de la Cerda, D. of Medina Celi.
- 1702-7 Juan Manuel Fernandez Pacheco de Acuña, D. of Escalona and  
M. of Villena.

## IMPERIAL VICEROYS

- 1707 C. George Adam von Martinitz.
- 1707-8 Wirich Philip Lorenz, C. Daun, P. of Thiano.
- 1708-10 Card. Vincenzo Grimani.
- 1710-3 Carlo Borromeo, C. of Arona.
- 1713-9 W. P. L., C. Daun, P. of Thiano.
- 1719 C. John Wenzel Gallas.
- 1719-21 Wolfgang Hannibal von Schrattenbach, Abp. of Olmütz.
- 1721-2 Marcantonio, P. Borghese.
- 1722-8 Card. Michael Frederick von Althann.
- 1728-33 C. Aloys Thomas Raymond Harrach.
- 1733-4 Giulio de' Visconti.

## B. SPANISH VICEROYS OF SICILY FROM 1507

[*Sicily* 1409 united with the Crown of Aragon (1512 of Spain); 1713 transferred,  
as kingdom, to Savoy; 1720 to Austria.]

(*Temporary Governors for short periods omitted.*)

- 1507-9 Ramon de Cardona.
- 1509-16 Ugo de Moncada.
- 1517-34 Ettore Pignatelli, C. of Monteleone.
- 1535-46 Ferdinando de Gonzaga, D. of Guastalla.
- 1547-57 Juan de Vega.
- 1557-65 Juan de la Cerda, D. of Medina Celi.
- 1565-7 Garcia de Toledo.
- 1566-7 Carlos de Aragona, D. of Terranova.
- 1568-71 Francisco Fernando d'Avalos, M. of Pescara.
- 1571-7 Carlos de Aragona, P. of Castelvetro, *Presidente del regno*.
- 1577-84 Marcantonio Colonna, D. of Tagliacozzo.
- 1585-91 Diego Henriquez de Guzmán, C. of Alva de Liste.
- 1592-5 Henrique de Guzmán, C. of Olivares.
- 1595-8 Giovanni Ventimiglia, M. of Gerace, *Presidente del regno*.
- 1598-1601 Bernardino de Cardines, D. of Macqueda.
- 1602-6 Lorenzo Suarez de Figueroa, D. of Feria.

TABLE 138 (*continued*)<sub>2</sub>

|           |                                                                                    |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1607-10   | Juan Fernandez Pacheco, M. of Villena and D. of Escalona.                          |
| 1611-16   | Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.                                                          |
| 1616-22   | Francisco de Lemos, C. of Castro.                                                  |
| 1622-4    | Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy, P. of Oneglia.                                        |
| 1625-7    | Antonio Pimentel, M. of Tavora                                                     |
| 1627-32   | Francisco Fernandez de la Cueva, D. of Albuquerque.                                |
| 1632-5    | Fernando de Ribera, D. of Alcalà, <i>Luogotenente and Cap.-gen</i>                 |
| 1635-9    | Luis de Moncada, P. of Paterno and D. of Montalto,<br><i>Presidente del regno.</i> |
| 1639-41   | Francisco de Mello de Braganza, C. of Assumar.                                     |
| 1641-4    | Alfonso Henriquez de Caprera, C. of Modica                                         |
| 1644-7    | Pedro Fajardo de Zuñiga y Requesens, M. of Los Veles.                              |
| 1649-51   | Don Juan of Austria.                                                               |
| 1651-5    | Rodrigo de Mendoza Roxas y Sandoval, D. of Infantado.                              |
| 1655-6    | Juan Tellez Girón, D. of Osuna                                                     |
| 1657-60   | Pietro Rubeo, Abp. of Palermo, <i>Presidente del regno.</i>                        |
| 1660-3    | Fernando de Ayala, C. of Ayala.                                                    |
| 1663-7    | Francesco Gaetano Romano, D. of Sermoneta.                                         |
| 1667-70   | Francisco Fernandez de la Cueva, D. of Alburquerque.                               |
| 1670-4    | Claude Lamoral, P. of Ligne.                                                       |
| 1674-6    | Fadrique de Toledo, M. of Villafranca.                                             |
| 1676      | Angelo de Guzmán, M. of Castel Rodrigo.                                            |
| 1677-8    | Card. Luis Fernandez de Portocarrero, Abp. of Toledo.                              |
| 1678      | Vincenzo da Gonzaga, P. of the Empire.                                             |
| 1679-87   | Francisco Bonavides, C. of San Stefano.                                            |
| 1687-96   | Juan Francisco Pacheco, D. of Uçeda.                                               |
| 1696-1701 | Pedro Colón, D. of Veragua.                                                        |
| 1701-2    | Juan Manuel Fernandez Pacheco de Acuña, D. of<br>Escalona and M. of Villena.       |
| 1702-5    | Card. Francisco del Giudice.                                                       |
| 1705-7    | Isidor de la Cueva y Benavides, M. of Bedmar.                                      |
| 1707-13   | Carlo Spinola, M. of Los Balbases.                                                 |

## VICEROYS OF VICTOR AMADEUS II, D. OF SAVOY, K. OF SICILY

|        |                                          |
|--------|------------------------------------------|
| 1714-8 | C. Annibale Maffei.                      |
| 1718   | Giovanni Francesco di Bette, M. of Lede. |

## AUSTRIAN VICEROYS

|         |                                                    |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1720-2  | Niccolò Pignatella, D. of Monteleone.              |
| 1722-8  | Fra Joaquin Fernandez Portocarrero, M. of Almenara |
| 1728-34 | Cristóbal Fernando de Córdoba, C. of Sagasta.      |

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN ENGLAND (FROM HENRY VII)

*Sovereigns*

|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Henry VII</b><br>1485-1509                 | Card. Morton (Abp. of Canterbury), Lord Chancellor 1487-1500.<br>Richard Fox, Bp. of Winchester, Sec. of State and Lord Privy Seal 1485-1516.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Henry VIII</b><br>1509-47                  | Thomas E. of Surrey (1514 D. of Norfolk), Lord High Treasurer 1501-22.<br>Card. Wolsey, Abp. of York, Lord Chancellor 1515-29.<br>Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor 1529-32.<br>Thomas Cromwell, E. of Essex, Sec. of State 1534, Vicar-General 1535, Lord Privy Seal 1536-40.<br>Sir Thomas Wriothesley (E. of Southampton), Lord Chancellor 1544-7. |
| <b>Edward VI</b><br>1547-53                   | Edward Seymour, D. of Somerset, <i>Protector</i> 1547-9.<br>John Dudley, D. of Northumberland, 1550-3.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Mary I</b><br>1553-8                       | Stephen Gardiner, Bp. of Winchester, Lord Chancellor 1553-6.<br>William Lord Paget, Lord Privy Seal 1556-8.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Elizabeth</b><br>1558-1603                 | Sir William Cecil, Lord Burghley, Sec. of State 1558, Lord High Treasurer 1572-93.<br>Sir Robert Cecil, Sec. of State 1596-1603.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>James I</b><br>1603-25                     | Sir Robert Cecil, E. of Salisbury, Secretary 1603-8, Lord High Treasurer 1608-12.<br>George Villiers, D. of Buckingham, Master of the Horse 1616, Lord High Admiral 1619.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Charles I</b><br>1625-49                   | D. of Buckingham, 1625-8.<br>Sir Thomas Wentworth, E. of Strafford, Pres. of the Council of the North 1628-33, Lord Deputy of Ireland 1633-41.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| [Commonwealth 1649]                           | John Bradshaw, Pres. of the Council of State                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| [Protectorate 1653-9]                         | 1649-53.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Oliver Cromwell,<br><i>Protector</i> 1653-8.  | John Thurloe, Sec. of the Council of State 1653-60.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Richard Cromwell,<br><i>Protector</i> 1658-9] |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Charles II</b><br>1660-85                  | Edward Hyde, E. of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor 1660-7.<br>("The Cabal") Henry Bennet, E. of Arlington, Sec. of State 1667-73.<br>Sir Thomas Osborne, E. of Danby, Lord High Treasurer 1673-8.<br>Robert Spencer, E. of Sunderland, Sec. of State 1679-81 and 1683-5.                                                                                  |
| <b>James II</b><br>1685-8                     | E. of Sunderland, Sec. of State and Lord Pres. of the Council 1685-8.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>William III</b><br>1689-1702<br>and        | Thomas Osborne, E. of Carmarthen (Danby) (1694 D. of Leeds), Lord Pres. of the Council 1690-5.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Mary II</b><br>1689-94                     | ("The Junto") Charles Montagu, E. of Halifax, First Lord of the Treasury 1697-1700.<br>Sidney Godolphin, Lord Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer 1700-2.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

TABLE 139 (*continued*)*Sovereigns*

|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Anne</b><br>1702-14      | E. of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer 1702-10.<br>Robert Harley, E. of Oxford, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1710,<br>Lord High Treasurer 1711-4.<br>Henry St John, Visct. Bolingbroke, Sec. of State 1710-4.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>George I</b><br>1714-27  | James Stanhope, E. Stanhope, Sec. of State 1714 and 1718-21,<br>First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer<br>1717-8.<br>Charles Townshend, Visct. Townshend, Sec. of State 1714-7,<br>1721-30.<br>Sir Robert Walpole, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of<br>the Exchequer 1721-7.                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>George II</b><br>1727-60 | <i>The same</i> 1727-42.<br>John Lord Carteret (E. Granville), Sec. of State 1742-3.<br>Henry Pelham, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of<br>the Exchequer 1743-53.<br>Thomas Pelham, D. of Newcastle, First Lord of the Treasury<br>1754-6.<br>William Cavendish, D. of Devonshire, First Lord of the Treasury<br>1756-7.<br>William Pitt, Sec. of State.<br>D. of Newcastle, First Lord of the Treasury 1756-61.<br>William Pitt, Sec. of State. |

*(Henceforth the Prime Minister is almost invariably First Lord of the Treasury.)*

|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>George III</b><br>1760-1820 | John Stewart, E. of Bute, First Lord of the Treasury 1762-3.<br>George Grenville, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer<br>1763-5.<br>Charles Wentworth-Watson, M. of Rockingham, 1766.<br>Augustus Fitzroy, D. of Grafton, 1766-9.<br>William Pitt, E. of Chatham, Lord Privy Seal.<br>Frederick Lord North (E. of Guildford), 1770-82.<br>M. of Rockingham, 1782.<br>William Petty, E. of Shelburne (M. of Lansdowne), 1782-3.<br>William Bentinck, D. of Portland, 1783.<br><i>(Coalition Ministry)</i> Lord North and Charles James Fox,<br>Secretaries of State.<br>William Pitt, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1783-<br>1801.<br>Henry Addington (Visct. Sidmouth), First Lord and Chancellor<br>of the Exchequer 1801-4.<br>William Pitt, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer<br>1804-6.<br><i>("All the Talents")</i> William Lord Grenville, 1806-7.<br>Charles James Fox, Foreign Secretary 1806.<br>D. of Portland, 1807-9.<br>Spencer Perceval, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer<br>1809-12.<br>Robert Banks Jenkinson, E. of Liverpool, First Lord and<br>Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1812-20. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



*Sovereigns***George IV**  
1820-30

E. of Liverpool, 1820-7.  
 George Canning, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1827.  
 Frederick John Robinson, Visct. Goderich (E. of Ripon), 1827.  
 Arthur Wellesley, D. of Wellington, 1827-30.

**William IV**  
1830-7

Charles Grey (Lord Howick), Earl Grey, 1830-4.  
 William Lamb, Visct. Melbourne, 1834.  
 Sir Robert Peel, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer  
 1834-5.

**Victoria**  
1837-1901

Visct. Melbourne, 1835-7.  
*The same*, 1837-41.  
 Sir Robert Peel, 1841-6.  
 Lord John Russell (Earl Russell), 1846-52.  
 Edward Stanley, E. of Derby, 1852  
 George Hamilton-Gordon, E. of Aberdeen, 1852-5.  
 Henry J. Temple, Visct. Palmerston, 1855-8.  
 E. of Derby, 1858-9.  
 Visct. Palmerston, 1859-65.  
 Earl Russell, 1865-6.  
 E. of Derby, 1866-8.  
 Benjamin Disraeli, 1868.  
 William Ewart Gladstone, 1868-74 (Chancellor of the Exchequer  
 1873).  
 Benjamin Disraeli (E. of Beaconsfield from 1876), 1874-80.  
 W. E. Gladstone, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer  
 1880-5.  
 Robert A. T. G. Cecil, M. of Salisbury, Foreign Sec. 1885-6.  
 W. E. Gladstone, First Lord and Privy Seal 1886.  
 M. of Salisbury, First Lord 1886-92.  
 W. E. Gladstone, First Lord and Privy Seal 1892-4.  
 Archibald Philip Primrose, E. of Rosebery, First Lord and Lord  
 Pres. of Council 1894-5.  
 M. of Salisbury, Foreign Sec. 1895-1901.  
*The same*, 1901-2  
 Arthur James Balfour, 1902-5.  
 Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Prime Minister 1905-8.  
 Herbert Henry Asquith, Prime Minister 1908-10.  
*The same*.

**Edward VII**  
1901-10**George V**  
1910

# TABLE 140

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN FRANCE (FROM HENRY IV)

|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Sovereigns</i>                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Henry IV</b><br>1589-1610                                | Maximilien de Bethune (Rosny), D. of Sully, 1597-1610.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Louis XIII</b><br>1610-43                                | [ <i>Regent</i> , 1610-4, Q. Marie (de' Medici)] Concini, Marshal d'Ancre, 1610-7.<br>Charles d'Albert, C. (D.) of Luynes, 1617-21.<br>Armand-Jean du Plessis, D. of Richelieu, Card., 1624-43.<br>[ <i>Regent</i> , 1643-52, Q. Anne (of Austria)] Jules Mazarin, 1643-52.                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Louis XIV</b><br>1643-1715                               | Jules Mazarin, Card. (First Minister), 1652-9.<br>Jean-Baptiste Colbert (Comptroller-general), 1661-83.<br>François-Michel le Tellier, M. of Louvois (Minister of War 1666), 1671-91.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Louis XV</b><br>1715-74                                  | [ <i>Regent</i> , 1715-23, Philip, D. of Orleans] Card. Dubois, 1718-23.<br>Louis Henry, D. of Bourbon (First Minister), 1724-6.<br>André-Hercule Fleury, Bp. of Fréjus, Card., 1726-43.<br>Abbé F.-J. de Pierre de Bernis, C. of Lyon (Card.), 1756-8.<br>Étienne-François, D. of Choiseul, 1758-70.<br>("The <i>Triumvirate</i> ") Armand Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, D. d'Aiguillon, 1770-4. |
| <b>Louis XVI</b><br>1774-92 <i>dep.</i><br>1793 <i>c.v.</i> | Anne-Robert-Jacques Turgot, M. de l'Aulne, 1774-6.<br>Jacques Necker, 1776-8.<br>Charles-Alexandre de Calonne, 1783-6.<br>Loménie de Brienne, Card., 1787.<br>J. Necker, 1788-90.<br>C. Honoré-Gabriel Riquetti de Mirabeau, 1791.                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>[First Republic]</b><br>1792-1804                        | The Directory, 1794-9.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>The Consulate</i> 1799-1802                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <i>Bonaparte First Consul</i><br><i>for Life</i> 1802-4]    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Napoleon I</b><br>1799 (Emp. 1804)<br>-1814              | Charles-Maurice Talleyrand C. de Périgord, P. of Benevento (Foreign Minister), 1799-1807.<br>Fouché, D. of Otranto (Minister of Police), 1804-10.<br>Maret, D. of Bassano (Foreign Minister), 1811-14.<br>Savary, D. of Rovigo (Minister of Police), 1810-14.                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Louis XVIII</b><br>1814-24                               | Talleyrand (First Minister), 1815.<br>Armand-E.-S.-S. du Plessis, D. de Richelieu (First Minister), 1815-21.<br>C. Jean-Baptiste-G.-M.-S.-J. de Villèle (First Minister), 1821-4.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

*Sovereigns***Charles X**

1824-30

C. de Villèle, 1824-7.

Jean-Baptiste-S.-Gaye, Vic de Martignac (First Minister), 1828-9.

Auguste-J.-A.-M.-B., P. de Polignac, 1829.

Jacques Laffitte, 1830-1.

Casimir Périer, 1831-2

("Les Doctrinaires") Marshal Soult, 1832-6.

M.-J.-Louis-Adolphe Thiers, 1836.

François-Pierre-Guillaume Guizot, 1836-7.

Louis-Matthieu, C Molé, 1837-9.

A. Thiers, 1839-40.

F.-P.-G. Guizot, 1840-8.

**Second Republic**

1848-52

Provisional Government :

President : Jacques-Charles Dupont (de l'Eure).

Foreign Minister : Alphonse de Lamartine (February-June).

Minister of War : General L.-C. Cavaignac (May-June).

National Assembly :

Head of Executive : General Cavaignac (June-December).

Presidency of Prince Louis-Napoleon :

Camille-Hyacinthe-Odilon Barrot, 1848-9.

Eugène Rouher, 1849-51.

**Napoleon III**

Emp. 1852-70

Charles-Auguste-Louis-Joseph, D. de Morny, President of the Legislative Assembly, 1851-65.

Eugène Rouher (1855-9) (First Minister), 1863-9.

O.-Émile Ollivier (First Minister), Jan.-Aug. 1870.

**Third Republic**

1870

*Government of**National Defence*

1870-1

Gen. Trochu (President); Jules Favre (Foreign Affairs);

Léon Gambetta (Minister for the Interior).

**A. Thiers, Chief of***Executive Power,*

Feb.-Aug. 1871

(For list of Presidents

see Table 124)

J. Favre (Foreign Affairs) Feb.-July 1871.

C. Charles de Remusat (Foreign Affairs) July 1871-May 1873.

Jacques-Victor-Albert Duc de Broglie, 1873.

Louis-Joseph Buffet, 1875.

Jules-Armand-Stanislas Dufaure, 1876.

Jules Simon, 1876.

Duc de Broglie, 1877.

(Gen. Rochebouet, 1877.)

J.-A.-S. Dufaure, 1877.

William Hugh Waddington, 1879.

Charles-Louis de S. de Freycinet, 1879.

Jules Ferry, 1880.

Léon Gambetta, 1881.

C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1882.

C.-J.-E. Duclerc, 1882.

TABLE 140 (*continued*),

**Third Republic**  
(*continued*)

Jules Ferry, 1863.  
 Eugène-Henri Brisson, 1885.  
 C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1885.  
 René Goblet, 1886.  
 Maurice Rouvier, 1887.  
 Pierre-Emmanuel Tirard, 1887.  
 Charles-Thomas Floquet, 1888.  
 P.-E. Tirard, 1889.  
 C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1890.  
 Émile Loubet, 1892.  
 Alexandre-Félix-Joseph Ribot, 1892.  
 Charles-Alexandre Dupuy, 1893.  
 Jean-Paul-Pierre Casimir-Périer, 1893.  
 C.-A. Dupuy, 1894.  
 A.-F.-J. Ribot, 1895.  
 Léon-Victor-Auguste Bourgeois, 1895.  
 Félix-Jules Méline, 1896.  
 E.-H. Brisson, 1898.  
 Pierre-Marie-René Waldeck-Rousseau, 1899.  
 Justin-Louis-Émile Combes, 1902.  
 Jean-Maire-Ferdinand Sarrien, 1905.  
 Georges-Benjamin-Eugène Clemenceau, 1906.  
 Aristide Briand, 1909.

# CHIEF MINISTERS IN THE EMPIRE AND AUSTRIA (FROM CHARLES V TO 1871)

*Emperors*

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Charles V</b><br>1519-56                        | Arborio de Gattinara, 1519-30, Chancellor.<br>Nicolas Perrenot, Sieur de Granvelle, 1530-50, Sec of State<br>Card. Antonio Perrenot de Granvelle, 1550-8.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Matthias</b><br>1612-19                         | Card. Melchior Klesl, 1611-18, Director of Privy Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Ferdinand II</b><br>1619-37                     | P. Hans Ulrich von Eggenberg, 1615-34, Obersthofmeister<br>and Director of Privy Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Ferdinand III</b><br>1637-57                    | C. Max von Trautmannsdorf, 1634-50, President of Privy<br>Council (Obersthofmeister from 1628).<br>P. Johann Weikhard von Auersperg, 1650-7.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Leopold I</b><br>1658-1705                      | P. Wenzel Eusebius von Lobkowitz, 1669-74, President of<br>Privy Council.<br>C. Theodor von Strattman, 1683-93, Hofkanzler.<br>C. Ferdinand Bonay von Harrach, 1698-1706, Obersthof-<br>meister and President of Conference of State.                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Joseph I</b><br>1705-11                         | C. Johann Wenzel Wratislaw, 1705-12, Bohemian Chancellor<br>and Member of Conference of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Charles VI</b><br>1711-40                       | Frhl. Joseph Christian von Bartenstein, 1727-53, Secretary<br>of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Francis I</b><br>1745-65                        | P. Wenzel Anton von Kaunitz, 1753-92, Hof- and Staats-<br>kanzler.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>[Maria Theresa</b><br>Q. of Hungary<br>1740-80] | <i>The same.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Joseph II</b><br>1765-90                        | <i>The same.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Leopold II</b><br>1790-2                        | <i>The same.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Francis II</b><br>1792-1804                     | C. John Philip Cobenzl, 1792-3, Hof- and Staatskanzler ( <i>from</i><br>1793 for Italy only).<br>Frhr. John Amadeus Francis Maria von Thugut, 1793-1800,<br>Director of State Chancery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>Emperors of Austria</i>                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Francis</b><br>1804-35                          | C. John Ludwig Joseph Cobenzl, 1800-5, Director of State<br>Chancery.<br>C. John Philip Charles Stadion, 1805-9, Hof- and Staats-<br>kanzler.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Ferdinand</b><br>1835-48                        | Clement Wenzel Lothar, P. Metternich, Minister of Imperial<br>House and of Foreign Affairs 1809-21, Haus-, Hof- and<br>Staatskanzler 1821-48.<br>C. Franz Kolowrat-Liebsteinsky, Minister of State 1826-40.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Francis Joseph</b><br>1848                      | B. Francis von Pillersdorff, Minister-President 1848.<br>P. Felix von Schwarzenberg, Minister-President 1848-52.<br>Alexander Bach, Minister of Interior 1849-59.<br>Anton von Schmerling, Minister of Interior 1860-5.<br>C. Belcredi, Minister-President and Minister of the Interior<br>(1865-7).<br>P. Carlos Auersperg, Minister-President (1868-70).<br>C. Friedrich Ferdinand von Beust, Minister of Foreign |

TABLE 142

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN PRUSSIA (TO 1871)

*Sovereigns*

|                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Frederick I</b><br>(1688) 1701-13                                   | [Eberhard Christoph Balthazar von Danckelmann,<br>President and First Minister 1695-7.]<br>John Casimir von Kolb, C. von Wartenburg, Ober-<br>kammerherr 1697-1711.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Frederick William I</b><br>1713-40                                  | Heinrich Rüdiger von Ilgen, Minister of State<br>(Foreign Affairs) 1711-25<br>Friedrich Wilhelm von Grumbkow, Minister<br>of State 1713, Chief of General Supreme<br>Directory 1723-39.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Frederick II</b><br>1740-86                                         | C. Charles William Fink von Finkenstem, Minister of<br>State 1747, Cabinet Minister 1749-1800.<br>C. Ewald Friedrich von Hertzberg, Minister of State<br>and Cabinet 1763-91.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Frederick William II</b><br>1786-97                                 | John Rudolf von Bischoffswerder, 1786-8,<br>Adjutant 1786, Adjutant-Gen 1789.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Frederick William III</b><br>1797-1840                              | C. Christian August Heinrich Kurt von Haugwitz,<br>Cabinet Minister 1792-1806.<br>Frhr. Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom Stein, 1807-8.<br>Frhr. Karl August von Hardenberg, Minister of<br>State 1804-6, Chancellor of State 1810-22.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Frederick William IV</b><br>1840-61                                 | C. Adolf Heinrich von Arnim-Boitzenburg, President<br>of Ministry 1848.<br>Ludolf Camphausen, President of Ministry 1848-9.<br>David Justus Hansemann, Minister of Finance<br>1848.<br>C. Frederick William von Brandenburg, 1848-50.<br>General Joseph von Radowitz, Minister for<br>Foreign Affairs 1850<br>Otto Theodor von Manteuffel, Minister for<br>Foreign Affairs 1850, President of Minis-<br>try 1857. |
| <i>Regency of Prince of Prussia</i><br>( <i>William I</i> )<br>1858-61 | P. Anton of Hohenzollern, 1858-62.<br>Rudolf von Auerswald, Minister without port-<br>folio, 1858-62.<br>C. Maximilian von Schwerin-Putzar, Minister<br>of Interior 1859-62.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>William I</b><br>1861-88<br>(German Emp. 1871)                      | P. Otto von Bismarck, 1862-90.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

## CHANCELLORS OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE

*Emperors*

|                      |                                                       |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>William I</b>     | P. Otto von Bismarck, 1871-88.                        |
| <b>Frederick III</b> | <i>The same</i> , 1888.                               |
| <b>William II</b>    | <i>The same</i> , 1888-90.                            |
|                      | C. George Leo von Caprivi, 1890-4.                    |
|                      | P. Chlodwig von Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 1897-1900. |
|                      | P. Bernhard von Bülow, 1900-8.                        |
|                      | Theobald von Bethmann-Hollweg, 1908.                  |

# TABLE 144

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN THE KINGDOM OF ITALY

### *Sovereigns*

**Victor Emmanuel II**  
1862 (1849)–78

C. Camillo Benso di Cavour, 1852–9 and 1860–1.  
[Sicily, Depretis Dictator, Crispi Sec. of State 1859–60.]

### *Presidents of the Council of Ministers.*

B. Bettino Ricasoli, 1861–2.

Urbano Rattazzi, 1862.

Marco Minghetti, 1863–4.

M. Alfonso La Marmora, 1864–6.

B. B. Ricasoli, 1866–7.

U. Rattazzi, 1867.

Gen. Federico Luigi Menabrea, 1867–9.

Quintino Sella, 1861–73 (Finance).

Giovanni Lanza, 1869–73 (Interior).

M. Emilio Visconti-Venosta, 1869–73.

M. Minghetti, 1873–6.

Agostino Depretis, 1876–8.

B. Giovanni Nicotera, 1876–7 (Interior).

**Humbert I**  
1878–1900

Francesco Crispi, 1878 Jan.–March.

M. Cairoli, 1878 March–Dec.

A. Depretis, 1878–87.

F. Crispi, 1887–91.

M. di Rudini, 1891–2.

Giovanni Giolitti, 1892–3.

F. Crispi, 1893–6.

M. di Rudini, 1896–8.

Gen. Luigi Pelloux, 1898–1900.

M. Visconti-Venosta (Foreign Affairs), 1899–1901.

**Victor Emmanuel III**  
1900

Giuseppe Saracco, 1900–2.

Giuseppe Zanardelli, 1902–3.

G. Giolitti, 1903–6.

B. Sonnino, 1906.

G. Giolitti, 1906–10.

Luigi Luzzatti, 1910.



## CHIEF MINISTERS IN SPAIN (FROM PHILIP III TO 1873)

*Sovereigns***Philip III**

1598-1621

**Philip IV**

1621-65

**Charles II**

1665-1700

[*Regent* 1665-75,

Queen Maria Anna]

**Philip V**

1700-46

**Ferdinand VI**

1746-59

**Charles III**

1759-83

**Charles IV**

1788-1808

**Ferdinand VII**

1814 (1808)-33

**Isabella II**1833-68 *dep.**Regent* 1833-40,

Q. Cristina.

*Regent* 1841-3,

Gen. Espartero.

1868 *Interregnum**Regent*, Gen. Franc.

Serrano Dominguez,

D. of La Torre

**Amadeus** (of Aosta)1870-3 *abd.*

Francisco Gomez de Sandoval, D. of Lerma, 1598-1618.

Cristoval Gomez de Sandoval, D. of Uçeda, 1619-21.

Gaspar Philip de Guzmán, C. of Olivares ("*the Count-Duke*"), 1621-43.

Luis de Haro, D. of Carpio, 1643-61.

Father Niethard (Card.), 1665-8.

Fernando de Valenzuela, 1668-75.

Don Juan of Austria, 1676-9.

Juan Franc. Tomas de la Cerda, D. of Medina Celi, 1680-5.

Emmanuel Joaquin de Toledo, C. of Oropesa, 1685-91.

The C. of Melgar, D. of Sessa, D. of Infantado, C. of Monterey, Card. Portocarrero successively, 1691-1700.

Card. Portocarrero, 1700-4.

Pss. Oisini Camarera mayor, 1700-14.

Card. del Giudice, 1714.

Card. Giulio Alberoni, 1715-9.

Jan Willem Ripperdà, 1725-6.

José de Patiño, 1726-36.

de la Quadra, M. of Villarias, 1736-40.

José Campillo, 1740-3.

Zeno Somo de Villa, M. of Enseñada, 1743-6.

M. of Enseñada

José de Carvajal y Lancaster } 1746-54.

Francisco Borgia, M. of Squillace, 1760-6.

Pedro Abarea y Bolea, C. of Aranda, 1766-73.

José Gutierrez de Solarzano, M. of Grimaldo (Foreign Minister), 1773-6.

José Moñino, M. of Florida Blanca, 1776-88.

M. of Florida Blanca, 1788-92.

C. of Aranda, 1792.

Manuel de Godoy, P. of the Peace, 1792-1808.

José Leon y Pizarro, 1816-8.

Gen. Boldomero Espartero, 1837-40.

Ramon Maria Narváez, D. of Valencia, 1844-5; 1847-51; 1856-7; 1863; 1865-8.

Enrique O'Donnell, C. de La Bisbal, 1856; 1858-63; 1864-5.

Gen. Juan Prim, M. of Los Castillejos, 1870.

Gen. Serrano, 1871 (Jan.-July).

Ruiz Zorrilla, 1871 (July-Dec.).

Práxedes Mateo Sagasta, 1871-2.

Adm. Topete, 1872 (May-June).

R. Zorrilla, 1872-3.

## SECULARISED BISHOPRICS

[*Principal dates of secularisation :*

Peace of Westphalia, 1648.  
 Peace of Lunéville, 1801.  
 Reichsdeputationsrecess, 1802.  
 Reichsdeputationshauptschluss, 1803.  
 Peace of Pressburg, 1805.  
 Dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire, 1806.  
 Peace of Tilsit, 1807.  
 Peace of Paris, 1814.  
 Peace of Vienna, 1815.  
 Treaty of Prague, 1866.]

Bishoprics of :

Augsburg. 1803 annexed to Bavaria.

Bamberg. 1803 annexed to Bavaria.

After introduction of Reformation at B. (1529) Bishops reside at Prunstrut  
 Basel. 1792 see declared itself a Republic. 1793 annexed by French Republic.  
 1803 territory on right bank of Rhine ceded by France to Baden. 1814  
 territory on left bank assigned to Switzerland.

Brandenburg. Lutheran 1539; territory divided between Elector and local nobility.

Bremen (Bremen-Hamburg) (Archbprc.). Lutheran from 1558. Duchy of Bremen ceded to Sweden 1648; 1715 (confirmed, 1719) sold by Denmark to Hanover; 1866 annexed to Prussia.

Cologne (Archbprc.). 1801 territory on left bank of Rhine annexed to France, 1815 to Prussia. On right bank of Rhine divided between :

- (a) Wied-Runkel (annexed 1806 to Nassau, 1815 to Prussia).
- (b) Nassau-Usingen (annexed 1815 to Prussia).
- (c) Hesse-Darmstadt (annexed 1815 to Prussia).
- (d) Aremberg (annexed 1815 to Prussia).

Constance. 1803 annexed to Baden. Its dependency Conzenberg in 1803 a fief of the Empire, 1806 annexed to Würtemberg.

Eichstedt. 1803 created a principality for Archd. Ferdinand (as compensation for Tuscany). 1805-6 annexed to Bavaria.

Freisingen. 1803 annexed to Bavaria.

Halberstadt. 1486-1566 united with Magdeburg: 1648 annexed to Brandenburg: 1807 to kingdom of Westphalia; 1815 to Prussia

Havelberg. 1548 practically annexed to Brandenburg.

Hildesheim. 1803 annexed to Prussia: 1807 to Westphalia: 1813 to Hanover: 1866 to Prussia.

Liège. 1801 annexed by France: 1815 transferred to Netherlands as principality of Liège.

Lübeck. 1803 annexed to Oldenburg: 1842 to Holstein (in exchange).

Magdeburg (Archbprc.). After 1666 administered by temporal princes of Brandenburg or Saxony. 1648 annexed to Brandenburg on death of D. Augustus of Saxony (took effect 1680).

## Bishoprics of:

- Mainz (Archbprc.). 1801 territory on left bank of Rhine annexed to France: later, divided between Hesse-Darmstadt and Rhenish Prussia.
- 1803 the remainder (in exchange for compensatory dominions) ceded by the Imperial Chancellor and divided amongst: Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, Nassau-Usingen, Leiningen, Lowenstein-Wertheim, Salm-Reifferscheid-Bedbur, and Prussia, which in 1866 acquired the shares assigned to Hesse-Cassel and Nassau-Usingen, and a portion of that of Hesse-Darmstadt.
- Meissen. Protestant from 1580. Merged in the Meissen Circle and united with Saxony.
- Merseburg. Protestant from 1561. Administered by Christian, 3rd son of John George I, El. of Saxony. Saxon principality, united with the Electorate 1738. Ceded to Prussia 1815.
- Metz. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution. 1871 part of territory ceded to Germany.
- Minden. 1648 annexed to Brandenburg: 1807 to Westphalia; 1810 to the French Empire; 1813 to Prussia.
- Munster. 1719-1803 united with Archbprc. of Cologne; 1803, and again 1813, to Prussia.
- Naumburg-Zeitz. Protestant from 1564. 1652 Saxon principality for Maurice, 4th son of John George I. 1718 united with Electorate. 1815 greater part ceded to Prussia.
- Osnabruck. From 1648 the Bishop was alternately Roman Catholic and Protestant; the latter always of the House of Brunswick-Luneburg. 1803 annexed to Hanover: 1806 to Prussia: 1807 to Westphalia: 1810 to the French Empire: 1814 to Hanover: 1866 to Prussia.
- Paderborn. 1802 annexed to Prussia: confirmed 1803.
- Passau. 1803 Western and lesser portion annexed to Bavaria, Eastern and larger to Electorate of Salzburg, for the Grand Duke of Tuscany. 1805 the whole to Bavaria.
- Ratisbon. 1803 secularised and transferred as principality of Ratisbon to the Prince Primas. 1810 transferred to Bavaria.
- Ratzeburg. Lutheranised by Bp. Christopher (II) of Mecklenburg (+ 1592), afterwards administered by Mecklenburg. 1648 annexed to Mecklenburg.
- Salzburg (Archbprc.). 1802 assigned to Grand Duke Ferdinand of Tuscany (except Mühldorf, annexed to Bavaria). 1805 ceded to Austria in exchange for Würzburg. 1809 annexed to Bavaria. 1814 reverts to Austria except portion on left bank of Salza, remaining to Bavaria.
- Schwerin. Lutheranised 1530 and from that date administered by princes of Mecklenburg (Schwerin). Annexed to Mecklenburg-Schwerin 1648 as compensation for Wismar.
- Speier. 1801 territory on left bank of Rhine (the lesser portion) annexed to France: 1814 to Bavaria.
- 1803 territory on right bank (the larger portion) annexed to Baden. 1789 outlying dependencies annexed by France, included in Alsace: 1815 part of these ceded to Bavaria. 1871 the remainder annexed by the German Empire (incl. in Elsass-Lothringen).

TABLE 146 (*continued*),

Bishoprics of:

- Strassburg. 1803 territory on right bank of Rhine annexed to Baden (principality of Ettenheim). 1789 territory on left bank (under French sovereignty since 1648) incorporated in Departments of Lower and Upper Alsace 1871 annexed by German Empire.
- Toul. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution.
- Trent (Archbprc.) and Brixen. From 1511 reckoned as territorially belonging to Tyrol. 1803 annexed to Austria, as compensation for Ortenau, and incorporated with Tyrol.
- Trier (Archbprc.). 1794 territory on left bank of the Rhine annexed to France: 1803 to Prussia, except St Wendel, ceded to Coburg till 1834. 1803 territory on right bank annexed to Nassau-Weilburg: 1815 to Prussia, with certain exceptions. 1866 the whole annexed to Prussia.
- Verden. 1648 secularised and ceded to Sweden. 1719 sold by Denmark to Hanover.
- Verdun. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution.
- Worms. 1705 district of Reithausen annexed to the Palatinate. 1801 territory on left bank of the Rhine annexed to France: 1814-5 divided between Bavaria and Hesse. 1803 territory on right bank of the Rhine annexed to Hesse-Darmstadt.
- Würzburg. (1) 1803 major part annexed to Bavaria in compensation for lost Rhine provinces, as a hereditary principality: 1805 ceded to Grand Duke Ferdinand of Tuscany as compensation for Salzburg. 1815 restored to Bavaria: 1866 small portion in north ceded by Bavaria to Prussia.
- (2) 1803 minor part divided between (1) P. of Hohenlohe-Bartenstein: 1806 transferred to Würtemberg with the rest of Hohenlohe; (2) P. of Leiningen; 1806 transferred to Baden; (3) principality of Aschaffenburg (1810 part of grand duchy of Frankfort): 1814 transferred to Bavaria with Aschaffenburg; (4) Wurtemberg; (5) Ansbach-Baireuth (Prussian principalities of): 1806 ceded to Bavaria, 1810 to grand duchy of Wurzburg, 1814 to Bavaria and Wurtemberg.
- 
- Fulda. (Abbey declared exempt bishopric 1752.) 1803-6 ceded in compensation to Nassau-Orange. 1809 to grand duchy of Frankfort. 1810 Herbstein ceded to Hesse-Darmstadt. 1815 the rest to Prussia, but divided between: (1) Prussia, (2) Electoral Hesse (1866 annexed by Prussia), (3) Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, and (4) Bavaria.

## ENGLISH PARLIAMENTS, 1485—1722

[The first date is in each case that for which the Parliament was summoned. Ordinary adjournments, and the very short prorogations of Tudor Parliaments equivalent to adjournments, are not given. Unless otherwise stated the Parliaments sat at Westminster. The dates have been verified from *Statutes of the Realm*, *Journals of House of Lords and House of Commons and Calendars of State Papers*. The year dates are N.S.]

## Henry VII (Aug. 22, 1485—April 21, 1509)

| <i>No. of<br/>Parliament</i> | <i>Regnal year</i> | <i>Date of meeting</i> | <i>Sessions</i>                | <i>Notes</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| I                            | 1st                | Nov. 7, 1485           | <i>Not known</i>               |              |
| II                           | 3rd                | Nov. 9, 1487           |                                |              |
| III                          | 4th and 5th        | Jan. 13, 1489          | "                              |              |
|                              |                    |                        | (1) Jan. 13—Feb. 23            |              |
|                              |                    |                        | (2) Oct. 14—Dec. 4             |              |
|                              |                    |                        | (3) Jan. 25—Feb. 27, 1490      |              |
| IV                           | 7th                | Oct. 17, 1491          | <i>Dissolved March 5, 1492</i> |              |
| V                            | 11th               | Oct. 14, 1495          | <i>Not known</i>               |              |
| VI                           | 12th               | Jan. 16, 1497          | "                              |              |
| VII                          | 19th               | Jan. 25, 1504          | "                              |              |

[A Great Council, with representatives from the chief towns, held in Oct. 1496 is sometimes incorrectly reckoned as a Parliament.]

## Henry VIII (April 22, 1509—Jan. 28, 1547)

| <i>No. of<br/>Parliament</i> | <i>Regnal year</i>  | <i>Date of meeting</i> | <i>Sessions</i>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <i>Notes</i>                                                                                                |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I                            | 1st                 | Jan. 21, 1510          | Jan. 21—Feb. 23                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                             |
| II                           | 3rd                 | Feb. 4, 1512           | (1) Feb. 4—Mar. 30<br>(2) Nov. 4—Dec. 20                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                             |
| III                          | 5th                 | Jan. 23, 1514          | Jan. 23—Mar. 4                                                                                                                                                                                     | Called for Jan. 1513 but prorogued continuously until Jan. 23, 1514                                         |
| IV                           | 6th and 7th         | Feb. 5, 1515           | (1) Feb. 5—Ap. 5<br>(2) Nov. 12—Dec. 22                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                             |
| V                            | 14th and 15th       | Ap. 15, 1523           | Ap. 15—Aug. 13                                                                                                                                                                                     | Met at Blackfriars and moved to Westminster (July 31), adjourned May 21—June 10                             |
| VI                           | 21st to 27th        | Nov. 3, 1529           | (1) Nov. 3—Dec. 17<br>(2) Jan. 16, 1531—Mar. 30<br>(3) Jan. 15, 1532—May (?)<br>(4) Feb. 4, 1533—July 9? [or May 16?]<br>(5) Jan. 15, 1534—Mar. 30<br>(6) Nov. 3—Dec. 13<br>(7) Feb. 4, 1536—Ap. 4 | 5 prorogations<br>Adjourned Mar. 31—Ap. 10                                                                  |
| VII                          | 28th                | June 8, 1536           | June 8—July 18                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                             |
| VIII                         | 31st and 32nd       | Ap. 28, 1539           | (1) Ap. 28—June 28<br>(2) Ap. 12, 1540—July 24<br>(1) Jan. 16—Ap. 1                                                                                                                                | Adjourned May 11—25                                                                                         |
| IX                           | 33rd, 34th and 35th | Jan. 16, 1542          | (2) Jan. 22, 1543—May 12<br>(3) Jan. 14, 1544—Mar. 29<br>(1) Nov. 23, 1545—Dec. 24                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                             |
| X                            | 37th and 38th       | Nov. 23, 1545          | (2) Jan. 14, 1547—Jan. 31                                                                                                                                                                          | Dissolved by commission<br>Prorogued to Nov. 4, 1546, and again to Jan. 14, 1547<br>Dissolved by Chancellor |

**Edward VI** (Jan. 28, 1547—July 6, 1553)

| <i>No. of<br/>Parliament</i> | <i>Regnal year</i> | <i>Date of meeting</i> | <i>Sessions</i>                                                                                                    | <i>Notes</i>                                                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I                            | 1st to 6th         | Nov. 4, 1547           | (1) Nov. 4—Dec. 24<br>(2) Nov. 24, 1548—Mar. 14, 1549<br>(3) Nov. 4, 1549—Feb. 1, 1550<br>(4) Jan. 23, 1552—Ap. 15 | Prorogued to Ap. 20, 1548, then to Oct. 15                                  |
| II                           | 7th                | Mar. 1, 1553           | March 1—31                                                                                                         |                                                                             |
|                              |                    |                        | <b>Mary I</b> (July 6, 1553—July 24, 1554, <i>or</i> Nov. 17, 1558)                                                |                                                                             |
| I                            | 1st                | Oct. 5, 1553           | Oct. 5—Dec. 5                                                                                                      |                                                                             |
| II                           | 1st                | Ap. 2, 1554            | Ap. 2—May 5                                                                                                        | Summoned to meet at Oxford but adjourned<br>to Westminster before assembled |

**Philip and Mary I** (July 24, 1554—Nov. 17, 1558)

|                 |             |               |                                     |                |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| I <i>or</i> III | 1st and 2nd | Nov. 12, 1554 | Nov. 12—Jan. 16, 1555               |                |
| II <i>or</i> IV | 2nd and 3rd | Oct. 21, 1555 | Oct. 21—Dec. 9                      |                |
| III <i>or</i> V | 4th and 5th | Jan. 20, 1558 | (1) Jan. 20—Mar. 7<br>(2) Nov. 5—17 | <i>Expired</i> |

**Elizabeth** (Nov. 17, 1558—Mar. 24, 1603)

|     |                              |               |                                                                                                                      |                                        |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| I   | 1st                          | Jan. 23, 1559 | Jan. 23—May 8                                                                                                        |                                        |
| II  | 5th, 8th and 9th             | Jan. 11, 1563 | (1) Jan. 11—Ap. 10<br>(2) Sept. 30, 1566—Jan. 2, 1567                                                                |                                        |
| III | 13th                         | Ap. 2, 1571   | Ap. 2—May 29                                                                                                         |                                        |
| IV  | 14th, 18th, 22nd<br>and 25th | May 8, 1572   | (1) May 8—June 30<br>(2) Feb. 8, 1576—Mar. 15<br>(3) Jan. 16, 1580—Mar. 18<br>(4) Ap. 19, 1583, <i>and dissolved</i> | (24 prorogations)<br>(18 prorogations) |

TABLE 147 (continued)<sup>a</sup>

| No. of<br>Parliament                  | Regnal year   | Date of meeting    | Elizabeth (continued)          |  | Notes                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                       |               |                    | Sessions                       |  |                                                                        |
| V                                     | 27th          | Nov. 23, 1584      | (1) Nov. 23—Dec. 21            |  |                                                                        |
| VI                                    | 28th and 29th | Oct. 29, 1586      | (2) Feb. 4, 1585—Mar. 29       |  | Dissolved during prorogation, Sept. 14, 1586                           |
| VII                                   | 31st          | Feb. 4, 1589       | (1) Oct. 29—Dec. 2             |  | Summoned for Oct. 15, prorogued to 29th                                |
| VIII                                  | 35th          | Feb. 19, 1593      | (2) Feb. 15, 1587—Mar. 23      |  |                                                                        |
| IX                                    | 39th and 40th | Oct. 24, 1597      | Feb. 4—Mar. 29                 |  | Summoned for Nov. 12, 1588, prorogued to Feb. 4, 1589                  |
| X                                     | 43rd and 44th | Oct. 27, 1601      | Feb. 19—Ap. 10                 |  |                                                                        |
|                                       |               |                    | Oct. 24—Feb. 9, 1598           |  |                                                                        |
|                                       |               |                    | Oct. 27—Dec. 19                |  |                                                                        |
| James I (Mar. 24, 1603—Mar. 27, 1625) |               |                    |                                |  |                                                                        |
| I                                     | 1st to 8th    | Mar. 19, 1604      | (1) Mar. 19—July 7             |  |                                                                        |
|                                       |               |                    | (2) Nov. 5, 1605—May 27, 1606  |  |                                                                        |
|                                       |               |                    | (3) Nov. 18, 1606—July 4, 1607 |  |                                                                        |
|                                       |               |                    | (4) Feb. 9, 1610—July 23       |  | Adjourned Dec 18—Feb. 10, and prorogued                                |
|                                       |               |                    | (5) Oct. 16—Dec. 6             |  | Adjourned Feb. 9—14                                                    |
| II                                    | 12th          | Ap. 5, 1614        | Ap. 5—June 7                   |  | Prorogued to Feb. 9, 1611 and then dissolved                           |
| III                                   | 18th and 19th | Jan. (16) 30, 1621 | (1) Jan. 30—Nov. 14            |  | “The Addled Parliament”                                                |
|                                       |               |                    | (2) Nov. 20—Dec. 18            |  | Prorogued Jan 16—30                                                    |
| IV                                    | 21st and 22nd | Feb. (12) 19, 1624 | Feb. 19—May 29                 |  | Prorogued to Feb. 8, 1622 and then dissolved                           |
|                                       |               |                    |                                |  | Prorogued till Feb. 2, 1625 and subsequently, but expired Mar 27, 1625 |



TABLE 147 (*continued*)<sup>a</sup>

| No. of<br>Parliament | Regnal year  | Date of meeting | Charles I (Mar. 27, 1625—Jan. 30, 1649)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | Notice                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                      |              |                 | Sessions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | At Oxford |                                                                                                                                            |
| I                    | 1st          | May 17, 1625    | (1) June 18—July 11<br>(2) Aug. 1—12<br>Feb. 6—June 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                                                                                                                                            |
| II                   | 1st and 2nd  | Feb. 6, 1626    | (1) Mar. 17—June 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                                                                                                                                            |
| III                  | 3rd and 4th  | Mar. 17, 1628   | (2) Jan. 1629—Mar. 2<br>Ap. 13—May 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | Adjourned till Mar. 10, then dissolved<br>"The Short Parliament"                                                                           |
| IV                   | 16th         | Ap. 13, 1640    | (a) sat almost continuously till<br>Dec. 6, 1648                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | "The Long Parliament"                                                                                                                      |
| V                    | 16th to 24th | Nov. 3, 1640    | (b) unexpelled members ("the<br>Rump") continue to sit until<br>Ap. 20, 1653, expelled<br>(c) reassembles May 7, 1659, till<br>Oct. 13, expelled<br>(d) reassembles Dec. 26 till Mar. 16,<br>1660, dissolves itself<br>(1) Jan. 22—Ap. 11<br>[Jan. 22, 1644<br>at Oxford |           | Recess Sept. 8, 1641, till Oct. 20<br>Dec. 6, 1648, many members expelled<br>("Pride's purge")<br>From Feb. 6, 1649, House of Common. only |
|                      |              |                 | (2) Oct. 8?—Mar. 10, 1645                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | Greater part of House of Lords, about<br>one-third of House of Commons: "the<br>Oxford Parliament"                                         |
|                      |              |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | Adjourned to Oct. 10, but did not meet<br>again]                                                                                           |
|                      |              |                 | <b>Commonwealth</b> (May 19, 1649—Dec. 16, 1653)                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                                                                                                                                            |
|                      |              |                 | Assembly of Nominees ("Barebones' Parliament") declares itself a Parliament<br>(July 6), House of Commons only<br>Dec. 12, resigns its powers to Lord-Gen. Oliver Cromwell]                                                                                              |           |                                                                                                                                            |
|                      |              |                 | [July 4, 1653                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                                                                                                                                            |

TABLE 147 (*continued*)

| <i>No. of<br/>Parliament</i> | <i>Regnal year</i> | <i>Date of meeting</i> | <i>Sessions</i>          | <i>Notes</i>                                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| I                            |                    | [Sept. 3, 1654         | Sept. 3—Jan. 22, 1655    | House of Commons only]                               |
| II                           |                    | [Sept. 17, 1656        | (1) Sept. 17—?           | 1656-7 House of Commons only, nearly<br>100 excluded |
|                              |                    |                        | (2) Jan. 20, 1658—Feb. 4 | House of Lords also]                                 |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              |                    |                        |                          |                                                      |
|                              | </                 |                        |                          |                                                      |

| <i>No. of<br/>Parliament</i>                 | <i>Regnal year</i> | <i>Date of meeting</i> | <i>Sessions</i>                    | <i>Notes</i>                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Charles II (<i>continued</i>)</b>         |                    |                        |                                    |                                                                                                                               |
|                                              |                    |                        | (8) Feb. 14, 1670—Ap. 22, 1671     | Adjourned by command Ap. 6—Oct. 24, 1670, then prorogued for a year and subsequently                                          |
|                                              |                    |                        | (9) Feb. 4, 1673—Mar. 20           | Adjourned and prorogued                                                                                                       |
|                                              |                    |                        | (10) Oct. 27—Nov. 4                |                                                                                                                               |
|                                              |                    |                        | (11) Jan. 7, 1674—Feb. 24          |                                                                                                                               |
|                                              |                    |                        | (12) Ap. 13, 1675—June 9           |                                                                                                                               |
|                                              |                    |                        | (13) Oct. 13—Nov. 16               |                                                                                                                               |
|                                              |                    |                        | (14) Feb. 15, 1677—May 13, 1678    | Adjourned by command Ap. 16—May 21, 1677, May 28, 1677—Jan. 1678                                                              |
|                                              |                    |                        | (15) May 23, 1678—July 13          | Prorogued to Feb. 4 but dissolved by proclamation Jan. 24, 1679                                                               |
|                                              |                    |                        | (16) Oct. 21, 1678—Dec. 30         |                                                                                                                               |
| III                                          | 31st               | Mar. 6, 1679           | Mar. 6—May 27                      | Prorogued but dissolved July 12<br>Summoned for Oct. 17, 1679, but prorogued continuously until Oct. 1680<br><i>At Oxford</i> |
| IV                                           | 32nd               | Oct. 21, 1680          | Oct. 21—Jan. 10, 1681              |                                                                                                                               |
| V                                            | 33rd               | Mar. 21, 1681          | Mar. 21—28                         |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>James II (Feb. 6, 1685—Dec. 11, 1688)</b> |                    |                        |                                    |                                                                                                                               |
| I                                            | 1st to 3rd         | May 19, 1685           | (a) May 19—July 2<br>(b) Nov. 9—20 | Adjourned by command July 2—Nov. 9<br>Prorogued continually till dissolved by proclamation July 2, 1687                       |

[Convention of Estates Jan. 22, 1689; see below.]

| <i>No. of<br/>Parliament</i> | <i>Regnal year</i>         | <i>Date of meeting</i>    | <i>Sessions</i>                  | <i>Notes</i>                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I                            | 1st W. and M.              | Jan. 22, 1689             | (1) Jan. 22—Aug. 20, 1689        | Convention becomes Parliament Feb. 13<br>Dissolved Feb. 6, 1690 by proclamation<br>summoning next parliament*.                                                                               |
|                              |                            |                           | (2) Oct. 23—Jan. 27, 1690        |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| II                           | 2nd W. and M.<br>to 7th W. | Mar. 20, 1690             | (1) Mar. 20—May 23               | Dissolved by proclamation Oct 11, 1695                                                                                                                                                       |
|                              |                            |                           | (2) Oct. 2—Jan. 5, 1691          |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            | (3) Oct. 22—Feb. 24, 1692 |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            | (4) Nov. 4—Mar. 14, 1693  |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            | (5) Nov. 7—Ap. 25, 1694   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            | (6) Nov. 12—May 3, 1695   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| III                          | 7th to 10th W.             | Nov. 22, 1695             | (1) Nov. 22—Ap. 27, 1696         | Dissolved July 7<br>Summoned for Aug. 24 but prorogued by<br>writ several times until Dec. 6<br>Dissolved Dec. 19, 1700<br>Dissolved Nov. 11, 1701<br>Dissolved by proclamation July 2, 1702 |
|                              |                            |                           | (2) Oct. 20—Ap. 16, 1697         |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| IV                           | 10th to 12th               | (Aug. 24) Dec. 6,<br>1698 | (3) Dec. 3—July 5, 1698          | Dissolved Ap. 5, 1705                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                              |                            |                           | (1) Dec. 6—May 4, 1699           |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| V                            | 12th and 13th              | Feb. (6) 11, 1701         | (2) Nov. 16—Ap. 11, 1700         |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| VI                           | 14th W.<br>and 1 Anne      | Dec. 30, 1701             | Feb. 11—June 24                  |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            |                           | Dec. 30—May 25, 1702             |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            |                           | * This now becomes the custom.   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| I                            | 1st to 4th                 | Oct. 20, 1702             | Anne (Mar. 8, 1702—Aug. 1, 1714) |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            |                           | (1) Oct. 20—Feb. 27, 1703        |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            |                           | (2) Nov. 9—Ap. 3, 1704           |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              |                            |                           | (3) Oct. 24—Mar. 14, 1705        |                                                                                                                                                                                              |

TABLE 147 (continued),

| No. of<br>Parliament | Regnal year   | Date of meeting                         | Anne (continued)                      |                           | Notes                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                      |               |                                         | 1st Par. of Great Britain             | Sessions                  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| II                   | 4th to 6th    | Oct. 25, 1705                           |                                       | (1) Oct. 25—Mar. 19, 1706 | Prorogued. Directed by proclamation to assemble Oct. 23 (with Scottish members) as 1st Par. of Gt. Britain. Reckoned as a new Parliament<br>Dissolved Ap. 15 |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (2) Dec. 3—Ap. 8, 1707    |                                                                                                                                                              |
| III                  | 6th and 7th   | Oct. 23, 1707<br>(July 8) Nov. 16, 1708 |                                       | (3) Ap. 14—24, 1707       |                                                                                                                                                              |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (4) Ap. 30, 1707          |                                                                                                                                                              |
| IV                   | 7th to 9th    | Nov. 25, 1710                           |                                       | Oct. 23—Ap. 1, 1708       | Dissolved by proclamation Sept. 21, 1710                                                                                                                     |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (1) Nov. 16—Ap. 21, 1709  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| V                    | 9th to 12th   |                                         |                                       | (2) Nov. 15—Ap. 5, 1710   | Adjourned by command to July 8, then prorogued 12 times<br>Dissolved Aug. 8                                                                                  |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (1) Nov. 25—June 12, 1711 |                                                                                                                                                              |
| VI                   | 12th and 13th | (Nov. 12) Feb. 16, 1714                 |                                       | (2) Dec. 7—June 21, 1712  | Prorogued Aug. 10 but met Aug. 1<br>Prorogued Aug. 25, by K. George I, to Sept. 23, then further and dissolved Jan. 5, 1715                                  |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (3) Ap. 9—July 16, 1713   |                                                                                                                                                              |
| I                    | 1st to 8th    | Mar. 17, 1715                           | George I (Aug. 1, 1714—June 12, 1727) | (1) Feb. 16—July 9, 1714  | Sept. 21, 1715, adjourned at King's request 5 times successively till Jan. 9, 1716<br>Septennial Act passed 1716                                             |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (2) Aug. 1, 1714          |                                                                                                                                                              |
| I                    | 1st to 8th    |                                         |                                       | (1) Mar. 17—June 26, 1716 |                                                                                                                                                              |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (2) Feb. 20, 1717—July 15 |                                                                                                                                                              |
| I                    |               |                                         |                                       | (3) Nov. 21—Mar. 21, 1718 |                                                                                                                                                              |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (4) Nov. 11—Ap. 18, 1719  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| I                    |               |                                         |                                       | (5) Nov. 23—June 11, 1720 |                                                                                                                                                              |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       | (6) Dec. 8—Aug. 10, 1721  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| I                    |               |                                         |                                       | (7) Oct. 19—Mar. 10, 1722 |                                                                                                                                                              |
|                      |               |                                         |                                       |                           |                                                                                                                                                              |

[Septennial Act henceforth regulates duration of Parliaments.]

## IMPERIAL DIETS

*(Dates of assembly, from 1485; meetings of Electors (Kurfurstentage) are not enumerated.)*

|      |                             |           |                                             |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1485 | Frankfort.                  | 1543      | Nürnberg.                                   |
| 1489 | Frankfort.                  | 1544      | Speier.                                     |
| 1491 | Nürnberg.                   | 1545      | Worms (removed to Ratisbon).                |
| 1495 | Worms.                      | 1547      | Augsburg.                                   |
| 1496 | Lindau (removed to Worms).  | 1555      | Augsburg.                                   |
| 1500 | Augsburg.                   | 1556      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1501 | Nürnberg.                   | 1559      | Augsburg.                                   |
| 1505 | Cologne.                    | 1570      | Speier.                                     |
| 1507 | Constance.                  | 1576      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1510 | Augsburg.                   | 1582      | Augsburg.                                   |
| 1512 | Trier (removed to Cologne). | 1594      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1518 | Augsburg.                   | 1597      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1521 | Worms.                      | 1603      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1523 | Nürnberg.                   | 1608      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1526 | Speier.                     | 1613      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1529 | Speier.                     | 1623      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1530 | Augsburg.                   | 1640      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1532 | Ratisbon.                   | 1653      | Ratisbon.                                   |
| 1541 | Ratisbon.                   | From 1663 | Diet permanently in session at<br>Ratisbon. |
| 1542 | Speier.                     |           | (1806 Dissolution of Empire.)               |
| 1542 | Nürnberg.                   |           |                                             |

# CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES (SELECTION ONLY)

*(Dates of opening only are given.)*

- 1520 Field of the Cloth of Gold (Henry VIII and Francis I).
- 1530 Conference of Bologna (Charles V and Clement VII).
- 1532 Second Conference of Bologna (Charles V and Clement VII).
- 1552 Conferences of Linz and Passau.
- 1562 Conference of St Germain.
- 1565 Conference of Bayonne.
- 1594 Conference of Heilbronn.
- 1600 Conferences of Bergen-op-Zoom and Boulogne.
- 1609 Conference of the Hague.
- 1633 Convention of Heilbronn.
- 1634 Conventions of Frankfort and Worms.
- 1645 Congress of Westphalia.
- 1650 Congress of Nurnberg.
- 1677 Congress of Nymegen.
- 1697 Congress of Ryswyk.
- 1710 Conference of Gertruydenberg.
- 1712 Congress of Utrecht.
- 1713 Conference of Rastatt.
- 1714 Congress of Baden.
- 1724 Congress of Cambrai.
- 1728 Congress of Soissons.
- 1748 Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle.
- 1762 Conferences at Fontainebleau and Hubertusburg.
- 1790 Congress of Reichenbach.
- 1791 Conference of Pillnitz.
- 1794 Congress of St Petersburg.
- 1797 Congress of Rastatt.
- 1800 Conference of Lunéville.
- 1801 Conference of Amiens.
- 1807 Conference of Tilsit.
- 1808 Congress of Erfurt.
- 1814 Conference of Châtillon-sur-Seine.  
Conference at Paris.  
Congress of Vienna.  
Conference of Ghent.
- 1815 Conference at Paris.
- 1818 Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle.
- 1819 Conference of Vienna.
- 1820 Conference of Troppau.
- 1821 Conference of Laibach.
- 1822 Preliminary Conference at Vienna.  
Congress of Verona.

TABLE 149 (*continued*)<sub>b</sub>

|      |                                                                                      |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1824 | Conference of St Petersburg.                                                         |
| 1827 | Conferences of London.                                                               |
| 1849 | Conference at Berlin.                                                                |
| 1850 | Conference of Dresden.<br>Conference of London.                                      |
| 1856 | Conference of Paris.                                                                 |
| 1871 | Conference of London                                                                 |
| 1878 | Conference of Berlin.                                                                |
| 1882 | Conference at Tōkiō.                                                                 |
| 1886 | Conference at Tōkiō.                                                                 |
| 1887 | First British Colonial Conference.                                                   |
| 1889 | Conference at Berlin (Samoa question).<br>First Panamerican Conference at Washington |
| 1899 | First Peace Conference at the Hague.<br>Conference at Washington (Alaska Boundary).  |
| 1900 | Socialist Congress at Paris.                                                         |
| 1905 | Conference of Algeciras.                                                             |
| 1907 | Imperial British Colonial Conference.<br>Second Peace Conference at the Hague        |
| 1908 | International Naval Conference at London.                                            |



## LEAGUES AND ALLIANCES

(SELECTION ONLY)

- 1487 Swabian League founded (renewed 1512).
- 1495 League of the Pope, the Emperor, Spain, Milan, and Venice against France.
- 1496 *Magnus Intercursus*. (England and the Netherlands.)
- 1508 League of Cambrai.
- 1511 The Holy League.
- 1512 Alliance of Scotland with France, and of Maximilian I with Julius II.
- 1514 Alliance of Henry VIII and Louis XII.
- 1516 French Concordat with the Papacy.
- 1521 Alliance of Bruges (Henry VIII, Charles V, and Leo X).
- 1522 Alliance of Windsor (Henry VIII and Charles V).
- 1524 Catholic Alliance of Ratisbon.
- 1526 League of Cognac.  
Alliance of Torgau.
- 1531 League of Schmalkalden.
- 1533 League of Halle.
- 1536 Alliance of France and the Porte.
- 1538 League of Nurnberg.
- 1546 Alliance of Charles V and Paul III.
- 1547 League of Princes (against Charles V).
- 1548 Alliance of Scotland and France.
- 1551 Habsburg Family Compact.
- 1553 League of Heidelberg.
- 1558 Landsberg League.
- 1571 Triple Alliance (the Pope, Spain, and Venice) against the Turks.
- 1576 French Catholic League formed.
- 1577 Union of Brussels.
- 1578 League between Savoy and Swiss Catholic Cantons.
- 1579 League of Arras and Union of Utrecht.
- 1596 Alliance of England, France, and United Provinces.
- 1607 Franco-Venetian Alliance with the Grisons.
- 1608 Union of Ahausen.  
Pressburg Alliance.
- 1609 German Catholic League.
- 1610 Alliance of Brosolo (France and Savoy against Milan).
- 1614 League of French Princes.
- 1633 Alliance of Heilbronn.
- 1656 Alliance of England and France against Spain.
- 1658 Confederation of the Rhine.
- 1661 Defensive alliance of England and Brandenburg.
- 1666 Quadruple Alliance (United Provinces, Denmark, Brandenburg, and Brunswick-Lüneburg).

TABLE 150 (*continued*)<sub>6</sub>

- 1668 Triple Alliance (England, United Provinces, and Sweden) against France.
- 1670 Secret Alliance between Louis XIV and Charles II
- 1683 The Hague Alliance
- 1684 The Holy League (the Emperor, Poland, and Venice) against the Turks.
- 1685 Alliance of Brandenburg and the United Provinces.
- 1686 Alliance of Brandenburg and the Emperor.  
Augsburg Alliance.
- 1689 First Grand Alliance.
- 1699 Alliance of Denmark, Poland, and Russia against Sweden.
- 1701 Second Grand Alliance.
- 1707 "Perpetual" Alliance of Sweden and Prussia.
- 1709 Alliance of Denmark, Poland, and Russia against Sweden.
- 1715 Alliance of Great Britain, Russia, Denmark, and Prussia against Sweden.
- 1717 Triple Alliance (France, Great Britain, and United Provinces).
- 1718 Quadruple Alliance (the same and the Emperor)
- 1725 First Vienna Alliance (Spain, the Emperor, and the Empire; 1726  
joined by Russia).  
Alliance of Hanover (Great Britain, France and Prussia; 1726 joined by  
United Provinces; 1727 joined by Sweden and Denmark).
- 1733 First Bourbon Family Compact.
- 1743 Alliance of Fontainebleau (Second Bourbon Family Compact).
- 1744 Secret Alliance between Prussia and France.  
Union of Frankfort.
- 1745 Alliance of Austria and Russia.
- 1746 Alliance of France and Sardinia.  
Alliance of Denmark and France.
- 1756 Convention of Westminster.  
Defensive Alliance of Versailles (second Treaty 1757).
- 1761 Third Bourbon Family Compact.
- 1767 Confederation of Radom.
- 1768 Confederation of Bar.
- 1773 Alliance of France and Sweden.
- 1778 Alliance of France with the American Colonies; 1779 joined by Spain;  
1780 by Holland.
- 1780 First Armed Neutrality.  
Alliance of Austria and Russia against the Porte.
- 1785 *The Fürstenbund*.
- 1788 Triple Alliance (Great Britain, United Provinces, and Prussia).
- 1790 Alliance of Prussia with the Porte, and with Poland.
- 1792 First Coalition (Prussia and Austria; 1793 joined by Great Britain,  
Holland, Spain, and the Italian States).
- 1799 Second Coalition (Great Britain, Austria, Russia, Naples, and the Porte).
- 1800 Second Armed Neutrality.
- 1803 Swiss Act of Mediation.
- 1805 Third Coalition (Great Britain, Austria, and Russia).
- 1806 Confederation of the Rhine.
- 1807 Fourth Coalition (Great Britain, Prussia, and Russia).
- 1812 Secret Alliance between Russia and Sweden.

TABLE 150 (*continued*)<sub>c</sub>

- 1813 Alliance between Russia and Prussia.
- 1814 Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.  
Congress of Vienna.
- 1815 Defensive Triple Alliance of Great Britain, Austria, and France.  
Alliance of the Eight Powers.  
The Holy Alliance.  
Renewal of Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.
- 1818 Renewal of Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.
- 1833 Secret Alliance of Austria, Prussia, and Russia.
- 1845 The *Sonderbund*.
- 1849 The *Dreikonigsbundniss* (Prussia, Saxony, Hanover) and Union.
- 1850 The Germanic Confederation revived.
- 1851 Secret Alliance between Austria and Prussia.
- 1854 Alliance of Great Britain and France (1855 joined by Sardinia).
- 1863 Alliance of South American States against Spain.
- 1866 Alliance of Italy and Prussia
- 1872 The *Dreukaiserbund* (1884 renewed).
- 1876 Alliance between Servia and Bulgaria.
- 1879 Secret Defensive Alliance between Germany and Austria.
- 1882 Triple Alliance (Germany, Austria, and Italy; renewed quinquennially since).
- 1895 Alliance between France and Russia.
- 1902 Alliance between Great Britain and Japan (1905 amplified).

# TABLE 151

## UNIVERSITIES FOUNDED FROM 1450

*(The dates are where possible those of foundation. Dates enclosed in ( ) are those of second foundation. The names of universities which have ceased to exist or to hold rank of universities are enclosed in [ ].)*

### I. EUROPE

#### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Glasgow 1450.  
Aberdeen 1495.  
Edinburgh 1582.  
Dublin (Trinity College) 1591.  
Durham 1831.  
London 1836 (1900).  
Manchester, Victoria U., 1880 (1903).  
[Ireland, Royal U. of, 1880.]  
Wales, U. of, 1893.  
Birmingham 1900.  
Liverpool 1903.  
Leeds 1904.  
Sheffield 1905.  
Belfast, Queen's U. of, 1909.  
Bristol 1909.  
Ireland, National U. of, 1910.

#### FRANCE.

Nantes 1463.  
[Bourges 1464.]  
[Rheims 1547.]  
[Douai 1562.]  
[Besançon 1564.]  
Dijon 1722.  
[Imperial University 1808 (University of France).]  
Lyon 1808.  
Rennes 1808.  
[Free Catholic Faculties 1875.]  
Aix-en-Provence 1896.  
Clermont-Ferrand 1896.  
Lille 1896.  
Marseilles 1896.  
Nancy 1896.

#### AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Pressburg 1467.  
Clausenburg 1580.  
[Olmütz 1581.]  
Graz 1585 (1817).  
[Salzburg 1623.]  
Budapest 1635 (1769).  
Innsbruck 1677 (1826).  
Lemberg 1784 (1817).  
Agram 1874.  
Czernowiz 1875.

#### GERMANY.

[Trier 1450.]  
Greifswald 1456.  
Freiburg-i.-B. 1457.  
[Ingolstadt 1472.]  
[Mainz 1477.]  
Tübingen 1477.  
[Wittenberg 1502.]  
Marburg 1527 (1650).  
Königsberg 1544.  
[Dillingen 1549.]  
Jena 1557.  
Braunsberg 1564 (1818).  
[Helmstedt 1576.]  
[Neustadt (Palatinate) 1578.]  
Giessen 1607.  
[Paderborn 1614.]  
[Molsheim 1618.]  
[Rinteln 1621.]  
Strassburg 1621 (1872).  
[Altorf 1623.]

#### BELGIUM.

Ghent 1816.  
Liège 1817.  
Brussels 1834.  
[Malines 1834.]

#### BULGARIA.

Sofia 1888.

#### DENMARK.

Copenhagen 1479 (1539 and 1788).

TABLE 151 (*continued*),GERMANY (*continued*).

Kiel 1665.  
 [Lingen 1685.]  
 Halle 1693.  
 Breslau 1702.  
 Göttingen 1733.  
 [Fulda 1734.]  
 Erlangen 1742.  
 Munster 1780 (1902).  
 [Stuttgart 1791.]  
 [Landshut 1802.]  
 Berlin 1810.  
 [Ellwangen 1812.]  
 Bonn 1818.  
 Munich 1826.

## GREECE.

[Corfu 1824.]  
 Athens 1837.

## ITALY.

Macerata 1540.  
 Messina 1548.  
 Parma 1549.  
 [Milan 1565.]  
 Sassari 1620 (1763).  
 [Mantua 1625.]  
 Urbino 1671.  
 Camerino 1727.  
 Cagliari 1764.  
 Genoa 1812.

## THE NETHERLANDS.

Leyden 1575.  
 [Franeker 1585.]  
 Utrecht 1636.  
 Groningen 1815.  
 Amsterdam 1877.

## NORWAY.

Christiania 1811.

## PORTUGAL.

Coimbra (1537) (1772).

## ROUMANIA.

Jassy 1860  
 Bucharest 1864.

## RUSSIA.

Warsaw 1576 (1864).  
 [Wilna 1576.]  
 Kieff 1588 (1833).  
 Dorpat 1632.  
 [Abo 1640.]  
 St Petersburg 1728 (1819).  
 Moscow 1755 (1804).  
 Kazan 1804.  
 Kharkoff 1804.  
 Helsingfors 1827.  
 Odessa 1865.  
 Tomsk 1879.

## SERVIA.

Belgrade (1864).

## SPAIN.

[Siguenza 1472.]  
 Toledo 1474.  
 Zaragossa 1474.  
 [Alcalá 1499.]  
 Seville 1504.  
 Granada 1531.  
 San Jago di Compostella 1532.  
 [Osuña 1548.]  
 [Gandia 1549.]  
 [Osma 1550.]  
 [Orihuela 1552.]  
 Oviedo 1580.  
 Barcelona 1596.  
 [Pamplona 1680.]  
 [Cervera 1717.]  
 Madrid 1836.

## SWEDEN.

Upsala 1477.  
 Lund 1666.  
 Stockholm 1878.  
 Göteborg 1887.

## SWITZERLAND.

Basel 1460.  
 Zürich 1521 (1833).  
 [Lausanne 1537.]  
 Bern 1834.  
 Geneva 1873.  
 Fribourg 1889.

## TURKEY.

Constantinople 1900.

TABLE 151 (*continued*)<sub>c</sub>

## II. ASIA

## INDIA.

Bombay 1857.  
 Calcutta 1857  
 Madras 1857.  
 Lahore (Punjab U.) 1882.  
 Allahabad 1887.  
 [Alighur.]

## ANNAM.

Hanoi 1907.

## CHINA.

Peking 1867.  
 Shansi (Imperial U.) 1902.  
 Hongkong 1910.

## JAPAN.

Tōkiō 1868.  
 Kyōto 1897

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Manila 1611.

## SYRIA.

Beirut 1875.

(See also RUSSIA.)

## III. AFRICA

## EGYPT.

Cairo 1908.

## SOUTH AFRICA.

Cape Town 1873.

## IV. NORTH AMERICA

## DOMINION OF CANADA

Quebec 1678.  
 Windsor (U. of King's College) 1788.  
 Halifax (Dalhousie U.) 1818.  
 Montreal (McGill U.) 1821.  
 Toronto 1827 (1906).

Kingston (Queen's U.) 1840.  
 Montreal (U. Laval) 1852 (1878)  
 Lennoxville (U. of Bishop's College)  
 1853.  
 Winnipeg (U. of Manitoba) 1877.

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

*The localities are in ( ).*

## ALABAMA.

Southern U. (Greensboro) 1856  
 Alabama (Tuscaloosa) 1885.

## ARIZONA.

Arizona (Tuscon) 1885.

## ARKANSAS.

Arkansas (Fayetteville) 1871.

## CALIFORNIA.

The Pacific (San Jose) 1852.  
 California (Berkeley) 1869.  
 Southern California (Los Angeles)  
 1880.  
 Leland Stanford Junior 1885.

## COLORADO.

Colorado (Boulder) 1861.  
 Denver (University Park) 1864.  
 Westminster 1907.

## COLUMBIA.

Georgetown (Washington) opened  
 1789.  
 George Washington (Washington)  
 1821.  
 Howard (Washington) opened 1867.  
 Catholic U. of America (Washing-  
 ton) 1887.

## CONNECTICUT.

Yale (New Haven) 1701.  
 Wesleyan (Middletown) opened  
 1831.

## FLORIDA.

Florida (Gainesville) opened 1884.  
 John B. Stetson (De Land) 1887.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*)

## GEORGIA.

Georgia (Athens) 1785.  
 Mercer (Macon) 1838.  
 Atlanta 1867.  
 Clark (South Atlanta) 1877.

## IDAHO.

Idaho (Moscow) 1889.

## ILLINOIS

Northwestern (Evanston) 1851.  
 Illinois (Urbana) 1867.  
 Chicago, opened 1892.  
 James Millikin (Decatur) 1901.

## INDIANA.

Vincennes 1806.  
 Indiana (Bloomington) 1828.  
 De Pauw (Greencastle) opened 1837.  
 Notre Dame 1844.  
 Taylor (Upland) 1846.  
 Valparaiso 1907.

## IOWA.

Iowa Wesleyan (Mount Pleasant)  
 opened 1844.  
 State U. of Iowa (Iowa City) 1847.  
 Central U. of Iowa (Pella) 1853.  
 Upper Iowa (Fayette) 1856.

## KANSAS.

Baker (Baldwin) 1858.  
 Kansas (Lawrence) 1864.  
 Ottawa 1865.  
 Highland 1867.  
 Kansas City 1895.

## KENTUCKY.

Central U. of Kentucky (Danville)  
 1819.  
 Transylvania (Lexington) opened  
 1836.  
 Louisville 1837.  
 State U. (Lexington) 1865.

## LOUISIANA.

Tulane U. of Louisiana (New Or-  
 leans) 1845.  
 Leland (New Orleans) 1870.  
 Louisiana State U. (Baton Rouge)  
 1877.

## MAINE.

Maine (Orono) 1865.

## MARYLAND.

Johns Hopkins (Baltimore) 1867.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Harvard (Cambridge) 1650.  
 Boston 1869.  
 Clark (Worcester) 1837.

## MICHIGAN.

Michigan (Ann Arbor) 1837.

## MINNESOTA.

Minnesota (Minneapolis) 1851.  
 Hamline (St Paul) 1854.  
 St John's (Collegeville) 1857.

## MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi 1844.  
 Rust (Holly Springs) 1872.

## MISSOURI.

St Louis 1832.  
 Missouri (Columbia) 1839.  
 Christian (Canton) 1853.  
 Washington (St Louis) 1853.

## MONTANA.

Montana (Missoula) 1893.

## NEBRASKA.

Nebraska (Lincoln) 1869.  
 Nebraska Wesleyan (University  
 Place) 1886.  
 Cotner (Bethany) opened 1889.

## NEVADA.

Nevada (Reno) opened 1886.

## NEW JERSEY.

Princeton 1746.

## NEW MEXICO.

New Mexico (Albuquerque) 1839.

## NEW YORK.

Union (Schenectady) 1795.  
 Columbia (New York) 1810.  
 Colgate (Hamilton) opened 1819.  
 New York U. 1831 (1893).

TABLE 151 (*continued*),UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*)NEW YORK (*continued*).

Fordham (New York) 1846.  
 Rochester 1850.  
 St Lawrence (Canton) 1856.  
 Alfred (Alfred) 1857.  
 Cornell (Ithaca) 1865.  
 Syracuse 1871.  
 Niagara 1883.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

Shaw (Raleigh) 1875.

## NORTH DAKOTA.

N. Dakota (University) 1883.

## OHIO.

Ohio (Athens) 1804.  
 Miami (Oxford) 1809.  
 Denison (Granville) 1832.  
 Otterbein (Westerville) 1849.  
 Capital (Columbus) 1850.  
 Heidelberg (Tiffin) 1851.  
 Baldwin (Berea) 1854.  
 Wilberforce 1856.  
 Wooster 1866.  
 Ohio State (Columbus) 1870.  
 Cincinnati, opened 1874.

## OKLAHOMA.

Oklahoma (Norman) 1892.  
 Epworth (Oklahoma) 1903.

## OREGON.

Willamette (Salem) 1853.  
 Pacific (Forest Grove) 1854.  
 Oregon (Eugene) opened 1876.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) 1755.  
 Pittsburg 1819.  
 Bucknell (Lewisburg) 1846.  
 Lincoln, opened 1854.  
 Lehigh (South Bethlehem) 1866.  
 Temple (Philadelphia) 1888.  
 Susquehanna (Selinsgrove) 1894.

## RHODE ISLAND.

Brown (Providence) opened 1764.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

South Carolina (Columbia) 1801.  
 Furman (Greenville) 1850.  
 Claflin (Orangeburg) 1869.  
 Allen (Columbia) opened 1881

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

South Dakota (Vermilion) 1862.  
 Dakota Wesleyan (Mitchell) 1883.

## TENNESSEE.

Tennessee (Knoxville) 1794.  
 Nashville 1826.  
 Cumberland (Lebanon) 1843.  
 U. of the South (Sewanee) 1858.  
 Walden (Nashville) 1866.  
 Chattanooga, opened 1867.  
 Fisk (Nashville) 1867.  
 Vanderbilt (Nashville) 1872.  
 Lincoln Memorial (Cumberland Gap)  
 1897.

## TEXAS.

Baylor (Waco) 1845.  
 St Mary's (Galveston) 1856.  
 Trinity (Waxahachie) 1871.  
 Fort Worth 1881.  
 Texas (Austin) opened 1883.

## UTAH.

Utah (Salt Lake City) opened 1850.

## VERMONT.

Vermont (Burlington) 1791.

## VIRGINIA.

Washington and Lee (Lexington)  
 1782.  
 Virginia Union (Richmond) 1896.

## WASHINGTON.

George Washington (Seattle) 1859.  
 Puget Sound (Tacoma) opened 1903.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

West Virginia (Morgantown) 1868.

## WISCONSIN.

Wisconsin (Madison) 1838.  
 Northwestern U. (Watertown) 1867.

## WYOMING.

Wyoming (Laramie) 1886.



## V. SOUTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES

## SOUTH AMERICA.

## ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Cordoba 1613.

Buenos Aires 1821.

La Plata 1905.

## CHILI.

U. of Chili (Santiago) 1743.

## COLOMBIA.

National U. (Bogotá) 1867.

## ECUADOR.

Central U. of Ecuador (Quito) 1787  
(1895).

## PARAGUAY.

National U. (Asuncion) 1890.

SOUTH AMERICA (*continued*).

## PERU.

U. of St Mark (Lima) 1553.

## URUGUAY.

Montevideo 1876.

## VENEZUELA.

Central U. of Venezuela (Caracas)  
1721.

## CENTRAL AMERICA.

## SALVADOR.

San Salvador.

## WEST INDIES.

## CUBA.

Havana 1723.

## VI. AUSTRALASIA

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

Sydney 1850.

## VICTORIA.

Melbourne 1853.

## NEW ZEALAND 1870.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA (*continued*).

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Adelaide 1872.

## TASMANIA.

Hobart (U. of Tasmania) 1896.

II  
GENERAL INDEX

- 16 sq.; 21; 31; 33; forms a coalition ministry (1852), 309 sq.; 312, and the question of war with Russia, 315 sq.; resigns, 320; character of, *ib.*, 346; 379; and the Spanish marriages, 554; *xii* 683
- Aberdeenshire, elections in, *vi* 93, 98
- Abeshr (Wada), explorers at, *xii* 811
- Abhorers, English party (1679). *v* 226
- Abjuration, Act of, at the Hague (1531), *iii* 254
- Abo, surrender of (1563), *iv* 162; taken by Charles IX (1597), 172, free school of, founded by Gustavus Adolphus, 187; *vi* 314; Peace of, 761, 782
- Michael Agricola, Ordinary (and Bishop) of, *ii* 629
- Skytte, Bishop of, *ii* 628
- Abomey, explorers at, *xii* 807
- Abonyi, Louis, Hungarian novelist, *xi* 430
- Aborigines Protection Society, *xi* 788; and the Congo State, *xii* 663
- Aboukir, French fleet at (1798), *viii* 604, 625; Turkish defeat at (1799), 614 sq., 674, Mehmet Ali at, *x* 547; rebel army at, *xii* 437
- About, Edmond, French writer, *xi* 526
- Abraham, Plains of, *vii* 139 sqq.
- Abrantes, Lippe's army at, *vi* 369; Wellesley's army at, *ix* 451
- Abrial, André-Joseph, Comte, Minister of Justice (1801), *ix* 9
- Abruzzi, Luigi (of Savoy-Aosta), Duke of the, Polar expedition of, *xii* 795, 815
- Abruzzo, peasant movement in, *xi* 536; 542
- Abu Hamed, taken by Egyptian troops, *xii* 448
- Abyat, crypto-Socinian leader in Poland, *iii* 80 sq.
- Abyssinia, the war in (1868), *xi* 752 sq.; *xii* 3; the Italian campaign in, 240 sq., 343; war in (1875), 440; the Mahdi and, 444; 449, 659; Italy and, 664; 805; explorers in, 806, 813; 811
- Academies, Humanistic teaching and, *i* 553 sq.; in Florence, the Platonic, 559 sq.; in Rome, 560; in Naples, *ib.*; in Venice, Aldo's, the *Neacademia*, 561, 563; in various Italian towns, *ib.*; of the *Elevati*, *ii* 384; the Modenese, 386 sq.; the Platonic, of Florence, 702; under Cosimo de' Medici, *iii* 394; spread of, 469 sq.; *Akademia Jagiellonska*, 77; *Académie française* constituted, *iv* 156; followed by others, *v* 741; Colbert and five new French, 15; *Académie des Sciences*, 715, 741; *Académie des Inscriptions*, and historical research in the eighteenth century, *xii* 817, 829; decline of literary, in Italy, *v* 118; scientific in general, 739 sqq.; English scientific, 740; Austrian scientific, 741; Prussian, of 1696 and 1700, 670; of Elector Frederick III, 741; Russian, of Theodore III, 519; of Peter the Great, 547, 741
- Acadia, Anglo-French struggle for, *iv* 747
- assigned to England (1631), *v* 442
- Acadians driven from, *vi* 337, disputed governorship of, *vii* 23; 72, ceded to England (1656), 75; restored to France (1667), 89; ceded to England (1713), 95, 109; history of, 110 sqq.; transferred to Britain (1763), *x* 635 *See also* Nova Scotia
- Acapulco, trade of, with Manila, *x* 255
- Acarnania, insurrection in, *xi* 279
- Acciaiuoli, Donato, translation of L. Bruni's *History of Florence* by, *iii* 471
- Franco *See* Athens, Duke of
- Acciali, Treaty of, *iii* 240
- Accoramboni, Vittoria, *iii* 427 sqq.
- Achalsik, acquired by Russia (1829), *x* 444, *xi* 274
- Achard, Charles François, attempts to manufacture sugar from beetroot, *ix* 377
- Aché, de, French naval officer, *vi* 547 sq.
- French royalist, tries to effect a rising in Normandy, *ix* 136
- Achin, English East India Company and, *iv* 731; Dutch war with, *xii* 243 sqq., 669, 248
- Achmet Aga of Dospad, *xii* 384
- A'Court, Sir William *See* Heytesbury
- Acs (or Dax), François de Noailles, Bishop of, ambassador to England (1556), *ii* 544 sqq., 548; *iii* 265; ambassador to the Porte, 137
- Acqua Felice, Sixtus V and, *iii* 441
- Acquaviva, Father Claudio, fifth Jesuit General, *iii* 448, 766
- Acqui, Austrian retreat to (1796), *viii* 566 sq.
- Acre, besieged (1190), *v* 630, (1799), *viii* 610 sqq., (1831), *x* 549; Sultan's messengers killed at, *ix* 385; 387; captured by Ibrahim Pasha (1832), *x* 549; offered to Mehmet Ali, 553, 560, 565 sq., 569, 571; the *divan meshura* at, 559; surrender of (1840), 571
- Acs, Hungarian camp at, *xi* 210
- Act of Grace, English, of May, 1690, *v* 260
- Act of Mediation, Swiss (1803), *xi* 236 sqq.
- Act of Neutralisation, Swiss (1815), *xi* 238 sq.
- Act of Resumption, of all grants of Irish forfeited estates (Ap. 1700), *v* 323
- Act of Seclusion (Dutch), Cromwell and, *v* 141 sqq.; reception of, in the Union, 143 sq.; rescinded, 148
- Act of Security, Scottish (1703-4), *v* 298
- Act of Settlement, English (1701), *v* 275, 277; repeal of two clauses of, 464; and the Electress Sophia, *vi* 8 sqq.: of Ireland (1662), *v* 302 sq.; repealed by the Irish Parliament (1689), 310
- Act of the Six Articles (1539), *ii* 450; results of, 466 sq.; failure of, 477

- Act of Succession (1534), *ii* 442, (1536), 445  
 Act of Supremacy, Henry VIII's (1534),  
*ii* 442, Elizabeth's (1559), 567 sqq.;  
 first results of, *iii* 284; in later action,  
 340 sqq., 349  
 Act of Uniformity (1549), *ii* 485, (1552),  
 507 sq., Elizabeth's (1559), 569; first  
 results of, *iii* 284; enforcement of, 340  
 sqq.; of 1662, character and results of,  
*v* 98 sqq.; 829 sqq.  
 Act of Union, between England and Scot-  
 land, *vi* 90 sqq., Chap. *iii* *passim*  
 Act of Union, of Great Britain and Ireland,  
*ix* 702 sqq., Chap. *xxiii* *passim*  
 "Act of Union and Security," of Gusta-  
 vus III of Sweden, *vi* 781  
*Acta Augustana*, by Martin Luther, *ii* 133  
 Actium, sea-fight off (1538), *iii* 114  
*Acto Adicional*, Portuguese, of Saldanha,  
*xi* 573  
 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-  
 Acton, Lord, *v* 2; 253; 616; 617; *vi* 85;  
*xii* 766; 841; 848  
 — Sir John Francis Edward, Prime  
 Minister of Naples, *viii* 650 sq., 778  
 Aculhuauquê ("Strong men"), Mexicans,  
*i* 38  
 Acuña, Alonzo Osorio de. *See* Zamora,  
 Bishop of  
 — Diego Sarmiento de. *See* Gondomar  
 Adair, Sir Robert, British ambassador, *ix*  
 309; 389; *x* 542  
 Adalbert, St, *v* 629  
 Adam, Edmond, Parisian official, *xi* 113  
 Adami, Adam, Bishop. *See* Hildesheim  
 Adams, Charles Francis, American Minis-  
 ter in London, *vii* 399, 610, 640; *xi*  
 336 sq.; *xii* 21  
 — Henry, historian, *xii* 841  
 — John, President of the United States  
 (1797-1801), *vi* 461; *vii* 146, 151, 154,  
 164, 189, 232; elected Vice-President,  
 315 sq.; elected President, 320 sqq., 324,  
 372, 730; and Spanish America, *x* 280  
 — John Couch, astronomer, *xii* 768  
 — John Quincy, President of the United  
 States (1825-9), *vii* 350, 363, 365 sq., 371,  
 373 sq., 378 sq.  
 — Samuel, American statesman, *vii*  
 146, 159 sqq., 173, 182, 189, 197, 730  
 — Thomas, major, defeats Mir Kasim,  
*vi* 561; 562  
 — William, and Japanese trade, *iv* 740  
 Adana, occupied by the Egyptian army  
 (1832), *x* 550; 553 sq.  
 Adasheff, Alexis, favourite of Ivan the  
 Terrible, *v* 489  
 Adda, Count de, papal Nuncio in England,  
*v* 235  
 Addington, Henry. *See* Sidmouth, 1st  
 Viscount  
 Addison, Joseph, French influence on, *v*  
 70; 122; 133; 271; *Cato*, 474; 476 sqq.;  
 succeeded as Secretary by Craggs, *vi* 30;  
*x* 696; 699  
 Adelaide, capital of South Australia, *xi* 792  
 sq.; 798; industries of, *xii* 623; 624; the  
 federation question at, 631; University  
 of, founded, 627  
 Adelaide, Madame (Princess Eugène-Louise-  
 Adelaide of Orleans), sister of Louis-  
 Philippe, *x* 479; 484  
 Adelantado (admiral), of Castile. *See*  
 Padilla, Martin de  
 Adeler, Kort, Norwegian admiral, *v* 561  
*Adelfi*, secret society, in Lecce, *x* 111  
 Adelman, Bernhard, von Adelmansfel-  
 den, German reformer, *ii* 138  
 Aden, attacked by Turkish fleet, *iii* 117  
 Aderkian, Archduke Charles attacks the  
 French at (1809), *ix* 353  
 Adet, Pierre-Auguste, French Minister to  
 the United States, *vii* 320  
 Adige river, French army on, *v* 402; *vi*  
 153; crossed by the allies (1736), 154;  
 Austrian retreat towards (1800), *ix* 68; 69  
 Adil Khan, ruler of Goa, *i* 31  
 Adlerberg, Count Vladimir, *xi* 614  
 Adlersparre, George, Count, Swedish gen-  
 eral, forces abdication of Gustavus IV,  
*ix* 323  
 Admiralty, Courts of, in the American  
 colonies, contested jurisdiction of, and  
 the War of Independence, *vii* 184 sqq.  
*See also* Navies  
 Admiralty Colleges of Holland, Zealand  
 and the North Quarter, *iii* 621  
 Adolphus Frederick, King of Sweden, *vi*  
 354; 741 sq.; 761 sqq.; death of, 766  
 — John, Prince, brother of Charles X  
 of Sweden, *iv* 587; 590, *v* 563  
 Adorno, Botta, Austrian general, Regent in  
 Tuscany, *vi* 601; 608  
 Adowah, battle of, *xii* 219, 241, 447, 664  
 Adrian IV (Nicholas Breakspear), Pope,  
 Northern mission of, *ii* 601; and the  
 donation of Ireland, *iii* 582, 585  
 — VI (Adrian Boyers of Utrecht), Pope,  
 the fall of Rhodes and, *i* 94; Spanish  
 regent, 368, 372 sqq., 457; at Louvain  
 University, 436, 674; Church reform and,  
 678; Erasmus and, 682; failure of, 691;  
 election of, *ii* 20, 44, 378, 418; reign and  
 character of, 19 sqq.; reasons for failure  
 of, 27; reforming policy of, 32, 170 sqq.,  
 378, 400, 641; Bavaria and, 169; Gus-  
 tavus Vasa and, 623; *iii* 186; *v* 635  
 — Patriarch of Russia, *v* 530  
 Adriani, Giovanni Battista, *iii* 394  
 Adriano de Corneto. *See* Castellesi, Car-  
 dinal  
 — Mateo, Melanchthon and, *ii* 402  
 Adrianople, Mohammad IV in, *v* 353;  
 Turkish army at, 359; Tokölyi at, 364,  
 366; *x* 556; Peace of (1713), *v* 607;  
 Treaty of (1829), *x* 98, 200, 202 sq., 444,  
 481, 545, *xi* 274, 281, and Moldo-  
 Wallachia, 281 sq., and Servia, 284;  
 Russian occupation of, *xii* 389; 390 sq.;  
 426

- Adriatic Sea, vi 241; Venice and, 605; British evacuation of places on, ix 77; tribute from the islands of, x 172; Greek piracy in, 186, Neapolitan fleet in, xi 85; 306
- Adwalton Moor, Fairfaxes defeated at, iv 313
- Adullamites, faction of the, xi 329
- Advancement of Learning*, Bacon's, iii 577
- Aegean Sea, Venetians lose their islands in, iii 115-6; tribute from the islands of, x 172; Greek piracy in, 186
- Aegidius of Viterbo, i 648; ii 8, 23, at Fifth Lateran Council, 30 sqq
- Aegina, surrendered by Venice to the Turks, iii 116
- Aegineta, Petrus (Greek professor at Florence), ii 16
- Aehrenthal, Baron Aloys L. B., Austrian statesman, xii 211
- Aeneas Sylvius. *See* Pius II, Pope
- Aenschot, Philip de Croy, Prince of Chimay, Duke of, iii 190, 194, 214, 226, 232, 244, 245, 248, 250
- Aerssens, Francis van (Fiauz van Aerssen), lord of Sommeldijk, iii 649, 651, 655; councillor of Frederick Henry, iv 690; appeals to Richelieu for help, 691; negotiations of, in England, 701
- Esop, Russian translation of, v 529
- Assens, victory of Christian III over Lübeck at, ii 230, 615
- Affane, ford of, iii 594
- Afonso V, King of Portugal, the Guinea trade and, i 16; schemes of exploration and, 19, 21
- Afre, Denis-Auguste. *See* Paris, Archbishops of
- Afry, Louis-Auguste-Augustin, Comte de, lieutenant-general, French envoy at the Hague, vi 343
- Louis-Auguste-Philippe, Comte de (son of above), appointed Landammann of the Swiss Confederation, ix 423
- Afghan Boundary Commission, xii 477 sq.
- Afghánistán, the Emperor Bábar in, vi 508 sq.; 510 sqq.; 517; Shah Jehán in, 518; insurrection in, 521; 524; physical features of, 526 sqq.; and Oudh, ix 721; British mission to, 732; history of (1815-69), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvi; Russia and, 632; affairs in (1863-1907), xii, Chap. xvi *passim*; 4; British war with, 34, 36 sq.; 56; 161; Russia and, 343; political mission to, 800
- Afiz, Pasha of Nissa, ix 387
- Africa, exploration of, i 13 sqq., 17, 20; English and Dutch in, v 108, 149, 179; Brandenburg colony in, 647; European settlements in, 691 sqq.; vi 151; colonisation of, 184; the slave trade in, 186 sqq.; the European Powers in, 187 sqq.; Moslem States of, ix 385; and the slave trade, x 19; xii 3 sq.; British progress in, 47; 94; the French in, 128 sqq., 159; German colonisation in, 160 sq., 167, 172; Italy and, 219, 240; the Portuguese in, 270; the colonisation and partition of, 657 sqq.; exploration in, 805 sqq.
- Africa, Central, opening up of, xii 255 sq.; 635
- South, English and Dutch in (1850-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (3); British rule in, 761; Union of, xii 2; 39; Chinese labour in, 54; British emigration to, 63; 603; affairs in (1871-1910), 635 sqq.; England and, 658; 734
- West, the West Indies and, iv 759; xii 658 sq.
- African Association, vi 188, xii 805 sq.
- Company, Swedish (1647), iv 759; English (1618), 759; English (1631), 759, French (West) (1626), 759; vi 173. *See also* Royal African Company, British East and South African Companies, etc.
- Society (German), xii 658
- Trading Company (Brandenburg), v 647
- Africander Bond, in South Africa, xii 638
- Afridis, The, attack British posts, xii 488
- Afrosina, Tsarevich Alexis' mistress, v 539 sq.
- Aftonblad*, Swedish journal, xi 685
- Afzal, son of Dost Mohammad, xii 459
- Khan, general of the Bijapur army, vi 521
- Agadem, explorers in, xii 807
- Agades, explorers in, xii 810
- Agassiz, Louis, naturalist, xi 260
- Agen, Republican attack on, xi 137
- Matteo Bandello, Bishop of, ii 15; the novels of, iii 368, 467 sq.
- Agénois, peasants' rising in, xii 664
- Agnadello, Venetian defeat at (1509), i 132, 246
- Agnew, Patrick Alexander Vans, British official in India, xi 740
- Agordat, Italian success at, xii 240
- Agostini, Agostino de (Wolsey's physician), ii 434
- Agoult, Antoine-Jean, Vicomte de, viii 156
- Agra, William Hawkins at, iv 741; English factory at, 742; captured by Bábar, vi 509; 511; Emperor Shah Jehán proclaimed at, 517; 519 sq.; 523 sqq.; Sindhia seizes, ix 718; 719, 725; British capture of, 726; presidency of, xi 731; 738; relief of (1857), 747
- and Oudh, United Provinces of, xii 495
- Agram, revolutionary movement at, xi 156; Croato-Slavonic Diet at, 179 sq.; disturbances at, xii 198, 209
- Agrarian revolution, in England. *See* England
- "Agreement of the People," iv 345; 353; v 327 sq.
- Agricola, Georgius. *See* Bauer, George
- Johann, Lutheran theologian, ii 201, 264
- Michael. *See* Åbo

- Agricola, Rudolf (Roelof Huysmann), i 436, 569, 572, 634  
 — Stephen, Lutheran theologian at the Conference of Marburg, ii 207  
 Aguesseau, Henri-François de, Chancellor of France, vi 129 sqq.; 162, ix 165; 167 sq.  
 Aguila, Don Juan del, Spanish general in Ireland, iii 532  
 Aguinaldo, Emilio, Filipino leader, vii 679; xii 530 sq.  
 Ahalya Bâi, ix 727  
 Ahailow, forest of, iii 595  
 Ahlden, Sophia Dorothea at, vi 3  
 Ahmad I, Sultan, iii 700  
 — II, Sultan, v 369  
 — III, Sultan, v 604 sqq.  
 — Pasha, iii 123; murdered, 124  
 — Pasha, Turkish admiral, x 562  
 — Shah Abdali, Afghan ruler, vi 524  
 — Vefyk Effendi, Turkish ambassador in Paris, iii 686  
 Ahmadâbâd, English factory at, iv 742; captured, vi 576  
 Ahmadnagar, kingdom of, vi 512; 515; Khan Jehân in, 517; 518; 523; Wellesley captures, ix 726  
 Aidzu clan and *daimiôs*, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2), *passim*  
 Aigues Mortes, conference of Charles V and Francis I at (1538), ii 73, 98, 235, 288, iii 115  
 Aiguillon, Emmanuel-Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Duke of, vi 595; Governor of Brittany, 356; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 357 sq.; viii 82  
 — Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Duke of (son of above, d. 1800), viii 179; 692; 715  
 Aigun, Treaty of, xi 273, 632, xii 796  
 Aikin, John, physician, viii 764 sq  
 Ailly, Pierre de, Cardinal, doctrine of Conciliar authority of, i 623; at Constance, ii 281  
 Ainali Kavak, Treaty of, vi 709, xi 282  
 Ain-Sefra, French boundary at, xii 129  
 Airds Moss, Covenanters defeated at, v 287  
 Aire, ceded to France, v 39, 45; captured by the Allies (1710), 429  
 — river, pollution of, xi 1  
 Aislabie, John, statesman, vi 41; 180 sq.  
 Aisne river, French army at, xi 596; 597  
 Aitchison, Sir Charles Umpherston, and the Indian Civil Service, xii 480  
 Aix, the plague at, vi 128; Fouché retires to, ix 140; *Parlement* of, iii 6, 415-6, 602, iv 610 sq., v 4; viii 47; and Mirabeau, 150; Terrorists lynched at, 387  
 — Albert Genebrard, Archbishop of, i 615  
 — Gilbert Genebrard, Archbishop of, i 615  
 — Jean-de-Dieu-R. de Cucé de Boisgelin, Archbishop of, viii 24, 179  
 Aix-la-Chapelle. *See* Aachen  
 Aix Roads, Willaumez anchors in, ix 238  
 Ajaccio, French fleet off, ix 220  
 Ajmir, Sir Thomas Roe at, vi 515; 519  
 Akashi, *daimiô* of, xi 832  
 Akbar Khan, son of Dost Mohammad, xi 733; 735  
 — Shah, Moghul Emperor, vi 511 sq., character of, 513 sqq.  
 Akhalzik, Pasha of, ix 385  
 Alkerman, Russian capture of, vi 673, Treaty of (1826), x 192 sq.; repudiated by the Sultan, 198; xi 282  
 Ak Mechet, captured by Russia, xi 273  
 Akotiri, Christian insurgents in, xii 420  
 Aksakoff, Ivan, Russian journalist, xi 625 sq.; xii 298; 300; 309; 311  
 Aksu, travellers at, xii 799; 802  
 Alabama, Spanish claims in, vii 315, 323; migration into, 359; enters the Union, 359, 413; and the Tariff, 377; secedes (1860), 446, joins the Confederacy, 453, 603; cut off from Confederate centre, 522; threatened by Grant, 528; emancipation in, 595; representation of, 632; becomes Democratic, 642  
 Alabama incident, vii 565 sq., 636; xi 336 sq., 776; xii 20 sqq., 27 sq., 717, 720  
 Alagôn, Duke of, x 208  
 Alain le Grand, Lord of Albret. *See* Albret  
 Aiais, Louis de Valois, Comte de. *See* Angoulême  
 Alam, Shah, and Indian politics, ix 717 sqq.  
 Alamanni, Luigi, iii 55, 459, 468; *Giron il Cortese*, 469; exile of, 470  
 Alamo, massacre of the (1836), vii 392  
 Aland Isles, Conference at, vi 28; 34; 36; seized by Russia (1808), ix 323  
 Alanio, Pedro, Spanish revolutionary, xii 267  
 Alary, Abbé, and the *Club de l'Entresol*, viii 15  
 Alaska, boundary dispute of, vii 371, xii 617, 722; purchased by the United States, vii 637, 666, xii 344; xi 632 sq.; 776; xii 814  
 Alatau mountains, xii 793; exploration in, 799  
 Alaya, incorporated in Castile, i 235  
 — Don Francis de, iii 16 sq., 210  
 Alba, Duke of. *See* Alva  
 — de Tormes, del Parque defeated at, ix 455, 456; Spanish force placed at, 473  
 Albani, Alessandro, Cardinal, vi 587; 595  
 — Giovanni Francesco. *See* Clement XI, Pope  
 — Jean François, Cardinal, viii 637  
 — Joseph, Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State, x 154 sq.  
 Albania, Scanderbeg and, i 70, 71; Venice fights the Turks in, 80; suggested occupation of, by France, ix 308; Ali Pasha in, 386, (1814), x 176, 177; revolts in, 549, 560, xi 279; Italian

- and Austrian rivalry in, xii 242, 381; the Treaty of Berlin and, 396, 398; 425; 428
- Albanian League, xii 401; 408
- Albanians, and Montenegro, xii 401 sq.; 415 sq.; 425
- Albany (U S A), conquest of (1664), vii 39 sq.; fortified, 42; charter granted to, 43; 44 sq.; federation meeting at (1754), vi 412, operations round (1758), vii 126; railway from Boston to, 624
- Western Australia, xi 790 sq.
- Alexander Stewart, Duke of, i 484
- John Stewart, Duke of (son of Alexander), i 484, 488, advances on Naples (1524), ii 50; in Scotland, 419 sq., 422 sq., returns to France, 426, 458 sq.
- Albemarle, The, vii 563 sq.
- Albemarle, Arnold Joost van Keppel, 1st Earl of, v 257
- George Keppel, 3rd Earl of, vi 369; 426
- George Monck, Duke of, at Nantwich, rv 321; 443; victory of, off Scheveningen, 476, 480 sq.; soldier and seaman, 485; subdues Scotland, 436, 510 sq.; in Ulster, 531; 532, declares for a free Parliament, 538; 540; 545 sq.; marches into England, 548 sq.; and the Restoration, 550-9; v 93, 100; and the marriage of Charles II, 105; 106, in naval campaign of 1666, 183 sq.; 190; death of, 191; 280; vi 795 sq.; vii 34
- William Anne Keppel, 2nd Earl of, vi 333
- Alber, Matthäus, of Reutlingen, reformer, ii 160; Zwingli and, 332
- Albericus Gentilis, iii 767
- Alberoni, Giulio, Cardinal. Spanish statesman, vi 25; 29; and Great Britain, 30 sq.; and Sicily, 32; 33 sq.; and the Jacobites, 104; and England, 122 sq.; and the Regent Orleans, 123; reforms by, *ib.*; foreign policy of, 124; fall of, 125; 126; 134; 136; 138; and Ripperdá, 139, 142 sq.; 157; Ehsabeth Farnese and, 166; 586 sq.
- Albert I, King of the Belgians, xii 256
- II (of Habsburg), Emperor, reforms of, in the Empire, i 294; 687; ii 198; v 623
- King of Poland. *See* John Albert
- I (of Mecklenburg), King of Sweden, defeated at Falkoping (1393), ii 600; 601
- Archduke, Archbishop of Toledo (later sovereign of the Netherlands), Governor of Lisbon, iii 318, 519; in Italy, 527; marriage of, 630; Governor of Netherlands, 522 sqq., 634, efforts of, for peace, 534, 628, 639; and the war, 535, 629; at battle of the Dunes, 635 sq.; takes Calais, 670; fails to relieve Amiens, 522, 672 sq.; attacks France, 679, 686 sq.; and Jülich, 689 sq., 730, 732; and Emperor Rudolf, 720, 735; death of, 635; rv 77; career of, iii 699, and the Imperial throne, iv 1, 11; 13; Henry IV and, 624
- Albert IV, Duke of Bavaria-Munich. *See* Bavaria
- of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia. *See* Prussia
- Prince, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and Prince Consort of Queen Victoria, married to her, x 681; xi 33; 163; and Napoleon III, 308; 338; and William I of Prussia, 406; and the Spanish marriages, 553; death of, 336
- Edward Nyanza Lake, xii 810; 812
- Nyanza Lake, discovery of, xii 439, 662; 809; 812
- Alexandre-Martin, French politician, xi 101, 103; 105, 107
- Alberta, district of, xi 776; ranching in, xii 610; 615
- Alberti, Aristotile (Ridolfo Fioravanti), v 482
- Leo Battista, architect and painter, i 559, ii 702, iii 458
- Albertini, Francesco, Italian scholar, i 549
- Albigny, C. E. Philibert de Simiane, seigneur de, Governor of Savoy, and the escalade of Geneva, iii 420 sq.; death of, 686
- Albitté, Antoine-Louis, Commissioner of the Convention, vii 561
- Albizzi, Giovanna, i 176
- Luca, supporter of Savonarola, i 169
- Albornoz, Gil Alvarez Carrillo, Cardinal, i 237, 663
- Albrecht, Archduke of Austria, xi 153 sq.; 216
- C., professor at Gottingen, x 379
- Wilhelm Eduard, German jurist, xi 162
- Albret, Alain le Grand de, Sieur d'Albret and Count of Dreux, i 393 sqq., 397
- Catherine, Queen of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Charlotte de, marriage of, to Cesare Borgia, i 120
- Henri and Jean de, Kings of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Jeanne de, Queen of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Albuera, battle of (1811), ix 467
- Albufera, Duke of. *See* Suchet
- Albuquerque, Aranda winters at, vi 359
- Albuquerque (Albuquerque), Afonso de, crusading schemes of, i 11; capture of Goa by, 31; ideals of, iv 728; v 695
- Antonio de, Governor of the Rio, v 679
- José Maria de la Cueva, 14th Duke of, defence of Cadiz by, ix 456
- Matthias de, iv 707
- Alcabala, Spanish tax, ii 99; under Philip III, iv 627
- Alcalá, University of, founded by Ximenes, i 355, 380, 622, 651, ii 400
- Alfonso de, Spanish scholar, ii 400

- Alcañiz, Suchet repulsed at, ix 454  
 Alcantara, Order of, i 11  
*Alcasabah*, The, iii 105  
 Alcazar-Kebir, battle of (1578), iii 499, 597  
 Alciati, Andrea, Calvin and, ii 352; iii 58  
 — Giovanni Paolo, Italian reformer, ii 393  
 Alcolea, battle of, xi 569  
 Alcott, Amos Bronson, transcendentalist, vii 739  
 Alcoy, outrages at, xii 267  
 — Federico Roncali, Count of, Spanish Minister, xi 559  
 Alcuin, and the schools of Charles the Great, i 535  
 Aldan, river, xii 794  
 Aldea de Ponte, fight at (1811), ix 468  
 Alderney, naval works at, xi 333  
 Alderson, Dr John, of Norwich, viii 764 sq.  
 Aldini, Antonio, Count, ix 84  
 Aldobrandini, Pietro, Cardinal, iii 419; and Clement VIII, iv 667; friendly towards France, 668  
 — Silvestro, iv 666  
 — papal nuncio in Spain (1724), vi 137  
 Aldringer, Johann, Count, Austrian Field-Marshal, iv 72, Mantua taken by, 115, at Erfurt, 205; Tilly reinforced by, 208; 210; at Leipzig, 219; 231, Fera and, 234; protection of Bavaria and, 238; Emperor and, 239 sqq.; at Ratisbon, 244  
 Aldrovandus, Ulysses (Ulisse Aldrovandi of Bologna), naturalist, v 736, 738  
 Aldus Manutius, Venetian printer, v 508  
 Alexander, Girolamo, Cardinal, Rector of University of Paris, i 575; the Reformation and, 678; 686, 690; at the Diet of Worms (1521), ix 139 sqq., 240; church reform and, 379; 383, 643  
 Aleardi, Aleardo, Italian poet, xi 546 sq.; 549  
 Aleko Pasha. *See* Vogorides, Alexander Aleksinats, battle at, xii 386  
 Alembert, Jean-Baptiste le Rond de, Encyclopaedist, vi 698; 825; viii 26  
 Alemejo, awarded to Godoy, ix 302; the Duke of Terceira in, x 333  
 Alençon, Frotté surrenders at, ix 14  
 — Charles, Duke of, at Pavia, ii 51  
 — Francis of Valois, Duke of. *See* Anjou, Francis of Valois, Duke of  
 — Margaret, Duchess of. *See* Margaret, Queen of Navarre  
 Aleppo, trade of, i 32; Turkish victory at (1516), 91; winter-quarters of Prussian Army at, iii 121; Ibrahim Pasha enters (1832), x 550; 553; revolt in (1834), 559  
 Aleria, John Andreas de Bossi, Bishop of, i 558  
 Alessius (Alexander Aless), Scottish divine, ii 555  
 Alessandria, fall of (1499), i 121; claimed by Francis I, iii 110; 400; French garrison at, v 415; vi 160, siege of, 161, 245, 608, fortress of, viii 554, occupied by the French (1796), 567, surrenders (1799), 659; ix 61-2; retreat of Austrians to, 68; revolt at (1821), x 116; fortress of, xi 366 sq.; 371  
 Alet, canonry at, v 85  
 — Nicolas Pavillon, Bishop of, v 84 sq  
 Alexander III (Roland Bandinelli), Pope, ii 422  
 — IV (Rinaldo Conti), Pope, the Augustinian Eremites and, ii 114  
 — V (Pietro Philargi), Pope, i 268  
 — VI (Rodrigo Borgia), Pope, i 105, elected, 225; question of deposition of, 110; Savonarola and, 149, 177 sqq.; allied with Naples, 227 sq.; treats with Charles VIII, 231; the Orsini and, 223; allied with France, 124, 236-9; Church reform and, 620; nepotism of, 234; extravagant and splendid, 667; methods of raising money used by, 669, 670, 672; a pluralist, 659; death and character of, 126, 195, 241, ix 1 sq.; 400; the Spanish Inquisition and, 650; prohibited books and, 687; Bull of, in regard to the New World, iv 728; 744  
 — VII (Fabio Chigi), Pope, papal nuncio at Munster, iv 402, 688; Charles X and, 582; v 76; 84  
 — VIII (Pietro Ottoboni), Pope, v 58  
 — I, King of Poland, i 345  
 — I, Tsar of Russia, vi 681; 696; viii 785 sq., ix 35; 49, 50, 93, reconciled with England in Treaty of St Petersburg, 73; champions the King of Sardinia, 79; 236; relations of, with France, 245; 249, with Austria, 248; 249, threatens the Prussian Government, 250; 255; welcomed at Potsdam, 256; Napoleon and, 259; at Austerlitz, 261; relations of, with Prussia, 266; 272, 280-2, 287; with France, 269; 270-2, 283; with Turkey, 281; and the negotiations of Tilsit, 291 sqq., 295, 297 sq.; consequent relations of, with Britain and Turkey, 304 sq.; 307; hesitates to complete the Tilsit agreement, 308-13; and Finland, 314, Napoleon's communications to, 315; policy of balance of, 317; at Erfurt, 318 sqq., 325; 337; power of, in Baltic lands, 340; 341; resists overtures of Prussia and Austria, 344; declares war against Great Britain (1807), 366-7; yields to Napoleon, 374; 375; offends Napoleon, 379; hesitating attack of, on Turkey, 388 sq., 485; character and policy of, 483-6, 670; refuses to treat with Napoleon, 497; allies himself with Prussia, 507, 512 sq.; at Dresden, 523, 527; at Leipzig, 535 sq.; at Frankfurt, 542 sq.; 546; and the Conference of Châtillon, 548, 550; enters Paris, 555; and Talleyrand, 556; considers



- Napoleon's terms, 558 sq.; at the Congress of Vienna, 580 sq., 653 sqq., 670 sq.; and the slave-trade, 614, x 19; and the Holy Alliance, ix 664 sq., x 9 sq.; and the Treaty of Tilsit, 3; and the Quadruple Alliance (1815), 7; character and policy of, 8 sq., and the Treaty of Paris, 11, at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14-20; and Austria's German policy, 22 sq., change of opinions of, 23, 25, 27, 364 sq., 438 sq.; at Troppau, 27-30, 438; and the Turkish Question, 32, influenced by Metternich, 34; and Spanish affairs, 35, 211, 222 sqq.; hostile to France, 45; and the Duc de Richelieu, 47; 50; favours the evacuation of France by the Allies, 56, 69; 74; and Cardinal Consalvi, 141; and the Treaty of Bucharest, 169; and the disputes with the Porte, 175; and the Ionian Islands, 177; 179; and the execution of Gregorios, 183; 199; and the Eastern Question, 187 sqq.; at Czernowitz, 187; and the St Petersburg Conference, 188, 349; influence of, upon the King of Prussia, 352; and Stoudza's pamphlet, 364; and the Germanic Federal constitution, 368; 370; wars of, prior to 1815, 413; the military colonies of, 415 sq.; and the navy, 417; and Jeremy Bentham, 418; and the Senate, *ib.*; and the Committee of Ministers, 419; and provincial administration, 420; and the prisons, 422; and the Church, 424; dismisses Galtzin, 425; and the abolition of serfdom, 428; and the secret societies, 432, 439; and Finland, 434 sq.; and the imperial family, 436; and the succession to the throne, 437, schemes of (1815-19), 437 sq.; and Poland, 445 sq., 448; enters Warsaw, 446; signs the Polish Constitution, *ib.*; Concordat of, with Pius VII (1818), 449; at the Diets at Warsaw, 450 sqq., 455 sq.; and the Polish bishops, 452; and Polish secret societies, 453 sq.; 458; and the Lithuanian provinces, 459, 464; and the Republic of Cracow, 460; death of (1825), 190, 439; and Bern, xi 236; 262; 264 sq.; 268; 664; and Charles XIV of Sweden, 681 sqq.; xii 729
- Alexander II, Tsar of Russia, x 436; at Warsaw, 458; visits England (1839), 558; and the Crimean War, xi 323, 373; and Austria, 402; and the King of Prussia, 434; and the Austro-Prussian War, 456; attempts on the life of, 484, 626, 630; character of, 613; and the emancipation of the serfs, 614; and the railway system, 619; and local government, 620; and law reform, 622 sq.; and national education, 624; and the Press, 625; 627; Asiatic policy of, 632; foreign policy of, 633 sq.; and the Black Sea, 633 sq.; and the poet Odynieo, 658; and France, xii 97; 188; at Berlin, 139, 141; and Germany, 142 sqq.; domestic policy of, 294 sqq.; 304; and the Liberal demonstrations, 306, plots against, 308; assassination of, 310 sq.; 314; 317, and Finland, 334; and Servia, 386; and the war with Turkey, 388 sq.; and the Congress of Berlin, 394; 398; 404; arbitrates between Japan and Peru, 555
- Alexander III, Tsar of Russia, xii 98; and Germany, 162; 291; 311; character of, 312; 313; 315 sq.; policy of, 322; 324; and Finland, 334; and the Jews, 340; foreign policy of, 341; and Bulgaria, 406, 409; and the Armenians, 416
- King of Servia, xii 411 sqq.
- Prince of Bulgaria, xii 163; 341; rule of, 404 sqq.; abdicates, 408 sq.
- Prince, of the Netherlands, xii 244 sq.
- Karageorgevich, Prince of Servia, xii 413
- Grand Duke. *See* Alexander I, Tsar of Russia
- Blasius, iv 38; leader among the Grisons *Pradikanten*, 52; capture of, 55
- Sir William. *See* Stirling, Earl of
- Lord (son of E. of Stirling), settles in Nova Scotia, vii 75
- of Aphrodisia, commentator on Aristotle, ii 702
- the Great, Asiatic conquests of, vi 506
- of Hales, and the conception of the Treasury of merits, ii 124 sq.
- Alexandra, Queen of Great Britain, xi 338; xii 409
- Grand Duchess of Russia, ix 36-8, 41
- Feodorovna (Princess Charlotte of Prussia), Tsarina, consort of Nicholas I, x 436
- Alexandre, Charles-Louis, Revolutionary leader, viii 228
- Alexandrietta, Turkish fleet at, x 550
- Alexandria, captured (1798), viii 599; battle outside (1801), 617; surrenders, 617 sq.; ix 53; Nelson at, 220; British expedition to (1807), 235, 368; force from Bombay in, 734, Mehemet Ali at, x 551 sq., 569; Turkish fleet at, 562, 567; 565; Sir Charles Napier at (1840), 571; 572; bombardment of, xii 40, 436 sq.; 430; British occupation of, 438; 455
- (Virginia), attacked (1814), viii 344; Federal troops at (1861), 464
- Alexandroff, Ivan IV at, v 491
- Alexandrovsk, fortress of, xi 273; mine laid at, xii 308
- Alexéyeff, Erghenyi Ivanovich, Admiral, Russian Viceroy, xii 346; 376; 521; in the Russo-Japanese War, 582 sq., 587, 596
- Alexis Romanoff, Tsar of Russia, the Cossacks and, iv 580; 581; in the Baltic Provinces, 582 sq.; 584; Charles X and, 586-8; feud between Poland and, 591;

- position of, v 343 sq.; 503; the reign of, 504 sq., and the Patriarch Nikon, 506 sq.; and ecclesiastical reforms, 508 sq.; 514; the Code of, 515; 516; character of, 516 sq.; 518; laws of, xi 264
- Alexis, Crown Prince of Russia, xii 346
- Tsarevich, son of Peter the Great, v 536 sqq.; death of, 542; 547
- Wilibald. *See* Haring, Wilhelm
- Alexius III, Emperor of the East, i 255
- Alferi, Giuseppina, Marchioness, xi 392
- Count Vittorio, poet, vi 824; viii 778 sq.; ix 86; x 106; xi 549
- di Sostegno, Cesare, Marquis, Piedmontese Minister of Education, xi 75; 79; and Italian Federation, 90; 92; retires, 93
- Alfonso V of Aragon, King of Naples, x 105, 560
- II, King of Naples, i 105, 110, 114, 231
- VI, King of Portugal, v 34; 105
- XII, King of Spain, xi 569 sqq.; xii 257 sq., 260; proclaimed, 262; reign of, 263
- XIII, King of Spain, xii 257; birth of, 264; marriage of, 266
- II of Ferrara. *See* Ferrara, Dukes of
- Alfred, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh. *See* Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of
- Algarve, awarded to Godoy, ix 302
- Algeciras, naval actions at (1801), ix 54; Freemasons of, x 215
- Conference, xii 55, 98, 133, 242, 456
- Algeria, France and, x 98 sq., 502 sqq., 545, xii 95, 128 sq., 132, 658; the Queen of Madagascar deported to, 131
- Algiers, Charles V and the pirates of, ii 68 sq., 75 sq., 242; Charles V retires from, iii 112; 398, 399, Spanish expedition to, 420, 435; pirates of, 438; Spanish and Italian expedition to, 541; Blake at, iv 483; French fleet sent to, v 53; Spain and, vi 374, 381; Venice and, 606; Denmark and, 745; expedition to (1816), ix 662; France and, xi 35; transportations to, 139 sq., 304
- Algoa bay, Livingstone at, xii 808
- Algonquins, i 34; origin of name, 44; vii 75 sq.
- Aliaga, Father, and Uceda, iv 629; bribed, 632
- Ali Alta, Russian advance on, xi 630
- Alicante, v 376; capture of (1709), 426
- Alidosi, Francesco, Cardinal, i 136; 249 sq.
- Aligre, Etienne-François de, President of the *Parlement* (1787), viii 106 sq.
- Alkhánoff, General, in Georgia, xii 363
- Alima river, exploration on, xii 812
- Ali Masjid, British mission at, xii 469 sq.
- Ali Murad, Chief of Khairpur, xi 737
- Ali, Pasha of Drama, x 181; 185
- Ali Pasha of Janina, ix 269; makes himself independent in Albania, 386; x 172 sq.; the successes of, 176; claims Parga, 177; deposed by the Sultan, *ib.*; death of, 178; 181; 547
- Ali Pasha, Grand Vezir of Turkey, dies (1565), iii 125
- Grand Vezir, superseded (1710), v 604
- Alison, Sir Archibald, *History of Europe*, xii 837
- Ali Verdi Khan, Nawáb of Bengal, vi 551
- Aliwal (Punjab), battle of, xi 739
- North (S. Africa), Treaty of, xi 787
- Alkmaar, assault on, iii 236; and the Act of Seclusion, v 143; Convention concluded at (1799), viii 662; Duke of York capitulates at (1799), ix 41
- Allaci, Leone, papal commissary, iv 82
- Allahábád, vi 524; 563; ceded to the Marathas, 568; 569, xi 748; proclamation at, 749
- Allardin, Reformed minister at Emden, v 757
- Alle river, and the campaign of 1807, ix 285, 287, 290
- Alleghany mountains, and the Civil War, vii 470
- Allègre, Ives de, French general in Italy, i 117, 122 sq., 126, 129, 137
- Allemand, Comte Zacharie Jacques-Théodore, replaces Missiessy, ix 225; fails to effect a junction with Villeneuve, 227; returns to Rochefort, 234; sails for Toulon, 237; replaces Willaumez, 238; replaces Ganteaume, 239
- Allemane, French socialist, xii 124 sq.
- Allen, John, Archbishop of Dublin, murdered, ii 442
- Samuel, governor of New Hampshire, vii 31
- Sir Thomas, naval commander, v 108; 180; 186; 190
- William, Cardinal, iii 285-9, 290, 350-1, 358, 436, 449
- William, Quaker, visits Russian prisons, x 422
- William O'Meara, Fenian, xii 65
- Allenstein, French army at, ix 285
- Allerheim, French victory at, iv 390
- Allgemeine Zeitung*, xi 719
- Alhier, rising in, xi 137
- Allion, de, French *chargé d'affaires* in Russia, vi 315
- Allix, Jules, French politician, xi 502
- All-Polish Review*, xii 339
- All Saints' Bay. *See* Bahia
- Allstedt, success of Münzer's preaching at, ix 186
- Alma, battle of the, xi 317, 319, 364
- Almada, captured by the Duke of Terceira (1833), x 334
- Almanza, battle of (1707), v 419
- Almaraz, Cuesta's position near, ix 450, 452; seized by Wellesley (1809), 453 sq.
- Almeida, siege of, vi 369; ix 303; garrisoned by Junot, 440; taken by Masséna (1810), 459; 462; besieged by Wellington (1811), 465; surrendered, 466; 468; 476

- Almeida, Don Francisco de, first Viceroy of Portuguese India, i 31, v 695  
 Almenara, victory of Starhemberg at (1710), v 428  
 Almonacid, Venegas beaten at (1809), ix 454, 455  
 Almoester, victory of Saldanha at (1834), x 336  
 Alopa, Laurentius Francisci de, Italian printer, i 562  
 Alost, negotiations at (1482), i 445, seized by Spanish mutineers (1576), iii 244 sq.; Archbishop Gebhard's victory at, 708  
 Alpujarras, Morisco fastnesses in the, iii 494  
 Alquier, Charles-Jean-Marie, French envoy at Rome, ix 195; press to be controlled by, 196  
 Alsace *See* Elsass  
 Alsen, island of, taken by Charles X, iv 432; xi 161; captured by the Prussians (1864), 442  
 Alsh, Loch, men-of-war in, vi 105  
 Altai mountains, xii 793 sq.; exploration in, 798 sq.  
 Altamira, Rafael, Spanish historian, xii 842  
 Alt-Breisach, ceded by France, v 436, 454  
 Altemps, Marc de (Count Marcus Sitticus von Hohenems), Cardinal, Bishop of Constance, at Council of Trent, ii 676, 682  
 Altenburg, peace negotiations opened at (1809), ix 359; Schwarzenberg at, 533; revolutionary movement at, xi 150  
 Altenkirchen, Jourdan repulsed at, viii 497  
 Altenstein, Karl von Stein zum, ix 332; Prussian statesman, x 351; educational system of, 355; 370, 372; 382  
 Alkhan, Count, vi 37  
 Althorp, Viscount. *See* Spencer, 3rd Earl  
 Althusius, A. Johann, of Herborn, xii 765; the *Politics*, 767 sq.  
 Altieri, Baldassare, the Italian Reformers and, ii 383  
 Altmark, truce of (1629), iv 115, 187, 193, 578  
 Alton, victory of Waller at, iv 315  
 — Richard Alton, Count de, Austrian general, vi 651 sq.; viii 320, 328  
 Altona, Congress at (1687), v 579; Swedish sack of (1713), 609; 612; 756; port of, vi 737, 745; death of the Duke of Brunswick at, ix 278; smuggling at, 378  
 Altoona (Pennsylvania), Convention at (1862), vii 593  
 Altoviti, Antonio, Cardinal, Archbishop of Florence, and Cosimo I, iii 890  
 Altranstadt, Charles XII at, v 417, 597; Peace of (1706), 595, 597  
 Altyn Tagh mountains, discovery of, xii 799  
 Alula, Ras, xii 240  
 Alutá, Empress of China, xii 501 sq.  
 Alva, Fadrique de Toledo, 2nd Duke of (d. 1527), i 480  
 Alva, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, 3rd Duke of, defends Perpignan, ii 76; Paul IV and, 91 sq.; 250, 261; 409; invades papal territory, 545; defeats Guise, 547; iii 7 sqq., 132, 174, 190 sqq., 208, 213 sqq., 271 sqq., 297, 302, 404, 410, 476 sqq.; recalled to lead Spanish army into Portugal, 500, 514 sqq., 705  
 Alvarez de Castro, Mariano, Spanish general, Gerona held by, ix 454  
 Alvear, Supreme Director of the Argentine Provinces, x 301  
 Alvensleben, Count Philip Charles von, Prussian Minister, viii 288  
 — Konstantin von, Prussian general, xi 586; 590 sq.  
 Alvensleben-Erxleben, Count Albert von, Prussian statesman, xi 157 sq.; 192, 199; at the Dresden Conference, 233; mission of, to St Petersburg, 434  
 Alvestone, Richard Everard Webster, Lord, Lord Chief Justice of England, xii 617  
 Alviano, Bartolommeo de (Venetian general), i 131 sq., 197  
 Alvinzky, Johann Joseph von Barberek, Austrian Field-marshal, viii 435, 579 sq.  
 Alvite, Spanish success at, vi 369  
 Alxinger, Johann Baptist von, Austrian poet, viii 776  
 Amadeo I, King of Spain (Duke of Aosta), xi 570 sqq.; xii 257; 259 sq.  
*Amadis of Gaul*, Spanish romance, i 381  
 Amalia, Queen of Greece, xi 279  
 — Prussian Princess, vi 281  
 — von Solms, Princess of Orange. *See* Orange  
 Amalfi, Costanza d'Avalos, Duchess of, ii 390  
 Amanvilliers, French army corps at, xi 592; 593  
 Amar, J.-P.-André, French politician, viii 350, 385  
 Amaral, General, Governor of Macao, xii 507  
 Amarante, Count of, x 316  
 Amari, Michele, Italian historian, xi 548; xii 842  
 Amasia, Treaty at (1555), between Turks and Persians, iii 122; Morier at, xii 800  
 Amat, Cardinal-Legate at Ravenna, x 156  
 Amazon river, trade on, iv 709; Portugal and, v 448, 679; Jesuits on, 683, vi 386; 389 sq.; unexplored regions on, xii 814  
 Ambala, British forces at, xi 738  
 Amberg, Christian of Anhalt at, iii 717; French troops in, vi 232; Jourdan repulsed at (1796), viii 497  
*Amberger Handel*, iii 713  
 Ambleteuse (Newhaven), captured by the French (1549), ii 493  
 Amboina, Dutch trade at, iii 638, 644; "massacre" at, iv 87, 713, 738 sqq., 755, v 188, 697, vii 22; taken by the

- Dutch (1605), *rv* 733, 735; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; forts in, 742; capture of (1796), *viii* 484, *ix* 750, (1810), 240
- Amboise, Tumult of (1560), *ii* 297, 576 sq., *iii* 265, Edict of (1563), *iii* 584, *iii* 5
- Charles de, Seigneur de Chaumont, *i* 123, 129, 135 sq
- Georges de, Cardinal of Rouen, *i* 123, 129, 245, 388, 415
- Ambras, Castle of, Cardinal Klesl at the, *rv* 22
- Ambriz, slavery abolished at, *xi* 575
- Ambrogini, Angelo. *See* Politian
- Ambrosius, St, writings of, revised by Sixtus V, *iii* 426, 445
- Ambur, battle of, *vi* 539
- Amegial, battle of (1663), *v* 34, 105
- Amelia, Princess, of Great Britain, death of, *ix* 689
- Amelot de Chaillou, Jean-Jacques, French statesman, *vi* 109 sq.; 156; 159; 239
- Amelot, Sebastien-Michel, French Minister of the Household, *viii* 87 sq.
- America (*General mention: see also Central, North, South and the various States, especially the United States and Canada*), Colombo and the discovery of, *i* 21-4, 518; the Cabots and, 34-5; Magalhaes and, 36; exploration of, by Verrazano, *ib.*, 43; influence of discovery of, 43, 47 sq., 56, 62, 65, 518, *vii* 1; treasure sent from, *i* 43, 46, 518; Cartier explores, 44; Huguenot settlements in, 48 sqq.; English in, 50 sqq., 56; Montaigne and, 58 sqq., 63; Catholic Church in, 60 sqq.; Bacon and, 63 sqq.; European capitalists and, 618; partition of, *rv* 747; the European Powers in, *vi* 61 sqq., 69; Wesley in, 82, 86; Whitefield in, 83 sq.; 157; colonisation in, 183 sqq., 189; 340; 344; Spanish successes in, 377; 383; British policy in, 432 sq., 436; 491; Ireland and the war in, 495; the Jesuits in, 590 sq.; influence of, on the French Revolution, *viii* 1 sq., 727 sq.; French possessions in, 80, British trade with, *ix* 71; cotton imported from, 125; the Irish in, *xii* 70; the Clan-na-Gael in, 75 sqq.; Parnell in, 77; Swedish emigration to, 279
- Central, and the United States, *vii* 649, 656; *xii* 1, 6; the Republics of, Chap. *xxi*
- North, English colonisation in, *rv* 747 sq., *v* 685 sq., (1607-1700), Vol. *vii*, Chap. *i*, (1700-63), Chap. *ii*; French in, *v* 57, 438, 442, 648 sq., *vi* 172, 293, 327, 331, Vol. *vii*, Chap. *iii*; English and Dutch in, *rv* 749, *v* 108; conflict of French and English in, *vi* 332, 410 sqq., Vol. *vii*, Chap. *iv*; Pitt's policy in, *vi* 414 sq.; withdrawal of France from, 422; quarrel of the English colonies of, with Great Britain, *vi* 438 sq., 446 sq., Vol. *vii*, Chap. *v*; independence of, declared, *vi* 448, *vii* 174, 208; legal relations between Great Britain and, Chap. *vi*; War of Independence in, Chap. *vii*, and France, *vii* 73, 77, 91 sqq.; constitution of the United States of (1776-89), Chap. *viii*; trade with, *x* 759 sqq.; emigration to, 762, *xii* 63, 168; *xi* 16, trade of, with Bremen, 54; French exiles in, 140, Confederate States of, 248, Russian policy in, 632; British North America, 765, 770 sq.; *xii* 2; historical study in, 841. *See also* United States, Canada
- America, South, English schemes of colonisation in, *rv* 754 sq.; *v* 107; Portuguese in, 372, 674 sqq., Spanish colonisation in, 680 sqq.; 693, the South Sea Company and, *vi* 177 sq., 181; 374; 471; trade of, *vii* 327; Republics of, and the United States, 366 sqq., 649; *xii* 1, 6
- (Spanish), bullion from, *iii* 481; Spanish trade with, 492, 496; possessions of Philip of Spain in, 500; Spanish exports to, 512; slave-trade to, *v* 403, 445, 455; illicit trade with, *vi* 64 sq.; 158; South Sea Company and, 177 sq., 343; 351; Jesuits expelled from, 372; 475; under Spanish rule, Vol. *x*, Chap. *viii passim*; establishment of independence in, Chap. *ix passim*, 31, 34, 38; 19; and the Congress of Verona, 33 sq.; 186; and Great Britain, 212; revolutionary agents from, 213; and the United States, *ib.*; foreign trade with, 586, 761
- Amersfoort, Oldenbarneveldt born at (1547), *iii* 624; captured by de Berg (1629), *iv* 693
- Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst, Lord, Field-marshal, *vi* 426; *vii* 97, 132 sqq.; expedition of, to Montreal, 137, 139, 141 sqq.
- of Arracan, William Pitt Amherst, Baron Amherst of Montreal, Earl, retires from Sicily, *ix* 383; Governor-General of India, *xi* 727, 729; embassy of, to Peking, 803
- Amicable Grant, English (1525), *ii* 425, abandoned, *ib.*
- Amidas, Captain Philip, in Virginia, *vii* 3
- Amiens, taken and lost by Spaniards, *iii* 522; fall of, 629; submission of, to Henry IV, 663, 666; taken by Spaniards, 671-2; taken by Henry IV, 673; Byron at, 679; *xi* 601; 603; German occupation of, 606; 607; 610
- Treaties at, between Francis I and Henry VIII (1527), *ii* 428; Peace of (1802), *v* 444, *vi* 549, *ix* 13, 19, 76 sqq., 90 sq., 187, 269, 321; rupture of, 28, 122, 124, 244, 270, 752; and trade, 90, 242, 363; and Switzerland, 101; and Turkey, 386; and Malta, 604, 752; and Ireland, 706
- François Lefèvre de Caumartin, Bishop of, *v* 756

- Amiens, Jean-Pierre de Gallien de Chalons, Bishop of, x 85
- Amigues, Jules, French journalist, xii 94
- Amio, Domenico de, executes statue of Leo X, ii 13
- Amur Khan, founder of the Tonk State, xi 725 sq.
- Ammirato, Scipione (the younger), Florentine historian, i 200, iii 394; 457
- Amnesty Association, in Ireland, xii 73
- Amoravieta, Convention concluded at, xii 260
- Amouroux, Charles, French politician, xi 502
- Amoy, capture of, xi 809
- Ampère, Jean-Jacques, x 101
- Amping, retreat of Grenier from, ix 67
- Ampringen, Caspar von, Governor of Hungary, v 352 sq.; 357
- Amphill, Odo W. L. Russell, Lord (Lord Odo Russell), xii 28; 97; 139
- Ampudia, Pedro de, Mexican general, vii 394, 396
- Amsdorf, Nicholas. *See* Naumburg, Bishop of
- Amsterdam, commercial rise of, i 459; iii 250; Separatist congregations formed at, 346; corn trade in, 620, 631; East India trade with, 632-3, 640 sqq.; intercets of, iv 466 sq.; threatened by de Berg, 693; difficulties of Frederick Henry with, 694, 699, 724; Chamber of, 709; Academy founded at, 717; 718 sqq.; Spinoza born at, 722; William II and, 725 sq.; v 43; peace party in, 164 sq.; 199; Bank of, 266 sqq., vi 169, x 746; v 270; 420; Peter the Great in, 525, 612; Russian printing at, 529; Treaty of (1717), 613, vi 28, and the American Congress, 448 sq.; flight of Independents to (1593), vii 12; Republicans in, vii 287; surrenders (1787), 323; French troops in (1795), 436; French ambassador in, ix 371; Napoleon and, 416, 417; risings in (1813), x 517; assembly of notables at, 518, discontent in, 533; and European finance, 728, 742 sq.; 745; and the Eastern trade, 761; socialism in, xii 248; 249
- Amu Daria river, Russian expedition to, v 544
- Amundsen, Roald, makes the North-West passage, xii 815
- Amur, Russian advances in, xi 272 sq.
- river, Chinese drowned in, xii 521; Japanese force on, 600; 792; 794 sqq.
- Amurath III, Sultan, xi 91 sqq.; truce between Stephen Báthory and, 101; mission of William Harborne to the Court of, iv 729
- Amyot, Jacques, Bishop of Auxerre. *See* Auxerre
- Anabaptists, and their relation to the other Reformers, i 686; in the Netherlands, ix 103; rise of, in Germany, 165 sqq.; the movement of, at Münster, 222 sqq.; Swiss, and Zwingli, 319; a radical rather than doctrinal movement, 323 sq.; and Lutheranism and Calvinism, 715; theocratic ideas of, iii 740 sq., 755 sq.; English, v 100; 326
- Anadyr river, xii 794
- Anagni, captured by Colonna (1526), ii 53
- Anahuac, the Indians of, x 260 sq.
- Anapa, acquired by Russia, x 202, 444, xi 274
- Anastasia Romanova, Tsaritsa, v 495
- Anastro, Gaspar, iii 255
- Anatolia, Ibrahim Pasha in (1833), x 553; Reshid Pasha in, 559 sq.
- Anatolian railway, The, xii 170
- Ancel, Guillaume, French ambassador in Germany, iii 671
- Anchialos, Greek quarter in, destroyed, xii 426
- Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich, Prussian Minister, x 350 sq.; 376
- Anckarström, Jakob Johan, assassinates Gustavus III, vi 784
- Anckarsvård, Baron, Swedish politician, xi 685
- Ancón, Peace of, xii 679
- Ancona, death of Pius II at, i 79; trade with, iii 131, 393, 438, vi 606; French garrison in, viii 573, 633, 636; Napoleon at, 595; surrenders (1799), 663; despatches captured at, ix 40; capitulation of (1798), 41; 63; restored to the Pope, 189; occupied by Saint-Cyr, 193; seizure of Papal revenues in, 195; 203; March of, annexed by Napoleon (1808), 400; occupied by Austrians, x 150; occupied by French troops (1832), 155 sq., 488; troops withdrawn (1838), 506; xi 71; capitulates (1860), 389
- Ancrum Moor, victory of Scots at (1545), ii 460
- Andalusia, Isabella in (1477), i 354; exposed to Barbarossa's attacks, iii 110; Moors expelled from, 494; Philip's troops ready in, 500; the Duke of Medina Sidonia and, iv 652 sq.; evacuated by French, v 416; colonisation of, vi 383; ix 430; 431; Spanish army in, 435, 437 sq., 450; Napoleon's projected invasion of, 447; occupied by French (1809-10), 456; Soult in, 457, 469; re-occupied by Spanish, 473; French evacuate (1812), 475; revolt of troops in, x 220; French in (1823), 228, (1810), 285; xi 557; harsh measures in, 566; brigandage in, xii 259; 261; 267
- Andaman Islands, Lord Mayo assassinated in, xii 463
- Andelot, François de. *See* D'Andelot
- Andermatt, Swiss general, ix 100
- Andernach, captured by French, viii 437
- Andersen, Hans Christian, xi 699
- Jens. *See* Odense, Bishops of

- Anderson, Robert, defends Fort Sumter (1860-1), vii 446 sq.; 450; 461 sqq.; 545  
 — William, British officer in India, xi 740
- Andes, Bolivar crosses the, x 294
- Andigné, Chouan leader, ix 2; 8, 13
- Andkhui, travellers at, xii 800 sq.
- Andô, Japanese statesman, xi 844
- Andover, James II at, v 247
- Andrada, Jose Bonifacio de, and the independence of Brazil, x 314 sq.; 317 sq.; guardian of Pedro II, 325  
 — Martin Francisco de, Brazilian statesman, x 315; 317 sq.
- Andrade, Gomez Fieire de, Portuguese general, x 312
- Andral, Gabriel, physician to the Court of Naples, ix 571
- Andrássy, Count Julius, Hungarian statesman, xi 214; 400; and Bismarck, xii 144; and Hungary, 183 sq.; 188 sq.; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 190 sq.; and the Austro-German alliance, 192; 383; at the Congress of Berlin, 394, 396  
 — Count Julius, the younger, xii 205 sqq.; 210
- André, John, vii 217, 226  
 — de Puyraveau, French deputy, x 476; 491
- Andrea, Girolamo di, Cardinal, xi 392  
 — Frà, of Ferrara, Lutheran, xi 380
- Andraea, Jacob, iii 704  
 — Laurentius (Lars Andersson), ii 624, 628
- Andrée, Salomon August, Polar expedition of, xii 795
- Andrelini, Fausto, and the *Julus Exclusus*, ii 9
- Andréossi, Comte Antoine-François de, in Egypt, viii 616; ambassador to London, ix 102; 244
- Andrew, Archduke, iii 535
- Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester, and religious controversy, iv 268
- Andriani, General, defends Sagunto, ix 470
- Andrieux, François-Guillaume-Jean-Stanislas, ix 153
- Andros, Colonel Sir Edmund, colonial governor, vii 28 sqq., 42 sqq., 47, 64
- Andrusovo, Treaty of (1667), v 505
- Andujar, Dupont retreats to (1808), ix 437
- Anethan, Baron Jules Joseph de, Belgian statesman, xi 674; xii 250
- Angehco, Frà, i 168, 647
- Angennes, Claude de, Bishop of Le Mans. *See* Le Mans
- Angermannus, Abraham, Archbishop of Upsala. *See* Upsala
- Angers, seized by Huguenots, iii 41; gift to Mary de' Medici of, iv 126; feudal courts in, viii 49; cavalry school at, 446; d'Hédouville at, ix 3
- Anghera, Peter Martyr of, historian, the *Decades*, i 53; 248, 379
- Angiolillo, Michael, murders Cánovas, xii 268
- Anglesey, Sir Henry William Paget, Marquis of (Earl of Uxbridge), General, brilliant feat of, at Benavente, ix 445; charge of, at Genappe, 630; Viceroy of Ireland, x 648; 650 sq.; and reforms in Ireland, 657, 663
- Angola, taken by the Dutch, iv 752, Brandenburg trade with, v 647; Portuguese in, xi 575, xii 3, 657, 663, 808; 811
- Angostura, Bolivar captures, x 293 sq.
- Angoulême, negotiations between Louis XIII and Queen-Mother at, iv 126  
 — Charles d'Orléans, Count of (d. 1496), i 393  
 — Charles d'Orléans, Duke of, ii 70, 72  
 — Charles de Valois (bastard son of Charles IX, King of France, Comte d'Auvergne, 1591-1619), Duke of, plots against Henry IV, iii 672, 679 sq.; heads an embassy to Saxony (1620), iv 34  
 — Diana of. *See* Montmorency  
 — Francis, Count of. *See* Francis I, King of France  
 — Louis de Valois, Comte d'Alais, Duke of, iv 611; 614; Mercoeur and, 618  
 — Louis-Antoine de Bourbon, Duc de, proclaimed Prince Regent at Bordeaux, ix 481; in Bordeaux, 555; and the Ministry of Louis XVIII, 566; 568; at Nîmes, 617; enters Spain with a French army (1823), x 36; 46; in Spain, 80, 228, 230; return of, 80  
 — Louise of Savoy, Duchess of, ii 46, 52, 59, 97, 123, 423  
 — Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte, Duchesse de, welcome of, in Paris, ix 562; suspicions against, 572; at Bordeaux, 617; x 62  
 — Bastard of, Grand Prior of Malta (son of Henry II), iii 19  
 — Ant. Charles Cousseau, Bishop of, xi 473
- Angra, garrison of, x 323 sq.; English mercenaries at, 327  
 — Pequena, acquired by Germany, xii 41; 160 sq.
- Angrá, admiral of the Maratha fleet, vi 531
- Angioigne (Piedmont), Conference of Waldenses at (1532), ii 289
- Anguilla, colonised by the English, v 687
- Anguillara, sale of, to Virginio Orsini, i 110; recovered by Alexander VI, 233  
 — Giovanni Andrea della, the *Metamorphoses*, iii 471
- Angus, Archibald Douglas, 6th Earl of, marriage of, with Margaret Tudor, i 485; ii 453 sqq., 560  
 — William Douglas, 10th Earl of, iii 551
- Anhalt, sufferings of the principality of, iv 418  
 — House of, iii 704, 712, 715, 725; Gustavus Adolphus and, iv 207; v 618

- Anhalt-Bernburg, revolutionary movement in, xi 150  
 — extinction of House of, x 343  
 — Alexander Kail, Duke of, xi 150  
 — Alexius, Duke of, x 373  
 — Anne, Princess of (Countess Anne of Bentheim), iii 717  
 — Prince Christian I of, iii 712, 717, 719; negotiations of, 721-6; 730-2, 734; diplomatic efforts of, iv 1; the guiding spirit of the Palatine clique, 12; 16 sqq.; and the Elector Palatine, 29, 33; with Mansfeld, 64; and the battle of Prague, 65 sq., 68; the "Chancery" of, 3, 69 sq.; end of political importance of, 71  
 — Prince Christian, the younger, iv 65 sq.
- Anhalt-Dessau, and the Germanic Confederation, x 344  
 — John George I, Duke of, iii 717  
 — Leopold, Duke of, x 373  
 — Leopold IV, Duke of, xi 150  
 — Prince Leopold of, vi 206 sq.; 210; 213; 215 sq.; 244  
 — Prince Moritz of, vi 262, 268; 284, 286; 289
- Anhalt-Köthen, revolutionary movement in, xi 150  
 — extinction of House of, x 343  
 — Ferdinand, Duke of, and the Prussian tariff treaty, x 372 sq.  
 — Wolfgang, Prince of, ii 196, 205, 215
- Anhalt-Zerbst, Prince Christian August of, vi 657  
 — Princess Elizabeth of, vi 316; 657 sqq.  
 — Princess Sophia Augusta Frederica of. *See* Catharine II, Tsarina
- Anhausen, Protestant Union founded at (1608), iii 725
- Anholt, island of, seized (1809), ix 236  
 — Johann Jakob, Freiherr von, afterwards Count of, Tilly's lieutenant, iv 79, 85, 162
- Anhui, disturbances in, xii 517
- Aniello, Tommaso (Masaniello), heads insurrection in Naples, iv 657 sq.; death of, *ib.*
- Anjala, vi 778, 780; confederation of, 782
- Anjou, annexed to the French Crown, i 396; the League in, iii 663; customs of, v 13; scarcity in, vi 162  
 — House of, i 396  
 — Charles, Count of, King of Sicily, iii 464 sq.  
 — Francis of Valois, Duke of Alençon, Duke of, and the marriage with Queen Elizabeth, iii 17 sq., 238, and the Netherlands, 249, 252 sq.; inaugurated Duke of Brabant, 254-8, 501 sq.; 669; death of, 288, 617  
 — Gaston-Jean-Baptiste, Duke of. *See* Orleans  
 — Henry of Valois, Duke of. *See* Henry III, King of France
- Anjou, Louis I, Duke of, i 108  
 — Louis III, Duke of, i 108  
 — Philip, Duke of. *See* Philip V, King of Spain  
 — René, Duke of, King of Naples, etc., i 108, 396
- Anna, Anne, St, the cult of, in Germany, ii 107, 114
- Anna, Anne.—  
 — Empress, consort of Matthias, iv 1; death of, 25  
 — (of Hungary and Bohemia), Empress, consort of Ferdinand I, i 318, ii 198  
 — Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, party government under, Vol. v, Chap. xv, 63; 211; marriage of, 230, 247; 262; and the Act of Settlement, 275, and the Union, 297 sqq.; and the peace negotiations, 417, 430; and Marlborough, 428; 429; 441, 451, illness and death of, 459 sq., 610, vi 6, and the succession, 8, 10 sqq.; illness of, 15; death of, 17 sq., and the Scottish peers, 93; and the Union; 96; 97, 815 sq.  
 — (Boleyn), Queen of England, second consort of Henry VIII, marriage of, ii 67, 429 sqq., 439 sqq.; trial and execution of, 445  
 — (of Cleves), Queen of England, fourth consort of Henry VIII, ii 237, 239, 450 sq.  
 — (of Denmark), Queen of England, consort of James I, iii 551; estranged from the Protestant faith, iv 89  
 — (of Austria), Queen of France (Infanta), consort of Louis XIII, iii 538; 547, 684; marriage of, iv 119; Richelieu Grand Almoner to, 123; relations of Châteauneuf with, 142; former adherents of, 596; Mazarin and, 597, 608 sq., 702; Anne di Gonzaga and, 610; affronted by Condé, 612; 614 sq., Regency of, 593, 659; the marriage of Louis XIV and, 660; v 72; 376 sq.  
 — Duchess of Brittany, Queen of France, consort of Charles VIII and Louis XII, Maximilian and, i 302, 395, 450; Charles VIII marries, 111, 450, 467; Louis XII and, 483; Henry VII and, 466; death of, 483  
 — Queen of Holland, consort of William II, xi 664  
 — (de Candale), Queen of Hungary, consort of Wladislaw II, i 336  
 — (Korolewna), Queen of Poland, iii 87-9, 97; crowned with Stephen Báthory (1576), 99  
 — (of Stryia), Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund III, iii 699, 714  
 — Tsarina of Russia, v 556 sq.; vi 195; and Poland, 196 sq.; reign of, 301 sqq.; 312 sq.; 665; 672; 760; death of, 228, 309  
 — Tsaritsa of Russia, consort of Vladimir, v 483

- Anna, Anne, *contd.* —  
 — (of Austria), Queen of Spain, fourth consort of Philip II, marriage of, *iii* 175, 177; intercession of, 227 sq.; death of, 490, 500, 699  
 — Duchess of Bavaria, *vi* 229  
 — de Beaujeu. *See* Bourbon  
 — Feodorovna (of Coburg), consort of the Tsarevich Constantine, *x* 436  
 — Grand Duchess of Russia, Napoleon the suitor of, *ix* 486  
 — Leopoldovna. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Princess of  
 — (of Egmont), first wife of William of Orange. *See* Orange  
 — (of Saxony), second wife of William of Orange. *See* Orange  
 — Petrovna or Tsesarevna. *See* Holstein-Gottorp, Anne, Duchess of  
 Annam, China and, *iii* 802; affairs in (1787-1902), *xii* 523 sq.; France and, 4, 131 sq.; 536  
 Annapolis (Maryland), Convention at (1786), *vii* 244, 312, 314  
 — (Nova Scotia), settlement at, *viii* 71 sq., 111, destroyed (1613), 72; 75; recovered, 89; taken by Sidgwick (1654), 111; destroyed (1704), 112  
 — Basin, Nova Scotia, American fishing vessel seized in, *vii* 659  
 Annebaut, Claude de, baron de Retz, admiral and marshal of France (d. 1552), *ii* 78, 97, 460, Venetian mission of, *iii* 115; dismissed by Seignory, 116  
 Anneçy, Charles Emmanuel at, *iii* 420; added to France, *ix* 564, 576  
 Annenkoff, Michael, Russian general, *x* 629; and the Samarkand railway, *xii* 343  
 Annesley Bay, expedition to, *xi* 753  
 Annone, capture of, by French (1499), *i* 121  
 Annunzio, Gabriele di, *xii* 13  
 Anrep, von, Russian politician, *xii* 376  
 Ansbach, re-united to Baireuth, *v* 622; margravate of, *vi* 633; 704; principality of, reverts to Prussia (1792), *viii* 530; proposed cession of, to Austria, 534; French army marches through, *ix* 255, 256; cession of, to Bavaria, 262, 264, 265, 267, 656  
 — Margraves, etc. of. *See* Brandenburg-Ansbach  
 Anselme, Jacques-B.-M. de, French general, *viii* 437  
 — Provençal adventurer, *iii* 408  
 Anson, George Anson, 1st Viscount, *vi* 75; 248; 250; First Lord of the Admiralty, 419; 424; death of, 427; *x* 273  
 — George, General, in India, *xi* 746  
 Anstett, Baron Hans P., Russian diplomatist at the Congress of Vienna, *ix* 586  
 Anstruther, Sir Robert, *iv* 89  
 Antanarivo, French troops at, *xii* 130  
 Antarctic, expeditions to the, *xii* 815  
 Antella, Lamberto della, betrays Medicean conspiracy, *i* 175  
 Antibes, the Young Pretender at, *vi* 110; 150; 159 sq.  
 Anticosti, placed under Newfoundland government, *x* 685  
 Anti-Erasmistas, in Spain, *ii* 401  
 Antietam, battle of (1862), *vii* 481 sqq., 591  
 Anti-Eugeniani, secret society, in Milan, *x* 111  
 Antigua captured by the French, *v* 110; 687; *vi* 454; cotton-growing in, *xii* 654  
 Anti-Jacobin, The, *x* 580, 700  
 Antilles, British successes in, *vi* 421; French colonial expedition to, *ix* 80; Missiessy sails for, 221; administration of, *x* 248; 257, Spanish trade with, 275  
 Anti-Martinists, *iii* 344  
 Anti-Masons, *vii* 379  
 Antiparos surrendered by Venice to Turks, *iii* 116  
 Antivari, captured by Montenegrins, *xii* 390; 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 396 sq.; 414  
 — bay of, *xii* 427 sq.  
 Antoine, François-P.-N., member of the Directory of Insurrection, *viii* 232  
 Antologia, Italian review, *x* 128  
 Antonelle, Pierre-Antoine, Marquis de, *viii* 504  
 Antonelli, Count, *xii* 240  
 — Giacomo, Cardinal, papal Secretary of State, *x* 156; *xi* 93, Napoleon III and, 128; 378; 389; 392; character of, 705; 709, 712; and the dogma of Infallibility, 722  
 Antonino (St.). *See* Florence, Archbishops of  
 Antonio, Don, of Portugal, *iii* 34; English expedition for, 317 sq.; vicissitudes of, 500 sq., 511  
 Antonius, Lutheran preacher in Norway, *ii* 618  
 Antonovich, Ivan, claimant to the Russian throne, *vi* 660; 680  
 Antony (Antoine) of Bourbon (King-consort of Navarre). *See* Bourbon  
 — King of Saxony, *x* 374  
 Antraigues, Emmanuel-Louis-Henri de Launay, Comte de, *viii* 509; 511  
 Antnim, English Colony in, *iii* 601; the Steelboys in, *vi* 491  
 — Alexander Macdonnell, 3rd Earl of, *v* 307  
 — Randal MacDonnell, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of, taken prisoner in Ulster, *iv* 316; promises to attack Argyll, 520; army and, 522; transports Irish troops into Scotland, 527  
 Antung, *xii* 511; Boxers at, 519; 583 sq.  
 Antwerp, commercial rise and importance of, *i* 429, 459, 507 sqq.; Anjou's attempt on, *iii* 35; Calvinists in, 206; Iconoclastic riot in, 208; William of Orange at, 211; Act of amnesty at, 227; "Spanish



- Fury" at, 245-6, 498; Spaniards expelled from, 248; States General at, 249; Thanksgiving service at (1582), 255, "French Fury" at, 256; remains faithful to William of Orange, 257-8; Philip II at, 480, bullion landed at, 493; crowning of Anjou as Duke of Brabant at, 502; threatened by Maurice of Nassau, 538, Peace negotiations transferred to, 540, truce signed at (1609), 558, 642; taken by Parma, 618-9; trade of, 630, 640; v 199; 407, 457; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), 416; conference at (1713), 458 sq., siege of, vi 246; 247, 641, and the navigation of the Scheldt, 642; 644 sqq., disturbances in, 651; defences of, viii 281; seminary at, closed, 327; 418; Council of Alhes at (1793), 429, Pichegru captures (1794), 436; port improvements at, ix 120, and the Walcheren expedition, 358; prosperity of, x 522, 533; Prince of Orange at (1830), 535, 537; plots at, 539; siege of (1832), 543; 759; the *Regulation* of, xi 672; port of, *ib.*; 674
- Anwar-ud-din, Nawab of the Carnatic, vi 539
- Ányos, Paul, Hungarian poet, xi 422
- Anzengruber, Ludwig, Austrian novelist and dramatist, xi 412; 415; 420
- Anzino, Canon, xii 216
- Aosta, occupied by Lanneo (1800), ix 60  
— Duke of. *See* Amadeo I, King of Spain
- Aoust, Eustache de, French commander, viii 439
- Apa Sahib, Marátha chief, xi 725
- Apaffy, Michael, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Apia, German aggression at (1885), vii 662
- Apocrypha, early printed editions of the, i 613
- Apodaca, Juan Ruiz de, Viceroy of Mexico, x 304
- Apolda, Davout marches on, ix 276; Bernadotte at, 277
- Apologia* of William of Orange, iii 191, 251, 253, 254
- Apologue for Poetrie*, Sir P. Sidney's, iii 366, 372
- Apologists, Greek (Athenagoras, Justin Martyr, Tatian, Theophilus, Clement of Alexandria, Eusebius of Cesarea, Irenaeus, Origen), early printed editions of, i 615-6  
— Latin (Lactantius, Arnobius, Minucius Felix), early printed editions of, i 617
- Aportannus, Georgius. *See* Dare, Jurien van der
- Apostolato popolare*, x 106
- Apostolic Fathers (Barnabas, Clement, Ignatius, Polycarp, etc.), early printed copies of, i 614-5
- Apostolicum Pascendi*, Bull of Clement XIII, vi 593
- Appenzell, joins the Swiss confederacy (1513), i 308; Canton of, xi 244; 248; 250 sq.
- Appleby, Jacobite force at, vi 101
- Appomattox, surrender of Lee at (1865), vii 452, 541 sq.; capture of provisions at, 540
- Appony, Count Albert, xii 204 sq.; 209  
— Anton Rudolf, Count, at Rome, x 139; at Paris, 495  
— Count George, xi 152
- Aprakin, Stephen, Count, Field-marshal, Russian Commander-in-chief, vi 264; 266; 277; 322
- Apraksin, Fedor Matveievitch, Russian admiral, v 601 sq.; 613
- Apsley, Lord. *See* Bathurst, 2nd Earl
- Apu-Capac-Incas, "headchiefs" of the Peruvians, i 45
- Apukhtin, Curator of Education in Poland, xii 336
- Apulia, Barbarossa descends upon, iii 112; grazing rights on the *tavoliere* of, ix 406
- Apulian aqueduct, xii 238
- Aquaviva, Cardinal, Spanish protector at the Vatican, vi 110
- Aquednok (Rhode Island), settlement of, vii 20, 23 sq.
- Aquila, Alvaro de la Quadra, Bishop of, Spanish ambassador in England, ii 563, 582 sq.; iii 265, 480, 590
- Aquileia, patriarchate of, vi 606; regained by Austria, ix 660  
— Niccolò Donato, Archbishop of, i 657
- Aquinas, St Thomas, influence of, in the Netherlands, i 627; ii 125, 127; influence of, iii 740, 749; his *Summa*, 766; xi 718
- Aquisgran, Treaty of, vi 363; 366
- Aquitaine, Charles, Duke of Normandy and Berry, Duke of, brother of Louis XI, i 339 sq., 393
- Arabi, Ahmad, Pasha, xii 40; 240; War Minister in Egypt, 436 sqq., 441
- Arabia, importance of, in trade, i 28; the Ottomans conquer, 91; Wahabites masters of, ix 385; their successes in, 387; British India and, xi 753; Turkey and, xii 4
- Arabian Sea, pirates in, vi 531
- Arabs (Spanish), translations of, iii 546
- Arad, fortress of, xi 184; Hungarian Government at, 210 sqq.; military executions ("the Arad Martyrs") at, 214
- Arago, Etienne, French politician, xi 99  
— François-Jean-Dominique, ix 133; x 499; xi 26; 102; Minister of Marine, 104; 118; 124; xii 782  
— François-Victor-Emmanuel, French politician, xi 600
- Aragon, constitution of, i 350 sq., 353; claim of, on Naples, iii 465; Cortes of, 485, 513-4; conflict with Philip II, 488, 496, 516-7; Inquisition in, 488, 514; judicial system of, 513 sqq.; flight of Perez to, 515; Parliament of, iv 643;

- Los Velez in, 618; Philip IV and, 650, 652 sq., 654, 658; v 419; invaded by the Allies (1710), 428, v 136; disaffection in, 145; canal of, 383; insurrection in (1808), ix 436, 438; French operations in, 447, 454, 457; Carlist forces in (1837), x 239 sq.; clerical influence in, xii 258
- Ajakan, xi 727; ceded to Great Britain, 728; 729; lost by Burma, xii 479
- Arakcheieff, Count Alexei A., Russian general and statesman, ix 35; 49, 50; Minister for War, 314; influence of, in Russia, 483; 484, 487; x 416; supports Archbishop Seraphim, 425; oppressive rule of, 427; 428, 437
- Aral, Sea of, Russian expedition to, v 544; xi 273
- Arana, José. *See* Baena, Duke of
- Aranda, Synod of (1473), i 651  
— Pedro Abarca y Bolea, Count of, Spanish statesman, vi 351; 369; 371 sqq.; and peace negotiations, 380; 382; 592; viii 782; xii 691
- Arande, Michel de, preacher of Meaux, xi 282 sqq.
- Aranjuez, the Spanish Court at, v 376, 391, vi 166; Treaty of, 363; 371; 383; League of, 608; revolution of (1808), ix 430-1; absolutist demonstrations in, x 224; Queen Isabel at, xi 556
- Arany, John, Hungarian poet, xi 428 sqq.
- Araujo de Lima, Pedro, Regent of Brazil, x 325
- Arbitration, extended use of, xii 12; and the United States Civil War, 21 sq. *See also* Law, International
- Arboga, Articles of, iv 161-9, Estates meet at, 172
- Arbroath, Argyll at, vi 103 sq.
- Arbués, Peter, Spanish Inquisitor, xi 715
- Arbuthnot, John, English writer, v 70  
— Mariot, Admiral, vi 453
- Areadia, insurrection in, xi 279
- Arcadia, Sidney's, iii 371
- Archangel, Dutch factory at, iii 632; v 531; leather exports from, 534; Orthodox mission in province of, x 422
- "Archdukes, the" (Archduke Albert of Austria and the Infanta Isabel Clara Eugenia), iii 536-40, 685. *See* Albert, Archduke
- Archdukes (the five sons of Maximilian II), iii 698; family compact of (1606), 720
- Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von, German historian, viii 773
- Archimedes, v 707 sq.
- Archinard, occupies Timbuktu, xii 129
- Archivio Storico, founded, xii 842
- Arcimboldo, Giovanni Angelo. *See* Milan, Archbishop of
- Arcis-sur-Aube, battle of (1814), ix 552
- Arco, Duke of, vi 166
- Arcola, fighting at (1796), viii 579 sq.
- Arçon, Chevalier Jean-Claude-Éléonore le Michaud de, vi 379 sq.
- Arcos, revolt at (1820), x 216  
— D. Rodrigo Ponz de Léon, Duke of, Viceroy of Naples, iv 656; flight of, 657
- Arcot, seized by Clive, vi 541; 543; 576  
— Nawabs of. *See* Mohammad Ali and Azim-ud-daulah
- Arctic Ocean, and the North-East passage, xii 792 sqq.
- Arcueil, Huguenots at, iii 4
- Ardagh, Sir John Charles, xii 722
- Ardahan, Russia and, xii 392, 398
- Ardee, James II retires to, v 313
- Ardennes, separation of, from France, ix 664; agriculture in, x 750
- Ardoch, Jacobite force at, vi 100
- Ardres, fall of, iii 670
- Ardschel, Island of, iii 109
- Areizaga, Spanish general, ordered to march on Madrid, ix 455; troops of, flee to Murcia, 456
- Arellano, Cristóbal de, Spanish reformer, ix 406
- Aremberg, Count Jan van Ligne of, iii 9, 194, 211, 223, 586  
— William of. *See* La Marck, William de
- Arena, Barthélemy, Jacobin, arrested, ix 17
- Arenales, Juan Antonio Alvarez de, x 293
- Arenberg, merchandise tolls of, v 547
- Areniti, Constantin, military adviser of Maximilian I, i 133
- Areopagus, London Literary Club, iii 369
- Aresen, Jon. *See* Holm, Bishop of
- Aretun, J. A. von, ix 595
- Aretino, Cristoforo, ii 16  
— Pietro, ix 17, 28, iii 459, 468
- Arezzo, rebellion of (1510), i 193 sq.  
— Gentile di, Italian scholar, ix 16
- Argall, Sir Samuel, deputy governor of Virginia, viii 110
- Argaum (Aigáon), victory of Wellesley at, ix 440, 726
- Argenson, Count Marc-Pierre de Voyer de, Minister of War, vi 334; 338; 348  
— Marc-René de Voyer de, Chancellor of France (d. 1721), vi 129; x 45; 61; 65; and the plots of 1820-2, 68, 76; 485; 491  
— René-Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, Marquis of, minister and economist (d. 1757), Foreign Minister, vi 110; 113; 160 sq.; 243 sqq.; fall of, 247; 329; and Benedict XIV, 591; viii 9, 12; his career and principles, 16, 19, 21, 27; x 770
- Argenteau. *See* Mercy-Argenteau, F. C.
- Argentine Republic, independence of, x 287, 293, 301; war of, with Brazil (1825-8), 301, 325; affairs in (1833-1904), xii 680 sqq.; 672; and Paraguay, 674; Brazil and, 676; 679; development of, 690; 692; foreign capital in, 694; 701; boundary arbitration by, 722, 727; 734
- Argos, French occupation of, xi 277

- Argüelles, Augustin, x 218; 222, appointed guardian to Queen Isabel, 242
- Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 3rd Duke of (Earl of Islay), vi 99
- Archibald Campbell, 4th Earl of, ii 457
- Archibald Campbell, 5th Earl of, the Scotch Covenant supported by, ii 558, 573; iii 270-1, 273, 550
- Archibald Campbell, 8th Earl, later Marquis, of, Presbyterianism and, iv 339; 347, at the General Assembly at Glasgow, 500, "Plotters" and, 505, Cromwell and, 550, 508; crowns Charles II at Scone, 510; 520; execution of, v 282
- Archibald Campbell, 9th Earl of, v 229; 232; and the Scottish Test Act, 287; execution of, 289
- George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of, xii 23; resigns office, 39; 746
- John Campbell, 2nd Duke and 11th Earl of, v 298; 476; vi 96, and the Earl of Mar's rising, 99 sq., 102
- Argyropoulos, Johannes, Greek professor at Florence, i 543, ii 16
- Ariosto, Alfonso, ii 462
- Ludovico, ii 11, 15, 28; iii 457-62, 466; *Orlando Furioso*, ii 19, iii 469, 471
- Arista, Mariano, Mexican general, vii 395
- Aristophanes, Hungarian translation of, xi 429
- Aristotle, Gemistos Plethon and the study of, ii 701; Pomponazzi and the study of, 702 sqq.; influence of, iii 740, 745, v 707 sq.; 712; 736; xii 704
- Arisugawa, Prince, Japanese Minister, xi 834; 857
- Arizona, ceded to the United States (1848), vii 397
- Arkansas, enters the Union (1836), vii 413, 421; and secession, 453-581, 603; in the Civil War, 462; emancipation in, 595, 598; new government set up in, 625; becomes Democratic, 642; population of, 695, 711
- Arklow, Parnell at, xii 83
- Arkwright, Sir Richard, vii 374; x 735
- Arlanges, General de, in Algeria, x 504
- Arles, clamours for Papal protectorate, iii 416; the plague at, vi 128; and the States General, viii 125, the "White Terror" at, 387
- Arleux, fort at, taken by Marlborough, v 431
- Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of, v 100; 113; 152 sq.; 198; and the Triple Alliance, 200; signs the Treaty of Dover, 204, 205; created Earl, 207; 208 sq.; and the Test Act, 210; and the Prince of Orange, 213 sq.; grants in Virginia made to, vii 9
- Armada, The Spanish, *see* Vol. III, Chap. ix; Sixtus V and, 436; equipment, despatch and catastrophe of, 505 sqq.; v 326
- Armagh, Bagenal's defeat at, iii 530; Cathedral of, garrisoned, 590; victory of Tyrone near (1598), 607; plantation of, 614; resists English allotment, 615; the Oakboys' rising near, vi 490; Catholics in, x 644
- Armagnac, Jacques de, Duke of Nemours. *See* Nemours
- Jean V, Count of, treachery and death of, i 396 sq., 415
- Louis de, Duke of Nemours. *See* Nemours
- Armagon, fort at, iv 742
- Armed Neutrality, the first (1780), vi 449, 460, ix 42 sqq.; the second (1800), 46 sqq.
- Armella, Nicole, French mystic, v 762
- Armellini, Carlo, Triumvir in Rome, xi 94
- Armenia, the Elector Palatine and, v 660; geographical situation of, vi 528; Russia and, x 545; xii 10; 37
- Armenians, xii 342; 393; the Treaty of Berlin and, 398 sq.; 415 sqq.
- Arménonville, Joseph-J.-B. Fleurian de, French Keeper of the Seals, vi 162
- Armenteros, Tomas, secretary of Margaret of Parma, iii 195-6, 198, 206, 207
- Armfelt, Baron Gustaf Maurice von, Swedish statesman, vi 778; plot of, ix 38; 46; 487; Governor-General of Finland, x 433, 435
- Baron Karl Gustaf von, Swedish general, v 609
- Armies, their conditions, organisation etc., 16th century barbarities of, iii 105, 111; use of Spanish military treatises for, 548; Austrian, in 1809, ix 346 sq.; in 1813, 522; Egyptian, reform in, xii 447 sq.; English, under Henry VIII, xi 473; the Army Plot (1641), iv 288-9, 291; in 1642, 302 sqq.; Cromwell's Ironsides, 312; reform of, and the Self-denying Ordinance, 325 sqq.; the New Model in the field, 329 sqq.; political and military action of, during the years 1645-9, *see* Chap. xi *passim*, 336-55; Cromwell's Major-Generals, 441 sq.; 542 sqq.; question of a standing army, v 113; Wellington's, of 1815, ix 622; Act of Gladstone's first Ministry and following Acts, xii 25 sq.; attempts at reform during the last few years, 59 sq.; Indian, Lord Curzon's reforms in, 493; European in general, burden of, 7 sq.; Flemish, under Philip the Good and Charles the Bold, i 432; under Mary of Burgundy, 439; French, early misrule and reform in, under Charles VII and his successors, i 411 sqq.; in the earlier 16th century, ii 96 sq.; under Henry IV, iii 691 sq.; under Louvois, v 18 sq.; under Louis XV, vi 269; Choiseul's reforms in, 348 sq.; under Louis XVI, viii 51 sq.; and the constitution of 1791, 207; at the opening of the wars of the Revolution, 401 sqq.; reorganisation of, 432 sqq.; change of spirit

- in (c. 1795), 445 sq.; the Law of Conscription, 518 sq.; Conscription under the First Empire, ix 114 sqq.; strength of, in 1808-9, 345; the Grand Army of 1812, 488 sq., 498, 506; in 1813, 508, 522; Napoleon's, in 1815, 618 sq.; reorganised (1832), x 487; under Louis Napoleon, xi 291; in 1870, xi 580 sq.; since 1870, xii 96 sq.; Italian, of recent years, 233 sq.; Japanese (1904), 578; the Ottoman, constitution of, i 98 sqq.; under Solymán the Magnificent, iii 126 sq., Prussian, organised by the Great Elector, v 642 sq., by Frederick I, 669; under Frederick William I, vi 213 sqq.; remodelling of the (from 1807), ix 331 sqq.; in 1813, 510; Blücher's, of 1815, 623, in 1870, xi 579; Russian, the *Strietzky*, and Peter the Great; v 523 sqq.; in 1812, ix 489 sq., in 1813, 509, 522, in and after the revolutionary wars, x 415 sqq.; military colonies, 415 sq.; under Alexander II, xi 623 sq.; reorganised (1874), xii 295; (1904) East of Lake Baikal, 577 sq.; Savoyard, under Emmanuel Philibert, iii 411; of the Spanish Indies, x 256 sq.; the Spanish, in recent years, xii 258 sqq.; Swedish, under Gustavus Adolphus, iv 193 sq.; after his death, 228 sqq.; organisation of, under Charles XI, v 578; reformed in the late 19th century, xii 276 sq.
- Arminius, Jacobus (Jakob Herman), and the doctrine of predestination, ii 717; iii 646-7; iv 717
- Arnau, Austrian position at, vi 706
- Arnauld, Angélique, Abbess of Port-Royal, v 83
- Antoine, Pascal and, iv 795; Cartesianism and, v 73; 83 sq.; exile and death of, 89
- Arnauts, in Servia, xii 416
- Arndt, Ernst Moritz, ix 328; 335, 589; x 352; 365; 403 sq.; xi 49; 164; 168; 199; xii 818
- Johann, theologian, v 758 sq.
- Arneth, Reichsritter Alfred von, xii 825; 829
- Arni, Clive at, vi 541; 577
- Arnim, or Arnheim, Hans Georg von, iv 101; in Pomerania, 104, 106; besieges Stralsund, 107 sq.; 109; 187; sent to the Polish frontier, 192; in Saxony, 204; 206; in Bohemia, 209; 211; 213; 215 sq.; 219; commands Saxon forces in Silesia, 221; commands Brandenburg troops, 225; Wallenstein and, 231, 234 sqq., 240 sq.; Silesian scheme of, 236; march of, towards the Oder, 237; 243; victory of, at Liegnitz, 244; 247; negotiations at Pirna and, 252
- Count Harry, German ambassador in Paris, xii 140; 149
- Heinrich Alexander, Baron von, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 159
- Arnim, Ludwig Achim von, German Romanticist, x 401 sqq., goes to Berlin, 404; 405 sqq.; xii 818; 822
- Arnim-Boitzenburg, Count Adolf Heinrich von, xi 157 sqq.
- Arnim-Heinrichsdorf, Count Heinrich Friedrich von, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 200
- Arnold of Brescia, and Zurich, ii 311
- Benedict, American general, vii 170 sq., 215, 226, 230
- Gottfried, historian, v 760 sqq.
- Matthew, the poems of, xi 354 sq.; 365
- Dr Thomas, and convict colonies, xi 794; xii 835
- water-miller in the Neumark, vi 714
- Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley, and army reform, xii 59
- Arnoldi, Wilhelm, Bishop of Trier. *See* Trier
- Aron, Peter, Prince of Moldavia, i 83
- Arques, battle of (1589), iii 48, 658, 660
- Arquien, Henri de Lagrange, Marquis de, v 356; 360
- Mary de. *See* Mary d'Arquien, Queen of Poland
- Arrabbiati, i 169 sq., 174
- Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of. *See* Châtelherault, Duke of
- James Hamilton, 3rd Earl of, ii 557, 559; proposed as husband to Queen Elizabeth, 574 sq., 580
- Captain James Stewart, Earl of (cr. 1581), iii 550
- Arias, Peace of (1482), i 229, 391, 395, 399, 445; Treaty of (1435), 389, 418, 428, ii 36; Treaty of (1579), iii 251; attempted surprise of (1596), 671; Condé defeated before, iv 619; the "Terror" at, viii 372; fortress of, xi 607
- Bishop of. *See* Granvelle, Cardinal
- Arrazola, Lorenzo, Spanish statesman, xi 566
- Arrêt de Mérindol (1540), against the Waldenses, ii 289
- Arrhenius, Svante, Swedish scientist, xii 280
- Arrighi, Jean-Toussaint, French general, the duchy of Padua granted to, ix 111
- Arrow, *The (lorcha)*, incident of, xi 325, 815
- Ars, Louis de, French general, i 125, 127
- Asilli, Francesco, the *De Poetis Urbani*, ii 15
- Art and architecture, English, of late years, xii 64; European, in general, in the latest age, 13 sq.; French, in the 15th century, i 414 sq.; under the First Empire, ix 133 sqq.; painting, sculpture and music of the Restoration, x 103; in the 19th century, xi 528; German, Maximilian I and, i 326 sq.; in Holland, revival of Dutch painting in recent years, xii 249 sq.; Italian, in general, effects of the French invasions (from 1494) on, i

- 143; and the Italian Renaissance, II 14 sqq., 27 sq.; after the French Revolution, x 129 sq.; in the Netherlands, under the Burgundian Dukes, I 432 sq.; in Spain, in the early 16th century, 382 sq.; under Philip IV, IV 662 sqq.; in Tuscany, under Cosimo de' Medici, III 394; in Rome, especially under Sixtus V, 438 sqq.; Venetian, I 284 sq.; in the United States, VII 748 sq.
- Arta, bridge of, XII 403
- Arta-Volo, frontier of Greece, x 202, 204
- Artevelde, Jacques van, I 426
- Arthur, Chester Alan, President of the United States, VII 650, 652
- Articles of Religion, The Forty-Two, II 508; the Thirty-Nine, 587 sq.; the Marburg, 209
- Artico, Filippo, Bishop of Asti. *See* Asti
- Articulæ cleri*, III 563
- Artigas, José, x 300
- Artista, El*, Spanish periodical, x 241
- Artois, ceded by France (1493) to Burgundy, I 229, 392, 395, 451, 454, claim of Francis I to, II 72 sq.; march on, 76; France renounces claim to (1529), 102; French designs on, III 16, 34, Catholics in, 251; raids into, 666, 671; loss of greater part of, to Spain, IV 620, 660 sqq., Estates of, v 4; VIII 39; agricultural population in, 61
- Charles-Philippe, Comte de. *See* Charles X, King of France
- Arundel, Henry Fitz-Alan, 12th Earl of, II 497 sqq., 505, 525; and Philip II, III 281
- of Wardour, Henry Arundel, 3rd Baron, v 202; 204; 220
- and Surrey, Thomas Howard, 2nd Earl of, confinement and release of, IV 264 sq.; at Vienna, 276
- Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, II 464
- Aruwhimi river, exploration on, XII 812
- Asan, XII 510; Japanese occupation of, 511
- Asben, explorers at, XII 810
- Asbjørnsen, Peter Christian, Norwegian writer, XI 701
- Aschaffenburg, taken by the Swedes, IV 208; "Pragmatic Army" at, VI 238; Jourdan repulsed at, VIII 497, granted to Dalberg, IX 414; acquisition of, by Bavaria, 658
- Ascham, Roger, and classical studies at Cambridge, I 580; and John Frederick of Saxony, II 275
- Aschersleben, castle of, v 618
- Ascoli, Trojano Marulli, Duke of, x 112
- Asél, Anton, Spanish Reformer, II 408
- Aselli, Gaspar, anatomist, v 727
- Asénýeff, Russian journalist, XI 298
- Ashbourne, Edward Gibson, Lord, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, XII 83
- Ashburnham, John Ashburnham, 2nd Earl of, VI 428
- Ashburton, river, gold discovered on, XII 619
- Alexander Baring, Lord, and the Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842), VII 391 sq.; x 355, 615
- John Dunning, Lord, as Solicitor-general, VI 439; 442; 455; 459
- Ashinoff, Cossack adventurer, XII 348
- Ashley, Anthony, Lord. *See* Shaftesbury
- Ashta, fight at, XI 726
- Asia, Russian policy in, v 544 sq.; a market for English products, IX 363, Russian advances in, XI 272 sqq., 630, 632; European influence in, XII 4; Russia and England in, 94; French colonisation in, 159; bubonic plague in, 486 sq., modern exploration in, 792 sqq.
- Central, rivalry of Great Britain and Russia in (1833), x 556, 558, XII 343, 373
- Eastern, Germany and, XII 160
- Minor, insurrection in, III 701; Turkey and, XII 4; Germany and, 10, the Russo-Turkish War in, 389; the Treaty of Berlin and, 398, 416; massacres in, 417; 418; archaeological research in, 774
- Asiatic Company of Denmark, VI 738
- Asiento*, secured for French traders, v 403; England and, 445; 455; 684, VI 25, the English South Sea Company and, 64 sqq.; 157; 178; 181; 363
- Asiu, explorers at, XII 810
- Aske, Robert, rebellion of (1536), II 446 sq.; 468
- Askew, Anne, II 466 sq.
- Asparros, André de Foix de, invades Navarre and Castile (1521), I 378
- Aspern, battle of (1809), IX 345 sq., 350 sqq.; results of, 352; 353, 401
- Aspre, Constantin de, Baron, Austrian general, IX 353; XI 95
- Aspromonte, Garibaldi wounded at, XI 534; 535
- Asquith, Herbert Henry, Home Secretary (afterwards Prime Minister), XII 49, 750
- Assab bay, Italian occupation of, XII 664
- Assada Association, IX 731; 746
- Assam, XI 727; ceded to Britain, 728; united to Eastern Bengal, XII 495; caravan route to, 793; 796
- Assaye, victory of Wellesley at (1803), IX 440; 726
- Assche, Marlborough at, v 420
- Asserceira, the Miguelists defeated at (1834), x 336
- Assembly of Notables (1527), II 57, 284; (1558), 93; at Fontainebleau (1560), 298. *See also* Council of Notables
- Assiette, Col de, Belleisle's march by, VI 245; 362
- Assiniboia, district of, XI 776
- Assiout, travellers at, XII 805
- Assuan, dam of, XII 446; James Bruce at 805
- Assyria, researches in, XII 845 sq.

- Asti, claimed by Francis I, *iii* 110, claimed by Spain, 400, disorder in, 401, evacuation of, 407; Peace of (1615), *iv* 129; *vi* 161; French defeat at, 245  
 — Filippio Artico, Bishop of, *xi* 369  
 Astley, Sir Jacob (Baron Astley), *iv* 304; at Naseby, 330, at Stow-on-the-Wold, 335  
 Aston, Sir Arthur, in Drogheda, *iv* 533  
 — Sir Richard, Irish Chief Justice, *vi* 490  
 Astorga, Baird reaches, *ix* 443; the Emperor at, 445; 448; fall of (1810), 458  
 Astoria, port of, *vii* 364  
 Astrabad, ceded to Russia, *v* 545  
 Astrakhan, annexed to Russia, *v* 479; 494; revolt at (1705), 531; 544; system of recruiting in, *x* 415  
 Astronomy, history of. *See* Science  
 Astruc, Jean, studies of, on the Pentateuch, *xii* 816  
 Asturias, arrival in London of deputies from, *ix* 440; Liberalism in, *x* 214; revolt in (1820), 216; Riego banished to, 221, the Junta of, 232, 303  
 — Prince of the. *See* Ferdinand VII, King of Spain  
 Asunción, government of, *x* 246, 269  
 Atacama, *xii* 678; frontier dispute in, 679  
 Atahualpa, Head-chief of the Inca people, *x* 299  
 Atalaya, Spanish periodical, *x* 207  
 Atbara river, sources of, *xii* 805  
 Ath, restored to Spain, *v* 45, 63; captured by Marlborough (1706), 416  
 Athabasca, district of, *xi* 776  
 Athens, Cathedral Church of, *iii* 593  
 Athens, surrendered to the Turks (1457), *i* 74, 285; captured by the Venetians (1687), *v* 365; civil war in, *xi* 642; *xii* 403; demonstrations at, 408; rising at, 420; 421 sq.  
 — Franco Acciaiuoli, Duke of, *i* 74  
 Athlone, besieged (1690), *v* 315, (1691), 317 sq.  
 — Godert de Ginkel, 1st Earl of, in Ireland, *v* 316 sqq.; takes Limerick, 319  
 Atholl, John Murray, 1st Duke of, *vi* 92  
 — John Stewart, 4th Earl of, *iii* 270, 272, 279  
 Athos, Mount, *v* 507 sq.  
 Atkins, Sir Jonathan, Governor of Barbados, *v* 690  
 Atlanta, Sherman's campaign against, *vii* 514, 521; captured (1864), 522, 523, 526, 579; 551  
 Atlantic Monthly, *vii* 746  
 Atlantic Ocean, submarine telegraph under, *xi* 346  
 Atlas, Mount, *xii* 805  
 Atouguia, Count of, executed, *vi* 386  
 Atrek river, Russia and, *xii* 343  
 Atterbury, Francis, Bishop of Rochester, *vi* 44  
 Attrition, doctrine of, in later Middle Ages, *ii* 126; distinguished from contrition, 126  
 Attwood, Thomas, and the Birmingham Political Union, *x* 612, 615, in Parliament, 656, 675; and the Chartist movement, 683  
 Atuntse, caravan route to, *xii*, 793, 796  
 Auher, Daniel-François-Esprit, *x* 103  
 Aubert-Dubayet, J.-B.-Annibal, Minister of War, *viii* 490  
 Aubigné, Theodore-Agrippa de, *iii* 62, 64; *v* 20  
 Aubigny, Esmé Stewart, Seigneur de. *See* Lennox  
 — Stuart de, French general (1494), *i* 113, 123 sq., 155  
 Aubray, Sieur de, leader of the *Politiques*, *iii* 70  
 Aubry, Émile, French politician, *xi* 492  
 — François, member of the National Convention, *viii* 442, 512  
 Aubusson, Pierre de, Grand Master of the Knights of St John, *i* 84, 86  
 Auch, Republican attack on, *xi* 137  
 Auchmuty, Sir Samuel, at Buenos Ayres, *ix* 753  
 Auchterarder, Jacobite force at, *vi* 100; 102  
 Auchy, member of the Extraordinary Junta for Tuscany, *ix* 399; 419  
 Auckland, capital of New Zealand, *xi* 793 sq.; province of, 796  
 — George Eden, 1st Earl of, Governor-General of India, *xi* 731 sqq.; 743  
 — William Eden, 1st Baron, *vi* 471; *viii* 284, 287 sq.; British Minister at the Hague, 294, 301; 429; and Ireland, *ix* 699; 702  
 Audéoud, and the conquest of Dahomey, *xii* 129  
 Audijos, leader of the rising in Gascony, *v* 9  
 Audley, Edmund, Bishop of Salisbury, books collected by, *i* 597  
 — Thomas, succeeds More as Chancellor, *ii* 438  
 Auerbach, Berthold, German novelist, *xi* 418; 420  
 Auersperg, Prince Adolf von, *xii* 188 sq.; 192; 194  
 — Count Anton Alexander von ("Anastasius Grun"), *xi* 178; 413  
 — Prince Carlos von, *xii* 185 sq.  
 — Prince Johann Weichard von, Austrian statesman, *v* 349; 352  
 Auerstadt, Prussian army at, *ix* 275; battle of (1806), 276 sqq., 326; Scharnhorst at, 332  
 Auerswald, Alfred von, Prussian statesman, *xi* 159  
 — Hans Adolf Erdmann von, Prussian general, *xi* 169  
 — Rudolf von, Prussian Minister-President, *xi* 166, 191

- Aufklärung*, in Switzerland, vi 625; penetrates Poland, 671; in Russia, under Catharine II, 686 sqq.; Frederick the Great and, Chap xx *passim*, the Rosicrucians and, 726 sq.; in Germany, viii 772 sqq.
- Augereau, Pierre-François-Charles, Duc de Castiglione, Marshal of France, viii 440, 444, and the *coup d'état* (1797), 508 sq., 512, 591; in Italy, 564, 566 sqq., 574 sq., 578; ix 66, 89, 252; marches from Brittany, 253; sent to Tyrol, 256; surrender of Jellachich to, 258; in Swabia, 258; 262; commands the 7th corps, 275; at Thorn, 281, 284; at Eylau, 286; 287; captures the fortress of Hostalrich, 457; superseded by Macdonald, 464; on the Council of War, 565
- Aughrim, battle of (1691), v 261, 318
- Augier, Guillaume-Victor-Émile, French dramatist, xi 516 sq.; 548
- Augla, Hornemann at, xii 806
- Augsburg, decline of, i 507; Lutheranism adopted by, ii 233 sq.; Zwinglianism at, 216; the *Interim* in, 264, 266; submits to Charles V (1547), 258; Luther at, 138; Catholics in, iii 158, iv 12, 77; saved by Werth, 391; Treaty of Ulm and, *ib*; Swedish army in, 214; and the Peace of Westphalia, 413; commercial state of, 420; Bavaria and, v 52; 408; 410; Alliance (1686), 35, 52 sq., 235, 654; proposed Congress at, vi 343; occupation of, by the French, ix 64; Napoleon reaches, 255; annexed by Bavaria, 262, 269
- Diets of (1500), i 308, (1510), 319, (1518), ii 40, 133, (1525), 191, 196, (1530), 25, 211, 213, (1547), 84, 262 sq., (1555), 276, 672, (1559), iii 163, (1566), 172 sq., (1582), 706; Recess of (1530), 214, (1555), 277; Confession of (1530), 211 sqq., iii 141, 163, 174, 180, 210, 740, iv 68, 111, 200, 412; Religious Peace of (1555), ii 89, 277 sq., iii 140 sqq., 162 sqq., 714, 718, 723 sqq., 754, iv 3, 109, 410, 676, v 627
- Henry von Knorringen, Bishop of (d. 1646), iii 723; iv 110
- Otto Truchsess of Waldburg, Cardinal-Bishop of, at the Diet of Augsburg (1555), ii 276; iii 161; 707
- Augusta (Georgia), settlement of, 62; occupied by the British (1778), vii 219, abandoned, *ib*.
- Maria Louisa, Princess of Weimar, German Empress, consort of William I, in 1848, xi 159; xii 149
- Princess of Bavaria, wife of Eugène Beauharnais, ix 265
- Princess of Wales, vi 417; 423; 434
- Victoria, Empress of Germany, xii 165
- Augustenburg, Christian, Duke of, xi 226 sq.; 696
- Augustenburg, Prince Christian Augustus of. See Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg
- Frederick, Duke of, claims on Schleswig-Holstein of, xi 437 sqq.; 477; Prussia and Austria and, 444 sqq.; 448 sq.
- Augustine, St, Rule of, ii 114; Calvin's relation to, 365, and the Teutonic Renaissance, 712 sq.; the Jansenists and, v 82; 755
- Augustinian Eremites, Order of, ii 106; history of, 114; University of Wittenberg and, 117; 131; and the Reform movement, 161
- Augustinus Triumphus. See Triumphus
- Augustov, Polish province, x 449; 470
- Augustus II, King of Poland (Frederick Augustus I, Elector of Saxony), v 369; King of Poland, 370 sq., 417; 438; and Peter the Great, 526; 555; and Denmark, 580 sq.; and Patkul, 586, 595; joins the league against Sweden (1699), 580, 587, and the great Northern War, 587 sqq.; Charles XII and, 589, 592; deposed, 593; treaty of, with Sweden (1706), 595; and the Emperor Joseph, 596; and the second anti-Swedish league (1709), 602; 603 sq.; 606 sq.; 660; and Frederick I of Prussia, 666; 743; vi 35 sq.; 151; 156; crowned, 191; and Lithuania, 192; 193 sq.; 198; and the Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 239; 303; 665; death of, 166
- III, King of Poland (Frederick Augustus II, Elector of Saxony), vi 193; 195 sqq.; marriage of, 201; and the Austrian Succession, 228 sq., 231 sq.; 242; and the Convention of Hanover, 244; Frederick the Great and, 251, 254 sq., 266; 303; 310; 346; 665 sq.; 703; and the Peace of Teschen, 707; death of, 200, 353, 628, viii 522
- Aulard, François-V.-Alphonse, historian, xii 833 sq.
- Aulic Council. See *Reichshofrath*
- Aulich, Louis, Hungarian general, xi 214
- Aulick, Commodore, mission of, to Japan, xi 824
- Aulnay-Charnisé, Charles de Menou, Sieur de, vii 110 sq.
- Aumale, Henry IV in danger of capture at, iii 51
- Caroline, Duchesse de, xi 553
- Charles of Lorraine, Duke of (son of Claude II), iii 46 sq.; 663; 669
- Claude II of Lorraine, Duke of, ii 273; iii 5, 12, 19
- Henri-Eugène-Philippe-Louis d'Orléans, Duc de, xi 33; 505; 553; xii 105; 107; 884
- Aumont, Jean de, Marshal of France, iii 47
- Aungier, Gerald, in India, v 698
- Aunis, customs of the, v 13
- Aurangabad, Málík Ambar at, vi 515; Wellesley captures (1803), ix 726

- Auras, Russian troops at, vi 294; 299  
 Auratus (Jean Dorat). *See* Dorat  
 Aurès, revolt of, xii 129  
 Aurispa, Giovanni, Italian humanist, i 550  
 Aurungzeb, Moghul Emperor, v 697 sqq.; vi 518 sqq., and the Marathas, 521 sq., death of, 523; 532  
 Ausserrhoden, vi 625  
 Aussig, Charles of Lorraine at, vi 244; 257  
 Austen, Jane, novelist, vi 833; xi 360  
 Austerlitz, battle of (1805), ix 117, 260 sqq.; campaign of, 396, effect of the news of, on Pitt, 684  
 Austin, John, jurist, ix 160 sq.; x 598  
 Australasia, development of (1815-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (4); self-government in, 761; emigration to, xii 63; and Chinese immigration, 503, development of, 618 sqq.; 734 sq.; 805  
 Australia, trade of, with California, vii 402; colonial empire in, ix 735 sqq.; the wool trade with, x 751, 759 sq.; British policy in, xi 16, 810; 760, Constitutional Act (1850) of, 763; xii 2; and imperial defence, 47; 57; 94; and Germany, 160 sq., development and progress of, 603 sqq., 618 sqq.; federation of, 631 sqq.; and naval defence, 649, 651; 650, and New Guinea, 666; and the Pacific Islands, 667 sq.; labour legislation in, 751; social movements in, 753, 755, 763  
 — South, xi 792; a Crown colony, 794; population of, 796, 799; 797 sq.; development and progress of, xii 619 sqq., 624 sqq., 629, 631  
 — Western, origin of, xi 791; convicts sent to, 795; 797 sq.; population of, 799; development and progress of, xii 619 sqq.; and immigration, 626; 630 sq.; 634; aboriginal population of, 624, 629  
 Australian Agricultural Company, xi 790  
**Austria**  
 i x Hungary and the Slavonic kingdoms, *passim*, (*chiefly*) 329-44  
*See also* here Maximilian I, Emperor-Elect  
 ii ii Habsburg and Valois (i), 36-65  
 iii Habsburg and Valois (ii), 66-103  
*See also* Germany  
 iii v The Empire under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, *passim*, 140-81  
 xxi The Empire under Rudolf II, *passim*, 696-735  
 For Austrian relations with Turkey, *see also* iv The Height of the Ottoman Power, *passim*, 104-39  
 iv i The Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, *passim*, 1-34  
 ii The Valtelline (1603-39), *passim*, 35-63  
**Austria, contd.**  
 iv iii The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), *passim*, 64-117  
 iv Richeheu, *passim*, 129, 138, 141 sqq.  
 vi Gustavus Adolphus, *passim*, 190-222  
 vii Wallenstein and Bernaid of Weimar (1632-5), *passim*, 223-55  
 xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), *passim*, 364-94  
 xiv The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433  
 xxiin Papal policy (1590-1648), *passim*, 673 sq., 676 sqq.  
 v xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, 338-71  
 xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 372-400  
 xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59  
 vi viii The War of the Austrian Succession, 201-50  
 ix The Seven Years' War, 251-300  
 xi The reversal of alliances and the Family Compact, *passim*, 329-60  
 xvi Italy and the Papacy, *passim*, 586-610  
 xviii Joseph II, 626-56  
 xx Frederick the Great and his successors, *passim*, 702-34  
 viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37  
 xiv The General War [of the French Revolution], *passim*, 398-446  
 xvii The extinction of Poland (1788-97), *passim*, 521-52  
 xxi The Second Coalition [against the French Revolution], *passim*, 633-64  
 xxv p. 776  
 ix iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80  
 iv France and her tributaries (1801-3), *passim*, 81-106  
 ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64  
 x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93  
 xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340  
 xii The War of 1809, 341-60  
 xiv The French dependencies, *passim*, 390-427  
 xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), 506-54  
 xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), 576-615



Austria, *contd.*

- ix xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), 646-71
- x i The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- iv Italy, *passim*, 104-30
- v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, *passim*, 131-68
- vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 169-204
- xi The Germanic Federation (1815-40), *passim*, 340-82
- xvii Mehemet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xii iii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840-8), 43-64
- iv Italy in Revolution (1846-9), *passim*, 65-95
- vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848-9), 142-201
- vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II, 202-33
- xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), *passim*, 366-92
- xv Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic Confederation
- (1) Reaction and Reorganization (1852-62), 393-410
  - (2) German Literature (1840-70), 411-20
  - (3) The National Spirit in Hungarian Literature (1886-1900), 421-31
- xvi Bismarck and German Unity, *passim*, 432-66
- xi x The completion of Italian Unity, *passim*, 520-49
- xxv Rome and the Vatican Council, *passim*, 703-23
- xii vii Austria-Hungary, 174-212
- xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 381-423

Austria, House of. *See* Habsburg

— Leopold III, Duke of, i 264, 342

Austro-Hungarian Bank, xii 191; 203

Austruweel, rout of Calvinists at (1567), iii 211-2

Autel, de, French officer in India, vi 541

Autel, *idéologues* at, ix 21, 24

Autichamp, Charles de Beaumont, Count de, ix 2; 14

*Autos-de-fé*, at Seville and Valladolid, ii 404, 407 sq.; at Palma, Majorca, 1691, v 375

Autre Église, and battle of Ramillies, v 415 sq.

Autun, revolt of (1595), iii 667

Auvergne, iii 418

— Charles de Valois, Count of. *See* Angoulême

Auxerre, Napoleon at, ix 574

— Jacques Amyot, Bishop of, iii 56

Ava, xi 727; British Resident at, 729; 742

Avalos, Costanza de. *See* Amalfi

*Avanti*, Italian socialist journal, xii 225; 231 sq.

Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Count of, agent of Richelieu at Stuhmsdorf, iv 365; French plenipotentiary in Germany, 378; negotiations at Hamburg between Salvius and. 377; 397, proposal of, in 1641, 398; at Munster, 402 sq., at the Hague, 602

— Jean-Antoine de Mesmes, Count of, French ambassador at the Hague, v 165 sq., 244, 397, in Ireland, 307 sq., 312, 314; 417: in Sweden, 566, 585

Aveiro, Duke of, executed, iv 386

Avellain, Admiral, visits Toulon, xii 98

Avellaneda, Bernardino de, iii 322

Avellino, revolt at (1820), x 112

*Avenir, Le*, founded by Lamennais, x 163; 164

— *national, Le*, French journal, xi 487

Aventinus, Johannes, Bavarian historian, ii 202

Aversa, capitulation of the French at (1528), ii 59

— Carlo Caraffa, Bishop of, nuncio to Emperor Ferdinand II, iv 73, 83; zeal of, 111

— Giovanni Bernardino di, Italian reformer, ii 391

Aversborough, Slocum attacked at (1865), vii 530

Avesnes, acquired by France, v 33

Avignon, Charles IX at, iii 7, Henry III at, 25; city of, v 449; the Old Pretender at, vi 27, 104; 123; 594; restored to the Papacy, 595; revolutionary disorder in, viii 217 sq.; united to France, 217; Marseillais routed at, 348; Napoleon at, 352; the "White Terror" in, 387; compensation demanded for loss of, ix 182; Pius VII banished to, 196; added to France, 564; retained by France, 576; claim of Papacy to, 661; Pius VII and, x 144

Avila, Juan de, Spanish reformer, ii 409

— Juan Alvarez de, Spanish admiral, iii 639

— Sancho de, iii 215, 239, 245, 520

Avogadro, Americo, Conte di Quaregna, man of science, xii 769 sq.

Avonmore, Barry Yelverton, 1st Viscount, as Irish Attorney-general, vi 502

Avranches, captured by Montpensier, iii 51

— Jean Bochard, Bishop of, i 637

Avvakum, Russian ecclesiastic, v 509; 524

Awa, *dawmō* of, xi 834; 836; 846; 850, 864

*Awans*, political faction in Liège, i 422

Axarquía, battle of the (1483), i 358

Axiake. *See* Ochakoff

Axim, taken by the Dutch (1642), iv 759

Ayacucho, battle of, 295 sq., (1824), x 307, xii 689

Ayala, Pedro de (Bishop of Catania), Spanish ambassador in England, i 471

- Ayamonte, Rodrigo de Guzman, C. of Saltes, Marquis of, treason and execution of, iv 652 sq.
- Aylmer, John, Bishop of London, iii 343
- Aymara-Quichua (Peruvians), i 38, 45
- Ayr, and the Tieaty of Union, v 299
- Ayrshire, recusants in, v 283 sq.; 285
- Ayrton, Acton Smee, First Commissioner of Works, xii 29
- Ayscue, Sir George, Admiral, West Indian Islands subdued by, iv 466; 468; 470; in the Downs, 471; defeated by Ruyter off Plymouth, 472; 477
- Ayub Khan, xii 37; defeated at Kandahar, 475
- Ayuthia, capital of Siam, xii 534 sq.
- Azarea, José Nicolas de, Spanish ambassador, ix 77
- Azeff, Russian police agent, xii 350; 376
- Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marquis de, the *Ricordi*, x 108-9, xi 547; other publications of, x 127; 156; 167 sq.; xi 65, the *Casi di Romagna*, 66 sq., 69, 73, expelled from Florence, 69; 70; the *Lutti di Lombardia*, 80, 546; 84; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 367 sq.; separates from Cavour, 370 sq.; Ministry of, 371; 373; 529; 548
- Azim, son of Dost Mohammad, xii 459
- Azim-ud-daulah, Nawab of Arcot (or the Carnatic), accession of, ix 724
- Azim-ul-Umará, at Haidarabad, ix 721; 722
- Azoff, conquered by Peter the Great, v 370; 371, 521 sq.; 503; 520; ceded to Russia, 527, 531; 545, 603 sq.; abandoned by Russia, 606, 677; vi 305 sqq.; acquired by Russia, 674
- Sea of, Russian fleet in, v 527, 605; xi 322
- Azores Islands, discovery of, i 12; projects to colonise, 10, 15, 19; Lord Thomas Howard sent to, iii 319; Spanish squadron at, 531; Dutch squadron at, 539; British convoys captured at, vi 377; Miguelists in (1828), x 323; Villa Flor in, 326; Dom Pedro in, 327
- Aztecá ("crane-people"), Mexican tribe, i 39
- Baahus, Treaty of Roeskilde and, iv 586
- Bábar, Zahirruddin Mahmud, Moghul Emperor, vi 507; career of, 508 sqq.; death of, 510; 514; 524
- Babeau, A., on social conditions in France, viii 63 sq.
- Baber, Colborne, in China, xii 797
- Babeuf, François-Noel, French communist, viii 34, 503 sq., 790
- Babington, Antony, arrest of, iii 291 sq.
- Babylonish Captivity*, Luther's, iii 738
- Bacciocchi, Elise. See Bonaparte, Elise
- Bacelli, Alfredo, Italian statesman, xii 228
- Bach, Alexander von, Austrian statesman, xi 153; 155; 171; and the Austrian Constitution, 174; Minister of Justice, 176, 190; 179; and Hungary, 181, 183, 398 sq.; 185; resigns, 186; 187; policy of, 215 sq.; Minister of the Interior, 216, 398; 217, 401, dismissed, 403; xii 176; 178 sq.; 192
- Bache, French President in the Grand Duchy of Frankfurt, ix 414
- "Back-lane Parliament," of Myles Keon and Wolfe Tone, x 628
- Bac-le pass, French troops attacked in, xii 131
- Baco de la Chapelle, Mayor of Nantes, viii 341
- Bacon, Anthony, iii 335
- Sir Francis (Viscount St Albans and Baron Verulam), influence of New World discovery on, i 62 sq.; 205; ii 691, 706, iii 329 sq.; and Essex, 335 sq.; and Puritanism, 347; 553; 557; and Coke, 564 sq.; fall of, 571-2; 737, 748; and Ireland, iv 513; his *Novum Organum*, v 716, 724 sq.; vi 793; 803
- Nathaniel, Virginian settler, vii 9
- Sir Nicholas, becomes Chancellor, ii 565, 568; iii 280
- Roger, i 18, 585; works of, 587, 590
- Badagry, explorers at, xii 807 sq.
- Badajoz, death of Anne of Austria at, iii 500; v 416; 456; royal wedding at, vi 166, Treaty of (1801), ix 72, 75, 605; Victor advances on, 449 sq.; army of La Romana at, 460; surrenders to Soult (1811), 462; 463; besieged by Wellington (1811), 466; siege of, abandoned, 467 sq.; captured by Wellington (1812), 471 sq.
- Badakshán, province of, vi 518; Russia and, xii 461; 801
- Baden, margravate of, invaded by the French, v 57; 418; receives bishopric of Constance, ix 94; the Church in, 201; joins France, 253; 262; Grand Duchy of, 581; and the Congress of Vienna, 649, 651; succession of, and the Allied Powers, x 19; 22; 31; relations of the Papacy with, 148 sq.; and German unity, 342 sq.; and the Germanic Confederation, 344; and Bavaria, 346, 359, 361 sq.; 358; the political position of, 361; Constitution of (1818), 362; 363; and the Carlsbad meeting, 366; and the *Trasadee*, 369; and customs reform, 372; constitutional concessions in, 375; and the press laws, 377; 380; and the Protestant Churches, 382; revolutionary movement in, xi 60 sqq., 144 sq., 152, 192, 218; and the *Vorparlament*, 163; insurrection in, 221; and Prussia, 228; the "Articles" of, 246, 259; and the Schleswig-Holstein question, 438; and the Austro-Prussian war, 457; and the North German Confederation, 460 sq., 464 sq.; and the Franco-German War, 464; and the Papacy, 708; legal code of, xii 150

- Baden, House of, *iii* 704; religious attitude of, 159; an original member of the Protestant Union, 725
- Margraves of.—Charles II, *iii* 150, 164, Christopher I (and of Hochberg), excluded from the Swabian League, *i* 321; Philibert, at Moncontour, *iii* 12 sq; Philip I, humane policy of, *ii* 191
- Charles Frederick, Grand Duke of, *x* 361
- Charles (Louis Frederick), Grand Duke of, marries Josephine's niece, *ix* 265, *x* 361; and the Congress of Vienna, *ix* 582, 610 sq; *x* 115 sq.; 362
- Frederick I, Grand Duke of, *xi* 397; 406
- Leopold I, Grand Duke of, *x* 375; *xi* 60, 145; 218 sq.
- Frederica Dorothea of, marries Gustavus IV Adolphus of Sweden, *ix* 38
- Louisa Caroline (Countess von Hochberg), Grand Duchess of, *x* 361
- (in Aargau), Federal Swiss Diet at (1523), *ii* 320; (1528), 329, Disputation at (1526), 323 sq; Peace of (1714), *v* 436, 450, 454 sq., *vi* 614
- Baden-Baden, margravate of, *iv* 84; Catholicism of House of, *iii* 710
- Edward Fortunatus, margrave of, *iv* 79
- Lewis William, margrave of, *v* 61; 341; 366; commander of the Imperial Army, 368; 369; and the Spanish Succession, 401; Rhine campaign of (1702), 406; at Stohofen, 407; 408; joins Marlborough, 409; besieges Ingolstadt, 410; 414; 416; 437; 452; death of, 418; *vi* 191
- Philip, margrave of, *iii* 716; his wife Sibylla, *ib.*
- Jacobæa of. *See* Julich-Cleves
- Baden-Durlach, margravate of, *iv* 66; 84; re-instatement of House of, at Peace of Westphalia, 409
- Ernest Frederick, margrave of, at Heilbronn, *iii* 714
- George Frederick, margrave of, *iv* 1; 67; 79; defeated by Tilly at Wimpfen, 80
- Prince of (son of Prince Christopher of), *vi* 289 sq.
- Baden-Hochberg, Jacob III, margrave of, *iii* 710
- Badeni, Count Kasimir Felix, Austrian statesman, *xii* 197; administration of, 200 sqq.
- Badenoch, Jacobites at, *vi* 108, 117
- Bader, Augustin, German sectary, *ii* 224
- Badia, Tommaso, church reform and, *ii* 379, 643 sq.
- Badrus Ascensius (Bade of Asche), the Brethren of the Common Life and, *i* 435
- Badli Sarai, fight at, *xi* 746
- Badoer, Alberto, ambassador to Sixtus V, *iii* 445
- Badoer, Alvisi, sent to Constantinople, as ambassador of peace, *iii* 116
- Baduel, Claude, Protestant Rector of Nismes University, *ii* 292
- Baeda, ecclesiastical historian, *i* 535
- Baena, Isabel de, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 406 sq.
- José Arana, Duke of, *xi* 560
- Barenklau, Johann Leopold, Baron zu Schomeith, Austrian Field-marshal, *vi* 233; 236
- Barsch, Georg B, one of the founders of the *Tugendbund* (1808), *ix* 328
- Bärwalde, Treaty of (1631), *iv* 141, 198 sq, 210, 220, 226; 249; 251
- Baffin bay, explorers at, *xii* 814
- William, navigator, *xii* 814
- Bagchaserai. *See* Bakchi-serai
- Bage, Robert, novelist, *vi* 836
- Bagenal, Sir Henry, in Ireland, *iii* 604; defeated at Armagh, 530, 607
- Bagge, Jakob, Danes defeated by, *iv* 163
- Baggesen, Jens Immanuel, Danish poet, *viii* 788; *xi* 697
- Baghdad, Turkish army at, *iii* 112; becomes Ottoman fortress, 113; Russia and, *x* 545; *xii* 170; caravan route to, 793
- Pasha of, *ix* 885
- Baghirmi, *xii* 130; Baith in, 810
- Baglione, Giampaolo, of Perugia, *i* 194; submission of, to Julius II, 128; 134; 136; *ii* 14
- Bagni, Papal nuncio, in Paris, *iv* 680
- Bagno, Marchese di, commands papal troops, *iv* 57 sq.
- Bagnolo, Peace of (1484), between Venice, Milan and Naples, *i* 287
- Bagot, Sir Charles, *x* 32; 37; at the Conference of St Petersburg, 189; Governor General of Canada, *xi* 767
- Bagration, Peter Ivanovitch, Prince, *ix* 257; 260; at Friedland, 290; and the war with Turkey, 485; and the invasion of 1812, 489 sqq.
- Bagyidaw, King of Ava, *xi* 727 sq.
- Bahádur, King of Guzerat, *vi* 510
- Shah, Moghul Emperor, *vi* 523; 531
- Bahamas, the, landing of Colombo on, *i* 23; piracy in, *v* 691; *vi* 184; 380; relinquished by Spain, 464; government of, *xii* 657
- Bahawalpur, Nawáb of, *xi* 736
- Bahia (San Salvador), the Dutch and, *iv* 703 sq.; retaken by the Spaniards, 705, 706; Oquendo at, 707, 708; 750, 752 sq.; growth of importance of, *v* 676; 677; *vi* 184; 389 sq.; Portuguese troops in, *x* 312, 314 sq.; blockade of (1825), 316
- dos Vaqueiros (Mossel Bay) discovered by Diaz, *i* 17
- Bahr-el-Gazal, *xii* 130; taken by the Mahdi, 442; 449; France and, 660; 661; exploration in, 811 sqq.
- Baif, Jean Antoine de, *iii* 54 sq.

- Baikal, Lake, *xii* 344; and the Russo-Japanese War, 577 sq.; 794
- Baikie, William, African traveller, *xii* 810
- Bailleul, ceded to France, v 45  
— Jacques-Charles, member of the *Corps Législatif*, *viii* 510 sq., 515, 517
- Bailly de Litta, Prior of the Russian branch of the Order of St John, *viii* 648
- Baillie, Robert, *iv* 317; 324  
— William, Lieutenant-colonel, defeat of, *vi* 576, *ix* 714
- Bailly, Antoine, French Inspector-general of Finance, *viii* 74  
— Jean-Sylvain, *viii* 101; elected to the States General, 181 sq., 153, 155, 157; Mayor of Paris, 165, 167 sqq., 200; resigns, 225; guillotined, 357
- Bainbridge, Cardinal Christopher, death of, *i* 483
- Bairactar, Pasha of Rustchuk, *ix* 388
- Bairam Khan, Moghul general, *vi* 512
- Baird, Sir David, General, *viii* 617, lands at Corunna, *ix* 443, joins Moore, 445; at Kossair, 734; expedition of, to Cape Colony, 752; *ix* 778
- Baireuth, and Ansbach, v 622; margravate of, *vi* 633; Frederick the Great and, 704; principality of, reverts to Prussia (1792), *viii* 530; proposed cession of, to Austria, 534; the boundary of, *ix* 262, 266, French troops enter, 273; Soult at, 274; lost to Prussia (1815), 656  
— Margraves, etc. of. *See* Brandenburg-Baireuth
- Bairus, Michael, professor at Louvain, v 82
- Baji Rao I, Peshwa, *vi* 531 sq.  
— II, Peshwa of Poona, *ix* 725 sq.; 747
- Bajza, Joseph, Hungarian writer, *xi* 426
- Bakchi-serai, Treaty of (1680), v 506; *vi* 305; captured by the Cossacks, 306
- Bakel, French outpost at, *xii* 129
- Baker, Sir Samuel White, in Africa, *xii* 439, 809  
— Valentine (Baker Pasha), in Egypt, *xii* 440 sq.  
— Major, at Dromore, v 307
- Bakewell, Robert, agriculturist, x 731
- Bakkerzeel, Jan de Casembroot, lord of, secretary to Egmont, *iii* 216
- Bakócz, Thomas, Primate of Hungary, *i* 336 sq.
- Baku, ceded to Russia, v 545; evacuated by Russia, *vi* 804; labour agitation in, *xii* 332; 342
- Bakunin, Michael, Russian revolutionary, *ix* 219; 504; escapes from Siberia, 629; 630; *xii* 294; 296; *Statecraft and Anarchy*, 303; at Geneva, *ib*; 307, 758
- Balaban, Turkish general defeated by Scanderbeg, *i* 71
- Balagny, Jean de Montluc, Sieur de, Marshal of France, holds Cambray, *iii* 47, 669; ambassador to Poland, 85
- Balaguer, captured by Starhemberg, v 426
- Bala Hissar, *xi* 733; occupation of, 735
- Balaklava, battle of, *xi* 319 sq., 364
- Balashoff, Russian Minister of Police, *ix* 487
- Balassi, Valentine, Hungarian poet, *xi* 422
- Balbini, Niccolò, Italian Minister at Geneva, *ix* 387
- Balbo, Conte Cesare, Italian patriot, *ix* 35; *ix* 399; opinion of, on Italian priests, 401; x 109; 115, writings of, 167, 168; *xi* 65 sqq.; 70, 73; Piedmontese Minister, 80; 371, 547  
— Lorenzo, Spanish scholar at Alcalá, *ix* 400
- Baldron, Imperialist commander, *iv* 41; 48; and the Engadine, 54 sq.; flight of, 56
- Baldissera, Antonio, Italian general, *xii* 241
- Baldo, Monte, Prince Eugene crosses, v 402
- Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem, grants privileges to Venetians, *i* 254  
— Abraham, Georgian deputy, *vii* 246
- Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory, the Bibliography of, *i* 611, *ix* 19
- Balearic Islands, prisoners sent to, *xi* 556, 568
- Balfour, Arthur James, Secretary for Scotland, *xii* 45, Secretary for Ireland, 46, 48, 85 sq.; 52; Ministry of, 54; and the Education Act, 57; and the War Office, 59, 90; 594  
— Gerald William, Secretary for Ireland, *xii* 87  
— Sir James, Act of Revocation and, *iv* 490; Traquair and, 508  
— Sir William, dismissal of, *iv* 297
- Balkan Peninsula, 1812-33, Vol. x, Chap. *vi*, *passim*; evacuated by Russia, *xi* 402; Chap. *xiii* (2); 1870-1909, Vol. *xii*, Chap. *xiv*; 6; 9 sqq.; 37; 57; Austria and, 211; 212; Italy and, 242; 341; the Powers and, 728
- Balkh, province of, *vi* 518; caravan route through, *xii* 793; 800
- Ball, Sir J. Alexander, naval captain at Naples, *viii* 658
- Ballanche, Pierre-Simon, x 101
- Ballarat, gold in, *ix* 796; 798
- Ballard, John, and the Babington conspiracy, *iii* 291
- Ballenstädt, House of, v 618. *See* Brandenburg
- Ballesteros, Francisco, Spanish general, disgraced, *ix* 475; x 217; 227 sq.; 231
- Ballinamuck, French force surrenders at, *viii* 476
- Ballot, African explorer, *xii* 129
- Ball's Bluff, engagement at (1861), *vii* 469
- Ballybay, Catholic demonstration at, x 647 sq.
- Ballycastle, battle at (1565), *iii* 591
- Ballymore, captured by Ginkel, *x* 317
- Ballyneety, Sarsfield at, v 316
- Balmaceda, José Manuel, President of Chile, *xii* 677 sq.

- Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Baron, Jacobite, vi 114, 117  
 — John Elphinstone, 2nd Baron, trial of, iv 493 sq.
- Balmont, K. D., Russian poet, xii 333
- Baltaji Mehemet, Grand Vezir, v 604 sqq.
- Balta Luman, Convention of, xi 284
- Baltasar Carlos, Infante, Isabel of Bourbon and, iv 649 sq., 654; 658; death of, 659; 664
- Baltic Convention, The, xii 290 sq.  
 — Powers (1780-1801), Vol. ix, Chap. ii, section 1, *passim*, 295 sq. *See also* Russia, Sweden, Denmark, Prussia  
 — Sea, struggle for supremacy in, ii 228; corn and timber trade in, iii 631; Imperial schemes as to, iv 193; United Provinces and, v 146 sq.; Russia and, 343, 494, 520; Poland and, 344, Peter the Great and, 526, 528, English fleet in (1715-26), 551, 611, vi 24, 37, 59, 207; Sweden and, v 562 sq., 607; 615; 634; 638; trade in, vi 24, 28; 35, 57; Russia and, 301, 694, 733; non-intervention in, by England, 403 sq.; 754; British trade with, vii 1, 4, British operations in (1800-1), ix 51 sq.; results of control of, by Napoleon, 241 sq., British fleet in (1854), xi 317; 346; Germany and, xii 171; 348
- Baltimore, expedition against (1814) (later abandoned), vii 344, 352; Union Manufacturing Co. of Maryland organised at, 353; emigration from, 359; Lincoln in, 449; fighting in (1861), 453 sq., 464, 469; Republican Convention at (1864), 599; railway from the Ohio to, 694  
 — (Co. Cork), Spanish ships at, iii 532  
 — Benedict Calvert, 4th Baron, vii 34  
 — Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Baron, vii 31, 33  
 — Charles Calvert, 3rd Baron, vii 34  
 — George Calvert, 1st Baron, founds Maryland, iv 747; patent of, 748; vii 31, 52, 74
- Baltimore, U.S.S., affair of the, vii 666
- Batlingas, James Eustace, 3rd Viscount, iii 598
- Baltringen, beginning of the Peasants' War at, ii 179
- Baltzer, Johann Baptista, philosopher, xi 712
- Baluchistan, the Emperor Humáyun in, vi 511; xi 731; 736; 753; xii 458; 485; 491
- Balue, Cardinal Jean de La, Minister of Louis XI, i 403, 415
- Balzac, Honoré de, vi 833; x 102; 516; xi 427; 509; 516; novels of, 521 sq.  
 — Jean-Louis-Guez, Seigneur de, iii 72; Member of French Academy, iv 156, v 70
- Bamberg, *see of*, iii 709, vi 704; Bavaria insists on restoration of, iv 210; captured by Horn, 213; Maximilian I at, ix 253; 273
- Bamberg, Johann Georg Fuchs von Darnheim, B.shop of, and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 207
- Baman, Moorcroft at, xii 800
- Bancroft, George, xii 680; *History of the United States*, 841  
 — Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury, iii 60, 343, 554, 563 sq.
- Banda Islands, spices of, iv 734; Anglo-Dutch struggle in, 735; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738, captured by the English, viii 484, ix 750; restored to the Dutch (1814), 755  
 — Nema, the Dutch and, iv 735 sq.; 742; captured (1810), ix 240  
 — Oriental (Uruguay), Portugal and, v 456, 680, x 281; 286; independence of, 300 sq.; forms the *Provincia Cisplatina*, 316, xii 674, 680, Anglo-French action in, 681; 690
- Bandello, Matteo, Bishop of Agen. *See* Agen
- Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio, x 122 sq.; xi 65, 67
- Bandon, Tyrone and O'Donnell at, iii 608
- Bandula, Buimese general, xi 727 sq.
- Baner, Gustaf, flight and death of, iv 172 sq.  
 — Johann, Swedish Field-Marshal, iv 185; occupies Magdeburg, 207, holds Bavaria, 216 sq.; in Silesia, 247; ordered to invade Bohemia, 252; at Magdeburg, 255; German War and, 366 sqq.; at Eisenach, 372; falls back upon Torgau, 373; on the Oder, 374; 378; 379; 383; death of, 385; 390; Oxenstierna and, 569  
 — Sten, flight and death of, iv 172 sq.
- Bánffy, Baron, Hungarian statesman, xii 199; 203 sq.
- Banfy, George, iii 98
- Bangkok, British envoy at, xii 535; 536
- Bangweolo, Lake, xii 663; Livingstone at, 809
- Bankaert, Adrian van, Dutch naval commander, v 195 sq.
- Banks, Sir John, and the ship-money case, iv 283
- Bankhem, Jan van, and the murder of the de Witts, v 159
- Banks' Peninsula, purchased by a French company, xi 793
- Banks, the Bank of England, established, v 266 sqq.; vi 45; action of (1793-7), ix 675 sq.; xi 5, 537; Banks of Amsterdam, Genoa, and Venice, v 266, 268, 270; the *Caisse d'Escompte*, viii 86, 96 sq., 694 sq.; Bank of France, created, ix 27; x 746; the Land Bank of Poland, 455 sq.; Continental, in general, 746 sq.; the Banca Romana and politics, xii 218; the Russian Peasants' Bank, 317 sq.; Russian Gentry Bank, 318; Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 513. *See also* Coinage and Currency, etc.  
 — Sir Joseph, and New South Wales, ix 736; xii 805 sq.

- Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, American general, vii 477, 503, 506, 514; the Red River expedition (1864) under, 520
- Bantam, Dutch trade at, iii 638; James Lancaster at, iv 731; Edmund Scott at, 734; 735; English and Dutch ships before, 736; English factory re-established at, 740, v 697
- Bantry Bay, French fleet in, viii 476 sq., ix 700
- Baour-Lormian, Pierre-M.-F.-L., French poet, vi 830; x 88
- Bar, Duke of Lorraine does homage for, iv 142; recovery of Condé's fortresses in, 613 sq.; Treaty of Pyrenees and, 620; ceded to France, v 33; v 155; Confederation of, 355, 668, 673, 730
- Barailh, Admiral de, vi 110
- Baraillon, Jean-François, French politician, viii 678
- Barajas, Francisco Zapata de Cisneros, Count of, iii 518
- Barante, Aimable-Guillaume-Prosper Brugière, Baron de, x 48; 51; and the *Doctrinaires*, 52-5; created a peer, 58; 67; resigns office, 68; action of, in the Chamber of Peers, 81; opposes the "law of sacrilege," 87; 502; xii 830
- Baratieri, General, Governor of Erythrea, xii 240 sq.
- Barbaczy, Joseph, commander of Skekler hussars, viii 655 sq.
- Barbados, Dutch forbidden to trade in, iv 470; settlement of, 756; constitution of, 757; v 110; de Ruyter at, 179; 284; 286 sq.; English government in, 689 sq., vi 186; 454; colonists from, in Carolina, vii 34, 36; English colony in, 78; 87; slaves in, 102; Nelson in, ix 224; government in, 750, x 587; missionaries attacked in, 658; xi 757; negroes in, xii 653; 654; 656; government of, 657
- Barbantane-Pujet, Paul-F.-H.-B., Marquis de, French commander, viii 439
- Barbara, Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund III. *See* Radzivil
- of Braganza, Queen of Spain, consort of Ferdinand VI, vi 166; 361 sqq.; death of, 366
- Barbaresques. *See* Barbary pirates
- Barbaro, Ermalao, humanist, i 657, 681
- Marco Antonio, iii 137 sq.
- Barbarossa I (Horush), ii 68
- II (Khair Eddin), ii 68 sqq., 75 sqq., 390; iii 105, 109; seizes Tunis, 110, driven from it by Charles V, 111; exploits of, 112 sq.; gains victory near Actium (1538), 114; takes islands from Venice, 116 sq.; 119; death of (1546), 120
- Barbaroux, Charles-J.-M., viii 231, 249 sq., 260, 357
- Barbary, Moriscos deported to, iii 543; French Consul established in, 694; French trade with, vi 173; 350
- Barbary pirates, Spanish attacks on (1505-10), i 365 sq.; expeditions against, ii 68 sq., 75 sq.; and Italy, iii 391, 399, 410; defeated by Fajardo, 540 sq.; v 179; x 19 sq.
- Barbault, Mrs (Anna Letitia Aikin), viii 764
- Barbé-Marbois, François de, Count and Marquis of, French *chargé d'affaires* in America, vi 462; viii 488, 507; ix 9; 116, 117; x 47; 49
- Barberet, French labour politician, xii 94
- Barberini, enrichment of the, by Urban VIII, iv 684; and the quarrel with Parma, 685 sqq.
- Cardinal Maffeo. *See* Urban VIII
- Barbès, Armand, French socialist, x 511; xi 104 sq.; 108 sq.
- Barbeseux, French commander against Naples, ii 59
- Barbier, Edmond-Jean-François, diarist, viii 9, 12
- Barbin, Claude, French statesman, Ministry of, iv 122 sqq.
- Barbo, Pietro. *See* Paul II, Pope
- Barbon, Nicolas, *Discourse of Trade*, x 770
- Barbosa, Arias, Portuguese Hellenist, i 379, 578
- Barcelona, Treaty of (1529), ii 25, 203; Charles V sets sail from (1535), iii 111; embarkation of Duke and Duchess of Savoy at, 513; captured (1651), iv 618; Philip IV and Olivares at, 647; revolt of, 648 sq.; 652; entry of La Motte into, 653; capitulation of (1652), 661; v 61; taken by the French (1696), 62; 413; by Peterborough (1705), 416; 452; siege of (1713), 446; vi 29; 31 sq.; Navarro's squadron at, 236; trade of, vii 327; British squadron at, ix 46; Duhesme seizes (1808), 430; French forces at, 435, 436, 439; Gouvion Saint-Cyr at, 448; Carbonaro agent sent to, x 213; revolts in (1820), 216, 223, (1840), 241 sq., xi 560; xii 260; socialism in, 268
- (Venezuela), Bolívar's flight to, x 289
- Barcelonnette, capture of, iii 416
- Barclay, Robert Heriot, British naval commander, vii 340
- de Tolly, Michel, Prince, and the invasion of 1812, ix 489 sqq.; at Bautzen, 518; 519; replaces Wittgenstein, 520; at Leipzig, 535; 538
- Barcoo river, exploration of, xi 795; 798
- Barcsay, Abraham, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Barczai, Achatius, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Bard, fortress of, ix 60
- Bardeleben, Karl Alexander von, one of the founders of the *Tugendbund* (1808), ix 328
- Bardo, Treaty of, xii 129, 239
- Bareilly, revolt at, xi 746
- Barendsz. *See* Barents

- Baentin, Charles-L.-F. de Paule de, Keeper of the Seals, viii 145, 156
- Barents, William, Dutch explorer, iii 632, xii 795
- Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand, French politician, viii 153, 249; at the King's trial, 258, 262; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 269, 274, 283, 347, 362, 364 sq.; and the fall of Robespierre, 369, 375, charges brought against, 380, 384
- Barham, Admiral Sir Charles Middleton, 1st Baron, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, ix 224
- Bari, the Viceroy Visconti at, vi 153, and the Apulian aqueduct, xii 238
- Duke of (Ludovico il Moro). *See* Milan, Dukes of
- Bariatinski, Prince, ix 35
- Barileff, Russian naval commander, xi 843 sq.
- Barillon, Paul, Marquis de Branges, French ambassador in England, v 219, 222, 227; and James II, 231 sq., 235, 247
- Baring, the financial house of, x 743; xi 10, xii 48
- Alexander. *See* Ashburton, Lord
- Sir Evelyn. *See* Clomer, Earl
- Sir Francis Thornhill, Lord Northbrook, xi 3
- Walter, reports on the Bulgaman massacres, xii 384
- Barkul, Russian traveller at, xii 799; 802
- Barlaam, Bernard, Greek scholar and ambassador to Italy, i 540
- Barlaeus, Caspar, iv 717
- Barlaymont, Baron Charles, afterwards Count of, adviser of Granvelle, iii 188, 191, 194; 198; taunts the *Gueux*, 203 sq.; 214; alienated by Alva, 216 sq., 226, 245
- Bar-le-Duc, meeting of Francis I and Philip of Hesse at (1534), ii 220; the Old Pretender at, vi 96, 98
- Barlow, Captain Arthur, in Virginia, vii 3
- Sir George Hilario, in India, ix 730-1
- William, consecrates Parker, ii 571 sq.
- Barnabites, Order of the, founded, ii 648
- Barnabotti, Venetian party, i 282
- Barnard, Sir Henry Hamilton, Lieutenant-General, at Delhi, xi 746
- Barnave, Antoine-P.-J.-M., member of the National Assembly, viii 174, 182, 186 sqq., 200 sq., 213; and the Court, 216; executed (1793), 357
- "Barnburners," The, vii 399
- Barnes, Dr Robert, executed, ii 451
- Thomas, editor of *The Times*, x 667
- Barnet, Curtis, Commodore, in the East Indies, vi 535
- Barneveldt, Johan van Olden. *See* Oldenbarneveldt
- Barnwell, Robert Woodward, Confederate Senator, vii 605
- Baro river, Marchand on, xii 813
- Baroche, Pierre-Jules, French Minister of the Interior, xi 131 sqq.; 294
- Bárcózy, Alexander, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Baroda, captured by Wellesley, ix 723; State of, xi 727
- Malhar Rao, Gaekwar of, deposed, xii 462
- Barodet, Désuë, French politician, xii 107
- Baron, Pierre, of Cambridge, Protestant refugee, ii 597
- Baronets, Order of, creation of the, iii 571
- Baronius, Cardinal Caesar, ecclesiastical historian, i 568, 609; the *Annales Ecclesiasticæ* of, iii 444; xii 816
- Baross, G. de, Hungarian Minister, xii 198
- Barrackpur, mutiny at, xi 729
- Barradas, or Baradat, François de, Seigneur de Damery, favourite of Louis XIII, driven from Court, iv 131
- Barras, Count Louis de, French naval officer, vi 453
- Paul-F.-J.-Nicolas de, viii 249, 349, 352; and the fall of Robespierre, 366, 369; 378; and the insurrection of Vendémiaire, 396; member of the Directory, 489 sqq., 494, 496, 503, and the Babeuf conspiracy, 504 sq., 507, 563 sq., 669 sq.; and Brumaire, 675 sqq., 679
- Barrault, seized by Lesdiguières, iii 417
- Barraux, fort at, iii 417
- Barré, Isaac, Colonel, vi 425, 432, pensioned, 459
- Barrier Fortresses, the, Joseph II razes, viii 277, 281
- Treaties (1709-15), v 424, 439 sq., 448, 456 sqq.; vi 13, 23, 470, from 1715 to 1782, 640 sqq.
- Barrington, Jonah, and the Union with Ireland, ix 703
- William Wildman Barrington, 2nd Viscount, vi 406; 424 sq.; 427; 450; vii 142
- Samuel, Admiral, vi 451
- Barron, James, American commodore, vii 329 sq.
- Barrot, Camille-Hyacinthe-Odilon, x 507 sqq.; xi 30; 32; and Thiers, 36 sq., 40; 42; 96; and the Revolution (1848), 99 sq., 102; 108; and the Republican constitution, 115 sq.; appointed Premier, 118; 119; and Pius IX, 121; 126; declines office, 128 sq.; Louis-Napoleon and, 133
- Ferdinand, French statesman, xi 127; 129
- Barrow, Henry, iii 343, 345
- Barruel, industrial experiments of, ix 376
- Barry, Garret, in Munster, iv 525
- Bar-sur-Aube, indecisive battle at (1814), ix 545; Oudinot defeated at, 550
- Bart, Jean, French seaman, v 59; 162
- Bartenstein, Convention of (1807), ix 287, 289, 296

- Bartenstein, Baron Johann Christoph von, Austrian statesman, vi 204; 626
- Barth, Heinrich, in Africa, xii 810 sqq.
- Barthélemy, François, Marquis de, and the Peace of Basel, viii 381, 383, 441; Director, 506; arrested (1797), 509 sqq.; transported, 512, ambassador to Switzerland, 639, 781; x 58
- St Hilaire, Jules, French politician, xi 118
- Barthels, Jean Theodore, Belgian journalist, x 532
- Bartholdi, Friedrich Christian von, Brandenburg Minister at Vienna, v 664
- Bartolucci, Vincent, x 138
- Bartolus (Baitolus Severus de Alphanis, d. 1355), iii 749
- Barton, Andrew, taken at sea by Lord Thomas Howard (1511), i 479
- Elizabeth (the Holy Maid of Kent), trial and execution of, ii 441
- Barwell, Richard, member of the Indian Council, vi 571 sq.
- Baryatinski, Russian Field-Marshal, xii 139
- Barzizza, Gasparino da. *See* Gasparino
- Baschi, Perron de, French envoy to Rome, i 110
- Baschow, Johann Berend, German educational reformer, viii 772
- Basel, Council of (1431-49), i 293, 385, 599, 623, 655, 668, Peace of (1499), 307; joins Swiss Confederacy (1501), 308; Greek books at, 599; the Reformation at, ii 328, 355; Evangelic Diet of (1530), 335; Conference of Swiss Reformers at, 339; Calvin and Erasmus at, 355; offer of, for Saluzzo, iii 408, Compactates of, 703; vi 615; 623; 625; Treaty of (1795), viii 289, 381, 383, 386, 413, 422, 441, 551; ix 249, 592, 608; bishopric of, 96, 104, 601; and the Swiss Confederation, 105; manufactures of, 425; xi 234; reaction in, 238; insurrections in, 241 sq.; division of, 245 sq.; 248; silk-weaving in, 259, 491; Nihilist Congress at, 629; Labour Legislation Union at, xii 747
- Christopher von Uttenheim, Bishop of, ii 324
- Eugène Lachat, Bishop of, xi 258
- Baselga, Gaspar, Swiss Catholic leader, iv 44
- Bashkirs, rising of, vi 681
- Bashmakóff, and Poland, xii 378
- Basil II, Emperor of the East, v 483
- Tsar (Vasili Shuiski). *See* Vasili IV
- Basilicata, condition of the, xii 236 sqq.
- Basing House, attempt of Waller to capture, iv 315; Charles I and, 324; taken by Cromwell, 333
- Basque provinces, in the Middle Ages, i 352; occupied by the Carlists, x 235, 239; emigration from, to Spanish America, 276; xii 258; Carlist forces in, 260
- Roads, Willaumez anchors in the, ix 238
- Bass, George, explorations of, ix 740
- Bassano, Hughes-Bernard Maret, Duc de, ix 10; receives the duchy of Bassano, 111; 141, 145, disaffection of, 572; becomes Secretary of State, 616; x 494
- Bassein (India), Treaty of (1802), ix 725, 727
- (Buina), capture of, xi 742
- Bassermann, Friedrich Daniel, Baden politician, xi 61 sqq.; 145; 198; at the Gotha meeting, 221
- Basseville, Nicolas-Jean-Hugon de, Secretary of the French legation, viii 581, 778
- Bassewitz, Henning Friedrich von, Holstein Minister, v 609
- Colonel Adolphus Frederick von, Hanoverian envoy at Stockholm, vi 36
- Bassi, Antonietta, Countess Pasolini, ix 72
- Matteo de', founder of the Capuchins, ii 647
- Bassignano, Sardinians defeated at, vi 245
- Basso, Protestant preacher in Tirano, death of, iv 49
- Bassompierre, Baron François de, Marquis d'Harouel, Marshal of France, embassy of, to Madrid, iv 50, 53; *dix-sept seigneurs* and, 156; ambassador in England, 266
- Bastia, captured by a British squadron, viii 458
- Bastide, Jules, French politician, xi 99; 118; 124
- Bastille, fall of the, viii 164, 167, 191, 715, 755
- Bastogi, Count Pietro, Italian statesman, xi 538
- Bastwick, John, punishment of, iv 280; release of, 291
- Basutoland, xi 783; annexed to Cape Colony, 787; government of, xii 645
- Basutos, and the Boers, xi 782; 783 sqq.; and the Orange Free State, 787
- Batak, massacre at, xii 381
- Batang, travellers at, xi 796 sq., 803 sq.
- Batarnay, Ymbert de, i 403
- Batavia, capital of the Dutch East Indies, iv 710 sqq.; foundation of, 736; power of the Dutch at, 738; 740
- Batavian Republic, existence of, recognised by Holland, ix 78; 208; changes effected by Bonaparte in, 88 sqq.; Napoleon's dealings with, 416-7. *See also* Holland
- Batbie, Anselme-Polycarpe, French politician, xii 108
- Bate, John, his case, iii 557, 748
- Batenburg, Dutch commander, relieves Haarlem, iii 236
- Bates, Edward, vii 445; Attorney-general, 450
- William, Presbyterian divine, vi 803
- Bath, John Bourchier, 4th Baron Fitzwarine, 2nd Earl of, supporter of Mary, ix 514



- Bath, Sir John Grenville, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), Monck and, iv 555 sq.; 558  
 — William Pulteney, Earl of, vi 47; 66; 71; enters the Cabinet, 73, 74, 84  
 — Thomas Thynne, 1st Marquis of (Viscount Weymouth), vi 376; 421; 439; resigns, 443; 447; 450  
 Báthory (or Bátor), Andrew, Cardinal, iii 103  
 — Christopher, iii 97  
 — Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania.  
*See* Transylvania  
 — Sophia, v 352  
 — Stephen, *Judex Curiae* of Hungary (1491), i 339  
 — Stephen, King of Poland *See* Stephen Báthory  
 Bathurst, xi 790; discovery of gold at, 795  
 — Henry Bathurst, 2nd Earl, Lord Chancellor, vi 443; 450  
 — Henry Bathurst, 3rd Earl, vii 363 sq.  
 — Richard, President of Trinity College, Oxford, vi 791  
 Batiffol, Pierre, French scholar, xii 848  
 Baton Rouge, arsenal at, vii 492  
 Bátor. *See* Báthory  
 Battaglia, Francesco, Venetian senator, viii 585  
 Battambang, ceded to France, xii 536  
 Batten, Sir William, admiral, succeeded by Rainborow, iv 347; with the fleet, 350  
 Battenberg, Prince Alexander of, xii 341  
 Batthyány, Balthasar, Minister of Matthias Corvinus, i 343  
 — Count Casimir, xi 212 sq.; at Widdin, 215  
 — Count Karl Joseph von, Austrian general, vi 241 sq.  
 — Count Ludwig, xi 155 sq.; 172, 180 sqq.; forms a new Ministry, 183; 184; arrest of, 203; 205; execution of, 214  
 Batuecas, Ostolaza imprisoned at, x 209  
 Batum, xii 38; ceded to Russia, 342, 398; 392 sq.; 399  
 Baturni, destruction of (1708), v 600  
 Batz, Baron Jean de, viii 261  
 Batzlow, Prussian army at, vi 281  
 Bau, Danish victory at, xi 161, 695  
 Baudelaire, Charles-Pierre, French poet, xi 511; 513 sq.  
 Baudin, Jean-B.-A.-V., French politician, xi 136; 488  
 — des Ardennes, Pierre-Charles-Louis, member of the Legislative Assembly, viii 386, 394  
 — Nicolas, French captain, in Australia, ix 738-9  
 Bandissin, W. H. von, Swedish Field-marshal, iv 220  
 Baudoin, French admiral, ix 239  
 Baudot, Marc-Antoine, member of the National Convention, viii 427 sq.  
 Bauer, George (Georgius Agricola), v 738  
 Bauernfeld, Eduard von, Austrian dramatic poet, xi 414 sqq.  
 Bauhin, Jean, naturalist, v 734  
 Baumann, Governor of Posen, x 464  
 Baumbach, Moritz von, Hesse-Cassel Minister, xi 232  
 Baumgartner, Hieronymus, iii 159  
 Baune, Eugène, French politician, xi 136  
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian von, historian, x 382, xii 847  
 Bausch, Johann Lorenz, and the *Academia naturae curiosorum*, v 741  
 Bautzen, Prussian retreat near, vi 290; battle of (1813), ix 519  
 Bava-Beccaris, General, xii 220  
 Bavaria, and the Reformation, ii 169, papal concessions to, *ib.*, persecution of Lutherans in, 202; supports Charles V (1545), 251; religious attitude of, iii 159 sqq., 173, 702; Treaty of Barwalde and, iv 198, 208; policy of, 211; Tilly driven into, 213, 214; Gustavus Adolphus in, 215; Banér in, 216; 219; sufferings of, during the war, 417 sq.; cloth of, 421; campaigns in (1646-8), 391 sqq., 597; alliance of, with France, v 42, 47, 404; 407; and the Spanish Netherlands, 447; 451; and the Pragmatic Sanction, vi 202 sq.; and the War of the Austrian Succession, 299 sqq.; 275; Austria and, 630 sq., 633; projected exchange of, 644 sqq., viii 277, 281 sqq., 310, 312 sq., 533 sqq., 543; vi 677; Frederick the Great and, 703 sq.; 707; Austro-Russian designs on (1795), viii 441, 549; 634; French revolutionary ideas in, 776; Moreau marches into, ix 64, French acquisitions in, 68; 78; and the Imperial Recess of 1803, 94; reform of the Church in, 201; 202; joins France, 253; 262; receives Ansbach, 267; arrangements for invasion of, 346; crux of the war of 1809, 347, proposals of Metternich to, 507; treaty with (1813), 533; territorial changes in, 591; 592, 597; and the Congress of Vienna, 609 sqq.; and the Federal Act, 650; ambition of, 658; disputes of, with Austria, discussed by the Allied Powers, x 19; 22; 32; ecclesiastical affairs in, 146 sq.; and German unity, 342 sq.; and the Germanic Confederation, 343 sq.; disputes of, with Austria and Baden, 346, 361 sq.; Montgelas' rule in, 359; Constitution of (1818), 359 sq.; 363; and the Carlsbad meeting, 366; and the Vienna Conference (1819), 368; and the *Triasidea*, 369; 370; Liberal measures by Ludwig I, 371 sqq.; and the customs treaties, 372 sq., 378 sq.; 374; 380; banking in, 746; 751; industries in, 753 sqq.; xi 60 sqq.; the revolutionary movement in, 146; 167; and the Frankfurt Constitution, 218; and the Berlin Conference, 220; 222 sqq.; and the Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229; 408; and the Austro-Prussian War, 457; and the Zollverein,

- 462; and the North German Confederation, 460 sq., 464 sq.; and the German Empire, 465 sq.; and the Franco-German War, 464; and the Austro-German alliance, *xii* 145; 148, 747; Riezler's history of, 829
- Bavaria, Dukes of —  
 — Albert V, *ii* 631; *iii* 159–61, 172, 180  
 — Maximilian I, afterwards Elector. *See* under Electors  
 — William IV, *ii* 172, 221, 224, 232, and the League of Nurnberg, 235, 264  
 — William V, *iii* 706, 709 sq.
- Bavaria, Electors of —  
 — Charles Albert. *See* Charles VII, Emperor  
 — Charles Theodore, *vi* 647; 703; 707; *viii* 281, 312, *ix* 40  
 — Ferdinand Maria, and the Imperial succession, *iv* 426, 430, *v* 41, 47  
 — Maximilian I, *iii* 573; 687 sq.; 709, 718 sqq.; a possible candidate for the Imperial throne, *iv* 1; Jesuit influence upon, 5; and the Catholic League, 12; and the Imperial succession, 17; 22; 27; and Ferdinand II's policy, 32; and the Protestant Union, 33; empowered to occupy Upper Austria, 34; at Linz, 64; 65 sq.; 68; 69; counsels of, 73; 75; renounces hold upon Upper Austria, 76; 77; conquers the Upper Palatinate, 78; 81; Tilly and, 82; 83; Elector, 84; 88; 92; 93; 96; 100, 108; claims of, 109; Spiritual Electors and, 110; self-confidence of, 111; 112; supports Elector of Saxony, 118; head of the Moderate Party, 114; rift between Ferdinand II and, 115; 116; scheme of Richelieu concerning, 129; 135; 141; orders Tilly to besiege Magdeburg, 199; 203; on right bank of Danube, 208; Richelieu and, 210; 213; at Donauwörth, 214; palace at Munich of, 215; with Wallenstein, 216; in Bohemia, 227; Emperor and, 231; 232; 237; correspondence between Richelieu and, 238; 246; peace negotiations and, 252; 254; and the Imperial succession, 373; 376; and the truce of Ulm, 391; and France, 392; at Salzburg, 393; 398; 401; Sablé and, 402; retains Upper Palatinate, 409; French campaigns in Bavaria and, 597; Mazarin and, 602; 673; 677; Ferdinand II and, 679; at Ratisbon, 680; Urban VIII and, 683  
 — Maximilian Emanuel, *v* 52 sq.; 359; 366 sq.; commander of the Imperial army, 368; marriage of, 377; and the Spanish Succession, 384, 386, 388; alliance of, with France, 404, 406 sqq.; at Donauwörth, 409; at Blenheim, 410; 411; restoration of, 436; 438; 447; 450; 452; and the Peace of Baden, 455  
 — Maximilian (III) Joseph, *vi* 241 sq.; 630 sq.; 703; 707
- Bavaria, Electors of, *contd.*:—  
 — Maximilian Joseph. *See* Maximilian I, King of Bavaria  
 Bavaria, Anna of Austria, Duchess of, consort of Albert V, *iii* 159  
 — Ernest of, Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Cologne  
 — Ferdinand of, *iii* 708  
 — Joseph Ferdinand, Electoral Prince of, and the Spanish Succession, *v* 377, 382, 384 sq.; death of, 385; 386 sqq.; 659; 664  
 — Lewis, Crown Prince of, at Vienna, *ix* 582  
 — Maria Antonia, Electress of, *v* 52; 377
- Bavaria-Landshut, George the Rich, Duke of, *i* 315  
 — Ludwig, Duke of (d. 1543), *ii* 172, 251
- Bavaria-Munich, Albert IV, Duke of, *i* 295 sqq., 299  
 — Albert and Wolfgang, Dukes of, the Landshut succession and, *i* 315
- Bavarian Academy, Historical Commission of, *xii* 827
- Baxter, Richard, New Model army and, *iv* 329; *v* 96; at the Savoy Conference, 97; 100; 201; imprisoned, 231; 238; and Cromwell, 328, 329 sq.; 332; and James II, 335; *vi* 799; *Holy Commonwealth* of, 801; 807
- Bay Islands, *xii* 685; ceded to Honduras, 686
- Bay of Islands, mission at, *xi* 793
- Bayane, Alphonse Hubert de Latier, Comte de, Cardinal, Papal plenipotentiary at Paris, *ix* 195
- Bayard, Pierre de Terrail, Seigneur de, *i* 133, 412, 481; *ii* 43; death of (1524), 48  
 — Thomas Francis, *vii* 653; Secretary of State, 662
- Bayard-Chamberlain Treaty (1888), *vii* 659
- Bayazid, demanded by Russia, *xii* 392; retained by Porte, 398  
 — I, Ottoman Sultan, war of, with Venice, *i* 259, 278  
 — II, Ottoman Sultan, *i* 82, 85–90, 114, 224, 229  
 — younger son of Solyman II, *iii* 124
- Bayer, Chancellor to John Frederick of Saxony, *ii* 211  
 — Joseph, Hungarian officer, *xi* 214
- Bayeux, surrenders to Henry IV (1589), *iii* 48
- Bayham, riot at (1525), *ii* 434
- Bayle, Pierre, pupil of Chouet, *iv* 791; *viii* 4; *Dictionary*, 5; 32
- Baylen, capitulation of Dupont at (1808), *ix* 137; 315 sqq., 326, 437 sqq., 565  
 — Francis Xavier de Castaños, Duke of. *See* Castaños
- Bayol, African explorer, *xii* 129
- Bayonne, Conference at (1565), *iii* 7, 8,

- 20, 271, 282, 489; French force at, ix 301 sqq.; 304; Napoleon at, 313; 316; 322; constitution issued by Joseph from, 406, Murat summoned to, 410; Dupont's army at, 430, Ferdinand VII abdicates at, 432, 433; Joseph Napoleon, proclaimed King at (1808), 434, Soult and Wellington at (1813), 480 sqq.; Narváez at, xi 559; harbour of, xii 102
- Bayonne, Jean de Moustiers de Froissac, Bishop of, ii 270
- Baza, capture of (1489), i 358
- Bazaine, François-Achille, Marshal of France, xi 479; leaves Mexico, 484; 496; 498; 583; 586 sq; takes over the command, 588; conduct of the war by, 589 sqq.; capitulates at Metz, 603 sq.; 611
- Bazard, Amand, x 485
- Bazeilles, fight at, xi 598
- Bazire, Claude, viii 249, 340, 363
- Beachy Head, battle of (1690), v 59, 258, 261, 263, 315
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, x 669; the novels of, 724, xi 357; 11; and Protection, 20; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 21, 328, 309 sq, 330; and the Reform Bill of 1867, 341 sq.; rivalry of, with Gladstone, 342 sq., and Irish Disestablishment, 344; resigns, 345 sq.; and Portugal, 574; and the Suez Canal, 638, xii 433; xi 757; xii 14; resigns, 23; refuses office, 29; Ministry of (1874-80), 30 sqq.; and Gladstone, 30; created Earl, 33; resigns, 36, 37 sq.; 40; 46; 72, and Irish education, 75; and the Berlin Congress, 142, 394, 399; 383; and the Russo-Turkish War, 389; and Greece, 402; and Cyprus, 415; and Lord Mayo, 458, 463, and Afghanistan, 465 sq.; 468; 472; 474; 774
- Beales, Edmond, political agitation of, xi 340
- Beard, John, and the East India Company, v 700
- Béarn, offered to Henry of Navarre, iii 510; Perez escapes to, 516; restoration of the Catholic religion in, 668, 681; restoration of ecclesiastical property in, iv 125; Louis XIII and, 126 sq.; persecution of Protestants in, v 24; and the Provincial Assemblies, viii 111; and the States General, 128
- Beattie, James, poet, vi 830
- Beauchamp, Edward Seymour, Lord, iii 361, 534
- Joseph, mission of, to Constantinople, viii 608
- Beaufort (N. Carolina), captured (1862), viii 552
- (S. Carolina), British detachment at, vii 219
- François de Vendôme, Duke of, and *les Importants*, iv 596; escape of, from Vincennes, 609; joins rebels, 611 sq.; made Governor of Paris, 617; kills Nemours, *ib.*, Admiral (1666), v 182 sq., 187
- Beaufort, Henry, Cardinal, ii 531
- Louis de, historian, xii 817
- Beaugency, Peace of (1485), i 393; Condé at, iii 2; de Coligny at, 5; French troops at, xi 605 sq.
- Beauharnais, Alexandre, Vicomte de, viii 179, 339; commands the army of the Rhine, 424; ix 107
- Augustus, Duke of Leuchtenberg. *See* Leuchtenberg
- Eugene de, Duke of Leuchtenberg, Prince of Eichstadt, in Egypt, viii 606, 616; ix 107, 195; Napoleon's Arch-Chancellor of State, 110; 139, Viceroy of the Italian Kingdom, 247, 355; 394; wedding of, 265; Napoleon's advice to, 395; rule of, 396 sq.; advised by Napoleon to annex March of Ancona, 400, and the Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; replaces Murat at Posen, 511; forced to evacuate Posen, 512, reaches Frankfort, 513-4; at Neditz, 515; and the French throne, 555; at Congress of Vienna, 583; x 338
- Hortense de, ix 107; 139
- Joséphine de (*née* Tascher de la Pagerie). *See* Joséphine, Empress of France
- Stéphanie, marries Hereditary Prince of Baden, ix 265, x 361
- Beaujeu. *See* Bourbon
- Beaujolais, The, customs of, v 13
- Mademoiselle de, vi 126; 139 sq.
- Beaujon, Nicolas, farmer-general, viii 71
- Beaulieu, Baron Jean-Pierre de, Austrian commander, viii 420, 435; in Italy, 558, 565 sqq., 572
- Beaulieu-Marconnay, Baron Karl von, Oldenburg Minister, xi 151
- Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de, French dramatist, vi 359, 823; vii 210; viii 725
- Beaumont, engagement at, xi 596
- C. de, Archbishop of Paris. *See* Paris
- Francis, dramatist, iii 381; iv 760
- Sir Lewis, Arctic expedition of, xii 815
- Mme de, ix 24
- Beaune, revolt of (1595), iii 667
- la Rolande, German victory at, xi 604 sq.
- Florimond de, v 711
- Jacques de. *See* Semblançay
- Beauregard, Pierre-Gustave Toutant, Confederate general, vii 465 sq.; at Richmond, 478, evacuates Corinth, 499; succeeded by Bragg, 506; in Tennessee, 524; and peace negotiations, 542; 565
- Sylvain Costa de, x 114
- Beausse, de, in Madagascar, v 703
- Beauvais, Auguste Pottier, Bishop of, and Mazarin, ix 596

- Beauvais de Préaux, Charles-Nicolas, French deputy, viii 247
- Beaver Dam, American force captured at (1813), vii 341
- Bebel, Ferdinand August, Socialist politician, xii 153
- Heinrich, German humanist, ii 152
- Beccadelli, Antonio (Panormita), his *Hermaphrodites*, ii 3, iii 470
- Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, Marquis di, Italian economist, vi 602, 687; viii 13, 743 sq., 748 sqq., 777; ix 169
- Beccatello, Lodovico, ii 398
- Becher, Johann Joachim, chemist, v 731
- Bechtold, Baron Philipp, Hungarian general, xi 182
- Bechuana tribes, and the Boers, xi 782
- Bechuanaland, xi 761; 789; xii 8; annexed to the Cape, 638
- Beck, Baron John de, General, in Flanders, iv 598; death of, 599
- Baron Wladimir von, Austrian statesman, xii 203; Ministry of, 207 sq.; fall of, 209; 210
- Beckenried, Catholic League of (1524), ii 325
- Becker, Nicolaus, German poet, xi 49; 412
- Beckerath, Hermann von, German Liberal leader, xi 53; 58; 166; 199; at the Gotha meeting, 221
- Beckford, William, x 698, 709; 716
- Bequerel, Henri, physicist, xi 789
- Beda, Noel, doctor of the *Condonne*, ii 285
- Bedchamber Plot, The, x 678
- Bedeau, Marie-Alphonse, French general, xi 100; 104; 113; imprisoned, 136
- Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd Earl of, ii 567; iii 280
- Francis Russell, 5th Duke of, viii 760
- John Russell, 1st Earl of, ii 475, 495, 499, 517
- John Russell, 4th Duke of, vi 424 sqq.; at Paris, 846, 428; 480; and the Regency Act, 434; 439; 489
- John Russell, 6th Duke of, becomes Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, ix 707
- Gunning, Governor of Delaware, vii 246, 261
- Bedingfield, Sir Henry, supporter of Queen Mary, custodian of Princess Elizabeth, ii 514, 529, 535
- Bedloe, William, and Titus Oates, v 222; 334
- Bedmar, Alonso de la Cueva, Marquis of, cooperates with Osuna against Venice, iv 632 sq.; and the Spanish plot against Venice, 671
- Bednore, taken by Tipu Sultan, vi 469
- Beele, Sloet van de, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, xi 668
- Beeli, George, Swiss Catholic leader, iv 44
- Beer, Adolf, historian, xii 829
- Beernaert, Auguste, Belgian statesman, xii 251, 253
- Beets, Nicolaes, Dutch writer, xi 676
- Beg, Jakub, ruler of Kashgar, xi 632
- "Beggars of the Sea." See *Gueux de Mer*
- Behar, vi 556; Olive and, 564; famine in, xii 464
- Béhic, Armand, French Minister of Public Works, xi 476
- Behlol, Sultan, founds his dynasty, vi 508
- Behmaru hills, British defeat at, xi 733
- Behn, Aphra, v 129; 136
- Behr, Johann August Heinrich von, Saxon Minister, xi 220
- Behring, Vitus, rediscovers Behring Strait, xii 794
- Sea, the sealing question in, vii 666; xii 617; arbitration, 720 sq.
- Strait, xii 794; explores in, 814 sq
- Beilan, pass of. Ibrahim defeats Hussein at (1832), x 550
- Beilul, Italian occupation of, xii 240
- Bena (Mozambique), railway from, to Salisbury, xii 639
- (Portugal), Masséna's advance through, ix 460
- Benout, bombarded (1840), x 569, 571
- Beja, occupied by Mollelos, x 333
- Bek, Anthony, Bishop of Durham, i 801
- Bekbulatovich, Simeon, of Kazan, v 492; 497
- Bekk, Johann Baptist, Baden statesman, xi 61
- Bekker, Immanuel, writings of, xii 821
- Bekos, Russian force at, x 553
- Belasi, Johann Jacob Kuen von, Archbishop of Salzburg. See Salzburg
- Belcher, Jonathan, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 65
- Belchite, Suchet's victory at (1809), ix 454
- Belcredi, Count Richard, Austrian Minister of State, xii 183 sq.
- Beldenak (Jens Andersen). See Odense, Bishops of
- Belem, flight of Portuguese royal family from, ix 304
- Belemzada, Portuguese plot, x 338
- Belfast, taken by Schomberg (1689), v 312; volunteer defence corps in, vi 496; Society of United Irishmen at, ix 694; volunteers of, 695; prosperity of, 708; Queen's College, xii 29, 71 sq.
- Belfort, revolt in, iv 43 sq.; military arrests at, x 76; rising at, 492; French force at, xi 582, 584; 594; siege of, 604, 606, 608 sq.; 612; the Peace of Frankfurt and, xii 95
- Belgojoso, Christina, Princess of, xi 85
- Count, vi 651
- Belgium. (See also Netherlands, seventeen provinces of the, Spanish and Austrian, and Kingdom of the.) France and, v 58; the Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398; and the Barrier Treaty, 424; vi 287; 273; Dutch garrisons in, 640 sq.; plans of Joseph II as to, viii 277, 281, 293, 317 sq.; rebellion in (1787), 318 sqq., (1789),

- 327 sqq.; Republic of, vi 653, viii 331 sq.; mission of Dumouiez to, 224; Leopold II and, vi 655 sq., viii 335 sq.; invaded and occupied by the French (1792), 415 sqq.; evacuated by the French (1793), 421; incorporated into the French Republic (1795), 496 sq.; conscription in, 519, influence of the French Revolution in, 786 sq.; ceded to France, ix 69; French troops in, 208; proposal to unite with Holland, 259; Napoleon resolves not to cede, 549, French driven out of, 550; campaign of 1815 in, 622 sqq.; the stumbling-block of Europe, 653; incorporated with Holland in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 605 sq., 654 sq.; 668, 670; Vol. x, Chap. xvi *passim*, 39; and Rhemish Prussia, 381; revolt (1830) in, 480, France and, 482 sqq.; Casimir Périer and, 487 sq.; 489, French intervention in, 490; independence of, 505 sq.; industries in, 744, 753 sq., 755 sqq.; roads, canals, and railways in, 744 sqq.; joint-stock companies in, 747; the common lands of, 749; the customs tariff in, 752, 762
- Belgium, modern kingdom of (1839-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxxiii (2); 9; 28; the Jesuits in, 67, the *Risquons Tout* in, 106; French exiles in, 140; 308; 447; France and, 462; Napoleon III and, 483, 496; neutrality of, 577 sq.; literature in, 676; and China, 819; affairs in (1870-1909), xii 250 sqq.; 3; 11; Great Britain and, 28; and Japan, 544; 621; 658; and the Congo State, 662 sq.; and the partition of Africa, 665; local government in, 734; factory legislation in, 747; social movements in, 755, 762 sq.; 842
- Belgrade, siege of (1456) by the Turks, i 69; capture of (1521) by the Turks, 93, 337, xi 151; Solyman II at, iii 107, 118, 125; Turkish army at, 122; taken by the Emperor (1688), v 56, 368; recaptured by the Turks (1690), 61, 369; 346; 359; Kara Mustafa at, 363 sq.; 367, 370; vi 29; 32; 198; 203; captured by Laudon, 648, viii 292, 326; Peace of (1739), vi 308, 674; viii 324; Janissaries at, ix 387; evacuated by the Turks, xi 634; 647; xii 386; 392; 407; 412; revolution in, 413
- Belgrano, and the revolution in Buenos Ayres, x 278
- Beliardi, Abbé, Agent-general in Spain, vi 351
- Belin, Jean-François de Faudas, Comte de, Governor of Paris, iii 662
- Belize, the United States and, xii 685  
— river, the English on, v 687
- Bell, Dr Andrew, and elementary education, ix 692  
— Archibald, Lieutenant, in Australia, xi 791  
— John, American politician, vii 439 sq., 445
- Bell, Mark, travels of, in Asia, xii 802
- Bell, The*, Russian journal. See *Kolokol*
- Bellamy, French political agent, vii 321
- Bellarmin, Roberto, Cardinal, Jesuit theologian, i 611; controversies of, iii 744, 749, 752; on the State, 757-9; iv 4; and ultramontaniam v 75; vi 805
- Bellasis, John Bellasis, 1st Lord, v 220
- Bellay. See Du Bellay
- Belleau, Remy, iii 55
- Belleek, battle at, iii 604
- Bellefonds, Bernardin Gigault, Marquis de, Marshal of France, v 59
- Bellegarde, Comte Henri de, General, ix 65; 68, 347, 349  
— Roger de Saint Lary de, Marshal of France, Governor of Saluzzo, iii 408  
— Roger de Saint Lary et de Termes, Duke of, iii 47
- Belle Isle, French fleet at, v 183; vi 426; ceded to France, 428; Portuguese vessels at, x 326 sq.
- Belleisle, Charles-L.-A. Fouquet, Duke of, Marshal of France, vi 230 sqq.; retreats from Prague, 236; 239; in Italy, 245; 339; 362
- Bellenden, Sir William, dismissed, v 284
- Bellew, Sir Edward, x 634
- Belhard, Count Augustin Daniel, French general, viii 603, 614, 617 sq.
- Bellin, Christian von, rv 89 sq.
- Bellings, Sir Richard, v 204
- Bellini, Gentile, paints the portrait of Mohammad II, i 85; 284  
— Laurentio, anatomist, v 729  
— Vincenzo, the music of, x 129 sq.
- Bellinzona, given to the Swiss by Louis XII, ii 308
- Bello, Francesco, "the Blind Man of Ferrara," iii 461
- Bellomont, Richard Coote, Earl of, Governor of Massachusetts, and of New York, vii 64
- Belloy, Pierre-Laurent-Buyrette de, French writer, vi 831
- Belluno, Austrian occupation of, xi 86  
— Claude Perrin, *alias* Victor, Duc de. See Victor
- Belmont (Cape Colony), Boers defeated at, xii 642  
— (on the Mississippi), indecisive engagement at (1861), vii 494
- Belmonte, Prince of, arrested (July 19, 1811), ix 383; resigns office, 384
- Beloch, Julius, historian, xii 845
- Below, Frau von, vi 217
- Belturbet, captured by Col. Wolseley (1689), v 313
- Bem, Joseph, Polish exile and Hungarian general, at the defence of Vienna, xi 188; in Transylvania, 204 sqq.; 209; defeat of, at Temesvár, 211; 213; at Widdin, 215
- Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, Bishop of Bergamo, Italian Latinist, i 56, 545, 560,

- 564; II 16-20, 30, 118; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 379; III 458 sqq.
- Benares, Warren Hastings and, VI 578 sqq., 582, 584
- Benavente, Paget defeats the French at (1808), IX 445
- Benbow, John, Admiral, X 272
- Benburb, victory of Owen O'Neill at, IV 530
- Benckendorff, General Count Alexander von, and the Russian secret societies, X 439; 443; chief of Russian Secret Police, XI 263
- Bender, Russian capture of, VI 673
- Bendereff, Bulgarian Minister of War, XII 403
- Bendigo, gold in, XI 796
- Benecke, Georg Friedrich, XII 823
- Benedek, Field-Marshal Ludwig von, XI 46; 452 sq.
- Benedetti, Francesco, the *Cola di Rienzo*, X 125
- Count Vincent, French diplomatist, XI 313; 388; and Bismarck, 454; 457; and the King of Prussia, 463, 578; 483; 495; Minister at Turin, 531; 577
- Benedetto, Frà, and Savonarola, I 188
- of Mantua, the *Beneficio della morte di Cristo*, II 389
- Benedict, St., I 534
- XIII (Pietro Francesco Orsini), Pope, VI 140; 587; 589
- XIV (Prospero Lambertini), Pope, VI 228; Concordat of, with Spain, 365; 384; and the Jesuits, 386, 592; 589 sq.; and France, 591; 601; XI 706
- Benedictines, guardians of books in the Middle Ages, I 534; literary enterprise of, 592; at Oxford and Cambridge, 643 sq.; Spanish, 651. *See also* Religious Orders, St Maur, etc.
- Benedictus Deus*, the Bull (1564), confirms decrees of the Council of Trent, II 686
- Benedix, Roderich, German dramatist, XI 414 sqq.
- Benevento, trade of, III 438; VI 594; restored to the Papacy, 595; occupied by Naples, VIII 650; declared to belong to the Church, IX 189; granted to Talleyrand, 194; 268; no longer held by Talleyrand, 584; claimed by Naples, X 132; rising in, 150
- Giovanni Della Casa, Archbishop of, II 384; III 466; 474
- Benevolences, under James I (1614), III 561, 574; asked for by Charles I (1626), IV 265
- Bénézech, Pierre, Minister of the Interior under Directory, VIII 490, 508
- Benfeld, Swedes at, IV 381
- Benfield, Paul, servant of East India Company, VI 576
- Bengal, English settlements on the coast of, IV 742; the Dutch in, V 695, 697; 698; defeat of the English in, 699; French factory in, 703; 704 sq.; Vol. VI, Chap. XV *passim*, 429; government of, 445; 464; Permanent Settlement of (1793), IX 711 sqq., 732, 722; 728; XI 727; Dalhousie and, 744; 751; military system of, 752 sq.; famine in, XII 464; Tenancy Act in, 480; partition of, 494 sqq.
- Bengal, Nāwab Nāzim of, legal rights of, IX 711
- Benguela, Cameron at, XII 810
- Benivieni, Girolamo, poet, II 702
- Benjamin, Judah Philip, Confederate Secretary of State, VII 578, 604
- Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington. *See* Arlington
- Bennett, C., and photography, XII 783
- Richard, and O'Connell, X 630
- Bennigsen, Comte Levin Auguste Théophile de, Russian general, IX 49; 50, 251, 259, 261; occupies Warsaw, 283-4; commander-in-chief, 285; retreats to Königsberg, 286; at Friedland, 290; desires peace, 291; at Tilsit, 297; and the invasion of 1812, 489 sqq.; in Bohemia, 531; 533, 537; at Leipzig, 538
- Count Alexander Levin von, XI 148
- Rudolf von, Hanoverian statesman, XI 407; XII 146; 151
- Bennington, victory of Starke at (1777), VII 215
- Benoit, French socialist, XII 123
- Benon, captured by La Noue, III 27
- Bentham, Jeremy, VI 814; 821; VIII 748, 755, 769; *Treatise on Legislation*, IX 175; and Parliamentary reform, 688; influence of, X 4; and the American republics, 38; 229; and the Tsar, 418; 585; achievements and political views of, 594 sqq.; and parliamentary reform, 602; 609; 661; and James Mill, 778; and Robert Owen, 780; and William Thompson, *ib.*; XI 756 sq.; colonial views of, 765 sq.; XII 734
- Bentinck, William, Earl of Portland. *See* Portland
- Lord George, attacks Sir Robert Peel, XI 11; 15; death of, 20
- Lord William Cavendish, British commander in Sicily, IX 383; insists on removal of Queen of Naples, 384; supersedes Murray, 479; 599; in India, 731; Governor-General of India, XI 724; 729 sqq.
- Bentivegna, Francesco, Baron, XI 380
- Bentivoglio, Giovanni, I 112, 123; Julius II and, 128, 245
- Bentley, Richard, English scholar, I 582; V 125; and the *Epistles of Phalaris*, XII 816
- Bentonville, Slocum attacked at (1865), VII 530
- Benue river, XII 130; 659 sq.; explorers on, 807 sq., 810 sq.
- Benvenuti, Cardinal, taken prisoner, X 155

- Beobachter, Oesterrischer*, x 357; 365  
 — *Stuttgart*, suppressed, x 369  
*Béranger, Pierre-Jean de*, x 88, and the fall of Molé, 510; xi 24  
*Beiar*, cession of, xi 743  
 — *Rajah of*, hostility of, ix 722, 726, xi 725 sqq.  
*Beraid (Beraudus Bonjoannes, Bishop of Camerino)*, nuncio in Poland, iii 81-2  
*Béiard, Auguste-Simon-Louis*, French politician, x 477 sq.  
*Beraun Valley, Belleisle in*, vi 236  
*Berber*, taken by the Mahdi, xii 442; 443; 448; travellers at, 805 sq.  
*Berbers, of Africa*, iii 682  
*Berbice*, Dutch colony of, iv 709; occupation of (1796), ix 750, 753, 755; ceded to Great Britain (1814), x 520; xi 667  
 — *river, the Dutch on*, vi 186  
*Berchet, Giovanni*, x 124; 126  
*Berchtold, Count Fiedenick*, xi 654  
*Berdáyeff, Russian Liberal*, xi 333  
*Berenger, René*, French politician, xii 107  
*Beresford, Lord George, and the Waterford election*, x 644  
 — *John, dismissal of*, ix 698 sqq.  
 — *William Carr Beresford, Viscount (general)*, sent to reorganise the Portuguese army, ix 448; with Wellesley, 451; marches into Spanish Estremadura, 462-3; Wellington joins, 466; at Albuera, 467; 468; marches on Bordeaux, 481; in Buenos Ayres, 753, x 281; in Portugal, 312  
*Berezna river, Charles XII crosses*, v 598; Napoleon's crossing of, ix 501 sqq.  
*Berezoff, Menshikoff banished to*, v 554; iron-works at, xi 618; founded by Cosacks, xii 794  
*Berezowski, attempts to assassinate the Tsar*, xi 484  
*Berg*, secured by Neuburg at the Treaty of Cleves, iv 409; duchy of, v 350; 627 sq; 643; vi 226; 231; grand duchy of, granted to Murat, ix 267, 409-10; and the Central Administration, 587; cession of, to Prussia, 592, 657; regiment of, 623  
 — *Duke of (1423)*, invested with Gelders, i 424  
 — *William IV, Duke of. See Jülich-Berg*  
 — *Grand Duke of. See Murat*  
 — *See also Jülich-Cleves-Berg*  
 — *Kristen, Danish politician*, xii 292  
*Bergaigne, Joseph de, Archbishop of Cambray. See Cambray*  
*Bergamo, acquired by Venice*, i 280; democratic revolt at, viii 584 sq.  
 — *Nicholas Lippomano, Bishop of*, xi 30  
 — *Vittorio Soranzo, Bishop of, Italian reformer*, xi 390, 398  
*Bergasse, Nicolas, member of the National Assembly*, viii 173, 178, 183  
*Bergedorf, meeting of Hanse Towns at*, iv 92  
*Bergen, spoliation of the Church at*, ii 618; naval battle off (1665), v 110; 182; ports of, vi 737  
 — *Olaf Thorkildsson, Bishop of*, ii 618  
 — *Gebel Pedersson, Bishop elect of*, ii 620  
*Bergen-op-Zoom, Conference at (1600)*, iii 534, Twelve Years' Truce signed at (1609), 540; besieged by Spinola, 655, iv 81; taken by the French (1747), vi 248, 331; Pichegru captures, viii 436; fight at (1799), 662; occupied by Napoleon (1810), ix 370  
 — *Jan van Glimes, Marquis of*, iii 194-5, 201, 205, 207, 227-8  
*Bergenroth, Gustav Adolf, and Ranke*, xii 827  
*Berger, Jean-Jacques, Prefect of the Seine*, xi 119; 303  
 — *Johann Nepomuk, Austrian statesman*, xii 187  
 — *See Lund, Archbishops of*  
*Bergerac, Treaty of (1577)*, iii 32  
*Bergeyek, Count, Spanish diplomatist*, v 420  
*Bergh or Berg, Heaman, Count van den (son of Count William)*, iii 626  
 — *Henry, Count van den (son of Count William)*, at Hertogenbosch, iv 693  
 — *William (IV), Count van den*, iii 217, 222, 257  
*Berghausen, Austria and*, vi 633  
*Berghen, Marquis of. See Bergen-op-Zoom*  
*Bergun, importance of*, iv 41; Synod at (1618), 46 sq.  
*Bergues, Sieur de, Imperial envoy to England*, i 477  
*Beringskjold, Magnus, Colonel*, vi 749, 751  
*Berkeley, George, Bishop of Cloyne*, vi 40; 54 sq.; 77 sqq.; 806; vii 58  
 — *George Cranfield, British vice-admiral*, vii 329 sqq.  
 — *Sir Robert, judge*, iv 283; committed to custody, 287  
 — *Sir William (d. 1677), Governor of Virginia*, vii 8 sq.; 34, 59  
 — *Sir William (d. 1666), vice-admiral*, v 184  
 — *of Stratton, John, 1st Baron, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland*, v 305  
 — *of Stratton, John, 3rd Baron, proprietary of New Jersey*, vii 41, 47  
*Berks, Bavarian Minister of the Interior*, xi 146  
*Berkshire, Parliament and*, iv 549  
*Berleburg, Count Casimir von*, v 761  
*Beilichingen, Gotz von, the Peasants' Rising and*, xi 182 sq., 187 sq.; deserts the peasants, 189  
*Berlier, Comte Théophile, member of the National Convention*, viii 386; ix 151; 163

- Berlin, German Calvinists in, iv 5; 199; Gustavus Adolphus and George William at, 200; march of Gustavus Adolphus upon, 203; Saxon and Imperialist troops in, 367; Cartesian philosophy in, 786; v 594, 618; foundation of, 620; 625; 639; 645; French colony at, 646, 670; 669; vi 217 sq.; Government departments at, 222; Russian Company in, 224; 240; 244; 253; 265, 267 sq.; 287 sq.; 292 sq., occupied by Russian and Austrian troops, 296, 326; 297 sq.; 316; 327; Nivernais at, 334; 713; 718; factories in, 719; *Reichsbank* at, 721; Kolychéff despatched to, ix 86; negotiations between France and Russia centred in, 41; anti-French feeling at Court of, 249; 250; Treaty of Paris ratified at, 266; British Minister recalled from, *ib.*; popular excitement in, 272; Napoleon marches on, 274, 277; French enter (1806), 279; Davout at, 278; Napoleon at, 281; Fichte at, 325; University established at, 327 sq.; Stein at, 329; *Militärische Gesellschaft* at, 332; return of King and Queen to (1809), 334, 336; Schill departs from, 357; Turkish embassy established at, 386; Grenier at, 512; Frederick William leaves, *ib.*; Tettenborn in, 514; guarded by Bulow, 518; Oudinot marches on, 520, 523, 525; retreats from, 526; importance of, x 349; 353; relations between Rome and, 381; literary circle in, 404; secret societies in, 453; industrial undertakings in, 732, 744, 754, 757 sq.; the open plough-fields of, 749; *Gewerbeinstitut* at, 752; xi 52; 54; insurrection in, 151; the revolutionary movement in, 156 sqq.; the "March Days" in, 157 sqq.; 188; the "National Assembly" at, 192 sq.; disturbance in, 218; and the Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229 sq.; 450; xii 12; Tsar Alexander II in, 97; meeting of the Emperors at, 139; 150; African Conference at, 659; University of, 820; 821; 824  
 — Peace of (1742), vi 235, 240, (1850), xi 225; Alliance of (1788), vi 709; Decree (1806), vii 330 sq., 333, 353, ix 283, 361, 364 sq., 378; Convention of (1833), x 39, 376; Conference of (1849), xi 220, (1866), 458, (1880), xii 402 sq., (1884-5), 3, 130, 256, 662 sq.; (1889), vii 663; Congress (1878), xii 33; 98; 124 sq.; 153; Italy and, 153, 239; 192; the Armenians and, 416; and Russia, 341 sq.; 394 sq.; 408; 414; 428; 468 sq.; Treaty of, 37; 305  
 — Academy, v 670, xi 49, xii 823, 843  
 Berlinghieri, Commander of the Order of St John, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 604  
 Bermuda Hundred, Grant and Butler at, vii 520  
 Bermudas, The, settlement of, iv 756; failure of Berkeley's scheme in, vi 54 sqq.; 184; Somers and Gates wrecked on, vii 5, 552; government of, xii 657  
 Bermudez, confessor of Philip V, vi 137 145  
 Bern, ii 325, 328; the Reformation in, 327 sq.; aggression of, iii 405 sqq.; and the Spanish alliance, iv 45; *Bund* appeals for help to, 50; 52; and Erlach, 375; and Neuchâtel, v 449; vi 613 sqq.; 619; 622; and Austria, 623; the patriciate of, 624; 625; French occupation of (1798), viii 596 sq., 782; plundered, ix 96; *coups d'état* at (1800-1), 97 sqq.; Federalists at, 100; and the Swiss Confederation, 105; Napoleon confiscates stores of merchandise at, 373; and the Congress of Vienna, 600-1; 671; xi 234, government of, 235; 236 sq.; reaction in, 238; 240, joins the *Siebnernkonkordat*, 242; University of, 241; 246 sq.; Federal Diet at, 248, 250; 249; 253; constituted the capital, 254; 259  
 Bernadotte, the House of, xi 677  
 — General, Jean-Baptiste-Jules. *See* Charles (XIV) John, King of Sweden  
 Bernaldez, André, Spanish historian, i 381  
 Bernard, Aristide-Martin (Martin-Bernard), French politician, x 511; xi 104; 126; 132  
 — Sir Francis, colonial governor, vii 152 sq.  
 — Nathaniel, imprisonment of, iv 279  
 — Simon, trial of, xi 323 sq.  
 — of Chartres, medieval Latinist, i 536  
 — of Weimar. *See* Saxe-Weimar, Duke  
 Bernard of  
 Bernardine army (Bernardines), iv 382 sqq.  
 Bernardino, St, of Feltre, i 147, 167, 647  
 — St, of Siena, i 144, 151, 163, 186, 189  
 Bernardo, Antonio di, Medicean partisan, hanged (1494), i 156  
 — Secretary to Cosimo I, iii 388  
 Bernburg. *See* Anhalt-Bernburg  
 Berners, Sir John Bourchier, Lord, iii 365  
 Berneth, Tommaso, Cardinal, papal secretary of State, x 154; 155; 156  
 Berni, Francesco, the *Orlando Innamorato*, ii 395; iii 457 sqq.  
 Bernier, Abbé Étienne-Alexandre-Jean-Baptiste-Marie, Vendean leader, viii 382; ix 14; 182, 184, 188  
 — François, French historian, vi 520; 523; 525  
 Bernis, François-Joachim de Pierre de, Cardinal, French statesman, vi 254; at Venice, 335; 337 sq.; fall of, 341 sq.; 400; and the Bull *Unigenitus*, 591; created Cardinal, 594; 595; writings of, 827  
 Bernoulli, Daniel, xi 260  
 — Jacob (James), v 718; xi 260  
 — Johann, v 718; xi 260  
 Bernstorff, Count Albert, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 407



- Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 4; 10; 13 sqq.; 20; influence of, in England, 22; and the war with Sweden, 26; 35; 39
- Count Andreas Peter von, Danish statesman, vi 741, 753; dismissal of, 754; administration of, 755 sqq.; viii 279 sq., 788; ix 43 sq.
- Christian Gunther, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586; at the Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14; 366; Metternich and, 372; succeeded by Anclon, 376
- Joachim Frederick, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586
- Johann Hartwig Ernst, Count von, Danish statesman, vi 735; 740 sqq.; fall of, 746; 749; 751; 753; 755
- Beroaldo, Filippo, the younger (Beroaldus), Tacitus' *Annals* edited by, i 566, ii 8, 16; 16
- Berovich, Georgi, Governor of Crete, xii 419
- Berquin, Louis de, French reformer, ii 283 sq., 346
- Berre, surrender of, iii 418
- Beirugete, Alonso de, Spanish sculptor, i 382
- Berry, Huguenot levy on, iii 30; Condé Governor of, iv 608, 614; customs of, v 13; provincial assembly at, viii 91
- Caroline de Bourbon, Duchess of, x 286; 288 sq.; imprisonment of, 490; 495; 499
- Charles, Duke of (grandson of Louis XIV), death of, v 30 sq., 441; 393
- Charles-Ferdinand d'Artois, Duc de, and the Ministry of Louis XVIII, ix 566; 568; assassination of, x 23, 63, 71, 438
- Lieutenant, American explorer, xii 795
- Berryer, Pierre-Antoine, x 508 sq.; xi 109; 133; 136; 475
- Berstett, Baron W. L. L. R. von, Baden minister, x 362; 372
- Bert, Paul, French politician, xii 105; 114
- Bertaut, Jean, Bishop of Séz. *See* Séz
- Bertendona, Martin de, iii 307
- Bertheaume Bay, French fleet in, ix 223
- Berthelmer, Philibert, of Geneva, ii 362
- Berthereau, French jurist, ix 166
- Berthier, Louis-Alexandre, Prince of Wagram and Neuchâtel, Marshal of France, viii 564, 568 sq., 616, 637 sqq., 674, and Brumaire, 679, 683; ix 1; 10, 59, 107; Napoleon's Vice-Constable, 110; 136; Grand Huntsman, 111; receives Neuchâtel, ib.; Prince of Wagram, 112; Prince of Neuchâtel, 267; Napoleon's instructions to, 273; 347-8; rumoured project of Napoleon concerning, 425; Chief of the Staff, 489; refuses to join Napoleon, 621
- de Sauvigny, Louis-Bénigne-François, murdered, viii 168
- Berthold of Mainz. *See* Mainz
- Berthollet, Comte Claude-Louis, French chemist, viii 606, 616, 674
- Bertin, Henri-L.-J.-B., French Controller-general, vi 356
- de Vaux, Louis-François, x 91
- Bertoldi, Giuseppe, poet, xi 545
- Berton, Jean-Baptiste, French general, x 76
- Bertiand, Comte Henri-Gratien, French general, viii 602, 606; at Memel, ix 287; 520; at Dennewitz, 529; 530; at Waitenburg, 531; 532; at Lindenau, 535; despatched to Saale, 537; taken prisoner, 540; at St Helena, 757; 761, 769
- de Molleville, Antoine-François, Marquis of, viii 89, 112, 148, 216; policy of, 222
- Bertz, Secretary of Margaret of Parma, iii 213
- Bérulle, Pierre, Cardinal, French statesman, and Mary de' Medici, iv 137; founds the Oratory, 156; v 78
- Berwick, Treaty of (1560), ii 576, (1639), iv 284, 502 sq., 520
- James Fitzjames, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 262, 315; 405, in Spain, 416, 419, 446; 421 sq.; Marlborough and, 461; vi 14 sq.; 34; 97 sq.; 102
- Berzelius, Baron Jous Jacob, Swedish chemist, xi 686
- Berzsenyi, Daniel, Hungarian poet, xi 424
- Besançon, *Parlement* of, v 4, viii 47, 95, 745; v 48; xi 601 sq.; French troops at, 604, 609; 610
- Besborodko, Alexander, Russian statesman, vi 678; 682; 697; 783
- Beseler, Wilhelm Hartwig, Schleswig political leader, xi 161
- Besenal, Baron Pierre-Victor de, viii 163
- Beshir, Emir, chief of the Lebanon, x 550; xi 276
- Besika Bay, British fleet at, xii 387, 390
- Beslay, Charles, French politician, xi 502
- Bessarabia, vi 674; annexed to Russia, x 413, xi 485; 323; 633; the Treaty of Paris and, 643; Russia and, xii 305, 339; 354; 392 sq.; the Treaty of Berlin and, 397
- Bessarion, John, Cardinal, i 80, 284; the Platonists and, ii 4; 16; v 432
- Bessborough, Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st Earl of, vi 431; 489
- John William Ponsonby (Lord Duncannon), 4th Earl of, x 603; 610; 655; 669
- Bessenyei, George, Hungarian writer, xi 421 sq., 431
- Bessey, Antoine de, raises Swiss troops for Charles VIII, i 112, 117, 122
- Bessières, Jean-Baptiste, Duke of Istria, French marshal, viii 616; ix 111; 351; crosses the Bidassoa, 430; troops of, 435; 436; and Masséna, 465-6; and the Russian campaign, 488; 497

- Bessières, Jorje, x 221; in Spain, 223, 227, 230
- Bestuzheff, Alexander ("Marlinski"), x 427; 431
- Alexis, Grand Chancellor of Russia, vi 252; 313 sqq.; fall of, 322; 340; Catharine II and, 660, 663; 679
- Michael Petrovich, Russian diplomatist, v 551; Minister at Stockholm, vi 309, 315, at Paris, 322 sqq.
- Count Peter, vi 301
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Michael, x 442 sq.; 454
- Bethlen Gabor, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Montz August von, German politician, xi 192; 396
- Theobald von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166
- Bethmont, Eugène, French Minister of Commerce, xi 104
- Béthune, occupied by French, iv 598, 599; captured by the Allies (1710), v 429
- Maximilien-Alpin, Marquis of, French envoy in Poland, v 354, 356; 566
- Beton, David, Cardinal, Archbishop of St Andrews, ii 449, 456, 457 sq.; murdered, 461 sq., 555 sq., iii 262; and the English alliance, 261
- James, Archbishop of St Andrews, ii 453 sq.; iii 270, 274, 288
- Betterton, Thomas, actor, v 130
- Betzki, Count, vi 692
- Beuckelssen (Boeckelsohn), Jan. *See* John of Leyden
- Beuermann, Moriz von, African explorer, xii 811
- Beugnot, Jacques-Claude, Comte, appointed Imperial Commissioner in the Duchy of Berg, ix 410; government of, 411; 560; ordinance signed by, 569; x 44; and the Doctrinaires, 52; 55; 63
- Beulé, Charles-Ernest, French politician, xii 108
- Beuningen, Conrad van, v 145; Dutch ambassador at Paris, 152 sq.; in England, 154, 217; and de Witt, 154, 156; 164
- Beurnonville, Pierre de Ruel, Marquis de, French Minister of War, viii 263, 269, 415, 417, 421; 679 sq
- Beust, Count Ferdinand Friedrich von, xi 142; Saxon Minister of Foreign Affairs, 149; 219; at the Confederation conferences, 220, 232; 397; 408; 496; and the Vatican Council, 721; and Hungary, xii 182 sqq.; 186 sqq.; and Prussia, 191; fall of, 192; 402
- Bevan, Edwyn Robert, historian, xii 845
- Beverley, Robert, vii 60
- Bevern. *See* Brunswick-Bevern
- Bevernigh, Hieronymus van, Dutch envoy to England, v 141 sqq.; resigns, 154; 160; 164 sq.
- Bevilacqua press, The, iii 412
- Beyle, Marie-Henri (Stendhal), x 101 sq.; xii 520
- Beyme, K. F. von, Prussian statesman and jurist, ix 264; unpopularity of, 272; 282; x 349, 351; 366
- Beza, Theodore, Berquin and, ii 284; intercedes against persecution, 293; 298; at Poissy, 302-3; 350, meets Calvin, 352; 363; at Geneva, 373; 581; epigram on Rabelais by, 711; 717 sq.; iii 5, 743, 755
- Bezborodko, Count Alexander Alexandrovich, ix 35
- Béziers, Cardinal Consalvi at, x 133, Republican attack on, xi 137
- Bezobrazoff, Russian speculator in Korea, xii 576
- Bezuidenhout, Frederick, xi 779
- Jan, xi 779
- Bhamo, British mission at, xii 500, 793, 796
- Bharatpur, xi 727, capture of, 729
- Rājāh of, treaty with, ix 728
- Bhonsla, and Indian politics, ix 717; 725, 726
- Bhopal, xi 725; the East India Company and, 726
- Bhotans, The, Formosan tribe, xii 556
- Bhutan, military operations in, xi 752
- Biala, Bennigsen at, ix 285
- Bialystok, annexed to Russia (1807), ix 293, 337, x 413; incorporated in province of Grodno (1842), 420; 427; Russian administration of, 459; 469
- Biána, battle at, vi 509
- Biarritz, Napoleon and Bismarck at, xi 447, 479
- Biban (the Iron Gates), occupied by the French, x 504
- Bibbiena, Cardinal (Bernardo di Dovizi), ii 8; *La Calandria*, 11, 15 sq.
- Piero da, iii 383
- Biberach, engagement at (1800), ix 58
- Bibesco, George, Hospodar of Wallachia, xi 233
- Bibikoff, Dmitri Gavrilovich, Russian Minister of the Interior, xi 614
- Russian general, puts down Pugacheff's rising (1773-5), vi 680; 687
- Bible, The, medieval knowledge of, early commentaries, translations, etc., i 585 sqq.; printed in the original (the Complutensian Polyglot, Roman edition of the Septuagint, etc.), 602 sqq., 639 sq.; versions of, Latin, *ib.*; vernacular, *ib.*; general; survey of Latin and vernacular, 639 sqq.; German, French, Italian, etc., *ib.*; English, 640 sqq.; dissemination of, 634 sqq.; the *Biblia Hebraica* of Sebastian Munster, ii 355. Versions of: German (by Luther), 164; French (by Lefèvre d'Étaples and by Jean de Rély), 283; Italian (by Brucioli), 383; Slavonic, 395; Spanish, 402, 406, 411; English (authorised), 453, 464 sqq.; English, various, 464 sq.; Danish, 617; Icelandic, 621; Swedish, 624; *The Bishops' Bible*,

- III 377; Sixtus V's, published by Clement VIII (1592), 445; the *Berleburg Bible*, v 761. *See also* New Testament  
 Bibliography, classical, Vol. I, Chap. xvi *passim*; Christian, Chap. xvii *passim*, especially 610 sqq.; *but see also* Libraries, Bible, etc.  
*Bibliotheca Palatina*, given by Maximilian to Pope Gregory XV, iv 83. *See also* Libraries  
*Bibliotheca Patrum*, early (printed) editions of the, i 617 sq.  
*Bibliothèque Catholique*, Royalist journal, x 72  
 Bichat, Marie-François-Xavier, ix 133  
 Bieker, Andries, iv 726  
     — Cornelis, uncle of the wife of John de Witt, iv 726; v 145  
     — Wendela, wife of John de Witt, v 144  
 Bicocca, battle of the (1522), ii 45  
 Bidassoa river, Junot crosses, ix 303;  
     Dupont ordered to cross, 430; lines of, 480  
 Biddle, John, Unitarian, persecuted by Parliament, iv 454; v 327  
 Biegeleben, Freiherr Ludwig Maximilian von, Austrian Privy Counsellor, xi 444  
 Biel, ceded to Bern, ix 601  
     — Gabriel, last of medieval schoolmen, i 637; at Erfurt, ii 111  
 Bielany, secret society founded at, x 453  
 Bielaya Krinitza, bishopric at, xi 266  
 Bielefeld, taxation in, vi 221  
 Bielinski, Count Peter, x 457  
     — Vissaron, Russian writer, xi 614, 649  
 Bielke, Gunilla, marries John III of Sweden, iv 167  
     — Hogenskild, beheaded, iv 174  
     — Nils, Swedish statesman, v 573  
     — Steno, Swedish diplomatist, iv 373  
     — Ture, imprisonment of, iv 169; flight of, to Denmark, 172; beheaded, 173  
 Bielopolye, Austria and, xii 396  
 Bielowice, Charles XII at, v 592  
 Bielski, Bogdan Jakowlewitsch, candidate for Russian crown, v 497  
     — Marcin, Polish chronicler, xii 88  
 Bienerth, Baron Richard von, Austrian statesman, xii 209  
 Bienhoa, ceded to France, xii 524  
 Bienvenu Martin, Jean-Baptiste, French Minister of Public Worship, xii 122  
 Bienville, Céleron de, explores Ohio, vii 119  
     — Jean Baptiste Lemoine (or Le Moynes), Sieur de, vii 88  
 Biez. *See* Du Biez  
 Biffen, Rowland, agricultural scientist, xii 777  
 Big Bethel, Federal defeat at (1861), vii 464  
 Big Black River, Confederates driven from (1863), vii 504  
 Biggar, Joseph Gullis, Irish politician, xii 74  
 Bigge, John Thomas, mission of, to Australia, xi 789 sq.  
 Bigli, Medicean party in Florence, i 157, 175  
 Birne, Marguerin de La, editor of *Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum*, i 618 sq.  
 Bignon, Louis-Pierre-Édouard, x 91  
 Bigod, Sir Francis, in the Pilgrimage of Grace, ii 447  
 Bigot, Charles, French writer, xii 94  
     — François, *Intendant* of New France, vii 95, 143  
     — de Préameneu, Felix-Julien-Jean, viii 213, 742, Minister of Public Worship, ix 136; 150  
 Bihé, Cameron at, xii 810  
 Bijapur, war of, with Aurungzeb, v 698; besieged by Shah Jehán, vi 517 sq.; 519 sqq., surrenders to Aurungzeb, 522  
 Bilad Ghana. *See* Guinea  
 Bilbao, captured by the French, viii 441; besieged (1835), x 235, (1836), 238, (1874), xii 262  
 Dilbassoff, B. von, Russian historian, xii 842  
 Bilde, Marshal Anders, reconquers Bremen and Verden, iv 584; mortally wounded at Frederiksodde, 585  
     — Eske, *Kyrkebryder*, ii 618  
     — Ove. *See* Aarhuus, Bishop of  
 Bilderdijk, Wilham, Dutch poet, viii 93; xi 675  
 Bilderling, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 591, 593, 597 sq.  
 Bilders, Albert, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Bilek, Montenegro and, xii 392  
 Bill of Rights, character of the, v 251 sq., 277  
 Bill, Dr William, Dean of Westminster, ii 565  
 Billaud-Varennes, Jean-Nicolas, viii 234, 239, 246 sq., 339; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 344, 349 sqq., 358 sq., 362; and the fall of Robespierre, 364 sqq., 369; 374 sq., 377; charges against, 380, 384; deported, 385  
 Billault, Auguste-Adolphe-Marie, French statesman, xi 294; 297; 477  
 Billicanus, German Reformer, ii 160  
 Billick, Eberhard, Catholic divine, ii 251  
 Billingsley, Captain, iv 290  
 Billoray, Alfred-Édouard, French politician, xi 502  
 Billot, Jean-Baptiste, French Minister of War, xii 96  
 Bilma, British explorers at, xii 807  
 Biloxi, fort at, vii 88, 362  
 Bilsen, Marlborough at, v 415  
 Binch, restored to Spain, v 45  
 Binder, Baron, Austrian diplomatist, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 583  
 Binger, Louis, African explorer, xii 129; 812

- Bingham, Sir Richard, President of Connaught, III 604
- Binnenhof, The (at the Hague), Remonstrants imprisoned in, III 652, Oldenbarneveldt sentenced in, 654
- Biondo. *See* Blondus
- Bir, Ottoman army at (1839), x 561
- Birago, René de, afterwards Cardinal, Chancellor of France, III 19, 27, 33
- Biran, Maine de, ix 133
- Birch, John, Colonel, v 216
- British Resident at Peiak, XII 532
- Biren, Ernst Johann, Duke of Courland, Grand Chamberlain of Russia, VI 301; proclaimed Regent, 309; 312 sq.; 665 sq.
- Birkenfeld, Christian, Count Palatine of, victory of, in the Palatinate, IV 229; defeats Charles of Lorraine, 230
- Birmingham, parliamentary representation of, x 601 sq., 613; Political Union, 612, 615, 638; the metal trades in, 737; bombs made in, XI 327; XII 44; University of, 763
- League, and the Education Act, XII 25
- Birney, James Gillespie, abolitionist, VII 387 sq., 390, 393
- Biron, Baron Armand de Gontaut of, Marshal of France, III 14, 20 sq., 33, 40, 44; 47; 334; 658; 661, 679; death of, 52
- Armand-Louis de Gontaut, Duc de Lauzun and Duc de, VII 339, 346; executed (1793), 357; commands the Army of the Rhine (1792), 407, 413; and the war with Sardinia, 437
- Charles de Gontaut, Duke of, III 667, 672 sq.; 677; conspiracy and execution of, 679 sq.; 683
- Birse, Peter the Great and Augustus II at, v 590
- Bisambeg, Aichduke Charles on, ix 350
- Biscay, occupied by Marshal Moncey, ix 430; Blake's advance into, 442; Liberal discontent in, XII 260; 263; 268
- Bay of, VI 248; 344; Admiral Keppel in, 450
- Bischoff, Mount, tin discovered at, XII 619
- Bischoffswerder, Johann Rudolph von, Adjutant-General of Frederick William II of Prussia, VI 726; VIII 529 sq.
- Biseglia, Alfonso de, third husband of Lucrezia Borgia, I 236, 239
- Biserta, French expedition against, VI 350
- Bishops' Bible, The, III 377
- Bishops' Book, The, or *The Institution of a Christian Man*, II 448
- Bishops' Wars, The First and Second (1639-40), IV 501 sq.
- Bismarck archipelago, XII 668
- Herbert, Prince von, mission of, to England, XII 161
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince von, VII 661 sq.; Ministry of (1862-71), Vol. XI, Chap. XVI; 58; 160; 192, and German Unity, 220, 223, 408, 577, and the Hesse-Cassel crisis, 231, 305, and the Schleswig-Holstein question, 338, 394; 396; and Austria, 402 sq.; 406, 410 sq., at Biarritz, 447, 479; and the Luxembourg question, 483, policy of, towards France, 494 sq., 576 sq.; and the peace negotiations with France, 497 sq., 600, 611 sq.; and the alliance with Italy, 539 sq.; and the Spanish succession, 571; and army reform, 579; and the Vatican Council, 719; and the German Empire, Vol. XII, Chap. VI *passim*; 8 sq.; 14 sq.; 28, and France, 95, 97 sq., 107, 114; and Tunis, 239; and the Triple Alliance, 240; and the Caroline Islands dispute, 264; 275; at the Congress of Berlin, 394; and the Armenian question, 416; and Egyptian affairs, 435; and colonisation, 528, 658; and colonisation in Africa, 658; 828, 844
- Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida, editor of *L'Avanti*, XII 231
- Bisticci, Vespasiano da. *See* Vespasiano
- Bitonto, Spanish victory at, VI 153
- Bitsch, VIII 407, defences of, 423, occupied by the Prussians (1793), 425
- Bitzius, Albert ("Jeremias Gotthelf"), Swiss writer, XI 261; 417 sq.
- Biveroni, Jakob, IV 36
- Biville, Cadoudal lands at, ix 29; Savary at, 30
- Bixio, Jacques-Alexandre, French deputy, XI 113, 118
- Bizen, Japanese noble, XI 850
- Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker, Norwegian poet, XI 700
- Bjornson, Bjornstjerne, Norwegian novelist and dramatist, XI 701 sq.; XII 281
- Blacas, Pierre-Louis-Jean-Casimir, Duc de, and the Ministry of Louis XVIII, ix 565; advice of, 574; x 44 sq.; mission of, to Rome, 143
- Black, David, preacher, III 551
- James Robert, and the Working Man's Association, x 682
- Death, effects of, I 426, 500
- Forest, distress of peasantry of, I 299; French army in, v 406 sq.; ix 57 sq., 253
- Sea, Poland and, III 73; Russian designs on, v 370, 494, 526, 603, VI 304, 630, 633 sq., 648; Russian expedition to (1770), 673; Treaty of Kutchuk-Karnardji and, 674; 676, 695; Russian claims on, x 170, 173, 175; Russia commands (1829), 202, 546 sq., XI 274; Russian fleet in (1833), x 555; British and French fleets in, XI 316, 572; the Powers and, 321 sq.; neutralisation of, 323 sq.; 577; abrogation of the Treaty of Paris clauses, 611, 614, 633 sq., 639; the Powers and, XII 28; Russia and, 298, 332; 388; 395; 398
- Blackburn, notes at, XI 2
- Blackburne, Robert, *Auctarium*, VI 791

- Blackford, burning of, vi 102  
 Blackfriars, the trial of the Divorce question at, ii 431  
 Blackheath, fight at (1497), i 469  
 Blackmore, Richard D., novelist, xi 359  
 Blackness Castle, vi 92  
 Blackstone, Sir William, judge, vi 811  
 Blackwater, fort at the, iii 605-7  
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, medical practitioner, xii 763  
     — George, iii 353  
*Blackwood's Magazine*, xi 362  
 Blaçons, Henri-F.-L. d'Armand de Forest, Marquis de, deputy of the National Assembly, viii 156  
 Bladensburg, British victory at (1814), vii 344  
 Blagaj, Turks repulsed at, i 73  
 Blagoveschensk, founded, xi 273; and the Boxer movement, xii 521  
 Blaine, James Gillespie, Republican Speaker, vii 644 sq.; Secretary of State, 649, 652 sq., 660, 664 sqq.; xii 699  
 Blainville, Marquis of, French ambassador, Charles I demands recall of, iv 263  
 Blair Castle, siege of, vi 116  
     — Francis Preston, and peace negotiations, vii 535 sq.  
     — James, in Virginia, vii 59  
     — Montgomery, Postmaster-General, vii 450, 592  
     — Robert, poet, vi 828  
 Blake, Joachim, Spanish general, commands Spanish army in Galicia, ix 438; advances into Biscay, 442; defeated by Marshal Lefebvre, 443; sent to Valencia, 443; defeated before Saragossa, 454; aids Beresford, 466; regiments of, give way, 467; at Seville, 468; raises siege of Sagunto, 470  
     — Robert, admiral and general, at Taunton, iv 328 sq.; victory of, off the Kentish Knock, 436, 473; captures the Spanish Plate fleet (1656), 440; one of the "generals at sea," 460; off the coast of Ireland, 463; off Portugal, 464; and Rupert, 464 sqq.; Tromp and, 471; in the North Sea, 472; defeated off Dungeness, 474; victorious off Portland, 475; 477 sqq.; tactics of, 480; expedition of, to the Mediterranean, 482 sq.; victory and death of, off Santa Cruz, 484 sq., 440, 660; v 105; 139; 372  
     — William, poet, vi 824  
 Blakiston, Thomas, surveys the Yang-tze-kiang, xii 796  
 Blanc, Louis, x 485, 499; 509; 573; xi 24 sq.; 39; 97; and the Revolution of 1848, 99, 101, 103 sq.; and the Lamartine Ministry, 105 sq.; and the elections, 107; 109 sqq.; 114; edits the *Rappel*, xii 94; 106; 758; 833  
 Blanchard, French officer, commander of the guard of the Councils, viii 677  
 Blanco, Cape, v 691; France and, xii 660; 806  
     — Guzmán, President of Venezuela, xii 673; 687  
     — y Arenas, Ramon, Marquis de Peña Plata, Governor-General of Cuba, vii 675  
 Blandford, Marquis of. *See* Marlborough  
 Blandrata, Giorgio, Italian doctor and sectary, ii 398; leader of Polish Unitarians, 637; iii 80; 94 sq.  
 Blankenfeld, fight at (1813), ix 526  
 Blanqui, Louis-Auguste, French revolutionary, x 511; xi 104 sq.; 107; 109, 290; 474; editor of *Candidate*, 486; attempts to establish a Republic, 496; 497 sq.  
 Blarer, Ambrose, Zwinglian Reformer, ii 161, 216, 234; driven into exile, 265, 328  
 Blasco Ibañez, Vicente, Spanish novelist, xii 257; 269  
 Blaser, Anselmo, Spanish general, xi 560  
 Blasere, Dutch councillor, iii 216  
 Blasi, di, advocate of Palermo, viii 556  
 Blavet, Spanish raids from, iii 321; seizure of, by Spain, 521; surrender of, by Spain, 523; Spanish evacuation of, 674-5; captured by Huguenots, iv 130  
 Blaxland, Gregory, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.  
 Bledin, fight at (1813), ix 531-2  
 Bleking, Treaty of Roeskilde and, iv 536  
 Bléneau, victory of Condé at, iv 616  
 Blenheim, battle of (1704), v 410 sq., 463, 668  
 Bles, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Blicher, Steen Steensen, Danish writer, xi 698  
 Bligh, William, Governor of New South Wales, ix 739  
 Blignières, Minister in Egypt, xii 434  
 Blindheim, French army crosses the Danube near, ix 64  
 Blittersdorff, Baron Friedrich Landolin Karl von, Baden Minister, xi 145  
 Bloemfontein, British garrison at, xi 788; 784; xii 641 sq.; Union convention at, 646  
 Blois, Treaties of (1504-5), i 127, (1572), iii 283 sq.; Coligny at, 17; States General at, 31; Duke of Guise murdered at (1588), 415; Richelieu and the Queen-Mother at, iv 124 sqq.; residence of Madame de Stael near, ix 131  
     — William de, Lord of Treslong, iii 229-30  
 Blok, Petrus Johannes, Dutch historian, xii 842  
 Blomberg, Barbara, iii 18  
 Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London, x 660; 673; 679  
 Blommers, Bernardus J., Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Blondus (Flavio Biondo), works of, i 547  
 Blood river, Zulus defeated at, xi 782

- Blood, Sir Bindon, general, *xii* 488  
 "Bloody Angle," at Spotsylvania, *vii* 518  
 "Bloody Assizes," of Judge Jeffreys, *v* 232  
 "Bloody Diet" (1547), *iii* 147  
 Blount, Charles, Earl of Devonshire and 8th Baron Mountjoy. *See* Mountjoy  
 Bludoff, Count Demetri, *xi* 614  
 Blucher, Gebhard Lebrecht, Prince von, Prussian Field-Marshal, surrender of Lubeck by, *ix* 230, 328; commands in Silesia, 514; occupies Dresden, 515; at Gross-Gorschen, 517, 518; at Bautzen, 519; in Silesia, 523 sq.; on the middle Elbe, 530; decisive action of, 531; 532 sq.; at Mockern, 536-7; at Leipzig, 538; 542-3; advance of, 544; 545-7; retreat of, 548; crosses the Marne, 550; at Laon, 551; defeats Marmont, 552; illness of, 553; army of, 623; and the Belgian campaign, 625; at Ligny, 627 sq.; decision of, 631; at Waterloo, 632 sq.; marches on Paris, 643; *x* 349  
 Blum, Robert, German politician, *xi* 59; 149; vice-president of the *Vorparlament*, 163; 165; 168; at the defence of Vienna, 188; execution of, 189  
 Blumenthal, Leonard von, Prussian general, *xi* 456  
 Board of Trade, the English, constituted with permanent staff, *v* 264. *See also* Trade and Industry  
 Boavista (Cape Verde Islands), discovered, *i* 15  
 Bobadilla, Nicholas, Jesuit, *ii* 652, 656  
 Bobovac, captured by the Turks, *i* 73  
 Bóbrinkoff, General, Governor-general of Finland, *xii* 335; 377  
 Bóbrinsky, Count V., Zemstvo President, *xii* 315; 333; 372; at the Prague Congress, 378  
 Bobrúsk, mutiny at, *xii* 362  
 Bocage. *See* Du Bocage  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni di Certaldo, *i* 541, 549; *iii* 363, 463  
 Bochart, Jean, Bishop of Avranches. *See* Avranches  
 Bocher, Joan, execution of, *ii* 501, 538  
 Boeskaï, Stephen, Prince of Transylvania, King of Hungary. *See* Stephen Boeskaï  
 Bodelschwingh, Ernst von, Prussian Minister of the Interior, *xi* 56; 58; 157 sq.  
 Boden, fortresses at, *xii* 277  
 Bodenstein, Andrew, of Carlstadt. *See* Carlstadt  
 Bodin, Jean, *ii* 62, 747-9, 753-4, 762-3; *vi* 786; 803  
 Bodkin, Christopher, Archbishop of Tuam, *iii* 593  
 Bodley, Sir Thomas, *iii* 44; 710; *v* 747  
 Bodmer, Johann Jakob, Swiss writer, *vi* 625; *x* 384 sqq.  
 Boeblingen, defeat of Peasants' Rising at (1525), *ii* 189  
 Bockh, August, historian, *xii* 820 sqq.; 824; 844  
 Bocklin, Arnold, painter, *xi* 261  
 Bodtcher, Ludvig Adolph, Danish poet, *xi* 699  
 Boheim, Hans, German sectary, *i* 674 sq.  
 Bohl de Faber, J N., *x* 210  
 Bohler, Peter, Moravian preacher, *vi* 82  
 Boehme, Jakob, *ii* 690, 714 sq.; *iv* 425; *v* 753 sqq.  
 Bohmer, Johann Friedrich, German historian, *xii* 823  
 Boer Wars (1880-1), *xii* 39, 245, 637, (1899-1900), *ib.* 31, 53 sqq., 57, 59, 247, 641 sqq.  
 Borne, Ludwig, *x* 375, 410 sq.  
 Boeis, in South Africa, *vi* 189; Vol. *xi*, Chap. xxvii (3) *passim*; *xii* 3; 35; and the Sand River Convention, 41; the German Emperor and, 171 sq.; 636 sqq.  
 Boetius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus), influence of, *i* 534  
 Bottcher, Karl Heinrich von, Prussian Minister, *xii* 155  
 Botzow on the Havel. *See* Oramenburg  
 Bogaers, Adrianus, Dutch poet, *xi* 676  
 Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von, *v* 762  
 Bogbinder. *See* Metzenheim, Hans  
 Bogdanovich, Russian revolutionary, *xii* 310  
 Bogerman, Joannes, *iii* 653  
 Bogle, George, visits Tibet, *xii* 798  
 Bogolyéoff, Russian official, *xii* 315  
 Bogolyéboff, Russian revolutionary, *xii* 305  
 Bogomils, Greek sect in Bosnia, *i* 71  
 Bogosloff district, industrial depression in, *xi* 618  
 Bogotá, government of, *x* 285, 288, 290; captured by Bolivar (1815), 290, (1819), 294; 296  
 Bogue forts, capture of, *xi* 815  
 Bohemia, under George Podiebrad, *i* 293, 331; internal decay of, 329; acquired by the Habsburgs, 329 sq., 340; comparison of, with Hungary, 330 sq., 341 sqq.; religious troubles in, 331, 338, 340; geographical and political structure of, 331, 334; class wars in, 338; disputed claims to the crown of, *ii* 198 sq.; constitutional liberties of, destroyed by Ferdinand I, 202; King of, not included in *Reichsdeputationsstage*, *iii* 143; under Ferdinand I, 147-8; religious questions in, 147, 180, 703, 719; revolution in (1618), 568; Frederick V driven out of, 569; German appointments in, 696; Estates of, 721 sqq., 726 sq.; Anhalt's intrigues in, 725; the crown of, ceded to Matthias (1611), 734; and the opening of the Thirty Years' War, Vol. *iv*, Chap. *i passim*; and the War in 1620-3, 64-84; Habsburg dominion in, 206; Saxons in, 209; 212; debt of, to Wallenstein, 213; 215; 219; Wallenstein and, 232 sqq.; 242 sqq.; Banér and, 252; Swedish troops in, 370, 392; peace proclaimed in,

- 394; part of, held by Sweden at the close of the War, 403; effects of War upon, 417 sq., 421, 634; 640; subdued by the Emperor, 641; and the Habsburgs, v 329, 351, Brandenburg and, 621, 624; and the War of the Austrian Succession, vi 210, 231 sqq., 240, 242 sq., 250; Frederick the Great and, 251; 254; the Seven Years' War in, 255 sqq.; Prussian evacuation of, 262; 275, 277, Prussian army again in (1755), 279; 289, 291; Austrian army in, 294, 317, Joseph II in, 626 sq.; Frederick II in, 632, 638; and the War of the Bavarian Succession, 704 sqq.; Austrian defence in (1790), viii 293; influence of the French Revolution in, 777, ix 41; Austrian and Russian troops in, 257; 346, army of Allies in, 523, 529, 531; the Liberal movement in, xi 45 sq.; and the National Assembly, 164, 170, the national party in, 171; 173; 176 sqq.; 216; Austrian troops in (1850), 230; 399; 402; the Austro-Prussian War in, 452; 563; literature in, 653 sqq.; xii 11; and Hungary, 177, 181; political claims of, 186, 187 sq.; 194 sq.; success of the Young Czechs in, 196, 200, Germans and Czechs in, 201; 209; historical research in, 842
- Bohemian Brethren, probable origin of, ii 160, expulsion of, 635 sq., in Poland, 636, iii 75, 79; in Bohemia itself, 117; 180, under Rudolf II, 703
- Boisval, Masséna takes the road through, ix 461
- Boiardo, Matteo Maria (Count of Scandiano), iii 458; the *Orlando Innamorato*, 459-61
- Boitars, in the early Muscovite State, v 484 sqq., 488 sqq., 501; the shaving of, by Peter the Great, 524
- Boigne, Benoit le Boine, Comte de, and Sindhia, ix 718; 720
- Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, v 65; 67; 70; vi 822; 829; x 384; xi 508
- Bonvilliers, Eloi-Ernest Forestier de, French politician, xi 127
- Boisdauphin, Marshal de, iv 121
- Boisdeffre, Raoul-F-C le Mouton de, French Chief of the Staff, xii 120
- Boisgelin, J.-de-Dieu-R. de Cucé de. *See* Aix, Archbishop of
- Boisgullebert, Pierre le Pesant, Sieur de, v 8, 29
- Boisshardi, Charles de, *Chouan* leader, viii 379
- Boisshis, Arthur Michel de, xii 834
- Boisot, Charles, Governor of Zealand, iii 242
- Louis, admiral, relieves Leyden, iii 239-40; death of, 244
- Boisselot, Major-General, at the defence of Limerick, v 316
- Boisserée, Johann Sulpice, and medieval art, xii 818
- Boissise, French envoy to the Protestant Union, iii 689
- Boissy d'Anglas, Comte François-Antoine de, viii 249, 339 sq., 380 sqq.; on the Committee of XI, 386, 388; proposals of, for a new Constitution, 392, 488, 506
- Bokhara, Russia and, v 544, xi 631, absorbed by Russia, xii 460; 461; 491; caravan route through, 793; travellers at, 800 sq.; 803
- Bolan Pass, British troops in, xi 732
- Boldù, Venetian envoy in Savoy, iii 409
- Boleyn, Anne. *See* Anne (Boleyn), Queen of England
- George. *See* Rochford, Viscount
- Sir Thomas. *See* Wiltshire, Earl of
- Bolingbroke, Henry St John, 1st Viscount, v 70; 271; 337; 430, and the Peace of Utrecht, 434, 440, 446, 450; 461; and party government, 463; Secretary at War, 464; 465 sq.; 469; Secretary of State, 470; 471; and the Stewart cause, 472 sq.; 473; and the Schism Act, 474 sq.; and the fall of Oxford, 475, 476; and Russia, 608; and the succession, vi 11 sq.; 14 sqq.; dismissed, 18; 42 sq.; 71 sq.; 77; 89, and the Old Pretender, 96 sq.; 98; 394; 817 sqq., viii 15
- Bolívar y Ponte, Simon, in Venezuela, x 288 sqq., 293 sq.; personal characteristics of, 289, in New Granada, 290, 294; 291; and the Republic of Colombia, 294, 296; in Peru, 294 sqq.; and the Republic of Bolivia, 296; returns to Colombia, *ib.*; death of, *ib.*; estimate of, 297; policy of consolidation of, 298; 300; 302; 306; xii 673; 680; 696
- Bolivia, native insurrection in (1780-3), x 267; revolution in (1809), 284, 286; 294; Upper Peru forms Republic of, 296 sq.; xii 672; Chih and, 677; 678 sq.; 690; 696
- Bologna, taken by Julius II (1506), i 128, 245; surrenders to France (1511), 249, 479; compact of Charles V and Clement VII at (1530), 567, 578; coronation of Charles V at, ii 25, 60 sq., 143; Council of Trent transferred to, 26, 81, 263 sq., 669 sq.; 84; threatened by the Farnesi, 86; Concordat of, between Francis I and Leo X (1516), 32, 281; Conference of, between Charles V and Clement VII (1530), 60, 63; (1532-3), 25, 67, 439; execution of Giovanni Pepoli at, iii 431; University of, 447, ix 86, x 137; botanic gardens at, v 734; Jacobin plot at, viii 556; Legation of, held by the French (1796), 573; 583, 588; Veronese prefect sent to, ix 394; academy of art created at, 396; *Carbonari* meeting at (1819), x 21; *Raggti* in, 111; revolt at (1830), 120, 154; rebellion at (1831), 155; xi 71; Neapolitan troops at, 85; 89; and union with Piedmont, 386; Austrians

- driven from, 384; socialist congress at, *xii* 231; 235
- Bolotnikoff, Ivan, Russian revolutionist, *v* 500
- Bolsec, Jérôme Hermes, *ii* 334, 375, 717
- Bolton, petitions for peace from, *ix* 369; conditions of labour in, *xii* 730 sq., 744, 765
- Charles Paulet, 2nd Duke of. *See* Winchester, 7th Marquis of
- Charles Paulet, 3rd Duke of, *vi* 70
- Thomas Oide, Lord, chief Secretary for Ireland, *vi* 503 sq.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden, and radio-activity, *xii* 790
- Boma, Governor-General of the Congo at, *xii* 662, 663
- Bombasius, Greek scholar, teaches Greek to Zwingli, *ii* 308
- Bombay, ceded to England, *v* 105, 107, 698; *vi* 445; 529, and the decline of the Moghul empire, 531; 534; 537; 582; Lord Morington and, *ix* 722; expedition from, 734; *xi* 724; Presidency of, 727; High Court of, 751; military system of, 752; frontier of, *xii* 485; bubonic plague in, 487; 496 sq.
- Bombelli, Raffaele, mathematician, *v* 710
- Bomfim, José Luis Travassos Valdes, Count of, Portuguese statesman, *x* 339
- Bompard, J. B. F., French commodore, *viii* 476
- Bon, Louis-André, French general, *viii* 599, 601 sqq., 608, 611; killed, 613
- Bon Sens, Le*, French journal, *x* 499
- Bona, garrisoned by Charles V, *iii* 111; burnt by Tuscan squadron, 399
- Bona Sforza, Queen consort of Sigismund I of Poland, *iii* 76 sq.
- Donald, Louis-Gabriel-Ambroise, Vicomte de, *ix* 133; *x* 43; 47; 94; political theories of, 161; 162
- Bonaparte, Caroline. *See* Murat
- Elise, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, receives Lucca, *ix* 247; 267, 398, 603; question of indemnity for, 652
- Jerome, King of Westphalia, *ix* 53; 107; marriage of, 193; 265; in Silesia, 281; at Dresden, 279; kingdom of Westphalia formed for, 293; government of, in Westphalia, 336-7, 356; forced to retreat from Dresden, 357; Pius VII refuses to sanction the divorce of, 401; appointed King of Westphalia, 411; 413; connives at contraband trade, 474; military mishap of, 490; at Montmartre, 553; *xi* 119; 293; 385
- Joseph, King of Spain, *vii* 366; *viii* 636 sq., 675; *ix* 66; 76, 103, 107; Grand Elector of the Empire, 110; King of Naples and Sicily, 111; Regency of France vested in, 147; plenipotentiary for the Concordat, 184; King of Naples, 194; declines kingship of Italy, 247; 267, 270, 271, 315, 324; efforts of, to gain Sicily, 381; crown of Italy offered to, 394; King of Naples, 403; character of, 404; caution to, 405, ordered to exchange Naples for Spain, 406; proclaimed King of Spain, 434; evacuates Madrid, 438; 441; unable to reinforce Victor, 450; Soult's letter to, 453; defeats Venegas at Almonacid, 454; defeats Arizaga, 455; at Madrid, 472; retreat of the army of, 473, at Valencia, 471; retreat of, 477; recalled to France, 478; at Montmartre, 553; *x* 210; 282 sq.; 285
- Bonaparte, Louis, *ix* 107; Napoleon's Constable, 110; 139; declines kingship of Italy, 247; King of Holland, 267; at Wesel, 274; 278; Holland assigned to (1806), 369; 370; 416; flight of, 371; crown of Italy offered to, 394; letter of Napoleon to, 407, expulsion of, 417; and the crown of Spain, 432; and Napoleon, 758
- Lucien, *viii* 673 sqq., 680 sqq.; becomes Minister of the Interior, *ix* 9; 63, 72, 107; discarded by Napoleon, 267; suggested as President of the Chamber (1815), 620, *xi* 119
- Marie-Pauline, wife of Prince Camillo Borghese, *ix* 110; receives Guastalla, 111; 267, 421
- Mathilde, Princess, *xi* 293
- Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I
- Napoleon-Charles, death of (1806), *ix* 139
- Napoleon-J.-C.-P. (Prince Napoleon), *xi* 293; 376; at Turin, 381; 386; 484
- Pierre, Prince, *xi* 491 sq.
- Bonaventura, Saint, and Indulgences, *ii* 125, 127; works of, printed, *iii* 445
- Boncerf, Pierre-François, writer, *viii* 87, 714, 744
- Bonchamps, Charles-M.-Artus de, Vendean leader, *viii* 266, 354
- Christian de, African traveller, *xii* 813
- Bonde, Gustaf, Swedish statesman, *v* 565 sq.; 575
- Bonetti, Cardinal Michael, *iii* 20
- Bontadio, Jacopo, Italian Reformer, *ii* 390
- Bongars, Jacques, *iii* 63, 671, 687
- Boniface VIII (Benedetto Gaetani), Pope, *ii* 31, 127; *iii* 737
- IX (Pietro Tomacelli), Pope, *i* 237; introduces sale of offices, 670
- St. and Fulda, *i* 534
- Bonifacio, Straits of, *xi* 346
- Bonn, Eduard von, Prussian general, *xi* 224
- Bonvard, François de, Abbot of St Victor, *ii* 362
- Bonjean, Louis, French lawyer, *xi* 505
- Bonn, raid on Electoral Palace at, *iii* 707; surrender of (1584), 708; taken by Schenck (1587), 712; retaken by Spaniards (1588), *ib.*; taken by the Germans (1689), *v* 57, 661; captured by William of Orange (1673), 161; captured by Marlborough



- (1703), 407; University of, x 355, 381, xi 143; Niebuhr at, xii 820
- Bonnac, French ambassador in Switzerland, vi 615 sq.
- Bonne Anse, the Young Pretender sails from, vi 111
- Bonner, Edmund, Bishop of London, ii 440, 467, 481, 484 sq.; imprisonment of, under Somerset, 486, 497; deprivation of (1550), 501; restoration (1553), 521, 532, 538; dispute of, with Hoine, 586; iii 344
- Bonnet, French general, ix 351
- Bonner, Colonel, occupies Timbaktu, xii 129
- Bonnier-d'Arco, Ange-E.-L.-A., plenipotentiary at Rastatt, viii 641 sq., 655
- Bonnivet, Guillaume Goullier de, French admiral, i 490; occupies Fuenterrabia (1521), ii 44; advances on Italy (1523), 47 sq., 97
- Bonny-sur-Loire, rising at, xi 137
- Bonstetten, Charles-Victor de (Swiss philosopher), ix 427
- Bontekoe, Willem, conquers Formosa, iv 711
- Bonticus, Hugo, iii 237
- Bonvalot, Gabriel, traveller, xii 803
- Bonzi, Pietro, Cardinal, Archbishop of Narbonne, v 85
- Book of Canons, Charles I's (1635), iv 494 sqq.
- of Common Prayer. *See* Prayer Book
- Book of Discipline, Knox's (1560), ii 598; (Second) (1581), iii 550
- of Martyrs, Foxe's, ii 538
- "Books of Rank," in the early Muscovite State, v 485 sq.
- Boomplatz, battle of, xi 733
- Booth, Sir George, *afterwards* 1st Baron Delamere, rising of, iv 540; 545; defeat and imprisonment of, 541; 544; released, 552
- John Wilkes, vii 545 sqq.
- Imperialist colonel, in Livonia, iv 383
- Boothby, Sir Brooke, writer, viii 758
- Bopp, Franz, philologist, xii 822; 845
- Bordeaux, Protestants massacred near, iii 30; Montaigne at, 65, 66, 69; the League in, 661; Jesuits in, 664; the Fronde in, iv 613 sqq.; results of, 621; *Paslement* of, 610 sq., v 4, viii 47; in 1787-90, 60; reaction in (1793), 340; trade of, 486; inhabitants of, declared *émigrés*, 502; Beresford marches on, ix 481; xi 31; 113; 499; National Assembly at, 500, 611 sq., xii 91; the Pact of, 92, 102
- Henri-Charles-Ferdinand, Duc de, x 68
- Champion de Cicé, Archbishop of, viii 156, 178; Keeper of the Seals, 186, 727
- Bordeaux, Henri d'Esconbleau de Soudis, Archbishop of, v 755
- Bordeaux-Neufville, Antoine de, v 106
- Bordesholm, Treaty of (1522), ii 607
- Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso, physicist, v 727 sq.; 731; 733 sq.; 740
- Borgesius, Hendrik Goeman, Dutch Minister of the Interior, xii 247 sq.
- Borghese, Camillo, Duc de Guastalla, ix 110; Governor-General beyond the Alps, 397
- Scipio, Cardinal, and Fra Paolo Sarpi, iv 671
- Borghesi, Bartolommeo, Count, archaeologist, xii 842 sq.
- Borgia, Cesare, Cardinal of Valencia, Duke of Valentinois, i 114, 124, 231, 234, 672; character of, 235; relations of, with France, 123, 126, 191 sq., 194, 236; made Duke of Valentinois, 120, 236; policy of, 193; Romagna and, 193, 238-9; capture of Imola and Forlì by, 123, 192, 238; capture of Urbino by, 194, 240; conspiracy against, 195; Machiavelli and, 195, 237, 240, 242; fall of, 126, 128, 195, 242, 245; prisoner in Spain, 128; death of, 126, 196, 242; ii 1
- Gasparo, Cardinal, Archbishop of Seville and Toledo, and the Catalan revolt, iv 648; protests against papal policy, 680
- Lucrezia, i 227, 234, 236, 239
- Rodrigo. *See* Alexander VI, Pope
- Borgo, Act of Guarantee issued at (1809), ix 314; Diet at (1809), x 433
- Borgo, Count Pozzo di. *See* Pozzo di Borgo
- Borgoforte, Austrian force at, vi 153; 154
- Borgomannero, Charles Emmanuel d'Este, Marquis of, Spanish ambassador at Vienna, v 358; 364
- Boris, Prince, of Bulgaria, xii 842; 410 sq.
- Godunoff, Tsar, Regent of Russia, v 495 sq.; elected Tsar, 497; death of, 498; 516; 522; 524
- Borissoff, French retreat to, ix 501; 502
- Borkelo, the Bishop of Munster and, v 150 sq.
- Borku, explorer at, xii 811
- Borlase, Sir John, appointed Lord Justice, iv 521
- Bormida, plain of the, ix 62; 63
- Bormio, early history of, iv 35 sqq.; 41; the Grisons and, 50 sqq.; only the Catholic faith permitted in, 58; Jenatsch despatched to, 61; Fernamond defeated at, 62; sovereignty of the Grisons in, 63; Austria gains, ix 660
- Borne, Prussian advance on, vi 275
- Bornemann, Wilhelm, Prussian politician, xi 159
- Borneo, Dutch trade in, iv 711; Dutch and English in, xii 669
- Bornholm, victory of Danes over Lubeck near (1535), ii 230, 615; Danes defeated

- off (1563), iv 163; 561; captured by Wiangel, 572; Treaty of Roeskilde and, 586; Swedes expelled from, 588, restored to Denmark, 591
- Bornhoved, Danish defeat at (1226), v 620
- Bornier, Philippe, ix 165
- Boioldino, battle of (1812), ix 495 sqq.
- Borough, William, Vice-Admiral, iii 306
- Borovsk, Napoleon's retreat by, ix 499
- Borromean League, founded (1586), ii 341
- Borromeo, Saints Carlo and Fedengo. *See* Milan, Archbishops of
- Borselen, Jan Willem van, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Borsieri, Pietro, x 119
- Borstell, retreat of, before Eugene Beauharnais, ix 515; at Dennewitz, 530
- Borston Well, Prjevalsky at, xii 798; 802
- Bosanquet, Charles, Ricardo's controversy with, x 772
- Bosboom, Johannes, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Boscawen, Edward, Admiral, vi 333; 342a sqq. (in Vol. xii); 537 sq; vii 133
- Bosch, Johannes van den, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, xi 667
- Boselli, Paolo, Italian statesman, xii 227
- Bosi, Carlo Alberto, poet, xi 545
- Bosio, Antonio, work of, on the Catacombs, i 610
- Bosna valley, fighting in, xii 400
- Bosnia, dissensions in, i 71 sq; conquered by the Turks, 72 sqq.; sends reinforcements to Solymán II, iii 107, v 366; Prince Eugene in, 370; vi 648; 675; suggested occupation of, by France, ix 308; 312; unrest in, x 549, xi 533; xii 3; 9; rising in, 32; 172; annexed by Austria, 175 sq, 192, 211 sq., 378, 427 sq.; 198; Austrian rule in, 199 sq; 382 sq; 385 sqq.; Austria and, 389, 394; 390; the Treaty of San Stefano and, 392; the Treaty of Berlin and, 396, 399; 400
- Bosporus, The, passage of, vi 673 sq.; Russian rights in, x 170, 203, 444; Russian squadron in (1833), 552 sq., 558; Great Britain and, 562; closed to war-ships, 564, 572; the Sultan's rights in, xi 634
- Bosse, Pieter Philip van, Dutch statesman, xi 667
- Prussian official, xii 155
- Bossu, or Bossut, Maximilian de Hennin, lord of, General of the States, ii 250
- Count, Spanish admiral, iii 286-7
- Bossuet, Jacques-Bénigne. *See* Meaux, Bishop of
- Boston (Mass.), settlement of, vii 16; Quakers at, 25; ship-building at, 56; literature in, 60; disaffection in, 146, 149, 151 sqq.; and the tea riot, vi 446 sq., vii 158 sqq.; evacuated by the British (1776), 171, and writs of assistance, 177 sqq.; legislation in, 187; 268; merchants of, 310 sq., 319; 321; action of the Shannon and the *Chesapeake* off, 342; communication with, 351, 694; imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; woollen manufacturers at, 376; Anti-Slavery Society in, 387, orators of, 743 sq.
- Boston Bay, settlements in, vii 16, 18, 21
- Athenaeum, The, vii 744
- “Boston Massacre, The,” vii 153 sq.
- Boston, John, monk of Bury, *Catalogus Scriptorum*, i 592, 611
- Boström, Erik Gustaf, Swedish statesman, xii 277
- Boswell, Sir William, advice given to English traders by, iv 749
- Bosworth, battle of (1485), i 463 sq.
- Botany, history of. *See* Science
- Bay, convicts at, ix 737
- Both, Governor-General Pieter, Dutch trade with Japan and, iv 712
- Botha, Louis, Boer general, xii 643
- Bothmer, Count Johann (Hans) Caspar von, Hanoverian envoy in London, v 476, vi 12 sqq., 16, in London, 17 sqq.; death of, 13
- Bothnia, East, peasant risings in, iv 172
- Gulf of, v 610; Russian fleet in, vi 779
- Bothniensis, Nicolaus, at the *Upsala Mote*, ii 632
- Bothvid. *See* Strengnaes, Bishop of
- Bothwell Bridge, battle of (1679), v 225, 285 sq.
- James Hepburn, 4th Earl of, ii 575, 595; iii 268; 270 sqq.; 529
- Bott, mutineer at Cadiz, viii 630
- Botta, Carlo G. G., Italian historian, xii 842
- Paul-Émile, Assyriologist, xii 845
- Marquis de, Austrian ambassador in Russia, vi 315 sqq.
- Botticella, Alessandro, scholar, ii 16
- Botticelli, Alessandro Filipepi, Florentine painter, i 147
- Bottot, Secretary to Barras, viii 679
- Bou Amena, revolt of, xii 129
- Bouchain, taken by the French (1676), v 44, (1712), 434; 45; captured by Marlborough (1711), 431
- Bouché-Leclercq, Auguste, historian, xii 845
- Boucher, Jean, *Sermons de la simulée Conversion*, iii 764; the *De Justa Abdicazione Henrici Tertii*, ib.
- de Perthes, Jacques, archaeologist, xii 850
- Saint-Sauveur, Antoine, Paris deputy to the National Convention, viii 247
- Bouches de Meuse, department of, ix 417
- Bouchotte, J.-B.-Noël, French Minister of War, viii 339, 343, 362, 424, 429 sq.
- Bouet-Willamez, Comte Louis-Édouard, French vice-admiral, xi 582
- Boufflers, Louis-François de Boufflers, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 405 sq.; 421; 425 sq.

- Bongainville, Louis-Antoine de, vii 126, 137, 139 sqq., 143
- Bouillé, François-C.-A., Marquis of, Governor of the Antilles, vi 451; 453; commands the Army of the East, viii 192, 403 sq.
- Bouillon, duchy of, returned to Bishop of Liège, ii 94; and Luxemburg, ix 655; separation of, from France, 664; added to the Netherlands (1815), x 524
- Frédéric-Maurice de La Tour d'Auvergne, Duke of, allies to the Crown (1652), iv 610, joins rebels, 611; withdraws to Bordeaux, 613; at court, 616; death of, 618
- Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, Duke of (1614), iv 119 sq., marches to Portou, 121; 122; gains of, 124; 126; conspiracies of, 150 sq.
- Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de Turenne, Duke of, iii 22; 27, 35; 50; acquires Bouillon (1591), 665; 418, 669 sqq.; 711; quarrels with Henry IV, 722
- Henri-Robert, Duke of, iii 25
- Boulainvilliers, Comte Henri de, viii 14, 16
- Boulanger, Georges-Ernest-Jean-Marie, French Minister of War, xii 96, 112; 162
- Boulay, French army corps at, xi 536
- de la Meurthe, Antoine-J.-C.-J., Comte de, viii 509 sq.; 515; 517; 677; 686; x 151
- Boulogne, siege and capture of, by Henry VIII (1544), ii 78, 245, 459; French siege of (1549), 460, 493; given up to France by Warwick (1550), 86, 268, 499; projected seizure of, iii 42; conference at (1600), 534, 536; Elizabeth claims, 670; Napoleon's projected invasion of England and, ix 28, 212-5, 237, 244, 252, British attack on flotilla at, 215-6; French army moved from, 234; Italian troops in manoeuvres at, 396
- Boulogneberg, evacuated by the English (1549), ii 493
- Boulonnais, The, v 4; rising in, 9
- Boulter, Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh, vi 486 sq.; death of, 488
- Boulton, Matthew, mechanician, viii 765; x 734
- Bounty Act, English (1689), v 264; extended, vi 49
- Bouquet, Henry, Swiss officer in the English service, vii 97, 136
- Bourbaki, Charles-Denis-Sauter, French general, xi 257; 607 sq.; retreats into Switzerland, 609; 610 sq.
- Bourbon, Île de (Réunion), and the Revolution, viii 194; reduced (1810), ix 240, 731-2, 754; 390
- House of, ix 70; French clergy work for return of the, 206; 315, 331; restoration of the, 555 sqq.
- Anne of Beaujeu, Duchess of, i 109, 393, 397; Regent of France, 445; ii 37; the Duchy of Bourbon and, 46
- Bourbon, Antony, Duke of, King consort of Navarre, joins the Reformers, ii 295; vacillation of, 297 sqq., 303; 567; death of, iii 6
- Charles, Cardinal de, Archbishop of Rouen, iii 20 sqq., 45-6; proclaimed Charles X, 48; dies (1590), 49; 415; 451 sqq.; 660
- Charles II, Cardinal de, 1590 (the younger), *previously* Cardinal de Vendôme, Archbishop of Rouen, iii 49; 52
- Charles, Count of Montpensier and Duke of, Constable of France, i 397; ii 24, 46 sq., 49 sqq., 53 sqq., 421, 423
- Charlotte de, 3rd wife of William of Orange. *See* Orange
- Henry de, of Navarre. *See* Henry IV of France
- Jean II, Duke of, i 393
- Juan de, xii 258; 260
- Louis, Bastard of, sent to occupy the Somme towns, i 438
- Louis of, Bishop of Liège. *See* Liège
- Louis-Henri I, Duke of, vi 134; 138, 140; fall of, 143 sq.; 146; 163
- Louis-Henri II, Duke of, emigrates (1789), viii 165
- Peter, Duke of, Regent of France, i 115 sq., 394
- Susanne, Duchess of, ii 46
- Bourbonnais, The, customs of, v 13
- Bourbotte, Pierre, member of the Convention, viii 338
- Bourboulon, French Minister in China, xi 817 sq.
- Bourcet, Pierre-Joseph, French engineer, Napoleon's indebtedness to, viii 578
- Bourdaloue, le père Louis, Jesuit, oratory of, ii 373; v 65; as a preacher, 80
- Bourdeilles, Pierre de, Abbé de Brantôme. *See* Brantôme
- Bourdelot, Queen Christina's French physician, iv 576
- Bourdon de la Crousnière, Léonard J. J., deputy to the National Convention, viii 234, 366, 385
- de l'Oise, François-Louis, deputy to the National Convention, viii 361, 366, 512
- Bourg, fortification of, iii 410; siege of (1600), 418, 677
- St Pierre, ix 59-60
- Anne du. *See* Du Bourg
- Antoine du. *See* Du Bourg
- Bourges, Council of (1438), i 386, 671; Andrea Alciati at, iii 58; Pragmatic Sanction of, 659; submits to Henry IV, 662; abdication of Don Carlos at, xi 553; arsenal of, 607; 608 sq.
- Renaud de Beaume, Archbishop of, iii 45, 52
- J.-M. Chiquet de Fontenay, Archbishop of, x 85
- Bourget (or Le Bourget), abandoned by the French, xi 493; 607

- Bourgoing, conferences at, *iii* 417  
 Bourignon, Antoinette de, pietist, *v* 762  
 Bourke, John, commands army in Connaught, *iv* 525; Galway Castle capitulates to, 526  
 — Sir Richard, Governor of New South Wales, *xi* 792  
 Bourlamaque, Chevalier de, French lieutenant, *vii* 126, 135, 143  
 Bourmont, Louis-Auguste-Victor, Comte de Chaisne de, Marshal of France, *ix* 2; 14, 17; *x* 97; in Portugal, 335; 486; 488  
 Bourne, Gilbert, Bishop of Bath, *ii* 531  
 — Rear-Admiral John, appointment of, *iv* 478, Government and, 540  
 — Major Nehemiah, Richard Cromwell's fall and, *iv* 450 sq.  
 — William Sturges-, *x* 660  
 Bournonville, Count, Imperial commander, *v* 651  
 Bourquin, French commander, defeat of, *ix* 726  
 Bourré, Jean, Minister of Louis XI, *i* 403, 409  
 Bourée, Frédéric-Albert, French Minister at Peking, *xii* 525  
 Bourrienne, L.-A. Fauvelot de, French diplomatist, *viii* 616, 683; Minister at Hamburg, *ix* 378; advice of, 574  
 Bouteville, François de Montmorency, Seigneur de, *iv* 155  
 Bouthillier, family of, Richelieu and, *iv* 123; 154; Mazarin and, 593, 596. *See also* Chavigny  
 — Claude Le, Sieur de Fouillecourt, member of Council, *iv* 593; driven from Council by *les Importants*, 596  
 — Léon Le. *See* Chavigny  
 Boutmy, Émile, and French educational reform, *xii* 114  
 Bouvet, François-Joseph, Baron, French admiral, *viii* 474 sq.  
 Bouvines, captured by the French (1554), *ii* 89; restored to Liège (1559), 94  
 Bover, Peter Turner, naval lieutenant, *viii* 478  
 Boves, Tomás, *x* 289 sq.; 293  
 Bovey Tracey, Parliamentary victory at, *iv* 334  
 Bovillus, Carolus, French philosopher, *i* 415  
 Bowdich, Thomas, mission of, to Kumassi, *xii* 807  
 Bower, Hamilton, in Tibet, *xii* 803  
 Bowes, Sir Robert, *ii* 446; invasion of Teviotdale by (1542), 455  
 Bowling Green (Kentucky), Buckner at (1861), *vii* 462 sq., 493 sq.; evacuated, 559  
 Bowring, Sir John, *x* 755; Governor of Hongkong, *xi* 325; 815; 831; mission of, to Siam, *xii* 535  
 Bowyer, Ludovic, punishment of, *iv* 279  
 Boxall, John, *ii* 501  
 Boxer movement, The, *xii* 517 sqq.; 575  
 Boyacá, victory of Bolívar at (1819), *x* 294  
 Boycott, Captain Charles Cunningham, *xii* 38, 78  
 Boyen, Hermann von, Prussian Adjutant-general, *ix* 332; *xi* 456  
 — L. H. L. von, Prussian Minister, *x* 365 sq.; *xi* 49; 56  
 Boyle, Henry. *See* Shannon, Earl of  
 — Robert, physicist, *v* 715; 722; 728, and modern chemistry, 730 sq.; 732  
 — Roger, Earl of Orrery. *See* Orrery  
 Boyne, battle of the (1690), *v* 53, 261, 314  
 Boyneburg, John Christian von, policy of, *iv* 431  
 Boyve, French socialist, *xii* 124  
 Bozius, Franciscus (of Gubbio), *iii* 744, 757  
 Brabant, acquired by Philip of Burgundy (1430), *i* 419, devastated by Van Rossem, *ii* 76; influence of William of Orange in, *iii* 248, Maurice of Nassau's army threatens, 519; Parma conquers, 618; North, raided (1590), 626; freed from Spaniards, 629; Spanish influence in, 630; *v* 153; Marlborough in, 416; 426; *vi* 248; and the Barrier Treaty, 640; frontiers of, 645 sq.; Estates of, 650 sqq., discontent in (1787-8), *viii* 317 sq., 320, 327 sq.; rebels in, 329; agriculture in, *x* 731, 750; *xi* 670; anti-French feeling in, 673  
 — Anthony, Duke of, *i* 418, 421  
 — John II, Duke of, *i* 419  
 — Philip, Duke of, *i* 419  
 Bracamonte, Gasparo de, at Münster, *iv* 401  
 Bracciano, Castle of, *iii* 428-9  
 Bracton, Henry, *iii* 748  
 Braddock, Edward, Commander-in-chief in North America, *vi* 333; 413; *vii* 123 sqq.  
 Bradford, and the yarn trade, *x* 736  
 — John, Protestant martyr, *ii* 161, 521, 538 sqq.  
 — William, Governor of New Plymouth, *vii* 12, 14  
 Bradlaugh, Charles, and the parliamentary oath, *xii* 37 sq.  
 Bradleigh, Sir Thomas, *iii* 284  
 Bradley, Humphry, engineer, *i* 526  
 — James, astronomer royal, *v* 721  
 Bradock Down, Royalist victory of, *iv* 308  
 Bradshaw, John, at trial of Charles I, *iv* 355; elected President of the Council, 434  
 Bradstreet, John, American major-general, *vii* 135  
 — Simon, Commissioner of the New England Confederation, *vii* 23  
 Braemar, Earl of Mar in, *vi* 98  
 Bragadin, Venetian envoy to Spain, *vi* 137  
 Braganza, captured by the Spaniards, *vi* 369; base of Wellington's operations, *ix* 476

- Braganza, House of, the colonies and, iv 714; ix 315; 428  
 — Duke of. *See* John IV, King of Portugal  
 Bragg, Braxton, Confederate general, vii 506 sqq.; evacuates Chattanooga, 509; 511; defeated at Chattanooga, 513  
 Bræge-Bathurst, Charles, pamphlet of, ix 682  
 Brahe, Ebba, and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 178  
 — Magnus, Count, xi 685  
 — Per, Swedish statesman, Oxenstierna and, iv 569; defends the Swedish peninsula, 584; 590, v 564 sq.; 568  
 — Tycho, iii 697, claim of, to distinction, iv 562; v 709; 713  
 Brailoff, Russian capture of (1770), vi 673, (1809), ix 485  
 Braithwaite, General, defeated by Tipu, vi 577  
 Bramah, Joseph, and the planing-machine, x 734  
 Bramahof, French troops in, vi 235  
 Bramante, Donato Lazzari (of Urbino), ii 5, 12 sqq.; iii 439, 444  
 Bramhall, John, Archbishop of Armagh, iv 520; v 321  
 Brand, Henry B W. *See* Hampden, Viscount  
 Brandan, St, Irish missionary, i 19, 50  
 Brandaris, destroyed by the English (1666), v 187  
 Brandeis, Banér's success near, iv 379; Prussian force at, vi 257 sq.  
 — German trader in Samoa, vii 662  
 Brandenburg (for later history of Brandenburg-Prussia *see also* Prussia), virtual defection of, from Protestant Union, iv 12; 83; 85; 92; 95; representatives of, at Brunswick, 96; inroads into, 100 sq.; 103; Pomeranian succession secured to, 104; Gustavus Adolphus and, 191 sqq.; compensation suggested for, 218; 219; invaded by Wallenstein, 237; secures Cleves, Mark, and Ravensburg, 409; jealous of Sweden, 416; Thirty Years' War in, 418; agricultural conditions in, 419; native industries in, 421; disputes between Sweden and, 426; and Charles X, 427; and Great Poland, 428; Sweden and, 429; Mazarin supported by, 430; allied with Austria, 431; and Peace of Oliva, 433; Estates of, 254; Oxenstierna and, 255; vi 34; taxation in, 221; cloth manufacture in, 224 sq.; 269; 277; 279; 288; and Poland, 664 sq., 667, viii 522; levy on, ix 307; Prussian National Assembly at, xi 193; 198; growth and development of, to 1640, Vol. v, Chap. xx; under Electors Frederick William and Frederick III (1640-1713), Chap. xxi; 25; and France, 83, 38; and United Provinces, 37, 157, 161, 164, 166; 39 sq.; and Sweden, 45; 55; 414; 568; 586  
 Brandenburg, the Mark, vi 265 sq.; Russian army in, 277, 282, 287 sqq., 291 sq.; 295, 716, the Kurmark of, v 618, vi 716, 718; the Middle Mark of, v 618; the New Mark of, 618, 621, 624, 632, 634; Russian army in, vi 279 sq., 287, 296; the Northern Mark of, v 617 sq., 620; the Old Mark of, 618 sq., 621, 625, ix 656; the Vormark (Priegnitz) of, v 618, the Uckermark of, 618, 620; Swedish army in, vi 280, 296  
 Brandenburg, House of, ix 592  
 — Electors of, —  
 — Albert Achilles, i 81; 297; 691; v 624 sq.  
 — Frederick I, i 297; v 622 sq.  
 — Frederick II, i 297; v 620; 623 sq.; 634  
 — Frederick III. *See* Frederick I, King of Prussia  
 — Frederick William (the "Great Elector"), succeeds, iv 881; Ferdinand III and, 393; futile mediation of, in the Thirty Years' War, 396; 401; 404; Swedish "satisfaction" and, 407; 412; "Jülich War" and, 426; Charles X and, 427 sq.; allied with Austria and Poland, 429; negotiates with France, 430; 431; *Rheinbund* and, 432; Charles X and, 580 sq.; John Casimir of Poland and, 583; Treaty of Wehlau and, 585 sq.; invades Jutland, 588; Treaty of Oliva and, 433, 590; and the persecution of French Protestants, v 22, 25; and Louis XIV, 41 sq., 47; and United Provinces, 37, 42; and Emperor Leopold I, 43; at Colmar, 44; at Fehrbellin, *ib.*; treaty of, with Sweden, 45; and William of Orange, 52, 107, 244; and the Dutch war with England, 109; joins Quadruple Alliance, *ib.*; and the Swedish-Dutch War, 146; 344; and Emperor Leopold, 353, 359, 671; 354; and Sweden, 563, 568 sqq.; 617; youth and accession of, 639 sq.; foreign policy of, 640 sq.; marriage of, 641; administrative reforms by, 642; and the army, 642 sq.; and the Empire, 643; and the duchy of Prussia, 643 sq.; and the Rhenish duchies, 645; encourages immigration and industries, 645 sq.; colonial and naval policy of, 646 sq., 691; religious toleration by, 647 sqq.; and the Bishop of Munster, 649; and England, 649 sq., 653; and France, 649 sq.; and the war with Sweden, 651 sq.; and the treaties of Nymegen and St Germain, 652; and the Emperor Leopold, 652 sqq.; alliance of, with France, 653; with the United Provinces, 654; and the expedition of William of Orange, 655; second marriage of, *ib.*; death of, 54, 655; successive wills of, 656; character of, *ib.*; significance of this rule, 657; 660 sq.; 743; vi 4; postal system of, 205; 206; 208; 213; and the nobility, 217; 221; 227; 664

Brandenburg, Electors of, *contd.*—

— George William, *ii* 722; *iv* 17; 25; 68; 88; mission to Copenhagen from, 83; concludes treaty with Christian IV, 90; 92; 97, allies himself with Bethlen Gabor, 91, 100, declares for Emperor, 100 sq.; 104; and the Edict of Restitution, 111, 114, 117, 184; ruler of East Prussia, 185; policy of, 186; compensated in West Prussia, 187; policy of, 194; Gustavus and, 197 sq.; delivers Spandau to Gustavus, 200, at Berlin, *ib*; 202; 204; John George and, 211; Oxenstierna and, 224; 225; Heilbronn Alliance and, 226; peace negotiations with, 233; 235; Arnim and, 236; Wallenstein and, 237; 244; Peace of Prague and, 254 sq.; desire of, for settlement, 368 sq.; lays claim to Pomerania, 373; concludes treaty with Poland (1638), 378; death of, 384; *v* 637 sq.; 640 sqq.

— Joachim I, *i* 316; at the Diet of Nürnberg, *ii* 170; 195, 198; attitude of, to Lutheranism, 201, 215, 220; death of, 237; *v* 624 sqq.

— Joachim II, becomes Lutheran, *ii* 237; 238 sq., 241 sq., 251; persuades Philip of Hesse to surrender, 261; the *Interim* and, 264; *iii* 152 sq.; 168; 176; *v* 624; 626 sq.; 636

— Joachim Frederick, administrator of Magdeburg, *iii* 153, 706, 710, 714 sqq.; 722 sqq.; *iv* 22; *v* 627 sq.; 636

— John Cicero, *v* 624

— John George, *iii* 704 sqq.; 711 sq.; *v* 624; 627; 636

— John Sigismund, Duke of Prussia, claim of, to Julich-Cleves, *iii* 642, 687 sq., 716, 729; and the Protestant Union, 725; and Maurice of Nassau, 733; adopts Calvinism, 723, *iv* 3, 10; and the Imperial succession, 17; and the Elector Palatine, 25, 27 sqq., 33; *v* 627 sq.; 636 sq.; 743

— Sigismund. *See* Sigismund, Emperor

Brandenburg, Albert the Bear, Margrave of, *v* 618 sq.; 624

— Albert II, Margrave of, *v* 620

— Albert of Brandenburg-Ansbach, 1st Duke of Prussia. *See* Prussia

— Albrecht (Albert) of, Archbishop Elector of Mainz. *See* Mainz

— Anna, Electress of, consort of John Sigismund, *iii* 716

— Charles Emil, Electoral Prince of, *v* 651

— Christian William of, Administrator of Magdeburg and Bishop of Halberstadt, *iv* 91; 94; supports Gustavus Adolphus, 195, captured at Magdeburg, 202; Peace of Prague and, 253

— Dorothea (of Holstein-Glücksburg), Electress of, *v* 655 sq.; 658

Brandenburg, Elizabeth of Denmark, Electress of, *ii* 202

— Elizabeth Charlotte, Electress of, Princess Palatine, consort of George William, *iii* 722, *iv* 17; 25

— Margrave Ernest of, *iii* 730

— Count Friedrich Wilhelm, Prussian Prime Minister, *xi* 193, 218; and the Hesse-Cassel question, 229; death of, 230

— Margrave George of. *See* Brandenburg-Ansbach

— Margrave John George of, Prince of Jägerndorf, under the ban (1620), *iv* 68; 71; 75; *v* 653

— Louisa Dorothea Sophia, daughter of Elector Frederick III, Princess of, *v* 661

— Louisa Henrietta (of Orange), Electress of, consort of Frederick William I, *v* 622 *n*, 641; 655 sq.; 668

— Matthias von Jagow, Bishop of, *ii* 237

— Otto II, Margrave of, *v* 620

— Waldemar, the False, claiming to be Margrave of, *v* 621

— Waldemar the Great, Margrave of, *v* 620; 631

— *See also* Charles IV, Emperor; John of Luxembourg; Moravia, Jodocus of Brandenburg-Ansbach, House of, Protestant, *iii* 704, 724 sq.

— Albert, Margrave of. *See* Prussia

— George, Margrave of (Prince of Jägerndorf, *the Pious*), *i* 337; and the Peasants' Rising, *ii* 191; the Protest signed by, 205; and Schmalkaldic League, 215; condemned by *Kammergericht*, 221; and Jägerndorf, *v* 625 sq.; 635

— George Frederick, Margrave of, *iii* 714; 716; death of (1603), 722; *v* 636

— Joachim Ernest, Margrave of, *iii* 725; 732; 735; *iv* 1; advises Frederick V to accept Bohemian throne, 29; 67; agrees to abandon Frederick, 69; in touch with him, 80

Brandenburg-Ansbach and Baireuth, Sophia (of Poland), Margravine of, *v* 635

Brandenburg-Baireuth (and Culmbach), Margrave Casimir of, *i* 312; adopts Lutheranism, *ii* 169, 195; the Peasants' Rising and, 188, 190

— Charles Ernest, Margrave of, *v* 418

— Christian, Margrave of (*earlier* M. of Culmbach), *iii* 725

— John (the Alchemist), Margrave of, *v* 623

— Margravine Wilhelmina of, *vi* 19; 210; 253

Brandenburg-Cüstrin, John or Hans, Margrave of, and the Schmalkaldic League, *ii* 238; won over by Charles V, 251, 253; opposition to the *Interim* by, 264, 270; refuses to join Henry II, 271; *v* 626

- Brandenburg-Culmbach (Barreuth), Albert Alcibiades, Margrave of, allied with Charles V, *ii* 87, 252 sq., 273 sq.; 259; allied with Francis I, 270 sq., 273; wins battle at Pommersfelden, 273; defeated by Maurice of Saxony, *ib.*, *iii* 151  
 — Margrave Casimir of, *i* 312  
 — Christian, Margrave of (*afterwards* M. of Barreuth), *iii* 725  
 Brandenburg-Schwedt, Margrave Charles of, *vi* 280; 288  
 Brandes, Georg, Danish critic, *xi* 700; *xii* 292  
 Brandis, Christian August, German scholar, *xii* 522  
 Brandolini, Raffaele, lecturer at Rome, *ii* 17  
 Brandon, Charles. *See* Suffolk, Duke of  
 — Duke of. *See* Hamilton, 4th Duke of  
 Brandt, Carsten, German shipmaster, in Russia, *v* 520  
 — Enevold, Count, Christian VII and, *vi* 745 sq.; 749; execution of, 750; 751  
 Brandywine, battle on the (1777), *vii* 213  
 Branković, George, despot of Serbia, *i* 69  
 Biant, Sebastian, *The Ship of Fools*, *i* 637 sq., 676, 683, *ii* 280  
 Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdailles, Abbé de, *iii* 65  
 Braschi, Giovanni Angelo. *See* Pius VI  
 Braschi-Onesti, Romuald, Cardinal, *x* 133  
 Brask, John. *See* Linköping, Bishops of  
 Braun, Alexander Karl Hermann, Saxon statesman, *xi* 149  
 Braunau (Upper Austria), *vi* 236; fall of, 238; Kutusoff at, *ix* 255; occupied by French troops, 269; French evacuation of, 309  
 — (Bohemia), Protestant action in, *iv* 14 sq., 19; Abbot of, banished, 21  
 Bravo, Luis González. *See* González  
 — Murillo, Juan, Spanish statesman, *xi* 557 sqq.; resignation of, 559; 563  
 Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord, Scottish judge, *viii* 770  
 Bray, John Francis, economic theories of, *x* 782  
 — Sn Reginald, Minister of Henry VII, *i* 477  
 Braye, fight at (1814), *ix* 547  
 Brazil, discovery of, by Pinzon, *i* 34; race inhabiting, 38, 59; Durand's colony in, 48 sq.; mines of, *iii* 409; Dutch trade with, 633; expedition of West India Company to (1623), *iv* 703; Spanish fleet on coast of, 705; extension of Dutch dominion in, 708; revolt of Portuguese in (1645), 709; Portugal, United Provinces and, 714; Admiral Witte de With and, 726; Dutch West India Company in, 750 sqq.; lost by the Dutch (1654), 753 sqq.; 759; Portugal and, *v* 107, 146; Dutch abandon claim to, 148, 675 sq.; slave labour in, 676 sq.; 677; discovery of gold in, 678 sq.; in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Vol. *vi*, Chapter *xii* (3); progress of, 184; 187; independence of, 189; 251; 384; Jesuits expelled from, 387; French ships off, *ix* 234; withdrawal of Portuguese fleet to, 236; Prince Regent of Portugal sails for, 304; 321; 363; and the Congress of Vienna, 584; incorporation of, with Portugal, 669; and Portugal, Vol. *x*, Chap. *x passim*; 212; contraband trade in, 257; trade and industries in, 586, 761; Republic established in, *xii* 270; 672; affairs in (1840-95), 674 sqq., and Uruguay, 680; 681; and Argentina, 682; 690 sq.; 693, boundary disputes of, 655, 722; arbitration treaties by, 727  
 Brazil Company (Portuguese), *v* 675  
 — Don John of. *See* John, Don, of Brazil, Prince Regent of Portugal  
 Brazos Is., captured (1863), *vii* 552  
 Brazza, Count Pietro Savorgnan de, African explorer, *xii* 130; 256; 658; 812  
 Bréa, Jean-Baptiste-Fidèle, French general, *xi* 113  
 Breadalbane, John Campbell, 1st Earl of, *vi* 98  
 — John Campbell, 3rd Earl of, *vi* 435  
 Bréard, Jean-Jacques, member of the *Comité de Salut Public*, *viii* 269, 375  
 Brearly, David, New Jersey deputy at the Constitutional Convention, *vii* 246, 252  
 Brechin, Jacobite rising at, *vi* 98  
 Breckinridge, John Cabell, Confederate general, *vii* 439 sq., 445; at Chattanooga, 513; Secretary of War, 542  
 Breda, conference at (1575), *iii* 241, patriotism at, 248; siege of, 578; capture of (1590), 626; captured by Spinola (1624), 656, (1625), *iv* 88, 258, 642, 691; Frederick Henry captures, 698, 699; 755; Charles II of England at, *v* 148, Declaration of, 92; 94; 99; allied forces at, *vi* 246; Belgian exiles at, *viii* 323, captured by the French (1793), 419, (1794), 436; taken by Napoleon (1810), *ix* 370  
 — Treaty of (1667), *iv* 740, *v* 37, 112 sq., 151, 154, 187, 189, 199, 329, *vii* 111  
 Brederode, Francis van, defeated at Brouwershaven (1490), *i* 449  
 — Henry, Lord of, *iii* 194, 201 sqq.  
 — Lancelot, *iii* 236  
 — Walraven, Lord of, *iii* 640  
 Brederoo, Gerbrand Adrianszoon, works of, *iv* 718; 721  
 Bredow, General von, at Vionville, *xi* 591  
 Bredy, Major-General, shot at Vienna, *xi* 186  
 Bredevoort, siege of (1597), *iii* 629  
 Bregaglia, preachers in, *iv* 46; Catholic commune of, 47; subdued by Fera, 55; 61  
 Bregenz, conference of sovereigns at, *xi* 229  
 Breisach, Bernard of Weimar's siege and capture of, *iv* 148, 376 sq.; protected by Götz, 375; Guebriant at, 381, 382; Treaty of, 383; 388; French claim to, 246, 379-80, 382, 405; ceded to France,

- 406, 416; 602; seized by Harcourt, 618; v 45; 48; ceded to France, 63, 408, Charles of Lorraine at, vi 238
- Breisgau, The, French troops in, vi 241, ceded to Modena, viii 592, ix 94
- Breismann, John, Reformer, ix 161
- Breitenfeld, battle of (1631), iv 205 sqq., 209 sq., 214, 222; Hoin and, 227; second battle of (1642), 386
- Breitunger, Johann Jakob, vi 625, x 384
- Bremen, joins Schmalkaldic League, ii 215; resists Charles V, 262; and Hanseatic League, iv 8; port of, demanded by Gustavus Adolphus, 191; Danish claims on see of, 387; taken by Konigsmark, 390, given to Prince Frederick of Denmark, 365; archbishopric of, claimed by Sweden at Osnabruck, 408; ceded to Sweden, 404, 408; trade of, 419 sq.; duchy of, in the Hildesheim alliance, 425; quarrel of, with Oldenburg, 427, England and, 429; Sweden signs *Rheinbund* for, 432; Charles X and, 578; 580; reconquered by Bilde, 584; Cartesian philosophy at, 791; purchased by George I, v 550; Sweden and, 562 sq., 603; 569; 579; seized by Danes (1712), 582, 607, 610 sq.; 613, bishopric of, 615; 652; vi 21; annexed to Hanover, 23 sq.; 28; Charles XII and, 34; 36; 39; and Sweden, 104; Prussian troops occupy, ix 48; withdraw from, 50; embarkation of British force at, 263, transferred to Prussia, 264; government of, 409; Vandamme in, 515; Jews of, 588; free city of, x 341; and the Customs' Union, 373; xi 54; revolutionary movement at, 151; and the German customs, xii 156
- Bremen, Archbishops of:—  
 — Christopher of Brunswick, ii 231  
 — George of Brunswick, iii 157  
 — Henry of Saxe-Lauenburg (1566-85), iii 157  
 — John Frederick of Holstein-Gottorp, iv 89; 98
- Breimgarten, vi 616
- Bienkenhof, Franz Balthasar Schonberg von, vi 733
- Brenner Pass, Bavarian detachment at, v 407
- Brennier, French Commandant of Almeida, ix 466
- Brent, Sir Nathaniel, Vicar-General of Laud, iv 279  
 — William, United States Minister in Buenos Ayres, iii 680 sq.
- Brentano, Clemens, German Romanticist, x 401 sq.; 404 sqq.; xii 813; 822  
 — Ludwig, Baden revolutionary, xi 221
- Brentford, sacked by Rupert, iv 308 sq.
- Brenz, John (Johann Brentzen), Reformer, ii 160, 207, 234; driven into exile, 265, 714; his principles of freedom, iii 755
- Breton, Sir William, victory of, at Nantwich, iv 312; Fairfax and, 321; Parliamentary General in the West, 329; surrender of Chester to, 335
- Bresca, Genoese family of, iii 443
- Biesci, assassinated King Humbert, xii 223
- Brescia, lost by Venice (1509), i 133, recovered and lost again (1512), 136 sq.; v 402; Prince Eugene at, 414, Wurmser captures (1796), viii 574, evacuates, 575; revolt at (1797), 584 sq.; xi 85; the defence of, 95; Garibaldian prisoners at, 533
- Breslau, influence of Wittenberg on, ii 161; Frederick's manifesto issued from, iv 67; religious liberty of, 413; Prussia and, vi 229 sq.; 235; 264; 273, Prussian defeat at, 274 sq.; surrender of, 276; 294; 721; Treaty of, 231, 317, 319; siege of (1806), ix 281; University established at, 327, 328, Frederick William at, 512, 513; French troops at, 520; Allies' troops near, 523; University of, x 355, tumult at, 364; disturbance at (1818), xi 157, 193; 219; supports Bismarck, 451  
 — Martin Gerstmann, Bishop of (1574-85), iii 93
- Bresse, given up by France (1558), ii 94; ceded to France, iii 419; French invasion of, 677; customs of, v 13  
 — Philippe de. See Savoy, Duke of
- Bresson, Count Charles, French ambassador at Madrid, xi 17; 554
- Brest, relief of (1594), iii 319; Spaniards driven from, 321, 521; development of, v 14; 62; 187; English attack on (1694), 261 sq., 460; expedition sails from, vi 110; 112; 159; Roquefeuil's fleet at, 239; 349; naval disorders in, viii 193, 447 sq.; 451; French fleet at, 458, 466, 470 sqq., 480; Napoleon's projected invasion of England and, ix 210 sqq.; French ships at, 219; Ganteaume blockaded at, 223; blockaded by Cornwallis, 226; Ganteaume sails from, 228; 237; British blockade dispersed, 238; blockade renewed, 240; French troops at, 252  
 — (in Russia), Schwarzenberg retreats to, ix 499
- Brestel, Rudolf, Austrian Minister of Finance, xii 185
- Breuteil, Baron de Louis-Auguste le Tonnelier, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 327; Minister of the Household, viii 103, 114; Chief Minister, 163; dismissed, 165
- Brethren of the Common Life, i 434 sq., 461, 627 sq.
- Bretons, revolt of the, ix 564
- Brett, police-sergeant, murdered, xii 65
- Brewer, David Josiah, and the Venezuelan Boundary Commission, xii 721  
 — John Sherren, historian, xii 841
- Brézé, Claire-Clémence de Maillé. See Condé



- Bréze, Henri-Évrard, Marquis de Dreux et de, Grand Master of the Ceremonies to Louis XVI, viii 155, 157  
 — Jean-Armand de Maillé, Duke of, Admiral of France, iv 599; commands French expedition to Italy, 600; death of, *ib.* sq., 609  
 — Urbain de Maillé, Marquis of, Marshal of France, iv 149; and Heidelberg, 248; sent by Louis XIII to Barcelona, 649; at Maestricht, 697  
 Briand, Aristide, French Minister of Education, xii 113; 122 sq., 127 sq.  
 Bricherasio, capture of (1594), iii 417  
 Briçonnet (Buissonet), Guillaume, Cardinal of St Malo, i 109, 112, 177, 184, 409  
 — Guillaume de (son of above). *See* Meaux, Bishop of  
 — Pierre, financial minister of Louis XI, i 409  
 Bridge, William, Independent, iv 359  
 Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, v 201; 207; 384  
 Bridges, Colonel John, surprises Dublin Castle, iv 547  
 Bridgewater, taken by Fairfax, iv 331 sq.  
 Bridport, Alexander Hood, Viscount, admiral, viii 471 sq.; and the French invasion (1796), 473, 475 sq.; and the Spithead mutiny, 476 sqq.  
 Briege, principality of, v 652; 659; duchy of, vi 229; 230 sq.  
 Brienne, battle of (1814), ix 545  
 Brière de l'Île, Louis-A.-E.-G., French general, in Senegal, xii 129  
 Brey, Austrian commander, ix 60  
 Briggs, Henry, mathematician, v 709  
 Bright, John, x 680; xi 309; 328 sq.; 339; and Ireland, 343 sq.; xii 23; resigns, 40; 43; 437; and social reform, 745  
 Brignole, Marquis de, Genoese plenipotentiary at Vienna, ix 599  
 Brihuega, Allies defeated at (1710), v 428  
 Brill, captured by the *Gueux de Mer* (1572), iii 229-31, 233, 284; marriage of William of Orange at, 241; held by Elizabeth, 619, 670-1  
 Brinkley, Richard, English Hebraist, i 592  
 Brinnon, President of Rouen, French agent in London, ii 423 sq.  
 Brion, Philippe de, Minister of Francis I, ii 97  
 Brisbane, convicts at, xi 790; 794 sq.; 798; industries of, xii 623  
 Briseigna. *See* Manrique, Isabella  
 Brisighello, Imperialist colonel, in the Valtellina, iv 61  
 Brissac, François de, French general in Italy (1551), ii 86  
 — Charles I de Cossé, Comte de, Marshal of France (Marshal Brissac, d. 1563), iii 6  
 — Charles II de Cossé, Duke of, Marshal of France (son of Marshal Brissac), iii 662  
 Brisson, Barnabé, civil lawyer, i 577; iii 50, 58  
 — Henri, French politician, xii 109; 121  
 — Pierre de, captive in Africa, xii 806; 808  
 Buissonius. *See* Buisson, Barnabé  
 Brissot de Warville, Jean-Pierre, viii 213 sq.; foreign policy of, 220, 223; 240; arrested, 242; 249; at the King's trial, 258; trial and execution of, 357; 747 sq.  
 Buissonins, The, viii 213 sq., 220 sq.; Ministry of, summoned, 223 sq.; 227 sq., 234, 237 sq.; arrest of, 242, 244, 248. *See also* Girondins  
 Bristol, exploring voyages from, i 20; Colombo at, 21; maritime importance of, 33; at the opening of the First Civil War, iv 302; Rupert at, 324; Prince of Wales at, 328; stormed by Parliamentarians, 332 sqq.; Irish troops at, 527; Whitefield at, vi 83; Reform disturbances at (1831), x 613; xii 654; University of, 763  
 — Augustus John Hervey, 3rd Earl of, vi 451  
 — Frederick Augustus Hervey, 4th Earl of, Bishop of Derry, vi 501 sq.; ix 693  
 — George Digby, 2nd Earl of (1st cr.); created Baron Digby, iv 291; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; flight of, to Holland, 300; Rupert and, 319; Charles I and, 332 sqq.; 338; leads English Catholics, v 100 sq.; 105; 210  
 — George William Hervey, 2nd Earl of (2nd cr.), at Madrid, vi 368, 419, 426; 431; 438; Lord Privy Seal, 439; 442  
 — John Digby, 1st Earl of, ii 560; Buckingham and, iv 264; Charles I and, 265; at Vienna, 77; 78; at Madrid, 82; instructions to, from James I, 625; Buckingham's Spanish mission and, 641  
 Bristow, Benjamin H., American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 644  
 Brittany, relations of, with France, i 392, 396; and the Peace of Le Verger (1488), 394; allied with England, 466; Duchy of, Philip's plan concerning, iii 510, 512, 524; Spanish base in, 521 sqq.; the League in, 661; English troops withdrawn from, 666; 672; Spanish expedition to, 678; Henry IV's expedition to (1598), 674 sq.; Vendôme Governor of, iv 119; taxation of, 153; claims of the Vendôme family to, 596; results of the Fronde in, 621, Estates of, v 4, viii 39 sq., 128 sq.; disturbances in, v 9 sq., vi 130; 356; 452; and the Provincial Assemblies, viii 112; disaffection in (1794), 379, 391, (1829), x 97  
 — Anne, Duchess of. *See* Anne, Queen of France  
 — Francis II, Duke of, leagued against France, i 392-4; death of, 394, 449

- Britanny, Jean IV, Duke of, i 392  
 — Louis, Duke of, death of, v 434  
 British Central Africa, province of, xii 3;  
 661  
 — Columbia, xi 771; united to Canada,  
 776; xii 604 sq.; progress in, 608;  
 internal affairs of, 616; 650; 814  
 — East Africa, xii 47; 660 sqq.; 813  
 — East Africa Company, xii 661  
 — Museum, foundation of, vi 74  
 — North Borneo Company, xii 669  
 — South Africa Company, xii 49;  
 founded, 689; 664  
 Buxen, Austria receives the bishopric of,  
 ix 94  
 Brochero, Spanish admiral, iii 532  
 Brock, Sir Isaac, major-general, vii 337 sq.  
 — Peter, Russian Minister of Finance,  
 xi 266; 614  
 Brookes, Bathold Heinrich, x 385  
 Bioderith, Hungarian Chancellor, i 96  
 Brodrick, Alan. *See* Middleton, Viscount  
 — William St J. F. *See* Middleton,  
 Viscount  
 Broeck, Pieter van den, visit of, to Japan,  
 iv 712  
 Bromsebro, Peace of, signed by Christian  
 IV (1645), iv 390, 572, 574; Mazarin  
 and, 601  
 Brofferio, Angelo, x 126; xi 545  
 Broghill, Roger Boyle, Lord. *See* Orrery  
 Broglie, Achille-Léonce-Victor-Charles, Duc  
 de, x 52; 53; 54, and the electoral law,  
 57, 60 sq., and the liberty of the press,  
 58; and the *Société des Amis de la Presse*,  
 61; declines office, *ib.*; 64; 65; 67;  
 goes into Opposition, 68; 81; opposes  
 compensation for the *émigrés*, 86; op-  
 poses the "law of sacrilege," 87; and  
 the Revolution of 1830, 478; 480;  
 Minister of Foreign Affairs, 489; foreign  
 policy of, 494 sq.; fall of, 495 sq.; and  
 Algiers, 502; 503; 508; and Louis-  
 Napoleon, xi 134  
 — Albertine-Ida-Gustavine de Staël,  
 Duchesse de, x 52; 53  
 — Charles-François, Count of, French  
 ambassador in Saxony, vi 338  
 — François-Marie, Duke of, Marshal of  
 France, vi 233 sqq.  
 — Jacques-Victor-Albert, Duc de, xii  
 106 sqq.; defeated, 110; 111; 114; 116;  
 historical works of, 834  
 — Victor-François, Duke of, Marshal of  
 France, vi 269; viii 51, 159, 163, Secretary  
 for War, 163, emigrates, 165  
 — Victor Maurice, Count of, and the  
 Camisards, v 26  
 — Maurice de. *See* Ghent, Bishop of  
 Broke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere, captain of  
 the *Shannon*, vii 342  
 Broken Hill, silver discovered at, xii 619;  
 628 sq.  
 Bromberg, Treaty of (Nov. 6, 1657), iv 429;  
 Tchitchagoff at, ix 512  
 Bromley, Sir Thomas, Chief Justice, ii  
 475  
 Biontzi, Russians defeated at, iv 181  
 Bronkhorsts, faction in Gelders, i 423  
 Bionte, Charlotte, xi 359 sq.  
 — Emily Jane, xi 354  
 Bronzell, skirmish at, xi 230  
 Brook Farm, socialist experiment at, vii  
 739  
 — Robert Greville, 2nd Baron, grants  
 of land in New England to, vii 18, 21  
 Brooke, Sir James, Rájah of Sarawak, xii  
 535; 669  
 — John R., American general, vii 680  
 Brooks, James, Bishop of Gloucester, ii  
 531, 541  
 — Preston Smith, assaults Sumner,  
 vii 430  
 Broschi, Carlo. *See* Farinelli  
 Brosolo, Alliance concluded at (1610), iii  
 690  
 Brotherhood, the Evangelical (of the  
 Peasants' Rising), demands of, ii 180;  
 Franconian nobles join the, 188  
 Brotter, André-Charles, conspiracy of, viii  
 503 sqq., 510, 512  
 Brouage, siege of, iii 32  
 Brouckère, Henri Marie Joseph Ghislaem  
 de, Belgian statesman, xi 672  
 Brouet, Pascal, iii 586  
 Brougham, Henry Peter, Baron Brougham  
 and Vaux, vii 371; and the Whig party,  
 ix 687; and elementary education, 692;  
 influence of, x 574; and the income tax,  
 575; 580; opposes the King's divorce bill,  
 583; 585; and Canning, 591, 598; 601;  
 and parliamentary reform, 603; 604;  
 and the Reform Bills, 610 sq., 614 sq.;  
 and the Irish Catholic Association, 642;  
 supports the anti-slavery movement, 658,  
 677; and the Poor Law, 660, 662; 663  
 sq.; Scottish political tour of, 665; 666;  
 Melbourne and, 668; 673; and Thomas  
 Drummond, 677; 679  
 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron,  
 x 580; 582; and Bentham, 598; and the  
 Reform Bills, 610 sqq., 614  
 Broukère, Charles de, Belgian deputy, x  
 480; 531  
 Brousse, Émile, French socialist, xii 124  
 sqq.  
 Broussel, Pierre, French magistrate, arrest  
 of, iv 607; charge of murder against,  
 612; made Provost of Merchants, 617  
 Brouwer, Hendrik, Governor-General of the  
 Dutch Indies, iv 711  
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz, Governor of  
 Missouri, vii 640  
 — Charles Brockden, *Wieland*, vii 741  
 — George, Canadian politician, xi 769  
 sq.; 774  
 — John, raid of, at Harper's Ferry,  
 vii 439  
 — Joseph Emerson, Governor of  
 Georgia, vii 522, 605, 609

- Browne, Count Georg von, Russian general, vi 285  
 — George, Archbishop of Dublin, iii 587  
 — Horace, Colonel, at Ehamo, xii 500 sq.  
 — John, Massachusetts settler, vii 16  
 — Count Maximilian Ulisses von, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 254 sqq.; death of, 259; 285, 332  
 — Richard, Major-General, the nickname of "The Rump" and, iv 549  
 — Robert, iii 340, 343, 756  
 — Samuel, Massachusetts settler, vii 16  
 — Su Samuel, in Afghanistan, xii 470  
 — Sir Thomas, v 332  
 — Sir Thomas Gore, Governor of New Zealand, xi 799  
 — William George, in Africa, xii 805; 811, 813  
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, xi 352 sqq.  
 — Robert, xi 350; 352 sq.; and George Meredith, 361; 364 sq., xii 13  
 Brownists, separatism and, iii 310; character of, in politics, v 326  
 Brownrigg, Sir Robert, general, in Ceylon, ix 734  
 Bruce, Andrew, Bishop of Dunkeld, v 290  
 — Clarence Dalrymple, traveller, xii 803  
 — Sir Frederick W. A., British envoy to China, xi 817 sq.  
 — James, traveller, xii 805 sq.  
 Brucioli, Antonio, ii 379; printer at Venice, 333  
 Dück, Jellačić at, xi 137  
 — Baron Karl Ludwig von, Austrian Minister of Commerce, xi 190; 216; 223; 394 sq.; Minister of Finance, 402; 403; xii 176  
 Brue, André, African traveller, xii 806  
 Buehl, Count Heinrich von, Saxon statesman, vi 198 sqq.; 346  
 Brunn, besieged by Torstensson, iv 389 sq.; siege of (1742), vi 233; Russian troops at (1798), viii 647; Napoleon at, ix 258; advance of Allies on (1805), 259; the Austrian *Reichstag* removed to, xi 187; Mendel's researches at, xii 766  
 Bruern, Richard, professor of Hebrew at Oxford, ii 541  
 Brueys d'Aigalliers, François-Paul, French admiral, viii 598, 604, 622 sqq.; killed, 628  
 Bruges, importance and decline of, i 425 sqq., 452; revolt in (1488), 448 sq.; Maximilian I in, 448; England and, 450, 454; Treaty at, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1521), ii 43, 418; taken by Parma, iii 618, 630; escape of Archduke Albert to, 636; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), v 416; the French at, 420; 421 sq.  
 Buges, Henri-Alphonse, Vicomte de, proposed as Grand Chancellor of the Legion of Honour, ix 571  
 Bugghen, Justinus Jacob Leonard van der, Dutch statesman, xi 666  
 Bugmann, Johannes, Dutch preacher, i 435  
 Bugsch, Heinrich, Egyptologist, xii 845  
 Bruin, Leonardo, Florentine historian, i 541-2  
 Buins. *See* Brun  
 Buix, Eustache, French admiral, viii 615, 630 sq., 657, 680; ix 53  
 Brulait, Nicholas *See* Sillery  
 — de Léon, French envoy, at Ratisbon, iv 115  
*Bumaire, the coup d'état* of, and its significance for the French Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. xxii, 665-88  
 Brun, St, v 629  
 — Antoine, Spanish plenipotentiary at Münster, iv 401, 715  
 — Rudolf, of Zurich, ii 312  
 Brune, Guillaume-Marie-Anne, Marshal of France, viii 639 sq., 662, 674; ix 13; 14, 21, 63, 89, 96, 112; signs armistice with Sweden, 295; Rugen ceded to, 300; command of, 624; assassinated, x 46  
 Brune, Sultan of, xii 669  
 Brunet, Colonel, in Paris, xi 100  
 Brunetière, Ferdinand, xii 119 sq.  
 Brunetti, Angelo (Ciccuaccino), Roman tribune, xi 74; 76 sq.  
 Brunfels, Otto, reformer, ii 161  
 Brun, Leonardo, *History of Florence*, iii 471  
 Brunn, Heinrich, historian, xii 845  
 Brunnen League, of Swiss Cantons (1315), ii 305  
 Brunner, Heinrich, historian, xii 850  
 — Philip Joseph, ix 201  
 Brunnow, Baron Ernst Philipp von, Russian envoy in London, x 558; 564; xi 632  
 Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne, i 536  
 — Giordano, the philosophy of, ii 707 sq., 709 sq.; iii 455, 466; death of, iv 668  
 Brunswick, attack on, by Schmalkaldic League (1542), ii 243; siege of, iii 644; iv 8; meeting of Lower Saxon Circle at, 85, 92 sq.; negotiations at, 96; and Christian IV, 97; subjugation of, 100; convents restored in duchy of, 112; Congress of (1714), v 610, vi 39; comprised in kingdom of Westphalia, ix 336, 411; Jews in, 412; army of, 622; and the Germanic Confederation, x 344; and the Customs' Union, 373, xi 53, 394; revolution in (1830), x 374; and Prussia, xi 228  
 — House of, and Formula Concordiae, iii 704; ix 582  
 — Charles, Duke of, deposed, x 374  
 — Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of, invades Holland (1787), viii 107, 287 sq.,

- 323; manifesto of, 234, 273, 409; commands the Alhes (1792), 407 sqq., 414 sq., 419, 423; at Kaiserslautern, 424 sq.; ix 255; 264; Prussian envoy to Russia, 266, commander-in-chief, 273 sq.; at Jena and Auerstadt, 275 sqq.; death of, 278
- Brunswick-Bevern, Frederick Francis, Duke of, Prussian general, vi 260; 264; 273 sq.
- Brunswick-Calenberg, Elizabeth of Brandenburg, Dowager-Duchess of, reforms Brunswick-Calenberg, ii 238; 251
- Eric I, Duke of, ii 220, 232, 235
- Eric II, Duke of, ii 251, 253, 261
- Brunswick-Grubenhagen, Philip, Duke of, ii 195; 216
- Brunswick-Luneburg, v 581; and Mecklenburg-Gustrow, 663
- House of, and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 194; and the Treaty of Westphalia, 408; *Rheinbund* signed by, 431; and France, v 655; and Prussia, 662; vi 2 sq.; political record of, 4 sq
- Dukes of, v 37; 43; join Quadruple Alliance, 109; 161; 569, 571
- Brunswick-Luneburg, Dukes of:—
- Christian (d. 1633), iv 79 sq.; 91
- Christian Lewis, v 655; vi 2
- Ernest, ii 169, 195; the Protest of Speier signed by, 205; 221
- Francis, ii 195; signs the Protest of Speier, 205; 215 sq.
- George, commander of Lower Saxon Circle troops, iv 86; Gustavus and, 207; 220 sq.; Swedish army and, 225; 227; and Bernard of Weimar, 247; Peace of Prague and, 255, 365; Saxony and, 366; neutrality of, 378; opposes the Emperor, 383; death of, 385; 408; vi 2
- Otto of Halburg, ii 195, 215 sq., 270
- Brunswick-Luneburg (Celle), Frederick, Duke of, vi 2
- (Celle), George, Duke of, iv 194
- (Celle), George William, Duke of, and the Grand Alliance, v 55, 244, 403; vi 2 sqq.; 7 sq.; death of, 10; 12
- (Hanover), Ernest Augustus, Duke of, and Elector of Hanover. *See* Hanover
- (Hanover), John Frederick, Duke of, v 651; 744; vi 3 sq.
- (Celle), Duchess (Eleonora of Olbreuse), consort of George William, vi 3
- Frederick Augustus, Prince of, v 662
- Maximilian William, Prince of, v 662; vi 3
- Brunswick-Oels, Friedrich Wilhelm, Duke of, ix 335; in Westphalia, 337; enters Brunswick (July 30, 1809), 357; death of, 629
- Brunswick-Wolfenbützel, House of, iii 156
- Princess Anna Leopoldovna of, vi 309; 311; 315
- Brunswick-Wolfenbützel, Prince Antony Ulrich of, in Russia, vi 309
- Duke Christian of, Bishop of Halberstadt, iv 79 sq.; at Hochst, 80 sq.; joins Mansfeld, 85; at Stadthohn, 86; 88; resigns see of Halberstadt, 91; 92; brings reinforcements to Nienburg, 95; in Hesse-Cassel, 96; 97
- Dowager-Duchess Elizabeth of, consort of Henry Julius, iv 93
- Prince Ferdinand (*afterwards* Duke Charles William Ferdinand) of, vi 265 sq.; 268; 272 sq., 277; and the Army of Observation, 408; 426; 429
- Prince Francis of, vi 290
- Princess Sophia Charlotte of, v 538
- Brunswick-Wolfenbützel, Dukes of:—
- Antony Ulrich, and the Grand Alliance, v 55, 403; 744
- Charles I, vi 266
- Frederick Ulrich, iv 8; 79, 86; 91 sqq.; submission of, 93
- Henry IV, Italian campaign of, ii 58; suppression of Peasants' Revolt by, 187, 189, 195, 220, 231, 235 sq.; attack on, by Schmalkaldic League, 243, 251; recovers duchy, 259; defeats Albert Alcibiades, 275; iii 157
- Henry Julius, iii 153; 156; 715; 725 sqq.; adherent of Rudolf II, iv 79
- Rudolf Augustus, v 55; 403
- Brus, Anton, Archbishop of Prague. *See* Prague
- Bruslart, Louis Guérin de, French general, ix 2
- Brussels, growth of, i 419; Maximilian I at, 449, Treaty of (1498), 454; abdication of Charles V at (1555), ii 90, 537, iii 182; meeting of States General at (1556), 185; Alva enters, 214; execution of Counts Egmont and Hoorn at, 219, 220; outlawry of William of Orange proclaimed at, 221; States General at (1569), 226, (1576), 245-6; Don John's entry into (1577), 247-8, 499; triumphal entry of William of Orange into, 248; Archduke Matthias' entry into, *ib.*; abdication of Charles V of Spanish crowns at (1556), 477; revolt of Italian regiments in, 519; taken by Parma, 618; entry of Albert and Isabel into (1599), 634; Dohna at, iv 24; Charles II in, 540; Greenville at, 555; siege of Hertogenbosch and, 691, 692; the Cardinal Infante sent to, 698; the Duke of York at, v 225; 420; 422; siege of, vi 246; 651 sq.; Congress of, 655; 656; riot in (1767), viii 319; 320; rebellion in (1789), 329; federal constitution for a Republic drawn up at (1790), *ib.*; Austrian troops in, 336; Dumouriez occupies (1792), 299, 417, 420; evacuated by the French (1793), 421; Wellington in, ix 622, 626; provisional Government at (1814), x 520; King William enters (1815), 524; industrial

- exhibition at, 533; the revolution in (1830), 534 sqq.; the National Congress at, 538; Leopold I in, 540; xi 92, 491; General Pim at, 568; conference at (1803), 672; peace conference at, xii 91, socialism at, 252; Geographical Congress at, 255; International Monetary Conference at, 484, 825
- Bruyninck, secretary of William of Orange, iii 252
- Bry, Jean de, French envoy, viii 642, 655 sq.
- Bryan, William Jennings, nominated for the Presidency, vii 673
- Bryant, William Cullen, vii 742
- Bryce, James, *Holy Roman Empire*, xii 841
- Brydges, Sir John, Governor of the Tower, ii 520
- Brydon, William, army surgeon, escapes from Cabul, xi 733
- Bryukelow, Henry, ii 490
- Brzesc, Union of (1595), iv 189
- Buat, Henri de Fleury de Coulan, Sieur de, execution of, v 152
- Bubna, Major-general, Bohemian politician, at Nurnberg, iv 218; 233; Wallenstein and, 234
- Bubna-Littitz, Count Ferdinand von, Austrian Field-Marshal, ix 359; x 118
- Buccleuch, Walter Francis Scott, 5th Duke of, xi 10
- Bucer, Martin, Reformer, friend of Sickingen, ii 155; in Strassburg, 160; 161; at Marburg, 207; 211; *Tetrapolitanus* creed drawn up by, 212, 214, 335; Zwingli and, 216; at the Conference of Wittenberg, 234, 339; 239; draws up a scheme of comprehension at Ratisbon, 240; 244; Schmalkaldic League and, 252, 258; exiled, 265; and the French Reformers, 283, 285 sq.; the Waldenses and, 289; 328; 403; in England, 477, 502 sq., 508
- Buchanan, Franklin, Confederate naval officer, vii 554, 556
- George, Scottish Latinist, i 582, and the Portuguese Index, ii 414, 555; iii 69; *De jure regni apud Scotos*, 760
- James, vii 419; President of the United States, 432 sqq., 438, 446 sqq.; xi 563, xii 686
- Robert, poet, xi 352 sq.; 357
- William J., United States Minister in Buenos Ayres, xii 679
- Bucharest, negotiations at, vi 634; Austrian army captures (1789), viii 326; reduced by Russia (1806), ix 388; Treaty of (1812), 389, 485, 487, x 169, 175, 185; xi 283; Russian Governor at, 643; International Commission at, 643 sqq.; revolutionary committee at, xii 383; 414; Treaty of (1886), 407
- Buchez, Philippe-Joseph-Benjamin, x 485; xi 108
- Buchholtz, Colonel, expedition of, to Lake Yamaish, v 544
- Buchholz, Prussian envoy to Poland, viii 524, 537 sqq.
- Buchner, Eduard, German man of science, xii 780
- Bucholtz, Franz B. von, historian, xii 829
- Buckingham, Edward Stafford, Duke of, executed, ii 417
- George Nugent-Temple-Grenville, Marquis of (Earl Temple), Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 462 sq., 474, 501, 505; 467; ix 693
- George Villiers, 1st Duke of (2nd cr.), iii 560 sq.; 566; Lord High Admiral, 567; and financial struggle, 568 sqq.; and the Spanish marriage, 575 sq.; foreign policy of, 576 sqq.; iv 88; at the Hague, 95 sq.; 131; at the height of power, 257; in Paris, 258; foreign policy and, 261 sq.; Parliament and, 263 sq.; impeachment of, 265; expedition of, to Ré, 132, 266 sq.; assassination of, 133, 641; Governor of English Company for South America, 755
- George Villiers, 2nd Duke of, v 95; 126, and the French alliance, 191; 198; 200 sq.; and the Treaty of Dover, 203 sqq.; 207 sqq.; 216; sent to the Tower, 218
- and Chandos, Richard P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd Duke of, x 614, xi 2 sq.
- Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2nd Earl of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 495 sqq.
- Buckinghamshire and Normanby, John Sheffield, Duke of, vi 11
- Buckle, Henry Thomas, xii 850
- Buckner, Simon Bolivar, Confederate general, vii 462, 495
- Bucquoy, Charles-Bonaventure de Longueval, Count de, Austrian general, at Linz, iv 11, takes command of Ferdinand's troops, 23, invades Bohemia, 25, routs Mansfeld at Zablat, 27; summoned to defend Austrian duchies, 31; 64 sqq.; in Hungary, 71 sq.; death of, 75; 77
- Buczác, Treaty of (1672), v 353
- Buda. See Budapest
- Budaëus (Guillaume Budé), French Humanist, i 576, ii 16, 287, 351, iii 737
- Budapest, Diet at (1454), i 69; captured by Solymán (1541), ii 242; Turkish Pasha in, iii 118 sqq.; sale of prisoners at, 123; taken by Imperialists (1686), v 52, 366; 339; 345; Turkish army at, 346, 363; bridge at, x 744; the revolutionary movement at, xi 155 sq.; 208; Austrian occupation of, 210 sq.; 421 sq.
- Budberg, Baron (Russian Minister), ix 272; 291; Russian Chancellor, 305
- Budé, Guillaume. See Budaëus
- Budenz, József, Hungarian scholar, xi 431
- Budin, Austrian magazine at, vi 257
- Budowee, Wenceslas von, xi 727
- Budweis, held for the Emperor, iv 21; Austrians at, vi 234; 241

- Buell, Don Carlos, American general, vii 463, 493, 495 sq.; at Shiloh, 497; 499 sq.; proceeds to E. Tennessee, 506 sq.; superseded by Rosecrans, 507; 533
- Bulow, Prince Bernhard von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166; 171; 173  
 — Friedrich Wilhelm, Count von Dennewitz, marches on Magdeburg, ix 514; retires before Ney, 518; at Berlin, 520; character of, 525; at Dennewitz, 529; at Leipzig, 539; in the Netherlands, 544; 550, at Liège, 625, at Waterloo, 634 sqq.  
 — Baron Heinrich Wilhelm von, German critic, ix 266  
 — General von, vi 13
- Buen Ayre, the Dutch in, v 687
- Buena Vista, battle of (1847), vii 396
- Buenos Ayres, growth of, vi 183, 186, 391; 443; failure of expedition of Popham to, ix 235, 753, government of, x 248 sq.; trade of, 255, 275; 268; vicerealty of, 274; the revolution in (1810), 278, 282, 285 sq.; 280; captured by Beresford (1806), 281; and San Martin, 291 sq.; 298; government of (1812), 300 sq.; negotiations of, with Spain, 306; and Great Britain, 307, 309, and the United States, 308; xii 679; the dictator Rosas in, 680; blockade of, 681, 683; 694
- Bunzli, Gregory, at Basel, ii 307
- Buren, Ernst Johann. *See* Buren
- Burger, Gottfried August, vi 830, poetry of, 832, vii 773, x 387; 396; 710; 716; xi 412 sqq.; 423 sq.
- Burgi, Jobst, mathematician, v 709
- Buffalo, attacked by the British (1814), vii 343; Anti-Slavery Convention at (1848), 399; railway from New York to, 694
- Buffet, Louis-Joseph, French statesman, xi 183; 491 sq.; President of the Assembly, xii 107; 110; 115
- Buford, Abraham, American colonel, vii 224
- Bug river, Turkey and, vi 305; 307
- Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas-Robert, Duc d'Isly, Marshal of France, x 496; 503 sq.; xi 99 sq.
- Bugenhagen, Jakob, Reformer and historian, ix 160, 162, 201, 231, 243, 250; and the Reformation in Denmark, 611, 616
- Bugey, ceded to France, iii 419, 677
- Bugge, Elseus Sophus, Norwegian philologist, xi 701; xii 281
- Bukowina, The, ceded to Austria (1775), vi 634; 648
- Bulak Museum, Cairo, xii 481
- Bulavin, Kondraty, leader of Cossack revolt, v 597
- Bulawayo, captured by British, xii 639
- Bulfontein, discovery of diamonds at, xi 787
- Bulgákov, Russian Liberal, xii 333
- Bulgaria, Tsar Nicholas I and, xi 312; struggle for freedom in, 634; the Church in, 638 sq.; xii 3; 6; 10; massacres in, 32, 33; and Rumelia, 43, 341, 406; 162; 304 sq.; and Russia, 342; independence of, 378, 427 sq.; 381; under Turkish rule, 383; massacres in, 384; 387; and the Russo-Turkish War, 388 sq.; and Treaty of San Stefano, 391 sqq.; and Treaty of Berlin, 395 sqq.; Russian administration of, 403 sq.; under Prince Alexander, 404 sqq.; at war with Serbia, 407; abdication of Prince Alexander, 408 sq.; 415; 421, and Macedonia, 424 sqq.
- Bulgenbach *See* Muller, Hans
- Bull Run, battle of (1861), vii 465 sqq., 469, (1862), 480
- Bullarium Romanum, Cherubini's, iii 445
- Buller, Charles, and Radical party, x 676; Secretary to Governor-General of Canada, xi 785 sq.
- Sir Redvers Henry, General, in South Africa, xii 642 sq.
- Bullinger, Henry, Reformer, ii 234, 309, continues Zwingli's work, 339 sq.; at Basel, 355, 596 sq.; importance of, in England, 597; *Decades*, *ib.*, 716
- Bullock, Henry, pupil of Erasmus, i 580  
 — J. D., Confederate foreign agent, vii 611
- Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle (Sir Henry Bulwer, afterwards Lord Dalling and Bulwer), ambassador at Washington, vii 434; at Madrid, xi 17; 554 sqq.; dismissed from Madrid, 557
- Bulwer-Lytton. *See* Lytton
- Bulýgin, Russian Minister, xii 350 sq.
- Bunim, English traveller at, xii 800
- Bundela Rajputs, vi 517
- Bundelkhand, disorder in, ix 731
- Bundschnh*, in the Black Forest districts, etc., i 299; ii 175
- Bunge, Nicholas de, Russian Minister of Finance, xii 317 sqq.; retires, 320
- Bungo, disturbances in, xi 864
- Bunker Hill, battle of (1775), vi 447, vii 167 sq., 170
- Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias, Baron von, x 360; 381 sq.; xi 163; 166 sq.; Frederick William IV and, 191; 197; and the Schleswig-Holstein question, 227; 249; 254; xii 820  
 — Robert Wilhelm, chemist, xii 783
- Bunyan, John, v 136; 207; 335
- Bunzelwitz, Frederick the Great at, vi 297
- Bunzlau, Russian army at, ix 516; battle at (1813), 525
- Buol, Grisons leader, sent to Innsbruck, iv 62
- Buol-Schauenstein, Count Johann Rudolf von, president of the Federal Diet, x 344 sqq.; 348; 367; succeeded by Munch-Bellinghausen, 370  
 — Count Karl Ferdinand von, Austrian statesman, xi 232; 322; and Cavour, 372, 374; succeeds Schwarzenberg, 395; 402; resignation of, 403

- Buonaccorsi, Biagio, Florentine historian, i 200
- Buonagrazia, Girolamo di Bartolommeo, Lutheran, ii 381
- Buonarotti, Michel, President of the Club of the Pantheon, viii 504 sq.; x 488; 491
- Michelangelo, i 143, 147, 382, 543, 559; statue of Pope Julius II of. 245, 249; the Sistine chapel and, ii 6, 13 sq., 28, 34; reforming sympathies of, 395; iii 394, 439, 442, 457-9, 466
- Buonavita, Pietro, Italian Reformer, ii 383
- Buoncompagni, Cardinal. *See* Gregory XIII, Pope
- Giacomo, crown of Ireland accepted by, ii 597
- Prince Ludovisi, rights of, in Elba, ix 661
- Burchard, Bishop of Oberberg. *See* Oberberg
- Burchgrave, Daniel de, iii 620
- Burckhardt, Jakob, writings of, xi 261; xii 849
- John, African traveller, xii 806
- Burdett, Sir Francis, attack of, on Pitt, ix 681; a leader of Opposition, 687 sqq.; x 574; 599 sq.; and the dissolution of Parliament (1831), 611; 613; and Catholic Emancipation, 642
- Buren, Maximilian d'Egmont, Count of (general of Charles V), ii 45, 47, 78, 256, 422, 459; iii 190
- Philip William, Count of, kidnapped and conveyed to Spain (1568), iii 218, 221
- Burgau, Charles, Margrave of, husband of Sibylla of Julich-Cleves, iii 729
- Burgdorf, school of Pestalozzi at, ix 427
- Burgers, Thomas François, President of the Transvaal, xi 788
- Burgess, Anthony, Presbyterian leader, iv 359
- Mark, and the Portuguese Index, ii 414
- Burgevine, joins the "Taiping" rebels, xi 821
- Burgh, or Borough (of Gainsborough), Thomas, 5th Lord, Lord Deputy of Ireland (1597), iii 606
- Walter Hussey, and the distress in Ireland, vi 495; 497
- William, radical writer, viii 755
- Burghley, William Cecil, Lord, i 522 sq.; ii 492, 495, 504 sq., 507, 517; becomes Elizabeth's secretary, 559; 565, 568; Maitland and, 578; negotiates Treaty of Edinburgh, 577, 580; iii 265; policy of, towards Mary Queen of Scots, 277; position of, 280; and France, 283; character and system of, 330 sqq., 491; vi 45
- Burghstead, John, regicide, v 149
- Burgo, Nicholas del, nuncio to Henry VIII, ii 435
- Burgos, the Franco-Spanish marriages at, iv 629 sq.; depopulation of, v 376, advance of Dupont to, ix 430; 436; army of Estremadura at, 442; British at, 474-5; Wellington at, 477
- Filipino leader, xii 529
- Burgoynne, John, General, in Portugal, vi 369; 426; vii 211, 214 sqq.; surrender of (1777), 216, 232
- Burgsdorf, Conrad von, Brandenburg statesman, v 642
- Burgundian Circle, inclusion of the Netherlands in (1548), i 459, ii 102
- Burgundio, Johannes, of Pisa, 12th century Greek scholar, i 588
- Burgundy, duchy of, annexed to France (1482), i 392; ii 62; renounced by Francis I, 51; the Netherlands and, 102; and Spain, iii 508; created a separate State, 630; the League in, 661 sqq.; recovery of, 666-7, 669; Binon Governor of, 679-80; taxation of, iv 153; *Intendants* retained in, 606; Condé Governor of, 608; 612; Tavannes in, 613; Condé exchanges Guenne for, 614, 615; Epemon Governor of, 618; and the Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Estates of, v 4, 13; viii 39
- Anthony, son of Philip the Bold of. *See* Brabant, Duke of
- Charles the Bold, Duke of, siege of Neuss by, i 295, 390; death of, 295, 391, 410, 417; League of Public Weal and, 389; Louis XI and, 390, 422; schemes of, 390; the Swiss and, 390 sq.; Liège and, 422; 424, 430, 432; ii 36; and Liège, v 488
- John ("sans peur"), Duke of, i 422; ii 36
- Louis, Duke of. *See* Louis, Duke of Burgundy
- Philip the Bold, Duke of, i 389, 418
- Philip the Good, Duke of, i 77; increase of territory by, 389, 418-42; and Ghent and Ypres, 426-7; and the Church, 430; centralised government of, 431; military reforms of, 432; art and literature under, 432-3; ii 36
- Philip the Fair, Duke of. *See* Philip I, King of Castile
- Margaret of, married to William VI of Hainault, i 418
- Margaret of, and Austria, daughter of Maximilian I. *See* Savoy
- Margaret of Maele, heiress of Artois and Flanders, Duchess of, i 418
- Margaret of York, Duchess of, i 442-3; 460; 465; 467 sqq., 474
- Mary, Duchess of, Louis XI and, i 437 sq., 440 sq.; the *Groote Privilegie* granted by, 438 sq.; Ghent and, 441, 443; marries Maximilian I, 295, 301, 442; death of, 392, 444
- Maria Adelaide of Savoy, Duchess of, v 30 sq.

- Burke, Edmund, and the Act of Settlement, v 275; 702; 705; vi 485; policy of, 442; 444; and America, 447; 455 sq.; Paymaster of the Forces, 457; 458, 460; resigns, 462; 464 sqq.; 476 sqq.; 581; and the trial of Warren Hastings, 471, 582 sq., 584, 585; and Indian affairs, 567; 576; 813; 816 sq.; 821, writings of, 836 sq., vii 66, 105 sq., 108, and colonial policy, 147, 149 sq., 150, 162 sq., 172 sq., 724; viii 18, 184; *Reflections on the Revolution in France*, 755 sqq.; *Letters on a Regicide Peace*, 762; 774; and the Whig party, ix 673; and Warren Hastings, 715; 716; xii 817; 819  
 — Richard, and the Penal Code, ix 694; 695  
 — Robert O'Hara, Australian explorer, xi 798  
 — Thomas Henry, murdered, xii 81  
 — Tibbot, the MacWilliam, iii 606-7  
 Burkersdorf, Frederick the Great at, vi 299; fight at, xi 453  
 Burkes, The, hold Cathedral of Tuam, iii 593; of Castileconnell, 597; of Upper Mayo, 604  
 Burkhardt, George, of Spelt, ii 111, 132, 193  
 Burlamacchi, Francesco, ii 81; Gonfalonier of Lucca, iii 385  
 — Frà Pacifico, biographer of Savonarola, i 168  
 Burlamaqui, J. J., Genevese publicist, ix 427  
 Burlet, J. de, Belgian statesman, xii 253  
 Burlingame, Anson, American Minister in China, xi 822  
 Burma, xi 724; first war with, 727 sq.; 734; second war with, 742; 802; Great Britain and, xii 4; 464; conquest of, 479; 501; 508; and Siam, 535; 793  
 — Upper, annexation of, xii 48, 497; famine in, 486  
 Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus, visits Khiva, xii 801  
 Burnes, Sir Alexander, captain, and Dost Mohammad, xi 732; 733; Asiatic travels of, xii 800  
 Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, v 136; and Queen Mary, 167; 213; 235; 255; 258; 271; and Latitudinarianism, 752; vi 6; 802; 816  
 — William, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 65  
 Burney, Captain, in Siam, xii 535  
 Burnouf, Eugène, Orientalist, xii 845  
 Burns, Robert, poet, vi 824; 829 sq.; 832 sq.; viii 771; x 701 sq.  
 Burnside, Ambrose Everett, commands the Army of the Potomac, vii 483; defeated at Fredericksburg, *ib.*, 484; at Knoxville, 508, 510 sq., 513; 573 sq.  
 Burntisland, bombarded by the Dutch (1667), v 188; captured by Jacobites, vi 99; 102  
 Burr, Aaron, American politician, vii 324 sq., 372  
 — Colonel, defeats the Peshwa of Poona, xi 726  
 Burnard, Sir Harry, sent to Spain, ix 440, 441  
 Burroughs, Jeremiah, Independent leader, iv 359  
 Burschenschaft, x 363 sqq.; 375  
 Burton, Henry, punishment of, iv 280  
 — Sir Richard Francis, xii 809  
 — Lieutenant-Colonel, at Quebec, vii 139  
 — Governor of Delaware, vii 453  
 Bury, John Bagnell, historian, xii 845  
 Busaco, Wellington at, ix 460; battle of (1810), 463  
 Busbecq, Augier-Ghislain, iii 123; Imperial ambassador at Constantinople, vi 507  
 Busby, James, Resident at Bay of Islands, xi 793  
 Busch, John, Reformer, i 631, 639  
 Busche, Hermann von dem, of Deventer, i 435  
 Bushe, and the Irish rebellion, ix 701; and the Union, 703  
 Bushell, Captain, at Glasgow, vi 106 sq.  
 Busher, Leonard, and religious toleration, v 326  
 Bushire, British force at, xi 745  
 Busleyden, Francis van, Provost of Liège, i 454  
 Busolt, Georg, historian, xii 845  
 Bussa, explorers at, xii 807 sq.  
 Bussi, Corboli, Monsignor, xi 74  
 Bussy, François de, French envoy in London, vi 343; 345  
 Bussy-Castelnau, Charles-Joseph Patissier, Marquis de, vi 533; in the Deccan, 540 sq.; 543; 545 sqq.; 552; and the Nawáb of Bengal, 553; in Cuddalore, 577  
 Bute, parliamentary election in, x 606  
 — John Stuart, 3rd Earl of, vi 298; 346; and Spain, 368, 370; 407; and George III, 417; 419 sq.; ministry of, 422 sqq.; 426 sqq.; resigns, 429; 430; 434; 437  
 Butera, Prince of. *See* Colonna, Fadrique  
 Butkoff, Vladimir, Russian official, xi 615  
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, American general, vii 464, 516, 557; and "contraband," 581, 583, 600  
 — Charles, secretary of the committee for Catholic relief, x 625; 632  
 — Sir Edmund, iii 595  
 — Sir Edward, iii 595  
 — James, Duke of Ormond. *See* Ormond  
 — Joseph, Bishop of Durham, vi 77 sqq.; 88  
 — Pierce, deputy from S. Carolina at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 286  
 — Sir Piers. *See* Ossory, Earl of



- Butler, Samuel, satirist, v 126; 133; 136  
 — Simon, chairman of the United Irishmen, x 628  
 — Thomas, Earl of Ossory. *See* Ossory  
 — Colouel Walter, at Eger, iv 242  
 — William Oriando, American general and politician, vii 399
- Butlers, The, of Munster, feuds of, iii 580 sq
- Butrinto, captured by Ali of Janina, x 176
- Butt, Isaac, and Irish Home Rule, xii 72 sqq.
- Battmann, Philipp Karl, ix 327
- Buttsstadt, army at, vi 267; 268
- Buturlin, Alexander, Russian field-marshal, vi 297; 326 sq.
- Buwinkhausen, ambassador of the Protestant Union, and the United Provinces, iv 33
- Buxar, battle of, vi 561
- Buxhowden, Count Frederick William von, Russian general, ix 251; Kutusoff effects junction with, 257; advances on Telnitz, 260; 261; Russian army under, 283
- Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, x 658 sq.
- Buy, Pierre de Mornay, Seigneur de, iii 23
- Buy, Paul, Dutch advocate, iii 233, 619-21, 624  
 — Willem, Dutch diplomatist, v 422; 427 sq.; 429
- Buzot, François-N.-L., Girondin, viii 174, 249, 251, 257, 260; suicide of, 357
- Byelinsky, Vissarion, Russian writer, xii 296
- Byelostók, xii 340; *pogrom* at, 367
- Bylandt, Dutch merchant, Frederick Henry and, iv 699  
 — Count van Willem Frederik, military Governor of Brabant, x 534
- Bylling, Edward, granted land on the Delaware, vii 47
- Byng, Sir George, Admiral. *See* Torrington, Viscount  
 — John, Admiral, loses Minorca, vi 403 sq., 342a (in Vol. xii)
- Byrd, William, American lawyer, vii 60
- Byrne, Miles, and Emmet's rebellion, ix 706
- Byron, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron, vi 825; 830; 832; x 100; 126; supports the Greek revolt, 182; influence of, in Germany, 405; influence of, in Russia, 432; 580; and Southey, 709; the poetry of, 710 sqq.; and Shelley, 713 sq.; 715; 722; influence of, upon continental literature, 725 sq.; xi 850; 854; influence of, on Pushkin, 648  
 — Sir John, 1st Baron, replaces Lunsford, iv 297; refuses to surrender the Tower, 299; retreats to Worcester, 306; joined by Irish troops, 318; defeated at Nantwich, 321, 527  
 — John, Vice-Admiral, vi 451 sq.
- Bytown. *See* Ottawa
- Byzantium, and the Greek Church, v 483 sq.; 515
- Cabal Ministry, formed, v 198; 201; dissolved, 210, 214
- Caballero de Rodas, Spanish general, xi 569
- Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges, ix 21; 24, 132
- Cabarrus, Count Francis of, Spanish statesman, vi 382 sq.; viii 782
- Cabet, Etienne, x 491; French politician, xi 24; 105; and socialism, xii 758
- Cabezas de San Juan, revolt at (1820), x 216
- Cabinda, slavery abolished at, xi 575
- Cabot, John, Labrador and, i 20, 50; the three sons of, and their explorations, 33, 36; discoveries of, vii 2  
 — Sebastian, discoveries of, vii 2; and the Muscovy Company, v 513
- Cabral, Costa. *See* Thomar, Count of  
 — Pedro Alvarez, Portuguese commander in India, i 29; discovers Brazil, 35; ix 304
- Cabrera, Ramón, Carlist leader, x 237 sqq.; xii 258
- Cabrinetti, José, Spanish general, xii 260
- Cacault, François, sent to Rome, ix 183; recalled, 191
- Cadalso, José de, Spanish poet, v 69
- Cadan, Peace of (1534), ii 221 sq.; 232
- Cadaval, Nunho G. A. Pereira de Mello, Duke of, defeated by Duke of Terceira, x 334 sq.
- Cadé (*Gottshaus*), Swiss league, iv 36
- Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, Governor of Louisiana, vii 88, 93, 99
- Cadiz, Drake burns shipping in harbour of (1587), iii 304, 504; English expedition to (1596), 322-5, 521, 522, 529; French naval victories near, iv 147; English expedition to (1625), 262, 267, 477 sq., 481, 483 sq., 642; commerce of Lisbon and, 650; English fleet at (1695), v 61, 262; 379; 411 sq.; vi 60; expedition from (1719), 105; 155; prosperity of, 166; 236; 351; American trade with, vii 327; Cortes of, 366; army collected at (1819), 367; Admiral Man at, viii 460; British blockade of (1797), 464 sq., 630; Rear-Admiral Linois ordered to, ix 53; Admiral Saumarez off, 54; blockade of (1804), 211, 215; Spanish treasure-ships captured off, 217-8; plague at, 218; Allied force at, 219; Villeneuve at, 223, 227; 225; Nelson arrives off, 229; plan of attack at, *ib.*; flight of French and Spanish ships to, 233; capture of French ships by Spanish insurgents at, 238; Dupont ordered to (1808), 341, 436; besieged by Soult (1810), 456, 457, 463; 464; siege of, raised, 473; arrest of deputies in, x 208; and the revolutionary movement, 213 sqq.; 220;

- the Cortes at, 228; blockade of (1823), *ib.*, 308; proclamation of, revoked, 229; and the Indian trade, 256; the Central Junta at, 282; and Spanish America, 292, 305; rising of garrison at, xi 569; riots at, 570
- Cádiz, Duke of. *See* Francisco de Asís
- Cadogan, William Cadogan, 1st Earl, v 421; 422; 458 sq.; vi 16; 23; 27; recalled, 39
- Cadorna, Raffaele, Italian general, xi 544
- Cadoudal, Georges, Chouan leader, viii 379; ix 2, 14 sqq., 29 sqq.
- Cadsand, taken by the French, vi 247; attacked by British (1809), ix 358
- Caen, taken by Cognay (1563), iii 5; *Parlement* at, 663; strike suppressed at, x 491
- Caesalpinus, Andreas, and the circulation of the blood, v 725 sq.; 734 sqq.; 738
- Caetani (Cajetani), Enrico, Cardinal, iii 449, 453
- Cazis, occupation of, iv 51 sq
- Caffa, captured by the Turks (1475), i 83
- Caffarelli, François-Marie-Auguste, French general, superseded Dorsenne, ix 472
- du Falga, Louis-M.-J.-M., French general, viii 606; 610; killed at Acre, 613
- Caffé, Italian review, x 124
- Cagliari, victory of Venice at, i 258; Charles V's fleet in harbour of, iii 111; Spanish expedition to, vi 29; panic of French troops at, viii 456
- Cahena, Gallus, Bohemian Reformer, i 340
- Cahier de Gerville, B. C., Minister of the Interior to Louis XVI, viii 222
- Cahors, massacre of Protestants at, ii 303; seized by Navarre (1580), iii 33
- Caianello, meeting of Victor Emmanuel and Garibaldi at, xi 390
- Carazzo, Francesco de San Severino, Count of, i 116, 120, 124
- Caillard, Antoine-Bernard, French envoy at the Prussian Court, ix 36
- Caillaud, John, Indian officer, defeats Shah Alam, vi 559
- Caillé, René, African traveller, xii 807
- Carnecross, Alexander, Archbishop of Glasgow, v 290
- Cairns, Hugh McCalmont Cairns, 1st Earl, Lord Chancellor, xii 27; 30
- Caro, Napoleon at (1798), viii 603 sq., 605 sq., (1799), 614; surrenders (1801), 617, ix 72; 385; British troops prisoners at, x 547; xii 430; British troops at, 437 sq.; Lord Cromer at, 439; Gordon in, 441 sq.; Clifford Lloyd in, 444; 446; 448; Medical School at, 452; 454 sq.; 805 sq.
- (Illinois), importance of, vii 459; Grant at, 463, 494; 471
- Caroli brothers, death of, xi 542
- Caisse d'Escompte, founded by Turgot, viii 86, 694; 96; reorganised by Calonne, 97; Necker and, 695
- Caistor, rising at, ii 446
- Cajet river, Portugal and, xii 660
- Cajetan, Cardinal. *See* Vio, Thomas de
- Jacopo, theologian, xi 718
- Calabria, ravaged by Barbarossa, iii 112; peasant revolt in (1806), ix 267, 382, 404, 406; English troops in, 270; insurrection in (1830), x 120, 122; political persecution in, xi 379; earthquake in, xii 228; 236
- Francis, Duke of. *See* Francis I, King of the Two Sicilies
- John, Duke of, i 104, 107, 387, 396
- Nicholas, Duke of, i 896
- Calafat, bombarded, xii 388
- Calagnani, Celio, of Ferrara, ii 384
- Calais, English Staple at (1494), i 452; secret Treaty of, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1520), ii 417; French capture of (1558), 93, 548, 560 sq., 566, iii 181, 260, 478; English exiles at, ii 545; Conference of (1521), 418; Elizabeth claims, iii 3, 6, 26, 263, 477; Armada anchors off, 313, 477-8; capture of, by Spain (1596), 523, 529, 628, 670; James II at, v 262
- Calas, Jean, French Protestant merchant, viii 56
- Calatafimi, battle of, xi 388; 533
- Calatrava, José Maria, Spanish statesman, x 234; the ministry of, 238 sq.
- Calcutta, settlement at, v 699; vi 581 sq.; 584 sq.; 546; 551; siege of, 552; Clive at, 555; 557; Courts of Appeal at, 568, ix 711; Cornwallis at, 710; xi 730; Burmese embassy at, 742; High Court of, 751; 816; xii 481; bubonic plague in, 487
- Calder, Sir Robert, admiral, engagement of, off Finisterre, ix 225 sq.
- Calderon, Felix del Rey Calleja, Conde de, Spanish general, x 216; Viceroy of Mexico, 304
- Maria, mother of Don Juan (II) of Austria, iv 649
- Rodrigo. *See* Siete Iglesias
- de la Barca, Pedro, Spanish dramatist, iv 662, x 407
- Caldiero, French defeat at, viii 579; Masséna attacks Austrian army at (1805), ix 258
- Caledon, Du Pré (Alexander), 2nd Earl of, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope (1807-11), ix 753
- Calenberg (Hanover), claim of Tilly's heirs upon, iv 408; ravages of war in, 418; vi 2 sq., 8
- Calendar, The French Republican (1793), viii 358
- Calhoun, John Caldwell, American statesman, vii 373 sq., 376, 380 sq., 388; Secretary of State, 393, 397 sq., 401, 403; and "nullification," 409 sqq.; 414; death of, 418
- Calicut, Da Gama at, i 25; commercial importance of, 26, iv 743; Cabral and, i 29

- California, vii 391; American conquest of, 395 sqq.; slavery in, 399; discovery of gold in, 400 sq., 416 sq., 433, 696; organisation of, 402, 416, admitted to the Union (1850), 421; Democrats in, 631; population of, 708; missions in, x 271, the United States and, xii 685
- Calixtus III (Alfonso Boigsa), Pope, i 69 sqq., 77, 552, 674, 688; ii 29
- Georg, Protestant theologian, religious reunion and, iv 424; v 618; 714
- Callao, Potosi silver shipped to, x 255; 273; attacked by Cochiane, 292; royalists in, 293, 295; bombarded, xi 567, xii 678
- Callego, Felix del Rey. *See* Calderon
- Calliegi, Zacharias, Cretan Hellenist, i 566
- Callistus, Andronicus, Greek professor at Florence, i 543
- Callot, Jacques, French etcher, xi 511
- Calomarde, F. T., Spanish statesman, Minister of Justice, x 232
- Calonius, Finnish lawyer, x 434
- Calonne, Charles-Alexandre de, French Comptroller General, viii 60, 69, 72, 698 sqq.; administration of, 97-103; dismissed, 104; prosecution and flight of, 106; *Requête au Roi*, 108; accused of high treason, 221; ix 362
- Calvert, Leonard, settles in Maryland, vii 31 sqq.
- *See* Baltimore, Barons
- Calvi, captured by the British, viii 458
- Francesco (Minicio), of Pavia, ii 380
- Pier Fortunato, execution of, xi 377
- Calvin, Gérard, father of John, ii 349 sq., 352
- John, influence of, in Germany, ii 216; Nicolas Cop and, 285; *Christianæ religionis institutio*, 287 sq., 356 sqq., 363, 376; 294-8; Confession of Faith, 295, 393; compared with Zwingli, 340, 713; *Consensus Tigurinus* of Bullinger and, 340; the Reformed Church and, Chap xi *passim*; affinities of, with Erasmus and Luther, 349; education of, 350-2; *De Clementia*, 352 sq.; at Basel, 355; letter of, to Francis I, 356; at Ferrara, 358, 385; and Geneva, 358, 363-74; *Letter to Cardinal Sadolet* and other writings, 363; *Ordonnances Ecclésiastiques*, 370 sqq.; system of education of, 372 sq.; special services to Protestantism of, 376; Italian refugees and, 393; controversy of, with Serveto, 411; Queen Elizabeth and, 596; 690; philosophical ideas of, 713, 715 sq.; *Commentary on the Mass*, iii 74; 422, 743 sqq.; publishes *Institution Chrétienne* in French, iv 778; vi 254; 274; 798; 803
- Calvinism, in the Netherlands, ii 103; *see* Chap. xi, Calvin and the Reformed Church; and French Protestantism, 287 sqq., 293 sqq., 373 sq.; at Ferrara and elsewhere, 385 sqq.; in Scotland, 558 sqq.; and Knox, 573 sqq.; in Sweden, 629, as a system of thought, 715 sqq.; in Poland, iii 74 sqq., excluded from the benefits of the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 141 sqq.; in Transylvania and Hungary proper, 147; in the Austrian lands generally, and in the Empire etc., under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, *see* Chap. v *passim*; at Ghent, 250 sq.; in Europe generally, 260; in England, growth of, under Elizabeth, 340; under James I, 552 sq.; Dutch, different schools and parties arising in and from, 646 sqq., Remonstrants and Contra-Remonstrants, 647 sqq.; under Rudolf II, 703 sqq.; political theory of, 747, 753 sqq.; and Lutheranism, in the Empire generally, iv 3 sqq.; 82, 110; recognised by the Treaty of Westphalia, 410; in Sweden, under Charles IX, 175 sq.; in general, and the Thirty Years' War and Peace of Westphalia, *see* Vol. iv *passim*; in later Switzerland, xi 234
- Calvo, Carlos, and the Monroe Doctrine, xii 688
- Cam, Diego, discovers the Congo, i 17
- Camaldolese Congregation, reform of the, ii 647
- Camara, Spanish admiral, vii 679
- Camarão, South American leader, v 674
- Camarilla, of the absolutist reaction in Spain, x 208 sqq.
- Cambacérés, Jean-Jacques-Régis de, French statesman, viii 378, 380 sq., 386; Director, 489; Minister of Justice, 672, 677, 681; 738 sq.; ix 1; 5 sqq., 19, 32, 103; Arch-Chancellor of the Empire, 110; receives Parma, 111; appointed Napoleon's deputy, 138; 145 sqq.; and the Codes, 172-3; 616
- Cambi, Giovanni, Medicean partisan, i 175
- Cambodia, France and, xii 132, 524; 797
- Cambon, Joseph, and French finance, viii 73, 249, 257, 702, 704; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 269, 366, 382; arrested, 385
- Jules, French ambassador at Washington, vii 632
- Paul, French ambassador in London, xii 456
- Cambray, League of (1508), i 131, 246, 266, 277, iii 116; Maximilian I and, i 319, 344, 456, attacked by France, ii 89; Charles V and, 102; Conference of (1517), 39; Peace of (1529), 25, 59, 203; 432; siege of (1595), iii 628, 669; handed over to Anjou, 706; siege of (1649), iv 612; French defeated at, 619; Congress of (1724-5), vi 39, 57, 126, 138; archbishopric of, 181; France and, v 36, 39; taken by the French (1677), 44; 45; 422; 430; Louis XVIII at, ix 643, x 44, 48
- François de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon, Archbishop of, writings of, v 28 sq.; 78 sqq.; 88; 90; viii 8

- Cambray, Joseph de Bergaigne, previously Bishop of Hertogenbosch, archbishop of, at Munster, iv 401
- Cambridge, Erasmus at, i 546; and the New Learning, 580; state of University of, ii 468; destruction of libraries in, 503; Queen Mary proclaimed at, 517; Royalist tendencies at, iv 804; Cromwell at, 312; the army encamped near, 343; Crashaw at, 771; Cowley at, 773; Cartesian philosophy at, 791; Milton at, v 116; 237 sq.; vi 802; Newton at, v 721; Jacobinism at, viii 764; Byron at, x 711; Tennyson at, xi 350; study of history at, 363; abolition of religious tests in, xii 27, 36; 762; historical study at, 820, 834
- Platonists, v 327; 332; 749 sqq.
- George (Electoral Prince), Duke of. *See* George II, King of England
- George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of, xii 52; 441
- Camden, Gates defeated at, vii 225 sq.
- Charles Pratt, 1st Earl, vi 431; 435; 437 sqq.; 441; dismissed, 442; 450; President of Council, 457; 462 sq.; 467; vii 147; viii 294
- Sir John Jeffreys Pratt, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of, and Catholic Emancipation, ix 678; Viceroy of Ireland, 700
- William, antiquary, xii 816
- Camelinat, French socialist, xii 125
- Camera della Segnatura*, Raffaele's paintings in, ii 6 sq.
- Cameral Tribunal. *See* *Reichskammergericht*
- Camerarius (Joachim Kammermeister), i 574
- Ludwig, Palatine councillor, at Prague, iv 15; and the Palatine family, 70
- Rudolf Jacob, botanist, v 736
- Camerino, reduced by papal forces, ii 75; captured by Cesare Borgia (1582), i 194, 240; duchy of, incorporated in the Italian kingdom, ix 400
- Cameron, Archibald, Jacobite, vi 119
- Charles Duncan, British Consul at Massowah, xi 753
- Sir Duncan Alexander, general, xi 800
- Richard, covenanters, v 286 sq.; 290
- Simon, vii 445; Secretary of War, 450, 584 sq.; Minister to Russia, 472
- Verney, travels of, in Africa, xii 810 sq.
- of Lochiel, vi 105; 109; 111 sq.
- Cameroons, xii 3; 41; 130; German occupation of the, 160; 658 sqq.
- Camun, *see* of, and the Great Elector, iv 407
- Caminha, English force disembarked at, x 336
- Camisards*, rising of the, v 26
- Camocens, Luis de, *The Lusiad*, v 695
- Camorra*, working of the, in S. Italy and Sicily, xii 289
- Camp Dick Robinson, brigade at, vii 462 sq.
- Jackson, captured by Captain Lyon (1861), vii 458
- Campagna, Spanish occupation of the (1556), ii 91; brigandage in the, iii 430
- Campana, Francesco, iii 388
- Campanella, Tommaso, the *Civitas Solis*, ii 707
- Campbell, Sir Archibald, of Inverneil (d. 1791), colonel, vii 218 sq.
- Sir Archibald, general (d. 1843), Governor of British Burma, xi 728
- Colin. *See* Clyde, Lord
- Colin, of Glendaruel, vi 105
- Daniel, of Shawfield, vi 107
- Sir George, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, xii 464
- Sir James, of Auchinbreck, vi 109
- John A., Confederate assistant Secretary of War, vii 605
- Thomas, poet, x 700
- William, American colonel, vii 225
- Admiral, ix 224
- *See also* Aigyll
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, Secretary for War, xii 52; Prime Minister, 54 sq.
- Campe, peace between France and England at (1546), ii 461
- Joachim Heinrich, German writer, viii 772 sqq.
- Campeachy, contraband trade at, vi 373
- Bay, the English in, v 687; logwood cutting in, vi 149
- Campeggio, Lorenzo, Cardinal, i 489; ii 16; at the Diet of Nurnberg, 171 sq., 174; 210; at Ratisbon, 326; mission to England of, 430 sqq.
- Thomas. *See* Feltre, Bishop of
- Campell, Ulric, iv 36
- Camperdown, battle of, viii 482 sq.
- Camphausen, Ludolf, Prussian statesman, xi 53; 159 sq.; 191; 200
- Otto von, Prussian Minister of Finance, xii 150
- Campillo, Don Joseph del. *See* Del Campillo
- Campion, Edmund, Jesuit, iii 287, 350
- Thomas, poet, iii 369
- Campo Florido, Spanish ambassador in Paris, vi 158; 166
- Formio, Treaty of (1797), viii 498, 591 sqq., 633, ix 39 sq., 56, 63, 751; Bonaparte at, 82
- Santo, Spanish defeat at, vi 237; 241
- Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, Count of, President of the Council of Castile, vi 382; viii 782
- Campos, Martinez, Spanish general, vii 675
- Campredon, N. de, French ambassador in Russia, v 551; to Stockholm, vi 36

- Camus, Armand Gaston, and French pensions (1790), viii 72, 700; Janzenist, 196; 249  
 — Lieutenant, French naval officer, xi 850
- Canada, France and, v 13, 442, 684 sq; 688; colonisation of, vi 183; 248, 342, 342a sqq. (in Vol xiii); ceded to England, 347; 349 sq; 351; 410 sqq; the Peace of Paris and, 428; 461; aggressive policy of, vii 42; projected invasion of, 69, the French in, Chap. iii; the conquest of, Chap iv; General Hull invades (1812), 337; and the sealing question, 666; migration from the States into, 712; colonial empire in, ix 735; 740 sqq.; (1763-1840), Vol. x, Chap. xxi *passim*; the Catholic Church in, 625; the export wheat trade of, 760; the Federation of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (2); 17; the Clergy Reserves of, 310; 336; 343; British rule in, 755 sqq.; xii 2, 21; 47; preference tariff in, 57; 603; 649 sq.; and naval defence, 649, 651; 654; and arbitration, 721 sqq.; exploration in, 814  
 — Company, The, vi 533  
 — Viscount. *See* Stirling, Earl of  
 — François Xavier de Laval-Montmorency, Bishop of, vii 84
- Canadian Pacific Railway, xii 606; 609; 615
- Canale, Nicolò da, Venetian commander, i 79
- Canalejas, José, Spanish journalist, vii 676
- Canales, Marquez de, Spanish diplomatist, v 390
- Cananor, Rajah of, the Portuguese and, i 29
- Canary Islands, the Guanches of, i 10; Spain colonises, 40; Spanish fleet sent to, iii 531; exports from, v 677; Spanish generals banished to, xi 569
- Canby, Edward Richard Spigg, vii 543
- Canclaux, Comte Jean-Baptiste-Camille, French general, viii 382
- Candale, Sire de, i 394
- Candia, siege of, by Turks (1648-69), v 36, 342 sq., 348 sq; vi 675; British occupation of, xii 423
- Candide, French journal, xi 486
- Candolle, Alphonse-Louis-Pierre de, xi 260  
 — Auguste de, xi 260
- Candy. *See* Kandy
- Canea, taken by the Turks, v 342; insurrection in, xii 419; occupied by the Powers, 420, 423
- Canevaro, Italian admiral, xii 423 sq.
- Canga Arguelles, José, x 218
- Canisius, Egidius, Cardinal, i 560  
 — (Peter Kanes), Jesuit, ii 250; influence of, at the Council of Trent, 682; and the Index, 688; iii 148 sq.; 155; 160 sqq.
- Cannes, landing of Napoleon at, ix 615
- Canning, Charles John Canning, 1st Earl, Governor-General of India, xi 329 sq.; 724; 744 sq.; 749 sqq.
- Canning, George, statesman, vii 369; Foreign Minister, ix 236; in Foreign Office, 289; Napoleon's designs revealed to, 297; policy of, 298, 300, 305, 309, 321, 340; gets subsidy for the war of 1809, 358; duel with Castlereagh, 359; urges England to intervene in regard to Napoleon, 439; ode of, 681; and the Tory party, 686; 688; x 12; 33, 34; policy of, 36 sqq., 584 sq; and the Greek revolt and Eastern Question, 184 sqq; 197 sq.; 200; and the Spanish question, 226, and Spanish America, 308 sq.; and the United States, 309; and Portuguese affairs, 319, 321; and the European System, 371; 573, and the Ministry of 1816, 575; 580; Foreign Secretary (1822), 583, 587; 589 sq.; Prime Minister (1827), 591; and the Corn Law, 591 sq.; death of, 195, 592; and Tory principles, 600 sq.; 602; 604; 618; and Catholic emancipation, 634, 642, 645; and the abolition of slavery, 653; and the *Anti-Jacobin*, 700; policy of, on the India Board, xi 724; 755; 762; xii 682; 688  
 — Stratford. *See* Stratford de Redcliffe
- Cano, Melchior, Spanish theologian, ii 408 sqq., 647, 659
- Canosa, captured by the French (1502), i 125  
 — Prince of, x 110
- Canossa, Ludovico di, of Verona, ii 16
- Canova, Antonio, sculptor, vi 117; x 151
- Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio, Spanish premier, vii 675; xi 560; xii 258; 262 sq., 265; murdered, 266, 268; 842
- Canrobert, François-Certain, Marshal of France, in the Crimea, xi 318; 322; 582; 590 sqq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sq; 595
- Canso, Gut of, toll demanded in, vii 363, 658
- Cantacuzenus, Emperor of the East. *See* John V  
 — Manuel (Ghin), leader of Albanians, i 75
- Cantemir, Demetrius, Hospodar of Moldavia, v 604
- Canter, William, of Utrecht, Dutch humanist, i 579
- Canterbury, typical medieval library of Christ Church in, i 589; Convocation of (1559), resists the Reformation, ix 566; (1563), accepts the Thirty-Nine Articles, 587 sq.  
 — Charles Manners-Sutton, 1st Viscount, Speaker of the House of Commons, becomes Secretary of State, x 615  
 — Archbishops of. *See sub nom.*  
 — (New Zealand), xi 796; 799  
 — Association, xi 796
- Cantillon, Philip, *The Nature of Commerce*, viii 21 sq; x 770  
 — Napoleon's legacy to, for attempted assassination of Wellington, ix 759

- Canton, xi 325; 724; 734; the English in, 803 sqq.; opium trade at, 806 sq.; British attack on, 809; American trade with, 810; capture of, 812; 814 sq.; occupation of, 816; xii 526; Earl Macartney at, 796; 797
- Cantons, the Swiss Catholic, League of 1524, ii 325
- Cantù, Cesare, x 106; 125; *History of Italy*, xii 842
- Canuel, Simon, Baron, French general, x 54
- Canus, Melchior, theologian, xi 718
- Canynges, William, English merchant, i 505
- Cap François, French fleet at, vi 452
- Capaul, Josef von, shot, iv 54
- Cape Anne, trading station at, vii 15
- Branco, discovered by the Portuguese, i 13
- Breton Island, France and, v 443; settlement of, vi 133; 249; regained by France, 331, 538; 428; vii 75, 91; fortified, 95; history of, 112 sq.; government of, ix 746; and the Peace of Paris (1763), x 685; 687
- Coast Castle, xii 807
- Cod, Pilgrim Fathers at, vii 13
- Colony, founded by the Dutch, iv 713; development of, vi 188 sq.; captured by the British (1806), ix 235, 240, 752 sqq.; retained by Great Britain, 654, 735; British occupation of, 749 sq.; the wool trade with, x 759; (1815-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (3) *passim*; 761; xii 161; affairs in, 635 sqq.; and the Transvaal, 640 sqq.; 644 sq.; and the Union of South Africa, 646; 648; 608
- Finisterre, second Spanish Armada scattered by tempest off (1596), iii 529, 606; battle of (1805), ix 225 sq.
- Hatteras, the *Monitor* founders off (1862), vii 563
- Horne, settlement at, vii 15
- Capel, Arthur, 1st Baron Capel of Hadham, at Colchester, iv 349, 351
- Arthur, Earl of Essex. *See* Essex
- Sir Henry, Baron Capel of Tewkesbury, v 321
- Capella, Martianus (c. 420), *Septem Artes Liberales*, i 533
- Capellari, Mauro. *See* Gregory XVI
- Cape of Good Hope, Diaz discovers, i 17, 19 sq.; Da Gama and, 25, 285; Dutch occupation of, v 693 sqq.; vi 454; question of British retention of (1797), viii 498; restored to the Dutch (1802), ix 75, 752; 283; recaptured (1806), 752; retained (1814), 755, x 520; xi 667; 760. *See also* Cape Colony
- Passaro, naval battle off, vi 83, 104, 125, 157; 419
- St Catherine, the Portuguese reach, i 16
- St Vincent, origin of name of, i 12; battle of, viii 461 sqq., 498; Miguelist fleet destroyed off (1833), x 333 sq.
- Cape Town, and Cape Colony, vi 189; captured (1795), viii 484 sq.; surrendered (1806), xi 778; Union convention at, xii 646; 647
- Verde Islands, discovery of, i 15; salt trade with, iii 631
- York, overland journey to, xi 795
- Capisucchi, Giovanni Antonio, Auditor of the Rota at Rome, ii 434
- Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius, Zwinglian, ii 160, 211; French reformers and, 283 sq.; 310, 328; at Basel, 355
- Capo d'Istria, Pietro Paolo Vergerio, Bishop of, ii 233, 394-5, 588
- Count John. *See* Capodistrias
- Capodimonte, palace at, vi 596
- Capodistrias, John, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586; 600-1, 609; and the French frontier, 664; at the Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14, 16, 21, 23; 25; at the Conference of Troppau, 27; at the Conference of Laibach, 29; 34; and the Ionian Islands, 177; refuses leadership of the Greek revolt, 178; and Ypsilanti, 179; decline of the influence of, 184; 188; elected Greek President, 200, and the Greek settlement, 203; and the Spanish secret mission, 212 sq.; and Metternich, 370; 420; assassination of, 204; xi 277
- Cappella, Galeazzo, ii 16
- Cappello, Bianca, iii 396
- Cappioni, Piero, and Charles VIII, i 113, 154 sq., 172
- Capponi, Gino A. G., Marchese, x 108; 128; xi 65; 67; 90; 546; 548; xii 842
- Caprara, Count Aeneas Sylvius, captures Neuhausel, v 366; 369
- Count Albert, mission of, to the Porte, v 358 sq.
- Jean-Baptiste de, Cardinal, Papal Legate in France, ix 186-9; catechism sanctioned by, 191; debts of, paid by Napoleon, 194; 195; advice on the German Concordat, 203
- Caprera, Garibaldi at, xi 390, 533, 542, xii 216
- Capres, "Malcontent" of southern Netherlands, xi 251
- Capri, retaken by Murat (1808), ix 382; British fleet lands a garrison at, 404; Corsican and Maltese garrison expelled from, 406
- Caprivi, Georg Leo, Count von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166
- "Caps," Swedish party of the, Vol. vi, Chap. xxii, The Hats and Caps...
- Capua, held by the Austrians, vi 153; reduced (1799), viii 658; fight at, xi 390
- Nicholas von Schomberg, Cardinal, Archbishop of, ii 23, 423, 642 sq.
- Pietrantonio di. *See* Otranto, Archbishop of

- Capuchins, introduced into Switzerland, II 341; origin of, 647; IV 4
- Carabobo, battle of (1821), x 294
- Caracas, Dutch trade with, v 688; the *cabildo* of, x 246 sq.; attached to Mexico, 248, and the succession to the Spanish throne, 283; 285; revolution of, 288 sq.; Bolívar in (1821), 294, (1827), 296; 297 sq.
- Caraccioli, Galeazzo, Italian Reformer, II 390
- Marino, papal nuncio at Worms (1521), II 139
- Caracciolo, Antonio, chronicler, II 389 sq., 396
- Prince Francesco, Neapolitan admiral, VII 632, 653, 779
- Caracena, Count, Spanish commander, attacks Villa Viçosa, IV 662 sq.; v 34
- Carafa, Ettore, Count of Ruvo, VII 779
- Caraffa, Antonio, Cardinal, III 448
- Antonio, Austrian field-marshal, v 367
- Carlo, Bishop of Aversa. *See* Aversa
- Carlo, Cardinal (nephew of Paul IV), II 91 sq.
- Giovanni Pietro. *See* Paul IV, Pope
- Caramania, conquest of, by Turks, I 81 sqq
- Carberry Hill, Prince Charles at, VI 113
- Carbery, Richard Vaughan, 2nd Earl of, v 748
- Carbisdale, Montrose defeated at, IV 509
- Carbon, Jean, *Chouan*, IX 17; 18
- Carbonari*, meeting of, at Bologna, x 21; 111 sqq.; in Piedmont, 114; 123; condemned by the Papacy, 135; 138; Pius VII and, 150; persecution of, by Cardinal Rivarola, 152; and American revolutionaries, 213; in Spain, 221; excommunicated, 452; Pius IX and, XI 72, 74, 77
- Carcassonne, revolt of, III 668
- Carces, Comte de, III 416
- Cardadeu, Reding defeated at (1808), IX 448
- Cardan, Jerome, physician, v 716
- Cardenas, Inigo de, Spanish ambassador, Mary de' Medici and, IV 625
- Cardew, Sir Frederick, Colonel, XII 811
- Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, 7th Earl of, at Balaklava, XI 319
- Cardona, Ramón de, Spanish viceroy of Naples, I 137 sqq., 198, 249
- Duke of, Viceroy of Catalonia, IV 648
- Cardoso, Governor of Villa-de-Conde, x 328 sq.
- Carducci, Giosue, Italian writer, x 115; XI 549
- Cardwell, Edward Cardwell, Viscount, Secretary for War, XII 23; and army reform, 25 sq.; 29
- Carelia, ceded to Sweden, v 503; claimed by Russia, 614; Gustavus III and, VI 778; Sweden demands the restoration of, VIII 325
- Carentan, surrender of (1574), III 24
- Carew, Sir George, III 532, 608
- John, arrest of, IV 447
- Sir Nicholas, execution of, II 449
- Sir Peter, heads rebellion against Mary, II 526 sq.
- Thomas, poet, v 745
- Carey, Arthur Douglas, in Tibet, XII 802
- Henry Peter, American political economist, VII 699
- Sir Robert. *See* Monmouth, Earl of
- Cargill, Donald, covenantar, v 286 sq.
- Caribbean Islands, grant of (1627), VII 74
- Sea, Spanish possessions in, v 680; 688; 691; VI 59; 62; European Powers in, 185; XII 652; 655; the United States and, 684 sqq.
- Caribs, The, aborigines of West Indies, I 38, 41
- Caignano, Eugenio, Prince of (1859), XI 386; 536
- *See* Savoy-Caignan
- Carillo d'Auñá, Dom Alfonso, Archbishop of Toledo. *See* Toledo
- Carillon. *See* Ticonderoga
- Caithnia, transferred to Archduke Ferdinand, II 150; Protestantism in, III 702; Estates of, 728; Austria and, VI 204; abandoned by Austria to Italy (1809), IX 355; French province of, 418; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; and German unity, XI 173
- Carisbrooke Castle, Charles I at, IV 346 sq., 350, 359
- Cariteo, Neapolitan poet, III 458
- Carleill, Christopher, III 301
- Carlens, Jean-Pascal-Raymond, commands the Army of the Rhine, VIII 426
- Carleton, Sir Dudley, 1st Baron Carleton and Viscount Dorchester. *See* Dorchester
- Sir Guy. *See* Dorchester
- Carlier, Pierre, French Prefect of Police, XI 134
- Carlingford, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, 1st Baron, XI 343
- Theobald Taaffe, 1st Earl of (Viscount Taaffe), defeated at Mallow, IV 345; at Knockinoss, 531; v 109
- Carlisle, siege of, IV 331; Irish garrison for, 520; Prince Charles at, VI 114 sq.; 117
- Charles Howard, 1st Earl of (3rd cr., 1661), and motion on royal marriages, v 213
- Frederick Howard, 5th Earl of, VI 450; Viceroy of Ireland, 456, 499; 464; 467
- George Howard, 6th Earl of (Lord Morpeth), English ambassador (1806), IX 282
- George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of, x 677
- James Hay, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), starts on a mission of peace, IV 24; meets Ferdinand at Salzburg, 27; VI 74

- Carlists, party of the, rise of, in Spain, x 231; the Carlist War (1834-40), 235 sqq.; from 1871, xii 257 sqq.  
 Carlo Alberto, King of Sardinia. *See* Charles Albert  
 Carlos, King of Portugal, xii 271 sq.  
   — Don, son of Philip II, iii 168-9, 175, 268-9, 480, 484, 488-90, 685  
   — Don, son of Philip III, iv 14; 69  
   — Don, son of Philip V. *See* Charles III, King of Spain  
   — Don (Carlos Maria Isidro de Borbón), x 230; and the rise of the Carlist party, 231; and the succession to the throne, 232 sq.; and the Powers, 235; 237 sq.; negotiations of, with Cristina, 239; retires to France, 240; abdication of (1845), 243, xi 553; Thiers and, x 496  
   — "VI," pretender to the throne of Spain. *See* Montemolin, Count of  
   — Don, Spanish pretender, xii 258; 260; 262 sq.  
 Carlota, Doña (Louisa Carlota, of Sicily, Duchess of Cadiz), and the marriage of Queen Isabel, xi 553  
   — of Naples, consort of the Infante Don Francisco de Paula, and the Spanish succession, x 231 sqq.  
   — Joaquina of Spain (Princess of Brazil), Queen consort of John VI of Portugal, vi 381; x 283; 285; 310; character of, 313; 316 sq.; 322; death of, 324  
 Carlowitz, Treaty of (1699), v 33, 61, 364, 371, 388; xi 179; rising at, 180  
   — Christopher, foments dissension in Saxony, ii 252  
   — General Georg Karl von, at Moscow, v 587  
 Carlsbad, Peter the Great at, v 607; meeting of Ministers at (1819), x 366; Metternich and Nesselrode at (1830), 481; Decrees (1819), 22, 23, 356, 367, 370  
 Carlson, Frederik Ferdinand, Swedish statesman, xi 690  
 Carlsruhe, Ney crosses the Rhine near, ix 253; Diet at, xi 145; 147; 221  
 Carlstadt (Andrew Bodenstern of), German Reformer, ii 117, 138, 165 sqq.; 177, 190; in Zurich, 323; visits Denmark, 606; iii 739  
 Carlyle, Thomas, and Scott, x 719; xi 342; the writings of, 347 sq.; 349 sqq.; 355; 357; 359; 361; *Frederick the Great*, 362; Froude's Life of, 364; historical works of, xii 838 sq.  
 Carmagnola, Savoyard plots in (1580), iii 408, (1588), 414  
   — (Francesco Bussone), Italian general, i 279 sq.  
 Carmarthen, Marquis of. *See* Leeds, 5th Duke of  
 Carmel, Gaspard, French Reformer, ii 295  
 Carmelites, The Bare-footed, v 73  
 Carmen Sylva. *See* Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania  
 Carmer, Count Johann H. C., Prussian High Chancellor, vi 728  
 Carmine, Italian statesman, xii 227  
 Carnarvon, Henry Herbert, 1st Earl of (8id ci.), ix 78  
   — Henry H. M. Herbert, 4th Earl of, xi 340 sqq.; 771; Colonial Secretary, xii 30, 33; and Parnell, 42, 83; 43; 84; resigns, 390; and Cape Colony, 636; 646  
 Carnatic, The, Clive and Warren Hastings, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (2) *passim*; 465; affairs in, ix 721-2; Nawábs of, *see* Arcot, Nawábs of  
 Carne, Edward, English ambassador in Rome, ii 486 sq., 564  
 Carné, Comte Louis Marcein de, x 500  
 Carneseccchi, Pietro, Italian Reformer, ii 390, 396 sq.; iii 390, 459-60, 466  
 Carmola, transferred to Archduke Ferdinand, ii 150; Protestantism in, ii 702; Estates of, 728; Austria and, vi 204; French province of, ix 418; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; and German unity, xi 173  
 Carnot, Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, viii 233, 249; on *Comité de Salut Public*, 344, 348, 368, 380, 385, 389; and the army, 426, 431, 434 sq.; Director, 490 sqq., 495, 498 sq.; and *Coup d'état* of 18 Fructidor, 508 sqq., 591; pamphlet of (1798), 641; ix 19; 24, 31, 96, 133; and the Restoration, 565; 572, 616, 643  
   — Lazare-Hippolyte, xi 26; 39; Minister of Public Instruction, 104; retires, 114; 116; and national education, 120; 124; 131; and *Coup d'état* of December, 136; 304; 477; 489  
   — Marie-François-Sadi, President of French Republic, xii 98; 112; and the Papacy, 119; assassinated, 126  
   — Nicolas-Léonard-Sadi, and the theory of heat, xii 784  
 Carnwarth, Robert Dalryell, 6th Earl of, vi 101; 103  
 Caro, Annibale, iii 471  
   — Ventura, Spanish general, viii 439  
 Caroli, Peter, Calvin and, ii 368  
 Carolina. *See also* Carolinas, The  
   — North, Amidas and Barlow land in, vii 3, settlement in (1585-6), *ib.*; 53; trade of, 56; 162; condition of, 164; the war in (1776), 173; constitution of, 241 sq.; and custom dues, 243; and the Constitutional Convention, 245 sq., 278, 281, 283; refuses to ratify the Constitution, 303; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; and the Tariff, 377; slavery in, 386, 581; white population in (1860), 415; and secession, 453, 603; Sherman's march through, 528, 534; emancipation in, 595; opposition to Confederate policy in, 608 sq.; becomes Democratic, 642  
   — South, negroes in, vii 55; trade of, 56; the war in (1776), 173; invasion of (1778), 219; constitution of, 237, 241; and Constitutional Convention, 246, 258,



- 263, 265, 268, 272, 277, 281 sq., 292; and the Tariff, 377 sq., 380, "nullification" in, 381, 409, 412, 414; white population of (1860), 415; secedes from Union (1860), 441, 445, 447; joins Confederacy, 453, 603; Sherman's march through, 528 sq., 534; slavery in, 588; emancipation in, 595; corruption in, 641; Republicans in, 642
- Carolinus, The, v 101; foundation of, 685; vi 51, 187; trade of, 447; vii 34-8; population of, 55; religious conditions in, 58, 114, disaffection in, 169, loyalist fugitives from, 219; war in (1780-1), 223-9; and Constitutional Convention, 252, 279, cessions in, 308; in the Civil War, 471, blockade-running in, 620
- Caroline affair, The, vii 800 sq.
- Caroline, Augusta (of Bavaria), Empress of Austria, x 146
- Matilda, Queen of Denmark, consort of Christian VII, vi 743; and Struensee, 745, 746, 748 sqq.; death of, 752 sq.; viii 279
- Queen of Great Britain, consort of George II, vi 19, 42; 47; 77
- Queen of Great Britain, consort of George IV, marriage of, ix 675; 687, 690; x 583
- (Archduchess), Queen of Naples and Sicily, consort of Ferdinand I, viii 79, 555 sq., 644, 649; 659; 778 sq.; ix 247; 381; makes one more bid for power, 384; flight of, 404; death of, 604; treatment of, ix 648; x 110
- Princess of Palermo. *See* Aumale, Duchesse de
- Islands, purchased by Germany, xii 171; Spain and, 264; 666 sq.
- Carolinum at Zurich, Zwingli Rector of the, ii 321
- Caron, Augustin-Joseph, French colonel, x 76
- François, Dutch trade with Japan and, iv 712; v 703
- Noel de, Seigneur de Schoneval, iii 258
- Carpaccio, Vittore, Venetian artist, i 284
- Carpentaria, exploration of, xi 798
- Carpenter, George Carpenter, Lord, Lieutenant-general, vi 101
- Carpentier, Pieter, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711, 739
- Carpentras, siege of, by Avignon, viii 217
- Cardinal-Bishop of. *See* Sadoletto, Jacopo
- "Carpet-baggers," vii 640 sqq., 644 sq., 652
- Carpi, French defeated at (1701), v 402
- Prince of. *See* Pio di Carpi
- Girolamo da, v 724
- Carpio, Duke of. *See* Haro, Don Luis de
- Carr, Robert. *See* Somerset, Earl of
- Robert, English officer, vii 41
- Carra, Jean-Louis, French politician, viii 232 sq.
- Carraca, arsenal of, seized by revolutionaries (1820), x 216
- Carranza, Batolomé de, Archbishop of Toledo. *See* Toledo
- Carrara, marble quarries near, iii 302
- (Carraresi), the family of, recover Padua, i 265
- Francesco da, Lord of Padua, war between Venice and (1378), i 258, 265; Patriarch and, iii 463
- Jacopo da, of Padua, i 262
- Marsilio da, of Padua, i 262 sq.
- Carré, Nicolas-Aimand, journalist, and Napoleon, ix 758; x 491 sq.; 499; xi 26, 526
- Carnier, Luigi, Italian poet, xi 545
- Carretto, Francesco Saverio, Marquis del, Neapolitan Minister, xi 69
- Guglielmo, Marquis del, suppresses revolt at Cilento, x 119
- Carrickfergus, and the rebellion in Ulster, iv 522; Munro at, 524; surprised by "Old Scots," 532; taken by Schomberg (1689), v 312; 313; French landing at, vi 489
- Carrickmacross, Lawless at (1828), x 647
- Carrick-on-Suir, William III at, v 815
- Carrick's Ford, Federal success at (1861), vii 457
- Carrier, Jean-Baptiste, member of the National Convention, viii 249, 356; impeached and executed, 377
- Carriglea, battle of (1588), iii 589, 602-3
- Carrion River, Soult on the, ix 445
- Cars, Duc des, French legitimist, x 486
- Carstares, William, and the establishment of Presbyterianism in Scotland, v 293
- Cartagena, Alva sails from (1567), iii 213; Drake before, 321; trade of, v 684; sack of (1697), 691; blockade of, ix 211; Allied force at, 219; Villeneuve at, 220; Duke of Aosta lands at, xi 572; cantonalism at, xii 261 sq.
- de las Indias (Colombia), defence of (1741), vi 165, x 273; emigration to, 251; the Inquisition in, 253 sq.; and trade, 255; and the slave-trade, 260; buccaneers at, 272; revolution in, 285; 288; Bolivar raises troops in, 289; besieged, 290; Bolivar retires to, 296
- Cartagaya, Spanish general, commands army in La Mancha, ix 448; 449; covers eastern passes, 450
- Cartaxo, Saldanha at, x 336
- Carteaux, Jean-François, French general, viii 348, 352
- Carteret, Sir George, v 113; Lord Proprietor in New Jersey, vii 41
- Sir George (grandson of above), Lord Proprietor in New Jersey, vii 47
- Philip, Governor of New Jersey, vii 41, 46 sq.
- Lord. *See* Granville, Earl

- Cartesianism, *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xxvii,  
Descartes and Cartesianism; v 72 sq.
- Cartets, Vicomte de, and Labadie, v 756
- Carthage, Charles V lands at, ii 69
- Carthusians, execution of, under Henry VIII,  
ii 442
- Cartier, George Étienne, Canadian states-  
man, xi 769; 770; 775  
— Jacques, French explorer, i 44; vii 71  
— John, in India, vi 558; 566
- Cartwright, Thomas, Bishop of Chester,  
v 234  
— Thomas, Puritan controversialist, ii  
594; iii 340, 743, 752 sqq.; v 326  
— Edmund, inventor, ix 372  
— Major John, political reformer, viii  
755, 760; ix 688; x 576 sq.; 597  
— Thomas, Secretary of the British  
Legation at the Hague, x 536 sq.  
— Commander at Fort Orange (Albany),  
vii 39
- Carvajal, Juan de, papal legate in Hun-  
gary, i 69  
— Spanish general, x 222  
— y Lancaster, Don José de, Spanish  
statesman, vi 361 sqq.; death of, 364
- Cavalho, José da Silva, Portuguese states-  
man, x 326; 330  
— e Mello, Sebastian Joseph. *See*  
Pombal, Marquis of
- Carver, William, Governor of New Ply-  
mouth, vii 14
- Cary, Lucius, Viscount Falkland. *See*  
Falkland  
— Thomas, Governor of Carolina, vii 37
- Casa Blanca, xii 12; massacre at, 133  
— Giovanni della, Archbishop of Bene-  
vento. *See* Benevento
- Casal, J. Chrysostom de Villaret, Bishop  
of, ix 129
- Casale, rising of, iii 407; Imperialist forces  
before, iv 115; siege of, 134 sqq.; French  
garrison in, 148; negotiations of Mazarin  
before, 592; Harcourt and, 599; assigned  
to Mantua, 618; attack on, by Spain, 643,  
673; death of Spinola at, 644; seized by  
the French (1681), v 48, 357; Agricultural  
Congress at, xi 78; 371
- Casal, Battista, at the Roman Academy,  
ii 16
- Casati, Spanish ambassador, opposes  
Henry IV, iv 41; offers treaty to the  
Grisons, 45 sq.; 48; Swiss Catholics  
and, 51  
— Gabrio, Count de, Italian states-  
man, xi 90  
— Teresa, x 118
- Casaubon, Isaac, Calvinist theologian, ii  
718; iii 60
- Casaux, the Seigneur de, and Marseilles  
(1596), iii 397
- Cascaes Bay, Drake in, iii 318
- Caselli, Charles-François, Servite, sent to  
France, ix 181; urges Pius VII to yield  
to Napoleon, 198
- Caseita, palace at, vi 596  
— Gian Francesco di, Italian reformer,  
ii 391
- Cashel, Synod of, iii 580; Inehiquin at,  
iv 531; Reconciliation meeting at (1828),  
x 648
- Casimir III, King of Poland, West Prussia  
acquired by, ii 635; v 632  
— IV, King of Poland, i 345  
— John. *See* John II, King of Poland
- Casimir-Périer, Jean-Paul-Pierre, President  
of the French Republic, xii 105; 107; and  
the establishment of the Republic, 110;  
112; 119; 126
- Casket Letters, iii 278-9
- Caspian Sea, Russia and, v 520 sq, 544 sq.;  
Russian advances on, xi 273, 633, xii  
491; 793
- Cass, Lewis, American statesman, vii 398  
sq, 400, 419; resigns Secretaryship of  
State (1860), 447
- Cassala, xii 240; 447; relinquished by  
Italy, 448
- Cassander, George, iii 164, 172
- Cassano, Prince Eugene repulsed at, v 414
- Cassard, Jacques, in the West Indies, v  
679
- Cassegrain, N., v 721
- Cassel (Montcassel), William of Orange  
defeated at (1677), v 44; 45  
— (Hesse), Charles XII at, v 610; 743;  
surrender of, vi 426; Mortier ordered to  
march on, ix 278; capital of the kingdom  
of Westphalia, 411; xi 223; Prussian  
troops in, 229 sqq.  
— Sir Ernest, and Egyptian hospitals,  
xii 453
- Cassian, John, writer on monachism, i  
534
- Cassilis, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd Earl of, ii  
456, 458
- Cassini, Count, Russian Minister at Peking,  
xii 512
- Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius, the *De Arti-  
bus et Disciplinis Liberalium Artium* of,  
i 534
- Castagnetto, Count, Secretary to King  
Charles Albert, xi 78
- Castalabajac, French Royalist politician, x  
74
- Castaldo, Giambattista, Austrian envoy of  
Charles V, contrives the murder of Mar-  
tinuzzi, ii 268, iii 122
- Castaneda, Spanish envoy at Vienna, iv  
238
- Castañón, Francis Xavier de, *afterwards*  
Duke of Bavlen, Spanish general, com-  
mands the Spanish army of Andalusia,  
ix 437; Dupont's convention with, 438,  
442; army of, remains intact, 413; in  
La Mancha, 448; aids Beresford, 466;  
x 211
- Castel Delfino, ceded to Dauphiné, xii 419
- Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio, Spanish states-  
man, xi 567; 570; xii 261 sq.; 264 sq.

- Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, Marquis of, Spanish diplomatist, vi 142; 149; 166  
 — Spanish general, vi 362
- Castelfidardo, Papal army defeated at, xi 389, 469
- Castellesi, Cardinal (Adriano di Corneto), i 241, 489, ii 5, 15
- Castello, Sebastian, ii 364, 372, 375; heretical views of, 716
- Castel-Melhor, Louis Souza Vasconcellos, Count of, Portuguese statesman, v 34
- Castelnau, Jacques de la Mothe, Baron de, ii 297  
 — Michel de, *Mémoires*, iii 65; envoy to Scotland, 269-70
- Castelnaudary, Gaston's army defeated at, iv 140
- Castel-Rodrigo, Francisco de Moura Cortereal, Marquis de, Governor of the Spanish Netherlands (1664-8), v 152 sq.
- Castelvetro, Giammaria, Modenese Reformer, ii 387  
 — Ludovico, of Modena, ii 386 sq.; iii 457, 465
- Casti, Gianbattista, Italian poet, viii 778
- Castiglione, battle of (1796), viii 574 sqq.  
 — Baldassare, *Il Cortegiano*, i 560; ii 8, 20, iii 457, 462-4, 466
- Castiglioni, Francesco Xaverio. *See* Pius VIII, Pope
- Castile, united with Aragon, i 111, 347; institutions of, 348-9; Holy Brotherhood in, 352 sq.; war of succession in, 352; the Council of, 355; Navarre incorporated with, 367; revolt of *Comuneros* in, 357, 372 sq.; Cortes of, meet (1586), iii 508; vote subsidy for Irish expedition, 532; kingdom of, royal autocracy in, 478; traditional policy of, 479; government of, 485; condition of, 488, 513; Moors in, 494; taxation of, 496-7; burdened by imperial policy of its kings, 504, 512; desolation of, 523, 528, 537; taxed for new Holy League, 541; Philip III and the Council of, iv 634; Philip IV and the Council of, 640; flight of Philip IV and Olivares to, 643; Portugal to be a province of, 651; 655; industries in, 656; Cortes of, *ib.*; Council of, and the succession, v 392; 428; Council of, vi 137; 142; economic reform in, 383  
 — (New), ix 429; territory held by French troops in, 435; operations resumed in, 455; Hill ordered to abandon (1812), 475; 479  
 — (Old), Blake's army descends into, ix 438; Baird directed to join Moore in, 443; Mortier's corps in, 453; occupied by Imperial Guard, 458; disorder in, xi 562; 567  
 — Admiral (Adelantado) of. *See* Melgar, Count of, and Padilla, Martin de  
 — Constable of (1520). *See* Frias, 2nd Duke of
- Castilla, Ramón, Peruvian statesman, xii 673
- Castillejos, battle of, xi 564
- Castilia, Gaetano, x 119
- Castillo, Hernando del. *See* Del Castillo
- Castle, informer, x 578 sq.  
 — Island, fortified, vii 17
- Castlehaven, Spanish ships in, iii 327, 532-3  
 — James Touchet, 3rd Earl of, Vavasour defeated by, iv 526; Ireton and, 535
- Castlemaine, Barbara, Countess of, v 111  
 — Roger Palmer, Earl of, v 235
- Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, *afterwards* 2nd Marquis of Londonderry, viii 771; fights a duel with Canning, ix 359; dealings of, with Sicily, 384; advises intervention against Napoleon, 439; proposes Wellesley as commander of expedition to Spain, 440; Wellesley's appointment due to, 449; at Conference of Châtillon, 546; signs Treaty of Chaumont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 579 sq.; 648, 653, 667; and the French frontier, 664; and Catholic Emancipation, 678; 681; and the Walcheren expedition, 688 sq.; succeeds Wellesley in office, 690; and the Union with Ireland, 702; 705; criticism of Treaty of Bassem, 725; 729, 733; and the French colonies, 735; x 7; 9; and the Holy Alliance, 10; and Treaty of Paris (1815), 11; and the "European System," 12; 13; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sqq.; 21; protests against Carlsbad Decrees, 22; 23; 25; and Conference of Troppan, 27-9; discusses Eastern Question with Metternich, 32, 184; 36; and Consalvi, 141; 176 sq.; 186; and the Greek revolt, 187; and Vienna Congress (1819), 368; 371; and the Polish question, 445 sq.; and the union of Holland and Belgium, 519 sq.; leader in the Commons, 574 sq.; and repressive measures, 578 sq.; 580; 584; election of, for county Down, 607; and the movement for Catholic relief, 629, 634; death of, 33, 583; xi 682
- Castries, Charles-E.-G. de La Croix, Marquis de, French marshal, Minister of Marine, viii 94, 96, 107
- Castriotes, George. *See* Scanderbeg
- Castro, the Barberini and, iv 685; restored to Parma, 687  
 — Vireyna, silver mines at, v 682  
 — Alfonso de, the *De Haeresibus*, ii 402  
 — Alphonso de, Viceroy of the Indies, iii 638  
 — Don Pedro de, vi 105  
 — Count of, Spanish ambassador in Venice, iv 671
- Catalans, Philip V and the, v 445 sq.; 452

- Catalonia, constitution of, *i* 351; Cortes of, *iii* 485, 496; exposed to Barbaossa's attacks, 110; revolt of (1640), *iv* 147 sqq., 618 sqq.; insurgents of, represented at Munster, 402, Fiance and, 593, 598 sqq.; 612, 615; Peace of the Pyrenees and, 620, 660; Cortes of, 628, 643; Castilian troops in, 647, government of, 653; 656; 658; expense of war against, 659; pacification of, 661; the French in, *v* 61, 416; restored to Spain, 63; 375; 428; 451; and Philip V, 404, 436; the Alhes in, 419, 426; evacuated by the Alhes (1712), 434; 440; *vi* 34; evacuated by French, 35; 136; 383; French invade (1794), *viii* 440; *émigrés* in, 782; operations in (1808), *ix* 239; 396; Duhesme in, 430, 435, 439; Saint-Cyr sent to, 447 sqq., 454; Angereau's failure in (1809), 457; 458; Macdonald supersedes Angereau in, 464; isolation of, 465, struggle in (1813-4), 479, Mina in, *x* 228; the Society of the Exterminating Angel, 229; absolutist revolt in (1828), 230; Don Carlos in, 239; Carlist rising in, *xi* 556; *xii* 258; military disorder in, 260; 263; 268
- Catania, naval battle of (1676), *v* 44; Order of St John of Jerusalem at, *ix* 604; capture of, *xi* 92
- Catarino, Ambrogio, refutes the *Sommario*, *ii* 386
- Catawba river, Cornwallis crosses, *vii* 227 sq.
- Cateau-Cambrésis, Treaty of (1559), *i* 26, 88, 93 sq., 99, 566; *iii* 6, 184, 187, 260, 263, 280, 406, 465, 477 sqq., 674, 677
- Catechism, of Martin Luther, *ii* 201, 613; of Camsius, 682
- Catharine (of Aragon), Queen of England, consort of Henry VIII, marriage of, *i* 466, 473 sq., 476; 482, 488; *ii* 26, 70, 416 sq., 428 sqq., 437, 440, 444
- (of Braganza), Queen of England, consort of Charles II, marriage of, *iv* 621, *v* 105; 106; 212 sq.; Titus Oates and, 225; 698
- (Howard), Queen of England, 5th consort of Henry VIII, *ii* 451; executed, 453
- (Parr), Queen of England, 6th consort of Henry VIII, *ii* 457; marries Sir Thomas Seymour, 488
- (de' Medici), Queen of France, consort of Henry II, marriage of, *ii* 26, 67, 98; 219; the Reformation in France and, 296-304; 578, 581; policy and action of, *iii* 1-45; 53; and Poland, 85; 177; and the Guises, 266, 271; and St Bartholomew massacre, 285; and Savoy, 403, 408, 413; and Philip II, 484, 486, 489 sqq.; and Don Antonio, 501 sq.
- (d'Albret), Queen of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- (of Austria), Queen of Poland, 3rd consort of Sigismund I, *iii* 82
- Catharine (of Austria), Queen of Portugal, marries John III, *ii* 172
- I, Tsarina of Russia, *v* 547 sq.; accession of, 549; 550 sq.; illness and death of, 551 sq.; *vi* 143, 302; 312
- II, Tsarina of Russia, *v* 479; 505, Vol. *vi*, Chap. *xix*; 316; and Stanislaus Pomiatowski, 200; 299; 322; 340; 346; the "Greek project" of, 353, 355; 354; and Poland, 357 sq., 730 sqq.; Spain and, 378; 460; 629; and Prussia, 630 sq.; 633; and Austria, 647 sq.; 651; and Frederick the Great, 352, 702, 707 sq., 729; 742; and Denmark, 743 sq., 754; 746; 750; 753; 765 sq.; and Sweden, 769 sqq.; 778; and Finland, 782; 783; *vii* 232; *viii* 278, 280, 292 sq.; policy of, 307 sqq.; in the Crimea, 315; after Reichenbach, 336 sq.; and Poland, Chap. *xvii passim*; death of (1796), 552, 583; and the French Revolution, 784 sq.; *ix* 34 sqq.; and the First Armed Neutrality, 43 sqq.; 280; attacks of, on Turkey, 385; *x* 172; 413; 423; 425; and the serfs, 426, 471; *xi* 262; 264
- (Jagello), Queen of Sweden, consort of John III, influence of, *ii* 630, 632; marriage of, *iv* 162; 166; death of, 167
- (Stenbock), Queen of Sweden, consort of Gustavus I, death of, *iv* 183
- (of Brandenburg), Princess of Transylvania, consort of Bethlen Gabor, *iv* 29; Russian marriage proposed for, 90; marries Bethlen Gabor, 91, 100
- daughter of Henry II of France, *iii* 400
- Ivanovna, Duchess of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, *v* 611; *vi* 309
- of Navarre, sister of Henry IV, *iii* 413
- Grand Duchess of Russia, Duchess of Oldenburg, *afterwards* Queen of Wurtemberg, at Vienna, *ix* 581; *x* 361
- Infanta, daughter of Philip II, consort of Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy, *iii* 413, 513; death of, 417
- Cathcart, Charles Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart, in British N. America, *xi* 767
- Sir William Schaw, 10th Baron, 1st Viscount and Earl, bombards Copenhagen, *ix* 236; 263; at Rügen, 289; 295-6; at the Congress of Vienna, 585
- Cathelineau, Jacques, Vendean leader, *viii* 266, 341
- Catholic Emancipation, and Pitt's resignation, *ix* 678 sq., 693 sqq., but *see* Chap. *xxii passim*; becomes law, *x* 593, *see* Chap. *xix*, 620-54. *See also* Toleration
- Catholique, Le*, Ghent journal, *x* 532
- Catinat de St Gratien, Nicolas de, Marshal of France, *v* 60 sqq.; 401 sq.; 404 sqq.
- Cats, Jacob, Pauw replaced by, *iv* 697; poems of, 719; 721; Grand Pensionary of Holland, *v* 139

- Cattaneo, Carlo, Italian writer, xi 547  
 Cattaro, prisoners work at, ix 84; ceded to France (1806), 269, 270-1, 293, 306; restored to Austria (1815), 660; Montenegrin occupation of, xii 402  
 Cattegat, Russo-Danish squadron in, vi 779  
 Caturece, Jean de, French Reformer, ii 291  
 Caub, Blucher at, ix 544  
 Caucasus, The, Russian influence in, v 545; vi 673 sq., 676; Orthodox mission in, x 422; Russian advances in, xi 273 sq.; 633; naphtha industry of, xii 321; strike in, 331; 332; 342 sq.; disturbances in, 350 sq.; 353 sq.; 373; 793  
 Caudebec, taken by Parma (1592), iii 51  
 Caulaincourt, Armand-Augustin-Louis de, Duke of Vicenza, ix 30; receives Vicenza, 111; 145; French ambassador, 307; Napoleon's directions to, 308; 310; meeting with Romanzoff, 312; 313; Napoleon's letters to, 314; 315 sqq.; summoned to St Petersburg, 485; sent to Alexander, 520; 543; suggests negotiations, 545; at Châtillon, 546; 549, 552; envoy to Alexander, 558; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 616  
 Caulet, Etienne-François de, Bishop of Pamiers. *See* Pamiers  
 Caumartin, François Lefèvre de, Bishop of Amiens. *See* Amiens  
 Caussidière, Marc, x 492; xi 99; 110  
 Cauvin, Jean. *See* Calvin  
 Cavagnari, Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon, xii 34 sq.; 469; 471  
 Cavaignac, Elénore-Louis-Godefroy, x 485; 491  
 — Jacques-Marie-Eugène-Godefroy, French Minister of War, xii 121  
 — Louis-Eugène, French general, x 485; xi 104; Minister of War, 112; 113; suppresses insurrection in Paris, 114; 117; and the Presidential election, 118; 121 sq.; imprisonment of, 136; 304  
 Cavalier, Jean, *Camisard* leader, v 26  
 Cavalieri, Bonaventura, mathematician, v 711  
 Cavallini, Pietro, iii 438  
 Cavallotti, Felice, Italian politician, xii 219  
 Cavan, invasion of, iii 605; plantation of, 614  
 Cave, Stephen, and Egyptian finance, xii 431, 434  
 Cavendish, Charles, killed at Gainsborough, iv 314  
 — Lord Frederick Charles, Secretary for Ireland, xii 40; 81  
 — Henry, man of science, xii 768  
 — Lord John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, vi 457; 462 sqq  
 — Sir Thomas, navigator, x 272  
 — Lord. *See* Devonshire, Duke of  
 Cavite, Spanish fleet destroyed at, vii 679, xii 530  
 Cavour, surrender of, iii 417  
 — Camillo, Count di, ii 35; and Italy (1849-61), Vol. xi, Chap. xiv, 79; 83; interview with Napoleon III, 307, 376, 381; 322; and Austria, 403; results of work of, 529; 530; 539; 705; death of, 392; xii 215  
 Cawdor, Frederick A. V. Campbell, 3rd Earl, xii 60  
 — John Campbell, 1st Baron, viii 475  
 Cawnpore, xi 738; mutiny at, 746; massacre at, 747; 748  
 Cawsand Bay, English fleet leaves for Cadiz, iii 324  
 Caxton, William, the *Golden Legend*, i 641  
 Caya river, defeat of the Allies on (1709), v 426; Soult and Marmont in front of, ix 468  
 Cayenne, French colony of, iv 756, v 448, 678, vii 79, 96; trade of, 327; transportations to, viii 506, 512 sq., xi 139, 304; Villeneuve ordered to, ix 219; reduced (1809), 240  
 Cayla. *See* Du Cayla  
 Cayuga, The. *See* Iroquois  
 Cazalès, J.-A.-M. de, French politician, viii 159, 172, 741  
 Cazalla, Dr Agustín, Spanish Reformer, ii 404, 407 sq.  
 — Francisco de, Spanish Reformer, ii 408  
 — Pedro, Spanish martyr, ii 408  
 Cea Bermudez, Spanish Minister, x 233  
 Cechs, compared with Magyars, i 330 sq.; xi 46; 176 sqq.; 190; 216; literature of, 653 sqq.; Vol. xii, Chap. vii *passim*  
 Cecil, Sir Edward, commands expedition to Calais, iv 262  
 — Sir Robert. *See* Salisbury, Earl of  
 — Sir William. *See* Burghley, Lord  
 Cécora, Polish disaster near, iv 189  
 Cedar Creek, battle of (1864), vii 532 sq.  
 Celebes, The, and Dutch colonisation, iv 711; government of, xii 669  
 Céleron. *See* Bienville, Céleron de  
*Celestina*, La, by Rojas, i 379  
 Cellamare, Antonio Giudice, Duke of Giovenazzo, Prince of, Spanish ambassador at Paris, vi 33; 121; 125; 130  
 Celle, Queen Caroline Matilda at, vi 751, 753  
 Celles, Antoine-Charles Fiacre, Comte de Visscher de, cruelty of, as prefect of the Zuider See, ix 417  
 — Antoine-P.-F.-G., Comte de Visscher, x 480; 527  
 Cellini, Benvenuto, ii 24; iii 394, 466, 474  
 Celman, M. Suarez, President of the Argentine Confederation, xii 683  
 Celtes, Conrad, German humanist, i 323, 325, 637

- Cemetery Ridge, and Gettysburg, vii 488 sq.
- Cenci, Beatrice, executed, iv 668
- Cennini, Bernardo, Florentine printer, i 561
- Centallo, annexed to Saluzzo, iii 419
- Centerville, Federal retreat to (1861), vii 466
- Centri*, secret society, in Mantua, x 111
- Centuries of Meditations*, Traherne's, iv 771
- Centurione, Paolo, Genoese traveller, v 512
- Cephalonia, seized by Turks (1479), i 81;
- Fleet of Triple Alliance at (1571), iii 135
- Ceracchi, Joseph, ix 17
- Ceram, English attempt to establish factories in, iv 785
- Cerdagne, recovery of, by Spain (1493), i 111, 229, 363; Spain and, vi 141
- Ceresole, French victory at (1544), ii 77, 245
- Ceri, Renzo da, condottiere, i 134; defends Marseilles, ii 49; raids the Abuzzi, 55
- Cerniola, French capture of (1502), i 125; French defeat at (1503), 195
- Cerkova, Charles XII at, v 600
- Ceroni, Joseph, Italian poet and captain, ix 87
- Cerretani, Bartolommeo, Florentine chronicler, i 147
- Cerro Gordo (Mexico), captured by Scott (1847), vii 396
- Certain, George, and Lambert (William and Lewis of Nassau), iii 231
- Cervantes, Miguel, iii 136; *Don Quixote*, 365, 546-7
- Cerveira, Portuguese chronicler, i 16
- Cervera y Topete, Pascual, Count de Jerez and Marquis de Santa Ava, Spanish admiral (1898), vii 679 sq.; xii 265
- Cervi, island of, xi 280 sq.
- Cervoni, Jean-Baptiste, French general, viii 564 sq., 569
- Cesari, Italian brigand, x 138
- Cesarini, Alessandro, ii 16
- Cardinal Giuliano, at the Council of Basel, i 623
- Cesarotti, Melchior, Italian writer, vi 830
- Cesena, Pius VII at, x 134; riots at (1830-1), 154, 155
- Cesi, Prince Federico, and the *Accademia dei Lincei*, v 740
- Paolo Emilio, ii 16
- Pietro Donati, Cardinal, Bishop of Narni, iii 450
- Cetewayo, King of the Zulus, xii 636
- Cette, harbour works at, xii 102
- Cettinje, investment of, xi 636
- Ceuta, taken by Portuguese (1415), i 10; fighting at, vi 151; Arab raids near, xi 564
- Ceva, the Allies at, viii 565; occupied by the French (1796), 567
- Cevallos, Pedro, Spanish ambassador at Vienna, x 213
- Cevennes, Protestant rising in the, v 26
- Ceylon, Dutch trade with, iii 638; Christian IV and, iv 567; and Dutch colonisation, 711; Portuguese in, 743 sq.; and French colonisation, v 13, the Dutch in, 107, 696, 146; 695; Dutch colony of, taken by the English, viii 484; retained by Great Britain, ix 75, 77, 654, 752; account of, 733 sq., Arabi Pasha exiled to, xii 438
- Cezimbra Bay, Spanish carrack captured in, iii 327
- Chaban, Prefect of Brussels, ix 399; work of, at Brussels, 416
- Chabert, French labour politician, xii 94
- Chablais, participates in Swiss neutrality, ix 660
- Chabot, François, Revolutionary, viii 213, 249, 339; trial and execution of, 363 sq.
- L.-F.-J., French general, viii 582
- de l'Allier, Georges-Antoine, ix 19
- Chabran, Joseph, Comte, French general, ix 60
- Chabrol de Volre, Gilbert-Joseph-Gaspard, Comte de, ix 145
- Chacabuco, Royalist defeat at (1817), x 292
- Chaco, district of the, x 269 sq.
- Chad, kingdom of, the French Congo and, xii 130
- Lake, xii 659 sq.; exploration on, 129 sq., 806 sqq., 810 sqq.
- Chadda river, and the Niger, xii 807
- Chadwick, Sir Edwin, and Poor Law reform, x 660 sqq.; 681; xi 1; xii 750
- Chagatái clan, v 508
- Chaikovsky, Nicholas, Russian revolutionary, xii 304
- Chaireddin. *See* Barbarossa
- Chait Singh, Rájah of Benares, Warren Hastings and, vi 471; 578 sqq.; 582 sq.; ix 716
- Chakdarra, attacked by the Swatis, xii 488
- Chalais, Henri de Talleyrand, Comte de, execution of, iv 131
- Chalcondylas, Demetrius, career of, in Italy, i 543; ii 16
- Chaldiran, victory of Turks at (1514), i 90
- Chalgrove, skirmish at (1643), iv 313
- Challemel-Lacour, Paul-Armand, French politician, xi 487
- Challier, Marie-Joseph, Lyons Jacobin, viii 340, 346
- Challoner, Sir Thomas, agent of Edward VI and Mary at the French Court, ii 518; iii 265
- Chalmers, Thomas, economic theories of, x 775; and the Disruption of the Scottish Church, xi 6
- William, bequeaths industrial college to Göteborg, xi 684
- Châlons, House of, v 669

- Châlons-sur-Marne, headquarters of the League, *iii* 39; *Parlement* of, 659, 663 sqq.; army at, 690; insurrection at (1792), *viii* 251, Blücher at, *ix* 548; army corps at, *xi* 582; 585; German advance on, 594; 595
- Cham, Wallenstein abandons investment of, *iv* 237
- Chaman, railway to, *xii* 489
- Chambariac, General, *ix* 14
- Chamberlain, Hugh, and a national bank, *v* 266; 271
- Joseph, President of the Board of Trade, *xii* 36; 40; the "unauthorised programme" of, 42 sq.; and Home Rule, 44, 46; mission of, to the United States, 47; 48; Colonial Secretary, 52; and the Jameson Raid, 53; advocates Tariff Reform, 54; Colonial policy of, 57; and Parnell, 81, 84; and South African affairs, 641; 652
- Sir Neville Bowles, Field-Marshal, *xii* 469
- Chamberlayne, William, poet, *v* 136
- "Chambers of Reunion," Louis XIV's, *v* 47 sq., 357
- Chambers, Richard, refuses to pay taxes, *rv* 273; punishment of, 281
- Chambersburg, Lee at, *vii* 488; burned by the Confederates, 532
- Chambéry, taken by the French (1630), *iv* 138; added to France (1814), *ix* 564, 576; bishopric of, *x* 149
- Chamblee, fort at, *vii* 170
- Chambon de Montaux, Nicolas, Mayor of Paris, *viii* 252
- Chambord, Treaty of (1552), *ii* 87, 271
- Henri-Charles-Ferdinand-M.-D. d'Artois, Comte de, *xi* 183; *xii* 92; 103 sq.; and the Comte de Paris, 107 sqq.
- Chambre Ardente*, *La*, *ii* 293
- *Introuvable*, *x* 46
- Chambres de l'Édit*, *iii* 676
- Chamillart, Michel de, French financier, *v* 28 sq.; 417; 424
- Chamisso, Adalbert von, German poet, *x* 404
- Champ de Mars, "massacre" of the (July 17, 1791), *viii* 200
- Champagne, devastation of, *ii* 87; Guise in, *iii* 32; the League in, 661, 663; *Intendant* retained in, *iv* 606; Conti Governor of, 608, 614; Spaniards under Turenne in, 613; Condé in, 618 sq.; customs of, *v* 13; Prussian retreat from, *viii* 534, 551
- Champagny, Comte François-J.-M.-T. de, *x* 500
- F. Perrenot de, *iii* 237, 242; Governor at Antwerp, 245-6
- Jean-Baptiste Nompère de, *vii* 332 sq.; granted duchy of Cadore, *ix* 111; becomes Foreign Minister, 136; 141, 195, 245, 247; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 300; 309, 321, 335, 359; Napoleon writes to, 370
- Champaubert, Russian repulse at (1814), *ix* 547
- Champeaux, French ambassador in Spain, *vi* 156
- Champigny, truce ratified at (1575), *iii* 28
- Champion, Alexander, general, invades Rohukhand, *vi* 569 sq.
- Championnet, Jean-Etienne, French general, *viii* 429, in Rome (1799), 652; in Naples, 653, 779, 663
- Champion's Hill, Federal victory at (1863), *vii* 504
- Champlain, Lake, exploration of, *vii* 72; 80; French troops at, 124 sq., 137; and the United States boundary, 307, 315; Americans checked on (1813), 341
- Samuel de, founder of Quebec, *v* 684; *vii* 71 sq.; surrenders Quebec, 74; 75 sq.
- Champlol, Emmanuel Cretet, Comte de, Governor of the Bank of France, *ix* 117; Minister of the Interior, 136-8; plenipotentiary for the French Concordat, 184
- Champollion, Jean-François, Egyptologist, *xi* 525; *xii* 845
- Chancellor, Richard, in Russia, *v* 512 sq.; *xii* 793
- Chancellorsville, battle of (1863), *vii* 485 sq.
- Chând Bibi, Queen Regent of Ahmadnagar, *vi* 512 sq.
- Chanda Sahib, Nawâb of the Carnatic, *vi* 533; 539 sqq.
- Chandernagore, factory at, *v* 703; *vi* 347; 454; French rule in, 534; 544; 552; captured by the English, 553, 577; 554
- Chandler, Edward Barron, Canadian politician, *xi* 775
- Zachariah, American politician, *vii* 469, 653
- Chandos, Marquis of. *See* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of
- Chang Chih-tung, Chinese Viceroy, *xii* 505; 507; 516
- Changama, Haidar Ali defeated at, *vi* 567
- Changarnier, Nicolas-Aimé-Théodule, French general, *xi* 110; 119; 125; deprived of his command, 132; 134; 136; *xii* 106 sq.; 109
- Channel, control of the, *iii* 510-11; Armada in the (1588), 507, (1597), 529, (1698), 529-30
- Islands, reduction of, *iv* 466; a centre of English commerce, *ix* 381
- Channing, William Ellery, American Unitarian, *vii* 738
- Chantilly, Duke of Bourbon sent to, *vi* 144
- Chantonay, captured by the Republicans, *viii* 353
- Thomas Perrenot de, Spanish ambassador in France, *ii* 302, 576; *iii* 200
- Chantries Bill, The (1547), *ii* 482
- Chantry Lands, confiscation of, in England, *ii* 502 sq.

- Chanut, Pierre, French ambassador, and Christina of Sweden, iv 575 sq.; 787
- Chanzy, Antoine-Eugène-Alfred, French general, xi 605 sq.; retreats to Le Mans, 607; 608 sq.; defeated at Le Mans, 610; xii 105
- Chapelain, Jean, member of French Academy, iv 168
- Chapelle St Lambert, Prussians at, ix 634, 637
- Chaplin, Henry, and bimetallism, xii 50
- Chapnitz, commands a detachment at Bül, ix 502 sq.
- Chapman, Frederick Henry, in Sweden, vi 775
- George, iii 869, 380
- Chaptal, Jean-Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup, ix 9, 25, 124, 133, 376; experiments of, 377, x 744
- Chapu, capture of, xi 809
- Chapultepec, fort of, stormed by Scott (1847), vii 396
- Chapuy, Eustace, Imperial ambassador in England, ii 442
- Charasia, Afghans defeated at, xii 471
- Charbonnerie française*, secret society, x 68, 75
- Charbonnières, taken by Henry IV, iii 417; recaptured by Charles Emmanuel (1598), *ib.*
- Charcas (Upper Peru), province of, x 249
- Charenton, Synod of (1631), v 743
- Charette de la Contree, François-Athanase, Vendean leader, viii 266 sq., 341; desertion of, 353 sq.; accepts the terms of peace, 381 sq., 391; executed (1795), 395
- "Charitable Conference," at Thoir (1645), v 743
- Charlemont (Armagh), captured (1690), v 314
- (Liège), fortified by Charles V, ii 89, 102
- James Caulfield, 4th Viscount and 1st Earl of, vi 500 sq.; viii 771; and the Whig Club, ix 693, 695, 701
- Charleroi, v 48; restored to Spain, 45; 160; taken by the French (1667), 199; 450; 457 sq.; siege of (1746), vi 246 sq.; Jourdan besieges, viii 435; Prussians at, ix 623; Napoleon captures (1815), 625, 626
- Charles the Great, Emperor, i 9; the schools of, 534 sq., 537; v 617
- IV, Emperor, and Brandenburg, v 621; 633
- V, Emperor (Charles I, King of Spain), i 46, 96, 318; Spanish revenue of, 358; 368-77 *passim*; received as King in Spain, 369 sq.; the Cortes and, 370 sq.; revolts against, 372 sq.; 423, 453 sq.; 457 sq., 477, 486, 490, 519, 658, 685, 691; character of, 378 sq.; *see passim*, Vol. II, Chaps. II and III (Habsburg and Valois), and Chaps. V-VIII (Reformation and Religious Wars in Germany), 14, 23-5, 29, 36; possessions of, 37; character of, 38; election of, 40 sq.; meets Henry VIII (1520), 42, 416; (1522), 45, 419; 424, 426, quarrels with Henry VIII, 429; comment of, on More's execution, 443; encourages colonial trade, 100 sq.; at the Diet of Worms (1521), 139-41; dynastic aims of, 143-5, 246-8, 267; effect of reign of, on Germany, 145; the Schmalkaldic War and, 256-61; efforts of, to obtain a general Council, 249, 642; Paul III and, 661; and the Council of Trent, 663-70; advice to Mary Tudor of, 518, 522; 534, 536; close of career and abdication of, 89 sq., 537; activity of, against the Turks, iii 104 sq.; sends letter to Sultan, 109; and Paul III, 110; expedition of, against Tunis, 111 sq.; war of, with Francis I, 113; negotiates with Barbarossa, 114, 135; with Venice, 115 sq.; Germany and, 145; Archduke Maximilian and, 166; 168; abdication of, 182 sq.; and the Netherlands, 184 sq.; 189 sq.; and Italy, 383 sq., 392, 395; and Savoy, 402; 410; on Castiglione, 464; policy of, 475 sq.; possessions of, 503; 540, and Ireland, 581; and Julich-Cleves, 716; temper of, 741; v 34; 627; vi 138; 158; 507; 612; x 269
- Charles VI, Emperor (Archduke), and the Spanish Succession, v 384, 388, 390 sq., 401; and Spain, 412; 417; inherits Habsburg dominions, 419 sq.; 426 sq.; in Catalonia, 419 sq.; 429; leaves Spain, 432; and peace negotiations before Utrecht, *ib.*; elected Emperor, 434, and Peace of Utrecht, 434, 438 sq., 450 sq.; and Peace of Rastatt, 435 sq., 452 sq.; and the Catalans, 445 sq.; and Peace of Baden, 454 sq.; and the Tsarevich, 539; and Peter the Great, 542; 543; 704; 744; vi 21; 23; and Great Britain, 25, 37 sq., 61 sq.; and Sardinia, 29; 30 sq.; 35; and Vienna Treaties, 57, 60; 58 sq.; 91; and the Old Pretender, 97; 109; 123; and Sicily, 124, 126; 125; and Dubois, 131; and the Spanish claims in Italy, 138 sq.; and the Jacobites, 142; and Spain, 145 sq., 148 sq.; 151 sq.; 155; and Chauvelin, 163; 169; and Ostend Company, 182; and Poland, 193; and Pragmatic Sanction, 201 sq., 228; 205 sq.; 210, Frederick William I and, 212; 227; 249; and Russia, 308; and the Papacy, 586 sq.; Venice and, 606; sells Finale, 608; 614 sq.; 640; 646; 741; 760; death of, 158, 204, 236; and the Austrian Netherlands, viii 317
- VII, Emperor (Elector of Bavaria), v 451; vi 199; marriage of, 201; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; and the Austrian Succession, 228 sq.; regains Bavaria, 236; 238; 240; death of, 241 sq.



Charles I, King of England (Prince of Wales), scheme of Spanish marriage for, III 560 sq., 575 sqq., IV 86 sq., 639 sqq.; French marriage of, 129; and the Roman Catholics in England, 131; and the constitutional struggle (1625-40), *see* Chap. VIII; during the years 1640-2, *see* Chap. IX; and First Civil War (1642-7), *see* Chap. X; and the Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), and trial and death of, *see* Chap. XI; 359; suspicious of the French Government, 378; and projected conference at Brussels, 396, not represented at Munster or Osnabruck, 403, 434; revives naval activity, 459 sq.; poverty of, 461, naval disorders of reign of, 462; reign of, and growth of English commerce, 466, 485; and Scotland, *see* Chap. XVII; and Ireland, *see* Chap. XVIII, 639 sq.; Spanish journey of, 641 sq., 673; and Frederick V, 643, 646; 659; 664; Aerssens sent to, 701; the Dutch and, 702; protests against the "Massacre at Amboina," 739; and the East India Company, 746, experiments of, in colonial government, 748; 754; and Ireland, V 103, and Portugal, 105; 216; and Scotland, 279 sq., 283 sq., 291; and the Puritans, 325; 326; 746; VI 795 sq.

— II, King of England (Prince of Wales), at Bistol, IV 328, at Exeter, 333 sq.; and Cromwell, 347; and the fleet, 350, 463; Lauderdale and, 351; invited to Ireland by Ormonde, 435; at Worcester, 436; 446; 450; Richard Cromwell and, 450 sq.; 463; in Scotland, 466; proclaimed King in Scotland, 509 sqq.; 540; Treaty of Pyrenees and, 542; Monck and, 545; parliamentary writs and, 553; goodwill to, 554; negotiations with, 555 sq.; the Convention and, 558; return of, 559; Irish Confederates and, 532; Irish peace of 1649 and, 534; expelled from France, 619; 620 sq.; William II of Orange and, 724; and Algiers, 483; 591; policy of (1667-85), Vol. V, Chap. IX; and the government of Scotland, Chap. X (2); in Holland, 148; lands at Dover, 280; and Portugal, 34, 105, 107, 148; and Louis XIV, 37, 40, 42, 44 sqq., 105 sq., 109, 154; and United Provinces, 37, 43 sqq., 107, 178 sq.; restoration and policy of, 92 sq.; 94; 96; 98; and religious toleration, 99 sqq., 329, 333 sq.; and Clarendon, 101 sq., 114; and Spain, 104 sq.; marriage of, 105; and Prince of Orange, 107, 158, 163; and the Dutch war, 108 sq.; financial difficulties of, 110 sqq.; and the peace negotiations, 112 sq.; and the army, 113, 265; and the Parliament, 114 sq.; 124; Dryden and, 134 sqq.; and Bishop of Münster, 150, 182; and Triple Alliance, 154, 191; and Treaty of Dover, 154, 156; 177;

and the fleet, 178, 187 sq.; declares war against Dutch (1665), 180, (1672), 191; 187; 190; 197; and Ireland, 301 sqq., 310, religion of, 331; 359; and Dunkirk, 442; 650; and Brazil, 675; and colonial affairs, 690; and East India Company, 697; and Hobbes, 751; death of, 230, 288; VI 6; 791; 808; and Virginia, VII 9; and New Netherlands, 38 sq.; and Acadia, 75

Charles V, King of France, I 384, 389, 392; communes suppressed by, 398, 411, 505, 657

— VI, King of France, I 259, 384, 409, 414

— VII, King of France, I 107, 384 sq.; the Popes and, 386-7; 396, 400, 403; taxation under, 404 sqq.; 411, 413, 430, 636; II 30

— VIII, King of France, I 86, 107; Italian expedition of, 103-18, 229 sq., 303, 564, 575; Florence and, 155, 228, 170; Pisa and, 191; 362, 384, 392; marries Anne of Brittany, 395, 450, 467; 401, 411, 413, 445, 467, 672; V 483

— IX, King of France, accession of, II 299, 302, 581; Geneva and, 373; III 7; marriage of, 15, 177; and England, 16 sq.; and St Bartholomew, 19; and Mary Queen of Scots, 276, 282 sq.; and the Netherlands, 230 sqq.; and Cosimo I, 390; death of, 24, 406; 484; 591

— X, King of France (Charles-Philippe, Comte d'Artois), VI 656; VIII 81, 117; emigrates (1789), 165; accused of high treason, 221; expedition of, to the Vendée, 395; 398, 495, 555; IX 3; 28, 30; enters Paris, 560; made Lieutenant-Governor, 561; views of, 566; 568 sq.; X 13; 41; 44; 49; and army reforms, 55; tries to force a Royalist policy, 56; 58; decline of the influence of, 60; 62; 65; 67; and Richelieu, 63, 70; 65; 67; 71; accession of (1824), 85; and compensation for the *émigrés*, 71, 85 sq.; and the Church, 87; consecration of, 87 sq.; 90; appoints Martignac to succeed Villèle, 92; and Martignac, 93 sq.; and the Polignac ministry, 96-8; character and policy of, 97, 98; and the address of the Liberal deputies, 99; publishes ordinances of July 25, 1830, *ib.*; 162; and the Greek Question, 189, 193; Metternich and, 371; and Revolution of 1830, 476; 477 sq.; 481 sq.; 486, XI 22; 682

— II, King of Naples, I 108

— III (the Little), Prince of Durazzo, King of Naples and Hungary, I 108

— King of Roumania, XI 645 sq.; XII 341; 387 sq.; 397; 410; 414

— King of the Two Sicilies. *See* Charles III, King of Spain

— II, King of Spain, character and rule of, V 34 sq.; marriages of, *ib.*; 45; 49; 62; and William of Orange, 244;

- 338; 349; accession of, 373; administration under, 374 sqq.; 377; infirmity of, 379 sq.; 381; 383; and the succession, 381 sq., 391 sq.; death of, 393; will of, 392 sqq., 401; 395; 459; 523; 591; and League of Augsburg, 655; 659; 664; *vi* 586
- Charles III, King of Spain (and of the Two Sicilies) (Don Carlos), *vi* 62; 126; Italian claims of, 138 sqq.; 147 sq.; succeeds to duchy of Parma, 149 sqq.; 152; conquers Naples, 153; 155; marriage of, 156; 167, 202; the Two Sicilies ceded to, 203; 237 sq.; 241; 342; and the Family Compact, 344; 346; 351; 363; reign of, in Spain, 366 sqq.; 443; 588; and Benedict XIV, 590; and the Jesuits, 592 sqq.; rule of, in Naples, 596 sqq.; death of, 382; *viii* 778, 782; *x* 142; 206; and reforms in Spanish America, 274 sq.
- IV, King of Spain (Prince of the Asturias), *vi* 366; 374; 381; 384; *viii* 189, 782; *ix* 72; 302, 428; arrests his son Ferdinand, 429; and the revolution of Aranjuez, 430 sqq., forced abdication of, 433; *x* 232; 283; and Mexico, 303
- VIII (Karl Knudson), King of Sweden and Norway, *ii* 600
- IX, King of Sweden, *ii* 630, 632 sq.; Sweden delivered by, *iv* 158; 160 sq., 164; organises a revolt, 165; rule of, 166 sq.; 169 sq.; concludes Peace of Teusin, 171; attacks Finland, 172; becomes King, 173; invades Livonia, 174; government of, 175 sq.; death of, 177; 178; 179; martial reign of, 180; 183; 565; patriarchal government of, 568; 576; *v* 578
- X Gustavus, King of Sweden, at Prague, *iv* 394; 426; accession of, 427, 576; at Warsaw, 428; first Danish war of, 429; second Danish war of, 432; England and, 429, 541; reign of, 576–91; 620; and Baltic struggle, *v* 146 sq.; and Denmark, 344, 562; and Poland, 344, 349, 505; 558; and the succession, 563; and Hetman Chmielnicki, 599; 643; death of, *iv* 433, 589, *v* 147, 344; *vi* 664
- XI, King of Sweden, *v* 49; 527; 563; government of, 567; 568; and war of Scania, 569 sq.; and peace treaties of 1679, 571; character of, 572; and his advisers, 573 sq.; and “Reduction” of 1680, 574 sqq.; domestic policy of, 576 sqq.; and Gottorp, 580; and Charles XII, 584 sq.; and Patkul, 586; and League of Augsburg, 655; death of, 576, 579, 584
- XII, King of Sweden, *v* 417; 527; 572; birth of, 576; 579; and Denmark, 580 sqq.; invades Norway, 588; character and training of, 584 sq.; coronation of, 585; 586; and Duke of Gottorp, 580, 587, and the great Northern War, 587 sqq.; at Narva, 588 sq.; and Augustus II, 589, 592; invades Poland, 592; and Stanislaus Leszczyński, 593; Treaty of, with Augustus II, 595; and the Russian peace overtures, 596; enters Grodno, 597; at Holowczyn, 598, and Mazepa, 599 sq.; in the Ukraine, 600; defeated at Poltawa, 601, in Turkey, 602 sqq.; at Bender, 606; rejects neutrality compact, 607, 680; and “Stettin Sequestration,” 609; at Stralsund, 610 sq.; and the third anti-Swedish league, 611; in Scania, 612; and peace negotiations with Russia, 613 sq.; 659; and Frederick I of Prussia, 666 sq., death of, 583, 614, *vi* 34, 104; *ib.* 23 sqq.; 33 sqq.; and the Old Pretender, 97; and the Jacobites, 104; 125; 192; and Stanislaus Leszczyński, 193, 196; 206; 695; 735; 741
- Charles XIII, King of Sweden (Duke of Sudermania), *vi* 779; *vii* 789; *ix* 37–8; 823, 329; *xi* 677; *xii* 281
- XIV, King of Sweden (Jean-Baptiste-Jules Bernadotte), Marshal of France, *viii* 581 sq., 642; French Minister of War, 671, 673 sq., 676 sq.; and Brumaire, 678, 681; *ix* 21–2; commander of 1st French army corps, 252; marches to Wurzburg, 253, marches to Munich, 254; on Ingolstadt, 255; on Salzburg, 256; pursues Kutusoff, 257; at Iglau, 258; ordered from Iglau, 260; at Austerlitz, 261; receives Ponte Corvo, 111; 268, 274; defeats Tauenzien, 275; at Jena, 276; at Naumburg, 277; at Zehdenick, 279; pursues Blucher, 280; at Thorn, 284; at Mohrungen, 285, 287; at Hamburg, 296; in Holstein, 298; 303; in Zealand, 300; 313; choice of, as Prince Royal of Sweden, 321 sqq.; in Jutland, 322; commands the French army, 358; becomes Prince Royal of Sweden (August, 1810), 379; relations of, with Alexander, 487; joins Allies, 521; and Reichenbach plan, 522; character of, 525; attacks Oudinot, 526; at Dennewitz, 530; crosses the Elbe, 532; 533; at Leipzig, 538; and the invasion of France, 542; 543; besieges Hamburg, 544; and French throne, 555; and Congress of Vienna, 582; loses Ponte Corvo, 652; ambitions of, 661; and European concert, *x* 19, 36; *xi* 677; character and influence of, 678 sq.; constitutional position of, 680; Norwegian policy of, 681; foreign policy of, 682 sqq.; and the Tsar Nicholas, 684; domestic policy of, 684 sqq.; death of, 686; 688; *xii* 274; 282
- XV, King of Sweden, character and reign of, *xi* 688 sqq.; death of, 690; *xii* 273 sq.; and Norway, 282 sq.
- Archduke (of Austria), 3rd son of Leopold II, *vi* 656; *vii* 336, 497, 579; in Italy, 581 sq.; 634; at Stockach, 655 sq., 661, 663; *ix* 56; 68, 247, 250;

- commander of the army of Italy, 250 sqq.; escapes to Bohemia, 255; in Italy, 257; retreat of, before Masséna, 258; 259; advice of, to Emperor Francis, 262; interview with Napoleon, *ib.*: army gathered in Bohemia under, 283; policy of, 288; 342, 343; Minister of War in 1805, 346; operations of, 347-55; 359, 580; x 357; 473; and the Belgian throne, 539; xi 152
- Charles, Archduke (of Styria), and marriage with Mary Queen of Scots, ii 586 sq.; iii 165 sqq., 268, 698 sqq
- Prince of Wales. *See* Charles I and Charles II, Kings of England
- Albert, King of Sardinia, x 114 sqq.; reforms by, 123; 129; 142; d'Azeglio and, xi 66; 70 sq.; 75 sq.; 78; grants Constitution, 80; and the war with Austria, 82 sqq.; and Italian Federation, 90; 121; 207; abdication of, 366; 367; 379; 545; 547; and Pius IX, 706; death of, 93
- Albert, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Charles VII, Emperor
- Edward, Prince (the Young Pretender), vi 74; 91, 106; at Paris, 110; in Scotland, 111 sqq.; in England, 114; character of, 116; retreats to France, 117; 160; 249; 817; death of, 118; x 625
- Emmanuel III, King of Sardinia (Prince of Piedmont), v 432; vi 30; and the war with Austria, 152 sqq.; and Preliminaries of Vienna, 155; 159 sqq.; and Maria Theresa, 236 sq.; 239; 241; 243 sqq.; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 362; 366; and the Papacy, 589; 608 sq.
- Emmanuel IV, King of Sardinia, viii 644, 654, 660 sq.; ix 41; 71, 73, 79
- Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy. *See* Savoy
- Felix, King of Sardinia, x 116-7; 123
- Gustavus, Count Palatine. *See* Charles X Gustavus, King of Sweden
- Charles-Louis, Infante, son of the Prince of Parma, claims of, to Tuscany, ix 602
- Charles, Philip of Sweden, Duke of Södermanland, iv 176 sq.; death of, 183
- the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. *See* Burgundy
- Madame de, ii 97
- Charleston (South Carolina), founded, vii 35; threatened by Prevost, 219; siege of (1780), 222 sqq.; Leslie at, 227; evacuated (1781), 231, 307; population of, 359; and the Tariff, 376, 382; and slavery, 387; Democratic National Convention at (1860), 445; forts of, 446 sqq.; Sherman captures (1865), 529, 552; 551; Federal attack on (1863), 553 sq.; naval operations at, 585; banks of, 610; blockade-running at, 620
- Charlestown, settlement of, vii 16; fortified, 17
- Charlet, Nicolas-Toussaint, x 489; xi 24
- Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, vii 90, 93, 103
- Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, xi 484
- Tsaritsa of Russia, v 538
- Princess, daughter of George IV, engagement of, ix 690, x 541
- Sophia, Queen of Great Britain, consort of George III, vi 434; 474 sq.; ix 690
- Charlottenburg, convention signed at (1806), ix 282
- Charlottetown, Confederation conference at, xi 770
- Charnacé, Baron Heicule-Guard de, agent of Richelieu, iv 117; missions of, 135, 142; mediator between Poland and Sweden, 187, 192; in Sweden, 194; Treaty of Barwalde and, 198; sent to Munich, 210; succeeded by d'Avaux, 402
- Charnock, Job, founder of Calcutta, v 699
- Richard, Prior of St Mary's, Oxford, i 643
- Charolais, and Treaty of the Pyrenees, iv 620
- Charpentier, Jean de, geologist, xi 260
- Charras, Jean-Baptiste-Adolphe, French officer, xi 113; 136
- Charron, Pierre, iii 70
- Charterhouse, James II and the, v 335
- Charters, fort at, xii 639
- Chartism, rise of, x 681 sqq.; the Charter itself, 683 sq.; decline of, xi 19
- Chartres, Mary in custody at, iii 291
- Chartres, siege of (1591), iii 50; assembly at, 659; coronation of Henry IV at (1594), 662; German force at, xi 607
- Charles-François de Monstiers de Mérinville, Bishop of, vi 162
- Jean-Baptiste J. de Lubersac, Bishop of, viii 156; 179
- Philip, Duc de. *See* Orleans, Louis
- Philippe Joseph, Duc de
- Duke of (son of the Regent Orleans). *See* Orleans, Louis, Duke of
- Sieur de Ferrières-Maligny, Vidame de, Huguenot intriguer, iii 3, 15, 19
- Chase, Salmon Portland, vii 428 sq., 445; Secretary of Treasury, 450, 568 sqq., 599, 607; Chief Justice, 546, 633 sq., 653
- Chashniki, Wittgenstein's advance to, ix 501
- Chassé, Baron David Hendrik, Dutch general, x 537; 543
- Chasseloup-Laubat, Justin-N.-S.-P., Marquis de, xii 131
- Chassin, Charles-Louis, French journalist, xi 488
- Chaste, Aymard de, admiral for Don Antonio, ix 501
- Chastel, Jean, iii 664

- Chastelain, Georges, historian, i 415, 433  
 Chastelard, Pierre de Boscobel de, iii 268  
 Chasteler, J. G. J. A., Marquis du. *See* Du Chasteler  
 Châteaubriand, François-Auguste, Vicomte de, vi 40; 826; 830 sqq.; x 4; *Le génie du christianisme*, ix 130 sq., 188, x 5, 53, 100; *Réflexions politiques*, 43; 44; 47; 49; *La Monarchie selon la Charte*, 51; 55; and the *Débats*, 59; 60; states the demands of the Ultra, 62; 63; ambassador in Berlin, 68; influence of, 72; policy of, in Berlin, 73; ambassador in London, 74; advocates a war policy, 79; and Congress of Verona, *ib*, Minister of Foreign Affairs, *ib*; dismissed, 80; 82; opposes Villèle's financial scheme, 83, 86; 89, and Villèle, 90 sq.; and literature of Restoration, 100 sqq.; *Les Martyrs*, 100, xi 523; x 103; ambassador in Rome, 153 sq.; confession of faith of, 159; and Spanish affairs, 225 sq.; 230; and Spanish America, 309; 490; 494; 508; 514; xi 508; 519; 528; xii 829  
 Châteaubriant, Treaty of (1487), i 393  
 Château-Gontier, battle at, viii 355  
 Châteauneuf, Catholic army at, iii 11  
 — Charles d'Aubespine, Marquis of, imprisonment of, iv 142; excluded from general amnesty, 593; and the Duchess of Chevreuse, 596; exiled, 607; and the House of Condé, 609; recalled, 612; 613; dismissal of, 614 sq.; death of, 618  
 — Paul de l'Hôpital, Marquis de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 322  
 — Pierre-Antoine de Castagnères, Marquis de, French Minister at the Hague, v 610  
 Châteauroux, Madame de, vi 330  
 Château-Thierry, granted to John Casimir, iii 30; Allies at, ix 547  
 Château-Vieux, mutiny of regiment of, viii 192, 226  
 Châtelet, Florent-Louis-Marie, Duc de, viii 162, 179  
 Châtelherault, Assembly of (1605), iii 681-2  
 — James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of Arran, Duke of, ii 454; made Regent of Scotland, 456 sq.; treaty of with Henry VIII, 458, 460; regency, 555-9; 573 sq., 575; iii 261-3, 270  
 Chater Sing, Sikh officer, xi 741  
 Chatham, v 169; Dutch attack on (1667), 150 sq., 154, 188  
 — John Pitt, 2nd Earl of, viii 294, 297; lieutenant-general, commander of Walcheren expedition, ix 239, 358; and Catholic emancipation, 678; 681, 682  
 — William Pitt, 1st Earl of, Vol. vi, Chap. xiii (1); 40; 42; 56; 62; 71; early years of, 73, advent to power of, 74 sqq.; 81; 87; 263; 272; Frederick the Great and, 298, 324, 328; policy of, in the Seven Years' War, 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii); and the negotiations with France, 343, 345, 425 sq.; fall of, 346; 352; 365; 367 sq.; 423 sqq.; and Peace of Paris, 429; 430; and Wilkes, 431, and colonial policy, 433; 434 sq.; created Earl, 436; administration of, 436 sqq.; resigns, 439; 442; and America, 447; 448; 450; and Reform, 465, and Indian affairs, 507; Clive and, 570; 597, in power (1757), vii 131 sq., 137, 146 sq.; and Stamp Act, 150; 152, retirement of, 154; 155; 162; x 599; 605; 703  
 Châtillon, the family of, iii 6, 8  
 — Gaspard III de Coligny, Marshal de, at Maestricht, iv 697  
 — Isabelle de Montmorency, Duchess of, influence of, on Condé, iv 609, 616; exiled, 617  
 — Odet de Coligny, Cardinal de, Bishop of Beauvais, Archbishop of Toulouse, ii 300; iii 11  
 — *See also* Coligny and D'Andelot  
 — Chouan leader in Anjou, ix 2, 14  
 Châtillon-sur-Seine, Conference at (1814), ix 481, 546 sqq., 552, 577, x 9  
 Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Westermann defeated at, viii 353  
 Chattanooga, Buell ordered to, vii 500 sq., 506; Confederates at, 508; evacuated, 509; Rosecrans blockaded in, 510 sq.; battle of, 512 sq., 616; and the campaign of the West, 520; 551  
 Chatterton, Thomas, poet, vi 831; 832; x 698; 710  
 Chaumette, Pierre-Gaspard, Vice-President of the *Conseil Général* of the Commune, viii 251; *Procureur*, 252, 338, 349, 356, 359  
 Chaumont, Treaty of (1814), vii 366, ix 550, 576 sqq., 589, 605, 646, 666-7, x 7, 9, 11, 16, 481, 519  
 — Marquis de. *See* Amboise  
 Chauncey, Isaac, American naval officer, vii 341  
 Chauvelin, François-Bernard, Marquis de, French ambassador, viii 296 sqq., 301 sqq.; ordered to leave England, 305; x 91  
 — Germain-Louis de, French Foreign Minister, vi 147; 149; 156; 160; career of, 162 sq.; disgrace of, 163  
 Chaux de Fonds, Republican movement in, xi 253  
 Chaves, Soult crosses the Portuguese border near, ix 449  
 — Friar Diègo de, confessor of Philip II, iii 518  
 — Manuel de Silveira Pinto de Fonseca, Marquis de, x 321  
 Chavigny, Léon Le Bouthillier, Comte de, rival of Mazarin, iv 593; driven from the Council by *les Importants*, 596; imprisoned, 607; attached to Condé, 609;

- reappears at Court, 612, Chief Minister, 614; removed, 615; death of, 617 sq.
- Chavigny, French diplomatist, vi 615
- Chazal, Jean-Pierre, member of the Convention, viii 515, 677, 684, 686
- Chebeisse, repulse of the Mamelukes at (1798), viii 601
- Chechen river, Russian troops on, xii 581
- Chefkin, Constantine, xi 614
- Cheke, Sir John, Greek professor at Cambridge, i 580, 581; committed to the Tower, ii 518
- Chékhoff, Anton P., Russian poet, xii 317
- Chelm, diocese of, x 449; added to West Prussia (1815), 403
- Chelmsford, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd Lord, xii 35
- Chelnokóff, and Russian economic reform, xii 327
- Chemin, Nicholas du, Calvin and, ii 352
- Chemistry, history of. *See* Science
- Chemnitz, Banér defeats Archduke Leopold William near, iv 379; Austrians in, vi 297
- Friedrich, poet, xi 412
- Martin, theologian, ii 714; iii 704
- Philip Bogislav von, Swedish historiographer, sent to Nurnberg, iv 216; and *De ratione status in Imperio*, 384
- Chemulpo, Russia and, xii 507; 522; 579; Russian ships captured at, 580; 581
- Chénédollé, Charles Julien Proult de, ix 132
- Chêng-Kwang Hall, at Peking, xii 504
- Cheng-tu-fu, travellers at, xii 797
- Chénier, André-Marie de, poet, vi 834; xi 520; 549
- Marie-Joseph de, poet, *Fénelon*, vi 823; viii 28, 366, 387; Theophilanthropist, 501; 515
- Chenonceau, meeting of Don John and the Queen-Mother at, iii 31
- Cherasco, Peace of (1631), iv 60, 115, 117, 138, 226; and Treaty of Westphalia, 405; armistice of (1796), viii 567
- Cherbourg, British attacks on (1758), vi 342b (in Vol. xiii); port improvements at, ix 120; French flotilla at, 209; xi 31; naval works at, 332; 582; 587
- Cherchen, Russian explorer at, xii 799; 803
- Chereia, Oudinot at, ix 501
- Cheriton (near Alresford), Royalists defeated at, iv 323
- Cherkasky, Alexander, Prince, at Astrakhan, v 544
- Alexis, Prince, v 557; councillor, vi 303
- Vladumir, Prince, xi 615; 629; xii 298; 336
- Cherkesses, The, and Russia, xi 274
- Chernaieff, Michael, Russian general, xi 630 sq.; Commander of Servian army, xii 386
- Chernaya Dolna, Tartars repulsed at, vi 305
- Chernaya Napa, Swedish reverse at (1708), v 598
- river, battle on, xi 322; 373
- Chernigoff, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479 sq.; 504; trade depression in, xii 319; 322; 327; disorder in, 353
- Prince of, v 481
- Chernishevsky, Nicholas, Russian socialist, xi 630, xii 296 sq.; 302
- Chernuisheff, Count Zachary, general in Seven Years' War, vi 294, 299, 326, 328; and Poland, 668 sq., 671; 697; 731
- Chernysheff, Russian Minister of War (1830), x 465
- Cherson, Catharine II at, viii 315
- Chertkoff, Governor-General of Kieff, xii 307
- Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S., ix 135
- Chesapeake and *Leopard*, naval fight, vii 329 sqq., 333 sqq.
- and *Shannon*, naval fight, vii 342
- Chesapeake Bay, French fleet defeats the English at (1781), vi 453, vii 230; in the Civil War, 452, 470
- Cheshire, petitions to Parliament from, iv 291; Royalist rising in, 540
- Chesnelong, Pierre-Charles, French politician, xii 109; 116
- Chesney, Francis Rawdon, General, x 558
- Chester, James II and Tyrconnel at, v 307; William III sails from, 313; Fenians in, xi 344
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of, v 70; vi 70; 77; 79; 84; viii 21
- Chétardue, Marquis de La. *See* La Chétardie
- Chevalier, Etienne, French Minister, i 409
- Michel, political economist, xi 298; 470; 637
- Chevaliers de la Liberté*, x 68
- Chevert, French officer, at Prague, vi 236
- Chevreul, Michel Eugène, ix 133
- Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan, Duchess of, marriage of, to Luynes, iv 125; exiled, 131; and Châteauneuf, 142; excluded from general amnesty, 593; returns to Paris, 596; 597; De Retz and, 609; offended by Condé, 612
- Cheynell, Francis, and Chillingworth, v 746
- Chiabrera, Gabriello, Italian poet, v 69
- Chiama, Val di, drainage of, vi 603
- Chiaramont, Gregorio Bernabò. *See* Pius VII, Pope
- Chiari, Imperial army at, v 402
- Chiasco, French army feints a crossing at, ix 61
- Chiavenna, early history of, iv 35 sq.; 44 sqq.; march of Fern on, 55 sq.; 58; Treaty of Monzon and, 59; Rohan and, 61; sovereignty of the Grisons in, 63; ceded to Austria, ix 660
- Chivone, Italian brigand, xi 531

- Chicago, growth of, vii 444; National Republican Convention at (1860), 445; labour disturbance at, 669 sq., 707
- Chichegoff, General, Governor of Blagovestchensk, xii 521
- Chicheley, Sir John, Rear-Admiral, v 196
- Chichérin, Russian politician, xii 311 sq.
- Chichester, William Chillingworth at, v 746  
— Arthur, Baron Chichester of Belfast, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1603–15, iii 588, 612–6; nobility of the Pale and, iv 515 sq.
- Chickahominy river, McClellan's operations on, vii 475 sqq.
- Chickamauga, battle of (1863), vii 509 sqq.
- Chickasaw Bayou, unsuccessful assault on (1862), vii 502
- Chico, Francisco, chief of the Madrid police, xi 560
- Chierigati, Francesco, papal nuncio in Germany, ii 32, 170
- Chieri, retained by France (1559), ii 94, iii 400
- Chièvres. *See* Croy
- Chifanoja (II Schifanoja), Venetian ambassador to England, iii 264
- Chifu, negotiations at, xii 501; 512; 514
- Chigi, Agostino, and Leo X, ii 10, 14; 17  
— Fabio, Cardinal. *See* Alexander VII, Pope
- Chikuzen, *daimiō* of, xi 846  
— governor of, dismissed, xi 865
- Child, Sir Francis, banker, v 266  
— Sir John, Governor of Bombay, v 698 sq.  
— Sir Josia, chairman of East India Company, v 699 sqq.
- Childers, Hugh C. E., Chancellor of Exchequer, xii 41
- Chili, the Spaniards in, v 683; Republic of, vii 368; trade of, with California, 402; and the United States, 649, 666; British expedition to, ix 753; administration of, x 248 sq.; negroes in, 260; the Indians in, 268; French settlers in, 276; revolutionary developments in, 278, 282; independent government formed in (1811–2), 287; recovered by Peru (1816), 290; invasion of, by San Martín (1817), 291 sq.; Lord Cochrane's services to, 292; royalists suppressed in (1830), 295; history of, after 1830, 300 sq.; independence of, recognised by United States, 308; Mastai-Ferretti (Pius IX) in, xi 72; xii 672; affairs in (1833–1902), 677 sqq.; 684; 689 sq.; foreign capital in, 694; arbitration by, 722  
— (China), disturbances in, xii 517
- Chilpnawala, battle at, xi 741
- Chillingworth, William, supports Laud, iv 380; 320; v 326; 332; 745 sqq.
- Chilo, x 277; surrenders to Chilians (1826), 29
- Chirkent, Russian capture of, xi 630
- Chir, Kiang, attack on foreigners at, xii 517
- China, Dutch trade with, iii 638; tea brought to Europe from, iv 712; route to, v 512, Russia and, 544; U.S. treaty with (1868), vii 635, (1880), 649; South American trade with, x 255; British trade with, 760, intercourse of, with Western Powers, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (1); 259; Treaty of, with Russia (1858), 273; England and France and, 308; Napoleon III and, 476; and Japan, 823 sq.; affairs in (1858–1909), xii 500 sqq., 4; 9 sqq.; war of, with Japan, 52; and France, 131 sq.; 345; 485; and Tibet, 490, 492; Indian troops in, 493; 498; and Annam, 524 sqq.; 543; Japan and, 552, 557 sq., and the Macao cooche trade, 555; 556; and Korea, 567, 569 sq.; and Formosa, 572; treaty of, with Russia (1902), 576; 625; 644; 761; exploration in, 792; 793; Russian trade with, 795, the unveiling of, 796 sqq.; 801 sqq.  
— Company (French), vi 173; 533  
— Sea, Russian fleet in, xii 599
- Chincha Islands, Spanish occupation of, xii 678
- Chinchon, Count of, Councillor of Philip II, iii 514
- Chung, Prince, xii 520
- Chingis Khan. *See* Genghis Khan
- Chinhai, capture of, xi 809
- Chinhat, Sir Henry Lawrence at, xi 748
- Chiming Chow, missionaries murdered near, xii 513
- Chunkiang, attack on, xi 809
- Chinnampo, Japanese troops at, xii 581, 585
- Chinon, Catholic force at, iii 11
- Chinsura, capitulation of (1759), v 697, vi 556, 558
- Chioggia, War of, between Genoa and Venice, i 253 sq.; 264  
— Bishop of (Jacopo Nacchianti), ii 666
- Chios, attacked by the Venetians, v 365
- Chippenham election petition, vi 72
- Chippewa, American victory at (1814), vii 343
- Chisholm of Strathglass, vi 105
- Chitral, annexed by Great Britain, xii 52, 487; 458; 489; 802
- Chittagong, xi 727 sq.
- Chitu, leader of Sindhia levy, xi 725 sq.
- Chulien-ch'èng, Chinese retreat from, xii 511
- Chivasso, retained by France (1559), ii 94, iii 400
- Chiverny, Philippe Hurault, Comte de, Chancellor of France, iii 42, 44
- Chlapovski, Stanislas, Polish general, x 472
- Chlopicki, Joseph, Polish general, and the Polish revolution, x 465 sqq.
- Chlum, Prussian army at, vi 242; 279
- Chmel, Josef, Austrian historian, xii 829
- Chmielnicki, Theophilus or Bogdan, Cossack leader, iv 580; Hetman of Little Russia, v 504 sq.; 599

- Choate, Rufus, American lawyer, vii 744  
 Chobralit *See* Chebreiss  
 Choczim. *See* Khoczim  
 Chodkiewicz, Jan, Palatine of Samogitia, iii 89  
 — John Charles (son of Jan), Polish general, iv 174 sq.; in Livonia, 176, heroic defence of Khoczim, 189  
 Choiseul, César, Duc de, Sieur du Plessis-Praslin, Marshal of France, in Italy, iv 601  
 — Étienne-François, Duc de, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 323 sq.; 330; 341 sqq.; and the Family Compact, 344 sq.; 346 sq.; and the Jesuits, 348, 392, foreign policy of, 349 sqq.; 353; Polish policy of, 354, fall of, 355 sqq.; 358 sq.; and Spain, 367 sq.; 373; and the negotiations with England, 418, 425 sqq.; and Corsica, 439; 594 sq.; vii 97; viii 51, 82, 400  
 — Count de, at Vienna, vi 343  
 Choiseul-Praslin, Duc de, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 348  
 Choiseul-Romanes, Madame de, vi 341  
 Choisy, de, State Councillor, at Breisach, iv 382  
 — French officer, vi 355  
 Cholat, François-Joseph-Eugène, French politician, xi 136  
 Cholet, Republican siege of, viii 354  
 Cholmley, Sir Hugh, betrays Scarborough Castle, iv 313  
 — Sir Roger, Lord Chief Justice, ii 518  
 Chōshū, clan and *daimiōs* of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*; xii 551 sq., 562  
 Chotek, Count Rudolph Christian, Chancellor of Bohemia and Austria, vi 639  
 Chotusitz, battle of, vi 234 sq.  
 Chouans, The, ix 2; in the West, 13; suppression of, 16 sq.  
 Chouet, Robert, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791  
 Chow Han, Chinese writer, xii 516  
 Chrapovitzki, Alexander Wassiljewitch, private secretary to Catharine II, vi 699  
 Chrestien, Florent, iii 69  
 Chretien, Michael, and Gallicanism, v 76  
 Christ Church (Oxford), founded by Wolsey, ii 434  
 Christensen, Jens Christian, Danish statesman, xii 293  
 Christian Brothers, French religious association (1680), v 79  
 — Union, of Swiss Catholic States (1527), ii 329 sq.  
 Christian I (of Oldenburg), King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, ii 600; Duke of Schleswig and Count of Holstein, 601; accession of, iv 563; xi 226  
 — II, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, ii 144; Lutheranism adopted by, 169; 203; 217; defeated by Lubeck, 228 sq.; Reformation in Denmark and, 601-8; *Stockholms Bloodbad* and, 604; flight of, 608; attempted restoration of, 614; iv 158  
 Christian III (Duke of Schleswig and Holstein), King of Denmark and Norway, ii 77, 220, 229 sqq., 250, 441; becomes Lutheran, 611, and the struggle for the Crown, 614; accession of, 615; the Reformation in Denmark under, 615 sq.; reign of, in Norway, 619; peasant servitude and, iv 562; partition of Schleswig-Holstein and, 563; 564  
 — IV, King of Denmark, and James I, iii 569, 572; 644; 655; visions of, iv 6; 8; and German Protestantism, 26, 33, 70; and the war of 1623-9, 85-109 *passim*, 191; Richelieu's grant to, 129; seeks peace, 135; war of, with Sweden, 176 sq., 179; and Gustavus Adolphus, 179 sq., 182 sq., 186, 194, 211, 560, and the Peace of Lubeck, 192; offers mediation at Danzig, 193; John George of Saxony and, 225; 233; 365; mediates at Hamburg, 387, 396; and at Osnabruck, 398, 402; signs Peace of Bromsebro, 390; minority of, 564; character of, 565; relations of, with Sweden, 566; failure of, as reformer, 567; 568; 570; heroism of, 571; decline of, 572 sq.; death of, 573; 585; 676; compelled to lower Sound dues, 703; 706; vi 735  
 — V, King of Denmark, accession and character of, v 561; war of, with Sweden, 44, 568, 570; and the Treaty of Fontainebleau, 571; 578 sq.  
 — VI, King of Denmark, vi 738 sq.; 741 sq.  
 — VII, King of Denmark, vi 742 sqq.; 746 sqq.; 755; viii 279; ix 48  
 — VIII, King of Denmark, xi 226; and the crown of Norway, 680 sq.; accession and reign of, 693 sq.; death of, 64  
 — IX, Prince of Glucksburg, afterwards King of Denmark, named successor by the London Conference, xi 226 sq.; 338; and Schleswig-Holstein, 438 sq., 696; 641; xii 292 sq.  
 — Prince of Denmark, death of (1647), iv 573  
 — Cistercian monk, first bishop of Prussia, v 629  
*Christianæ Religionis Institutio*, by John Calvin, ii 287 sq., 356 sqq., 363, 376  
 Christianity, occupied by the Swedes, v 593; Charles XIV in, xi 681; 688; University of, 700  
*Christianismi Restitutio*, of Servetus, ii 411  
 Christianopol, Peace of (1645), iv 572  
 Christiansborg, Slave Coast station, v 691  
 Christianstadt, Scanian fortress, vi 770  
 Christie, Charles, traveller in Asia, xii 800  
 — Thomas, writer, viii 758  
 Christina, Queen of Sweden, birth of, iv 186; accession of, 223; Oxenstierna and, 224; instructions of Gustavus and, 220;

- Treaty of Wismar and, 370; 381; Frederick William and, 384; Imperial overtures for Peace transmitted to, 391; favours Salvius, 402; "satisfaction" of militia of, 404; minority of, 568 sq.; Swedish finances under, 570; 572; character of, 574 sq.; and the Swedish succession, 575; coronation of, 576; abdication of, *ib.*, v 146; iv 590; a pupil of Descartes, 779, 786 sq.; v 564; 744; and the Great Elector, 639, 641; ix 44
- Christina of Schleswig-Holstein, Queen-consort of Charles IX of Sweden, carries on the government on death of Charles, iv 177; death of, 183
- of Denmark. *See* Milan, Duchess of
- of France, daughter of Henry IV, iii 685; marriage of, with Prince of Piedmont, iv 129; Duchess of Savoy, 148
- Princess Palatine (sister of Elector Frederick IV), iii 710
- Christliches Burgerrecht* (league between Zurich and Constance), ii 328-9
- Christopherson, John, Bishop of Chichester, editor of *Philo*, i 613, 616
- Chrudin, Prussians at, vi 234
- Chrysoloras, Manuel, Greek scholar, i 541 sq., 546
- Chrzanowski, Adalbert, Polish officer, x 468; 470; commands the Piedmontese army, xi 93
- Chuartschen, bridge of, destroyed, vi 282
- Chuguchak, Russian factories at, xii 796
- Chugueff, military insurrection in (1819), x 438
- Ch'un, Chinese prince, xii 501; 521
- Ch'ung Chi, Manchu official, xii 501
- Chung K'ing, opened to trade, xii 508, 512
- Chunghow, Chinese ambassador to Russia, xii 503
- Chiquet, Arthur, historian, xii 834
- Chur, flight of Giammasino Visconti to, iv 35; the *Gotteshaus* at, 36 sqq.; Diet at, 42; Catholics march on, 43, 44; Protestants attack, *ib.*; *Strafgericht* in, 46; 47 sq.; 52; Baldrion's march on, 55, 56; Rohan at, 61, 63
- Carl Rudolf von Buol-Schauenstein, Bishop of, deported, x 202
- Hartmann II, Bishop of, iv 35 sq.
- Freiherr Ortlieb von Brandis, Bishop of, iv 36
- Paul Ziegler, Bishop of, claims the Valtelline, iv 36
- Church Militant, The* (by G. Herbert), iv 768
- Church rates, English, legislation concerning, xi 345
- Sir Richard, x 176; joins the Greek insurgents, 182; 202
- Richard William, Dean of St Paul's, *History of the Oxford Movement*, xii 841
- Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough. *See* Marlborough
- Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer, Chancellor of the Exchequer, xii 45; 46
- Churem. *See* Roxolana
- Churnbusco (Mexico), Scott's victory at (1847), vii 396
- Churwalden, Catholic district of, iv 43 sq
- Chusan, British occupation of, xi 808 sq., 818
- Chuvas, rising of, vi 681
- Chytæus, David, Lutheran divine, iii 174, 704
- Cialdini, Enrico, Italian general, xi 469; 534; 536; 542
- Giampini, Giovanni Giustino, founder of the *Accademia fisico-matematica*, v 740 sq.
- Cibber, Colley, dramatist, v 129
- Cibò, Cateina, Italian reformer, ii 392 sq
- Francheschetto, i 110; 227; 233
- Giovanni Battista. *See* Innocent VIII, Pope
- Giulio, plots against Genoa, ii 84
- Ciceruacchio. *See* Brunetti, Angelo
- Cienfuegos (Cuba), port of, blockaded, vii 678
- Cilento, revolt at (1828), x 119
- Cimarosa, Domenico, x 131
- Cincinnati, settlers at, vii 357; trade of, 360; Abolitionists in, 387; threatened by Confederates (1862), 507; Convention at (1872), 640, (1876), 645
- Cinq-Mars, Henry Coiffier de Ruzé, Marquis of, conspiracy and execution of, iv 151 sq.; 155
- Cinthio. *See* Giralda, Giovanbattista
- Cintrá, Convention of (1808), ix 137, 318, 441; revolt at, xi 573
- Circassians, Russians and, vi 674
- Circles of the Empire (*Reichskreise*), i 294, 320 sq., 459
- Cirillo, Neapolitan lawyer, vi 599
- Cirilo, Fray, ex-General of the Franciscans, x 222
- Cisalpine Club, formation of, x 626
- Republic, viii 589 sqq., 633, 639, 645; fall of, 657; frontier of, ix 69; organisation of, 83 sqq.; x 131 sq.
- Cisneros, Garcia di, Abbot of Monserrat, i 651; the *Exercitatorio de la Vida Espiritual*, ii 657
- Leonor de, Spanish martyr, ii 408
- Marqués de, Spanish admiral, x 285 sq.
- Ximenes de. *See* Ximenes, Cardinal
- Cispadane Republic, viii 583, 588
- Cistercians, 15th century reform of the, in Spain, ii 399; in Brandenburg, v 619
- Cisterna, Prince Emanuele della. *See* Della Cisterna.
- City Point, held by Butler (1864), vii 516; Grant at, 520; Lincoln at, 537, 544
- Ciudad Real, Sebastiani defeats Cartacajal at (1809), ix 450
- Rodrigo, captured (1706), v 416; del Parque's army falls back on, ix 455;



- besieged by Ney (1810), 458 sq.; Masséna retreats to, 462, 463, 465; Wellington at, 468; revictualled by French, 469; Wellington again attacks, 470; capture of (1812), 471
- "Civil script," introduced into Russia by Peter the Great, v 531
- Civiltà Cattolica*, Jesuit journal, xi 714; 718; 721
- Civiltà Castellana, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), viii 652
- Vecchia, occupied by the Imperialists (1527), ii 56; water supply of, iii 438; Stukeley sails from (1576), 597; Jesuits land at, vi 372; 593; seized by Joseph Bonaparte, ix 194 sq.; xi 71; 122; French troops recalled from, 496; xii 213; French frigate at, 239
- Civittella, siege of (1527), ii 91
- Clamecy, seized by the Democrats, xi 187
- Clam-Martinic, Count, Bohemian politician, xii 177; 188
- Clancarty, Richard le Poer Trench, 2nd Earl of, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 580; 585 sqq.
- Clan-na-Gael, in America, xii 75 sq.
- Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh (Bourke), 1st Earl of, the MacWilliam, iii 584
- Ulick Bourke (de Burgh), 5th Earl, 1st Marquis of, succeeds Ormonde as Deputy (1650-2), iv 535
- Clapperton, Hugh, African explorer, xii 807
- Clare election, x 645 sq.
- John Fitzgibbon, Earl of (Lord Chancellor of Ireland), and Catholic Emancipation, ix 678; Attorney-General, 693; 697 sqq.; 701, 706
- Clarenbach, Adolf, Lutheran martyr, ii 202
- Clarence, George, Duke of, i 464 sq.; ii 447
- William, Duke of. *See* William IV, King of England
- "Clarendon Code," v 97-103
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of, Root-and-Branch petition and, xv 292; 293; on the attempt on the Five Members, 298; on parties, 305; on the Ironsides, 312; on Newcastle, 322; on the Self denying Ordinance, 326; with Prince of Wales at Bristol, 328; on the troops, 334; 554; King submits Monck's proposals to, 555 sq.; on parliament, 558; on Monck, 559; party of, 620; v 93 sq.; and the religious settlement, 96; 97; 100; charged with high treason, 101; and Parliament, 102; opposes acts against Irish trade, 104; foreign policy of, *ib.*; and the marriage of Charles II, 105; 106; and the Dutch war, 108; 113; the fall of, 114; exile of, 115; 136; 198; policy of, 199; 201 sq.; 231; Scottish Privy Councillor, 280; 305; 333; 745
- Edward Hyde (Viscount Cornbury), 3rd Earl of, v 255; vi 17; Governor of New York and New Jersey, vii 48
- Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, 4th Earl of (2nd cr.), vii 636; British ambassador at Madrid, x 237; Viceroy of Ireland, xi 13; Foreign Minister, 309; 313; 322, 632; and China, 822; xii 21; 23; 28
- Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl of, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, v 234, 306; 247; and the Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; 255 sq.
- Clarete, Ibrahim. *See* González Bravo
- Clark, William, explorer, vii 326, 364
- William Tierney, engineer, x 744
- Clarke, Sir Alured, in Cape Colony, ix 749
- Sir Andrew, Governor of the Straits Settlements, xii 532 sq.
- George Rogers, American general, vii 221 sq.
- Sir George Sydenham, xii 59
- Henri-J.-G., Comte d'Hunebourg, Marshal of France, Duc de Feltre, viii 532; receives the duchy of Feltre, ix 111; 136, 271; Minister of War, 303; 307; x 47; 54
- Richard, Major, defeats Karim Khan, xi 726
- Samuel, vi 77 sq.
- Father, confessor of Philip V of Spain, vi 145
- Clarkson, Thomas, and the slave trade, vi 188, 472
- Clary, Count, Austrian statesman, xii 202
- Classics, Renaissance discoveries and printing of, i 550, 561 sq., 566, 576. *See also* Renaissance
- Clauberg, Johann, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 789, 791
- Claude, daughter of Louis XII of France, afterwards Queen-consort of Francis I, i 395, 454
- Claudia, Archduchess, widow of Archduke Leopold (1637), iv 375
- Felicitas, Empress, 3rd wife of Leopold I, v 211
- Clausel, Comte Bertrand, Marshal of France, pursued by Wellington, ix 473; 478; retires to the Ebro, 474; pursues Mina, 476; opposed at the Dordogne, 617; command of, 624; x 496; and the colonisation of Algeria, 502 sqq.
- Clausius, Rudolph Julius Emmanuel, and the theory of heat, xii 784 sq.
- Clavering, Sir John, general, vii 571 sq.
- Clavière, Etienne, assistant to Mirabeau, viii 150; Minister of Finance, 223 sq., 263, 339; suicide of, 357; 702
- Clay, Henry, American statesman, vii 350, 367, 373 sq., 378; Tariff bill introduced by, 382; 383 sq.; and Texas, 393; compromise resolutions of, 403 sqq.; death of (1852), 418; 419
- Clayborne, Maryland trader, vii 32 sq.
- Clayton, John Middleton, American politician, vii 434

- Clayton-Bulwer Treaty (1850), vii 434, 649, 656
- Clemanges, Nicholas de, i 618
- Clemenceau, Georges-Benjamin-Eugène, French statesman, xii 112 sq.; and the Dreyfus affair, 120; 122; opposes socialism, 124; 126; 128
- Clement V (Bertrand de Goth), Pope, i 620
- VII (Giulio de' Medici), Pope, i 250, 353; ii 4-20; pontificate of, 21-8, 48-58; 143; Luther and, 171 sq.; Charles V and, 197, 203, 210, 219, 439; dislike of, to the General Council, 216 sq.; Francis I and, 220, 440; Zurich and, 322; João III and, 412, 414; 423 sq.; the divorce of Henry VIII and, 430-41; the Archbishopric of Lund and, 610; church reform and, 642; the question of prohibited books and, 687; iii 105; friendship with France, 110, 186; and Florence, 388, 470; 460; 466; 479; xii 705
- VII (Robert of Geneva), anti-Pope, i 108
- VIII (Ippolito Aldobrandini), Pope, the Index and, ii 687 sq.; iii 397; 416; 418; 445; 450; James I and, 554 sq.; 608; Henry IV and, 660, 667, 671, 677; 702; 710; 719; and Sweden, iv 170; elected, 666; policy of, 667 sq.; death of, *ib.*; 686
- IX (Giulio Rospighosi), Pope, and Charles II, of England, v 202; and Jansenism, 84, 89 sq.; 202; 420; and the Peace of Baden, 454 sq.; and the Prussian monarchy, 665 sq.; 743
- XI (Giovanni Francesco Albani), Pope, vi 97; 124; 131; 586 sq.; and the Bull *Unigenitus*, 588; 589; death of, 125
- XII (Lorenzo Corsini), Pope, vi 150; 587 sqq.
- XIII (Carlo Rezzonico), Pope, vi 421; 592 sq.; death of, 594; *Febronius* condemned by, x 158
- XIV (Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio Ganganello), Pope, vi 348; 594 sq.
- Bulgarian Metropolitan, xii 409
- Saxon agent in Berlin, vi 206 sq.
- Clément, Jacques, iii 47, 453, 766
- Clereq. *See* Du Clereq
- Clerfayt, François-S.-C.-J. de Croix, Comte de, Austrian general, viii 408, 417, 420, 435; succeeds Coburg, 436 sq., 442 sq.
- Clerke, Sir Philip Jennings, vi 450; 455 sq.
- Clerkenwell, Fenian outrage in, xi 344, xii 65, 75
- Clermont, county of, ceded to France, v 33; rising at, x 492
- Clermont, The famous voyage of (New York to Albany, 1809), vii 692
- Clermont, Jean-Baptiste Massillon, Bishop of, v 80
- Louis de Bourbon-Condé, Count de, vi 246; 248
- Clermont-en-Auvergne, royal commission at, v 16
- Cleimont-Tonnerre, Jules-Charles-Henri, Duc de, Commandant of Dauphiné, viii 112
- Comte Stanislas de, and the election of the States General, viii 131, 158, 173, 178, 183, 187; *Report of 1789*, 689, 733
- Cleveland, Stephen Grover, President of the United States, vii 653 sqq.; and the currency, 656 sq., 659 sq., 665, 668; 669; and the Venezuelan dispute, 670 sqq.; and Cuba, 675; xii 56; 687 sq.
- Cleves, war of Charles V with (1543), ii 77, 244; the French in, v 406, 650; 627 sq.; 640 sq.; acknowledges sovereignty of Brandenburg, 645; religious tolerance in, 649; 655; 668; evacuated by the French, vi 300; ceded to Murat, ix 262, 267, 409; democratic land reform in, 410; 624
- Treaty of (1666), iv 408, v 645
- Adolf II, Duke of, i 424
- Adolf of. *See* Ravenstein
- Anne of, Queen of Henry VIII. *See* Anne of Cleves
- John I, Duke of, i 441
- John (III) de La Marck, Duke of. *See* Juhch-Cleves-Berg
- Philip of. *See* Ravenstein
- Sibylla of. *See* Saxony
- William (V) de La Marck, Duke of. *See* Juhch-Cleves-Berg
- Clifford, Sir Conyers, Governor of Connaught, iii 323, 606-7
- Lady Margaret, married to Andrew Dudley, ii 511
- Sir Robert, i 468
- of Chudleigh, Thomas, 1st Baron, v 198; 201 sq.; signs the Treaty of Dover, 204; 205; Lord Treasurer, 207; 209; and the Test Act, 210; resigns, 333
- Clifton, Jacobite force at, vi 115
- Clinton, Edward Fiennes de Clinton, 9th Baron, ii 545, 567
- George, American statesman and general, vii 373
- Sir Henry, General, vii 173, 211, 215, succeeds Howe (1778), 217; 220, 222, 224 sqq., 230
- Henry Fynes, historian, xii 836
- Sir William Henry, ix 297; general in Portugal, x 321
- Clive, Robert Clive, Lord, in India, v 697; Vol. vi, Chap. xv (3) *passim*; 438; death of, 566
- Clones, Owen O'Neill defeated at, iv 526
- Clonmacnoise, meeting of Catholic clergy at, iv 534
- Clonmel, captured by William III (1690), v 315; Reconciliation meeting at (1828), x 648
- Clontarf, meeting at, prohibited, xi 8

- Clootz ("Anacharsis"), Baron Jean Baptiste du Val de Grâce, leads a deputation to the National Assembly, viii 171; ix 363  
 Clot Bey, and vaccination in Egypt, xii 451  
 Clouet, Jean-François, professor of chemistry at Mezières, viii 433  
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, xi 352; 354  
 Clozel, African explorer, xii 130  
 Clubs, French Revolutionary. *See* Jacobins, *Feuillants*, etc.  
 Clugny, William de, i 441 sq.  
 — de Nuis, Jean-E.-B., French Comptroller-general, viii 74, 88  
 Clusius, Carolus. *See* L'Ecluse  
 Cluverius, Philip, iv 717  
 Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord, at Balaklava, xi 319; 741, 746; at Lucknow, 748 sq.  
 Cnossus, discoveries at, xii 846  
 Coahuila, State of, vii 392, 394  
 Coalitions (against the French Revolution), the first, Vol. viii, Chap. xiv *passim*, 398-446; the second, Chap. xxi, 633-64; the third, Vol. ix, Chaps. ix, x  
 Cobb, Howell, U.S.A. Secretary of the Treasury, vii 447; 605  
 Cobbett, William, *Political Register*, ix 688; x 576 sq.; 580 sq.; in America, 582; and Bentham, 598; 599; in Parliament, 656; 675; and the growth of London, 742  
 Cobden, Richard, x 680; 764; and Free Trade, 771; and Adam Smith, 777; xi 2 sq.; and the political parties, 20; 309; and the Anglo-French commercial treaty, 323 sq., 470; 325 sq.; 764; and China, 815; xii 745  
 Cobenzl, Count John Philip, Imperial Vice-Chancellor, vi 652 sq.; viii 329, 419, 536; and Partition of Poland, 548 sq., 551; 591; at Rastatt, 641; succeeds Thugut, 642, 644 sq.; ix 184  
 — Louis, Comte de, Austrian diplomatist, at St Petersburg, ix 41; 65; at Paris, 66; 69, 79; Foreign Minister, 248; replaced by Stadion, 262; 315  
 Coberger, Antony, of Nurnberg, printer, i 634, 641  
 Cobham, Sir Henry, iii 34  
 — Richard Temple, Viscount, vi 35; 70  
 Coblenz, Council of (1479), i 689, captured by the French (1794), viii 437; the Prince of Prussia at, xi 396  
 Coburg, Luther at, ii 211-4; Lannes near, ix 275  
 — *See* Saxe-Coburg  
 Cocceius (Koch), Johann, theologian, v 754 sq.; 757  
 Cochabamba, province of, x 265; 268  
 Cochelet, Adrien-Louis, French consul-general at Alexandria, x 567  
 Cochín, fortified by Portuguese, i 30; commercial glory of, iv 743; lost to Portuguese, 744  
 Cochius, Christian, Prussian Court preacher, v 671  
 Cochlaeus, Joannes, German theologian, i 684-5; ii 168, 212, 251  
 Cochon de Lapparent, Comte Charles, Minister of Police, viii 490, 504 sq., 508, 510; transported, 512  
 Cochrane, Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis, Lord, blockades Ferrol, ix 217; sails for West Indies, 224; Rear-Admiral, 234; attacks Brest, 238; harries Duhesme in Catalonia, 239  
 — John, explores Siberia, xii 794  
 — Thomas, Earl of Dundonald. *See* Dundonald  
 Cockburn, Admiral Sir George, conducts Napoleon to St Helena, ix 757  
 Cockeril, John, engineer, x 744; 753; 757  
 Cocks, Richard, the Dutch and, iv 734; at Fianado, 740  
 Coconato, Count Annibale, adventurer, iii 23-4  
 Coddington, William, founder of Aquednok, vii 20, 24  
 Codes of law, English, Peel's reforms in criminal law, x 585; penal, in England and Ireland, 620 sqq.; French, *Code Louis*, v 16; projects of the civil, at the end of the Revolutionary period, viii 740 sqq.; penal, beginnings of, at the same time, 742 sqq.; criminal, *ib.*; of Napoleon:—the Civil, ix 150 sqq.; the Criminal, 171 sqq.; the Penal, 175 sqq.; the Commercial, 176 sqq.; *Code Noir*, French Canadian, vii 101; in Italy, the Napoleonic abolished, x 137; Consalvi's attempt to get a new Civil Code, 138; Russian, Catharine II's, vi 686 sqq.; attempts at codification from 1804-15, x 417 sq.; *Svod Zakonov*, xi 264; in Spanish America, *Cédulas*, x 250; 254 sqq.; Turkish, "Pearl" and *Multeka-ul-Ubhar*, i 98  
 Codrington, Christopher, Governor of the Leeward Islands, v 690  
 — Sir Edward, British admiral, and the battle of Navarino, x 195-6; 197; 201  
 — Sir William John, General, xi 322  
 Codure, John, Jesuit, ii 652 sqq.; iii 585-6  
 Cœur, Jacques, French merchant, i 409, 414, 503, 504 sq.  
 Coevures, Annibal d'Estrées, Marquis de, Marshal of France, occupies the Valteline, iv 58 sq., 41, 129, 674 sq.  
 Coeverden, Dutch success at (1672), v 160  
 Cognac, Huguenot leaders at (1569), ii 12; League of (1526), ii 24, 52; effect of, on Charles V's German policy, 197; 427, 512  
 Coigni, François de Franquetot, Comte de, Marshal of France, vi 153 sq.; 240  
 Coimbra, University of, vi 388, xii 271; Moore's march into Spain by way of, ix 443; occupation of, by Masséna, 461; x 315; 322; Dom Miguel at, 335; 336  
 Coinage and currency, English, debased under Henry VIII, ii 470; English Mint and Re-coinage Act (1696), v 268 sq.;

- currency difficulties between England and the American colonies, vii 68 sq.; English (1793-7), ix 675 sq.; settlement of (1819), x 587; the bimetallic question, xii 50; French (c. 1792), viii 702 sq.; under Napoleon I, ix 121 sq.; Indian, decline of silver and its results in India, xii 483 sq.; Prussian, under Frederick the Great, vi 710 sq.; Russian, reformed (1700), v 528; after the revolutionary wars, x 414 sq.; after 1856, xii 323; Spanish, in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, i 357; in New Spain, x 258; Swedish, debased, ii 622; in the United States during the Civil War, vii 569 sq., 607, 612 sq., 615 sqq.; after the war, 631, 643; 657, 668 sqq.
- Coke, Sir Edward, Chief Justice, and agrarian legislation, ii 469; iii 563 sqq.; Parliament and, iv 263, 269; Petition of Right and, 270; v 252; Hobbes and, vi 792
- Sir John, iii 567 sqq.
- Colalto, Count Rainold von, Imperialist general, iv 60; besieges Mantua, 136
- Colberg, Gneisenau's defence of, ix 332
- Colbert, Charles. *See* Croissy, Marquis de
- Jean-Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay (*contrôleur général*), Minister under Mazarin, iv 621 sq.; under Louis XIV, v 1, 4 sq.; and Fouquet, 6; character and aims of, 6 sqq.; and taxation reforms, 8 sq.; industrial and commercial projects of, 10 sqq.; and war with Holland, 10; and French colonies, 13, 684; and internal customs of France, 13; and improvement of canals and roads, 14; and French navy, 14; creates five new Academies, 15; and administration of justice, 16; rivalry of, with Louvois, 16 sq.; 22; 25; and the municipalities, 27, 39; and the dispute with the Papacy, 85; 200; and African trade, 692; and India, 702; and the *Académie des Sciences*, 741; death of, 17, 28; vi 224; 532; 639; and the (French) Company of the West, vii 70, 78 sqq.; policy of, in Canada, 84 sq., 109; in West Indies, 85 sq.; viii 8, 37, 69; ix 176; 302
- Jean-Baptiste (the younger). *See* Seignelay, Marquis de
- Comte de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, ix 103
- Colbjørnsen, Christian, Danish Procurator-general, vi 756
- Colborne, Sir John, 1st Baron Seaton, General, at Waterloo, ix 640
- Colchester, siege of (1648), iv 349 sqq.; the plague in, v 110
- Charles Abbot, 1st Lord, Chief Secretary for Ireland (1801), Speaker of the House of Commons (1802), ix 706; x 634
- Cold Harbour, Sheridan seizes, vii 519
- Coldstream, Monck at, iv 547
- Guards, v 113
- Cole, Dr Henry, expelled from New College, ii 501; at Colloquy of Westminster, 568
- Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, xii 845
- Coleman, Edward, and the Popish Plot, v 220 sqq.
- Colenso, British reverse at, xii 642
- John William, Bishop of Natal, xi 788; xii 774
- Coleraine, plantation of, iii 614; offered to City of London, 615; fugitives in, v 307 sq.; 309
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, v 122; vi 829; 832; 836 sq.; viii 641, 766 sqq.; x 600; 704 sqq.; 710; 713 sq.; 716; 720; 722; 725; xi 347; 365
- Colesberg Kopje, diamonds discovered at, xi 787
- Colet, John, Dean of St Paul's, i 491, 580, 644
- Colettis, Joannis, Greek statesman, x 506
- Colfax, Schuyler, American statesman, vii 653
- Coligny, Gaspard de, Admiral of France, i 48, 50, 55; ii 92, 295; at the Assembly of Notables, 298, 302 sq.; at St Quentin, 547; iii 2, 4, 5, 6-14, 16-20, 224, 232, 285
- Louise de, 4th consort of William of Orange. *See* Orange
- Jean de Coligny-Savigny, Comte de, French general, v 347
- Odet de. *See* Châtillon
- Colladon, Jean Daniel, physicist, xi 260
- College, Stephen, conviction of, v 228
- Collegiants, a community of Remonstrant dissenters, v 754
- Collegium Germanicum*, set up in Rome, ii 655; (1552), iii 149, 161, 178; and the German Jesuit colleges, iv 4
- *Romanum*, founded under Julius III, ii 655; iii 424
- Collegno, Giacinto di, x 114 sq.
- Collenbach, Reichsfreiherr Heinrich Gabriel von, Austrian diplomatist, vi 346
- Colletta, Pietro, Italian historian, x 111; 113; 125; xii 842
- Colley, Sir George Pomeroy, in South Africa, xii 39; 637
- Collier, Sir George, vice-admiral, vi 449
- Jeremy, v 128; 130
- Robert Porrett. *See* Monkswell, Lord
- Collings, Jesse, xii 43
- Collingwood, Cuthbert, 1st Baron, viii 454, 463; Vice-Admiral, ordered to sail for West Indies, ix 224; meeting of Nelson with, 225; blockades Cadiz, 227; commands half the fleet at Cadiz, 229; in command at Trafalgar, 230; 233; compared with Nelson, 233; 237; 239
- Collins, David, Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales, ix 740
- Richard Henn Collins, Lord, xii 721

- Collins, Samuel, physician to the Tsar Alexis, v 513  
 — William, poet, vi 824; 828; 830; 832; 834 sq.; x 698 sq.  
 Colli-Ricci, Baron Louis-L.-G. Venance de, Sardinian general, viii 438, 444, 558, 565, 567  
 Colloredo, Radolf, Graf von Waldsee, Imperial Field-Marshal, iv 240; at Prague, 394  
 Colloredo-Mansfeld, Jerome, Count von, guards Bohemia, ix 533  
 Colloredo-Waldsee, Count Francis C. von, Austrian diplomatist, xi 252  
 Collot, French banker, viii 677  
 — d'Herbois, Jean-Marie, viii 226, 246 sq., 264; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 344, 349 sqq., 358, 360, 362; and the fall of Robespierre, 364 sq., 369, 374 sq.; trial of, 380, 384; deported, 385  
 Colmar, ceded to the French, iv 143; Bernardine army at, 383; victory of Turenne at (1675), v 44  
 Colocci, Angelo, Roman patron of literature, ii 15  
 Cologne, early political insignificance of, i 299; Diet of (1505), 316 sqq., (1512), 320; Catholicism in, iii 156, 160; 171, 180; Electorate of, invaded by Prince Maurice, 673, peace congress at, 704-5; centre of Dutch immigration, 705; troubles in Electorate of, 707; Canons of, at Strassburg, 709; Matthias' policy of repression in, iv 11; death of Mary de' Medici at, 139; congress at, 396; and Avaux, 398; Chigi Nuncio at, 402; commercial and industrial insignificance of, 420; conferences at (1636), 683; treaty of, with Louis XIV (1671), v 42; peace conference at (1673), 43; election of archbishop of, 54 sq., 63; war of, with the United Provinces, 157 sq.; peace signed (1674), 161; 435; captured by the French (1794), viii 437; Electorate of, ix 93; Lutheran consistories at, 204; cessions to Prussia in, 657; Cardinal Pacca at, x 134, 355; revolutionary movement at, xi 157  
 — Baron Clemens August von Droste-Vischering, Archbishop of (1835), x 381; xi 50  
 — Electors of:—  
 — Clement Augustus of Bavaria, vi 202  
 — Ernest of Bavaria, election of, iii 708; obtains Munster, 709; 711 sq.; 719; 731 sq.  
 — Ferdinand of Bavaria, iv 83; 91; 210; appeal of, to France, 226; the peace negotiations of 1634-5 and, 252; truce of Ulm and, 391; Maximilian of Bavaria and, 398; Hildesheim ceded to, 408  
 — Frederick III of Saarwerden (1372), i 669  
 — Gebhard I von Mansfeld, iii 156  
 Cologne, Electors of (*contd.*):—  
 — Gebhard II Truchsess von Waldenburg, iii 707, 709  
 — Hermann of Hesse (d. 1508), 3rd son of Landgrave Louis II (d. 1458), i 316  
 — Hermann von Wied, ii 40, 239, 243, 251 sq., 259, 682; iii 707  
 — Joseph Clement, v 53 sqq.; 404; 455  
 — Maximilian Henry, Bishop of Hildesheim and Liège, iv 426; supports Ferdinand Maria of Bavaria, 430; v 54  
 — Maximilian, Archduke of Austria, viii 313  
 — Salentin of Isenburg resigns, iii 707  
 Coloma (California), gold at, vii 400  
 Colombe, Michel (French sculptor), i 414  
 Colombey, battle of, xi 589  
 Colombia, Republic of (New Granada, Venezuela and Ecuador), vii 368; proclaimed by Bolivar (1819), x 294; 295 sq.; divided into three Republics, 297; attitude of the Indians in, 299; independence of, 308 sq.  
 — Republic of (New Granada), U.S. Treaty with, rejected (1869), vii 637; purchases Swedish war-ships, xi 683; xii 672 sq.; 684; and the United States, 685 sq.; 690; 692 sqq.; 696; and the Panamá Canal, 698 sqq.  
 Colombo, held by the Portuguese, iv 744  
 — Bartolomeo, i 21 sq.  
 — Cristoforo, discovery of New World by, i 7, 21-4; 11, 34 sqq., 55  
 Columbus, Realdis, v 725  
 Colomera, Martin, Spanish general, viii 440  
 Colón, railway in, xii 685  
 Colonia del Sacramento, settlement of, vi 391; smuggling post, x 258; captured by Indian militia (1706), 270  
 Colonial Association (German), xii 159; 658  
 Colonisation and Colonies, Belgian, King Leopold II and, xi 255 sq.; of late years, *ib.*, Chap. xx *passim*  
 — Danish, in the West Indies, vi 186  
 — Dutch, in the earlier half of the 17th century, iv 703 sqq.; *see* Chap. xxv, The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; Vol. v, Chap. xxix *passim*; in the 18th century, vi 186 sqq.; in East India, in the 19th century, xi 667 sq.; in S. Africa, 778-89; of late years, *see* Vol. xii, Chap. xx *passim*  
 — English, early schemes of colonisation in the New World, *see* Vol. i, Chap. ii; *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xxv, The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; toleration in, v 101; Council for Foreign Plantations formed (1660), 107; Chap. xxix *passim*; Walpole's policy in regard to, vi 50 sqq.; after Walpole's fall, 53 sqq.; Chap. vi, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; and their relations with the French in India and America, Vol.

Colonisation and Colonies (*contd.*)

vi, Chap. xi *passim*, 329-60; in America, and French rivalry, 410 sqq.; schemes of colonial federation, 412 sq.; in America, 18th century fiscal policy and its results, Chap. xiii (2) *passim*, 423-56, in America, see Vol. vii, The United States, Chaps. i-vii; see Vol. ix, Chap. xiii (ii) (1783-1815); removal of trade restrictions concerning, x 586 sq.; Chap. xxi, Canada, *passim*, 685-95; Adam Smith and, 765; policy of 1841-52 concerning, xi 16 sq.; and Mr Joseph Chamberlain's policy, xii 57; in the Malay Peninsula, 531 sqq.; see Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii, Great Britain and her Colonies, 754-801; of late years, see Vol. xii, Chap. xx *passim*, 602-71; boundary of British Guiana, 687 sq.

— European in general, preparation for the wide extension of, in Africa, the East and America, Vol. i, Chap. i, The Age of Discovery, 1-36; characteristics and fate of first schemes of colonisation; see Chap. ii, The New World, 37-66; reaction of, on the Old World, *ib.* 47 sqq.; Vol. vi, Chap. vi, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; of late years, see Vol. xii, Chap. xx, 602-71

— French, early schemes of colonisation in New World, see Vol. i, Chap. ii; under Colbert, v 12 sqq.; Chap. xxii *passim*; Vol. vi, Chap. vi, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; and their relations with the English in India and America, Chap. xi *passim*, 329-60; Choiseul's relation to, 351 sq.; in America, and English rivalry, 410 sqq.; Vol. vii, Chap. iii, The French in America (1603-1744), 70-113; Chap. iv, Conquest of Canada (1744-61), 114-43; effects of the Revolution in, viii 193 sq.; taken by English (1803-15), ix 240; projects of the Consulate, 419 sqq., see also L'Ouverture, Toussaint; in N. Africa from 1834), x 503 sqq.; since 1870, especially in Africa and Indo-China, xii 128 sqq.; in Annam, 523 sqq.; colonial policy in Siam, 536; of late years, see Chap. xx *passim*, 602-71

— German, early colonial activity of Brandenburg, v 646-7; beginnings of modern German colonial policy, xii 159 sqq.; see Chap. xx *passim*

— Italian, in Africa, the *Colonia Eritrea*, xii 240 sq.

— Japanese, in Formosa, etc., xii 572 sqq.

— Portuguese, in the Age of Discovery, see Vol. i, Chap. i; in New World, see Chap. ii; see Vol. iv, Chap. xxv *passim*, The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; Vol. v, Chap. xxii *passim*; in the 18th century, vi 187, 189; see also Brazil; in the 19th century, xi 575; from 1875, xii 270; of late years, see Chap. xx *passim*

Colonisation and Colonies (*contd.*)

— Scottish, in New Jersey, vii 47 sq.; in the Carolines, 55; in Georgia, 62; in Acadia, 75, 112 sq.; Darien Scheme, v 296 sq.

— Spanish, in the New World, see Vol. i, Chap. ii; under Philip IV and Olivares, iv 655 sq.; see Chap. xxv *passim*, Transference of colonial power to United Provinces and England, 728-59; Vol. v, Chap. xxii *passim*; declining energy of, vi 186; 189; under Charles III, 373; Falkland Islands dispute, *ib.*; condition of, and Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle (1818), vii 366 sq.; Vol. x, Chap. viii, Spanish Dominions in America, *passim*, 244-79; Chap. ix, The establishment of independence in Spanish America, *passim*, 280-309; loss of remainder of, xii 264 sqq.; in Philippine Islands, 528 sqq.; of late years, see Chap. xx *passim*, 602-71; end of Spanish dominion in Continental America, 689 sqq.

— Swedish, in America, vii 40, 55, 57, 702

— Venetian, see Vol. i, Chap. viii *passim* Colonna, family of the, attack on Rome by, ii 53 sqq.

— Fabrizio, i 124; captured at Ravenna, 137, 250

— Fadrique, Prince of Butera, at Tarragona, iv 649

— Marco Antonio, Cardinal Archbishop of Taranto, iii 135; 431; 444

— Pompeo, Cardinal, Bishop of Rieti, i 249; ii 21, 57, 67

— Prospero, and Lombardy campaign, ii 44, 47 sq.

— Vittoria. See Pescara, Marchioness of

Colorado, part of, ceded to United States, vii 397; and the currency question, 673; population of, 711; women's franchise in, xii 763

Colorno, Austrian check at, vi 154

Colpoys, John, Admiral, viii 473, 475, 478 Colquhoun, Archibald Ross, in China, xii 796 sq.

Colson, John, mathematician, v 718

Coltbridge, Gardiner's Horse at, vi 112

Columba, St, at Iona, i 535

Columbanus, St (d. 615), i 535

Columbia, district of, vii 316; slavery in, 388, 402 sqq., 585 sqq.; Volunteer Militia of, 448

— (S. Carolina), Sherman at (1865), vii 528 sq.; Sheridan at, 537

— River, exploration of, vii 326, 364; 371, 395; operations on (1861-2), 494

Columbus (Kentucky), occupied by Confederates, vii 462 sq., 492 sqq.; evacuated, 495, 497, 559

— Christopher. See Colombo

Colville, Sir Charles, General, at Hal, ix 632

- Colvin, Sir Auckland, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, *xii* 438
- Colyer, Count, Dutch diplomatist, *vi* 32
- Comacchio, occupied by Austrians, *vi* 536 sq., *x* 137, 155
- Combe, Abraham, and socialism, *xii* 758
- Combermere, Sir Stapleton Cotton, Viscount, Commander-in-chief in India, *xi* 729
- Combes, Justin-Louis-Émile, French statesman, *xii* 118; 121 sq.
- Combination, repeal of laws concerning, *x* 535; modification of the repeal, *ib.*
- Combray, Marquise de, *ix* 136
- Comenius, John Amos, educational influences of, *iv* 424
- Comeré, Mahy de, Baron de, treatise on finance of, *viii* 69
- Comité de Défense Générale, formed, *viii* 263; 268 sq.
- *de Salut Public*, first (April 6, 1793), *viii* 269, 274 sq., 338 sqq., 426; second (July 10, 1793—July 27, 1794), 343 sqq., Chap. *xii passim*; reconstructed (July, 1794), 375; sphere of, reduced, 376; members of, increased to sixteen, 385; power of, increased, 387 sq., 393; and military affairs, 426; 465, 472; and the conquest of Italy, 556, 561 sqq.
- *de Sureté Générale*, *viii* 349 sq., 356, 360, 362, 364, 367, 376 sq.; sphere of, reduced, 376
- Commendone, Giovanni Francesco, Cardinal, Bishop of Zante, Queen Mary and, *ii* 519; mission to Poland of, 637; 681; papal nuncio, *iii* 82 sqq.; 172, 176
- Communes, Jeanne de, Dame de Hallewin, *i* 439
- Philip de, *i* 109; ambassador to Venice, 115, 282; cited, 200, 228; 393, 403; as historian and prose-writer, 415; 422, 426, 430, 438, 440; *xii* 830
- Commission de Douze, *viii* 272 sqq.
- Committee on the Conduct of the War (U.S.A. 1861), *vii* 469
- Common Life, Brethren of the. *See* Brethren of the Common Life
- Penny (*Gemeiner Pfennig*), *i* 304 sqq., 317
- Commonwealth, the English (1649). *See* under England, Vol. *iv*
- Commune of Paris, *viii* 225 sq., 228, 230, 235, 238, 240; dissolved (Aug. 30, 1792), 241; reinstated (Sept. 1), 242, 245; struggle of the Gironde and, 250 sqq., 272 sq.; and the *maximum*, 271; 338 sq.; power of, 353, 360
- Communes, French, duties and powers of, before the Revolution, *viii* 41 sq.
- Russian, in the 15th and 16th centuries, *v* 492 sq.
- Comnenus, David, last Emperor of Trebizond, *i* 78, 82
- John IV, Emperor of Trebizond, *i* 78
- Manuel I, Emperor of the East, *i* 271
- Como, Cardinal of, Tolomeo Gallio, Bishop of Martarano, Secretary of State under Philip II, *iii* 288
- Compagnacci (Florentine faction), *i* 169, 174 sq., 181
- Company of Equinoctial France, *vii* 79
- of Foreign Merchants, the Dutch, formed in 1594, *iv* 729
- of the Indies. *See* East India Company (French)
- for the Islands of America, the French, *iv* 758; *vii* 70, 74, 78
- of New France, *vii* 70, 73 sq.
- of Royal Adventurers trading to Africa, *v* 691
- of St Domingo, *vii* 91
- of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, *vi* 91
- of the West, Colbert's (1664), *vii* 70, 79, 90. *See also* East India Company (French)
- of the West (Law's). *See* Mississippi Company
- Compiègne, Edict of (1557), *ii* 294; the Queen-Mother at, *iv* 189; treaty at (1635), 144, 251, 365, 370; treaty at (1624), 675; negotiations at (1756), *vi* 338
- Complutensian Polyglot, *i* 380, 578, 603, 640, 651; *ii* 400
- Compostella, fifteenth century pilgrimages to, *ii* 105 sq.
- Comprehension Bill (1689), failure of, *v* 337
- "Compromise," The (1566), *iii* 201-3
- "Compromise of 1850," The, *vii* 403 sqq.
- Compte Rendu, Necker's (1781), *viii* 74, 77, 94; Lambert's (1788), 75 sq., 109 sq.
- Compton, Henry, Bishop of London, *v* 233 sq.; 242; 255; suspended, 335; *vii* 59
- Comte, Auguste, *xi* 365; 526; 707; *xii* 93; 850
- François-Charles-Louis, editor of *Le Censeur*, *ix* 569-70
- Comuneros (Spanish), revolt of the, *i* 357, 372 sqq.
- Concha, José Gutiérrez de La. *See* La Havana, Marqués de
- Manuel de La. *See* Del Duero, Marqués
- Conciliatore, Italian review, *x* 124
- Concini, Bartolomeo, Minister of Cosimo I, *iii* 388
- Concino, afterwards Marquis of Ancre, and the Princes, *iv* 121; receives Normandy, 122; Richelieu and, 123 sq.; murder of, *ib.*; 128
- Leonora, *iv* 121
- Concione (Venetian Assembly), *i* 270
- Concord (Mass.), stores at, captured (1775), *ii* 165
- Concordats, political theory underlying, *iii* 753; era of, from 1816, *x* 139 sqq.: of the Emperor Frederick III and Pius II (1448), *i* 299, 687 sqq.: French, of Francis I and Leo X (1516), 888 sq.; *ii* 32, 38, 95, 281; abolished (1561), 300;

- III 659; v 77; Napoleon I's, Vol. ix, Chap. vii, 180-207; remains in force (1818), x 56; and Jules Ferry, xii 116; Italian, of 1803, ix 189 sq.; Neapolitan, negotiations for, begun (1788), vi 588; 590 with the Kingdom of the Netherlands (1827), x 527; with Russia, Alexander I's in regard to Warsaw, etc., 424. Sardinian (1727), vi 589 sq.; Spanish, of 1851, xi 558, 709  
*Concordia* (Lutheran), drawn up by Jacob Andreae, iii 173  
 Condé, taken by the French (1676), v 44; 45, and the Barrier Treaties, 457 sq.; captured by the Allies (1793), viii 347, 430; claimed by Austria, *ib.*; recaptured by France (1794), 436  
 — Charlotte (de Montmorency), Princess of, wife of Henry II, iii 643, 692  
 — Claire-Clémence (de Brézé), Princess of, wife of Louis II, conduct of, during the Fronde, iv 610; 613; follows Condé to Flanders, 618  
 — Henry I de Bourbon, Prince of, iii 12, 19, 25 sqq., 155, 174, 224, 451  
 — Henry II de Bourbon, Prince of, iii 668 sq.; joins League of Princes, iv 119; marches to Poitou, 121; arrested, 122 sqq.; release of, 126; in central France, 127; sent against Rohan, 133; adheres to Richelieu, 134; at Roussillon, 143, 645; member of Council of Regency, 593; and New France, vii 72  
 — Henri-Jules de Bourbon, Prince of (Duc d'Enghien), v 349  
 — Louis I de Bourbon, Prince of, becomes a Huguenot, ii 295, 297; arrest and condemnation of, 298 sq., 302; and the tumult of Amboise, 576; iii 1 sqq.; killed at Jarnac, 12  
 — Louis II de Bourbon (Duc d'Enghien), Prince of, trained in wars of Louis XIII, iv 149; besieges Dôle, 370 sq.; victory of, at Rocroi, 388, 594, 659; and Mercy, 389, 597; victory of, at Allerheim, 390, 597; 542; takes Thionville, 595; Orleans and, 596; in sole command, 598; at Dunkirk, 599, 703; rival of Vendôme, 601; at Court, 606 sq.; character of, 608; Retz and, 609; 610; First Fronde and, 611; imprisonment of, 612 sq.; supremacy of, 614; Second Fronde and, 615 sqq.; Spain and, 619, 660; Treaty of Pyrenees and, 620; at Seneff, v 44, 161; 45; in Franche Comté, 200, 373; 256; 340; and the Polish Crown, 349 sq.; 411; 650; vi 191  
 — Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of, emigrates (1789), viii 165; 511; ix 40  
 Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de, French philosopher, vi 825; xi 520  
 Condivi, Ascanio, ii 34  
 Condorcet, M.-J.-A.-N.-Cantat, Marquis de, viii 214, 249; at the King's trial, 259 sq.; suicide of, 357; *Aviz aux Espagnols*, 783; 790; xii 817  
 Condore, English victory at, vi 548  
 Conegliano, Austrian army at, xi 86  
 — Cima da, Venetian artist, i 284  
 Confalonieri, Count Federigo, x 117-9; 124; xi 75 sq.  
 Confederate States of America, formed (1861), vii 449; leaders in, 603 sqq.; finance in, Chap. xix  
 Confederates, Irish Catholic organisation, iv 525 sqq.  
 Confession of Augsburg. *See* Augsburg, Confession of  
 — of Faith, Calvin's, ii 295  
 Confians, Treaty of (1465), i 389  
 — Hubert de Brienne-Confians, Comte de (Marshal Confians), in the Northern Circars, vi 548  
 Confraternities, religious, in Germany, ii 108, 122  
*Confutationsbuch* (1559), iii 163  
 Congo, French, xii 130; 343  
 — Conference, xii 161  
 — Free State, xii 3; 5; 130, Leopold II and, 255 sq.; 653; 661; administration of, 662 sq.; 810  
 — Reform Association, xii 663  
 — river, discovery of, i 17; vi 187; the French on, xii 3, 130; 658 sqq.; explorers on, 806, 810 sq.  
 Congregation of Jesus Christ, ii 558, 573 sqq.  
 Congregations of Cardinals, instituted by Sixtus V, iii 446 sq.  
 Congress, of the (later) United States, First Continental (1774), vii 160 sqq., 181 sq., 187 sq., 201; Second (1775), 166 sq.; Third (1776), 173 sq., 207, 209, 235; composition of the, 237  
 Congresses (Confederate), vii 605 sqq.  
*Congressi degli Scienziati*, xi 68  
 Congreve, William, dramatist, v 128; 130; 132 sq.; *Incognita* by, 136  
 Coni, defence of, vi 241; occupied by the French, viii 567  
 Coningsby, Thomas, Baron (*afterwards* Earl) Coningsby, Irish Lord Justice, v 320  
 Conjeveram, Munro at, vi 576  
*Conjuration du 9 Mars*, viii 267 sq.  
 Conkling, Roscoe, American politician, vii 649 sq., 653  
 Connan, François, Calvin and, ii 351  
 Connaught, religious affairs in, iii 593; condition of (1592), 604; and the "Graces," iv 517; and the rebellion of 1641-2, 523 sqq.; Parliamentary party in, 530; O'Neill withdraws to, 531; final settlement of, 536 sq.; remains tranquil in 1798, ix 702  
 — Prince Arthur, Duke of, visits China, xii 508  
 Connecte, Thomas, Carmelite and wandering preacher, i 676 sq.  
 Connecticut, English colony of, iv 747; trade of, vi 447; settlement of, vii 18 sqq.,



- 22; regicides in, 26; charter of, *ib.*, 31; and Governor Andros, 29; defence of, 42; 53; population of, 54; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 58; effect of the Stamp Act in, 149; disaffection in, 163; British raid into (1779), 220; constitution of, 287; and custom dues, 243; and the Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 250, 253, 260, 271, 281, 283; cessions in, 308; 336; trade of, 355; Abolition in, 361, 377, 388; negro suffrage in, 629; Democrats in, 631
- Connello, "undertakers" in, *iii* 599
- Connwitz, engagement at (1813), *ix* 535
- Cono, Johann, edits St Jerome, *i* 607
- Conolly, Arthur, in Central Asia, *xii* 800 sq.
- Conqueret, College of, *iii* 54
- Conquistadores, the Spanish, *iii* 546
- Conrart, Valentin, literary meetings at house of, in Paris, *rv* 156
- Conring, Hermann, German historian and jurist, scientific work of, *rv* 424; *xii* 816
- Consalvi, Ercole, Cardinal, comes to Paris (1801), *ix* 184; 191; claims homage for Naples, 194; resignation, *ib.*; refuses to be present at Napoleon's marriage, 197; 603; at Congress of Vienna, 586, *x* 2, 134 sq.; career of, 181; Secretary of Papal Conclave (1800), 132; position, influence and character of, 132; first administration of, 133; at Paris and Reims, *ib.*; opposes Napoleon, *ib.*; reinstated as Secretary of State, 134; opposes reactionary measures, *ib.*; and Metternich, 185 sq.; and the secret societies, 185; and administrative scheme of (1816), 136; and the brigands, 138; opposition to, 139; foreign policy of, 139 sq.; and the revolutionary movements, 150; and the policy of non-intervention, *ib.*; death of, 151; and Leo XII, 152; 153; 155; O'Connell and, 635
- Conscience, Hendrik, Flemish novelist, *xi* 673; 676
- Conscription. *See* Armies
- Conseil d'État, *v* 3
- *des Anciens*, formed, *viii* 393 sq., 489 sq.; chief members of, 507; and the *Coup d'état* of 18 Fructidor, 509, 512; 670 sq.; and Brumaire, 676 sq., 680 sqq. *See also* Corps Législatif
- *des Cinq-Cents*, formed, *viii* 393, 395, 489, 492; prominent members of, 506; and the *Coup d'état* of 18 Fructidor, 509, 512; 670 sq.; and Brumaire, 677 sq., 680 sqq. *See also* Corps Législatif
- *des Dépêches*, *v* 3
- *des Finances*, *v* 3
- *Privé*, *v* 3
- Consensus Tigurinus, of Bullinger and Calvin (1549), *ii* 340
- Considérant, Victor-Prospér, *x* 499; *xi* 118
- Consiglio dei Pregadi (Venetian Senate), *i* 271 sq.
- Consilium de Emendanda Ecclesia (1537), *ii* 33, 379, 643
- *super Reformatione Sanctae Romanae Ecclesiae* (1537), *ii* 644
- Consistory, The, of Calvin, *ii* 374 sq.
- Consolato del Mare, *ix* 43
- Constance, Council of (1414-8), *i* 295, 620, 623, 655, 677; *ii* 107, 128, 281; Diet of (1507), *i* 317; refuses to publish the Edict of Worms, *ii* 160; the Peasants' Revolt and, 179; the *Tetrapolitana* and, 212; the fathers of, *iii* 758, 764; Horn at, *rv* 231, 232; *ix* 57; bishopric of, ceded to Baden, 94, *x* 361; and the revolutionary movement, *ix* 145; 221
- Hugo von Hohenlandenberg, Bishop of, *ii* 316, 324, 328, 329
- Constans, Jean-Antoine-Ernest, French statesman, *xii* 112; 119; 125
- Constant de Rebecque, Henri-Benjamin, *viii* 507; 677; *ix* 15; 24, 427; and *Le Censeur*, 569-70; *x* 40; political views of, 41; *Acte-Additionnel* drafted by, 42; 45; supports the Government, 51, 60; 54; and the *Minerve*, 55; 59; 61; and the new electoral schemes, 64; 67; opposes new Press Law, 77, 89; opposes compensation for the *émigrés*, 86; *Adolphe*, 102; 103; and the Revolution of 1830, 477; *xi* 519
- Constantine, taken by the French (1837), *x* 504; province of, *xii* 129
- "Constantine, Donation of," proved spurious by Valla, *i* 546, 602; *iii* 750
- Constantine VIII and Constantine IX (Monomakhos), Emperors of Rome, and the Tsars, *v* 483 sq.
- XII, Palaiologos, Emperor of Rome, *v* 482
- Paulovich, Grand Duke of Russia, *vi* 674; 681; 696; 703; *ix* 291; policy of, 492; at Vienna, 581; Polish manifesto of, 596; *x* 425; divorce of, 436; and the succession to the throne, 437 sq.; 441; and Poland, 447 sq., 451, 453 sq., 456 sq., 465 sq.; opposes intervention in France, 465; *xi* 214; and the emancipation of the serfs, 615, 617; Viceroy of Poland, 629, 658 sq.
- Constantino. *See* La Fuente
- Constantinople, earthquake at (1509), *i* 89; fall of (1204), 255; captured by the Turks (1453), 281, 285; Franco-Turkish Alliance signed at, *ii* 104; Ferdinand's embassies to, 106, 108, 118-20, 123-4; return of Solyman II to (1532), 107, (1536), 113, (1541), 119; negotiations at, 115; arrival of Venetian ambassador Badoer in, 116; adorned and improved by Solyman II, 129; rebellion in, 130; 133-4; naval preparations in, 136-7; Dutch trade with, 631; Dutch mission to (1612), 645; Bohemian and Hungarian embassy to, *rv* 64; Sir Thomas Roe at, 192; anarchy in, *v* 367; 368; 515; Treaty of (1724),

- 545, (1739), vi 308, (1784), viii 311; Greek Empire at, vi 506; Russian designs on, viii 278; dealings of Sweden with, ix 38; British fleet off, 235; Russian desire for, 306, 312, 313, 320, 385, 485; Queen of Naples goes to, 384; France and, 386; British fleet fails before, 388; Patriarch of, x 170, 182; Janissaries at, 171, 192; 173; Ali of Janina at, 177; 178; Russian ambassador leaves, 183; ambassadors of the Powers in, 185, 193, 195, 197; withdrawn, 198; Russian designs on, 197, 202, 546 sq., 551, 554, 562, 564, revolutions in (1808), 547; Canning in, 549; Russian fleet off (1838), 553; plots in, 556, 559; at mercy of Ibrahim, 562, 569; 565; French influence at, 567; 571; xi 276; Greek Church at, 313; xii 33 sq.; German influence in, 341; 382; revolution at, 385; conference of the Powers at, 387, 403; 389 sq.; 410; Armenian massacre in, 417, 422; revolution in (1908), 427 sq.; 435 sq.; Lord Dufferin at, 438; Young Turk party in, 455
- Constantas, port of, xii 397
- Constituent Assembly. *See* National Assembly
- Constitution of the Year III, viii 392 sqq., 487
- — — VIII. *See* Consulate
- — — X, ix 22 sqq.
- — — XII, ix 108 sqq.
- of *Malmanson*, drawn up by Bonaparte for Switzerland (1801), ix 98 sqq.
- Constitutional Act, of Canada (1791), ix 744 sq.; x 688
- Constitutional Church, of the French Revolution, civil constitution of, viii 196 sqq.; 500 sq. *See also* Chap. vii, The Concordats, *passim*
- Society, revolutionary society (1788), vi 477
- Constitutionnel, *Le*, French journal, x 493; xi 292
- Constitutions, French, of 1791, Vol. viii, Chap. vii, 176-210
- Consulate, French, of 1799, Vol. ix, Chap. i, 1-33
- Consulta, Spanish, in the Netherlands, iii 198
- Contarini, Alessandro, Venetian admiral (1525), iii 113
- Alvisi, papal representative at Munster, iv 402; signs treaty between France, Venice and Sweden, 679
- Francesco, Venetian ambassador, ii 381
- Gasparo, Cardinal, ii 23, 33, 75; at Diet of Ratisbon (1451), 240, 398, 650; 386; Oratory of Divine Love and, 379, 641, 642; church reform and, 643 sq., 667; 648; death of, 660; iii 75, 457, 750
- Tommaso, Venetian ambassador, iii 645
- Conté, Nicolas-Jacques, French chemist, viii 606
- Contemporary, Russian journal, xii 295 sqq.
- Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of, and Duchess of Longueville, iv 609; joins rebels, 611; imprisoned at Vincennes, 612; proposed marriage of, 613; Governor of Champagne, 614; Condé and, 615; 618
- François-Louis de Bourbon, Prince of, v 370; 449; vi 191; 243; 246 sq.; 340
- Louis-François-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of, emigrates (1789), viii 165
- General Torquato, commander of Imperial forces in Pomerania, iv 196
- Continental System, ix 122 sqq.; Chap. xiii, 361-89; effects of, on British trade, 240 sqq.; and Switzerland, 425 sq.
- Contra-Remonstrants (Gomarists), iii 647-55
- Contreras (Mexico), Scott's victory at (1847), vii 396
- Juan Senen de, Spanish general, defends Tarragona against Suchet, ix 465
- Contribution and attrition, distinction between doctrines of, ii 126
- Conventicle Act, the First (1664), v 103, 333; the Second (1670), 202, 205, 333
- Convention Parliament, of 1660, v 94, 96 sq.; and church matters, 329; of 1689, 249 sqq., 259
- "Convention of the Straits," of 1841, x 572
- Conversino da Ravenna, Giovanni di (Latinist), i 543, 556, 558
- Conway, Edward Conway, 2nd Baron, Royalist plot of, iv 314
- Henry Seymour, Field-Marshal, vi 432; Secretary of State, 435 sqq.; 456; 463
- Cony, London merchant, trial of, iv 441
- Conyers, Sir John, Byron replaced by, iv 299
- Conz, Bridge of, battle at, vi 4
- Cook Islands, British protectorate over, xii 667
- James, navigator, vi 182; xii 805; 814
- Cooke, Edward, Under-Secretary for Ireland, ix 703
- George, joint Paymaster of the Forces, vi 437
- Sir George, lieutenant-general, at Quatre Bras, ix 629
- Cook's Straits, xi 793
- Coolgardie, gold discovered at, xii 619
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley. *See* Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of
- Fenimore, vii 742
- Peter, Greenback candidate for Presidency, vii 646
- Thomas, in China, xii 796
- Co-operative Wholesale Society, xii 740
- Cooper's Creek, exploration of, xi 795; 798; squatters in, xii 619

- Coorg, annexation of, *xi* 730; 750  
 Coornheert, Dirk Volkerts, Dutch scholar, *iv* 718  
 Coote, Sir Charles, victory of, at Sligo, *iv* 529; 532; in Ulster, 534; Athlone surrenders to, 535; 538; in communication with Monck, 547  
 — Sir Eyre, general, *vi* 469; 548 sq.; 554; and Mir Jafar, 558; death of, 577  
 — Sir Eyre (nephew of above), *viii* 618; *ix* 358  
 Cop, Guillaume, royal physician, *ii* 351  
 — Jean, Canon, *ii* 351  
 — Michel, Protestant pastor, *ii* 351  
 — Nicolas, Rector of University of Paris, *ii* 285, 351; rectorial address of (1533), 354  
 Cope, Sir John, lieutenant-general, *vi* 112 sqq.  
 — officer in Indian army, *vi* 541  
 Copenhagen, University of, *ii* 605, 617, *vi* 739; *Herredag* of (1530), *ii* 612 sq.; recess of (1536), 620; Palatine agents in, *iv* 85, 89; abortive expedition of Charles X against (1658), 432, 541, 560, *v* 147; at Charles' mercy, *iv* 585; 587; relieved by Opdam, 588, negotiations at, 590; Dano-Swedish treaty signed at, 591; treaties at (1645), 602, (1660), 621, (1727), *v* 551; Estates at, 558; *coup d'état* at, 559 sq.; 561; 581; the plague at, 582; 583; 610 sq.; Peter the Great at, 612; *vi* 86; Bestuzheff at, 313; under Frederick IV, 737; under Christian VI, 738; Bernstorff at, 740; 743 sq.; 746 sqq.; 754; Conventions signed at (1780), *ix* 44; battle of (1801), 49 sqq., 49-50; effect of the news of, 70; bombardment of (1807), 236, 298 sq., 305; Congress proposed at, 287; important position of, 296; slow recovery of, after Napoleonic wars, *xi* 691; port of, *xii* 291; 293  
 Copernicus, Nicholas, *i* 638; *ii* 707; *iv* 777; *v* 708; 713; *vi* 792; *x* 137  
 Coppenole (of Bruges), rebel, *i* 446, 448 sq.  
 Coppermine river, exploration on, *xii* 814  
 Coppet, retirement of Madame de Staël to, *ix* 131; brilliant society at, 427  
 Coppi, Antonio, Italian historian, *xii* 842  
 Coram, Thomas, philanthropist, *vi* 61  
 Corbeil, taken by Parma (1590), *iii* 49  
 Corbet, John, Puritan author, *v* 331  
 — Miles, regicide, *v* 149  
 Corbie, garrison at, *iii* 672-3  
 Corbière, Comte Jacques-Joseph-Guillaume-Pierre de, *x* 47; supports reactionary measures, 49; 54; and Richelieu, 57; 61; and the new electoral scheme, 64, 67; Minister of Education, 68; 70; appointed president of the Council of the University, 73; 74; 90  
 Corbon, Claude-Anthime, French politician, *xi* 111  
 Corcelles, Claude-F.-P. Tircouy de, mission of, to Rome, *xi* 117  
 Corday-d'Arman, Marie Anne Charlotte de, assassinated Marat, *viii* 346  
 Cordeliers, *Club des*, *viii* 161, 200, 267, 272  
 Cordier, Mathurin, French Protestant, *ii* 286, 351, 372  
 Cordilleras, mineral wealth of the, *xii* 692  
 Córdoba. *See also* Cordova  
 — (Argentina), *x* 281; reactionary movement in, 286; 300; Treaty of (1821), 304  
 Cordova, scholars of, *iii* 545; sack of (1808), *ix* 437; troops at, *xii* 261  
 — (Córdoba), Fernando Fernandez de, Spanish general, *x* 237, 239; *xi* 551; 569  
 — Gonzalo Hernandez de, Prince of Venosia, Prince of Maratrá y Córdoba, "The Great Captain," *i* 115 sqq.; campaign of, in Naples, 124 sq.; 132; 196; 233; 361-5; *iv* 78; 80 sq.; 85; besieges Casale, 134; Ferdinand II and, 678; at Maestricht, 695  
 — José de, Spanish admiral, *viii* 461, 463  
 — or Córdoba, Luis de, Spanish admiral, *vi* 376; 379  
 Córdoba. *See* Cordova  
 Corea, China and, *xi* 802; 824; 844  
 Corfu, devastated by Turks (1537), *iii* 114, 117; fleet of Triple Alliance at, 135-6, the French in, *viii* 590, 633; Russo-Turkish blockade of, 607, 646; re-victualled, *ix* 237; 239; importance of, to Napoleon, 311; a centre of English commerce, 381; discussion of the fate of, 604-5; placed under British protectorate, 654  
 Corinne, Madame de Staël's (1807), *ix* 131  
 Corinth, siege of, by Venice (1463), *i* 79; occupied by the Venetians (1687), *v* 365  
 — (Mississippi), Confederates at (1862), *vii* 496 sq.; Halleck's advance on, 498 sq.; battle of (1862), 501  
 Cork, Spanish design to seize, *iii* 532; trade in, 579; landing of Wolfe at (1561), 592; siege of (1569), 595; O'Donnell executed at, 596; "undertakers" in, 599; James II at, *v* 308; taken by Marlborough (1690), 316; the provision trade of, *vi* 490; Parliamentary reform in, *ix* 697; 705; Parnell returned for, *xii* 77; 88; Queen's College, 29, 71 sq.  
 — Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of, Irish finance and, *iv* 517; Wentworth and, 518  
 Cormatin-Desoteux, Baron Pierre-M.-Félicité de, *Chouan* leader, *viii* 379  
 Cormanin, Louis-Marie de la Haye, Vicomte de, *xi* 115  
 Cormoy, armistice of, *xi* 541  
 Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Viscount. *See* Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 3rd Earl of  
 Corneille, Pierre, *v* 66 sqq.; 125; *xi* 528  
 Cornelio, Tommaso, Cartesian philosophy and, *iv* 791  
 Cornelius, Peter von, German painter, *x* 151

- Cornet, Comte Matthieu-Augustin, President of the Commission of the Inspectors, viii 677 sq
- Corneto, Adriano di, Cardinal. *See* Castellesi
- Cornic-Dumoulin, Pierre-François, French admiral, viii 466
- Cornish, Sir Samuel, Vice-Admiral, vi 369; 427
- Corn-laws, English, of 1815, x 590 sqq.; Irish, of John Foster (1784), vi 503 sq. *See also* Trade
- Cornuda, Austrian success at, xi 86; 87
- Cornudet des Chomettes, Comte Joseph, viii 683, 686
- Cornwall, rising in (1549), ii 485; Spanish expeditions to, iii 321, 673; condition of parties in (1642), iv 305, 314; Essex in, 323; Parliament's hold over, 332; Fairfax and Hopton in, 334; Duke of Ormond in, vi 102; parliamentary representation of, x 608; Liberalism in, xii 31
- Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 2nd Earl, and 1st Marquis, vi 453; in India, 475, 564, 568, 577, ix 710-5; vii 212 sq., 223 sqq.; at Yorktown, 230 sq.; viii 92; ix 76; Viceroy of Ireland, 702; 704; death of, 730; x 629; xii 498
- Edward, Governor of Nova Scotia, vii 121 sq.
- Sir William, Admiral, viii 454, 471; in charge of the English squadron off Brest (1803), ix 210 sqq.; blockades Brest, 213 sqq.
- Coro, Miranda lands near, x 281; royalist city, 288
- Corocoro, silver mines at, v 682
- Coromandel, the Dutch and, iv 711; the Great Elector and, v 646; the Dutch in, 695, 697; coast, the, vi 534 sq.; 538; 547; 549; dynastic wars on, 551; 577
- Coron, seized by Andrea Doria, iii 108; negotiations for surrender of, 109
- Coronel, Pablo, Spanish scholar, ix 400 sq.
- Corot, Jean-Camille-Baptiste, painter, xi 528
- Corporation Act, of 1661, v 97; terms of the, 329
- Corps Législatif*, formation of, viii 393 sqq., Chap. xvi *passim*
- Corpus Christi (Texas), Taylor at (1845), vii 394
- Corpus Christi Day, observation of, ceases in England, ii 503
- Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum*, xii 821; 844
- *Inscriptionum Latinarum*, xii 843
- *Juris Canonici*, new edition of, ii 686; iii 742
- *Misniacum* (1559), iii 150
- Correro, or Cornaro, Giovanni, Venetian ambassador, in France, iii 275
- Correspondant*, *Le*, French journal, x 500
- "Corresponding" Princes, iii 715 sqq.
- Corrichie, battle at, iii 268
- Corrientes, insurgents in, xii 681
- Corro. *See* Del Corro
- Corryarrack, Pass of, vi 112
- Corsica, given up by French (1558), ii 54, offered to Cosimo de' Medici, iii 386; granted to the Genoese, 473; France and, vi 439, 610, 623; Jesuits in, 593; 608 sq.; blockaded by the British (1793), viii 458; evacuated (1796), 461; failure to grow cotton in, ix 125; bishops and priests transported to, 197
- Cort, Henry, and iron manufacture, x 733
- Corte, Bernardino de, betrays Milan, i 121
- Cortenber, Letter of (1312), i 419
- Cortereal, Gaspard, Portuguese explorer, i 36
- Cortés, Hernan, invades Mexico, i 41 sqq.; ii 101
- Cortese, Gregorio, Abbot of San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice, ii 33, 379; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 641; church reform and, 643; monastic reforms of, 647
- Corti, Count, Italian Foreign Minister, xii 394; at Constantinople, 402
- Cortina, Manuel, Spanish statesman, xi 551
- Cortons de Pressigny, Gabriel, Bishop of St Malo; later Archbishop of Besançon, x 140
- Cortona, Silvio Passerino, Cardinal of, ii 56
- Corunna, Spanish Armada at, iii 310, 506; sack of, 318; Irish refugees at, 504; Irish Catholics at, 529; departure of new Armada from (1596), 529; vi 105; blockaded, 125; French ships take refuge at, ix 211; Villeneuve reaches, 226; Baird lands at, 443; 444; British retreat to, 445 sqq.; battle of (1809), 446; revolt at (1820), x 216; and the West Indian trade, 275
- Corvetto, Count Luigi Emmanuele, French Minister of Finance, x 47; 50
- Corvey, Abbey of, ix 90; acquired by Prussia, 657
- Corvinus, Matthias. *See* Matthias Corvinus, King of Hungary
- Coryate, Thomas, traveller, vi 515
- Corzana, Count, Imperial plenipotentiary at Utrecht, v 439
- Cosa, Admiral de, xi 87
- Coscia, Cardinal, vi 587; 589
- Cosimo I. *See* Tuscany, Grand Dukes of
- Cosin, John, Bishop of Durham, *Book of Devotions*, iv 273
- Cosmao Kerjulien, Baron Julien-Marie de, Spanish commodore, ix 233
- Cosmati, The, iii 438
- Cossacks, rising of, vi 681; 695; Russia and, xi 273
- Cossé, Artus de, Comte de Secondigny, Marshal of France (Marshal Cossé, brother of Marshal Brissac), iii 10 sqq.; 22, 24
- Costa, Andrea, Italian socialist, xii 231 sq.

- Costa, Isaac da, Dutch poet, xi 676  
 — de Beauregard, Count Henry of, viii 780  
 Costa Rica, xii 672; and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 686  
 Coster, Samuel, Dutch dramatist, iv 720  
 Cotes, George, Bishop of Chester, ii 531  
 — Roger, mathematician, v 720  
 Cotta, Johann Friedrich, Baron de Cotten-dorf (German publisher), ix 588; x 361  
 — Frau Ursula, Luther and, ii 110  
 Cottbus. *See* Kottbus  
 Cotterau (Cottereau), Jean, *Chouan* leader, viii 379  
 Cotton, Sir Willoughby, General, xi 728  
 Coucy, Edict of (1535), ii 286 sq.  
 Coulanges, Fustel de. *See* Fustel de Coulanges  
 Coulmiers, German defeat at, xi 603; 606  
 Council, the Great (at Venice), closing of (1296), i 160, 271 sqq.  
 — of Blood (1567), iii 216 sqq.  
 — of the Forty-eight at Florence, iii 387-8  
 — of Notables, viii 66; summoned, 100 sq., assemblies (1787), 102 sqq., dissolved, 105; reassembled (1788), 116, dissolved, *ib.*  
 — of Regency. *See* *Reichsregiment*  
 — of Ten (at Venice), i 274 sq.; iii 137-8  
 — of the Two Hundred at Florence, iii 388  
 — of the North, instituted by Henry VIII, ii 448, 471  
 Counter-Reformation, preparation for the, *see* Vol. i, Chap. xviii, Catholic Europe, *passim*; growth of the movement, 677 sqq.; *see* Vol. ii, Chap. i *passim*, but more especially Chap. vi, Social Revolution and Catholic Reaction in Germany, 174-205; Chaps. vii and viii, Conflict of Creeds, etc., and War in Germany, 206-79; xii, The Catholic South, 377-415; xv, Philip and Mary, 512-49; xviii, The Church and Reform, 639-89; xix, Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, *passim*, 690-718; in Switzerland, ii 338; in Poland, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. iii, The Catholic Reaction... in Poland, 78-103; in the Empire, etc., in Hungary, Bohemia and Austria, under Ferdinand I, *see ib.* Chap. v *passim*, 140-81; under Maximilian II, *ib.*; in the Netherlands, and its connexion with the revolt, 184 sqq.; in Europe generally, 260 sq.; and Mary Stewart, Chap. viii *passim*, 260-93; in Florence, under Cosimo de' Medici, 389 sq.; Chap. xiii, Rome under Sixtus V, *passim*, 422-55; harsh side of, 466; in Ireland, importance of the movement, 587; 592 sqq.; in the Empire under Rudolf II, Chap. xxi *passim*, 696-735; and the outbreak of Thirty Years' War, *see* Vol. iv, Chap. i *passim*; in re-conquered Bohemia, 73 sq.; 676 sq. *See also* Reformation, Jesuits, etc.  
 Country, Russian journal, xii 309; 337  
 Count's War (*Grevefeide*) (1534), ii 230, 614 sq.  
 Coup d'état of 18 Fructidor, viii 509 sq., 515, of 22 Floréal, 517; of 18 Brumaire, 678-88  
 Courbet, Amédée-A.-P., French admiral, captures Foo-chow, xii 131; 132  
 — Gustave, painter, xi 528  
 Courcelles, French force at, xi 586  
 Courier de Meré, Paul-Louis, ix 270; x 103; xi 526  
*Courier de Turin*, newspaper provided by the French Government, ix 397  
 Courland (Kurland), and Russia, ii 144; a semi-independent duchy, iii 73; Swedish veto upon Danish trade with, iv 177, 179; and Gustavus Adolphus, 183, 185; Charles X and, 589; v 494; 555; Charles XII in, 592; 594; Swedish occupation of (1701), 666; Prussia and, 667; vi 302; 317 sq., 629; Russian influence in, 665 sq.; abolition of serfdom in, x 427; the Patriotic Society in, 454; Russian administration of, xii 335; 363  
 — Anne, Duchess of. *See* Anne, Tsarina  
 — Benigna (von Treiden), Duchess of, vi 302  
 — Ernst Johann Biren, Duke of. *See* Biren  
 — Frederick William, Duke of, v 550  
 — Jakob III, Duke of, vi 301  
*Courrier*, French journal, x 59; 81; 88; 102  
 — *des Pays-Bas*, x 532  
 — *français*, xi 486  
 Courrières, Count de, commissioner in England for Spanish marriage, ii 525  
 Court, de, French admiral, vi 160; 236  
 Courteen, Sir William, Assada Association and, iv 731; settlement of Barbados and, 756  
 Courtenay, Edward. *See* Devonshire, Earl of  
 Courthope, Nathaniel, at Pulo Run, iv 736; 745  
 Courtney, Hugh, arrest of, iv 447  
 Courtray, battle of (1302), i 426; taken by the French (1646), iv 593; Spain and, v 45, 63; taken by France (1667), 199; 416; taken by Marshal Saxe, vi 240; French victory at, viii 435  
 Courvoisier, Jean-Joseph-Antoine, x 67  
 Cousin, Victor, excluded from the Sorbonne, x 73, 78; restored to his post, 93; 103; 514; xi 23; 36; 120; as a philosopher, 526  
 Cousin-Montauban, Charles-G.-M.-A.-A. *See* Palikao, Comte de  
 Coussean, Ant. Charles, Bishop of Angoulême. *See* Angoulême  
 Coutances, A.-F. de Talaru de Chalmazel, Bishop of, viii 156

- Couthon, Georges, one of the *Enragés*, viii 213; on *Comité de Salut Public*, 343, 345 sq.; 351, 364, 368; arrest and execution of, 370 sq.
- Contras, Huguenots' first victory at, iii 43
- Couza, Alexander John, Prince of Moldo-Wallachia, xi 644 sq.
- Covenant, Solemn League and, adopted by Parliamentary party (1643), iv 317 sq.; and Westminster Assembly, 358; 488; National (Scottish), iv 438 sq.; character and early history of, 497 sq.
- Coventry, Mary Queen of Scots, imprisoned at, iii 282; Cumberland's army at, vi 114  
 — Henry, envoy to Sweden, v 109; and the Treaty of Breda, 112  
 — Thomas Coventry, 1st Baron, ship-money and, iv 282  
 — Sir William, Secretary to the navy under the Duke of York, v 118, 183; 210; 216
- Coverdale, Miles, Bishop of Exeter, translation of the Bible by, ii 465; 501, 539; assists in Parker's consecration, 572
- Coverpakk, Clive at, vi 541
- Covode, John, American politician, vii 469
- Cowell, John, professor of law, vi 786
- Cowley, Abraham, succours Crashaw, iv 772; not a Fantastic Poet, 773 sq.; v 129; 132; and the Philosophical College, 740; 745; vi 791  
 — Hannah, dramatist, x 699  
 — Sir Henry Wellesley, 1st Earl, sent to Lucknow, ix 724 sq.; x 37; ambassador at Madrid, 211 sq.; ambassador at Paris, xi 333  
 — Captain, and the Falkland Islands, vi 373
- Cowpens, Tarleton defeated at (1781), vii 227
- Cowper, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 7th Earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xii 40; 79; 81  
 — William, poet, vi 79; 826; 828; viii 765; x 699; 724  
 — William Cowper, 1st Earl, v 446; 465; 469
- Cox, Dr Richard, Bishop of Ely, ii 557, 565, 567, 575  
 — English colonel, defends Almeida, ix 459
- Crabbe, George, x 700 sq.
- Cracow, Compact of (1525), iii 73; Protestantism in, 74, 78, 84; Canons of, 75; 76; University of, 77, 87, 102; coronation of Henry of Valois at (1574), 88-9; flight of Henry from, 90; Maximilian II declared King at (1575), 96; Báthory's supporters march to, 97; Stephen Báthory's state entry into (1576), 98; Archduke Maximilian defeated at, 450, rv 168; Palatine of, 189; taken by Charles X (1655), 581; v 480; the Swedes in, 505; 592; Augustus II crowned at, vi 191; 669; Russians expelled from (1794), viii 542; surrenders to Prussia, 546, 548; ceded to Austria (1795), 549, 552; Schwarzenberg marches on (1813), ix 511; declared a free city, 598; Republic of, 599, 647, 655, 670; Province of, formed, x 449; Patriotic Society at, 453; Republic of, 455, 460 sq.; annexed to Poland, 461; annexed by Austria, xi 39, 46 sq., 250; journal published in, xii 339
- Cracow, Francisus Krasinski, Bishop of, and Polish Diet (1575), iii 96  
 — Palatine of. *See* Firlej, Grand Marshal of Poland
- Cradoek, Francis, and scheme for a national bank, v 266  
 — Sir John Francis, 1st Baron Howdon, commands British troops in Portugal, ix 448; superseded by Wellesley, 449; Governor of Cape Colony, 753
- Craft-gilds, in Flemish communes, i 428; 18th century importance of, 511-3
- Craftsman, *The*, political journal, vi 71
- Craggs, James, vi 41; 181  
 — James, the younger, vi 30; 34; 38; 41; 181; x 625
- Craig, Sir James Henry, General, in Canada, ix 745 sq.; expedition of, to Cape Colony, 749  
 — John, Scottish Reformer, ii 591; iii 275
- Craigmillar, Conference at (1566), iii 273
- Crail, Jacobites at, vi 99
- Cramer, Charles Frédéric, Danish writer, viii 788  
 — Johann Andreas, German divine, vi 741
- Crampel, Paul, African explorer, xii 130
- Cranach, Lucas, German painter, ii 159
- Cranborne, Lord. *See* Salisbury, 3rd Marquis of
- Cranfield, Sir Lionel. *See* Middlesex, Earl of
- Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, i 641; ii 26, 49; visits Germany, 219; 241; 433, 439 sq.; Anne Boleyn's trial and, 445; 464, 481, 484; 517, 521; imprisonment of, 538; disputation of, at Oxford, 539; trial of, ib.; death of, 542
- Craonne, Blücher repulses the French at (1814), ix 551
- Crashaw, Richard, education of, iv 771; characteristics of, 772 sq.
- Craufurd, Robert, Major-General, charge of, at Busaco, ix 461; expedition of, to Chili, 753
- Craven, Charles, Governor of Carolina, vii 38  
 — Tunis Augustus, American naval commander, vii 555
- Crawford, John Lindsay, 20th Earl of, vi 116  
 — William Harris, American statesman, vii 350, 373 sq.

- Crawford, William Lindsay, 18th Earl of, v 292
- Crawford, John, envoy to the Court of Siam, xii 535
- Creagh, Richard, Archbishop of Armagh, iii 593
- Creek Indians, *The*, vii 345
- Creevey Papers, *The*, ix 687
- Cresfeld, taxation in, vi 221; silk manufacture at, x 732
- Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London, xii 841; 847
- Crema, the French occupy, viii 585
- Crémér, Camille, French officer, xi 604; 606; 608
- Crémieux, Adolphe, xi 102 sq.; Minister of Justice, 104
- Gaston, French politician, xi 503
- Cremona, siege of (1526), ii 53; raid on, by Prince Eugene (1702), v 403; Ehsabeth Farnese and, vi 152; 154; Napoleon captures (1796), viii 569, (1800), ix 62; congress at, xii 235
- Bishop of, xii 229
- Crépy, Peace of (1544), ii 78 sq., 245, 289, 459, 662, iii 465, 477
- Criéqui de Blanchefort et de Canaples, Charles, Marquis de, Marshal of France, defeated (1598), iii 417; at Susa, iv 135; 370
- Crescentius, Peter, iii 471
- Crescenzo, Marcello, Cardinal, ii 671 sq.
- Crespin, Jean, *Livre des Martyrs*, ii 293
- Creswell, Father Joseph, iii 533
- Crete, acquired by Venice, i 255; Venetian colonisation of, 256; Turks in, v 40, 342, 344, 348; pashalik of, x 548; xi 313; 324; the Powers and, 634; disturbances in, 636; Constitution for, 637; xii 10; 382; insurrection in, 391; 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 398 sq.; 406; 415; affairs in (1878-1908), 418 sqq.; 422 sqq.; Greece and, 427 sq.; 728
- Cretet, Emmanuel. *See* Champnol
- Creusot, industries at, x 732, 744, 756; the Commune at, xi 503
- Creutz, Count Philip, Swedish Chancellor, vi 777
- Creuzé-Latouche, Jacques-Antoine, member of the National Assembly, viii 386, 501
- Creuzer, G. Friedrich, writings of, xii 821 sq.
- Crèveœur, Philip de (des Querdes), rebels against Maximilian I., i 394, 438, 446; 451
- Crew, Nathaniel, 3rd Baron Crew of Stene, Bishop of Durham, v 234
- Sir Randal, dismissal of, iv 266
- Crichton, Father, iii 288, 290
- Crieff, burnt by Jacobites, vi 102
- Crillon, Louis de Berton des Balbes de Quiers, Duke of, and Duke of Mahon, at Minorca, vi 379
- Crimea, Tartars from, reinforce Imperial troops, iii 107; Russia and, v 343, 368, 479, 493; vi 305; 307; 634; 648; 651; Catharine II and, 668, 672; 673; annexed by Russia (1783), 675 sq., viii 311, 314; vi 695; ceded to Russia, 709; 778; viii 308; Stolypin in, xii 377
- Crimea, Khan of, v 504; 506; 521; 599
- Crimean War, Great Britain and the, Vol. xi, Chap. xi; 263; 266; 272; and Moldo-Wallachia, 284; 300; causes and results of, 305 sq.; 325; 346; influence of, on English literature, 351; Piedmont and, 373; Austria and, 401 sq.; 635; Greece and, 639, 764; Canada and, 769; 830; xii 294, 301, 728, 796
- Crispi, Francesco, Italian statesman, xi 533; xii 215; Ministry of, 217 sq.; fall of, 218; and African affairs, 239 sqq.
- Cristina (Maria Cistuna of Naples), Queen Regent of Spain, x 231 sq.; policy of, as Queen Regent, 233 sq.; and Code of Cadiz, 237; negotiations of, with Don Carlos, 239; abdication of, 241; 242; xi 33; 550 sq.; and the marriage of her daughters, 553 sqq.; withdraws to Paris, 556; 557; corrupt practices of, 559 sq.; leaves Spain, 561
- Critica Sociale, Italian socialist journal, xi 231
- Crittenden, John Jordan, American politician, vii 581
- Crivelli, Julius Caesar, Bavarian diplomatic agent, iv 680
- Crnoiená, Stephen, the maker of Montenegro, i 74
- Croatia, fighting in, during the war of 1809, ix 355; French provinces of, 418; Marmont's action in, 419; revolutionary movement in, xi 156; 170; Hungary and, 173, 202; 177 sqq.; Diet of, 180; 206; 209; reaction in, 217; 399; xii 180; and the Compromise of 1868, 182, 190, of 1879, 198; 209 sq.
- Crocco, Italian brigand, xi 531
- Croft, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, v 381; 384
- Sir James, heads rebellion against Mary, ii 526
- Croissy, Charles Colbert, Marquis de, French ambassador in England, v 203 sq.; 209; 211
- Croix, *La*, French journal, xii 120
- Croizier, aide-de-camp to Napoleon, viii 606
- Croke, Richard, Cambridge Hellenist, i 580, 645
- Thomas W., Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashel, xii 85; 87
- Croker, John Wilson, x 615; 655
- Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of, vi 117
- Crome, Edward, Protestant Reformer, ii 539
- Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st Earl, xii 240; and Egyptian finance, 434; 438; Consul-General in Egypt, 439 sqq., 445 sq.; 454; retires, 456

- Cromer, George, Archbishop of Armagh, *III* 587
- Crommelin, Samuel Louis, and the Irish linen industry, *VI* 482
- Crompton, Samuel, inventor of the spinning-mule, *VII* 374, *IX* 372, *x* 735
- Cromwell, Henry, succeeds Fleetwood in Ireland, *IV* 538; resignation of, 540
- Oliver, Protector, abolition of Episcopacy and, *IV* 292, Remonstrance and, 296, member for Cambridge, 304; with Essex, 311; Ironsides of, 312; at Grantham, 313, 314; victory of, at Winceby, 315; 318; and toleration, 320; Lieutenant-General, 321; at Marston Moor, 322; at Newbury, 324; Self-denying Ordinance and, 325 sqq.; at Taunton, 328; raid of, round Oxford, 329; at Naseby, 330; in Dorset, 332; in Hampshire, 333; at Bovey Tracey, 334; and Parliament, 337; 341; and the army, 342, mediates between army and Parliament, 343; and Charles I, 344 sq.; suppresses mutiny in army, 346; and Charles II, 347; at Windsor, 348; takes Pembroke, 349; at Preston, 350; King's trial and, 353; and Pride's Purge, 354; dissolves Rump, 362; Charles X of Sweden and, 429; and the Commonwealth (1649–53), 434–8; Protector, 438–48; ecclesiastical policy of, 453 sq.; revenue and, 456 sq.; militia and, 458; Irish expedition of, 463; 469; expedition of Penn and Venables and, 481; service of Shaftesbury under, 485, ascendancy of, 506; 507; in Edinburgh, 508; army of, in Scotland, 510; in Ireland, 532 sqq.; settlement of Ireland and, 536, 538; death of, 448, 540; policy of, 543; 544; Monck and, 545; 551; and Spain, 659 sq.; and Condé, 616; and Mazarin, 619, and East India Company, 746; and Portugal, *v* 105, 107; and Mazarin, 106; and Dutch Republic, 138, 140 sqq.; and Nieuwpoort, 146; 178; 266; and Ireland, 315; and the religious sects, 327 sq.; 333; and Spain, 372, 375, 378; 386; Elector Frederick William and, 648; 680; 697; Protestant Scheme of, *VI* 614; 795 sq.; 803; 805; 813; and Acadia, *VII* 75
- Richard, proclaimed Protector, *IV* 448; Parliament and, 449 sq.; army and, 451; dissolves Parliament, 452; end of Protectorate of, 453 sq.; 539 sq.; Monck and, 545; 549; intrigue for restoration of, 553
- Thomas, Earl of Essex, *II* 432; becomes King's secretary, 440 sq.; Vicar-General, 442; visitation of monasteries ordered by, 444; fall of, 451; character of, 451 sq.; the translation of the Bible and, 465 sq.; *III* 113; 737
- Crónica Científica y Literaria*, *x* 210; 212
- Cronje, Piet Arnoldus, Boer general, *XII* 642
- Cronsbruch, Caspar Florenz, Baron von, at Utrecht, *v* 439
- Crook, George, American officer, in the Kanawha Valley (1864), *VII* 516
- Cropredy Bridge, Waller defeated at, *IV* 323
- Croquants*, The, *III* 664
- Crosa, Marquis, Sardinian envoy, *x* 109
- Crosby, Brass, Lord Mayor of London, *VI* 444
- Cross, Richard Assheton Cross, 1st Viscount, Home Secretary, *XII* 30; 481
- Crowley, Robert, on agrarian reform, *II* 490
- Crown Point, captured by the colonists (1775), *VII* 166
- Crowne, John, dramatist, *v* 126 sq.; 132; 136
- Croy, Prince Charles Eugène de, *v* 369; 589
- Charles Philip de. *See* Havré
- William of, Seigneur de Chivères, *I* 369 sq., 452 sqq.; *II* 38, 43
- William of, Cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, *I* 370, 379
- *See also* Aerschot
- Crozat, Antoine, French merchant, and Louisiana, *VI* 172; French financier, *VII* 83, 92
- Cruciger, Caspar, Lutheran Reformer, *II* 207, 250
- Crusenstolpe, Swedish journalist, *XI* 684 sq.
- Cruzada*, The, Spanish tax, *II* 63
- Crynssen, Abraham, captures Tobago, *v* 152
- Csányi, Laszlo, Hungarian statesman, *XI* 212; 214
- Csokonai, Michael Vitéz, Hungarian poet, *XI* 423
- Cuba, Spanish colonies in, *I* 40 sq.; a Spanish possession, *v* 687; economic conditions of, *VI* 186; French in, *VII* 108; trade of, 327; United States and, 432, 438, 673; insurrections in (1868), 637, (1895), 674 sqq.; Spain relinquishes, 681 sqq.; Republic of, 686; and Spanish revenue, *x* 259; negroes in, 260; the United States and, 309; industries in, 761; *XI* 335; 557; proposed American purchase of, 563; *XI* 56; rebellion in, 264 sq.; lost by Spain, 266; 267; 530; 653 sq.; United States and, 655 sq., 685, 696 sq.
- Cubières, Amedée-Louis Despans de, French general, *XI* 39
- Cuddalore, *VI* 454; besieged, 577
- Cuddapan, Nawab of, *VI* 541
- Cudworth, Ralph, Cambridge Platonist, Cartesian philosophy and, *IV* 791; *v* 750 sq.; 753
- Cues, Nicholas of. *See* Cusanus
- Cüstrin, Frederick V at, *IV* 68, 70; 196; Gustavus and, 197 sqq., 201, 203; Gallas at, 374; the Great Elector at, *v* 639; *VI* 212; arsenal of, 279; bombardment of, 280; 282; 293; Frederick William III at, *IX* 277; capitulates (1806), 206; evacuated, 318; fortress of, 514



- Cüstrin. *See* Brandenburg-Cüstrin
- Cujacius (Jacques Cujas), French Hellenist, i 577; iii 58 sq.
- Cujavia, Calvinism in, iii 75
- Stanislas Karakowski, Bishop of, iii 83; 90; crowns Stephen Báthory, 99
- Culemburg, Count of, iii 217, 222
- Cullen, Government force at, vi 116
- Paul, Cardinal, Archbishop of Dublin, xii 69
- Culloden, battle of, v 326, vi 116, 246
- Culmbach, v 622
- *See* Brandenburg-Culmbach
- Culmiand, The, and Poland, v 629; and the German Order, 630; 634
- Culmore Castle, surprised by O'Dogherty, iii 613
- Culpeper, Lord Thomas, Governor of Virginia, vii 9 sq., 199
- Cultura Sociale*, Italian journal, xii 230
- Culverwell, Nathanael, Cambridge Platonist, v 752
- Cum ad nihil*, Bull establishing Inquisition in Portugal (1531), ii 413 sq.
- Cumaná, Dutch trade with, v 688; warships at, x 290
- Cumberland, Prince Charles in, vi 114
- George Clifford, 3rd Earl of, and naval war with Spain, iii 319; and the English East India Company, iv 730
- Henry Frederick, Duke of, marriage of, vi 445
- William Augustus, Duke of, vi 114 sqq.; at Fontenoy, 242 sq.; 246 sqq.; 263; 340 sq.; 405; 408
- Ernest Augustus, Duke of. *See* Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover
- Richard (d. 1718), Bishop of Peterborough, v 753
- Richard, and the Gibraltar negotiations (1799), vi 377 sq.
- Cumberland Gap, Confederate troops in (1861), vii 462 sq., (1862), 507
- River, trade on, vii 360; Fort Donelson on, 494
- Cunha, Luis da, Portuguese Secretary for Foreign Affairs, vi 385
- Tristão da, Portuguese explorer, i 32
- Cuñiga. *See* Zuñiga
- Cunin-Gridaine, Laurent, x 511
- Cunningham, Allan, in Australia, xi 790 sq.
- Sir James, and the English East India Company, iv 730
- Curacao, ancient Dutch colony, iv 709 sq., 751; contraband trade at, v 684; 687; the Dutch in, vi 186; port of, closed (1804), vii 327; English capture of (1807), ix 240, 368, 750; and the trade of Venezuela, x 257
- Curci, Carlo Maria, Jesuit, xi 715
- Curé, Gustave, French Republican, xi 304
- Curée, J. F., suggests that Napoleon should be declared Emperor, ix 31
- Cureton, Charles Robert, Brigadier-general, in India, xi 741
- Curie, Marie, and the discovery of radium, xii 789
- Pierre, work of, in radium, xii 789
- Curione, Celio Secondo, Reformer, ii 382, 385, 391, 716
- Curran, John Philpot, Irish Judge, retirement of, ix 700; 702
- Sarah, ix 707
- Currie, Sir Frederick, Indian official, xi 741
- Dr John, of Liverpool, viii 765
- Curry, John, historian, x 627
- J. L. M., Confederate Senator, vii 605
- Cutatone, xi 86; battle of, 94
- Curtis, Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh, x 650
- Sir Roger, Admiral, viii 479
- Samuel Ryan, American general, vii 496
- Curtius, Ernst, German historian, xii 844 sq.
- Curwen, Dr Richard, preaches before Henry VIII against Peto, ii 438
- Curzolari, islands of, iii 135
- Curzon, Sir Robert, i 474 sq.
- of Kedleston, George Nathaniel
- Curzon, Lord, Viceroy of India, xii 486; administration of, 488 sqq.; resigns, 496
- Cusani, Augustine, Cardinal, iii 449
- Cusano, Benedetto, Italian Reformer, ii 390
- Cusanus, Cardinal (Nicholas Krebs of Cues), i 435, 599, 608, 623; the *Dialogue of Peace*, 624; 628 sq., 630 sqq., 689
- Cushendun, Shane O'Neill at, iii 592
- Cushing, Caleb, mission of, to China, xi 810 sq.
- William Barker, blows up the *Albatross*, vii 564
- Custine, Comte Adam-Philippe de, commands Army of the North, viii 339, 343, 423, 429; recalled to Paris and executed (1793), 346, 430; commands Army of the Vosges (1792), 413 sqq., 417, 422 sq., 775
- Renaud-Philippe de, French general, executed (1794), viii 357
- Custom of Paris, in Canada, vii 82
- Custozza, battle of, xi 89, 122, 540
- Cuvier, Georges-C.-L.-D., ix 133; xii 771
- Cuxhaven, Prussia takes possession of (1800), ix 46
- Cuyabá, province of, vi 390
- Cuzco, centre of Inca rule in Peru, i 44 sq.; the Indians of, x 260, 263; Tupac Amaru marches on, 266 sq.; revolutionary conspiracy in (1814), 299; 301
- Cyclades, The, acquired by Venice, i 255; x 202
- Cyprian (Latin Father), early printed editions of, i 616-7
- Cyprus, Turkish designs on, iii 130-3; troops landed at, 134; taken by Turks, 134, 137, 399, 494-5; xii 33; 239; British occupation of, xi 324, xii 399, 415; 428; 499

- Cyprus Convention, *xii* 398 sq.
- Czapka, Ignaz, Ritter von Winstetten, Burgomaster of Vienna, *xi* 154
- Czarniecki, Stephen, Polish general, defeated by Charles X, *iv* 582 sq.; invades Jutland, 588
- Czarnkowski, Canon of Cracow (1549), *iii* 78
- Czarnowo, Russians retreat from (1806), *ix* 284
- Czartoryski, family of, *vi* 193; 196; predominance of, in Poland, 198 sqq.; 354; 666 sq.
- Prince Adam George, Polish politician and general, *viii* 785 sq.; *ix* 35; 246; advice of, to Alexander, 259; report of Austelitz of, 261; resignation of, 272, 337; influence of, 483; 485; at Congress of Vienna, 581; advice of, 592; *x* 418; curator of University of Vilna, 430, 459; and Polish Constitution, 446; 448; 457; and Polish revolution, 466 sq., 472
- Prince Augustus, Prince Palatine, *vi* 198
- Florian, Primate of Poland, *vi* 198
- Prince Michael, Prince Chancellor, *vi* 198
- Czaslau, Austrian troops in, *vi* 234
- Czechs. *See* Čechs
- Czenstochowa, Polish monastery of, Swedes fail before, *iv* 582
- Czernovitz, meeting of Emperors at (1823), *x* 187 sq.
- Czuczor, Georg, Hungarian writer, *xi* 481
- Dabo, Amirs defeated at, *xi* 737
- Dacca, Court of Appeal at, *ix* 711
- Dacia, kingdom of, *vi* 674; 676
- Dacke, Nels, revolts against Gustavus Vasa, *ii* 627
- Dacre, Leonard (claiming to be Lord Dacre of Gillesland), *iii* 281 sq.
- Thomas, Lord, Warden of the Marches, *ii* 420
- Thomas Fiennes, Lord, *i* 485
- William, Lord, trial and acquittal of, *ii* 441
- Dada Kashji, Gwalior Minister, *xi* 737 sq.
- Dadar, General England at, *xi* 735
- Dadizeele, Jan van, *Bailh* of Ghent, *i* 443
- Daendels, Hermann Willem, Dutch general, *vii* 662; 787; *ix* 90; Governor of Java, 754
- Daghestan, Russia and, *v* 545; annexed to Russia, *x* 413
- Dagobert-Fontenille, Luc-Siméon-Auguste, French general in Spain, *viii* 439 sq.
- Dagonet, French commander in Spain, *viii* 440
- Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mandé, and photography, *x* 755; *xii* 783
- Dahlberg, Erik, leads Swedes from Fünen, *iv* 585; *v* 569; 587
- Dahlgren, John Adolf, American admiral, *vii* 527 sq.
- Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph, *x* 370; drafts Hanover Constitution, 374, 376; expelled from Hanover, 379 sq.; *xi* 49; 143; German Constitution of, 162 sq.; 164 sq.; opposes Malmoe Truce, 168; 195; withdraws from Frankfort Assembly, 200; 221
- Dahomey, French conquest of, *xii* 129; 130; 659; explorers in, 807
- Daily Telegraph*, *xii* 810
- Dain, Olivier le, *i* 440
- Dane, Nicolas, Belgian general, *x* 541 sq.
- Dakkar, French Governor-General at, *xii* 660
- Dakota, North, population of, *vii* 711; South, and the currency question, 673
- Dakotas, population of the, *vii* 708
- Dalai Lama, of Tibet, *xii* 490 sq.
- Dalayrac, Nicolas, *ix* 135
- Dalberg, Emmerich Joseph, Duc de, and the French regency, *ix* 558; at the Congress of Vienna, 580; 584, 601
- John von, Bishop of Worms, *i* 572, 634, 637
- Karl Theodor Anton Maria von, Elector of Mainz, etc., Primate of the Confederation of the Rhine, *ix* 94; and the rearrangement of the German States, 202-3; 268; principality created for, 414; represented at Congress of Vienna, 587; and the Final Act, 659; *x* 6; 145
- Dale, Sir Thomas, expedition of, to the Banda Islands, *iv* 735 sq.; High Marshal of Virginia, *vii* 6
- Valentine, envoy to French court, *iii* 27
- Dalecarlia, seized by Sweden, *ii* 600; 621, 624
- Dales, The, Swedish mining districts, *vi* 779
- Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, 1st Marquis of, *vi* 563; and the "railway mania," *xi* 4; 329; in India, 730, 740 sqq.; administrative reforms by, 744; 747; 750 sq.; *xii* 462
- Dalkeith, castle of, taken by the Covenanters, *iv* 502
- Dallemagne, Claude, Baron, French general, *viii* 568, 638
- D'Allemand, Cardinal, of Avignon, *i* 623
- Dalling and Bulwer, Lord. *See* Bulwer
- Dalmatia, Venetian power in, *i* 254; lost by Venice (1381), 264; recovered, 278; Turco-Venetian war in, *iii* 117; inroads of the Uskoks in, *iv* 11; Venetian conquests in, *v* 366, 371; Turks in, *vi* 30; 648; 675; ceded to Austria (1797), *vii* 583, 592; demanded from France, *ix* 272; France and (1806-9), 396-7, 418; protectorship of Franciscan Order in, 419; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; *xi* 47; 179 sq.; Emperor of Austria in, *xii* 382
- Duke of. *See* Soult
- Dalny, *xi* 586; 595; ceded to Japan, 601
- Dalrooch, burnt by Jacobites, *vi* 102

- Dalrymple, Sir Hew Whitefoord, sent to Spain, ix 440; agrees to convention with Junot, 441; allows French to plunder Lisbon, *ib.*; departure of, 442  
 — See also Stair
- Dalton (Georgia), Confederate army at, vii 514, 521
- Dalton, John, Indian officer, vi 541  
 — John, man of science, xii 730; 769 sq.
- Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Friedrich, Baron von, Hessian statesman, xi 397
- Dalziel, Sir Thomas, at Rullion Green, v 254; 288
- Damaraland, German missionaries in, xii 658, 664
- Damascene. See John Damascene
- Damascus, pashalik of, promised to Ibrahim, x 548, 553; Ibrahim enters, 549; revolt in (1834), 559; 560
- Dambray, Charles-Henri, Vicomte, French Chancellor, ix 563; 565 sq.; 569; x 94
- Damesme, Édouard-Adolphe-Marie, French general, xi 113
- Damiens, Robert-François, attempts to murder Louis XV, vi 339, 347, viii 50
- Damietta, and Suez Canal, xii 431
- Damilly, offers to betray Geneva (1586), iii 414
- Damjanics, János, Hungarian general, xi 207; 214
- Dampier, William, seaman, vi 182
- Dampierre. See Du Val de Dampierre  
 — A.-H.-M. Picot, Marquis de, viii 428 sq.
- Damville, Marshal. See Montmorency
- Danvillers, given up by France (1559), ii 93
- Dan, Greene's march to the, vii 228
- Danby, Earl of. See Leeds, Duke of
- Danckelmann, Eberhard von, Prussian Minister, v 647, 658; 662 sq.  
 — Nicolas von, Brandenburg Minister at Vienna, v 663
- D'Andelot et Coligny, François, in the Wars of Religion, xi 93, 294 sq.; iii 2-5, 9
- Dandolo, Enrico, Doge of Venice (1192-1206), i 255
- Daneau, Lambert (d. 1595), Calvinist theologian, iii 749
- Danewerke, The, Danes driven out of, xi 440
- Dangan Hill, Preston defeated at, iv 345, 531
- Dangerfield, Thomas, perjurer, v 231
- Danican, Auguste, French general, viii 396
- Daniel, François, Calvin and, xi 352 sq.  
 — Samuel, iii 376
- Danilevsky, Nicholas, Russian writer, xi 634
- Danilo, Prince of Montenegro, xi 277; 636
- Danilograd, Montenegrin victory at, xii 387
- Danneskjold - Samsøe, Count Frederick, Danish Minister of Marine, vi 739
- Danrémont, Comte Charles-Marie-Denis de, French general, x 504
- Dan-sai, ceded to Great Britain, xii 536
- Dante Alighieri, *De Monarchia* of, ii 2; 85, 128; iii 456-8, 463, 467; *De Vulgari Eloquentia*, 471, 473, 764
- Danton, Georges-Jacques, viii 161, 192, 200; *Procureur Substitut*, 225, 228; character of, 232; 234; Minister of Justice, 238, 241 sq.; and September massacres, 243 sq.; and National Convention, 246 sq.; at the King's trial, 260; policy of, 263 sq, 267; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 269, 338; waning influence of, 342 sqq., 347; and Robespierre, 359 sq., 362; trial and execution of, 362 sqq.
- Danube river, Turkish rule on, iii 119; vi 231 sq.; Charles of Lorraine at, 235; 237; 306; opened to Russian ships, 648; military operations near (1800), ix 58, 64; Grand Army reaches (1805), 254; approached by Archduke Charles (May 10, 1809), 350; crossed by French troops (May 21, 1809), 351, (July 4-5), 352; Russian conquests on, 389; xi 314; crossed by Turkish troops, 315, 321; 323; navigation of, 643; xii 388; fortresses of, 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 398
- Danubian Principalities (see also Moldavia, Wallachia), vi 307; 634; Catharine's designs on, 668 sq.; 672, 731 sq.; Russian evacuation of, ix 306; and the Treaty of Adrianople, x 202 sq.
- Danubyu, attack on, xi 728
- Danvila y Collado, Manuel, historian, xii 342
- Danville, vii 539; flight of Jefferson Davis to, 541
- Danzig, revolt of (1526), iii 74; surrender of, to Stephen Bathory (1557), 100; and the Spanish trade, iv 105; Sigismund III at, 168, 172; Gustavus Adolphus at, 183, 186, 193; commercial prosperity of, 420; Charles X and, 428; the Dutch and, 583, 588; besieged by the Swedes (1656), v 146; Russia and, 611, Brandenburg and, 620; 629; German Order and, 631; 634; and Poland, 636; 638; Treaty of (1716), 611; vi 196; siege of (1733), 196 sq.; 630; 669; 671; Prussia and, 708 sq., 730; 732 sqq.; viii 293, 330, 333, 523 sqq.; ceded to Prussia (1793), 535, 551; export duty levied at, ix 24; besieged (1807), 112, 284-5, 289-90; a free city, 292, 337, 338; French troops in (1808), 315; French army at (1813), 511; recovered by Prussia, 647, 656; Prussian naval station, xi 445
- Daoiz, Spanish officer, killed in riot at Madrid, ix 434
- Dára Shekoh, son of Emperor Shah Jehán, vi 518 sq.
- Darboy, Georges, Archbishop of Paris. See Paris
- Darby, George, vice-admiral, vi 452  
 — W. Evans, *International Tribunals*, xii 718

- Darey, Thomas, Lord, *ii* 446
- Dard, Henri-Jean-Baptiste, and favours to *émigrés*, *ix* 570
- Dardanelles, passage of, *vi* 674; British fleet in (1807), *ix* 235, 368, 388; Russian claim on, 312, 313, 320; Peace of (1809), 388; Greek ships in, seized by the Porte, *x* 185; blockaded by Russia (1828), 201; Russia and, 203, 444; 554; closure of (1833), 555, 564; 572; *xi* 314 sq.; Sultan's rights in, 634; British fleet in, *xii* 387
- Dare, Jurien van der (Georgius Aportanus), Reformer, *ii* 160
- Darfur, annexed by Egypt, *xii* 439; 449; 660; explorers in, 805, 811, 813
- Dargai, heights of, stormed, *xii* 488; 489
- Darien Scheme, character and results of, *v* 295 sqq.
- Company (Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies). *See* under Companies
- Darimon, Alfred, French politician, *xi* 304
- Darling Downs, occupation of, *xi* 790; 795
- river, exploration of, *xi* 792, 795
- Darlington, Sophia Charlotte von Kielmannsegge, Countess of, *vi* 19
- Darmstadt, district of, and the Decree of November 19, *viii* 300
- Darnel, Sir Thomas, case of, *iv* 267
- Darney, Henry Stewart, Lord, *ii* 458; a claimant for English throne, 582; *iii* 269-74, 278
- Darhé, Augustin-A.-J., French politician, *viii* 505
- Dartmouth, George Legge, 1st Lord, (2nd cr.), *v* 262
- William Legge, 2nd Earl of, *vi* 435; Lord Privy Seal, 447
- Daru, Comte Napoléon, French statesman, *xi* 491 sq.; 721
- Comte Pierre-Antoine-Noël-Bruno, becomes Intendant, *ix* 118; Secretary of State, 141; 145, 307; historical work of, *xii* 829
- Darwin, Charles, *xi* 365; *The Origin of Species*, *xii* 772 sq.; 774
- Erasmus, *viii* 765; *x* 699 sq.
- Dashkoff, Princess Catharine, *vi* 661 sq.; 679; 697 sq.
- Dashwood, Sir Francis. *See* Le Despencer, Lord
- Dataria, attempts to reform, *ii* 673
- Dathenus, Peter, Protestant preacher, *iii* 251, 252
- Dati, Agostino, of Siena, *i* 648
- Giuliano, the Oratory of Divine Love and, *ii* 379
- Da Torre, Count, and Pernambuco, *iv* 708
- Daubeney, Giles, 1st Lord, *i* 469 sq.
- Daulat Rao Sindhia, Mahārāja of Gwalior, *xi* 726
- Daun, Count Leopold Joseph Maria, Austrian Field-marshal, *vi* 260 sqq.; 273 sqq.; at Olmutz, 277 sq.; 280 sqq.; 287; at Torgau, 296 sq.; 299; 325 sq.; 626; 705
- Wirich Philipp Lorenz, Count, captures Naples, *v* 419; 425
- Daunou, Pierre-C.-F., French politician, *viii* 386; *ix* 4; *xii* 829
- Dauphiné, army sent to pacify (1574), *iii* 23; held by Huguenots (1575), 27; heretics in, 400, 403 sqq.; Protestant interest in, 661; invaded by the Duke of Savoy (1692), *v* 60; Belleisle retreats to, *vi* 245; and Provincial Assemblies, *viii* 111 sq.; spirit of resistance in (1788), 112 sqq., 116; and States General, 129
- Dauvergne, Henri, discovers the source of the Oxus, *ii* 802
- Davanzati-Bosticho, Bernardo, his *Tacitus*, *iii* 471
- Davel, and Vaud, *vi* 625
- D'Avenant, Sir William, dramatist, *v* 125 sq.; 136, 745
- Davenport, Puritan minister at New Haven, *vii* 20
- Daventry, Ingoldsby at, *iv* 557
- Daverhoul, Jean-A., member of *Club des Feuillants*, *viii* 213
- David, Jacques-L., French painter, *viii* 247, 356, 364, 501; picture by, *ix* 60; 134, 135; *x* 103
- Pierre-Jean, sculptor, *x* 103
- Davidovich, Baron Paul, Austrian general, *viii* 578 sqq.
- Davids, precursors of the submarine, *vii* 564
- Davis, Jefferson, *vii* 403; Secretary of War, 426; 447; Confederate President, 451, 462, 522 sq., 603 sq.; and peace negotiations, 535 sq., 542; 538; captured, 543; death of, *ib.*, 578; 581; *xi* 337; *xii* 16
- or Davys, John, navigator, and Dutch commercial jealousy, *iv* 734; *xii* 814
- Sir John, *iii* 613, 615; Speaker in Irish Parliament, *iv* 515 sq.
- Sir John Francis, Governor of Hongkong, *xi* 814
- Thomas Osborne, and Young Ireland party, *xi* 7; 13
- Davison, William, *iii* 292
- Davitt, Michael, Irish politician, *xii* 76; 81
- Davos, principal seat of the *Zehngerichten*, *iv* 36 sq.; 41; Protestants of, 47 sq.; *Strafgericht* at, 47-8, dissolved, 50; disarmed by Baldiron, 55; de Cœuvres at, 58
- Davout, Louis-Nicolas, Prince of Eckmühl, Marshal of France, *ix* 112; 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; 257; at Pressburg, 258; 260; commands 3rd corps, 275; at Auerstädt, 276-7; marches through Berlin, 278; Kustrin surrenders to, 280; advances to Posen, 281; 283-4; at Eylau,

- 286; 335; policy of, 338; 339; commander of French troops in central Germany, 346; 347-9; defeats Austrians near Markgrafen-Neusiedel, 353; letter of Napoleon to (September 2, 1810), 373; reports of, from Hamburg, 374; commander of the French army in N. Germany, 378, and the Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; 508; appointed governor on the Lower Elbe, 515; 520, 525, 530; plots communicated to, 572-3; in the War Office, 616; 645
- Davy. Sir Humphry, x 741; xii 730; 769; 778
- Davydoff, Denis W., Russian general, harasses French retreat, ix 497
- Dawson, George, x 649
- Dax, Bishop of. *See* Acqs
- Day, Francis, builder of Fort St George, v 698
- George, Bishop of Chichester, ii 501, 521
- Thomas, writer, viii 755, 765
- William R., American Secretary of State, vii 682
- De Aar, the Boers and, xii 642
- Deák, Francis, Hungarian politician, xi 172; 181 sq.; 203; and Constitutional party, 216; 400; 405 sq.; writings of, 426; xii 178 sqq.; and Hungarian demands, 182 sq.; 204; death of, 190
- De Amicis, Edmondo, Italian writer, xi 231
- Deane, Sir Anthony, Commissioner of English navy, v 170 sq.; 177
- Richard, admiral, naval administration and, iv 460; 480
- Silas, American statesman, vii 210
- Dealborn, Henry, American general, vii 341
- Deasy, Henry Hugh Peter, traveller, xii 804
- Debbén, Ruppell at, xii 806
- Debitz, Eric, Swedish commander, iv 244 sq.
- Debreczen, Kossuth at, xi 203; 204 sq.; the Hungarian Diet at, 207; 214; 425
- Deby, Jean-A., member of the Legislative Assembly, viii 515
- Decaen, Comte, French general, ix 67; sails for the Indies, 209; Suchet joins, 479; command of, in 1815, 624
- Claude-Théodore, French general (1870), xi 589 sq.
- Decapolis, revolt in (1834), x 559
- Decatur, Stephen, American naval officer, vii 339
- Decazes, Élie, Duc, x 13, 20; prefect of the Paris police, 45; Minister of Police, 47; 49; 50; electoral *coup d'état* of, 51; 52; 54; and army reforms, 55; 56; ministry of, 57-63; and the murder of the Duc de Berry, 63; estimate of, as a statesman, *ib.*; 64; 71; 73
- Louis-C.-E.-A., Duc de Glücksberg, French ambassador at Madrid, xi 556; xii 97; 108; 114
- Deccan, The, Aurangzeb and, v 699; Vol. vi, Chap. xv (2) *passim*; balance of power in, ix 722; Wellesley in, 726
- Decembrio, Pier Candido, Italian writer, i 542
- Decius, Milanese jurist (1512), ii 30
- Decker, Pierre Jacques François de, Belgian statesman, xi 672
- Declaratio Ferdinanda*, iii 714
- Declaration of Independence, American, Vol. vii, Chap. vi (1761-76), 175-208
- of Indulgence, of March, 1672, v 206 sqq.; of April, 1687, 235; character and effects of, 237 sqq.; 335; reissued (May, 1688), 336
- of Right. *See* Bill of Rights
- Declaration of Sports* revived, iv 279
- De Clementia*, Calvin's Commentary on, ii 352 sq.
- Decrès, Denis, Duke, French Minister of Marine, ix 213; Napoleon's directions to, 218; advice of, to Napoleon, 228; 237, 311, 616
- Decretale*, character of, iii 745
- Dedel, Dutch envoy in London, x 544
- Derlerott, John, of Minden, founder of Bursfelde Congregation, i 631
- De donatione Constantini Magni*, of Lorenzo Valla, ii 694
- Dee, Dr John, iii 697
- Defermont des Chapelières, Jacques, *Intendant-général*, ix 118
- Deffaudis, Baron, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, xii 681
- Defoe, Daniel, v 396; 467; 468 sq.; vi 815 sqq.; 833
- De Freyne, Arthur French, Lord, xii 89
- Degáyeff, Russian terrorist, xii 311
- Deggendorf, attack on, vi 238
- Dego, Allies at, viii 561 sq.; surrenders, 566
- De Grey, Thomas Philip de Grey, Earl, Viceroy of Ireland, xi 8
- De haeretico comburendo*, statute, revived, ii 540
- Dejean, Jean-François-Aimé, Comte, ix 9
- Dekker, E. Douwes ("Multatuli"), Dutch writer, xi 676
- Thomas, iii 376
- Delaborde, Comte Henri-François, French general, besieges Toulouse, ix 617
- Delacroix, Ferdinand-Victor-Eugène, x 103; xi 528; xii 831
- de Constant, Charles, French Foreign Minister, viii 507 sq.
- Delagoa Bay, Boers at, xi 781; 782; 789; xii 635; dispute concerning, 270, 635; 640
- Del Aguila, Don Juan, iii 532; leads invasion of Ireland, 608-9
- Delalot, Charles, x 74; 80; 91
- Delamere, Henry Booth, 2nd Lord (*afterwards* Earl of Warrington), supports the Prince of Orange, v 246
- Delaroche, Hippolyte (Paul), painter, xi 528

- Delauney, commands the Army of the Moselle, viii 427  
 Delavigne, Jean-François-Casimir, poet, xi 528  
 Delaware, settlement of, vii 40 sqq., 50 sq.; 162; constitution of, 237, 242, and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 252, 255, 258, 263 sq., 269, 271, 281 sq., 285 sq.; accepts Constitution, 302; representation of, 306; trade of, 355; population of, 359; upholds Tariff, 381; slavery in, 385, 585; and secession, 453  
 — river, settlement from Brainford near, vii 26; Swedish colony on the south bank of, 40 sq.; Howe's operations on, 213 sq.; British base at (1813), 341; steamboats on, 351  
 — Thomas West, 3rd or 12th Baron, Governor of Virginia, vii 5 sq.  
 Delbecq, Baron P. J. du Chame, French commander, viii 439  
 Delbrel, Pierre, French Commissioner with the army in Spain, viii 440; and Brumaire, 682  
 Delbruck, Martin Friedrich Rudolf von, Prussian statesman, xi 394; xii 150; 152; 157  
 Del Campillo, Don Joseph, Spanish statesman, vi 157; 159; 166; 362; 382  
 Delcassé, Théophile, French statesman, xii 132  
 Del Castillo, Hernando, Spanish writer, i 379  
 Del Corro, Antonio, Spanish Reformer, ii 406  
 Del Duero, Manuel de la Concha, Marqués, Spanish general, x 242; xi 556  
 Delescluze, Louis-Charles, French revolutionary, xi 106; 114; 483; 502  
 Delessart, Antoine de Valdec, French Minister of the Interior, viii 216; Foreign Minister, 222; arrested, 223  
 Delessert, Benjamin, industrial experiments of, ix 377  
 — François-Marie, French politician, xi 127  
 Delft, William of Orange at, iii 242; Act of Federation signed at (1576), 243; William settles in, 257-9; States of Holland meet at, 617; trading Company at, 632; Archbishop Gebhard at, 708; Frederick Henry and, iv 689, 715; William II of Orange and, 725  
 Delhi, the interregnum at, v 697; 701; vi 508; captured by Bábar, 509; 511 sq.; 519 sqq.; seized by Bahádur Shah, 523; 524 sq.; 553; 568; capture of, by Mohamadans (1788), ix 719; and the Maráthas, 725; Bourquin defeated near, 726; siege of, 727; Shah Alam at, 730; xi 731; 746; capture of, 747; Durrar at, xii 466, 474, 495  
 Deligrad, Milan IV proclaimed at, xii 386  
 Delille, Jacques, French poet, vi 827  
 Delisle, Léopold-Victor, French medievalist, xii 834  
 Della Casa, Giovanni. *See* Benevento, Archbishop of  
 — Cisterna, Prince Emanuele, x 114  
 — Pergola, Bartolommeo, ii 386  
 — Porta, Bartolommeo (Frà Bartolommeo), Florentine artist, i 168  
 — Egidio, follower of Zwingli, ii 381  
 — — Giacomo, iii 442  
 — — Giovanni Battista, v 716; 740  
 — — Rovere, Francesco. *See* Sixtus IV, Pope  
 — — Girolamo. *See* Turin, Archbishop of  
 — — Cardinal Giuliano. *See* Julius II, Pope  
 — — Giulio, Italian Protestant, ii 382 sq.  
 — — Lavinia, ii 384, 387  
 — — Torre, Giulio, Spanish agent, opposes Henry IV, iv 41  
 — — Valle, Andrea, ii 16  
 Delmas, J.-F.-B., member of the *Comité de Salut Public*, viii 269  
 Delmenhorst, Denmark and, vi 736; 741 sq.; 744; exchange of, 753  
 Del Nero, Bernardo, i 154, 173 sqq.  
 Delolme, Jean Louis, Swiss publicist, ix 427  
 Del Parque, Span. *—* general, ordered to advance into Leon, ix 453; remnants of the force of, 458  
 Delphi, excavations at, xii 845  
*Delphine*, Madame de Staël's, ix 181  
 Del Principe, Island of, seized (1598), ii 632  
 Del Pulgar, Hernando, Spanish chronicler, i 381  
 Del Ruego, Rafael, Spanish revolutionary officer, x 215 sqq.; the hymn of, 218, 220 sq.; and the French refugees, 223 sq.; President of the Cortes (1822), 224; defeated, 228; hanged 230  
 Del Rio, member of the "Council of Blood," iii 216, 218 sq.  
 Del Vasto, Alfonso Avalos, Marquis, iii 105; sent on an embassy to Venice, 115; dismissed by the Signory, 116  
 Delvig, Baron, Russian poet, x 431  
 Delyánnes, Theodore, Greek statesman, at Berlin, xii 395, 398; premier, 408; 420; assassinated, 422  
 Delyánoff, Russian Minister, xii 315  
 Demarçay, French Republican politician, x 478  
 Dembe Wielkie, Polish success at (1831), x 470  
 Dembinski, Henry, Polish general, x 472; Hungarian Commander-in-chief, xi 205; 207; 210; at Szöreg, 211; 213; at Widin, 215  
 Demborski, Leon, and the Polish revolution, x 467  
 Demer river, French forces at, vi 246

- Demerara, taken by the British (1796), viii 484, ix 750; restored to Holland (1802), 75; lost (1803), 240; retained by Britain (1814), 654, 755, x 520, xi 667; strike of slaves in, 658
- river, Dutch on, vi 186
- Demerville, Dominique, Jacobin, arrested, ix 17
- Demetrius (Dmitri Samotzvanetz), the First False Demetrius, claimant of the Russian throne, and Sigismund, iv 175, v 497 sqq.; 524; 548
- the Second False, iv 176; coronation of, 189
- Demmin, iv 196; taken by Gustavus Adolphus, 199
- Democracia*, La, Spanish journal, xi 567
- Démocratie*, La, French journal, xi 488
- Demovre, Abraham, mathematician, v 716
- Demonte, annexed to Saluzzo, iii 419
- Den*, Russian journal, xi 625
- Denain, battle of (1712), v 433 sq.
- Denbigh, William Feilding, 1st Earl of, at La Rochelle, iv 133
- Dendermonde, Conference at (1566), iii 210; taken by Parma, 618; captured by Maaiborough (1706), v 416; and the Barner Treaties, 457, 459
- Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre-M.-P.-A., Colonel, defends Belfort, xi 606, 609
- Denham, Dixon, African explorer, xii 807; 810 sqq.
- Denia, capture of (1708), v 426
- Sandoval, Marquis of. *See* Lerma,
- Duke of
- Denifle, Heinrich Suso, German medievalist, xii 848
- Denman, Thomas, Lord, x 673; xi 9
- Denmark**
- ii xvii The Scandinavian North (1), 599-617
- iv iii The Protestant Collapse, (2) The Lower-Saxon and Danish War (1623-9), 85-109
- v The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630), *passim*, 158-89
- xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), *passim*, 387 sq.
- xiv The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433
- xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), 560-91
- v xviii The Scandinavian Kingdoms, *passim*, 558-83
- xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War, *passim*, 584-615
- vi xxi Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee, 735-57
- ix ii The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), *passim*, 34-54
- viii The Command of the Sea (1803-15), *passim*, 208-43
- xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340
- Denmark (contd.)**
- xi xxiv Scandinavia (1815-70), (ii) Denmark, (iii) Dano-Norwegian Literature (1815-65), 691-702
- xii xi Scandinavia (1864-1908), 290-93
- Denmark, Prince Royal of. *See* Frederick VI
- Dennewitz, battle of (1813), ix 529-30
- Dennison, William, Governor of Ohio, vii 456
- Denny, Sir Anthony, ii 475
- Denon, Dominique-Vivant, French antiquary, viii 599; 605 sq.; 616; ix 134
- Denys, Nicholas, Colonial governor and historian, vii 110 sqq.
- Deogáon, Treaty of (1803), ix 726
- Depietis, Agostino, Italian statesman, xii 214 sq.; 217; 240
- Deptford, Peter the Great at, v 523
- De Quincey, Thomas, xi 361 sq., 365
- Derbent, Peter the Great at, v 544; 545; evacuated by Russia, vi 304; Sir Anthony Jenkinson at, xii 793
- Derby, Lambert's army at, iv 544; Duke of Devonshire at, v 246; Prince Charles at, vi 114; riots at (1817), x 578
- Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of (wife of 7th Earl), holds Lathom House for the King, iv 321
- Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of (Lord Stanley), vii 636; Irish Secretary, x 657 sq.; xii 71; and the abolition of slavery, x 659; resigns, 662; 663; 666 sq.; 678; War and Colonial Secretary (1841), xi 2; 9; and repeal of the Corn Laws, 10 sq.; and Protection, 20; refuses office, 21; Ministry of (1852), *ib.*; and France, 308; 309; 320; Ministry of (1858-9), 328 sqq.; resigns, 331; opposes Gladstone's financial scheme, 334; third Ministry of, 340 sqq.; retirement of, 342; and Portugal, 574; and the colonies, 762; and Canada, 771; xii 69
- Edward Henry Stanley, 15th Earl of (Lord Stanley), xi 330; 345; Foreign Secretary, xii 30; 32 sq.; and Egypt, 40, 434; 41; 43; 141; 384; and the Eastern Question, 387; resigns, 394
- Edward G. V. Stanley, 17th Earl of (Lord Stanley), Postmaster-General, xii 55
- James Stanley (Lord Strange), 7th Earl of, repulsed at Manchester, iv 305
- Dernei, Anton, printer, v 531
- Déroulède, Paul, French politician, xii 121
- Derreira, Poncet at, xii 805
- Derrinlaur Castle, captured (1574), iii 596
- Derry, claimed by Tyrone, iii 611; captured by O'Dogherty, 613; revolt of (1688), v 307; 308; siege of (1689), 309, 311 sq., 315; George Dawson at, x 649

- Derry, Bishop of. *See* Bristol, F. A. Hervey, 4th Earl of
- Derschavin, Gabriel Romanovich, Russian poet, vi 698
- Dervies, von, constructs railways in Russia, xi 619
- Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of, vi 101; 103
- Des Adrets, Baron, and massacre at Orange, iii 3
- Desaix (or Dessaix) de Veygoux, L.-C.-A., commander in Egypt, viii 600 sqq., 607, 614; ix 62-3
- Desalliers, French Minister in Transylvania, v 596
- Desargues, Gérard, mathematician, Pascal and, iv 794; v 710
- Desborough, Major-General John, iv 444; 448 sq.; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.
- Descartes, René, ii 690 sq., 710; Christina of Sweden and, iv 574 sq.; in Holland, 722; *see* Chap. xxvii, 776-87; influence of, on French literature, v 64 sqq.; and Leibniz, 69; and Catholicism, 72 sq.; 82; and mathematical science, 710 sqq.; 714 sq.; 719; 723; 733 sq.; 739; 741; and Queen Christina, 744; 750; 752; 755; viii 5
- Deschamps, Antony, x 101
- Émile, French poet, x 101; xi 507
- Deschanel, Paul, French politician, xii 126
- Deseret. *See* Utah
- Desèze, Raymond, barrister at Bordeaux, advocate for Louis XVI, viii 257
- Desfieux, François, member of the Committee of Insurrection, viii 265, 342
- Desforgues, François-L.-M. Chenain, Minister of Foreign Affairs, viii 339
- Desgenettes, Baron N.-R.-Dufriche, viii 606
- Desgodins, Abbé, in China, xii 797
- Des Hayes, Louis, Baron de Courmenin, iv 90
- Desima, Dutch factory in Japan removed to, iv 712, xii 556
- Désirade, reduced (1808), ix 240
- Desjardins, Paul, xii 119
- Desmarests, Nicolas, French financier, and taxation, v 28; viii 69
- Desmeuniers, Jean-Nicolas, and the Constitutional Committee, viii 183
- Desmond, "undertakers" in, iii 599
- the clan of, iii 529
- Eleanor Butler, Countess of, 2nd wife of Earl Gerald, iii 595
- Gerald Fitzjames Fitzgerald, 15th Earl of (1558-83), iii 594 sq.
- James Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, 11th Earl of (1520-29), iii 581
- James Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, 14th Earl of (1540-58), iii 583
- James Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald, 13th Earl of (1534-40), murdered, iii 594
- Sir John Fitzgerald, Captain of, iii 594 sq.
- Sir Thomas of (Thomas Roe), iii 595
- Desmoulins, Benoît-Camille, French journalist, viii 8, 161, 163, 168, 247; *Les Révolutions de France et de Brabant*, 329; and *Le Vieux Cordelier*, 360 sq.; trial and execution of, 363 sq.
- Desmousseaux de Givré, Bernard-Jean-Echard, xi 41
- Desna river, Lithuanian boundary, v 481
- Despeña Perros, Vedel sent to secure the, ix 437
- Despinoy, Comte Hyacinthe-F.-J., French general, viii 574
- Desportes, Philippe, iii 61, 71, 376
- Després-Crassier, E.-Philibert, general in Spain, viii 439
- Des Querdes. *See* Clèveccœur
- Dessau, Bridge of, Wallenstein at, iv 95; York at, ix 515; siege of (1813), 532
- *See* Anhalt-Dessau
- Dessewffy, Count Emil, Hungarian politician, xii 176
- Dessoles, Jean-Joseph-Paul-Augustin, Marquis, *Commandant* of the National Guard, ix 557; 558; President of the Council, x 57; 61; resigns, 62
- Destang, J.-Zacharie, General, at Aboukir, viii 614 sq.
- Destenave, African explorer, xii 129
- Des Touches, French admiral, vi 453
- Destournelle, Louis Deschamps, French Minister, viii 339
- Destrem, Hugues, politician, and Brumaire, viii 683
- Destutt de Tracy, Comte Antoine-C.-V., French Minister of Marine, xi 118
- Des Ursins. *See* Orsini
- Detring, official of the Chinese Customs Service, xii 526
- Detroit, settlement at, vii 356
- river, Hull crosses (1812), vii 337
- Dettingen, George II at, vi 109; 238; 250
- Deutsche Zeitung*, xi 62
- Deventer, educational work at, i 435 sq.; surrender of, iii 622; siege of (1591), 626
- *See* Prouninck
- Devereux, Captain, murderer of Wallenstein, iv 242
- Deveria, Eugène, x 103
- Devernaki, Ottoman force defeated at (1823), x 181
- Devicota, Indian port, vi 538
- Devolution, War of, v 33; origin and course of, 36 sqq.; 199 sq.; Brandenburg and, 649 sq.
- Devonshue, Hopton in, iv 308, 313; petitions for a free Parliament, 549
- Edward Courtenay, Earl of, ii 518; 520; 523-8; 544
- Elizabeth (Foster), Duchess of (2nd wife of 5th Duke), x 138; 151
- Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of (Lord Hartington), xi 331; xii 23; leader of Opposition, 32; Secretary for India, 36; 43; and Home Rule Bill,



- 44; 45; 52; resigns, 54; 80; 83; Secretary of State for India, 472, 475
- Devonshire, William Cavendish, 1st Duke (4th Earl) of, v 216; 240; 242; 246
- William Cavendish, 2nd Duke of, vi 13
- William Cavendish, 4th Duke of (Marquis of Hartington), vi 75; 404 sq.; 424 sq.; resigns, 428; 431; 489
- Dévôts*, The French, 17th century religious party, v 73
- Dewey, George, American admiral, vii 679
- Deza, Bishop, massacres the Moors, iii 494
- Dezpuch, Ausias, nominated Bishop of Saragossa, i 658
- Dharmasala, death of Lord Elgin at, xi 752
- Dholpur, Dadî Kashji at, xi 738
- Dhondev Pant. *See* Nana Sahib
- Dhulip Sing, xi 738
- Dial*, *The*, Transcendentalism in, vii 739
- Dialogue de Manant et Maheustre*, iii 764
- Diamantina river, squatters on, xii 619
- Diamond Hill, Botha defeated at, xii 643
- Rock (Martinique), ix 221; 224
- Diario de Madrid*, x 210; 229
- Dias, Bartolomeo, Portuguese explorer, i 17, 19; reaches Cape of Good Hope, 20, 22, 285
- Henrique, leader in Brazilian revolt, v 674
- Diaz, Alfonso, murder of Juan Diaz by, ii 403
- Diniz, explorer of African coast, i 14
- Juan, Spanish Reformer, murdered, ii 254, 403
- Pastor, and Spanish marriage question, xi 554
- Poifirmo, President of Mexican Republic, x 305; xi 477; xii 6; 676 sq.
- Dickens, Charles, x 724; xi 358 sqq.
- Guy, British *attaché* at Berlin, vi 212
- Dickinson, Daniel S., member of Congress from New York, vii 398
- John, American statesman, vii 179, 182, 203 sq.; 234; at Constitutional Convention, Chap. vii *passim*
- Dickson, Major, commander in Spanish foreign legion, x 227
- African explorer, xi 807
- Diderot, Denis, v 70 sq.; vi 165; and Catharine II, 678, 698; 823; 826; 833; 837; viii 5, 26 sq.; 32; xi 528
- Diebitsch-Zabalkanski, Ivan K. F. A., Comte de Diebitsch and de Narden (Russian general), ix 511; x 200; advances upon Constantinople, 202; 439; mission of, to Berlin, 465; 468; and the Polish revolution, 469 sqq.
- Dieden, Colonel, takes Wesel, iv 693
- Diedenhofen. *See* Thionville
- Diedrichs, German admiral, xii 513
- Diehl, Karl, German historian, xii 845
- Diemen, Anthoni van, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711; 740
- Diepo Negoro, Javanese leader, xi 667
- Dieppe, occupied by Ormesby, iii 3; Henry IV at (1589), 48; Pennington at, iv 260 sq.; Duc de Beaufort's fleet at, v 187; harbour of, xii 102
- Dieskau, Baron Ludwig August, vii 125
- Diet of the Empire, constitution of, i 290 sq.; procedure of, 291; cities represented in, 302; proposed annual meetings of, 305, 308 sq.; meetings of, at Frankfort (1454), 666, (1485), 302, (1489), *ib.*; at Nurnberg (1491), *ib.*, (1501), 311, (1522), 660; at Worms (1495), 303 sqq., (1497), 306 sq.; at Lindau (1496), 305; at Freiburg im Breisgau (1498), 307; at Augsburg (1500), 308, (1510), 319; at Cologne (1505), 316, (1512), 320 sqq.; at Constance (1507), 317; at Trier (1512), 320. (*For later meetings of the Diet see names of places*)
- Diether, Archbishop, of Mainz. *See* Mainz
- Dietrich, Archbishop, of Mainz. *See* Mainz
- Diétrichstein, Sigismund von, councillor of Maximilian I, i 326; commander of Bohemian troops against peasants (1525), ii 182, 190
- Dietz, the House of Nassau and, x 524, xi 674
- Diez, Friedrich C., philologist, xii 822
- Henry Frederick von, Prussian envoy at Constantinople, viii 316, 330 sq.
- Dig, battle of (1804), ix 728
- Digby, George, Baron. *See* Bristol, George, 2nd Earl of
- Sir John, Lieutenant of Tower, i 473
- John. *See* Bristol, John, 1st Earl of
- Sir Kenelm, negotiates with Pope Innocent X, iv 338; 529
- Digeon, Emile, French politician, xi 503
- Digges, Sir Dudley, imprisonment and release of, iv 265
- Digne, provisional Government at, xi 138
- Dijon, *Parlement* of, iii 664, v 4, viii 47; school of sculpture at, i 414; revolt of (1595), iii 687; Napoleon's reserve army at, ix 66; the Germans at, xi 604, 606; 609
- Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, xii 36; 40; 43
- Dill, Sir Samuel, historian, xii 849
- Dillenburg, birthplace of William of Orange, iii 189; exile of William of Orange at, 213, 228, 231-3; part of, added to grand duchy of Berg, ix 410; House of Nassau and, x 524, xi 674
- Dillingen, Jesuits at, iii 161; Franco-Bavarian force at, v 408; 410
- Dillingen Book*, iv 110
- Dillon, Comte Arthur de, French general, viii 412
- John, Irish politician, xii 78; 80 sq.; and the Plan of Campaign, 85

- Dillon, John Blake, and Young Ireland party, xi 7; 13  
 — Harold Arthur Lee Dillon, 17th Viscount, xii 89  
 Dilolo, Lake, Livingstone at, xii 808  
 Dimitri. *See* Dmitri  
 Dinant, sack of, by Charles the Bold, i 422; captured by French, ii 89  
 Dindings, Great Britain and the, xii 532  
 Dingan, Zulu chief, xi 782  
 Dingelstedt, Franz, German poet, xi 50; 413  
 Ding-hu, Prjevalsky at, xii 798  
 Dingley, Nelson, American politician, vii 674  
 Dingolfing, storming of, vi 238  
 Dino, Dorothea de Courland, Duchesse de (Comtesse Edmond de Périgord), afterwards Duchesse de Talleyrand et de Sagan, x 510  
 Dinwiddie, Robert, Lieutenant-governor of Virginia, vii 10, 66, 120, 125  
 Diodati, Charles, friend of Milton, v 118  
 — General, departs from Pilsen, iv 241  
 Dippel, Johann Conrad, pietist, v 761  
 Dnectory, The French (Nov. 1795—Nov. 1799), formed, viii 393, 397; and the army, 445 sq.; 472; Chap. xvi; and the conquest of Italy, 564, 570, 584 sq., 589, 636; and the Egyptian Expedition, 596 sq., 618; and Brumaire, Chap. xxii; finance of, 701 sq., 707; legislation of, 723 sq.; policy of, in Switzerland, ix 95 sq.; Chap. xvi, 487-520; fall of, Chap. xxii, 665-88  
*Discours de la Méthode*, iv 779; 781; 784; 788  
 Disentis, Catholic commune of, iv 36, 47, 51  
 Disestablishment, of Irish Church, demanded by Gladstone, xi 344 sq.  
*Dispositio Achillea*, i 297; v 624; 656  
*Disputationes Camaldunenses*. *See* Landino  
 Disputations, Luther's, with John Eck, ii 135. *See also* Zurich, Baden, Bern, Disputations at  
 Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield  
 Dissenters, in Russia, and Peter the Great, v 529; in England, *see* Nonconformists  
*Dissertatio de ratione status in imperio Romano-Germanico*, and its effects, iv 384  
 Distelmeyer, Lampert, iii 153  
 Ditmarschen, revolt of peasants of, ii 601; expedition of Frederick II against, iv 563 sq.  
 Dni, ceded to French, vi 539  
 Divine right of Kings, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. xxii, Political thought in the 16th century, 736-69; also as held by Bossuet, v 76 sq.  
 Dix, John Adams, American statesman and general, vii 583, 600  
 Dixmude, taken by the Allies (1695), v 62  
 Dixon, Admiral, ix 45  
 Djezzar, Ahmed, Pasha of Acre, viii 607 sqq.  
 Djokjokarta, Javanese rising in, xi 667  
 Djunis, Servian defeat at, xii 386  
 Dlotovsky, Erast, policy of, xi 629  
 Dmitai, son of Ivan IV, Tsar, v 495; 499  
 — the False. *See* Demetrius  
 Dmowski, Roman, Polish patriot, xii 338 sq.; 372  
 Dnieper river, v 505; Cossack fortress on, 601; Turkey and, vi 305; 307; 674; 695  
 Dnester river, Turkey and, vi 304; 307; 676  
 Doab, the Maráthas and the, ix 724; French dominion in the, 725; 727  
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson, poet, xi 352  
 Doberschütz, heights of, vi 290  
 Doblhoff-Dier, Baron Anton von, Austrian statesman, xi 176; 182; 186  
 Dobre, fight at (1831), x 469  
 Dobrolyboff, Nikolai A., Russian writer, xii 297  
 Dobrowský, Josef, Czech writer, xi 653 sqq.  
 Dobrudja, The, xii 388; 392; Roumania and, 397  
 Dobrzyn, Palatinate of, iii 87  
 — Elector of Polish Palatinate of, iii 87  
 Dobsen, Claude-Emmanuel, viii 272 sq.  
*Doctor Faustus*, Marlowe's, iii 374  
*Doctrinaires*, of the Restoration, Vol. x, Chaps. ii and xv *passim*  
 Doewra, Sir Henry, iii 608-9  
 Dóczy, Peter, Hungarian diplomatist, i 343  
 Doda, Prenk Bib, Mirdite prince, xii 402  
 Dodds, French native officer in Dahomey, xii 129  
 Dodge, Henry, nominated for President of the United States, vii 399  
 Dodington, George Bubb. *See* Melcombe, Lord  
 Dodoens, Rembert, botanist, v 734  
 Döbling, Count Széchenyi at, xi 401  
 Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignatius, church historian, xi 708; 717; 719; excommunication of, 723; xii 148; 825; 848  
 Domitz, Banér's fight at, iv 366; capture of fortress of (1809), ix 357  
 Dönhoff, Countess Sophia von, xi 193  
 Dornberg, Baron W. C. von, ix 356; at Luneburg, 515; negligence of, 626  
 Dörpfeld, Wilhelm, archaeologist, xi 845  
 Dogali, Italian defeat at, xii 240  
 Dogger Bank incident, xii 594; 719; 724  
 Dohna, Count Achatius von, at Heilbronn, iv 28  
 — Christoph von, Prussian general, vi 277; 279 sq.; 287; 291 sq.  
 — Count Christopher von, iv 17; and James I, 24; 29; envoy at the Hague, v 152 sq.  
 — Fabian von, German general (1587), iii 43  
 — Hannibal von, and George William of Brandenburg, iv 92  
 Dokhturoff, Russian lieutenant-colonel of Hussars, defends Smolensk, ix 493; at Malo-Yaroslavetz, 499  
 Dol, occupied by the Vendéans, viii 355

- Dolben, Sir William, vi 473  
 Dolder, Landammann, member of Swiss Directory, ix 97  
 Dôle, besieged by Condé, iv 370 sq.; Garibaldi at, xi 604  
 Dolet, Étienne, i 577; ii 263; death of, 291  
 Dolfin, Piero, Venetian merchant in Chios, i 286  
 Dolgoruki or Dolgorukoff, family, persecution of, vi 302  
 — Alexis, Prince, v 555  
 — Catharine, Princess, v 555  
 — George, founder of Moscow, v 477  
 — George, Prince, sent to Berlin, ix 255; interview with Napoleon, 259; 262  
 — Vasil, Prince, xi 614  
 — Vasily, Prince, Russian ambassador in Sweden, v 551  
 — Vasily Lukich, Prince, Russian statesman, v 553 sq.  
 — Vasily Vladimirovich, Prince, Russian general, v 554  
 — Princes, xii 333  
 Dolhain, Adrian de Berghes, Lord of, iii 228 sq.  
 Dolman, Colonel, envoy in Holland, v 140  
 Dolmos, Fernam, lord of Terceira and "Antilha," i 20  
*Domaine d'Occident*, vii 87, 91, 107  
 Domat, Jean, ix 162  
 Dombrowski, General John Henry, ix 40; x 453  
 Domenichi, Domenico di. *See* Torcello, Bishop of  
 Domenico, Frà, da Pescia, follower of Savonarola, i 147, 181 sqq.  
 — Frà, da Ponzio, Franciscan rival of Savonarola, i 151, 162  
 Domfront, Montgomery captured at, iii 23  
 Domhardt, Johann Friedrich von, Prussian official, vi 733  
 Dominica, the French and, v 687; England and, vi 185 sq.; 426; 428; 436; taken by French (1778), 451; 464; French attack on (1805), ix 221; trade of, xii 654  
 Dominican Observantists, Savonarola's new Congregation, i 148 sqq.  
 Dominicans, Order of the, i 145, 149, 626; and the religious revival in Germany, ii 106, 161; expelled from San Marco, iii 390; at Nancy, xi 30. *See also* Religious Orders  
 Dominici, Giovanni, and the Renaissance, ii 3  
 Domitz, fortress of, vi 266  
 Dommartin, Elzéard-Auguste, French general, viii 444; 606  
 Domokós, xii 391; battle of, 422  
 Dompierre d'Hornoy, Charles-Marius-Albert, French admiral, xii 108  
 Domstädtl, Pass of, battle of, vi 278 sq.; 286  
 Don, river, vi 304; Turkey and, 305; Cosack district of the, xi 620  
 Donato, Leonardo, Doge of Venice, i 276  
 — Niccolò. *See* Aquileia, Archbishop of  
 Donaueschingen, Kray at, ix 57; 58  
 Donauworth, troubles in (1606), iii 723 sqq.; Gustavus Adolphus before, iv 214; 219; Horn and Bernard of Weimar near, 227, 229, 231; taken by Ferdinand of Hungary (1634), 244; and Thirty Years' War, 409; battle of (1704), v 409; troops at, vi 237; Grand Army crosses Danube near, ix 254; French troops ordered to concentrate at, 347; Napoleon enters (1809), 348  
 Doncaster, Viscount. *See* Carlisle, James Hay, Earl of  
 Doncourt, Germans at, xi 592  
 Dondukoff-Korsakoff, Prince, Russian Commissioner in Bulgaria, xii 403  
 Doneau, Hugues. *See* Donellus  
 Donegal, Spanish schemes in, iii 529, 531; plantation of, 614  
 — Marquis of, and the Steelboys, vi 491  
 Donellus (Hugues Doneau), French legist, i 577; iii 58 sq.  
 Donets district, factories in, xii 320  
 Donetz, river, Peter the Great and, vi 305  
 Dongan, Thomas, Governor of New York, vii 42 sqq., 48; 88  
 Dongola, occupied by the Sirdar, xii 447; 805  
 Donker-Curtius, Dirk, Dutch statesman, xi 663; 665 sq.  
 Donnadieu, Gabriel, Vicomte, general, ix 21; x 50; 54; 74; 80  
 Donne, John, first of the Fantastic Poets, iv 760 sqq.; Herbert and, 767 sq.; and Italian poetry, 772 sq.  
 Donnersberg, part of, ceded to Bavaria, ix 658  
 Donoughmore, 2nd Earl of. *See* Hely-Hutchinson  
 Dooinkop, Dr Jameson surrenders at, xii 641  
 Doppelgrund, The, Russian army at, vi 285  
 "Dopper" Church, in South Africa, xi 786  
 Doppet, François-Amédée, French commander in Spain, viii 439  
 Dopping, Anthony, Bishop of Meath, v 320  
 Dorat, Jean (Auratus), French Hellenist, i 577; iii 54 sq.  
 Dorchester (Massachusetts), fortified, vii 17; emigrants from, settle in Connecticut, 18  
 — Sir Dudley Carleton, Viscount (Lord Carleton), iii 649; English ambassador to Paris, iv 263  
 — Sir Guy Carleton, 1st Baron, Governor of Quebec, vii 171, 214, 216, 308; ix 742; x 687  
 Doré, Paul-Gustave, French painter, xii 831  
 Dorelaer, Isaac, v 138  
 Dorgut, Ottoman sea-captain, iii 125

- Doria, Andrea (Genoese admiral), at Marseilles, *ii* 49; and Francis I, 57 sqq., 430; aids Charles V, 59, 69; 74; at Nice, 77; at Genoa, 59, 81 sq.; *iii* 105; seizes Coron, 107-8; with Charles V on expedition to Tunis, 111; perfidy of, 114 sqq., 135, 213, 397
- Filippino (nephew of above), *ii* 58
- Gian Andrea, admiral (the younger), *iii* 486, 541, 668
- Giannettino, adopted son of Andrea, *ii* 82
- Pietro, Genoese admiral, *i* 258 sq.
- Dormans, fight of (1575), *iii* 28
- Dormer, Jane, marries Count of Feria, *ii* 549
- Dornei, Isaac August, German theologian, *xii* 847
- Doines, Auguste, French politician, *xi* 113
- Dorokhoff, Russian officer, guerrilla warfare under, *ix* 497
- Doroszenko, Cossack Hetman, *v* 353; 355; 599
- Dorothea of Denmark. *See* Palatinate
- Dorp, Arend van, *iii* 231 sq.
- Dorpat, siege of (1625), *iv* 185, (1704), *v* 591; University of, *x* 431, *xi* 267, *xii* 336
- Dorsenne le Paige, Jean-Marie-François, Comte, aids Marmont, *ix* 468
- Dorset, "Bloody Assizes" in, *v* 232; parliamentary representation of, *x* 608
- Lionel Cranfield Sackville, 1st Duke of, Lord-tenant of Ireland, *vi* 489
- Thomas Grey, 2nd Marquis of, *i* 367, 480, 482
- Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (3rd cr.), poems of, *iii* 366 sq., 371
- Dorsten, Treaty of (1639), *iv* 371
- Dort, synod at (1586), *iii* 621, (1618), 653, *iv* 690, *v* 742, 744; 753; occupied by the French (1795), *iii* 436
- Dorth, Colonel Jan van, lord of Horst, at Bahia, *iv* 704; death of, 705
- Dortmund, compact at (1609), *iii* 730; acquired by Prussia, *ix* 657
- Dositheus. *See* Rostoff, Bishop of
- Dossonville, Jean-Baptiste, police-superintendent in Paris, *viii* 512
- Dost Ali, Nawáb of the Carnatic, *vi* 532 sq.; 535
- Mohammad, Amir of Kabul, *xi* 731 sqq.; 741 sq.; and Lord Dalhousie, 744; 745; *xii* 458 sq.; 475
- Dostoevski, Feodor, Russian writer, *xi* 805 sq.; *xii* 296
- Dotrege, Theodore, *x* 526, 529
- Douai, and Treaty of Arras, *iii* 251; seminary at, 287, 350, 593; Archduke Albert's army at, 673; taken by French (1667), *v* 199, (1712), 434; 325 sq.; besieged by Marlborough (1710), 428 sq.; 746; *Parlement* of, *viii* 47; Irish scholars at, *x* 622, 630; lace machine introduced at, 744
- Douay, Abel, French general, *xi* 583 sq.; 586; 598
- Doudart de Lagrée, explores the Mekong, *xii* 131
- Douglas, castle of, taken by the Covenanters, *iv* 502
- *See* Angus, Earl of
- *See* Hamilton, Duke of
- *See* Queensberry, Duke of
- Gawain, Bishop of Dunkeld, *ii* 691
- Sir George, takes refuge in England, *ii* 454, 457
- Sir Kenneth, lieutenant-general, *viii* 612
- Lady Margaret, niece of Henry VIII, *ii* 445; marries Lennox, 458
- Stephen Arnold, American politician, *vii* 419, 426 sqq., 430, 435; and the Illinois election, 436 sq.; 439 sqq., 444 sq., 600
- Lieut.-general, besieges Athlone, *v* 315
- Doumer, Paul, Governor-General of Indo-China, *xii* 528
- Doumerc, French commissary-general, *viii* 416
- Dourlens, submission of, *iii* 663; siege of, 669
- Douro, river, Wellesley's passage of, *ix* 451; and the siege of Oporto, *x* 328 sqq.; blockaded (1847), 339
- Dover, Charles V at, *ii* 45; Charles II lands at, *v* 280; Secret Treaty of (June 1, 1670), *v* 40 sqq., 191, 204, 207, 210, 212; Second Treaty of ("traité simulé") (Dec. 31, 1670), 154, 156, 204 sq., 212
- Straits of, *vii* 327; defence of the, *ix* 210; submarine telegraph under, *xi* 346
- (New Hampshire), founded, *vii* 21
- Lord. *See* Yorke, Sir Joseph
- Doveton, Sir John, general, defeats the Raja of Nagpur, *xi* 726
- Dovizi, Bernardo di. *See* Bibbiena
- Dowdeswell, William, Chancellor of the Exchequer, *iv* 435; 437
- Down, county, Schomberg lands in, *v* 312; the Steelboys in, *vi* 491
- Downing, Sir George, ambassador at the Hague, *v* 107; 148 sq.
- Downs, battle of the (1639), *iv* 700 sq., 707, 708
- Downshire, Wills Hill, Marquis of (Viscount Hillsborough), *vi* 378; 424; 430; President of the Board of Trade, 437; and America (Colonial Secretary), 429 sq., 447, *vii* 152 sqq.; and Ireland, *vi* 498
- Downton, Nicholas, *iv* 732; at Surat, 741; 745
- Dózsa, George, Hungarian rebel, *i* 337, historical novel about, *xi* 427
- Dozy, Reinhart P. A., historian, *xii* 846
- Draga, Queen of Servia, *xii* 412 sq.
- Dragashan, defeat of Ypsilanti at (1821), *x* 179
- Drágfi, suppresses rebels in Hungary, *i* 337

- Drago, L. M., Argentine Foreign Minister, **xii** 701
- Dragonnades*, **iii** 769; invented (1681), **v** 24; 87
- Dragnet, Arraiz, Turkish pirate, **ii** 86, 268
- Drake, Admiral Sir Francis, **iii** 296-9; knighted, 301; expedition to West Indies, 301 sq., 304 sqq., 414, 435, 492 sq., 502 sqq., 541; **vi** 65; expeditions of, **vii** 2; **x** 255; 272
- Francis, British agent at Munich (1803), **ix** 28; 30, 321
- Roger, Governor of Calcutta, **vi** 552
- Drakenberg Mountains, Natal frontier, **xi** 782; 783
- Drakenborg, Lutheran victory over forces of Charles V at, **ii** 261
- Drama (Macedonia), policing of, **xii** 426
- Dramali. *See* Ali
- Draper, Sir William, lieutenant-general, **vi** 369; 427
- Dred Scott v. Sandford case, **vii** 434 sqq., 444
- Dreikaiserbund* (of 1872), **xii** 8 sq.
- Dreikönigsbündniss* (of 1843), **xi** 220 sqq.
- Drente, invaded, **v** 150, 157
- Drenteln, General, Russian police official, **xii** 306
- Dresden, Patkul at, **v** 586, 594; 602; 620; **vi** 231; capitulates, 244; 256; 273; 287; 288; occupied by Austrians (1759), 294; 296; Treaty of (1745), 244; 318; occupied by Bavarian troops (1806), **ix** 279; Napoleon at (1807), 294, (1812), 487, (1813), 518, 524, 526, 530; occupied by the Duke of Brunswick-Oels (1809), 357; French troops in, 514; evacuated (1813), 515; Allies at, 518; Schwarzenberg marches on, 523; battle of (Aug. 26-7), *ib.*, 525 sqq., 528; 541; proposed conference at, **xi** 144, 153, 160; Metternich at, 154; 217; disturbances in, 219; Conferences of, 232 sq.
- Dreux, battle of (1562), **ii** 584; Huguenots attempt to seize, **iii** 4; besieged by Henry IV (1590), 48
- Dreyfus, Alfred, French officer, **xii** 55; 112; 120 sq.; 126
- Drogheda, Poynings' Parliament at (1494), **i** 472; stormed by Cromwell, **iv** 435; the Irish rebellion and, 523; siege of, 524, 531 sq.; surrender and sack of, 533 sq.; William III at, **v** 261; 309; 314
- Dromore, rout of Protestant force at (1639), **v** 307 sq.
- Droste-Hülshoff, Baroness Annette Elisabeth von, **xi** 414
- Droste-Vischering, Baron, Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Cologne
- Drottningholm, Treaty of (1791), **ix** 37
- Drouet, Jean-Baptiste, Comte d'Erlon. *See* Erlon
- Drouot, François-Joseph (Lamarche), commands the Army of the North (1793), **viii** 429
- Drouyn de Lhuys, Édouard, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, **xi** 118; 121 sqq.; recalls Lesseps, 125; in London, 281, 322; 474; and Convention of Gastein, 479; 480; and Rome, 534; and Syrian negotiations, 636
- Droysen, Johann Gustav, German historian, **xi** 160; 164; 195; **xii** 827 sq.; 845
- Drucour, Governor of Louisbourg, **vii** 133
- Drucz, river, Charles XII crosses, **v** 598
- Druey, Charles, Swiss statesman, **ix** 254
- Drumann, Wilhelm, German historian, **xii** 843
- Drumclog, Claverhouse defeated at (1679), **v** 285
- Drumcree, Peace of (1563), **iii** 590
- Drummond, John, English merchant in Amsterdam, **v** 432
- James, 2nd titular Duke of Perth, **vi** 103
- James, 3rd titular Duke of Perth, **vi** 109; 111 sq.
- Lord John, 4th titular Duke of Perth, **vi** 109; 115; 117
- Thomas, Under-Secretary for Ireland, **x** 677
- William, of Hawthornden, denounces the trial of Balmorino, **iv** 493
- Drumont, Édouard, *La France Juive*, **xii** 120
- Drury, Elizabeth, and Donne's *Anniversaries*, **iv** 765
- Sir William, supporter of Queen Mary, **ii** 514; **iii** 596, 601
- Druses, tribe of Lebanon district, **ix** 385; and Maronites, **xi** 276
- Dryander, Francis. *See* Enzinas, Francisco de
- James. *See* Enzinas, Jaime de
- Dryden, John, and Beaumont and Fletcher, **iv** 760; and Fantastic Poetry, 775; **v** 122; 125; heroic plays of, 126 sq.; comedies of, 129 sq.; 131; poems of, 132; prose writings of, 132 sq.; satires of, 133 sqq.; and Shadwell, 134; religious poems of, 135; conversion of, 135, 234; 228; **x** 696; 714; 724 sq.
- Duane, William John, American lawyer, **vii** 383
- Duarte, Francisca, **iv** 720
- Du Barail, François-Charles, French general and statesman, **xii** 108
- Du Barry, Marie-Jeanne Gomar de Vaubernier, Countess, **vi** 330; 356; 359; 373; 595
- Du Bartas, Salluste, **iii** 61
- Du Bellay, Guillaume, **ii** 284 sqq.; **iii** 64
- Jean, Cardinal, **ii** 281, 284, 287
- Joachim, **iii** 54 sqq., 71
- Martin, **iii** 64
- Dubienka, battle of, **viii** 532

- Du Biez, Oudard, French marshal, besieges Boulogne, *ii* 460
- Dubitzza, stormed by Loudon, *viii* 325
- Dublin, siege of (1534), *ii* 442; trade with Bristol, *iii* 579; Parliament at, 582; Tyrone submits in, 611; Tyrone and O'Cahan cited to, 612; County, English in, *iii* 580; Cromwell at, *iv* 435; Parliament meets in (July 14, 1634), 518; Strafford at, 520; rebels fail to capture, 522; defence of, 523; Harcourt at, 524; return of Ormonde to, 526; Glamorgan arrested at, 529; peace proclaimed at, 530; besieged by the Confederates, 531, 532 sq.; final settlement and, 536; castle of, surprised, 547; *v* 261; Convention of Estates at (1660), 301; James II at, 303, 315; 312; 314; William III at, 315; disturbances in, *vi* 485, 489, 491; distress in, 495, 503; 497; Volunteer Convention at, 501 sq.; 504; disaffection in (1792), *ix* 695; University of, 696; 705; Parliamentary reform in, 697, 705; Fitzwilliam in, 698 sq.; mails for, stopped, 701; and the Union, 704; Emmet arrested in, 707; discontent in (1808), 708; Catholic traders in, *x* 626; Association for Catholic relief, 627 sq., 632, 639; O'Connell leaves (1798), 630; *xi* 7; University of, 9; *xii* 38, Trinity College, 29, 71 sq.; Catholic University at, 71 sq.; Parnell in, 75; 80; Phoenix Park murders in, 81; National Conference at, 82; 83; 762
- Dublin Evening Post, The*, *x* 635
- Dublin Society, *The*, *vi* 484
- Du Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa, Portuguese poet, *viii* 784
- Dubois, Guillaume, Cardinal, *v* 90; and the negotiations with Great Britain, *vi* 26 sq.; 29 sq.; in London, 31; 38; 123 sq.; 126; 129 sq.; ministry of, 131; 134; 144; 587; death of, 127, 131; *viii* 9
- Paul-François, French publicist, *x* 95
- Captain of the Paris Watch (1788), *viii* 115; Prefect of Police, *ix* 8; 11, 16, 21; discovers a plot (June, 1808), 137; 141
- Dubois-Grancé, E.-L.-Alexis, *viii* 174, 340; at Lyons, 346, 351; 366; Minister of War, 432, 678
- Du Bouchage, Gabriel Gratet, Vicomte, *x* 47; 54
- Du Bourg, Anne, executed, *ii* 296
- Antoine, Chancellor under Francis I, *ii* 286, 296
- Dubuisson, French physician, *ix* 143
- Duc, Fronton Le (Ducaens), Jesuit, *i* 618 sq.; edits *St Chrysostom*, *iii* 61
- Du Camp, Maxime, *x* 516
- Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, Seigneur, *iii* 61
- Ducas, Demetrios, Cretan scholar at Alcalá, *ii* 400
- Ducasse, Jean-Baptiste, French seaman, *v* 59; 691
- Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Comtesse, *x* 69
- Du Chaillu, Paul, African explorer, *xii* 812
- Du Chasteler, J. G. J. A., Marquis, sent to recover Tyrol, *ix* 355
- Duchâtel, Charles-Marie-Tanneguy, Comte, French Minister of Finance, *x* 497; 508; 511; Minister of the Interior, *xi* 96
- Dutch painter, *xii* 249
- Du Chayla, Abbé, murder of, *v* 26
- Duchè, Jacob, American clergyman, *vii* 161
- Duchesne, André, *iii* 63
- Louis, historian, *xii* 847 sq.
- French general, in Tonkin, *xii* 131, 526; in Madagascar, 130
- Ducis, Jean-François, *ix* 132
- Duckwitz, Arnold, German politician, *xi* 166; 227
- Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, admiral, *ix* 234; commands expedition to Constantinople, 235; forces passage of the Dardanelles, 388
- Du Clerc, French seaman, *v* 679
- Duclerc, Charles-Théodore-Eugène, French politician, *xi* 113
- Du Clercq, Jacques, historian, *i* 430, 433
- Ducos, Roger, *viii* 669 sq.; and Napoleon, 675 sq., 679, 683; provisional Consul, 686; *ix* 1; 5, 8
- Théodore, French politician, *ix* 127
- Ducpétiaux, Edouard, Belgian politician, *x* 532; 536 sq.
- Ducrest, barber, pension of, *viii* 73
- Ducret, the younger, chemist, *ix* 133
- Du Croc, French ambassador to Mary Queen of Scots, *iii* 272 sqq.
- Ducrot, Auguste-Alexandre, French general, *xi* 598; 605 sqq.
- Du Daugnon, French naval commander, holds Brouage, *iv* 600 sq., 618; 613; Governor of La Rochelle, 615; defeated off Ré, 617
- Duddingston, Prince Charles at, *vi* 113
- Du Defand, Marquise, *vi* 767
- Duderstadt, Wallenstein meets Tilly at, *iv* 97
- Dudevaut, Amantine-L.-A. *See* Sand, George
- Dudley, Edmund, Minister of Henry VII, *i* 477 sq.
- Lord Guilford, marriage of, to Lady Jane Grey, *ii* 510; arrested, 518; executed, 528
- Sir Henry, *ii* 505; plots against Mary, 544
- John. *See* Northumberland, Duke of
- John William Ward, British Foreign Secretary, *x* 197, 200
- Joseph, Governor of Massachusetts, *vii* 64 sq.
- Lord Robert. *See* Leicester, Earl of
- Dünwald, Count Johann Heinrich von, Austrian general, *v* 367
- Düppel, *ix* 167; capture of, 224; 440 sq.

- Durer, Albrecht, i 323, 325; *Triumph of Maximilian*, 326; 683; ii 159; and Erasmus, 167
- Duero, Manuel de la Concha, Marqués del. *See* Del Duero
- Dusseldorf, Reformed congregation at, iii 705; meeting of Estates at, 716; "Possessing" Princes in, 730; school of the Reformed Church at, v 757; reform at, xi 410; 411; revolutionary movement at, xi 219
- Du Fargis, French envoy to Spain, and the Treaty of Monzon, iv 59, 675
- Dufaure, Jules-Armand-Stanislas, French statesman, x 511; xi 98; 115; Minister of the Interior, 117, 128, 119; 126; xii 101; 105; supports Thiers, 106; 107; 111 sq.; 115; resigns, 116
- Dufferin and Ava, Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Marquis of, xi 630; xii 23; and Egyptian affairs, 438 sq., 450; Viceroy of India, 477 sq.
- Duffy, Charles Gavan, and the Young Ireland party, xi 7
- Dufour, William Henry, Swiss general, xi 239; 250 sq.; 255
- Dufraisse, Marc, x 485; banished, xi 139
- Dugommier, J.-F.-Coquille, French general, viii 352, 440
- Dugonics, Andrew, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Dugua, Charles-F.-J., French general, viii 601 sq., 614
- Duguay-Trouin, René, French admiral, v 59; 679; vi 391
- Du Haillan, Bernard, French historian, iii 63
- Du Halber, Comte *See* L'Hospital
- Du Hayet, Aubert, French ambassador to the Porte, ix 386
- Duhesme, Comte Philippe - Guillaume, French general, at Naples, viii 653; in Catalonia, ix 239; 430, 435, 439; relieved by Gouvion Saint-Cyr, 448
- Duhot, General, in Paris, xi 100
- Duich, Loch, Jacobites at, vi 106
- Duisburg, University of, iv 789, 791, v 656
- Duiveland, island of, taken by Spaniards (1575), iii 242
- Du Jon, François (Franciscus Junius), Calvinist, at Antwerp, iii 201; death of, 647; iv 717
- Duka, Count Peter von, Austrian field-marshal, viii 575
- Dulaney, Daniel, Maryland jurist, vii 59; legal arguments of, Chap. *ix passim*
- Dulce, Domingo, Spanish general, xi 560; 569; xii 265
- Duligno, ceded to Montenegro, xii 37; 390; 392; restored to Turkey, 396; 402
- Du Luc, French ambassador to Switzerland, vi 613; 615
- Duma, in the early days of the Muscovite State, v 484 sq., 491 sq.; council acts as a, 502; Russian modern scheme initiated, xii 351 sqq.; Act establishing Duma, 356 sqq.; meeting of the first, 364 sqq.; the second, 372 sqq.; the third, 375 sq.; visit of leaders of, to England, 380
- Dumanoir le Pelley, Comte Pierre-Étienne-René-Marie, French rear-admiral, ix 54; 234
- Dumas, Alexandre, iii 548; x 101; 515; 725 sq.; xi 426 sq.; diamonds of, 515; 519
- Alexandie, fils, xi 516 sqq.; 548
- Alexandre Davy de la Pailletterie, French general, holds the S. Bernard and Mont Cenis, viii 438
- Benoît, Governor of Pondicherry, vi 533
- Comte Matthieu, viii 213, 488, 507
- René-François, French politician, executed, viii 371
- Du Maurier, French ambassador to Maurice of Orange, iii 653
- Dumay, Jean-Baptiste, Mayor of Creusot, xi 503
- Dumbarton Castle, iii 282; taken by the Covenanters, iv 502; vi 92; Bushell at, 107
- Dumberbion, Pierre Jadar, French general, viii 438
- Dumfries, Treaty of Union burnt at, v 299
- Dumfriesshire, recusants in, v 283
- Dumolard, Joseph-Vincent, French deputy, viii 488, 508
- Dumonceau, Jean-Baptiste, General, ix 90
- Dumont, Charles-Albert-Auguste-Eugène, xii 118
- Jean, the *Letter to an Englishman*, v 514
- P.-Étienne-L., French publicist, viii 150, 748
- Du Moulin, Peter, French divine, and James I, v 743
- Dumoulin, Charles, French legist, iii 59
- Dumouriez, Charles-François, French general, vi 355; Foreign Minister under Louis XVI, viii 223 sq.; Minister of War, 227, 406; resigns, 228; in Paris, 259; at Neerwinden, 268, 420 sq.; negotiates with Austria, 268, 421 sq., 503; in Belgium, 299, 415 sqq.; at Valmy, 410 sq.; in Holland, 418 sq.; in Brussels, 420; ix 30
- Dun, ceded to France, v 33
- Dunajewski, Julian von, Austrian Minister of Finance, xii 195
- Dunamünde, Swedish victory at (1701), v 592; fortress of, vi 315
- Dunbar, Mary Stewart carried to, iii 274; battle of (1650), iv 435, 510; Cope at, vi 113
- Gawain, Bishop of Aberdeen, ii 453
- William, poet, ii 691
- Scottish merchant of Danzig, and Charles X, iv 580

- Dunblane, Duke of Argyll at, vi 100  
 — Bishop of, Catholic envoy from Mary Queen of Scots, iii 272, 275
- Dunboy, ceded to King of Spain, iii 532
- Dunboyne, James Butler, 2nd Lord (brother-in-law of Gerald, Earl of Desmond), iii 596
- Duncan, Adam, Viscount Camperdown, viii 453 sq., 479, 481; at Camperdown, 482 sq.; ix 40  
 — major-general, defeated at Fyllebro, v 569
- Duncannon, captured by William III, v 315  
 — Lord See Bessborough
- Dunker, Maximilian Wolfgang, xi 164; *History of Antiquity*, xii 846
- Dundalk, Norris at, iii 606; Mountjoy at, 608; Clonchester at, 613; surrendered to Inchiquin, iv 532; Schomberg at, v 312 sqq.
- Dundas, Francis, General, in Cape Colony, ix 750  
 — Henry. See Melville
- Dundee, Jacobite rising at, vi 98  
 — John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount, v 285; 288; 291 sqq.; death of, 312  
 — William Graham, 5th titular Viscount of, vi 98
- Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th Earl of, and the Radical movement, ix 688; in South America, x 291 sqq., 295, 316
- Dunes, battle of the (1658). See Dunkirk
- Dungannon, vi 499; volunteers at, 501  
 — Hugh, Baron of. See Tyrone  
 — Matthew O'Neill (Fedoragh), Baron of. See Tyrone
- Dungeness, Anglo-Dutch naval action off, iv 474 sq., 478; French fleet at, vi 239
- Dungern, Baron Emil August von, Nassau statesman, xi 147
- Dunn, Archbishop of Posen. See Posen
- Dunkeld, Jacobite rising at, vi 98  
 — Andrew Bruce, Bishop of, iii 267
- Dunkirk, sack of, by French (1558), ii 93; Spanish port, iii 507; fleet of transports ordered at, 623; pirates at, 634; Cromwell and, iv 439; Anglo-French expedition against (1657), 440, 485; 540 sq.; taken by the French (Oct. 11, 1646), 598; 611; France forced to abandon, 618; invested, 619; battle of (1658), 660; Dutch expeditions against (1631), 694, (1637), 698; Spaniards retreat to, 700; surrender of, to French and Dutch, 703; 706; v 14; 104; transferred to France (1662), 106; 113; 423; 433; 440; and Anglo-French Treaty, 442; vi 23; Old Pretender at, 92 sq.; 102; 110; 159; 239; and Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 331; 340; fortifications of, 345 sq., 429, 436; 464; besieged by English (1793), viii 431; relieved, *ib.*; French troops at, ix 208-9; harbour of, xii 102
- Dunmore, John, 4th Earl of, Governor of Virginia, vi 164, 169
- Dunning, burnt by the Jacobites, vi 102  
 — John. See Ashburton, Lord
- Dunnottar Castle, prisoners in, v 289
- Dunois, François, Count of, i 393
- Dunoyer, Barthélemy - Charles - Pierre - Joseph, editor of *Le Censeur*, ix 569
- Dunraven, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th Earl of, xii 89
- Dunrobin, Earl of Sutherland at, vi 99
- Dunstable, Cranmer tries divorce question at, ii 440
- Dupanloup. See Orleans, Bishop of
- Dupaty, C.-M. Jean-Baptiste Mercier, ix 169
- Du Perron, Cardinal J. D., French diplomatist (1607), iii 684
- Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert, French admiral, xi 35
- Duphot, Léonard, French general, viii 637; assassination of, x 132
- Dupin, A.-M.-J.-J., x 91; 487; 489; and Algiers, 503; and Molé, 507; 508  
 — Charles, x 493; xi 102; 116; 130  
 — Claude, French farmer-general, viii 71
- Du Plan, supporter of Savoy in Geneva, iii 414
- Dupleix, Joseph, Governor-general of French India, vi 533 sqq.; defends Pondicherry, 538; 539; 541; fall of, 542; policy of, 543 sq.; character of, 545; 546
- Duplessis-Mornay. See Mornay
- Du Plessis-Fraslin. See Choiseul
- Dupont, Samuel Francis, American admiral, vii 554  
 — de l'Eure, Jacques-Charles, x 484; 499; xi 102; 109; 121  
 — de l'Étang, Comte Pierre, French general, ix 254; ordered to Cadiz, 311; at Baylen, 315; his armies at Bayonne, 430; corps of, 435-6; attacks Cordova, 437; failure and imprisonment of, 438; 439, 441; Minister of War, 557; 565, 568; succeeded by Soult, 571  
 — de Nemours, Pierre-S., viii 21, 23, 86, 179; and the Court, 216; 488; 501, 515, 715
- Duport, Adrien, member of the National Assembly, viii 131, 174, 182, 187, 200
- Duport-du-Tertre, M.-L.-François, Minister of Justice under Louis XVI, viii 216, 222; executed, 357
- Duportail, Lebègue, Minister of War under Louis XVI, viii 216; resigns, 220
- Duprat, Cardinal Antoine, Chancellor of France, ix 96, 147, 284 sq.; death of, 286  
 — Pascal, French politician, xi 110; 112; xii 103
- Dupuis, explorer, xi 524; 797
- Dupuy, Charles-Alexandre, French statesman, xii 121; 126



- Dupuy, Dominique, French general, viii 603; killed, 606
- Duquesne, Abraham, French seaman, v 44; 162; 183
- de Menneville, Marquis, Governor of New France, vii 98, 119
- Durand, Sir Mortimer, mission of, to the Amir, xii 482 sq.; 487
- Nicolas (Villegagnon), i 48 sq.
- Durand-Maillane, Pierre-Toussaint, French politician, viii 386
- Durando, Giacomo, Italian Foreign Minister, xi 65, 534
- Giovanni, Italian general, xi 84; 86
- Durandus (Guillaume Durand), French Canonist, at Council of Vienne, i 620
- Durango, Carlist capital, xii 260
- Duranton, Antoine, Minister of Justice to Louis XVI, viii 223
- Duras, Léopold, editor of *Le National*, xi 127
- Duc de, vi 334
- Durban, capital of Natal, xi 782; Convention at, xii 646
- D'Urban, Sir Benjamin, Governor of Cape Colony, xi 780 sq.
- Duren, siege and capture of, by Charles V (1543), ii 77, 244
- Durham, Catholic Earls in, iii 281
- John George Lambton, 1st Earl of, and parliamentary reform, x 603, 608 sq., 614, 617 sq.; 655; resigns, 658; 665; xi 16; and Canada, x 690, 692 sq., xi 755 sqq.; 762; 765 sqq.; and the West Indies, xii 656
- Durjan Sal, rebel Jat, xi 729
- Durnovó, I., Russian Minister of the Interior, xii 313; 326
- P., Russian Minister of the Interior, xii 360; 362 sq.; 365
- Duroc, G.-C.-Michel, Duc de Friuli, viii 564, 592, 616; ix 23; 50, 103; Napoleon's Grand Marshal of the Palace, 111; receives the Duchy of Friuli, *ib.*; at Berlin, 251; 255; interview with Lucchesini, 278; 301; Napoleon's instructions to, 302
- Duroveray, Jean, Genevan democrat, assists Mirabeau, viii 150
- Duruy, Victor, French Minister of Public Education, xi 476; 479; 484; attacked by the Catholics, 485, 494; xii 93; 118; 131
- Du Ryer, Pierre, French dramatic poet, v 68
- Dušan, Stephen, of Servia, death of (1356), i 67
- Dusaulx, Jean, French writer and politician, viii 247
- Duschek, Francis, Hungarian Minister of Finance, xi 212 sq.
- Dusentschur, Anabaptist, at Münster, ii 226 sq.
- Dussen, Bruno van der, Dutch diplomatist, v 422; 427 sq.; 439
- Dussindale, Ket defeated at, ii 493
- Dutch Republic. *See* Netherlands, United Provinces of the
- Reformed Church, in S. Africa, xi 785
- Duteil, Republican politician, xi 137
- Du Tertre, Jean-Baptiste, vii 97
- Du Tillot, Parmesan Minister, vi 593 sq.
- Dutoitspan, discovery of diamonds at, xi 787
- Du Tremblay, François. *See* Joseph, Père
- Du Vair, Guillaume, Bishop of Lisieux. *See* Lisieux, Bishop of
- Du Val de Dampierre, Henri, Comte, commands under Bucquoy, iv 23; 31
- Duvelaer, Director of the French East India Company, vi 542
- Duverger de Hauanne, Abbé de Saint Cyran. *See* Saint-Cyran
- Prosper, x 95, 507 sq.; xi 116; xii 103
- Duverne de Presle, T.-Laurent-M. (Théodore Dunan), viii 505 sq., 511
- Duverney, Paris, vi 134; 144
- Duveynier, Honoré-Nicolas-Marie, French politician, ix 15
- Duvivier, Franciade-Fleurus, French general, xi 104; 113
- Duwall, Swedish general, iv 219; Arnim's Silesian scheme and, 236; death of, 247
- Dvernicksi, Joseph, Polish general, x 469; 471
- Dybowsky, African explorer, xii 130
- Dybvad, George, Danish theologian, loses his chair, iv 567
- Dyevichesky monastery, v 523
- Dykvelt, Everhard van Weede, Heer van, Dutch envoy in England, v 235; 240 sq.
- Dynter, Edmond of, Flemish historian, i 433
- Dyson, Jeremiah, Clerk of the House of Commons, vi 424; 427; 438 sq.; 442
- Dzieduszycki, Count Izydor, Polish writer, xi 657
- Dzierzowski, Primate of Poland. *See* Gnesen
- Dzikowa, partisans of Stanislaus at, vi 197
- Earle, Thomas, American lawyer, vii 388
- William, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, xii 442 sq.
- Early, Jubal Anderson, Confederate general, vii 531 sq.; defeated by Sheridan (1865), 537
- East Africa Company (Dutch), v 647; (German), xii 661
- East Anglia, spinning and weaving in, x 735 sq.
- Eastern Association, The, iv 311; 314; 321
- Bengal and Assam, province of, xii 495
- Question, The (Near), in the 18th century, the European powers and, Vol. viii, Chap. xi, 306-37; of early 19th century, *see* Vol. x, Chap. vi *passim*,

- 169-204, Chap. xvii, 545-72; of the middle 19th century, *see* Vol. xi, Chap. ix *passim*, especially 275-85, Chap. xi, Crimean war, *passim*, 309-24, *also* Chap. xxi *passim*, especially 635-47; of late 19th and early 20th centuries, Vol. xii, Chap. xiv, The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, 381-428; for Egypt, Chap. xv, 429-56; *see also* the Far East
- East Friesland, Mansfield in, iv 85 sq.; Brandenburg and, v 647; and Hanover, ix 592, 654, 657
- Edzard of, i 453
- East India Company (Brandenburg), v 646
- (Danish), chartered in 1614, iv 746
- (Dutch), iii 633; 638 sq.; iv 694; 708; profits of, 710; centres of, 711; and Japan, 712; and Oriental trade, 713; Peace of Munster and, 716; 729; 731 sq.; financial position of, 735, 744 sq.; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738; 740; 742; Joan Maurice of Nassau and, 753; v 138; 149; 699; 702; vi 188; ix 749; end of, 754
- (English), iii 562; rival of the Dutch, iv 713; foundation of, 729 sq.; first expedition of, 731; comparison between Dutch East India Company and, 732; financial position of, 735; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738; demands reparation for Amboina "massacre," 739; 740 sq.; lays foundations of British India, 742; 745; dependent on the Crown, 746; v 108; 138; 149; 178 sq.; 274; 692; operations and policy of, 697 sqq.; establishment of new Company (1698), 700; union of the two Companies, 701; 704 sq.; Vol. vi, Chap. xv (2) and (3) *passim*; 45; 49; 180; 438; 445 sq.; 465; 467; 469; vii 157 sq.; *see* Vol. ix, Chap. xxiii, The British Empire (1783-1815); x 728; 760; xi 310; 329; 724 sqq.; Crown takes the place of, 749 sqq.; and China trade, 804 sqq., 822
- (French), attempts to organise, iii 694; v 12 sq.; vi 173 sqq.; Chap. xv (2) *passim*; vii 92 sq.; Calonne forms a new (1785-6), viii 99
- East Indies, Spanish navigation to, iv 744; v 107; Dutch and English in, 108, 148 sq., 151, 154, 179; vi 57; England and, 248; Jesuits expelled from Portuguese possessions in, 387; 429; 756; British trade with, vii 4; foreign trade of, xi 15. *See also under* Indies
- (Dutch), abolition of slavery in, xi 666; 667 sq., xii 668
- (French), ix 209; British fleet in, 219; insurance of merchantmen for, 242
- Easton, Adam, Cardinal and Bishop of Norwich, Bible Translations of, i 593, 597
- Eastport, captured by the British (1814), vii 344
- East Retford, and the franchise, x 601
- Eaton, Theophilus, forms colony of New Haven, vii 20
- Eberach, Henry, scholar at Erfurt, ii 111
- Peter, scholar at Erfurt, ii 111
- Eberlin, John, of Gunzburg, ii 159 sqq.; Utopian scheme of, 183 sq.
- Ebersberg, forest of, and Hohenlinden, ix 67
- Eblé, Comte Jean-Baptiste, French general, ix 501
- Eboli, Ruy Gomez de Silva, Prince of, iii 190; influence of, with Philip II, 476 sq.; 490; death of, 241, 514
- Ana de Gomez de Silva Mendoza y la Cerda, Princess of, and murder of Escobedo, iii 515
- Ebro river, French army of Spain on, ix 430, 441; Spanish armies on, 443
- Ebusood El Amadi, iii 128
- Ecclesiastical Commission, becomes permanent in England, x 673 sq.
- Court, of James II, v 234
- Echagüe, Rafael, Spanish general, xi 560
- Echigo, fight at, xi 859
- Echizen clan and *daimiōs*, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*
- Eck, Dr Johann Maier (called Eck), controversialist, i 678; ii 29; *Obelisks* of, against Luther, 130; disputes with Luther, 134 sq.; 138; 162; *Locci Communes* of, 172; 212; 240; 326
- John (of Trier), ii 140
- Leonard von, Chancellor of Bavaria, ii 191
- Eckeren, the Allies defeated at (1703), v 407
- Eckernförde, Danish men-of-war at, xi 224
- Eckhart, "Master," of Cologne, German mystic, i 434
- Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius von, German numismatist, xii 816
- Eckmühl, battle of (1809), ix 349
- École des Chartes, xii 834
- Ecuador, Spanish conquest of, i 45; Republic of, formed (1830), x 296; xii 672 sq.; 678; 696; and Panamá, 700. *See also under* Colombia
- Edam, and Act of Seclusion, v 143
- Eden, Sir Ashley, envoy to Bhutan, xi 752
- Sir Frederick Morton, *The State of the Poor*, x 782
- Sir Morton, British Ambassador at Vienna, viii 559 sq., 645, 660
- Richard, American works of, i 52 sqq.
- William. *See* Auckland, Lord
- Edgecombe, Richard Edgecombe, 2nd Lord, vi 437
- Edgecombe, Sir Richard, i 471
- Edgehill, battle of (1642), iv 307, 311
- Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, author, viii 755, 765

- Edgeworth de Firmont, Abbé Henry Essex, confessor to Louis XVI, viii 261
- Edhem Pasha, Turkish commander, xii 421
- Edict of Beaulieu, iii 30
- of Emancipation (1807), ix 330; 331
- of January (1562), ii 304; iii 1, 2, 26
- of July, The French (1561), ii 301
- of Nantes, iii 675 sqq., 681, 754; revocation of, v 13, 21 sqq.; England and, 50; 51 sqq.; 57; 87; 166; James II and, 233; 654; vi 614 *See also* Toleration
- of Restitution, French (1561), ii 303
- of Restitution, Imperial, iv 109-17; 233; suspended in Peace of Prague, 253; 395; Bishop of Osnabrück and, 401; 411; 414; 676 sq.; Maximilian of Bavaria and, 679; Urban VIII and, 688
- of Toleration, withdrawn (1588) through Guise influence, iii 511
- of Villers-Cotterets (1539), ii 96
- Edinburgh, burnt by the English, ii 459, 556; Scottish Reformation Parliament at, 579; Treaty of (1560), 577, 581, iii 266, 282; Lords of the Congregation in, 264; Town Council of, 268; Mary Stewart at, 274-6; castle of, 282 sqq.; supports Scottish clergy, 551; and English Liturgy, iv 496 sq.; and "King's Covenant," 499; castle of, taken by Covenanters, 502; "Plotters" imprisoned in, 505; Charles I in, *ib.*; Cromwell in, 508, 510; Dutch naval demonstration against, v 188; 226; prisoners at, 286; the Pope's effigy burnt at, 287; executions at, 287, 289 sq.; 291; 299; castle of, vi 92; 94; 98 sq.; Porteous mob in, 108; 111; Prince Charles in, 112 sq.; 114 sq.; and John Law, 169, 175; Brougham at, x 665; Allan Ramsay's theatre at, 701
- Edinburgh Review*, influence of, ix 687; Lord Brougham and, x 575; 601; and Wordsworth and Coleridge, 707; and Byron, 711; 716; x 362
- Edinburgh, Alfred, Duke of. *See* Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of
- Edmunds, George Franklin. American statesman, vii 653
- Edrisi (Shéif al-Edrisi as-Sikilli al-Rod-jari), Arab geographer, i 9
- Education (*see* Schools and Universities, but also *for slighter mention*), Calvin's system of, ii 372 sq.; Zwingli's system of, 318; effect of English suppression of monasteries on, 468; Edward VI's reign and, 503; in Austria, Joseph II and, vi 628; of secular clergy, 637; in Belgium, clerical seminary at Louvain under Joseph II, 649 sqq.; in Canada, work of the French and English missionaries in, vii 101 sqq.; in Denmark, under Christian VI, vi 739; in New England, vii 58 sqq.; in Ottoman Empire, under Solymán the Magnificent, iii 127 sq.; in Poland, "Education Commission" of "Delegation Diet," vi 671; in Russia, under Catharine II, 692 sq.; in United States, unique character of, vii 750 sq.
- Education Acts, English, of 1839, x 679; of 1870, xi 24 sq., 57; of 1902, 57 sqq.
- Edward III, King of England, and Venice, i 257
- IV, King of England, i 390, 430, 463 sq.; iii 738
- VI, King of England, i 52; birth of, ii 448; reign of, Chap. xiv *passim*; Prayerbook of, v 325; and Russian trade, 513
- VII, King of Great Britain (Prince of Wales), illness of (1872), xi 336, xii 46; marriage of, xi 338; xii 14; accession of, 53; 55; visits Ireland (1885), 82; and France, 97 sq.; and Germany, 172; 291; receives Duma leaders, 380; proclaimed Emperor of India, 495; 679; 722
- Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin, Major-General, in India, xi 740 sq.; 744
- Edwards, Jonathan, vii 60, theological works of, 729 sq., 732 sq.
- Efiat de Chilli et de Longumkau, Antoine Coiffier de Ruzé, Marquis de, superintendant of finances, iv 130; 151
- Égalité, La*, French journal, xii 123
- Eger, Wallenstein murdered at, iv 242 sq.; taken by Wrangel, 392; 394
- river, attack on, iv 234; 236; 255
- EGGENBERG, Prince Ulric von, Imperial councillor, iv 68, 72; Wallenstein and, 94, 100, 105, in Moravia, 212, 238, 240; death of, 252; conversion of, 400
- Egidio. *See* Gil, Juan
- Eglinton, Alexander Montgomerie or Seton, 6th Earl of, march of, upon Edinburgh, iv 508
- EGMONT (North Holland), Descartes at, iv 788
- Charles of. *See* Gelders
- John Perceval, 2nd Earl of, iv 424; 430; 435; 437
- Lamoral, Count of, victorious at Gravelines, ii 93, 551; embassy to England of, 525, 530; iii 48-9, 184, 188 sqq., 203 sqq., 209 sqq.; execution of, and its effects, 220, 228, 511
- Sabina of Bavaria, Countess of, iii 189
- Egremont, Charles Wyndham, 2nd Earl of, vi 420; 424; 426; 430
- Eguia, Francisco Ramón de, Spanish Minister of War, x 209
- Eguilles, Alexandre-J.-B. de Boyer, Marquis de, vi 113
- Egypt, at war with Turks, i 89; Ottoman conquest of (1517), 91, iii 117; Spanish, etc. factories in, i 496; Leibniz and, v 696; vi 51; French advance into, 350; the Osmanli Sultans and, 507; Napoleon's Egyptian expedition, Vol. viii, Chap. xix,

- 594-619; the struggle for the Mediterranean (1798-9), Chap. xx, 620-32 *passim*; French designs upon (1801), ix 70; English occupation of, 72; restored to Turkey (1802), 74, 78; French and English withdraw from, 75; Sebastiani's report on 103; French feint upon (1804), 215, 217; British defeat in (1807), 235, designs of France and Russia on, 308, 310 sq., abandoned, 315; advance of Turkish authority in, 387; French loss of, 419; under Mehemet Ali, Vol. x, Chap. xvii *passim*; 172; 176; France and, 512 sq.; (1841-1907), Vol. xii, Chap. xv; British occupation of, 3, 40, 240, 5; 7; 34; Gladstone and, 49; 55; 88; 95; 132; Great Britain and, 161, 658; 428; 499; Concert of Europe and, 728; archaeological work in, 774, 845; 806; 811; 813
- Ehlers, Martin, Professor of philosophy at Kiel, viii 788
- Ehrenberg, Philip Adolf von, Bishop of Würzburg. *See* Würzburg
- Ehrenbreitstein, besieged and taken by the French (1799), viii 641, 644, 654; ix 659
- Ehrensward, August, Swedish naval engineer, vi 775
- Ehrhard, Albert, German scholar, xii 848
- Eichendorff, Joseph von, Baron, German poet, x 404 sq.
- Eichhorn, J. A. F. E., Prussian statesman, and the Customs' Union, x 373; xi 51 sq.
- Karl Friedrich, German legal historian, writings of, xii 818 sq.; 846
- Eichsfeld, The, Catholic reaction in, iii 178, 180; Prussian acquisitions in, ix 78
- Eickstedt, Hans Henrik, Danish general, vi 751
- Eider river, Prussian troops cross, ix 162; 338; and the Danish frontier, 693 sq.
- Ein Aga, travellers at, xii 805, 813
- Einarsen, Gisser. *See* Skalholt (Iceland), Bishop of
- Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott*, Luther's hymn, ii 201
- Einsiedel, Count, Saxon Minister, x 374
- Einsiedeln, pilgrimages to, ii 105; town of, and Schwyz, vi 625; political meeting at, xi 242
- Eisenach, Luther's life at, ii 109 sq.; Banér at, iv 372; vi 263 sq.; Prussian force at, 265; 269
- Eisleben, Luther born at, ii 109; Tilly at, iv 204
- Ekaterinodár, mutiny at, xii 362
- Ekaterinoslaff, Russian military colony, x 416; rising in, xii 363; 374
- Elandslaagte, Boers repulsed at, xii 642
- El Arish, fight at, viii 609, Treaty of (1800), 617
- El Aruan, French explorer in, xii 808
- Elba, occupied by Cosimo de' Medici, ii 84, 88; Cosimo's schemes in, iii 385, 391; iron worked at, 392; Spanish fortress in, vi 124; annexed by France, ix 75, 101; banishment of Napoleon to, 558-9; Napoleon leaves, 573; granted to Tuscany, 654, 661
- Elbe river, the Northern Mark and, v 617; 618; 627; 646, vi 234; Frederick II crosses, 241; 242; 244; 257 sq.; 263; French troops on, 265 sq.; crossed by the Austrians, 296; 298; mouth of, to be closed to English trade, ix 374; right bank of, finally abandoned by Napoleon, 531; Allies cross (1813), 532; and Heligoland, xii 167
- Elbée, M.-L. Gégot de, Vendean leader, viii 266, 353 sq.
- Elberfeld, revolutionary meeting at, xi 219; 394
- Elbeuf, Charles of Lorraine, Marquis of, iii 663
- René de Lorraine, Marquis of, ii 576
- Elbing, "proposition" of Gustavus Adolphus from, iv 190; capitulation of, to Charles X, 428; Treaty of, 583; v 146; acquired by Poland (1466), 634; 638; 641; 667
- El Bodon, fight at (1811), ix 468
- Elcho, David Wemyss, Lord, Jacobite, vi 114
- Eldon, John Scott, 1st Earl of, vi 466; viii 761; ix 683; and Tory party, 686; and *Edinburgh Review*, 688; and criminal law, 692; Lord Chancellor, x 574; 580; and Canning, 591; 601; 618; and Catholic Emancipation Bill, 653
- Électeur, Le*, French journal, xi 488
- Electoral College, i 291, 302, 309; the meeting of six Electors (*Kurfürstentag*), 291, 311; Electoral Union (*Kurfürstentverein*), 292, 311
- Electors Palatine. *See* Palatinate
- El Empeñado (Juan Martin Diez), Spanish guerrilla chief, x 211
- Elena (of Montenegro), Queen of Italy, consort of Victor Emmanuel II, xii 414
- Eleonora (of Austria), daughter of Maximilian I, Queen dowager of Portugal, Queen of France, ii 46, marriage of, to Francis I, 51, 59, 427; 73; iii 182
- Magdalena, of Neuburg, Empress, 3rd wife of Emperor Leopold I, v 35
- Maria, of Austria, Queen of Poland, consort of Michael Wisniowiecki, v 41; 350; married to Charles Leopold, titular Duke of Lorraine, 354 n.
- Elfsborg, fall of, iv 163; Sweden compelled to redeem, 166; deserts Sigismund, 172; lost to Sweden, 179; in Danish hands, 180, 182
- Elfsnabben, Swedish naval base, iv 571
- Elgin Commission (War Office), xii 59

- Elgin, James Bruce, 8th Earl of, Viceroy of India, xi 752; Governor-general of Canada, 760 sqq.; 766 sqq.; in China, 812, 816 sqq.
- Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th Earl of, Viceroy of India, xii 484 sqq.
- Countess of, xi 767
- El Goleah, railway to, xii 129
- Ehaesen, Paul (Povel Helgesen), Danish reformer and scholar, ii 606, 609, 613
- Elias, Ney, explorer, xii 798 sq.
- Elibank plot, vi 119
- Elie, Jacobites at, vi 99
- Elho, Don Francisco Xavier, Governor of Montevideo, x 285 sq.
- Ehot, Edward Granville, Lord (*afterwards* 3rd Earl of St Germans), x 235
- George (Mary Ann Cross), x 724; xi 360
- Sir John, in Parliament, iv 263; imprisonment and release of, 265 sq.; 269; Petition of Right and, 270; Third Parliament and, 273; death of, in prison, 281; 318
- John, missionary, vii 100
- Elliott, George Augustus. *See* Heathfield, Lord
- Elizabeth (of Bavaria), Empress of Austria, consort of Francis Joseph, xi 374; 401; xii 175; 181; Andrassy and, 190
- Queen of England, ii 93, 441, 520, 524 sq., 529 sq.; (as Princess) at Hampton Court, 535; proposed marriage of, to Archduke Ferdinand, 537; accused of plotting, 544; accession and title of, 559 sq.; Paul IV and, 564; 565 sq.; church settlement and first years, 568-98; and French Religious Wars, Vol. iii, Chap. i *passim*; negotiations for a French marriage, *ib.*; relations of, with Henry IV, 666, 670 sqq.; with Netherlands, 184, Chaps. vii and xix *passim*; with the German Princes, 710-1; with Mary, Queen of Scots, and Scotland, Chap. viii, with her disaffected Catholic subjects, *ib.*; with Spain, Chaps. ix, xv and xvi *passim*; last years of, Chap. x; age of, in English Literature, Chap. xi; Ireland under, Chap. xviii; Sixtus V's view of, 435; Bodin's view of, 748; principles of toleration of, 755; and Erik XIV of Sweden, iv 161, 163; and literature, 760 sq.; and religious toleration, v 325, 330; Bull against, 326; vi 701
- (of York), Queen of England, consort of Edward IV, i 464, 466, 474
- (Archduchess), daughter of Maximilian II, Queen of France, consort of Charles IX, marriage of, iii 15, 177; and Philip II, 699
- (of Bavaria), Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William IV, xi 159
- Queen of Roumania ("Carmen Sylva"), consort of Charles I, xi 646; xii 414
- Elizabeth (of Baden), Tsarina of Russia, consort of Alexander I, at Vienna, ix 581; x 436
- Tsarina of Russia, v 543; 547; 552 sq.; vi 143, 200; 240; 252 sq.; 291; 310 sq.; character of, 312; reign of, 313 sqq.; and Frederick the Great, 327; 340; 346; 399; and Prussia, 401; 657 sq.; 660; 741 sq.; Sweden and, 761; death of, 298, 323, 661; x 426
- (of Bourbon), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip IV, betrothed to Prince of Savoy, iii 689; marriage of, to Philip IV, iv 625, 630
- (Farnese), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip V, the Regency of, Vol. iv, Chap. v *passim*; 25; 35; 57; 60; 65; and Alberoni, 125; 126; character of, 122, 134 sqq., 167; 137; and the Italian claims, 138 sq.; 140; and Ripperdá, 142 sq.; 144; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; schemes of, in Italy, 236; and d'Argenson, 245; 249; 361; and Charles III, 366 sq.; 596 sq.; death of, 372
- (of Valois), Queen of Spain, 3rd consort of Philip II, ii 93 sq., 566; marriage of, iii 184, 264, 478, 483 sq.; death of, 490
- (Stewart), Electress Palatine, "Queen of Bohemia," iv 29; crowned at Prague, 30; 67; exile of, 70; 78; devotion of Christian of Halberstadt to, 79; estranged from her son, Charles Lewis, 409; v 639 sq.; vi 1
- Christina (of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel), Empress, consort of Charles VI, v 432; 744; vi 143; 147
- Elizabeth-Philippine-Marie-Hélène, Princess (Madame Elizabeth, sister of Louis XVI), executed, viii 357; burial of, at St Denis, ix 572
- Elizabeth (of Goerlitz). *See* Luxemburg
- Ellandonan, Jacobites at, vi 105
- Ellenborough, Edward Law, 1st Baron, Lord Chief Justice, included in Cabinet, ix 685; and criminal law, 692; x 579
- Edward Law, 1st Earl of, xi 10; President of the Board of Control, 328; and annexation of Oudh, 329 sq.; Governor-general of India, 730, 734 sqq.; recall of, 738
- Ellerker, Sir Ralph, the Pilgrimage of Grace and, ii 446
- Ellesmere land, exploitation of, xii 815
- Sir Thomas Egerton, 1st Lord, *afterwards* Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor, iii 560
- Ellet, Charles, American engineer, vii 499
- Ellice Islands, annexation of, xii 667
- Elliot, Sir Charles, Admiral, xi 806 sqq.
- Sir George, Admiral, xi 808
- Sir Gilbert, of Minto, vi 424 sq.; Treasurer of the Navy, 442

- Elliot, Sir Gilbert (son of above). *See* Minto, 1st Earl of  
 — Hugh, British Minister at Copenhagen, vi 780; viii 279 sq.; and Mirabeau, 291 sq.  
 Ellis, George, and the *Quarterly Review*, ix 687  
 — Sir Henry, historian, xii 835  
 — William, Indian official, vi 560 sq.  
 Ellsworth, Ephraim Elmer, assassinated (1861), vii 464  
 — Oliver, American statesman, at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 251, 259 sqq.; 279, 288, 294, 298  
 Ellwangen, Vicar-general appointed at, by King Frederick I of Wurtemberg, ix 202  
 Elmina, conquered by the Dutch, ix 751, 759  
 El Obeid, explorers at, xii 806, 811  
 Elphinstone, John, Russian rear-admiral, vi 355; 673  
 Elphinstone, George Keith. *See* Keith, Viscount  
 — Mountstuart, mission of, to Afghánistán, ix 732; Governor of Bombay, xi 725; 731  
 — William George Keith, Major-general, at Kabul, xi 733; 735  
 Elsass, the "New League" of towns of, against Charles the Bold, i 295, 307; the south of, acquired by Charles the Bold, 390; Austria secures footing in, iii 709; French wars in, 712; troops in (1610), 731-2; iv 142; French acquisition of, 148 sq.; 246; France and, 247 sq.; 251; 368; landgraves of, assured to Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 369 sq.; 376; 379; Erlach Governor in Upper, 382; French troops in, 390; 392; settlement of, in Peace of Westphalia, 405 sqq.; 407, 416; 602; claims of Spanish Habsburgs upon, 603; Harcourt Governor of, 618; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; taken by French, v 44; 47 sq.; Louis XIV and, 165, 338; 413; 416; 420; 423; 425; French troops in, 431; Peace of Ryswyk and, 453; vi 123; 141; Austria and, 238 sqq.; 623; Prussians occupy (1793), viii 352, 426; and French Revolution, 398 sq.; Custine in, 423; ix 57; Jews of, 204 sq.; proposed cession of, to Germany, 590, 653, 664; the cotton industry in, x 753; 758; xi 49; 219; workmen in, 301; 498; French army in, 581 sq.; the war in, 583 sqq.; ceded by France, 612, xii 91, 96, 135 sqq.; 145; 147; 166  
 Elsfleth, Duke of Brunswick-Oels embarks at, ix 357  
 Elsnore, Gambier appears off (1807), ix 236; British expedition at, 295  
 Elsintz, General, ix 58; 61-2  
 Elstowe, Henry, Warden of the Grey Friars, ix 438  
 El Teb, battle of, xii 441  
 Elten, claimed by Murat, ix 272  
 El Trab, French explorer in, xii 808  
 Eltz, Jakob von, Archbishop of Trier. *See* Trier  
 Elvas, Haio defeated at, iv 661; garrisoned by Junot, ix 440  
 Ely O'Carroll, plantation of, iv 513  
 Elz, Wallenstein's Chancellor, imprisonment of, iv 242  
 El Zanjón, Convention of, xii 264  
 Emancipation (*see also* Slavery and the Slave-trade), for the Jews, and the French Revolution, viii 790; of serfs, in Russia, and the first edition of the *Nakás*, vi 689, xi 614 sqq.; xii 294; 300 sq.; of slaves of French possessions, and the French Revolution, viii 790; of women, and the French Revolution, 790; of women in general, movement for, in the 19th and 20th centuries, xii 762 sq.  
 Embabeh, entrenchments at, captured (1798), viii 602; flotilla at, burned, 603  
 Emden, synod at (1571), iii 705  
 Emerie-David, Toussaint-Bernard, ix 133  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, vii 739 sq.  
 Emery, Jacques-André, member of the French Ecclesiastical Commission (1809), ix 196; 198  
 — Michel, Sieur de. *See* Particelli  
 Émigrés, French, first flight of (1789), viii 165, the second, 185; measures of the Legislative Assembly against (1791), 218 sqq.; sketch of the movement, 501 sqq.; Bonaparte and, ix 15; proposed indemnification for, x 83  
 Emilha, The, Murat in, ix 621; revolutionary movement in (1830), x 120; xi 386 sqq.  
 Emilko, Paolo, Veronese historian, iii 63-4  
 Emin Pasha, xii 812  
 Emly, William Monsell, Lord, xii 29  
 Emma, Queen of the Netherlands, consort of William III, xii 245; 247  
 Emmanuel the Great (Manoel), King of Portugal, i 31 sqq.; iii 499 sq.  
 — Infant of Portugal, vi 195  
 — Philibert, Duke of Savoy. *See* Savoy  
 Emmery, Jean-Louis-Claude, ix 151  
 Emmet, Robert, and the United Irishmen, ix 706 sq.; x 630 sq.; 715  
 — Thomas Addis, and the United Irishmen, ix 700 sq.  
 Emo, Angelo, Venetian admiral, vi 606  
 Empyrtaz, evangelist, and the Tsar, x 8  
 Empire, the Holy Roman  
 i ix Germany and the Empire, 288-328  
 x Hungary and the Slavonic Kingdoms, *passim*, 329-46  
 xiii The Netherlands, *passim*, 417-62  
 ii i Habsburg and Valois (i), 36-65  
 iii Habsburg and Valois (ii), 66-103  
 iii v The Empire under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, 140-81

- Empire, the Holy Roman (*contd*)  
 iii xxi The Empire under Rudolf II, 696-735  
 iv i The Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, 1-34  
 iii The Protestant Collapse (1620-50), 64-117  
 vi Gustavus Adolphus, 190-222  
 vii Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-5), 223-55  
 xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), 364-94  
 xiv The Peace of Westphalia, 395-433  
 v xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, *passim*, 338-71  
 xx The origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, *passim*, 616-38  
 xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, *passim*, 639-72  
 [For the Spanish Succession, the War of the Spanish Succession, the Peace of Utrecht and supplementary pacifications, *see also* Chaps. xiii and xiv *passim*, 372-459]  
 vi xviii Joseph II, 626-56  
 ix ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64  
 x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93  
 [See also Austria, Germany and the various Imperial lands, and the Emperors]  
 Empson, Sir Richard, Minister of Henry VII, i 477  
 Ems, Resolutions of (1786), x 145, 153; the King of Prussia and Benedetti at, xi 463, 578  
 Emser, Jerome, opponent of Luther, ii 168; translation of the Bible by, 172; controversy of, with Zwingli, 321  
 Encina, Juan del, Spanish writer, i 380  
 Enckenvoert, William, Cardinal, ii 21  
 Enckhuysen, defeat of Spanish fleet at (1573), iii 237; ship-building at, 631; and the Act of Seclusion, v 143  
 Enclosure Commissions, in England, ii 491  
 Encounter Bay, xi 792  
 Encyclopédie, The French, viii 1, 5, 26, 56  
 Endegeest, castle of, Descartes at, iv 785  
 Enderlin, *poderest* of Tirano, death of, iv 49  
 Endicott, Roger, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 15 sqq., 25  
 Enfantin, Prosper, French politician, xi 298  
 Engadine, The, iv 36; 39; Protestants of the Upper, 44, 47; and Planta, 48; 52; 54; Archduke Leopold's claim on the Lower, 55; Baldiron's seizure of the Lower, *ib.*; 56; 58; 61; Austria and religious freedom in the Lower, 63  
 Engel, Theodor, president of Russian Government in Warsaw, x 474  
 Engelbrektsson, Olaf. *See* Tiondhjem, Archbishop of  
 Engels, Friedrich, socialist, x 757; xii 123; 152; 759  
 Eugen, engagement at (1800), ix 58  
 Enghien, Anne Benedicta (of Bavaria), Duchess of, v 349  
 — François de Bourbon, Count of, ii 77 sq., 97  
 — Henri-Jules, Duc de. *See* Condé, Henri-Jules de Bourbon, Prince de  
 — Louis, Duc de. *See* Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, Prince de  
 — Louis-Antoine-Henri de Bourbon, Duc de, ix 30-1; murder of, 191; effect of execution of, in Russia, 221; 245, 321; execution of, defended, 761  
 England  
 i xiv The Early Tudors, 463-92  
 [See also i, ii, xv, Economic Change, especially 521 sqq., xvi especially 580-3 and xvii *passim*]  
 ii xiii Henry VIII, 416-73  
 xiv The Reformation under Edward VI, 474-511  
 xv Philip and Mary, 512-49  
 xvi The Anglican Settlements and the Scottish Reformation, 550-98  
 iii viii Mary Stewart, *passim*, 260-93  
 ix The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294-327  
 [For Elizabeth's relations with the Dutch Republic, *see* 617-23]  
 x The last years of Elizabeth, 328-63  
 xi The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82  
 xvii Britain under James I, 549-78  
 iv viii The Constitutional Struggle in England (1625-40), 256-85  
 ix The first two years of the Long Parliament (1640-2), 286-301  
 x The first Civil War (1642-7), 302-35  
 xi Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), 336-55  
 xii The Westminster Assembly, 356-63  
 xv The Commonwealth and the Protectorate (1649-59), 434-58  
 xvi The Navy of the Commonwealth and the First Dutch War, 459-85  
 xvii and xviii *passim*, Scotland and Ireland, 486-538  
 xix Anarchy and the Restoration (1659-60), 539-59  
 xxv The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59  
 xxvi The Fantastic School of English Poetry, 760-75

England (*contd*)

- v The Stewart Restoration, 92-115
- vi The Literature of the English Restoration, including Milton, 116-36
- vii The administration of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651-58), *passim*, 137-67
- viii The Anglo-Dutch Wars (including Naval Administration under Charles II and James II), 168-97
- ix The policy of Charles II and James II (1667-87), 198-235
- x The Revolution and the Revolution Settlement in Great Britain [and Ireland], 236-323
- xi Religious toleration in England, 324-37
- xiii and xiv *passim*, The Treaties of Partition, War of the Spanish Succession, and Peace of Utrecht, 372-459
- xv Party government under Queen Anne, 460-76
- xxii The Colonies and India, 673-705
- xxiv Latitudinarianism and Pietism, *passim*, 742-63
- vi i Great Britain under George I, 1-39  
(i) The Hanoverian Succession  
(ii) The foreign policy of George I (1714-21)
- ii The age of Walpole and the Pelhams, 40-89
- iii Jacobitism and the Union, 90-119
- vi Financial experiments and colonial development, *passim*, 163-90
- xiii Great Britain (1756-93), 393-478  
(1) William Pitt the Elder  
(2) The King's friends  
(3) The years of peace, and the rise of the younger Pitt (1782-93)
- xiv [and Ireland], 479-505
- xv [and India], 506-85
- xxii English Political Philosophy in the 17th and 18th centuries, 785-821  
[See also vii, viii, xi, xxiv *passim*]
- vii i The first century of English colonisation (1607-1700), 1-52
- ii The English colonies (1700-63), 53-69
- iv The Conquest of Canada (1744-61), 114-43
- v The quarrel with Great Britain (1761-76), 144-74
- vi and vii, The Declaration and War of Independence (1761-83), 175-234
- ix The struggle for commercial independence and the War of 1812 (1783-1815), 305-48

England (*contd*)

- viii x The foreign policy of Pitt to the outbreak of war with France, 276-305
- xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37
- xiv The General war, *passim*, 398-446
- xv The Naval war, *passim*, 447-86
- xix The Egyptian expedition, 594-619
- xx The struggle for the Mediterranean, 620-32
- xxi The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64
- xxv Europe and the French Revolution, *passim*, 751-90
- ix iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80
- viii The Command of the Sea (1803-15), *passim*, 208-43
- ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xii The war of 1809, *passim*, 341-60
- xiii The Continental System (1809-14), 361-89
- xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), 428-82
- xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), *passim*, 506-54
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602
- xx The Hundred Days (1815), *passim*, 616-45
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- xxii Great Britain and Ireland (1792-1815), 672-708
- xxiii The British Empire (1783-1815), 709-55
- x i The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 169-204
- x Brazil and Portugal, *passim*, 310-39
- xvii Mehemet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xviii Great Britain (1815-32), 573-619
- xix Catholic Emancipation, 620-54
- xx Great Britain and Ireland (1832-41), 655-84
- xxi Canada, 685-95
- xxii The Revolution in English Poetry and Fiction, 696-726
- xxiii Economic change, 727-62
- xxiv The British Economists, 763-84
- xi i Great Britain and Free Trade (1841-52), 1-21
- ix (2) The Levant, *passim*, 275-85
- xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), 309-24



England (*contd.*)

- xi xii Great Britain, last years of Whiggism, Parliamentary reform (1856-68), 325-46  
 xiii English Literature (1840-70), 347-65  
 xxii Russia after the Crimean War, (1) and (2), *passim*, 613-47  
 xxvi India and Afghanistan (1815-69), 724-53  
 xxvii Great Britain and her Colonies  
     (i) The new colonial policy (1840-70), 754-66  
     (ii) The federation of Canada, 766-78  
     (iii) The English and Dutch in S. Africa, 778-89  
     (iv) The development of Australasia (1815-70), 789-801  
 xxviii The Far East (1815-71), *passim*, 802-65  
 xii ii Foreign relations of the United States during the Civil War, *passim*, 16-22  
     iii Great Britain, 23-64  
 xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 381-428  
 xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan (1841-1907), *passim*, 429-56  
 xvi The British Empire in India, 457-99  
 xvii The Far East, *passim*, 500-36  
 xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71  
 xxi The Republics of Latin America, *passim*, 672-702.  
     [See also xxii *passim*]  
 xxiii Social movements, *passim*, 730-65  
 England, Sir Richard, general, xi 734 sq.  
 Enke, Wilhelmina, mistress of Frederick William II, vi 725  
 Ennis, Parnell at, xii 78  
 Enniscorthy, Parnell at, xii 77  
 Enniskillen, Tyrone joins Bagenel at, iii 604; taken by Maguire, 605; revolt at (1688), v 307, 308 sq., 311 sq.  
 Enns, occupation of the line of the, by Moreau, ix 68  
 Enomoto, Japanese admiral, xi 860  
 "Enragés," French faction, viii 213, 249  
 Ensalah, Alexander Laing at, xii 808  
 Enschede, siege of (1597), iii 629  
 Ensenada, Zeno Somodevilla, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, vi 159; 166; 361 sqq.; Charles III and, 367; 382  
 Entente cordiale, between France and England, after Revolution of 1830, x 29 sqq.; of recent years, xii 55, 98 sq., 172  
 Entragues, Catherine Henriette de Balzac de, iii 678-9; Marquise de Verneuil, 680-1; 692  
 Entre Minho e Douro, province of, ix 302  
 Enzheim, victory of Turenne at (1674), v 44  
 Enzinas, Francisco de (Dryander), ii 350, 401-3; translates New Testament into Spanish, 402  
     — Jaime de (Dryander), Spanish Lutheran, ii 350, 387, 402 sq.  
 Eoban of Hesse (Helius Eobanus Hessus) (Koch?), German scholar, ii 111  
 Éon, Chevalier de, French spy, vi 428  
 Eotvos, Joseph, Baron, Hungarian politician, xi 172; 177; 181; 400; the writings of, 426 sq.; Minister of Education, xii 189 sq., death of, 190  
 Eperies, submits to Austria, v 366; 367; taken by the Russians, xi 210  
 Épernay, Biron killed at, iii 52  
 Épernon, Bernard de Nogaret de La Valette, Duke of, *Parlement* of Bordeaux and, iv 611; 614; in Burgundy, 618  
     — Jean Louis de Nogaret de La Valette, Duke of, iii 36 sqq., 661-3, 668 sqq., 690; and Mary de' Medici, iv 125 sq.; 127  
 Ephumieff, Savva, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 502  
 Epirus, Greek invasion of, xi 640; and the Greek frontier, xii 37, 403; Turkey and, 381, insurrection in, 391; 392; 398; the war in, 421 sq.; 428  
 Episcopus, Simon, iii 653; v 744  
*Epistolæ Clavorum* (or *illustrum*) *Virorum* (1514), ii 696  
     — *Obscurorum Virorum*, of Crotus Rubeanus, ii 32, 696 sq.  
 Epworth, Wesley at, vi 86  
 Erasmus, party of, in Spain, ii 401; in Portugal, 412  
 Erasmus, Bishop of Strassburg. See Strassburg  
     — Desiderius (Gerrit Gerritszoon), at Deventer, i 435, 437; 460; the Reformation and, 460-2, 545, 563; the Renaissance and, 569-71, 576, 579; studies Greek, 580 sq.; and the Fathers, 606-8; edition of Josephus by, 613, 615; in England, 491, 580, 625, 637, 642 sq.; 682; Greek Testament of, 603, 645; in Rome, 564; *Julius Exclusus* and, ii 9; 10, 24, 32, 152, 162, 167 sq.; *Praise of Folly*, 280; 307 sqq.; Zwingli and, 314, 316; share of, in Reformation, 342; residence and death at Basel, 355, 414; influence of, in Spain, 400 sq.; *Annotationes*, 694; *Novum Instrumentum*, 697; letters, critical work, and religious attitude of, 697-700  
 Erasso, Francisco de, Lord of Mohernando, Secretary to Philip II, iii 196  
 Erastianism, and its Anglican interest, ii 595 sq.; in 16th century political thought, iii 742 sqq., 757  
 Erastus, Thomas of Bâle (Lieber), ii 195, 595 sq.; iii 154, 743, 757  
 Erdély, John, Hungarian writer, ix 427  
 Erdmannsdorffer, Bernhard, German historian, xii 829  
 Erebus, Mount, discovered, xii 815

- Eregli, Prince Mustafa murdered at, *iii* 121  
 Eretria. *See* Erythraea
- Erfurt, Luther at University of, *ii* 110 sqq.; humanists of, *iii* 111; meeting of ambassadors of Protestant Princes at (1569), *iii* 176; Aldringer at, *iv* 205; alliance between Gustavus Adolphus and the Weimar Dukes at, 207; Banér at, 385; sufferings of, during the War, 420; Prussian troops at, *vi* 265; 268 sq.; bishopric of, 704; Prussian acquisitions in, *ix* 78; Prussian capitulation at (1806), 277; Congress of (Oct. 1808), 137, 294, 310, 317-9, 321, 325, 335, 341, 343, 370, 388, 442; district of, 408, French troops at, 515; Napoleon at (1813), 517; Parliament, *xi* 222 sq., 228
- Erichsen, Mylius, in Greenland, *xii* 815
- Ericsson, John, designer of the *Monitor*, *vii* 550
- Erie, Canal, *vii* 360, 691, 694  
 — Lake, French claim on, *vii* 119; operations round, in the war of 1812, 337 sq., 340
- Erigena, John Scotus, *i* 535
- Erik VII, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden (Erik XIII), *ii* 600  
 — XIV (Vasa), King of Sweden, *ii* 627, 629; policy of, *iv* 158 sq.; character and reign of, 161 sq.; coinage under, 166; policy of, in Livonia, 590
- Eriksson, Gustaf. *See* Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden
- Ericksen, Barent, navigator, *iii* 632-3
- Eriska, Prince Charles lands at, *vi* 112
- Erivan, province of, ceded to Russia (1828), *x* 444, *xi* 274
- Erizzo, Sebastiano, of Venice (Ericius), *iii* 468
- Erlach, Hans Ludwig von, Swiss general, Bernard of Saxe-Weimar and, *iv* 374 sqq.; Governor of Breisach, 379; commands Bernardines, 381; 382; 392; at Lens, 599
- Erlangen, students of, *x* 370; *Burschenschaft* at, 375
- Erlau, siege of, by Turks, *iii* 123; captured by Austrians (1687), *v* 367
- Erle, Thomas, English general, *v* 421
- Erlon, Jean-Baptiste Drouet, Comte de, Marshal of France, *viii* 504 sq.; in the Peninsula, *ix* 456; plot of, 572; and the Belgian campaign, 625; at Ligny, 628; at Waterloo, 633 sqq.; *x* 503
- Ermak Timotheevich, rebel Cossack, *xii* 794
- Ermeland. *See* Warmia  
 — (Warmia), Bishop of. *See* Hosius
- Erneley, Sir Michael, transports Irish troops to England, *iv* 527
- Ernest, Archduke of Austria, son of Maximilian II, candidate for crown of Poland, *iii* 86 sq., 92 sq., 170; and the Netherlands, 519, 627; Governor of Upper and Lower Austria (1576), 698, 701; administration of Styria by, 702
- Ernest, Augustus, King of Hanover (Duke of Cumberland), and Orange Lodges, *x* 671 sq.; accession of, 674; 681; absolutist action by, 379 sq.; *xi* 60; 113; 166; and Frankfort Assembly, 200; secedes from German Union, 222  
 — Casimir. *See* Nassau-Dietz
- Ernoul, Edmond, French politician, *xii* 108
- Ernoth, General, in Bulgaria, *xii* 405
- Errazuriz, Fed., President of Chile, *xii* 679
- Errestfer, battle of (1702), *v* 590
- Errington, Sir George, *xii* 41
- Erni, Francis Hay, 9th Earl of, *iii* 551
- Erskine, David, British Minister to the United States, *vii* 331 sq.  
 — Ebenezer, Scottish seceder, *vi* 108  
 — Henry, Scottish advocate, *viii* 770  
 — John Erskine, 6th Baron, and Earl of Mar, defends Edinburgh, *ii* 575, 577  
 — Thomas, Baron Erskine, *viii* 760 sqq.; Lord Chancellor, and the Libel Bill, *ix* 672; retirement of, 676  
 — William, historian, *vi* 507  
 — of Dun, *iii* 263
- Erving, George, United States Minister, *x* 213
- Erythraea (Eretria), Italian colony, *xii* 219; 241; 664
- Erzerum, taken by Persians from Turks, *iii* 121; war stores at, *v* 545; Treaty of, *xi* 276; *xii* 392; Morier at, 800
- Erzgebirge, mines of the, *v* 738
- Esbjerg, port of, *xii* 291
- Escalé, French commander at Acre, *viii* 612
- Eschassériaux, Baron Joseph, member of the *Comité de Salut Public*, *viii* 375
- Escher, Alfred, and the St Gothard tunnel, *xi* 260  
 — von der Linth, Arnold, geologist, *ix* 426; *x* 260
- Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio, Jesuit, *v* 81
- Escobedo, Juan de, *iii* 497-9, 514; murder of (1578), 500, 515
- Escociz, Juan, Spanish statesman, tried and acquitted, *ix* 429; *x* 208; 211
- Escosura, Patricio de la, Spanish Minister of the Interior, *xi* 562
- Escurial, Treaty of the (1733), *vi* 63, 152; of 1790, *viii* 189
- Esher, Reginald Bachel Brett, 2nd Viscount, *xii* 59
- Eslava, Viceroy of Cartagena, *vi* 165
- Esnambuc, Pierre Vandroscue Diel de, colonial settler, *vii* 74
- Espana, Spanish American rebel, *x* 276
- Española, colonised by Spain, *i* 40
- Espartero, Baldomero, Spanish general and statesman, *x* 235; 238; ministry of, 239 sqq.; and the Queen Regent, 241; retires to England, 242; *xi* 33; 550; 553; returns to office (1854), 560 sq.; resigns, 562
- Espen, Zeger Bernard van, *x* 157

- Espes, Don Guerau de, *iii* 280 sq.  
 Espinosa, Victor defeats Blake at (1808),  
*ix* 443  
 — Diego de, Cardinal, Bishop of Si-  
 guenza, *iii* 490  
 Espoz y Mina, Francisco Xavier, Spanish  
 commander, *x* 210; 227 sq., 231 sq.  
 Esprémont, J.-J.-Duval de, French politi-  
 cian, *viii* 110, 159, 172  
*Esprit des Lois, Le*, *iv* 790  
 Espronceda, José de, *x* 241  
 Esquivel, Juan de, Jamaica colonised by,  
*i* 41  
*Essai pour les Coniques* (by Pascal), *iv* 794  
 Essé, de. *See* Montalembert  
 Essek, Solyman II at, *iii* 107; Turks at,  
*v* 359, 363; taken by the Austrians (1687),  
 367; 869  
 Essen, claimed by Murat, *ix* 272  
 Essequibo, Dutch colony of, *iv* 709, English  
 reduction of (1796), *ix* 750, 755; ceded to  
 Great Britain, *x* 520, *xi* 667  
 — river, the Dutch on, *vi* 186; the  
 Venezuelan dispute and, *xii* 687  
*Esser, The*, and "broken voyages," *vii* 327  
 Essex, Lord. *See* Northampton, Sir William  
 Parr, Marquis of  
 — Arthur Capel, 1st Earl of (6th cr.),  
*v* 222; 224; 229 sq., Lord Lieutenant  
 of Ireland, 305  
 — Frances, Countess of. *See* Somerset  
 — Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of, *iii* 50,  
 325 sq., 333 sq., 376; English troops sent  
 to besiege Rouen under, 512, 516, 521,  
 523, 573; in Ireland (1599), 607-8  
 — Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of, *iv* 290,  
 commands Parliamentary forces, 301 sq.;  
 304 sqq.; occupies Worcester, 307; at  
 Turnham Green, 308; 311 sq.; 313 sq.;  
 at Newbury, 315; Oxford Parliament and,  
 319, 320; in Cornwall, 323, 324 sq.; de-  
 prived of command, 326; 328  
 — Walter Devereux, 1st Earl of (5th  
 cr.), *iii* 601  
 — Thomas Cromwell, Earl of. *See*  
 Cromwell  
 Essling, exploits of French infantry at, *ix*  
 345; Napoleon at, 350; Austrians fail to  
 take, 351; taken by the French (May 22,  
 1809), *ib.*  
 — Prince of. *See* Masséna  
 Estaing, Charles-Hector Théodat, Comte  
 de, French admiral, *vi* 351; 451 sq.; *vii*  
 218 sq.  
 Estates General, of France. *See* States  
 General  
 Este, family of, in Ferrara, *i* 260 sq.  
 — House of, *ix* 603  
 — *See also* Ferrara and Modena, Dukes  
 of  
 — Cesar de, loses Ferrara, *iii* 397  
 — Charles Philibert, Marquis of (S.  
 Martino), grandee of Spain, *iii* 420  
 — Folco de, heir of Azzo of Ferrara,  
*i* 261  
 Este, Francesco de, claims to Ferrara of,  
*i* 261  
 — Fresco de, son of Azzo of Ferrara,  
*i* 261  
 — Ippolito de (son of Hercules I), Arch-  
 bishop of Gran, *i* 653  
 — Ippolito de, Cardinal of Ferrara (son  
 of Alfonso I), *ii* 85, 88; at Colloquy of  
 Poissy, 302 sq., 584; *iii* 462  
 — Isabella de (daughter of Hercules I),  
 Marchioness of Mantua, *iii* 458  
 — Lionello de, *i* 558  
 — Cardinal Ludovico de (son of Her-  
 cules II), *iii* 431; 435; 451; and Tasso,  
 472  
 Esterházy, Count Maurice, Austrian states-  
 man, *xii* 181  
 — Count Paul, Prince of Galantha,  
 Palatine of Hungary, *v* 357  
 — of Galantha, Prince Paul Anton, *x*  
 25; *xi* 172; 180  
 — Prince Nicholas, Austrian ambas-  
 sador at St Petersburg, *vi* 253; 322;  
 325; 327  
 — Major Count Walzin, *xii* 120  
 Esthonia, Russia and, *ii* 144; and Sweden,  
*iv* 162, 171, 173; ceded to Poland, 174;  
 Swedish power restored in, 176; Peace  
 of Stolbova and, 181; the Poles and,  
 189; *v* 614; ceded to Russia, 615; Russia  
 and, *vi* 206, 317; selfdom abolished in  
 (1816), *x* 427; Russian administration  
 of, *xii* 335  
 Estienne, Henri, printer, *i* 576, 604, 613;  
*ii* 718; *iii* 57  
 — Robert, printer, *i* 576, 615; *ii* 718;  
*iii* 57  
 Estournel, de, surrenders frontier towns of  
 Picardy, *iii* 662  
 Estouteville, Cardinal Guillaume de, *i* 388  
 Estrades, Comte Godefroi de, and Mazarin,  
*iv* 727; French ambassador at the Hague,  
*v* 106 sq.; 149; 152  
 Estrées, Gabrielle de, *iii* 418, 675, 678,  
 692  
 — Jean de, Vice-admiral, Marshal of  
 France, *v* 165; 194 sqq.; 638  
 — Louis-Charles-César, Duc de, Mar-  
 shal of France, *vi* 257; 339; 405; 426  
 Estremadura, the Alhes in (1705), *v* 416, 426;  
 Spanish battalions in, *ix* 435; Victor  
 evacuates (1809), 451; Soult enters, 462;  
 destroys Spanish army of, *ib.*, Beresford  
 marches into, 466; Wellington in (1811),  
 467 sq.; Wellington marches on (1812),  
 471; freed from the French, 475; Carlist  
 forces in, *xii* 260  
 Estrup, Jakob, Danish statesman, *xii* 293  
 Etampes, Turenne's victory at (1652), *xv*  
 616; German force at, *xi* 602  
 — Anne de Pisseleu, Duchess of, *ii*  
 97 sq.  
 Étapes, Treaty of (1492), *i* 111, 467 sq.;  
 harbour of refuge at, *ix* 212; French  
 ships at, 214, 215

- "Eternal Edict" (Dutch), of 1667, v 152; questionable value of, 155 sq.; set aside, 157
- Etherege, Sir George, dramatist, v 129 sq
- Etienne, Charles-Guillaume, x 91; editor of the *Constitutionnel*, 493
- Étollles, Lenormant de, vi 330
- Etropol, monastery of, xii 408
- Etruria, kingdom of, ix 69; absorbed in the French Empire, 316; Berlin Decree communicated to, 365; annexed by Napoleon, 368; 396 sqq., offered by Napoleon to Ferdinand, 432
- King of. *See* Parma, Louis, Duke of
- Queen of. *See* Parma, Marie Louise, Infanta, Duchess of
- Ettenheim, Johann von Werth's defeat at, iv 374, Duc d'Enghien at, ix 30
- Eu, Queen Victoria at, xi 33, 37, 553
- Gaston, Comte de, xii 675
- Isabel, Comtesse de, xii 675
- Euboea, island of, and the Powers (1829), x 202
- Eucharist, doctrine of the, discussed by Luther and Zwingli, ii 209; at Colloquy of Ratisbon, 645, at Council of Trent, 671, 677 sqq.; decree concerning (issued by Diet of Speier), 330; Zwingli's writings on, 332 sq.
- Euclid, v 707
- Eudes de Mézerai, Jean, Abbé, v 79
- Eudists, French order of the, v 79
- Eudoxia, Tsaritsa, v 520; becomes "Sister Elena," 525; 537; trial of, 540; 553
- Eugene, Beauharnais, Prince. *See* Beauharnais
- Eugène François, Prince of Savoy-Carignan, v 61; 340 sq.; 348; joins Imperial army, 360; 366; at Zenta, 370; 401; in Italy, 402 sqq., 405, 407; 408; joins Marlborough, 409; at Blenheim, 410 sq.; in Italy (1705-6), 414 sqq.; at Vienna, 414; invades Provence, 418 sq.; attacks Toulon, 419; 420; at Oudenarde, 421; 423 sq.; at Malplaquet, 425 sq.; 429; 431; mission of, to London, 432 sq.; 439; success of Villars against, 433 sq.; on the Rhine, 434 sq., 451; and Peace of Rastatt, 435, 452; 436; 450; 458, and Polish throne, 596; vi 14; 29 sq.; 91; and Ripperdá, 139 sqq.; 145; 198; 203; 206; 267; xii 400
- Eugénie, Empress of the French, xi 293; 307; 334; 468; 474; supports the Government, 490; 495; acts as Regent, 496; and the peace negotiations, 498; and the Franco-German War, 583, 595; flight of, to England, 600; xii 433
- Eugenius IV, Pope (Gabriele Condolmero), r 237, 385 sq., 552, 646, 658; iii 738
- Eulerburg, Count, mission of, to Japan, xi 841; 844
- Euler, Leonhard, physicist, xi 260
- Eupatoria, Russian capture of, vi 673
- Eupen, Pierre Jean Simon van, Belgian leader, viii 329, 335
- Euphrates river, mail-route to India by, x 558; Ottoman army crosses (1839), 561
- Euphuies*, Lyly's, iii 370
- Europe in general
- |      |       |                                                                              |
|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| i    | xv    | Economic Change, 493-531                                                     |
|      | xvi   | The Classical Renaissance, 532-84                                            |
|      | xvii  | The Christian Renaissance, 585-619                                           |
|      | xviii | Catholic Europe, 620-52                                                      |
|      | xix   | The Eve of the Reformation, 653-92                                           |
| ii   | xix   | European thought in the age of the Reformation, 690-718                      |
| iii  | xxii  | Political thought in the 16th century, 736-69                                |
| iv   | xxvii | Descartes and Cartesianism, 776-99                                           |
| v    | xxiii | European science in the 17th and earlier years of the 18th centuries, 706-41 |
|      | xxiv  | Latitudinarianism and Pietism, 742-63                                        |
| vi   | xxiv  | The Romantic movement in European Literature, 822-37                         |
| viii | xi    | The European Powers and the Eastern Question, 306-37                         |
|      | xxv   | Europe and the French Revolution, 754-90                                     |
| ix   | iii   | The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), 55-80                                |
|      | xix   | The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), 576-615                                  |
|      | xxi   | The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), 646-71                                    |
| x    | i     | The Congresses (1815-22), 1-39                                               |
| xii  | i     | Modern Europe, 1-15                                                          |
|      | xx    | European colonies, 602-71                                                    |
|      | xxii  | The modern law of nations and the prevention of war, 703-29                  |
|      | xxiii | Social movements, 730-65                                                     |
|      | xxiv  | The scientific age, 766-91                                                   |
|      | xxv   | Modern explorations, 792-815                                                 |
|      | xxvi  | The growth of historical science, 816-50                                     |
- Eustatia, in possession of the Dutch, v 687
- Eustis, George, secretary to Confederate States Envoy, xii 18
- Eutaw Springs, battle of (1781), vii 230
- Euxine. *See* Black Sea.
- Evald, Johannes, Danish poet, xi 697
- Evangelical Brotherhood, foundation of, ii 180, 183
- "Evangelical Catholics," German sect, v 743
- Evans, Arthur, discoveries of, at Cnossus, xii 846
- Sir George de Lacy, general, x 237

- Evans, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.  
 Evdokimoff, Nicholas, Russian general, xi 633  
 Eve Demaillor, Antoine-François, ix 137  
 Evelyn, John, v 124, and Royal Society, 740; vi 799  
*Evenement, Le*, French newspaper, xi 127  
*Evening Post, The*, vi 441  
 Everard, Sir John, Irish Catholic leader, iv 515 sq.  
 Everett, Edward, American statesman, vii 391, 491, 744  
 Evers, Sir Ralph, invades Scotland, ii 460  
 Evertsen, Cornelis, Dutch vice-admiral, v 183; death of, 186  
 — Cornelis (the younger), Dutch naval officer, reconquers New Netherland, v 161  
*Every Man in his Humour*, Ben Jonson's, iii 380  
 Evil May Day (April 30, 1517), riot in London, i 488  
 Evora, Spanish defeat at (June, 1663), iv 661, v 34  
 Evora-Monte, Dom Miguel at, x 336  
 Evreimoff, Russian geodesist, v 535  
 Evreux, Charles-Louis Salmon du Chatélier, Bishop of, x 85  
 Ewald, Georg Heinrich August, x 379; *History of Israel*, xii 846  
 Ewell, Richard Stoddard, Confederate general, vii 540  
*Examiner, The Whig*, v 469; *The Tory*, started by St John, *ib.*; under Leigh Hunt, xi 362  
 Excelmans, Remy-Joseph-Isidore, Comte, Marshal of France, affair of, ix 571; negligence of, 630  
 Excise Scheme, Walpole's, vi 47 sq.  
 Exclusion Bill, introduced May, 1679, v 224; later history of, 226 sq.  
 Excommunication, Bull of, issued against Henry VIII, ii 67, 440, 449; against Martin Luther, 138 sq.; against Elizabeth, iii 349  
*Executionsordnung* (1555), iii 144, 171  
 Exeter, capitulates to Parliamentarians, iv 335; the Prince of Orange at, v 246  
 — Henry Courtenay, Marquis of, arrested and executed, ii 449; 523  
 Exilles, heretics in, iii 404; surrender of (1593), 417; vi 159; battle of, 245, 362  
 Exmouth, Sir Edward Pellew, 1st Viscount, Admiral, viii 454; blockades Brest, 473; and mutiny, 631  
 Exploration, *see* Vol. i, Chap. i, The Age of Discovery, 7-36; Chap. ii, The New World, 37-66; late modern, *see* Vol. xii, Chap. xxv, 792-815  
*Expositio pastoralis officii*, the Bull (1550), ii 655  
 Extreme Unction, Sacrament of, discussed at Council of Trent, ii 672  
 Eyck, Hubert and John van, x 433  
*Eyguenots*, of Geneva, ii 362  
 Eylau, battle of (1807), ix 195, 286, 287, 290; Scharnhorst at, 332  
 Eylert, R. F., Prussian bishop, x 382  
 Eynard, John Gabriel, and Greek independence, xi 239  
 Eyre, Edward John, Australian explorer, xi 795; Governor of Jamaica, xii 656  
 Fabbii, Count Edoardo, papal Minister, xi 89  
 Faber, Johann, the *Tractatus de Ruine Ecclesie planctu*, i 676; opponent of Luther, ii 168, 212, 233; Vicar-general of Constance, 316, and Zurich Disputation, 317, at Conference of Ratisbon (1526), 326  
 — Stapulensis. *See* Lefèvre d'Étaples  
 Fabre, Auguste, editor of the *Tribune*, x 485  
 — Victorin, editor of the *Tribune*, x 485  
 — d'Eglantine, P.-F.-Nazaire, French politician, viii 234, 247, 361, 363  
 Fabrice, Friedrich Ernst von, vi 20; mission of, to Sweden, 28, 34  
 — Johann Ludwig von, Hanoverian councillor, vi 20  
 — Weipart Ludwig von, Hanoverian judge and councillor, vi 20, 28  
 Fabricius, John Albert, the *Codex Apocryphus*, i 614  
 — secretary of the Bohemian regents, iv 20  
 — ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus, anatomist, v 724; 726; 728; 737  
 Fabro, Antonio (of Amiterno), ii 17  
 Fabvier, Baron Charles-Nicolas, French general, joins the Greek insurgents, x 182  
 Factory Acts, the first English, of 1802, ix 691 sq.; x 659 sq.; origins of, xii 746; movement spreads to Continent, 747; in New Zealand (1894), 629, in Victoria (1896), 630  
 Fadinger, Stephen, Austrian peasant leader, iv 76  
 Faenza, surrenders to Cesare Borgia (1500), x 238; seized by Venetians (1503), 244; Sanfedists and *Carbonari* in, x 152  
*Faerie Queene*, Spenser's, iii 373  
 Fagan, agent of Fouché, ix 140; 371  
 Fagel, Caspar, Pensionary of Holland, v 156; elected Grand Pensionary, 159; 164; 239; 245  
 — Hendrik, Dutch Minister in London, x 520  
 Fagg, Sir John, M.P. for Steyning, v 217  
 Fagus, Paul, ii 265; Protestant refugee in England, 477  
 Faidherbe, Louis-Léon-César, French general, xi 607 sq.; 610; Governor of Senegal, xii 129  
 Faily, Pierre-Louis-Charles-Achille de, French general, xi 485; at Rome, 543; in the Franco-German War, 583 sqq., 596 sq.

- Faipoult. *See* Faypoult
- Fair Oaks, Federal repulse at (1862), vii 476 sq.
- Fairfax, Ferdinando, 2nd Baron Fairfax of Cameron, Parliamentary commander in Yorkshire, iv 308, 313; at Winceby, 315; at Marston Moor, 322
- Sir Thomas, 3rd Baron Fairfax of Cameron, recaptures Leeds, iv 308; storms Wakefield, 313; in Cheshire, 321; at Marston Moor, 322; Commander-in-chief of Parliamentary forces, 326; and New Model army, 329; at Naseby, 330; in the west, 331; takes Sherborne Castle, 332, takes Tiverton Castle, 333 sq.; surrender of Raglan Castle to, 335; 339; 341 sq.; Royalist risings and, 348 sq., at Colchester, 351; at St Albans, 353; and Pride's Purge, 354; trial of Charles I and, 355; takes no part in the new government, 437; army and, 446; at Nantwich, 527; occupies York, 548
- Fairman, Colonel, and Orange Lodges, x 671 sq.
- Fajardo, Admiral, at Tunis, iii 541
- Faku, Pondo chief, vi 783
- Falar, Duchess of, iv 131
- Falconnet, Ambroise, and favours to *émigrés*, ix 570
- Falk, Adalbert, Prussian *Kultusminister*, xii 148
- Bengt, beheaded, iv 174
- Falkenberg, Dietrich von, commander of Swedish troops in Mecklenburg, iv 196; at Magdeburg, 201 sq.
- Falkenstein, Johann Paul von, Saxon statesman, xi 149
- Vogel von, Prussian general, xi 452; 455
- Falkirk, march of Scotch army from, iv 436; vi 112; Jacobite victory at, 115
- Falkland, Lucius Cary, 2nd Viscount, supports Laud, iv 280; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292, "Remonstrance" and, 296; and Puritanism, 306; Charles I and, 309; death of, at Newbury, 315, 318; Irish policy of, 516 sq.; v 745 sq.; 753
- Lucius Bentinck, 10th Viscount, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, xi 759
- Isles, vi 373; claimed by Spain, 437; 443
- Falköping, battle of, ii 600
- Fallières, Armand, President of the French Republic, xii 113
- Falloppio, Gabriele, anatomist, ii 386, 395; v 724
- Falloux, Frédéric-Alfred-Pierre, Vicomte de, xi 114; French Minister of Education, 118; 119; education scheme of, 120, 126; 130; and Pius IX, 121; 123; 128; and the opposition to Napoleon III, 469; xii 92; 114
- Falmouth (Cornwall), Spanish vessels at, iii 493; the third Armada sails for, 529
- (Maine), destroyed (1776), vii 169
- Faludi, Francis, Hungarian writer, xi 421; 431
- Famagosta, siege of, iii 134; attacked by a Tuscan squadron, 399
- Family Compact, The (1551), iii 166; the First so-called, namely, the Treaty of the Escorial of 1733, vi 63 sqq., 152 sq.; the Second, namely, of Fontainebleau, of 1743, 159 sq.; of 1761, 344 sqq.; 368; of 1765, viii 189, 290 sq.
- of Love, iii 755
- Fanning, Edmund, Secretary of N. Carolina, vii 145
- Fannio or Fannino, Italian martyr, ii 387
- Fanshawe, Sir Richard, and Portugal, v 105; in Spain, 109
- Fantastic Poets, *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xxvi
- Fanti, Manfredo, Italian general, xi 389
- Far East, The (1815-71), *see* Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii; Vol. xii, Chaps. xvii, xviii and xix. *See also* China, Japan, Eastern Question, etc.
- Faraday, Michael, and social conditions, xii 730; 766; 786 sqq.
- Fardella, Michel Angelo, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791
- Farel, Guillaume, preacher of Meaux, ii 282 sq., 291 sq., 356; and Calvin, in Geneva, 358, 362 sq., 363, 375
- Fargues, Henri, French politician, viii 677, 682, 684
- Farinelli (Carlo Broschi), Neapolitan singer, vi 167; 362; 364; 367
- Farini, Luigi Carlo, Minister under Pius IX, x 157; xi 65; Minister of Education, 369; 371; 386; and the *Consorteria* Ministry, 535; 536; *History of the Papal States*, xii 842
- Farmer, Anthony, and Magdalen College, v 238
- Farnese, Alessandro, Cardinal. *See* Paul III, Pope
- Alessandro (grandson of Paul III), Cardinal of Sant' Angelo, Archbishop of Avignon, etc., Papal legate, ii 255, 662; iii 450
- Orazio, grandson of Paul III, ii 82 sqq.; 269
- *See* Parma, Dukes of
- Faro, Bishop's library at, iii 326; occupied by Palmella, x 333
- Faroe Islands, Norway and, xi 683
- Farquhar, George, dramatist, v 128; 131
- Farragut, David Glasgow, American admiral, vii 498; attacks Vicksburg, 499 sq.; attacks Port Hudson, 503, 506; gains the battle of Mobile Bay, 522, 554 sqq.; at New Orleans, 552 sq., 559
- Farrukhabád, General Lake's victory at (1804), ix 728
- Fashoda (Kodok), French expedition at, xii 133, 448, 662, 813; 454

- Fasting, Claus, Norwegian writer, xi 700  
 Fateh Khan, Barakzai Minister, xi 731  
 Fatehgarh, rebels defeated at, xi 748  
 Fatehpur-Sikri, Sindhia's victory at (1738), ix 719  
 Fauche-Borel, Swiss political agent, viii 511  
 Faucher, Léon, French Minister of Interior, xi 118 sq.; 123; and campaign against Republicans, 131; 133 sq.  
 Fauchet, Claude, author, iii 62  
 — Claude, Constitutional bishop of the Calvados, viii 214, 255  
 Faucigny, participates in Swiss neutrality, ix 660  
 Faure, François-Félix, President of French Republic, xii 98, 112; 121  
 Faurel, Claude, xi 24; xii 829  
 Favera, Guarino di. *See* Novara, Bishop of  
 Faversham, James II at, v 248  
 Favier, Bishop, Roman Catholic missionary at Peking, xii 518; 520  
 Favre, Gabriel-Claude-Jules, French statesman, xi 123 sq.; and the *Coup d'état* of December, 136; 305; 307; in opposition, 475, 477; 485; 489; 493, 496; negotiates with Bismarck, 497, 600; 498; signs an armistice, 499; 500; negotiates for the capitulation of Paris, 611; 612; xii 95; 103  
 Fawcett, Henry, Postmaster-General, xii 41  
 Faypoult de Maisonneille, Chevalier G.-Charles, Minister of Finance, viii 490; envoy at Genoa, 587; at Naples, 653 sq.  
 Fazy, James, Genevese radical, xi 248  
 Febronius. *See* Hontheim  
 Fechen, Peter, ii 630  
 Feckenham, John de, ii 486; becomes Abbot of Westminster, 543; present at Elizabeth's coronation, 563, 565  
 Fedeli, Venetian envoy to Cosimo I, iii 369; 392 sq.  
 "Federal Pact," The Swiss (1815), xi 237 sqq.  
*Federalist*, *The*, Alexander Hamilton writes in, vii 303  
 Federation, Act of, at Delft (1576), iii 243  
 Federigo III, King of Naples, i 113, 124, 234, 245  
 Fehrbellin, Banér at, iv 367; battle of (1675), v 44 sq., 563; 651  
 Feijoo, Antonio, Bishop of Maritima, Regent of Brazil, x 325  
 Feith, Rhynvis, Dutch writer, xi 676  
 Fejérváry, Baron Gáza von, Austrian statesman, xii 205 sqq.; 209  
 Feldkirch, (Swiss) Diet at (1529), ii 330  
 Felix V (Amadeus VIII of Savoy), anti-Pope, i 623, 688  
 Felixstowe, Dutch landing at, v 189  
 Fellenberg, Philippe-Emmanuel de, institute at Hofwyl of, ix 427  
 Fellows, Sir Charles, archaeologist, xii 846  
 Felton, John, murders Buckingham, iv 272  
 Feltre, Bernardino da. *See* Bernardino, St, of Feltre  
 Feltre, Charles-M. A. de Goyon, Duc de, French general, xi 531  
 — Marshal Clarke, Duc de. *See* Clarke  
 — Thomas Campeggio, Bishop of, ii 665  
 — Vittorino da *See* Vittorino  
 Femern, naval battle off (1677), v 570  
 Fendall, Josias, Governor of Maryland, vii 33  
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, Archbishop of Cambrai. *See* Cambrai  
 Fenestrelles, capture of (1708), v 425; France and, vi 159  
 Fênghwangch'êng, xii 511; Russian force at, 585; 587 sq.  
 Fêngt'ai, Boxer disturbances at, xii 518  
 Fenianism, rise of, xi 343 sq.  
 Fenner, Thomas, iii 304 sq., 309  
 Fenshui pass, Japanese troops in, xii 587 sq.  
 Fenton, Edward, iii 300, 309  
 Fenwick, Sir John, execution of, v 262  
 — John, settler on the Delaware, vii 47  
 Ferandina, Pedro de Toledo, Duke of (Marquis of Fiancavilla), iii 470; 686; Viceroy of Milan, iv 626; 631, attacks Venice, 632 sq.  
 Féraud, Jean, French deputy, assassinated, viii 388 sq.  
 Feicullen, granted to O'Toole, iii 583  
 Ferdinand I, Emperor (King of Hungary and Bohemia), John Zapolya and, i 97; 343; ii 46, 66 sq., 143; Austrian territories made over to (1521), 149 sq.; 157; 169 sqq.; Peasants' Rising and, 178, 182, 190, 197; elected King of Bohemia and Hungary, 61, 198 sq.; elected King of the Romans, 66, 214, 537; 201; the Turks and, 206 sq.; 210 sq., 216; attempts to make peace with Turkey, 218, 221, 233 sqq.; treaty of, with Zapolya, 236; 267, 272; at Diet of Augsburg (1555), 275 sqq., 336, 537; 399; Council of Trent and, 674 sqq., 681 sq.; struggle as King of Hungary and Bohemia with Solyman II, Vol. iii, Chap. iv *passim*; as Emperor, *ib.* and 146-7; the Empire under, 140-65; and Archduke Maximilian, 167 sq.; and Charles V, 476 sq.; 699; and Jülich-Cleves, 716; and Bohemian religion, 727; death of, 169; v 339; 366; 625 sq.; vi 158; 507  
 — II, Emperor, claims Bohemian throne, iii 568 sq.; and James I, 572 sq., 575; 687, 699, 702, 714 sqq., 723 sqq.; Jesuit influence over, as Archduke in Styria, iv 5; and Venice, 11; and the Protestants, 13; King of Hungary, 14; and Bohemian succession, 15 sqq.; position of, in 1618, 23, 26; elected Emperor, 28; deposed in Bohemia, *ib.*; and Bohemian conflict, 31 sqq., 40; 45; 65 sq.; and German Princes, 67 sqq.; usefulness of Wallenstein to, 72 sq.; tribunal of "reformation" instituted by, 74 sqq.; and Bethlen Gabor, 75; seeks to

- gain time, 77 sqq.; Palatinate in hands of, 82; meeting of Princes convened by, 83, 84 sqq.; 91 sq.; makes Wallenstein Commander-in-chief, 93 sq.; 98 sqq.; Mecklenburg Dukes submit to, 101; 103; 104 sqq.; 108 sqq.; proclaims Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; dismisses Wallenstein, 116 sq., 680, relations of, with Estates of the Empire, 146, at Ratisbon, 197; Tilly in command of forces of, 198; Convention of Leipzig and, 200; progress of the War and, 201-12, Wallenstein and, 213 sqq.; negotiations at Nurnberg and, 218; 220; 238, 241; 246; 249; Richelieu and, 250 sq., 679 sq.; Saxony and, 252; Peace of Prague and, 253 sqq., 365; 367; 369; 370; Amalia of Hesse-Cassel concludes truce with, 371; death and character of, 372 sq.; and the congress at Cologne, 396; Trautmansdorff and, 400; Wurttemberg and, 409, 412; arbitrary measures of, 414; 676 sq.; Mantuan succession and, 115, 678 sqq.; tension between Urban VIII and, 681 sq.; 683 sq.; v 338; 351; xi 45
- Ferdinand III, Emperor, crowned King of Hungary, iv 91; marriage of, v 376; elected King of the Romans, iv 115, 117, 372, 679; birth of heir to, 238; Wallenstein and, 116, 212, 239 sq.; takes Ratisbon, 244; at Nordlingen, 245, 682; 371; accession of, 373; 375; attempts to draw over Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 376; Oxenstierna and, 377; 378; refuses to ratify Treaty of Mainz, 379; 380 sq.; 383; loyalty of *Kurfurstentag* to, 384; Diet of Ratisbon and, 384 sq.; Denmark and, 387; 389 sqq.; peace settlement and, 397 sqq., 602 sq.; French claim to Elsass and, 406 sq.; Maximilian and, 409; religious questions and, 412; territorial rights and, 413; relations of Great Elector with, v 640 sqq.; and Poland, 344; last Diet of, iv 426; death of, 427, 429 sqq.; v 338; 340
- I, Emperor of Austria, x 378; xi 44; 152; and the Vienna insurrection, 153 sq.; 171 sq.; and Hungary, 173; flight of, 175; at Innsbruck, 176; returns to Schonbrunn, 179, 182; at Olmutz, 186 sq.; abdication of, 88, 190; 193; 204; 208; 405
- II, King of Aragon. *See* Ferdinand V, King of Spain
- Prince of Bulgaria, xii 342; 410 sq.; proclaimed Tsar, 427; 578
- I, King of Naples. *See* Ferrante
- II, King of Naples. *See* Ferrante
- IV, King of Naples and Sicily. *See* Ferdinand I, King of the Two Sicilies
- V (the Catholic), King of Spain (II of Aragon, V of Castile), i 81, 115, 119; at war with Louis XII, 126 sqq.; 193; Holy League proposed by, 198; 251; 308, 316; Spain under, 346-68; 379; joins Breton League against France (1489), 394; Henry VII and, 466, 476; Henry VIII and, 478-9, 483; death of, 368, 486; 656; ii 36 sq.; iii 478; 510; 738, v 483; vi 151; 167
- Ferdinand VI, King of Spain, vi 137; 139; 145; 147; marriage of, 166; 249; 342; reign of, 361 sqq.; death of, 366; 368; 597; x 273
- VII, King of Spain, vii 362, 365 sqq.; ix 321; arrest of, 429; and revolution of Aranjuez, 431; Napoleon refuses to recognise the claim of, 432; enforced abdication of, 433; release of, 432; relations of, with Napoleon, 622; revolt against (1821), x 74; seeks aid of Louis XVIII, 79; and Napoleon, 205; returns to Spain (1814), *ib.*; reactionary policy of, 12, 141, 205 sqq.; character of, 207; political system established by, 208 sq.; and purchase of Russian war-ships, 209; second marriage of, 210; plots against, *ib.*; Louis XVIII refuses and of, 211; and Congress of Vienna, *ib.*; and British Government, 212; and Mora's secret mission, 213; restores the Constitution of 1812, 217 sq.; anti-constitutional action by, 221 sq.; seeks aid of the Allied Powers, 222 sqq.; French loan to, 225; and the Cortes, 227 sq.; enters French camp, 228; persecution of Liberals by, 229 sq.; fourth marriage of, 231; and King Louis-Philippe, 231 sq.; and succession to the throne, 232 sq.; death of (1833), 233; 282; and Spanish America, 283, 285 sqq., 290 sq., 306; seeks aid of the Allied Powers against American revolution, 308; 316; xi 551
- I (IV), King of the Two Sicilies, and the Family Compact, vi 344 sq.; 366; 368; 594; 597; at Laibach (1821), vii 368; marriage of, viii 79, 555; 573, 649 sqq.; flight of, 652; returns to Naples, 653, 778 sq.; ix 68; 73, 88, 381; restoration of Naples to, 382; proposal of, to Sicilian Parliament, 383; capitulates to England, 384; compelled to make way for Joseph Bonaparte, 403; throne of Sicily guaranteed to, 604; Austrian alliance with, 648; recognised by the Powers, 661; restoration of (1815), x 109 sq.; negotiations with Emperor of Austria, 110; and revolt of 1820, 112; accepts Spanish Constitution of 1812, 24, 112; at Congress of Laibach, 29, 69, 113; returns to Naples, 114; and Ferdinand of Spain, 224
- II, King of the Two Sicilies, x 129; xi 18; 68; and Scientific Congresses, 69; 70; and demands for reform, 79 sq.; and Naples Constitution, 87 sq.; suppresses Sicilian Revolution, 91 sq.; and Pius IX, 121; reactionary policy of, 379 sq.; death of, 380



- Ferdinand, King of the Romans (son of Ferdinand III), death of, iv 426  
 — Archduke, of Austria (son of Ferdinand I), ii 537  
 — Archduke, of Styria. *See* Ferdinand II, Emperor  
 — Archduke, of Tyrol, iii 94, 165; death of (1595), 699; quits the Landsberg League, 709; iv 1  
 — Charles, Archduke, of Tyrol, and Treaty of Westphalia, iv 407, 603; and marriage of James II, v 211  
 — Charles Joseph d'Este, Austrian Archduke, Prince of Modena, commands army of Germany, ix 250; 253, 254; in Bohemia, 257; watched by Bernadotte, 258; 275; commands an Austrian army, 346; ordered to occupy Warsaw, 347; in western Galicia, 354  
 — Maria, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Bavaria  
 — of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, King Consort of Maria II of Portugal, x 338 sq.; xi 570 sq.; acts as Regent, 573; 575  
 — Cardinal Infante of Spain, Archbishop of Toledo, iv 230; 239; at Nordlingen, 244; 246; represents Philip IV in Flanders, 644 sq.; sent to Brussels, 698; 699; successes of, 700; death of, 659, 702  
 — Grand Duke of Tuscany. *See* Tuscany  
 Ferguson, Adam, philosopher, viii 769  
 — Patrick, colonel, vii 225 sq., 233  
 — Robert, the "Plotter," v 229  
 Ferrusson, Robert, poet, x 701 sq.  
 Feria, Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, 5th Count and 1st Duke of, Spanish ambassador to England, ii 549, 561 sq., 566, 573; iii 263 sq.; 283; 477 sqq.  
 — Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, 3rd Duke of, Spanish Governor of Milan, iv 41; in Milan, 48; and the Valtelline, 49 sqq.; at Innsbruck, 231; at Vienna, 234 sq.; 238; in Elsass, 246; 672  
 — Lorenzo Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, 2nd Duke of, ambassador to France and Rome, iii 52; 517  
 Ferik Suleiman, Pasha of Plevlye, xii 401  
 Ferishta, Persian historian, vi 512  
 Fermanagh, plantation of, iii 614; Commissioners of allotments in, 615  
 Fermat, Pierre de, mathematician, Descartes and, iv 779; 794; v 711 sq.; 715; 723  
 Fermo, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), viii 652  
 Fermont des Chapellières, Comte Joseph-Jacques de, President of the National Convention, ix 800  
 Fermor, Count William, Russian general, vi 277; 279 sqq.; 322 sqq.  
 Fernamond, Imperial commander, in the Valtelline, iv 61 sq.  
 Fernandes, Alfonso, translates Erasmus' *Enchiridion* into Spanish, ii 401  
 Fernandina (Florida), captured, vii 552  
 Fernando, Dom, of Portugal, death of, xi 574  
 Feron, Robert, ii 412  
 Ferrand, Antoine-François-Claude, French Director-General of Posts, ix 565; 566, 570; and the *émigrés*, x 42  
 Ferrante (Ferdinand I), King of Naples (d. 1494), i 80 sq., 104 sq., 110, 124, 227, 387, 665  
 — II, or Ferrantino (Ferdinand II), King of Naples (1495-6), i 114 sqq., 231 sq., 234, 245  
 — Duke of Calabria, son of Federigo III of Naples, i 124  
 Ferrar, Nicholas, iv 280  
 — Robert, Bishop of St David's, ii 538 sq.  
 Ferrara, Venetian factories at, i 260; war of succession in, 261; Calvin in, ii 358, 385; the Reformation in, 384 sqq.; colony from, in the Maremma, iii 393; condition of, 401; and Savoy, 415; "the Blind Man of," 461; royal marriages at (1598), 527; duchy of, added to States of the Church, iv 667, 686; Legation of, held by French (1796), viii 573; 583, 588; Austrian garrison at, x 137, 155; xi 71; Austrian occupation of, 77 sq.; the national movement in, 384  
 — Alfonso I, d'Este, Duke of, i 137, 248 sqq.; ii 43, 54 sqq.; 60 sq.; receives Reggio and Modena, 67, 384  
 — Alfonso II, Duke of, iii 94, 387; marries Lucrezia de' Medici, 395; death of (1597), 397, 432  
 — Azzo d'Este, Marquis of, i 261  
 — Borso, Duke of, iii 461  
 — Hercules I, Duke of, i 287; iii 461  
 — Hercules II, Duke of, ii 81, 384 sqq.  
 — Niccolò III (1481), Marquis of, i 558  
 — Renée of France, Duchess of, i 457, 483; ii 358; and the Reformation, 384, 387; suggested marriage of, to Henry VIII, 428, 578; iii 471  
 — Cardinal of. *See* Este, Ippolito de  
 Ferrari, Giuseppe, historian, i 341; xii 842  
 — founder of the Barnabites, ii 648  
 — General, xi 86  
 — Paolo, Italian dramatist, xi 548  
 Ferraris, Count Joseph, Austrian Field-marshal, vi 652  
 — Luigi, Italian statesman, xii 217  
 Ferrars, John, and the London Company, vii 6  
 Ferré, Charles-Théophile, French communist, xi 502  
 Ferreni, Zaccaria, of Vicenza, ii 30  
 Ferrero, Guglielmo, Italian sociologist, xii 231  
 Ferretti, Giovanni Mastai-, Cardinal. *See* Pius IX, Pope  
 Ferri, Enrico, Italian socialist, xii 231 sq.

- Ferrières, peace, negotiations at, xi 497 sq.  
 — Charles-Elie, Marquis de, member of the States General, viii 146
- Ferrol, Fitzmaurice sails from (1579), iii 597; fleet equipped at, 606; departure of expedition from (1597), 673; arsenal of, vi 125; 365; blockade of, ix 213, 217; Allied force at (1804), 219; Villeneuve retires to, 226; capture of French ships off, 234
- Ferry, Jules, French statesman, xi 498; 502; xii 109; Ministry of, 112; 114; policy of, 116 sqq.; 121; and Tonkin, 131 sq., 527; colonial policy of, 159; 161
- Fersen, Count Axel Fredrik af, Swedish statesman, vi 763 sqq.; 768; 776; 781  
 — Count Axel (son of above), Swedish ambassador in Paris, vi 783; viii 789; ix 323  
 — Russian commander, viii 546 sq.
- Fesch, Joseph, Cardinal, ix 107, Napoleon's Grand Almoner, 111; French ambassador at Rome, 191; 193; recalled from Rome, 194; 195; member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 196; 202
- Fessenden, William Pitt, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 570
- Fethard, Reconciliation meeting at (1828), x 648
- Fetherstone, Richard, trial of, with More, ii 443; execution of, 444
- Feth Islam, garrison of, xi 647
- Feuerbacher, Matern, leader of Peasants' Rising, ii 182 sq., 188
- Feuillants, revolutionary club, viii 173, 212 sq., 215 sq.; ruin of, 221, policy of, 222
- Feuille du Village, La, French newspaper, xi 127
- Feuillet, Octave, novelist, xi 522
- Feuquières, Isaac de Pas, Marquis de, French ambassador in Sweden, v 566; 568 sqq.; 573 sq.  
 — Manassés de Pas, Marquis de, French diplomatist, concludes treaty with Sweden, iv 142; at Heilbronn, 225 sq.; Kinsky and, 234; and Wallenstein, 236, 240, at the Frankfort Convention, 246 sq.; 248; Bernard of Weimar and, 249; diplomacy of, 367
- Feverham, Louis de Duras, Earl of, v 232; 247 sq.
- Feyt, Florentius, Jesuit, ii 631
- Fez, Pisan alliance with, iii 398; xii 132; explorer in, 808
- Fezensac, Duc de, ix 252
- Fezzan, Hornemann in, xii 806
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, viii 775, life and work of, ix 325-8; x 370; philosophy of, 401, 404, 410; xii 758, 818
- Ficino, Marsilio, i 147, 151; and Savonarola, 188; translation of Plato by, 543, and the Platonic Academy, 559; Platonism of, ii 4, 7 sq., 16, 701
- Ficker, Julius, historian, xii 823; 850
- Fickler, C. B. A., Baden radical, xi 164
- Fiequelmont, Count Karl Ludwig, Austrian Minister of Foreign Affairs, xi 155; 171; 174
- Fidei ratio ad Carolum Imperatorem, of Zwinger, ii 335
- Field of Cloth of Gold, ii 42, 417
- Fielden, John, x 659; 681 sq.
- Fielding, Henry, v 131; vi 833; x 718; 723; xi 361
- Fields, James Thomas, editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*, vii 746
- Fiennes, Nathaniel, iv 393  
 — W. See Saye and Sele, Viscount
- Fiereck, General, xi 603 sq.
- Fieschi, Giuseppe, x 492
- Fiesco, Gianluigi, leader of rising in Genoa, ii 81 sq.
- Fiesole, Braccio Martelli, Bishop of, ii 666, 668 sq.
- Fiévée, Joseph, ix 137; x 55
- Fife, Jacobite successes in, vi 99
- Figaro. See Larra
- Figner, Veia, Russian revolutionary, xii 311  
 — Russian officer, conducts guerrilla warfare against French, ix 497
- Figuera, captured by the French (1794), viii 440, (1808), ix 430; retaken by the Catalans (1811), 465; besieged by Macdonald, 469  
 — Estanislao, Spanish Republican leader, xii 260 sq.
- Figueroa, Don Manuel Ventura, President of the Council of Castile, vi 374
- Fiji Islands, xii 631; annexed by Great Britain, 666; 667
- Filangieri, Carlo, Neapolitan general, xi 91 sq.; 380  
 — Gaetano, the *Scienza della Legislazione*, viii 729, 747, 777; x 106
- Filelfo, Francesco, humanist, Latin letter writing and, i 544; study of Greek at Constantinople by, 551; lectures at Florence by, 554 sq.
- Filicaya, Vincenzo da, Italian poet, v 69
- Filipowski, The, iii 75
- Fillmore, Millard, vi 399; President of United States, 404, 432; xi 824; xii 632
- Filmer, Sir Robert, iii 750, 763; *Patriarcha*, v 228, 254; vi 802 sqq.
- Finale, designs of Savoy upon, iii 407; promised to Philip III of Spain, iv 14; marquise of, v 384, 389; Genoa and, vi 249; 608
- Finch, Daniel. See Nottingham, Earl of  
 — Heneage, Earl of Nottingham. See Nottingham, Earl of  
 — Sir John, in Parliament, iv 273; flight and impeachment of, 287
- Finchley Common, army at, vi 114
- Finck, General von, made Commander-in-chief by Frederick II, vi 293; 294
- Findlater, James Ogilvy, 4th Earl of, vi 96

- Fingal, Arthur J. Plunket, 7th Earl of, and the Irish Catholics, ix 694; 707; x 629 sqq.; 634
- Fingo tribes, in Queen Adelaide Province, xi 781
- Finkenstein, Napoleon at, ix 289
- Count von, Prussian Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 265; 293; 328; 706; 709
- Finland, occupied by Sweden, ii 600; bequeathed to John III, iv 160; 162; 170; Charles IV in, 172; conquest of, *ib.*; government of, 175, 181; Peace of Stolbova and, *ib.*; Peter the Great in, v 538; 603; 609; 614 sq.; vi 35; 37; 309; Swedish invasion of, 310; 314; Catharine II and, 694; 760 sq.; 770; 775 sq.; 778 sq.; Sweden and, 782; viii 325 sq.; after the Peace of Tilsit, ix 294; Russian invasion of, 313, 322; grand duchy of, passes to Russia, 314, 323, 487, 591, x 413; and Congress of Vienna, ix 668; x 420; Russian administration of, 433 sqq.; 440; 446; xi 628; 678; 680; xii 11; Scandinavia and, 274 sq.; 277, 287; high schools in, 292; Russian policy in, 334 sq.; 355; concessions obtained by, 360; 377; 762 sq.
- Finlay, George, historian, xi 280; works of, excluded from Russia, xii 300; 845
- Finmark, partition of, xi 684
- Finsen, Niels Ryberg, Danish physician, xii 292
- Fiorella, Pascal-Antoine, French commander, viii 575
- Firenzuola, Angelo, iii 394, 468
- Firlej, Jan, Grand-Marshal of Poland, iii 84, 87-9, 96
- Firmian, Charles-Joseph, Comte de, Governor-General of Lombardy, vii 778
- Leopold. *See* Salzburg, Archbishop of
- Firozpur, xi 732; 736; 738 sq.
- Firozshahr, battle of, xi 739
- First Book of Discipline* (1560), ii 593
- First-fruits, English Act concerning (1532), ii 437, 439
- Fischer, Christian A., German traveller, viii 783
- Emil, German chemist, xii 770
- Hannibal, Oldenburg official, xi 151; and the German fleet, 227
- Fischhof, Adolf, Austrian politician, xi 153; 176
- Fish, Hamilton, vii 429; American Secretary of State, 635 sq.; xii 21 sq.
- Fisher, John, Jesuit, v 746
- John, Bishop of Rochester, i 491, 580, 626; ii 428, 431, 433; supports Queen Catharine, 436; the Nun of Kent and, 441; arrest, trial, and execution of, 443
- of Kilverstone, John Arbutnot
- Fisher, Lord, admiral, xii 59
- Fisher's Hill, Sheridan's victory at (1864), vii 532
- Fismes, Hocquincourt defeated near (1650), iv 613
- Fitzalan, Henry, 12th Earl of Arundel. *See* Arundel
- Fitzgerald, Earls of Desmond. *See* Desmond
- Edward, poet, xi 354
- Lord Edward, Irish insurrectionary leader, viii 473, 771; ix 701
- James Fitzmaurice (cousin of Earl Gerald), iii 594 sqq.
- Sir John, Captain of Desmond. *See* Desmond
- Sir John Fitzedmund, iii 596
- Lord Thomas, killed at Stoke (1487), i 466
- Lord Thomas. *See* Kildare
- Sir Thomas, Spanish ambassador in London, vi 66
- Vesey, and the Clare election, x 645 sq.
- Colonel, at Blackheath, v 209
- Fitzgibbon. *See* Clare, Earl of
- Fitzherbert, Maria Anne, and George IV, vi 472
- Fitzmaurice, Lord. *See* Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of
- Fitzroy, Sir Charles Augustus, Governor of New South Wales, xi 795
- Robert, Admiral, Governor of New Zealand, xi 793 sq.
- Fitzsimmons, Walter, Archbishop of Dublin, i 472
- Fitzwilliam, Charles William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, Earl, x 582; 629
- W. *See* Southampton, Earl of
- Sir William, Lord Justice in Ireland, iii 594, 596; Lord Deputy, 604; resigns, 605
- William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 2nd Earl, vi 478; viii 759; ix 76, Lord President, 674; Viceroy of Ireland, 697 sqq.
- Fiume, port of, taken from Austria, ix 418
- "Five Articles of Perth," iv 487 sq.; 491 sq.; abolished, 501
- Five Forks, battle of (1865), vii 538
- Five Mile Act (1665), v 103, 333
- Five Nations, The. *See* Iroquois
- "Five Scholars of Lausanne," execution of, ii 293
- Flacius Illyricus, Matthaeus (Mattia Vlacich), *Clavis Sacrae Scripturae*, i 609; ii 383; iii 150, 162; xii 816
- Flacourt, Etienne de, in Madagascar, v 702
- Flahaut de la Billarderie, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Count de, xi 140
- Flaminio, Marcantonio, Italian scholar, i 567; ii 17, 379, 389 sq., 398; iii 466
- Flammock, Thomas, leader of Cornish rebels, i 469
- Flamsteed, John, astronomer, v 721

- Flanders, trade of, with Venice, i 257, and Burgundy, 418, revolts of communes of, 425-9; economic decline of, 429; the Council of, 431; Treaty of (1490), 449; (and Artois), ceded to Charles V (1529), ii 60, 102; English commercial truce with (1528), 430; iii 16, 419-20, 435; Spanish rule in, 465, 476; condition of, 495; Don John sent to, 498; return of Alva to, 500; invitation to Archduke Matthias to assume the sovereignty of, 501; and Peace of Vervins, 523; Archduke Albert of Austria and the Infanta assume joint sovereignty of, 524; after Treaty between Spain and England, 537; Province of, 618; Spanish influence in, 630; Philip's plans in, 510, 512; iv 639 sq.; Spain and, 644 sq.; Condé in, 659; 664; Duke of Orleans in, 597; 598; 618; French advance on, 688; French in, v 62, 112, 199, 420 sqq.; French acquisitions in, 153, 373; Marlborough in, 416; 425; and Third Barrier Treaty, 459, vi 640; Marshal Saxe in, 240, 243; 246 sq.; 331; 644; boundaries of, 645 sq.; Estates of, viii 89; agriculture in, 61, x 730, 750; campaign in (1793), viii 428; cotton manufacture in, x 753; xi 670; anti-French feeling in, 673; education in, xii 251
- Philip, Count of, xi 645
- Flaubert, Gustave, novelist, xi 365; 509; 522; 528
- Flavigny, French repulse at, xi 590
- Flechiér, Esprit, Bishop of Nîmes. *See* Nîmes
- Flecknoe, Richard, poet, v 134
- Fleetwood, Charles, Lieut.-general, army and, iv 448; and Wallingford House party, 449 sq.; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.; in Ireland, 535 sqq.; Protectorate and, 539; army and, 542, 544 sq.; submits to Parliament, 548
- Fleix, Peace of, iii 34, 37, 665
- Fleming, Charles, Jacobite envoy, vi 92
- Herman, iv 577; will of Charles X and, 590
- Klas Ericson, Governor of Finland, attitude of, towards the Swedish Government, iv 170, 172; 173
- Klas Hermansson, Swedish statesman, v 573 sq.; 576
- Klas Larson, and Oxenstierna, iv 569; death of, 571
- Paul, German poet, v 68
- "Flemish movement," xi 673, 675
- Flemmyng, Robert, Dean of Lincoln, books collected by, i 597
- Flers, Charles de, French general, viii 420
- Flersheim, Colonel von, sent to Paris, iv 381
- Flesselles, Jacques de, *Prévôt des marchands* in Paris, viii 164
- Fletcher, Archibald, Reformer, viii 770
- Fletcher, Benjamin, Governor of New York, vii 50 sq.
- Giles, envoy to Russia, v 514
- John, iii 381, dramatic influence of, iv 760
- Fleuranges. *See* La Marck, Robert III de
- Fleurus, victory of Mansfeld and Christian at (1622), iv 81; battle of (1690), v 59, 261, 661, (1794), viii 367, 435 sq.
- Fleury, André Hercule, Cardinal, French statesman, v 90, 543; vi 69; and the Jacobites, 109, 131; 134; 143 sqq.; and Spanish affairs, 148 sqq., 158 sq.; and Poland, 152; 154 sqq.; character and administration of, 161 sqq.; and Louis XV, 164, and Elisabeth Farnese, 165; and Pragmatic Sanction, 203; 204; and Austrian Succession, 228 sq.; 231; 235; 236, and Russian affairs, 308; 331; 533; death of, 109, 159, 239, 329; viii 15, 33; x 9; 157
- Emile-Félix, French general, xi 134
- Joly de, French Comptroller-General, viii 95
- Flinders, Matthew, naval captain and explorer, capture of, by French, ix 739; exploration by, 740
- Flinders Island, blacks deported to, xi 791
- Flocon, Ferdinand, editor of *La Réforme*, xi 25; 99; 101; 109; joins the Socialist party, 114; 116
- Flodden, battle of (1513), i 482
- Flood, Henry, Irish politician, vi 492; 494; 497; and Irish parliamentary reform, 501 sq.
- Floquet, Charles-Thomas, French statesman, xii 112
- Florence, Vol. i, Chap. v (i) Savonarola, 144-89; vi (ii) Machiavelli, 190-218; the Medici expelled from (1494), 113; restored (1512), 139; war between the Visconti and, 279 sq.; cloth industry at, 496, 512; libraries founded at, 542; Platonic Academy at, 543, 559, ii 702; Council of (1438), i 546; disputes between Papacy and, 661, 666; the Renaissance in, ii 3; Platonism in, 4; League of Cognac joined by, 55; expulsion of the Medici from (1527), 56; establishment of a Republic in, *ib*; fall of (1530), 25, 60, iii 53, 465; restoration of the Medici in, ii 60; new constitution of, iii 388-9, 391, 401; art in, 394; Cosimo's rule in, 395; rule of Francis in, 396; the *Umid* of, 470; iv 143; and Ferdinand II, 211; John Milton in, v 118; Council of, 482 sq.; Academies of, 739 sq.; Don Carlos enters, vi 150; 602; Treaty of (1801), ix 68, 364; Napoleon controls policy of the Court of, 393; French Prefect sent to, 399; historic dualism with Siena, 400; Ferdinand IV at, x 114; scientific and literary society founded at, 128; 132; xi 41; Scientific Congress at, 68; 78 sq.; Mazzini in, 91; the Austrians

- in, 95; reaction in, 377 sq.; 386; becomes Italian capital, 539; financial situation in, xii 214; riots in, 220; 225 sq.; Cardinal Manning at, 230; 824
- Florence, Antonino (Sant), Archbishop of, reforming influence of, i 188, 647, 649, ii 3
- Archbishop of. *See* Altoviti, Cardinal
- Flores, Viceroy of Mexico, viii 290
- Florida, discovery of, i 54; expedition of de Soto to, 54; English and French in, 55 sq.; French settlement in, iii 492; vi 347; ceded to Great Britain, 370; Spanish conquest of, 377; 380 sq.; 428 sq.; 453; 464; Oglethorpe's invasion of, vii 62; loyalist fugitives in, 218; Spanish, French and American claims in, 324 sq., 362, 365; secedes from Union, 446, 603; joins Confederacy, 453; slavery in, 587; emancipation in, 595; Republicans in, 642, the United States and, xii 634; 691
- Florida, Confederate cruiser and commerce-destroyer of the *Alabama* controversy, vii 565, xii 20
- Florida Blanca, Don José Moñino, Count of, Spanish statesman, vi 374 sq.; and Gibraltar, 377 sq.; 381; reforms by, 382 sq.; viii 292, 782
- Floridas, ceded by Spain (1819), x 213, 275; 686
- Floriszoon, Pieter, Dutch vice-admiral, v 147
- Flotte, Paul-Louis-René de, French politician, xi 131; 136
- Comte de, Rear-Admiral, hanged at Toulon, viii 448
- Flottwell, Eduard Heinrich von, Governor of Posen, x 464
- Flourens, Gustave, French politician, xi 498; 502
- Floyd, Edward, iii 572
- John Buchanan, resigns Secretaryship of War, vii 447; at Fort Donelson, 495
- Flushing, Philip leaves (1559), iii 187; captured by the *Gueux de Mer*, 230-1, 233; demanded by Elizabeth, 619, 670 sq.; Austrian vessel stopped at, vi 643; besieged (1809), ix 139, 358; fortifications of, destroyed by the British, 359
- Flying Fish*, British warship, rescues the Japanese legation in Korea, xii 567
- Flysteden, Peter, Lutheran martyr, ii 202
- Fock, Russian general, xii 586
- Focktchany, conferences at, vi 634
- Foere, Abbé de, x 529
- Foersom, Peter Thun, Danish writer, xi 699
- Fogarasi, János, Hungarian scholar, xi 431
- Foggia, and the Apulian aqueduct, xii 238
- Foghani, Neapolitan Minister, vi 597
- Foix, François Phébus, Count of, King of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Gaston de, Duke of Nemours, killed at Ravenna (1512), i 186 sq., 193, 250, 366
- Germaine de. *See* Germaine, Queen of Spain
- Paul de, envoy to England, iii 15 sq., 18
- Folembay, Decrees of (1596), iii 668
- Folengo, Giambattista, Italian Reformer, ii 390
- Teofilo, iii 460
- Foley, Sir Thomas, Admiral, viii 626
- Foligno, convention of (1801), ix 68; Pius VII at, x 134
- Folkestone, action off (May 19, 1652), iv 471
- Follen, Karl, revolutionary scheme of, x 364
- Fombio, fight at, viii 568
- Fominskoe, French army at, ix 498
- Fonblanque, Albany, x 656; 658; 665; 674
- Fondi, Julia Gonzaga surprised by Turks at, iii 110
- Fonseca, Alonso. *See* Toledo, Archbishop of
- Antonio de, Royalist Captain against rebel *Comuneros*, i 373
- Diogo da, Damião de Goes and, ii 415
- Manoel Deodoro da, President of Brazil, xii 675
- Rodrigo da, at Oporto, x 332
- Fontaine, Pierre-François-Léonard, ix 134
- Française, skirmish at (1595), iii 667
- Fontainebleau, Assembly of Notables at (1560), ii 298; Catharine de' Medici at, iii 1; royal *château* at, 53; Charles Emmanuel meets Henry IV at, 418; Biron meets Henry IV at, 680; Napoleon's return to (1809), ix 139; Pius VII imprisoned at, 200; Napoleon's policy in Treaty of, 428; 430; Napoleon at (1814), 554, 556; Napoleon leaves, 559; returns to (1815), 574; Pius VII at, x 133
- Treaties of (1679), v 45, 571, (1745), vi 113, 159, 239, 645 sq., (Nov. 8, 1785), viii 281, 312, (Nov. 10, 1785), 283, 321, (1807), ix 302 sq., 309, 399, 602, x 310, (1814), ix 558; Edict of (1540), i 288; Preliminaries of (1762), vi 299, 346, 423; Concordat of (1813), ix 200, 203, 207; Decrees of (Oct. 18 and 25, 1801), 372
- Fontana, Domenico, architect of Sixtus V, iii 426, 439 sq., 442 sq.
- Fontane, Theodor, German writer, xi 413 sq.
- Fontanes, Louis, Marquis de, viii 515; ix 15; Grand Master of the Imperial University, 128; 132, 136, 139; and the Restoration, 565; xi 528
- Fontenay, captured by the Vendéans, viii 341; higher grade school at, xii 118

- Fontenay, J.-M. C. de. *See* Bourges, Bishop of
- Fontenay-Mareuil, Marquis de, sent to Rome by Mazarin, iv 601
- Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, viii 15
- Fontenoy, seized by La Noue, iii 23, by Montpensier, 25; battle of, vi 111, 242, 247, 250, 331
- Fontrailles, Louis d'Astaiac, Vicomte de, follower of Beaufort, iv 596; exile of, 617
- Fonzio, Bartolommeo, Venetian reformer and martyr, ii 381 sq.
- Foochow, opening of the port of, xi 810; captured by the French, xii 131, 527
- Foot, Samuel Augustus, American politician, vii 381
- Foot, Andrew Hull, American admiral, vii 494 sq.
- Sir Edward James, vice-admiral, viii 637 sq.
- Henry S., American Senator, vii 604
- Solomon, American statesman, vii 429
- Forbes of Pitsligo, Alexander Forbes, Lord, Jacobite, vi 114; 117
- Duncan, of Culloden, vi 107
- Joseph, American brigadier-general, vii 132, 135 sq.
- Forbin, Count Claude de, vi 92 sq.
- Forbin-Janson, Abbé C.-A.-M.-J., Comte de, x 72
- Charles-T.-P.-A.-F., Marquis de, xi 122
- Forbonnais, Sieur de. *See* Véron, François
- Forcade de La Roquette, Jean-L.-V.-A. de, French Minister of the Interior, xi 490
- Forckenbeck, Max von, Chief Burgomaster of Berlin, xii 146
- Ford, John, dramatist, iii 381; v 126
- Patrick, editor of *The Irish World*, xii 78; 82
- Forde, Francis, captures Masulipatam, vi 548; 556
- Forest Cantons, Perpetual League of the (1291 and 1315), ii 305
- Foresta, de, Sardinian statesman, xi 369 sq.
- Forey, Élie-Frédéric, French general, xi 136
- Forgacz, Palatine of Hungary, iv 31
- Forli, surrenders to Cesare Borgia, i 238; revolution in (1831), x 155; 156
- Formont, Damien, Spanish sculptor, i 382
- Formosa, conquered by the Dutch, iv 711, 740; trade of, 712; Chinese rising in, v 696; xii 5; ceded to Japan, 52, 512, 572; French blockade of, 131, 527; 502; Japan and, 556 sqq.; progress in, 573
- Formula Concordiae*, of 1580, iii 704, 708, 712-3
- Fornésy, Henri-François, French commander, vii 565
- Fornovo, battle of (1495), i 116 sq.
- Forrest, Sir John, explorer in Australia, xi 798; xii 618
- Nathan Bedford, Confederate cavalry commander, vii 524
- Forster, George, in Central Asia, xii 800
- Johann Georg Adam, German traveler, vii 775
- John, biographer and critic, xii 838
- Thomas, Jacobite general, vi 101; 103
- William Edward, Vice-President of the Council, xii 23 sq.; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 36; 38; resigns, 40, 81; and Parnell, 41; 77 sqq.; 82; 86
- Forsyth, Sir Thomas Douglas, mission of, to St Petersburg, xii 461; 802
- Fort Augustus, vii 106 sq.; 112; 116 sq.
- Bowyer, captured by the British (1815), vii 346
- Brown (Rio Grande), built (1846), vii 394; attacked, 395
- Cataraqui. *See* Kingston (Ontario)
- Donelson, Confederate stronghold on the Cumberland, vii 494; captured by Grant, 495, 558, 608, 616
- Duquesne, skirmish near (1754), vi 332; attack on (1755), vii 123; 126; captured (1758), 135 sq.
- Edward, English at, vii 125, 127
- Erie, captured by the British (1814), vii 343
- Fisher, capture of (1865), vii 528, 534, 537, 552, 556 sqq.
- Frontenac. *See* Kingston (Ontario)
- Fuentes, built by Fuentes, iv 42 sq.; promised demolition of, 45, 51
- George (Inverness), vi 107; 116
- George (Niagara), abandoned by the British (1813), vii 341
- Haake, captured by General Fraser (1809), ix 358
- Henry, Confederate stronghold on the Tennessee, vii 494; captured by Grant, 495, 558, 608, 616
- James, on the Gambia, v 692, vi 464
- Joux, ceded to the Swiss Confederation, ix 664
- Kuropatkin, captured, xii 594
- McAllister, Sherman captures (1864), vii 527
- Meigs, besieged (1813), vii 340
- Mimms, massacre at (1813), vii 345
- Morgan, capture of (1864), vii 554 sqq.
- Moultrie, Anderson evacuates (1860), vii 446 sq.
- Nassau (Mouree), erected by the Dutch, iv 759
- Orange. *See* Albany
- Pillow, Confederates evacuate, vii 499, 559; massacre at (1864), 597
- Pulaski, captured (1862), vii 552
- Randolph, Confederates evacuate, vii 499
- St David, siege of, vi 248, 537 sq., 547

- Fort St George, foundation of, *iv* 742; *v* 697; surrender of, *vi* 537; 552  
 — St Louis (Texas), built, *vii* 362  
 — Sandusky, besieged (1813), *vii* 340  
 — Sommerschanz, captured, *vi* 197  
 — Stanwix, St Leger's unsuccessful expedition against (1777), *vii* 215  
 — Stedman, captured and recaptured (1864), *vii* 534  
 — Stevens, Early at (1864), *vii* 531  
 — Sumter, Anderson defends (1860-1), *vii* 446 sq.; surrender of, 450, 452, 454, 464 sq.; 545  
 — William (India), *vi* 537; college at, *ix* 728; presidency of, *xii* 495  
 — William (Inverness), siege of, *vi* 116  
 — William Henry, English at, *vii* 125, 127; fall of (1757), 129 sqq  
 Fortescue, Chichester S. P., Lord Carlingford. *See* Carlingford  
 Forth, Firth of, Dutch fleet in, *v* 188; *vi* 92 sq.  
 — Patrick Ruthven, Earl of, Royalist commander-in-chief, *iv* 303  
 Fortiguerra, Scipione (Carteromachus), *i* 563  
 Fortis, Alessandro, Italian statesman, *xii* 214; 227  
 Fortoul, Hippolyte-Nicolas-Honoré, French statesman, *xi* 135; 297  
 Fortress Monroe, General B. F. Butler at (1861), *vii* 464; and Richmond campaign, 472 sq.; Jefferson Davis imprisoned in, 543; fugitive slaves at, 581 sq.  
 Forty-Two Articles, of Edward VI, *ii* 508  
*Forwards*, revolutionary journal, *xii* 302  
 Foscarini, Egidio, Bishop of Modena, *ix* 398  
 Foscari, Francesco, Doge of Venice, *i* 276, 278 sq.; dogeship of, 281 sq.  
 — Jacopo, son of the Doge, *i* 282  
 Foscarini, Antonio, Venetian ambassador in England, *iv* 40  
 Foscolo, Ugo, Italian poet, *vi* 824; 830; *x* 110; 126; influence of Byron upon, 725; *xi* 546; 549  
 Fosse, Baron van der, Governor of Brabant, *x* 534  
 Fossombroni, Count Vittorio, *x* 108  
 Foster, Augustus, British Minister to the United States, *vii* 333  
 — John. *See* Onel, Lord  
 Fotheringay, Mary, Queen of Scots, tried and executed at, *iii* 291-2  
 Foucault, Léon, physicist, *xii* 783  
 — Nicolas-Joseph, and the Protestants of Béarn, *v* 24  
 Fouché, Joseph, Duc d'Ortrante, *viii* 249, 351; and the *Montagnards*, 366 sq., 369; Minister of Police, 672; and Napoleon, 675, 678; *ix* 1; 9-11, 14-16, 21, 28-30, 107, 111, 137-40; character of, 141; 180-1, 233, 320; intrigues of, 370, 445; and the restoration, 565; conspiracy of, 572-3; 574; Minister of Police, 616; treacherous advice of, 642, policy of, 645; retirement of, *x* 13; 45 sq.; 48  
 Fouquet, Jean, French painter, *i* 414  
 Fougères, occupied by the Vendéans, *viii* 355  
 Fould, Achille, *xi* 117; French Minister of Finance, 129; 131; 133; 297; 472 sq.  
 Foulon, Joseph-François, Minister of the Household to Louis XVI, *viii* 163; murdered, 168  
 Fouqué, Baron Friedrich Heinrich de la Motte, German romanticist, *x* 404  
 — Baron Heinrich August de la Motte, Prussian general, *vi* 279; 294  
 Fouquet, Basile, Abbé, and Mazarin, *iv* 608, 621  
 — Nicolas, Vicomte de Vaux, and Mazarin, *iv* 608, 621; fall of, *v* 6  
 Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine-Quantin, Public Prosecutor, *viii* 356 sq., 375  
 "Four Days' Battle," Anglo-Dutch fight (1666), *v* 183 sqq.  
*Four Elements*, English play on the New World, *i* 51  
 Fourcroy, Comte Antoine-François de, man of science, *viii* 433; Minister of Education, *ix* 127  
 Foureau, Fernand, African explorer, *xii* 812 sq.  
 Fourier, François-Marie-Charles, *ix* 133; *xii* 296; 758  
 — Baron J.-B.-Joseph, *viii* 606  
 Fourilles, French cavalry inspector, *v* 18  
 Fourmies, strike at, *xii* 125  
 Fournier, Claude, revolutionary, *viii* 228, 232, 243  
 — Captain, convention with China concluded by, *xii* 526  
 — Sarlovese, François, *ix* 21  
 Fournière, Eugène-Joseph, French socialist, *xii* 123  
 Fourqueux, de, Comptroller-General under Louis XVI, *viii* 104  
 "Fourteen of Meaux," execution of, *ii* 290  
 Fourtou, Marie-F.-O. Bardy de, French politician, *xii* 106; 111; 114  
 Fowler, Edward, Bishop of Gloucester, *v* 752  
 — Sir Henry. *See* Wolverhampton, Viscount  
 Fox, Charles James, *vi* 380; and the Wilkes case, 441; 445 sq.; 451; leads Reform movement, 455; 456; Secretary of State, 457; and Ireland, 458; 459; negotiates for peace, 460 sq.; resigns, 462; 463 sqq.; India Bill of, 466 sq., 581; dismissed, 467; 468 sq.; and Pitt's second India Bill, 470; 471 sqq.; 475; and Burke, 476; 477 sq.; and Ireland, 500, 504; 501; and Warren Hastings, 581, 584; *viii* 284, 303, 759; *ix* 24; 245; succeeds Pitt, 264; 265-6; policy with France, 269; 270; and abolition of the slave trade, 613; and Whig party, 673 sqq.;

- becomes Foreign Secretary, 685; death of (1806), 271; 686; and India, 711; and Warren Hastings, 716, x 860, and Irish Catholics, 681; xi 756 sq.; 766
- Fox, George, Quaker, v 328, vi 799
- Gustavus Vasa, American naval officer, vii 549
- Henry *See* Holland, Lord
- Foxe, Edward, at Rome, ii 430
- John, i 641; ii 533; *Book of Martyrs*, 538
- Richard, Bishop of Winchester, i 469, 471, 620, 645
- Foy, Maximilien-Sébastien, French general, pursues Mina, ix 476, pursued by Wellington, 478; x 60; 64; 67; 68, opposes compensation for the *émigrés*, 86, death of, 88; 103
- Foyle, Loch, Spanish aid to the Irish Catholics sent to, iii 531, 608
- Fracastan, G., Italian scholar, ii 16
- Fraenckel, Léon, French politician, xi 503
- Fragonard, Jean-Honoré, ix 135
- Framlingham, rally of Mary Tudor's supporters at, ii 514
- Francavilla, Marquis of. *See* Ferandina, Duke of
- Francavilla, Spanish victory at, vi 125
- France**
- i iv Italy and her invaders, *passim*, 104-43
- xii France, 384-415
- [*See also* xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 503 sqq., 525 sqq.; xvi, especially 575 sqq.; xvii, xviii and xix *passim*]
- ii ii Habsburg and Valois (i), 36-65
- iii Habsburg and Valois (ii), 66-103
- ix The Reformation in France, 280-304
- iii i The Wars of Religion in France, 1-52
- ii French Humanism and Montaigne, 53-72
- xx Henry IV of France, 657-95
- iv ii The Valtelline (1603-39), *passim*, 35-63
- iv Rachelieu, 118-57
- vii (2) Nordlingen and Prague (1634-5), *passim*, 243-55
- xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), *passim*, 364-94
- xiv The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433
- xxi Mazarn, 592-622
- xxiii Papal Policy (1590-1648), *passim*, 666-88
- xxv The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, *passim*, 746-59
- xxvii Descartes and Cartesianism, *passim*, 776-99

**France (contd.)**

- v i The government of Louis XIV (1661-1715), 1-31
- ii The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), 32-63
- iii French 17th century literature and its European influence, 64-71
- iv The Gallican Church, 72-91
- vi Administration of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651-88), *passim*, 137-67
- xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, *passim*, 338-71
- xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 372-400
- xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59
- xxii The Colonies and India, *passim*, 673-705
- vi iv The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, I (1714-26), 120-44
- v The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, II (1727-46), 145-67
- vi Financial experiments and colonial development, *passim*, 168-90
- viii The War of the Austrian Succession, *passim*, 201-50
- ix The Seven Years' War, *passim*, 251-300
- xi The reversal of alliances and the Family Compact, 329-60
- xv India, *passim*, 506-85
- xvii Switzerland from the treaty of Aarau to the French Revolution, *passim*, 611-25
- xxiv The Romantic movement in European literature, *passim*, 822-87
- vii iii The French in America (1608-1744), 70-113
- iv The conquest of Canada (1744-61), *passim*, 114-43
- ix The struggle for commercial independence (1783-1812), *passim*, 305-34
- viii i Philosophy and the Revolution, 1-35
- ii The government of France, 36-65
- iii Finance, 66-78
- iv Louis XVI, 79-118
- v The elections to the States General, 119-44
- vi The National Assembly, and the spread of anarchy, 145-75
- vii The constitution of 1791, 176-210
- viii The Legislative Assembly, 211-44
- ix The National Convention to the fall of the Gironde, 245-75



France (*contd*)

- viii x The foreign policy of Pitt to the outbreak of war with France, *passim*, 276-305
- xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37
- xii The Terror, 338-71
- xiii The Thermidorian reaction and the End of the Convention, 372-97
- xiv The General war, 398-446
- xv The Naval war, 447-86
- xvi The Directory, 487-520
- xviii Bonaparte and the Conquest of Italy, 553-93
- xix The Egyptian expedition, 594-619
- xx The struggle for the Mediterranean, *passim*, 620-32
- xxi The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64
- xxii Brumaire, 665-88
- xxiii Revolutionary Finance, 689-709
- xxiv French law in the age of the Revolution, 710-53
- xxv Europe and the French Revolution, 754-90
- ix i The Consulate (1799-1804), 1-33
- iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80
- iv France and her tributaries (1801-3), 81-106
- v France under the Empire (1804-14), 107-47
- vi The Codes, 148-79
- vii The Concordats, 180-207
- viii The Command of the Sea (1803-15), 208-43
- ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), 294-340
- xii The War of 1809, *passim*, 341-60
- xiii The Continental System (1809-14), 361-89
- xiv The French Dependencies, and Switzerland (1800-14), 390-427
- xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), *passim*, 428-82
- xvi Russia and the invasion of 1812, *passim*, 483-505
- xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), *passim*, 506-54
- xviii The first Restoration (1814-5), 555-75
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-615
- xx The Hundred Days (1815), 616-45
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- xxiv St Helena, *passim*, 756-71

France (*contd*)

- x 1 The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- ii The Doctrinaires, 40-70
- iii Reaction and Revolution in France, 71-103
- v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, *passim*, 131-61
- xv The Orleans Monarchy, 475-516
- xvii Mehemet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xxiii Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62
- xi ii The fall of Constitutionalism in France (1840-8), 22-42
- iv Italy in revolution (1846-9), *passim*, 65-95
- v The French Republic (1848-52), 96-141
- viii The achievement of Swiss Federal Unity, *passim*, 234-61
- x Napoleon III and the period of personal government (1852-9), 286-308
- xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), *passim*, 309-24
- xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), *passim*, 366-92
- xvii The Liberal Empire (1859-70), 467-506
- xviii The reaction against Romanticism in French literature (1840-71), 507-28
- xxi The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612
- xii v The Third French Republic, 91-133
- vi The German Empire, *passim*, 134-72
- xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan, *passim*, 429-56
- xvi The Far East, *passim*, 500-36
- xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71
- [See also xxi 680 sqq.]
- xxiii Social movements, *passim*, 730-65
- France, Anatole, French novelist, xii 13
- Francesco da Puglia, Frà, opponent of Savonarola, i 181
- Franche Comté, ceded to Austria (1493), i 229, 392, 395; captured by Maximilian I, 454; invasion of, by Henry IV, iii 666-7; French army in, iv 147 sq.; Condé and, 370 sq.; Bernard of Weimar in, 373 sq., 379 sq.; 593; places in, restored to Spain by Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Estates of, v 4; 36; 38; relinquished by France, 39, 158; 41; 43; ceded to France, 45, 165; 46; 164; 200; 220; 373; 423; 449; Prussia and, 669; vi 141
- Franchet, French Chief of Police, x 93
- Francía, José G. Rodríguez da, dictator of Paraguay, xii 674

- Francis I, Emperor (Duke of Lorraine, afterwards Grand Duke of Tuscany), vi 140; 152; and Tuscany, 155 sq.; elected Emperor, 160; 203, 229; and War of Austrian Succession, 231; 242 sq.; and Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 257; and the Papacy, 590 sq.; 600; death of, 626
- II, Emperor (afterwards Francis I, Emperor of Austria), viii 531, 536, 579, 582, 634, 642; policy of, 644, 650 sq., 663; declines Napoleon's proposals, ix 56; 63 sqq., 92 sq., 100; policy of, 247; 248; Napoleon's threat to, 251; 256; armistice proposed by, 257; negotiations of, with Napoleon, 258; interview of, with Napoleon, 261; 262; becomes Francis I, Emperor of Austria, 269, 310, 315, 317; advised to go to Erfurt, 320; 342; prepares for war against France, 344; letter of, to King of Prussia, 352; truce of, with France, 353; Napoleon demands abdication of, 359; relations of, with Napoleon, 487, 537, 550, 555; at Congress of Vienna, 580, 596, 622; leaves Vienna, 651; feeling of, towards Napoleon, 654; and Holy Alliance, 665; signs Holy Alliance, x 9; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14; in Italy, 20; 21; at Conference of Troppan, 27; 106; negotiations of, with King of Naples (1815), 110; at Rome, 137, 145; relations of Papacy with, 144 sq.; 146; and the execution of Gregorius, 183; at Czernovitz, 187; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 353; domestic policy of, 355 sq.; and Magyar Diet, 371; and Galicia, 461; at Munchengratz, 557; death of, 378; xi 44
- I, King of France, i 43; Turkey and, 92 sqq.; 128, 140; victory of, at Marignano, 140 sqq.; 322; Leo X and, 388 sq.; 395, 458, 484, 490; ii 14, 23, 26, 32, 37 sq., 49, 67, 96 sqq.; struggle between Charles V and, Chaps. ix, iii *passim*, 36-103; defeat and imprisonment of, 423; treaty of, with Charles V, 426; church policy of, the Concordat and, 281, the Reformation in France and, 281-92, persecution under, 347; meets Henry VIII (1520), 416 sq., (1532), 439; change of attitude to Clement VII, 216 sq.; meets Clement VII at Marseilles (1539), 68, 220, 285, 440; invades Savoy, 232; 239; death of, 82, 260; effect of, on French policy, 486; character of, 38; Calvin's letter to, 356; iii 53, 64, 104 sq.; and Barbarossa, 110; and war with Charles V, 113; urged by Charles V to mediate with Sultan (1538), 115; joint Embassy of, with Charles V to Venice, 115 sq.; 399, 581, 684, 695, 758; v 625
- II, King of France, ii 93; reign of, 296-9; 499, 548, 557, 581; Council of Trent and, 674 sq.; iii 261 sqq., 478, 483 sq.
- Francis I, King of The Two Sicilies, appointed Regent (1821), vii 368, ix 383; assumes government (Jan 16, 1812), 384; x 112; and revolt at Cilento, 119
- II, King of The Two Sicilies, marriage and accession of, xi 380 sq.; 387, flight of, from Naples, 388; 389 sq.; 469
- Infante of Spain, arrest of, ix 433; x 231
- Charles, Archduke of Austria, xi 44; 152; and the Austrian Constitution, 174; and the succession, 190
- Joseph, Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary, xi 88; 190; Hungarian Diet and, 202, and Hungarian campaign, 210, 213; pardons Gorgei, 214; abolishes Constitution, 217; and King of Prussia, 224; and Danish succession question, 226; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229, 231; visits Italy, 374, 377; at Villafranca, 384; 393; 398; visits Hungary, 401; Russia and, 402; resolves on war in Italy, 403; and constitutional changes, 403 sq.; and Hungary, 404 sq.; and Prussia, 407; and German unity, 408; and Frankfort assembly of Princes, 435; and Italy, 449; and Napoleon III, 450 sq., 453; 455; visits Paris, 484; xii 14; Gladstone and, 37; 116; at Berlin, 139; character and reign of, 175; 176; and constitutional reform, 177 sq.; and Schmerling, 181; and Hungary, 182 sq.; crowned King of Hungary, 184; and the Czechs, 186; 188 sq.; Andrassy and, 190; 192; Taaffe and, 194; 196; 199; 202; and reform, 206; 209 sq.; and Bosnia-Herzegovina, 212; and Humbert I, 240; and Galicia, 337; 382; and Russo-Turkish War, 389; 401; and Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria, 427; 433
- Alban, Benedictine, v 237 sq.
- St, of Assisi, ii 2
- de Sales (Saint), v 78
- Xavier (Saint), ii 652; and Japan, iv 712
- Sir Philip, and Warren Hastings, vi 581, 584; in India, 571 sq.; 574 sqq.; writer, vii 758, 760; ix 716
- Franciscans, in England, contributions of the Order to learning, i 585-92; great preachers of, 647, 675; produce leaders of Protestant Reform, ii 161; reformed in Spain, 400; in Italy, 647. *See also* Capuchins, Grey Friars, Observants, and Religious Orders
- Francisco de Asis, King Consort of Isabel II of Spain, xi 37 sq.; marriage of, 554 sq.; 556; and Narváez, 557; 561; 569
- Franck, Sebastian, sectary, ii 223
- Francke, August Hermann, and the Halle Pietists, v 760; vi 226; xi 710
- Franckenberg, or Frankenbergh, Johann H. de, Cardinal, Archbishop of Malines, vi 652; 656; viii 318, 787

- Franco, João, Portuguese statesman, xii 271 sq.  
 — Niccolo, iii 468
- Franco-German War, Vol. xi, Chap. xxi
- François, Marie Luise von, German novelist, xi 412
- Franconia, the Hohenzollerns and, i 297 sq.; conquered by Gustavus Adolphus, rv 207; Horn in, 208; Wallenstein and, 216, 218; Bernard of Weimar in, 219; 392; ravaged in Thirty Years' War, 418; in War of Austrian Succession, vi 238; 273; and Congress of Vienna, ix 588
- Frangipani, Francis, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.
- Franke, Karl Philipp, and Malmoe Truce, xi 168
- Frankenhausen, defeat of Peasants' Rising at, ii 188 sq.
- Frankenthal, siege of (1621), iv 78; 82; in Spanish hands, 83, 603
- Frankfort (on-the-Main), Diet of (1454), i 666, (1485), 302, (1489), 302, (1501), 311; Peace of (1489), 394 sq., 449; meeting of Schmalkaldic League at, ii 217; negotiations with Lutherans at, 238; Diet of Schmalkaldic League at (1545), 253; submits to Charles V, 258, Turkish interpreter at, iii 123; *Deputationstag* at (1590), 712; "Corresponding" Princes at, 717; meeting of Electors at, iv 27 sq.; Christian of Halberstadt at, 79; 81; "Composition" meeting at, 114, 117, 207; and Gustavus, 208; 217; Heilbronn Alliance at, 243; Bernard of Weimar at, 244; Convention, 245 sqq.; Peace of Prague accepted by, 255; occupied by Imperialists, 367; meeting of *Deputationstag* at (1643), 385; commercial recovery of, 420; Imperial election at, v 431; Diet of (1741), vi 233; Union of, 240; captured by Houchard (1792), viii 414; surrendered, ib.; Diet of (1806), ix 268; and the Continental System, 373 sq., 377; grand duchy of, 413-5; Allies at, 542; Dalberg resigns grand duchy of, 587; Catholics and Jews of, at Congress of Vienna, 588; Jews of, 650; free city of, 658; Four Allied Powers at (1819), 666; Treaty of (1819), x 19, 22, 145; Commission (1819) of, 148; and Diet of Germanic Confederation (*Bundestag*), 341, 343 sqq., 362, 366 sq., (1824), 370; revolutionary plot at, 377 sq.; and European finance, 743; National Assembly at, xi 162, 164, 181, 188 sq., 191, 194 sqq., 227; *Vorparlament* at, 144, 163; Diet at (1848), 147, 162, 228; 150; Archduke John at, 166; riots in (1848), 168 sq.; Confederation meeting at, 223; 224; 233; and German navy, 227 n.; Bismarck at, 402 sq., 434; assembly of Princes at, 435; 446; 455; Constitution, 198, 200 sq., 218; Peace of (1871), 612, xii 95; 135; 159
- Frankfort-on-the-Oder, retreat of Schaumburg's army to, iv 196; Tilly at, 199; capture of, 201; Cartesian philosophy in, 791; University of, v 624, ix 327, x 355; Russian and Austrian allies at, vi 292, 324; fair of, x 759
- Frankfort (Kentucky), inauguration of Confederate governor at (1862), vii 507
- Franklin (Tennessee), battle of (1864), vii 524  
 — (Canada), district of, xi 776  
 — Benjamin, and colonial federation, vi 412 sq.; 449; and peace negotiations, 460 sqq.; vii 69; 123, 145; and the Stamp Act, 149 sqq., 156 sq., 199, 204 sq.; 173; negotiates with France, 210; at Constitutional Convention, 246, 253, 257, 261 sq., 292; 730; character of, 732 sq.; xii 744; 757  
 — Sir John, xii 809 sq.; 814 sq.  
 — William Buel, American general, vii 469
- Franquesa, Pedro, Spanish Minister, iii 545
- Franz Josef Land, discovered, xii 795
- Franzburg, capitulation of, iv 106
- Franzenskanal, xi 182
- Franzoni, L. See Turin, Archbishop of  
 — Dr, reports on Basilicata, xii 237
- Frascati, Consalvi at, x 131
- Fraser, Alexander George, General, captures Fort Haake, ix 358  
 — Simon, of Beaufort. See Lovat, Lord  
 — Simon, lieutenant-colonel, vii 214
- Fraternities, lay, in Germany, ii 108
- Fraticelli, of Monte Amiata, i 151; suppressed by Pius II, 623
- Frauenberg (Bavaria), siege of castle of (1525), ii 188; relief of, 190  
 — (Bohemia), surrender of, vi 234
- Fraunhofer, Joseph, and spectrum analysis, xii 782 sq.
- Fraustadt, Swedish victory at (1706), v 594
- Frayssinous, Denis-Luc, Comte, Bishop *in partibus* and Grand Master of the University of France, x 78; Minister of ecclesiastical affairs, 87; 93 sq.
- Frazer River, discovery of, vii 865  
 — General, at Dig, ix 728
- Frederica, settlement of, vii 62
- Frederick II, Emperor, Venice and, i 260; v 620; 665  
 — III, Emperor, i 76, 104; dynastic policy of, 294 sq.; ecclesiastical settlement of, 294 sq.; acquires Tyrol, 296; Berthold of Mainz and, 302; Matthias Corvinus and, 335, 344; 390, 442; invasion of Netherlands by, 443 sq.; 687, 689; v 623; 634  
 — I (of Schleswig-Holstein), King of Denmark and Norway, attitude of, towards Lutheranism, xi 169; 224, 228 sqq., 245; and the Reformation in Denmark, 608-14, and in Norway, 618 sq.; v 635

- Frederick II, King of Denmark, *iii* 151; 157; and Erik XIV of Sweden, *iv* 162 sq.; 166; 560; Denmark under, 561 sq.; Sweden and, 563; death of, 564
- III, King of Denmark, Bishop of Verden, *iv* 89, 91; coadjutor of Osnabruck, 96; and Peace of Plague, 255, Archbishop of Bremen, 365, loses Veiden, 404; commercial treaty between England and, 439; beginnings of reign of, 573 sq.; 584 sq.; 587 sq.; 590; *v* 558; and the *coup d'état* of 1660, 559 sq.; policy of, 560; 561; and Sweden, 146 sq., 562; 579; *vi* 735
- IV, King of Denmark, accession of, *v* 580, and anti-Swedish leagues, 580, 587, 602; and the Great Northern War, 580 sqq.; and Treaty of Frederiksboig, 583, 607; 611 sq.; and Frederick I of Prussia, 666; *vi* 23; and Sweden, 28, 37; death of, 735 sq.; 737; 739; 741
- V, King of Denmark, *vi* 739 sqq.; death of, 742; and Sweden, 762
- VI, King of Denmark (Prince Royal), *vi* 188; 735; birth of, 743; 751; 753 sqq.; and Norway, *viii* 279 sq., 788, Napoleon's letter to, *ix* 296; 297; English alliance refused by, 299; 300; at the Congress of Vienna, 582; and Schleswig-Holstein, *x* 363, 370; reign of, *xi* 691 sq.
- VII, King of Denmark, *xi* 161; and Schleswig-Holstein, 225; accession and reign of, 694 sqq.; death of, 438, 477, 696
- VIII, King of Denmark, *xii* 289; accession of, 293
- III, of Naples. *See* Federigo
- I, King of Prussia (Frederick III, Elector of Brandenburg), *v* 55; supports William of Orange, 244; 438; claims Upper Gelders as Duke of Cleves, 448; 449 sq.; 581; and anti-Swedish leagues, 593 sq.; 602; and Schwiebus Circle, 655, 658 sq.; illness of, 656; and the Great Elector's will, *ib.*; Elector of Brandenburg, 658; aspirations of, 660; and expedition of William of Orange, *ib.*; aids Emperor against France and Turks, 661; and Peace of Ryswyk, *ib.*; negotiates as to a royal crown, 663 sqq.; coronation of, 665; and Grand Alliance, 666; and Northern War, 666 sq.; alliance of, with Sweden, 667; and Poland, *ib.*; foreign policy of, 668 sq.; and Orange inheritance, *ib.*; and the Empire, 669; economic and intellectual progress under, 669 sq.; religious views of, 671; results of his reign, 672; and Academy of Sciences, 741; and Christian Wolf, 760; death of, 668; *vi* 6; 8
- II (the Great), King of Prussia, *v* 643; 671; reign of, *Vol. vi*, Chap. xx; and War of the Austrian Succession, Chap. *viii* (3) *passim*; and Seven Years' War, Chap. *ix passim*; 119; invades Silesia, 158; 160; 165; 207; 210; and Frederick William I, 211 sq.; 216, policy of, 227; and War of the Austrian Succession, 310; 314; and Bestuzheff, 316; and Russia, 317 sqq., 322 sqq.; 342a sq. (*in Vol. xiii*); 344, and the "Reversal of Alliances," 366 sqq.; and Treaty of Hubertusburg, 346; 352; and Poland, 353, 355, 357, 665 sqq.; 358; 398 sqq.; and Treaty of Versailles, 401 sq.; and Pitt, 393, 404, 409 sq., 416, 418, 421, 437; 405 sq.; and English alliance, 407 sqq., 422; deserted by England, 427; and Benedict XIV, 589; and Swiss, 633; and Kaunitz, 629; and Russia, 630; and Bavaria, 631 sq.; meeting of, with Joseph II, 633; 646; and the *Furstenbund*, 647; 655; and Catharine II, 658 sq., 664, 677 sq.; Peter III and, 661; 673; and Turkey, 675; 696; 699, 763; and Bernstorff, 740, 744; 767; death of, 647, *viii* 282, 286, 314; and Joseph II, 309, and Poland, 523; and the neutral flag, *ix* 42; Napoleon at tomb of, 281; 329; *x* 342, *De la littérature allemande* of, 389; foundry of, 732; *xii* 136; 828 sq.
- Frederick III, King of Prussia and German Emperor, (as Crown Prince) *xi* 159, 406; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440; in Austro-Prussian War, 452 sq.; supports Bismarck, 455 sq., and the German Empire, 465 sq.; in Franco-German War, 580, 583 sq.; imperial accession and death of, *xii* 163 sq.; 433
- I, King of Sweden (Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel), *v* 408; 555; *vi* 37; and Congress of Brunswick, 39; 742; 761; death of, 762
- I, King of Wurtemberg, at Congress of Vienna, *x* 582; marriage of, 265; 268; *x* 360 sq.
- "Hereditary Prince" of Denmark, son of Frederick V and Queen Juliana Maria, *vi* 749 sqq.; 755; *viii* 279
- Prince of the Netherlands, *x* 535 sqq.; *xii* 244
- Augustus I, King of Saxony, and the *Furstenbund*, *vi* 708; *ix* 278-9; 325; receives duchy of Warsaw, 293; 337-8; and Congress of Vienna, 582; 593 sqq.; joins in Treaty of peace (May, 1815), 647
- Augustus II, King of Saxony, *xi* 59; 149; 200; and Frankfurt Constitution, 218 sq.; 222
- Augustus, Elector of Saxony. *See* Augustus, King of Poland
- Augustus, Prince, co-Regent of Saxony, *x* 374; 643
- Charles, Prince (of Prussia), in Austro-Prussian War, *xi* 452; in Franco-German War, 580, 585, 589 sqq., 593 sq., 599, 604, 606 sq., 609 sq.

Frederick Christian, Elector of Saxony.

See Saxony

— Louis, Prince of Wales, vi 66; 68 sq.; 72; 76, 210; death of, 740

— William I, King of Prussia, v 448; and Frederick IV, of Denmark, 582 sq.; and Peter the Great, 542, 612; 611; 647; and Danckelmann, 662; 668; 671; reign of, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (2), 8; and Elector George Lewis, 17; 21, 23 sq.; and Sweden, 35 sq.; 37; and Congress of Brunswick, 39; and Hanover Alliance, 59; 143, 193 sq., and Pragmatic Sanction, 202, 230, economic policy of, 714 sq, 717 sqq., 722

— II, King of Prussia, reign of, Vol. vi, Chap. xx, 293; 648; 656; viii 107, accession of, 286, 288, 314; and Convention of Reichenbach, 293; 294; and the Netherlands, 322 sq.; 330, 333; character of, 400, 408; and Luxemburg, 431; and Poland, 529, 543 sq., 550 sq.

— III, King of Prussia, viii 520, 634 sq.; ix 41; 46, 56, 73, 92, anti-French policy of, 249; offer of Hanover to, 251; French affront to, 255; 263, 264; relations of, with France, 266; with Russia, *ib.*; invited to assume title of Emperor, 272; sends ultimatum to Napoleon, 273; retreats on Weimar, 277; peace proposed to, 278; retreat of, 280; relations of, with Russia, 282; at Memel, 285; 291; peace offered to, 287; deserted by Alexander, 292; 293; and Alexander I, 308; Napoleon's demands upon, 317; 322; and Stein, 329; influence of, 331; military reform of, 332; 333; return of, to Berlin, 334; ordered to expel Stein, 335; 344; attitude of, to the war of 1809, 352; 364; accepts Trianon Tariff, 373; relations of, with Napoleon, 487; 508 sqq.; and Alhes' Council of War, 527; at Leipzig, 535; 539, 542; relations of, with Austria, 550; enters Paris, 555; 556; at Vienna, 580 sq.; and the Federal Act, 650; leaves Vienna, 651; and Holy Alliance, 665; position of, after 1815, x 8; signs Holy Alliance, 9; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14; 20; 27; 342; 348; influence of Russia and Austria upon, 349; 350; Metternich and, 352; and Francis I of Austria, 355; and Wartburg festival, 361; 365; conference of, with Metternich at Teplitz, 366; 372; and Protestant Churches, 382; and Posen, 463; and France (1830), 465, 481; death of, 382

— IV, King of Prussia, (as Crown Prince) at Conference of Tropau, x 27; 381; at Munchengratz, 557; accession of, xi 47; ideas and aims of, 48; first measures of, 49; religious policy of, 50 sqq.; constitutional schemes of, 55 sqq.; 142; and

Queen Victoria, 143; and the German national movement, 63 sq., 144; proposes conference at Dresden, 144, 153; and Anhalt affairs, 150; 154; and the revolutionary movement in Berlin, 156 sqq.; and German unity, 160; 162; and "Dahlmann's Constitution," 163; 165; and Schleswig-Holstein War, 167; and Auerswald Ministry, 191; and Prussian "National Assembly, 192; and Brandenburg-Manteuffel Ministry, 193; attitude of, towards Austria, 195 sq.; chosen German Emperor, 197 sq.; declines Imperial Crown, 199; and Frankfurt Constitution, 200; and Austria, 208, 224; and German Confederation, 218 sqq.; and Danish succession, 226; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 228 sqq.; and Switzerland, 249; and Neuchâtel, 253, 255 sq.; policy of, 393, 395; and *Kreuzzeitung* party, 396 sq.; succeeded by his brother, 406; and the Papacy, 708  
Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg (the Great Elector). See Brandenburg, Electors of

— William, Duke of Brunswick-Oels.  
See Brunswick-Oels, Duke of

— Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, viii 429, 431, 662, ix 440; meets Queen Caroline, 675; and Catholic Emancipation, 679; and the opponents of Addington, 681; onslaught on, 687; relations of, with George III, 688

— William Canal, *the*, v 645

Fredericksburg, Burnside defeated at (1862), vii 483 sq.

Frédéricq, Paul, Belgian historian, xii 842

Frederiksborg, royal festivities at, iv 586;

Treaty of (1720), v 583, vi 37

— (Slave Coast), Danish station, v 691  
Frederikshald, attacked by Charles X, iv 589; by Charles XII, v 583; death of Charles XII at, vi 34

Frederikshamn, fortress of, vi 314; Treaty of (1809), ix 323, 487; school of Cadets at, x 434

Frederiksodde, iv 584; stormed by Wrangel, 585

Frederikssten, death of Charles XII at, v 614

Freducci, Ludovico, Lord of Fermo, ii 14

Free Bailiwicks, in Switzerland, ii 331

— Churches, theory of, ii 200. See

*also* Lutheranism, *etc.*, and *for* England,

Nonconformists, *etc.*

Freeman, Edward Augustus, historian, xi

363; xii 390; 397; works of, 839 sqq.;

845

*Freeman's Journal*, Irish newspaper, xi 8

Freemasons, growth of, after 1814, x 215 sqq.; establishment of the *comuneros* in

opposition to, 221; in France, under

Third Republic, xii 115

Freeport (Illinois), Lincoln and Douglas at, vii 444

- Frégeville, Charles-L.-J., Marquis de, viii 677; 684
- Fregoso, Cesare, French envoy, murdered, ii 76; iii 105, 118
- Federico, Cardinal, ii 33; 379; tracts by Luther attributed to, 380, church reform and, 643
- Gian-Galeazzo, Genoese in Tuscan service, iii 16
- Frei, Felix, Provost of Chapter at Zurich, ii 310
- Jacob, and the Reformation at Zurich, ii 331
- Freiberg (in Saxony), besieged by Banér, iv 387; vi 297; battle at, 299
- Freiburg im Breisgau, Diet transferred to (1498), i 307; University of, 325; taken by peasants (1525), ii 182; French troops in, iv 383; battles near (1644), 388, 597; v 45 sq.; ceded by France, 63; retaken (1713), 435; restored (1714), 436, 454; vi 241; 637
- Freiburg (Swiss Canton), Catholicism in, iii 405, and Neuchâtel, v 449; the patriariate of, vi 624; 625; Swiss Diet meets at (1803), ix 423; restores its old Constitution (1814), 600; bishopric of, x 149; xi 234; Government of, 235; reaction in, 238; the Jesuits in, 239; 240; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251; 257; industries of, 259
- Freiligrath, Ferdinand, German poet, xi 50; 143; 413 sq.
- Freinsheim, Johann, Swedish theologian, iv 787
- Freire, Agostinho José, in the Azores, x 327
- Fréjus, Prince Eugene at, v 419; landing of Napoleon at (1799), viii 663, 674, ix 41
- Fremantle, Australian port, xi 791
- Frémont, John Charles, "the Path-finder," vii 395, 432; major general of U.S. Army, 459 sqq.; 475; 477, 491, 493; and slavery, 583 sq., 599
- French Canal Company (Panamá), xii 698 sqq.
- "French Fury, The," at Antwerp (1583), iii 256-7
- French Revolution. *See* France, Vol. viii
- Frenchtown, Winchester defeated at (1813), vii 339
- Frend, William, Unitarian, viii 764, 766
- Frere, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, xii 35 sq.; 465; in South Africa, 636; 638
- John Hookham, and *The Quarterly Review*, ix 687; x 700
- Frère-Orban, Walter, Belgian Minister, xi 672; xii 251
- Fréron, Louis Stanislas, viii 247, 349, 352, 368 sq.; *L'Orateur du Peuple*, 374; 378
- Freslon, Alexandre, French statesman, xi 115
- Fresnel, Augustin-Jean, and the theory of light, xii 782
- Fresnes, de, French diplomatist, iii 684
- Fresze, Hermann, Lutheran preacher in Norway, ii 618
- Frew, Prince Charles at, vi 112
- Freyinet, Charles-Louis de Saulces de, French statesman, xi 602; 606; 608; xii 40; 101; premier, 117; 119; 437
- Freyre de Andrade, Gomes, Portuguese general, in Brazil, v 678
- Manoel, Spanish general, at San Marcial, ix 480, at Toulouse, 482
- Freytag, Gustav, German writer, xi 414 sqq.; *Pictures from the Past*, xii 849
- Comte F.-X.-J., French general, viii 431
- Friant, Comte Louis, French general, at Austerlitz, ix 260-1; captures Semenovskois at the battle of Borodino, 495
- Friar Bungay and Friar Bacon, Greene's, iii 375
- Frias, Inigo Fernandez de Velasco, 2nd Duke of, 3rd Count of Haro, hereditary Constable of Castile (1520), i 374 sq.
- Juan F. de Velasco, 5th Duke of, ambassador to England (1604), iii 536; 667
- Fribourg. *See* Freiburg
- Fric, Josef, *Memoirs of*, xi 656
- Frid, Valentine (Paceus), i 614
- Fridag, Baron, Imperial ambassador to Brandenburg, v 663
- Fridericia, captured by the Prussians, xi 167; 224, 695
- Friedberg, "Corresponding" Estates at, iii 718
- Friedjung, Heinrich, historian, xii 829
- Friedlander, Ludwig, historian, xii 849
- Friedland (Bohemia), Count Schlick seized at castle of, iv 71; acquired by Wallenstein, 73; Wallenstein Duke of, 93
- (Mecklenburg-Strelitz), Swedish troops in, vi 280
- Duke of. *See* Wallenstein
- Friedland-on-the-Alle, battle of (1807), ix 290, 297
- Friedlingen, Lewis of Baden at, v 406
- Friedrich, Johann, *History of the Vatican Council*, xii 848
- Friedrichsfelde, King Frederick Augustus I of Saxony at, ix 582
- Friedrichsruhe, Bismarck's retirement at, xii 167
- Friedrichstadt, capture of, xi 225
- Friedwald, Treaty of (1552), ii 271
- "Friends of Light," Prussian Church party, xi 51 sq.
- "Friends of the People," English Society (1792), iv 477; viii 780
- Fries, Jacob Friedrich, German philosopher, x 365
- Friesland, Dukes of Burgundy and, i 421; subjection of, 453; annexed to the Netherlands (1523), ii 102; Henry Casimir and, iv 695, 701; and the *Eternal Edict*, v 155 sq.; 165; socialism in, xxi 248

- Friesland, John William, Hereditary Stadholder of. *See* Orange, John William Friso, Prince of  
 — William Frederick, Hereditary Stadholder of. *See* Nassau-Dietz  
 — West, known as the North Quarter, *iii* 621-2; discontent in, 634  
 — East. *See* East Friesland
- Fris, Jorgen. *See* Viborg, Bishops of
- Frisson, General, *ix* 30
- Frish, Austrian diplomatist, *vi* 346
- Frisia, East. *See* East Friesland
- Friuli, Venice acquires (1420), *i* 278
- Froben, John, printer at Basel, *ii* 308, 355
- Frobisher, Sir Martin, *iii* 301; 309; 313; 319
- Frochot, Comte Nicolas-Thérèse-Benoît, Prefect of the Seine, *ix* 126; 144
- Fröbel, Julius, at Vienna, *xi* 188 sq.
- Froding, Gustav, Swedish writer, *xii* 280
- Frohschammer, Jakob, philosopher, *xi* 712
- Frohsdorf, Comte de Paris at, *xii* 108; 109
- Froissart, Jean, *i* 433; *xii* 830
- Fromentin, Eugène, painter and writer, *xi* 525; 528
- Fronde, The, causes of, *iv* 603-4; Declaration of Saint-Germain and, 607; 608 sqq.; Mazarin and the old, 612 sqq.; 617 sq.; results of, 621 sq.; *v* 1; 21; 76; 83; *vi* 130
- Fronsac, Armand de Maillé-Brézé, Duke of, *iv* 592
- Fronteira, Marquis de, Portuguese general, *v* 426
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Comte de, *vii* 81, 85; work of, in Canada, 89; death of, 90; 97
- Froschauer, printer of Zurich, *ii* 308, 312 sq., 316, 333
- Frosinone, success of the French at, *ii* 54
- Frossard, Charles-Auguste, French general, *xi* 583; 585; at Spichenen, 586 sq.; 590 sqq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.
- Frost, John, Chartist leader, *x* 683 sq.
- Frotté, Comte Louis de, *ix* 2; 14
- Froude, James Anthony, *xi* 363 sq.; in South Africa, *xii* 636; 839 sq.  
 — Richard Hurrell, *xi* 849
- Froulay, *Bailli* de, French diplomatist, *vi* 343
- Fruin, Robert, Dutch historian, *xii* 249; 842
- Frundsberg, Georg von, German *condottiere*, *ii* 50, 54, 55, 190, 197
- Fry, Elizabeth, visit of, to Newgate, *ix* 693; visits Denmark, *xi* 694
- Fuad Pasha, Mehemed, Turkish Foreign Minister, *xi* 313; 636 sq.; *xii* 381
- Fuchs, Leonhard, botanist, *v* 734  
 — Paul von, Brandenburg statesman, *v* 655; 663; *vi* 8
- Fuhrich, Joseph, German painter, *x* 151
- Füle, acquired by Solyman II, *iii* 124
- Funen (Fyen), *iv* 561; 571; Charles X and, 584; conquered by the Swedes, 585, 589; Swedes expelled from, *v* 147; serfdom in, *vi* 736; Spanish troops in, *ix* 236
- Fuenterrabia, captured by the French (1521), *ii* 44, 418; recovered by Spain (1524), 44, 46, 423; French defeat at (1638), *iv* 147, 149; 542, 645, marriage of Louis XIV at, 620; Franco-Spanish marriages at, 630; captured by the French (1719), *vi* 34, (1794), *viii* 440
- Fuentes (de Castilla), Pedro Henriquez de Toledo y de Acevedo, Count of, Spanish general in Lombardy (1599), *iii* 418 sqq.; in Netherlands (1593), 519, 522; Governor of Milan (1600-10), 393, *iv* 41 sqq.; Venice and, 670  
 — d'Œuro, Wellington's army on the heights of, *ix* 466, 468
- Furst, Baron Karl Joseph Maximilian von, Prussian High Chancellor of Justice, *vi* 715; 728
- Fürstenberg, Heinrich von, Count, Minister of Maximilian I, *i* 323  
 — Wilhelm von, Cardinal, and the archbishopric of Cologne, *v* 54 sqq.  
 — Wilhelm von, Count, *ii* 78
- Fürstenbund, of 1785, signed by fifteen German governments, *vi* 647; 708; formation of, *viii* 281 sqq., 313, 324, 529
- Furth (on the Cham), Wallenstein at, *iv* 287  
 — (Franconia), Gustavus Adolphus and Wallenstein at, *iv* 216 sqq.; Austrian allies at, *v* 263
- Fussen, Treaty of, *vi* 242
- Fugger, Anton, *ii* 258  
 — Count Francois, *iv* 393  
 — Jacob, *ii* 153  
 — the brothers, of Augsburg, financiers, *i* 358, 506, 518, 667; *ii* 40, 63, 127, 153, 265
- Fukubari, Chōshin councillor, *xi* 851, execution of, 852, 855
- Fulchi, marshes of, *v* 604
- Fulda, Jesuit seminary at, *iii* 178; Catholic reaction at, 180; bishopric of, granted to the Prince of Orange (1802), *ix* 78, 90; French occupation of, 408, 414; part of, acquired by Prussia (1815), 657; Prussian troops in, *xi* 229 sq.
- Fulgencio, Fray, Spanish monk, *xi* 557
- Fuller, Nicholas, *iii* 563 sq.  
 — William, *iv* 320  
 — Chief Justice (U.S.), and the Venezuelan Arbitration Commission, *xii* 721
- Fulta, fugitives at, *vi* 552
- Fulton, Robert, American engineer, *vii* 351
- Fulvio, Andrea, the *Antiquitates Urbis Romae*, *i* 549
- Funck, Johann, confessor of Duke Albert of Prussia, *ii* 153
- Furnes, the Barrier Treaties and, *v* 457, 459; ceded to France, *vi* 339
- Furrah, Sir Henry Pottinger at, *xii* 800

- Furrer, Jonas, Swiss President, xi 254  
 Fusan, Russia and, xii 507; 556, 581  
 Fuseli, Jean-Henri, art critic, viii 765  
 Fushimi, Chōshiu warriors at, xi 851  
 Fusinato, Arnaldo, Italian writer, xi 545  
 Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis, French historian, xi 525  
 Fyen. *See* Funen  
 Fyllebro, Swedish success at (1676), v 569  
 Fyzabad, British troops at, vi 579
- Gabbard, The, Anglo-Dutch naval action off, iv 436, 475, 478, 480 sq.  
 Gabel, Christopher, Danish statesman, v 561  
 Gabelle, French royal impost, from time of Philip of Valois, i 405 sq.; iv 153; conditions for non-payment of, 621; viii 70, 91, 692 sq., 696  
 Gabet, Joseph, in Tibet, xii 797 sq.  
 Gaboldino, Antonio, Modenese Reformer, ii 386 sq.  
 Gabriel, Don, Infant of Spain, vi 381 sq.  
 Gachard, Louis Prosper, Belgian historian, xii 842  
 Gacko, Montenegro and, xii 392  
 Gadd, Hemming. *See* Linköping, Bishops of  
 Gadebusch, Swedish victory at (1712), v 582, 608  
 Gadsden, James, American Minister to Mexico, vii 426  
 Gahler, Peter Elias, Danish general, vi 745  
 Gaertner, Privy-Councillor von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 588  
 Gärtnerbrüder, Protestant sect of Strassburg, ii 223  
 Gaeta, captured by Charles VIII (1495), i 114; recaptured (1496), 118; recovered under Louis XII (1502), 125; finally lost by France (1503), 127; vi 153; surrenders to Ney, viii 652; siege of (1806), ix 267, 404; surrenders, 270; Pius IX and Leopold II at, xi 91 sqq., 121; conference at, 121, 379, fall of, 390  
 Gagarin, Prince, Governor of Siberia, v 535  
     — Paul, Prince, xi 614  
 Gage, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 159 sq., 163, 165 sq., 168  
 Gagerin, Friedrich Baldun, Baron von, x 376  
     — Hans Christoph Ernst, Baron von, viii 774; and Congress of Vienna, ix 580 sqq.; 610, 646 sq., 652  
     — Heinrich von, xi 60; 62; Hesse-Darmstadt Minister, 144 sq.; 160; 162; President of *Nationalversammlung*, 164; 169; 195; succeeds Schmerling, 196; 198; 221  
     — Maximilian von, xi 144; 160; 162; 165  
 Gages, Jean Bonaventure Dumont, Count, Spanish general, vi 160; 165; 362; 596; 608
- Gainsborough, Manchester at, iv 315; flight of Nonconformists from, vii 12  
 Gaismayr, Michael, leader in Peasants' War, ii 190 sq.  
 Galabat, stormed by King John, xii 444  
 Galaghan, Colonel, Russian officer, v 601  
 Galata, surrendered to Turks (1453), i 68  
 Galatea, Antonio, i 624  
 Galateo, Girolamo, Venetian Reformer, ii 381; the *Confession*, 382  
 Galatz, massacres at, x 178  
 Galdós, Benito Pérez, Spanish writer, xii 268  
 Galen, B. von. *See* Munster, Bishop of  
     — Claudius (ancient physician), v 723 sqq.; 737  
 Galeotti, Leopoldo, Italian writer, xi 65  
 Galgengrund, Russians at the, vi 284 sq.  
 Galiani, Fernando, Abbé, Italian political economist, viii 25  
 Galiano, Alcalá, x 210; and the Spanish revolution, 214 sqq.; and *La Fontana de Oro*, 218; negotiates with King Ferdinand, 222, 228; 231  
 Galicia (Austria), Joseph II visits, vi 626; 648; 669; 703; Frederick the Great and, 707; proposed cession of, to Poland (1790), viii 293, 330 sq.; 312; ceded to Austria (1775), 523; boundaries of, enlarged (1795), 549; Russian troops in, 646 sq.; extent of, ix 283; Austrian army concentrated in, 354; Russian designs on, 591; Austria retains eastern, 655; the Germanic Confederation and, x 343; under Austrian rule, 461 sq.; revolt in, xi 46 sq.; 152; the revolutionary movement in, 156; national aspirations in, 171 sq.; rising in, 174; 175; 178; and Hungary, 202; 204; 216; bishopric in, 266; 398; 402; massacre in, 658; xii 186; Minister for, 189; 195; Count Badeni's administration in, 200; 201; autonomy of, 337; 338 sq.  
     — (Spain), Spanish army of, ix 435, 438; delivered from the French (1809), 453; Del Parque's army falls back on, 455; revolt in (1820), x 216; Morillo capitulates in (1823), 223; Portuguese retreat into (1828), 322; rising in, xi 554  
 Galiga, Leonora. *See* Concini  
 Gahler, Galileo, ii 707; iii 394; iv 677; scientific discoveries of, 777; condemnation of, 779; 781; 793; v 118; 708; 712; the astronomical work of, 713 sq.; 715; 718; 729; at Padua, 726; vi 792; monument erected to, at Pisa, x 129; xii 768  
 Galitzin (or Galitsin) family, persecution of, vi 302  
     — Prince Alexander, Russian general under Catharine II, vi 682; 697  
     — Prince Alexander Nicolaevich (d. 1844), Russian Minister of Education (1816), x 424; dismissed, 425; 431; 437; and the succession to the throne, 440



- Galtzin, Prince Alexis, Russian ambassador to England, vi 323; 328  
 — Dmitri Michailovich (d. 1788), Prince, v 553 sq., 556  
 — Prince Dmitri Alexeivich, Russian ambassador (d. 1803), vi 697  
 — Dmitri Vladimirovich, Prince (d. 1844), Governor-General of Moscow, xi 270 sq  
 — Michael, Prince, Russian general, v 554  
 — Prince Sergius, commands a Russian army against Austria, ix 354  
 — Vasil Vasilevich, Prince, v 518; 521  
 — Prince, Russian secret agent at Madrid (1817), man of letters, x 212 sq.  
 Gallars, Nicholas de, at the Colloquy of Poissy, ii 302, 592  
 Gallas, Count Johann Wenzel von, Imperial envoy in London, v 432 sq.  
 — Count Matthias, Austrian general, Mantua taken by, iv 115; with Wallenstein, 219, 223; succeeds Holk, 231; 234; at Leitmeritz, 237; 239 sqq.; at Nordlingen, 244 sq.; 248; 250; 367 sq.; 371 sqq.; driven into Silesia and Bohemia, 378; in Saxony, 387; resigns command, 388; 389, death of, 392, 571  
 Gallatin, Albert, American statesman, vii 690  
 Galle, Johann Gottfried, German astronomer, xii 768  
 — Peter, Swedish divine, ii 624 sq.  
 Galletti, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xi 81  
 Gallicanism, and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges (1438), i 385 sqq.; and Concordat of 1516, 388 sq.; 662 sq.; old and new, ii 95; and Concordat of Francis I, iii 659; v 74 sqq., 85 sq.; see Vol. vi, Chap. xvi *passim*, 586 sqq.; Hontheim and, x 157 sq.; reaction against, 159 sqq.; and Jules Ferry, xii 116. See also Concordats, Pragmatic Sanction  
 Gallieni, Joseph-Simon, in Senegal, xii 129  
 Gallipoli, Turkish arsenal destroyed at, i 80; scarcity of food at, xii 238  
 Gallo, Marzio Mastrilli, Marchese di, Austrian envoy, viii 582; Minister at Naples, 650  
 — Niccolò, Italian Reformer, ii 393  
 Galloway, Joseph, American loyalist, vii 162; legal arguments of, Chap. vi *passim*  
 Galmoy, Pierce Butler, 3rd Viscount, v 309  
 Galt, Sir Alexander Tilloch, Canadian Finance Minister, xi 763; 770; 775  
 Galton, Sir Francis, and heredity, xii 778  
 Galuzzi, Riguccio, Tuscan historian, vi 150  
 Galvez, Don Bernardo, Governor of Louisiana, vi 377; 453  
 Galway, plantations and, iv 520; capitulates to Coote, 535; v 816 sqq.; Articles of, 321, 323; Queen's College, xii 71  
 — Henri de Massue de Ruigny, Earl of (Marquis de Ruigny), v 23 sq.; 321; 323; in Spain, 416, 419, 426  
 Gama, Vasco da, i 12; discovery of Cape route by, 24-6; 29, 30, 34, 285; ix 304  
 Gambetta, Léon, French statesman, xi 485; defends Delescluze, 488, 489; 491; opposes declaration of war, 495, and Franco-German War, 497 sqq., 600, 602 sqq.; xii 14; 40, 101, 103; and National Assembly, 105; Thiers and, 106; 109; 111; and clericalism, 113; 114 sq.; 121; 239; and Egyptian affairs, 436, death of, 112  
 Gamoia, Great Britain and, xii 658  
 — river, discovery of, i 15; settlements on, v 691 sq.; vi 464; trade of, xii 660, exploration on, 805 sq  
 Gambier, James, 1st Baron, English admiral, character of, ix 217; attacks Denmark, 236; attacks Brest, 238  
 Gamble, H. R., Governor of Missouri, vii 453  
 Gambron (Bender Abbas), Dutch trading post at, iv 712  
 Gaminde, General, commander in Catalonia, xii 260  
 Gamonal, combat of (1808), ix 443  
 Gandamak, Treaty of, xii 470 sq  
 Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, Duke of, i 179, 233 sq., 620  
 Gando, Sultan of, xii 659  
 Gangadhar Shastri, xi 725  
 Ganges river, the Dutch on, vi 556; drowning of children in, xi 730  
 — canal, completion of, xi 744  
 Ganneron, Auguste-Hippolyte, French financier, x 495  
 Gansfort. See Wessel, John  
 Ganteaume, Count Honoré-J.-A., vice-admiral, viii 615 sq.; ix 53; in command of Toulon squadron, 212-3; advice of, to Napoleon, 214; in command of Brest squadron, 216; ordered to West Indies, 222; blockaded in Brest, 223; ordered to leave Brest, 228; sent to Corfu, 237; replaced by Allemand, 239  
 Gapón, George, Russian priest, xii 331; 349 sq.  
 Garat, Dominique, French politician, vii 746  
 — Dominique Joseph (brother of above), French Minister of Justice, viii 250; Minister of Interior, 263, 273 sq., 348, 679; ix 132  
 Garay, Don Martin de, Spanish statesman, x 142; appointed Secretary of Treasury, 209; 212; 219  
 Garcia, Carrasco Francisco, Governor of Santiago, x 287  
 — Juan, Spanish Reformer, ii 408  
 — Fray de, Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford, ii 541  
 Garci-Arias, Prior of San Isidro, Spanish Reformer, ii 406  
 Garda, Lake, Marshal Catinat at, v 402; Chasteler advances to, ix 355  
 Gardanne, Antoine, French general, viii 686; ix 14

- Gardes françaises*, viii 162 sqq., 166, 403  
 — *nationales*, organised by Lafayette, viii 166 sqq.; 183 sqq., 191; in 1791, 207; Lafayette resigns command of, 220; 223; reorganised, 232 sq., 236, 243; numbers of in France, 403; condition of (1799), 665; under First Empire, ix 115  
 — *suisses*, viii 162, 235 sq.; massacre of, 237, 437  
 Gardiner, Christopher, adventurer, vii 16  
 — James, colonel of dragoons, vi 112; 114  
 — Luke, and Protection in Ireland, vi 502 sq.  
 — Samuel Rawson, historian, xii 840  
 — Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, and pronunciation of Greek, i 581; ii 430, 475; resists visitation of 1547, 481; attacks Cranmer's *Homilies*, *ib.*; 485; imprisonment of, 486; Northumberland and, 497; 501, 517; made Chancellor by Mary, 520; policy and work of, 521-35; death of, 542; iii 750  
 — William, the Portuguese Index and the works of, ii 414  
 Gardner, Alan, 1st Baron, admiral, viii 477; in command of blockade of Brest, ix 224  
 — naval captain, in Ceylon, ix 733  
 Garfield, James Abram, President of the United States, vii 649, 652 sq.  
*Gargantua*, Rabelais', ii 287  
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, in Rome, xi 94; 125; expedition of, to Sicily and Naples, 332; in London, 351; and the unity of Italy, 375; 382; in Sicily, 388; 389; and Cavour, 390, 392; meets King Victor Emmanuel, 390; 391; 462; 469; invades States of the Church, 485; Ricasoli and, 531; 532; relations of, with Rattazzi, 533; wounded at Aspromonte, 534; 535; and King Victor Emmanuel, 537 sq.; 539; and War with Austria, 540 sq.; marches against Rome, 542; at Mentana, 543; 545; in France (1870), 604, 606, 608 sq.; 705; xii 216; 681  
 — Menotti, xii 240  
 Garielleva, Countess Anna, vi 315  
 Garigliano river, French defeat on (1503), i 127, 196; fight at (1860), xi 390  
 Gárin, Russian senator, xii 376  
 Garland, Augustine, iv 443  
 Garlike, British Minister at Copenhagen, ix 296; despatch of, to Canning, 297  
 Garnett, Father Henry, Provincial of Jesuits in England, and Gunpowder Plot, iii 555  
 — Robert Selden, Confederate general, vii 457  
 Garnier, François, French explorer, xii 131; 524 sq.; 796  
 Garnier-Pagès, Etienne-J.-L., x 485; 491; 509  
 Garnier-Pagès, Louis-Antoine, xi 26; and the Revolution (1848), 100 sqq.; 108; 118; 477  
 Gariard, Thomas, executed, ii 451  
 Garrick, David, and Whitefield, vi 84  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, publisher of *The Liberator*, vii 387, 423  
 Carth, Sir Samuel, poet, v 70  
 Garz, taken by Swedes, iv 196  
 Garzoni, Giovanni, Italian juriconsult, i 151  
 Gascoigne, George, iii 367 sq., 371  
 Gascony, Landes of, rising in, v 9  
 Gaselee, Sir Alfred, general, relieves Peking legations, xii 520  
 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, novelist, xi 359 sq.  
 Gasparin, Comte Adrien-Étienne-Pierre de, French Minister of Interior, x 497  
 — Thomas-Augustin de, member of *Comité de Salut Public*, viii 343  
 Gasparino da Barzizza, Italian Latinist, i 544, 556, 562  
 Gasquet, Abbot Francis Aidan, xii 848  
 Gassendi, Pierre, ii 691; iv 779; philosophy of, 792 sqq.; 798 sq.  
 Gassion, Comte Jean de, Marshal of France, at Rocroi, xv 594; killed at Lens, 598  
 Gastein, Convention of, xi 445 sq., 448, 450, 479; Bismarck meets Andrassy at, xii 144  
 Gaston, Vendean leader, viii 266  
 Gatacre, Sir William Forbes, General, at Stormberg, xii 642  
 Gatchina, Tsar at, ix 34, 35, 483  
 Gates, Horatio, American general, vii 211, 215, 225  
 — Sir John, executed, ii 520  
 — Sir Thomas, Governor of Virginia, vii 5 sq.  
 Gattamelata, Stefano Giovanni, *condottiere*, i 280  
 Gatterer, Johann Christoph, German historian, xii 817  
 Gattilusio, Nicolò, Lord of Lesbos (d. 1462), i 76  
 Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio de, Minister of Charles V, i 371; ii 52, 148, 210, 401  
 Gaudin, Martin-Michel-Charles, Duc de Gaeta, Minister of Finance, viii 682, 706, 708; ix 1-2; 10, 25-6; obtains duchy of Gaeta, 111; Napoleon writes to (Oct. 13, 1807), 368; introduces French fiscal system into Piedmont, 397; liquidation of public debt by, 398; Minister of Finance, 616  
 Gaultier, Abbé, in London, v 480  
 Gaunt, John of, iii 353  
 Gautier, Théophile, x 101; xi 509 sqq.  
 Gautsch, Baron Paul, Austrian statesman, xii 202 sq.; 206; 208  
 Gavre, defeat of Ghent by Philip the Good at (1453), i 426 sq.

- Gavril Pasha. *See* Krstyovich, Gavril  
 Gáwilarh, capture of (1803), *ix* 726  
 Gawler, George, Governor of South Australia, *xi* 792  
 Gay, John, poet, *v* 70; *x* 715  
 Gayer, Sir John, Governor of Bombay, *v* 700  
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis, scientist, *xii* 769  
 Gaza, occupied by Ibrahim Pasha, *x* 549  
 — Theodorus, Greek professor at Ferrara, *i* 542, 546  
*Gazette de France*, *La*, in Richelieu's time, *iv* 155; after Oct. 1811, *ix* 130, at war with the Cabinet, *x* 94; *xi* 292  
 Gebora, battle of the (1811), *ix* 462  
 Gedimin, Lithuanian chief, *v* 480  
 Gee, Joshua, political economist, *vi* 50  
 Geer, Baron Louis de, Swedish statesman, *xi* 689 sq.; *xii* 277  
 — Louis de, munition of, *iv* 569; 571; Swedish trade and, 725 sq.  
 Geertruidenburg, siege of (1593), *iii* 627  
 Gefle, *Riksdag* at, *vi* 784  
 Geibel, Emanuel, German poet, *xi* 413 sq.; 420; 701  
 Geijer, Eric Gustav, Swedish historian, *xi* 686 sq.; *xii* 842  
 Geiler. *See* Kaisersberg  
 Geishu, *daimō* of, *xi* 846, 856 sq., 861  
 Geislingen, Pass of, *v* 409  
 Geissberger, Franz, Abbot of St Gall, *ii* 331  
*Geistliche Fama*, journal of Pietists, *v* 761  
 Geitzkofler, Zacharias, Imperial Controller-General, *iv* 5  
 Gelderland. *See* Gelders  
 Gelders, acquired by Charles the Bold (1478), *i* 390; factions in, 423; English expedition against (1511), 479; duchy of, falls to Duke of Cleves (1538), *ii* 75, 236; reduced and annexed by Charles V (1543), 77, 102, 242, 244; anti-Spanish plans for, *iii* 16; position of, 618; invaded by Maurice, 678; invaded by French (1672), *v* 43, 157; 148; and the Eternal Edict, 155; Prussian garrison in, 435; Peace of Utrecht and, 447 sqq.; 453 sq.; 658; *vi* 27; 300; Austria and, 631; Brunswick invades, *viii* 287; rebellion in, 322  
 — Adolf, Duke of, *i* 424, 441  
 — Arnold, Duke of, *i* 424  
 — Charles of Egmont, Duke of, *i* 131, 307, 424, 441, 450 sq., 453, 456 sq., 475; invades the Netherlands, *ii* 43; 51, 60, 72; death of (1538), 75, 102, 236  
 — Rainald IV, Duke of (d. 1423), *i* 424  
 — William IX, Duke of (1402), *i* 423 sq.  
 — William de la Marck, Duke of. *See* Julich-Cleves-Berg, William V  
 Gelenium, Sigismund, editor of Philo, *i* 613, 616 sq.  
 Gellert, Christian Furchtegott, *v* 68  
 Gellivare, ore fields of, *xii* 279  
 Gelnhausen, meeting of Electors and other Princes at, *i* 311, 313; Arnim and Oxenstierna at, *iv* 235  
 Gelt, battle of the (1569), *iii* 282  
 Gemaurohof, Swedish victory at (1705), *v* 594  
 Gemblours, battle of (1578), *iii* 249–50  
 Gembloux, French troops at, *ix* 630  
 Genazzano, Frà Mariano da. *See* Mariano  
 Gendebien, Alexandre-J.-C. de, *x* 480; 532; 535 sqq.  
 — Jean-François, *x* 523  
 Genebrard, Albert. *See* Aix, Archbishop of  
 General Assembly, the Scottish, meeting of 1690, *v* 293 sq.  
 Genest, Edmond Charles, Minister from Republic of France to United States, *vii* 317, 320  
 Génestet, Petrus Augustus de, Dutch poet, *xi* 676  
 Geneva, attack on, by Duke Charles III of Savoy (1530), *ii* 70, 330; political constitution of, under Bishop, 358 sq.; relations between Bishop of, and Savoy, 361 sq.; the Reformation in, 362 sq.; connexion of Calvin with, 358, 363, 368; government of, under Calvin, 366 sqq.; 370–5; Calvin's College and Academy at, 372 sq.; heresy in, *iii* 400 sqq.; Savoy's attempts on, 408, 413, 420 sq., 437, 482, 683; included in Treaty of Vervins, 674; Evangelical Church in, 743; and Savoy, *iv* 673; Chouet Professor at, 791; Milton at, *v* 118; the bank of, 266 sqq.; 270; Labadie at, 756; *vi* 617; party conflicts in, 625; annexation of, by France, proposed (1792), *viii* 437; accomplished (1798), 597, 640; revolt in (1782), 781; *ix* 59; excluded from Swiss Federation (1803), 104; Huguenot seminary at, 204; Swiss manufacture of clocks and watches in, 425; remains intellectual centre of French Switzerland, 427; cessions to canton of, 660; *xi* 234; 236; 243; radical rising in, 248; and cession of Savoy, 256; proposed episcopal see of, 258; 259; republican congress at, 485 sq., 566; 630, *alabama* arbitration at, *xii* 22, 717, 720 sq.; Russian revolutionaries at, 303  
 — Joannes Franciscus of Savoy (the Bastard of Savoy), Bishop of, *ii* 361  
 — Pierre de la Baume, Bishop of, *ii* 361  
 Genga, Annibale della. *See* Leo XII  
 Genghis Khan, conquests of, in Central Asia, *i* 8, *vi* 508  
 Genlis, Jean de Hangest, Seigneur de, *iii* 17 sq., 232  
 Gennadios, George Scholarios, Patriarch of Constantinople, *i* 103  
 Genoa, the Ottomans and, *i* 68; factions in, 129; captured by the French (1507), 130; rivalry of, with Venice, 257; at war with

- Venice, 258-9; Peace of (1892), 265; arms made at, 496; stormed by Imperialists (1522), *ix* 45; new Republic established in (1528), 59; Fiesco Conspiracy at, 81 sq.; claimed by Francis I, *iii* 110; trade of, 392; Savoy and, 400, 407, 411, 413; Spain and, 476; Revolt of, 497; Dutch trade with, 631; Habsburg influence over, 689; and the Emperor, *rv* 31, French victory off (1638), 147; Spain and, 687; Spanish protectorate over, *v* 50; John Law in, *vi* 169; 243; taken by Austrians, 245; and Corsica, 350, 609; siege of, 362, and the Jesuits, 593; 606; affairs in, 607 sq.; Napoleon's secret mission to, *viii* 561; French control of, 587 sq., 663; government of Republic of, 778; fighting near (1800), *ix* 58 sq.; Republic of, 83; French annexation of (1805), 141, 247, 249; incorporation of, in Sardinia (1814), 599; retained by Sardinia, 660, 668, 670; Piedmontese fugitives at, *x* 117; *fête* at, *xi* 75; 78; 243; Garibaldi's expedition from, 332; revolt at, 366, 375; 378; democratic congress at, 532; labour troubles at, *xii* 223; 225; 227
- Genoa, Gulf of, Admiral Mathews in, *vi* 239
- Ferdinand, Duke of, *xi* 91
- Thomas, Duke of, *xi* 571
- Genoude, Antoine-Eugène de, editor of *Gazette de France*, *x* 486
- Genovesi, Antonio, Neapolitan lawyer, *vi* 588; 590; 599; *viii* 777
- Gensan, Russia and, *xii* 507
- Genoué, Armand, Girondist leader, *viii* 214, 249, 251; at the King's trial, 258; trial of, 357
- Gentil, Emil, African explorer, *xii* 130; 812 sq.
- Gentile, Valentino, Italian Reformer, *ix* 393
- Gentili, Alberico, *De jure belli*, *xii* 707 sqq.
- Gentz, Friedrich von, *viii* 773 sq.; at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 580 sqq.; and the French frontier, 664; influence of, 671; on results of Congress of Vienna, *x* 2; and de Maistre's *Du Pape*, 7; 13; 150; 357; 365
- Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne, *ix* 133
- Geography, the science of, Vol. I, Chap. I, The Age of Discovery, *passim*, 7-86; Chap. II, The New World, *passim*, 37-66. See also Exploration
- George, Lake, French and English at, *viii* 125, 127; Montcalm at, 129 sq.
- I, King of Great Britain (Elector of Hanover and Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg), *v* 359; 403; commander of Imperial army, 418; 420; 425; 438; 450; and Whig leaders, 474; accession of, as George I, 476; and Sweden, 550; and the "Hanoverian Alliance," 550; and Russia, 543, 551, 555; and Great Northern War, 580; and Frederick IV of Sweden, 582 sq.; and Peter the Great, 609, 613; forms third anti-Swedish league, 610 sq.; and the Hanoverian Succession, Vol. VI, Chap. I; character of, 41 sq., Walpole and, 42; 43; 57; and the Earl of Mar, 97; and Spain, 123; and Gibraltar, 126, 147; and Dubois, 131, 141; 143; and Poland, 193; and Prussia, 209; 213; 445
- George II, King of Great Britain (George Augustus, Electoral Prince of Hanover), *v* 469; created Duke of Cambridge, 474; 555; *vi* 2 sqq.; 10; 12 sqq.; 19; 39 sq.; character of, 41 sq.; Walpole and, 42, 395; the Civil List of, 45; 55; 61; and Pitt, 73 sq.; 106; at Dettingen, 109; 143; 147; and Don Carlos, 151; 179; and Prussia, 209; and War of the Austrian Succession, 232; 235; 237; and election of Francis I, 242; 243; and France, 249; 251 sq.; 260; and Convention of Klosterzeven, 266; 272; and Hanover, 334, 405; 340; and Prussian Alliance, 399; and Pitt's accession to office, 403; and Irish affairs, 488 sq.; death of, 416
- III, King of Great Britain, *v* 462; *vi* 117; and Pitt, 346, 419 sq.; accession of, 416; views of, 417; character of, 423; 425; and Bute, 427; 428; sends for Pitt, 430; and Wilkes, 430 sq., 441 sq.; and Regency Act, 434; 435 sq.; 443; 445; and American Colonies, 449, 462 sq.; and Rockingham Ministry, 457 sqq.; 463; and India Bill, 467, 581; dismisses Fox and North, 467; supports Pitt, 469; and Prince of Wales, 472; illness and recovery of, 473 sqq.; and the army and navy, 476; and Ireland, 497, 500; insanity of, 505; and Frederick the Great, 702; and the *Fürstenbund*, 708 sq.; 743; and Queen Matilda, 750 sq.; 819; *vii* 307, 330; as Elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg, joins *Fürstenbund*, *viii* 283; 285, 291, 296 sqq., 305; *ix* 43; 56, 102; Napoleon's overtures to, 221; 244, 245, 262; health of, 264; 266, 297, 309, 321, 367, 673; and Catholic Emancipation, 678 sq.; insanity of, 689; *x* 382; English Catholics and, 625; death of, 582
- IV, King of Great Britain (Prince of Wales), Prince Regent, *vi* 117; and India Bill (1783), 467; 471; marriage of, 472; and Regency Bill, 473 sq.; 475; Irish Parliament and, 505; relations of, with Count Münster, *ix* 537; supports royal proclamation, 673; marriage of, 675; 687; and Regency, 690; Napoleon's letters to, 756; 760; and the Holy Alliance, *x* 10; 32; and Hanover, 374; attack upon (1817), 577; the divorce bill of, 583; visits Ireland, 637; and Catholic emancipation, 645, 650, 652; death of, 593; and Sweden, *xi* 683

- George I, King of Greece, xi 634; election of, 641; 642; xii 420 sqq.
- Prince of Denmark, v 230; 247; 460; death of, 428, vi 12
- Prince of Georgia, son of Heraclius, annexation of territories of, ix 43
- Prince, of Greece, xii 420; High Commissioner in Crete, 423
- Prince Regent. *See* George IV
- Petrovich (Kara George). *See* Kara
- of Trebizond. *See* Trapezuntus
- George, David Lloyd, Chancellor of the Exchequer, xii 62
- Henry, and socialism, xii 759
- Georgia (Europe), Russia and, v 545, vi 648, 672, 676; Russia and Turkey in, viii 316; Sultan acknowledges suzerainty of Russia over, ix 385; annexed by Russia, x 413; General Alukhánoff in, xii 363
- (America), vi 51; foundation of, 54 sq.; 66; the Wesleys in, 82; 83; 149; settlement of, vii 61 sqq.; 105; 149; representation of, in Congress, 160, 164, 166; invaded (1778), 218 sq.; Constitution of, 237; and Constitutional Convention, 246, 252, 258, 263, 268, 277, 281, 283; representation of, 306; cessions in, 308; and the Tariff, 377, 380; slavery in, 386 sq.; 587; secedes from Union (1860), 446; joins Confederacy, 452, 603; in Civil War, 471, 513, 522 sq.; and Sherman's march, 533 sq.; emancipation in, 595; opposition to Confederate policy in, 608 sq.; blockade-running in, 620; reconstruction in, 633; becomes Democratic (1871), 642
- Georgia*, "commerce-destroyer," vii 565 sq.
- Georgian bay, proposed canal to, xii 608
- Georgians, The (Caucasus), xi 342
- Gerald, Joseph, political reformer, viii 770
- Geraldino, Don. *See* Fitzgerald, Sir Thomas
- Gérando, Joseph-Marie, Baron de, ix 24; 132; member of Extraordinary Junta for Tuscany, 399
- Gerard, Balthasar, *alias* François Guyon, iii 258 sq.
- Gérard, Comte Étienne-Maurice, Marshal of France, and Belgian campaign, ix 625; 627; x 478; 494; 542
- Gerbert. *See* Sylvester II, Pope
- Gerbet, Olympe-Philippe, Bishop of Perpignan. *See* Perpignan
- Gerhardt, Paul, hymns of, iv 425; v 618; 758
- Géricault, J.-L.-T.-A., French painter, ix 135; x 103
- Geringer, Baron Karl Gabriel von, Governor of Hungary, xi 216
- Gerlach, Leopold von, Prussian general, xi 51; 191; 396 sq.
- Ludwig von, Prussian politician, xi 51; 160; 192 sq.; 220; and *Kreuzzeitung* party, 396; 397; xii 826
- Germ*, *The*, Pre-Raphaelite organ, xi 357
- Germain, George Sackville. *See* Sackville, Viscount
- Germaine de Foix, 2nd consort of Ferdinand V (II), King of Spain, i 127, dowry of, 363; 366, 377
- German Order (of Knights), i 293, 343, 345; conversion of territory of, into duchy of Prussia, ii 169; 599, 635; collapse of, and restoration to Poland of lands of, iii 73; transfer of rights of, in Livonia, by Kettler, v 493 sq.; 621, 624 sq.; work of, in Prussia, 630 sqq.; decline of, 632 sqq.; 665; Grand Master of, and Imperial Recess of 1803, ix 94
- Germania, of Valencia (brotherhood of trade-guilds), rebellion of, i 376 sq.
- Germanic Confederation, *The*, ix 659 sq.; 667; (1852-62), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (1); 459
- Germanos, Archbishop of Patras. *See* Patras
- Germantown, Washington attacks, vii 213, 217
- Germany
- i ix Germany and the Empire, 288-323
- xv Economic Change, *passim*, 493-531
- xvi The Classical Renaissance, *especially* 571-4
- [*See also* xvii, xviii and xix, *passim*]
- ii ii and iii, Habsburg and Valois, *passim*, 36-103
- iv Luther, *passim*, 104-41
- v National Opposition to Rome in Germany, 142-73
- vi Social Revolution and Catholic Reaction in Germany, 174-205
- vii Conflict of Creeds and Parties in Germany, 206-45
- viii Religious War in Germany, 246-79
- xix Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, *passim*, 690-718
- iii v The Empire under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, *passim*, 140-81
- xxi The Empire under Rudolf II, *passim*, 696-735
- iv i The Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, *passim*, 1-34
- iii The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), *passim*, 64-117
- vi Gustavus Adolphus, *passim*, 190-222
- vii Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-5), *passim*, 223-55
- xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), 364-94
- xiv The Peace of Westphalia, 395-433
- xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), *passim*, 560-91

Germany (*contd.*)

- v xiv (i) The War of the Spanish Succession, (ii) The Peace of Utrecht and the Supplementary Pacifications, *passim*, 401-59
- xx The Origin of the Kingdom of Prussia, 616-38
- xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, 639-72
- xxiv Latitudinarianism and Pietism, *passim*, 742-63
- vi viii The War of the Austrian Succession, *passim*, 201-50
- ix The Seven Years' War, *passim*, 251-300
- xviii Joseph II, *passim*, 626-56
- xxiv The Romantic movement in European literature, 822-37
- viii xxv [The *Aufklärung* in Germany], 772 sqq.
- ix ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 647-71  
[See also Chaps. iv, xi, xiv, and Prussia]
- x xi The Germanic Federation (1815-40), 340-82
- xii Literature in Germany, 383-412
- xxiii Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62
- xi iii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840-8), 43-64
- vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848-9), 142-201
- vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II 202-33
- xv Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic Confederation
- (1) Reaction and Reorganisation (1852-62), 393-410
- (2) German Literature (1840-70), 411-20
- xvi Bismarck and German Unity, 432-66
- xxi The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612
- xii vi The German Empire (1871-1910), 134-73
- xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71
- xxiii Social movements, *passim*, 730-65  
[See also the Empire and the various German States, especially Prussia]
- Germersheim, Mansfeld at, iv 80; 84; Charles of Lorraine at, vi 240
- Geroldseck, Diebold von, controversy between Zwingli and, ii 321; death of, at Kappel, 337
- Gerona, taken by French (1694), v 61, (1711), 428; fortress of, Duhesme attacks (1808), ix 439; besieged by Saint-Cyr (1809), 448, 454-5; fall of, *ib.*, 457
- Gerry, Elbridge, Massachusetts deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 274 sq., 280, 285, 289, 293 sq., 321
- Gerson, Jean, ii 281
- Gerst, Republican rising in, xi 137
- Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, x 386
- Gertruydenberg, peace negotiations at, v 427, 430, 452; captured by French (1793), viii 419, (1795), 436
- Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, expelled from Hanover, x 379 sq.; xi 62; 164; xii 826
- Gesenius, F. H. Wilhelm, German Hebraist, x 382; xii 846
- Gesner, Conrad, bibliographer and naturalist, i 611, 615; 618; and botanical studies, v 734, 736, 733
- Jean, Swiss scholar and botanist, vi 625
- Gessi, Egyptian officer, xii 439; 441
- Gessner, Solomon, Swiss poet and man of letters, viii 781
- Gettysburg, battle of (1863), vii 488 sqq., 616
- Geulinx of Antwerp, at Louvain, iv 789
- Gewitsch, Field-marshal Daun at, vi 277 sq.
- Gex, Savoy recovers, iii 405, 419; exchanged for Saluzzo, 677
- Geyer, Florian, leader of Franconian peasants, ii 182, 188; death of, 190
- Gezzar, kills Sultan's messengers at Acre, ix 385; death of, 387
- Ghadames, explorers in, xii 808
- Ghazipur, opium factory at, xii 485
- Ghazni, xi 731; captured, 732; 733; 735
- Ghent, struggle between Philip the Good and, i 427; guilds at, 428; rivalry between Bruges, Ypres and, 428-9; Peace of (1492), 450; Charles V and, 458; rebellion of 1539 in, ii 74 sq., 98, 236; suppressed, 238; Charles V at (1540), iii 114; Pacification of, 181, 246-7, 250-1; Chapter of Golden Fleece assembled at (1559), 187; Egmont and Hoorn imprisoned at, 215, 218; States of Flanders at, 244; Congress at, 245 sq.; Spaniards expelled from, 248, 250 sqq.; taken by Parma, 618; 630; restored to Spain (1679), v 45; captured by French (1678), 164, 219, 420, captured by Marlborough (1706), 416; 421 sq.; 457 sq.; vi 243; seized by Belgians, 652; Peace of (1814), vii 347, 349, ix 622; and the fisheries dispute, vii 362 sqq.; Austrian defeat at (1789), viii 329; Louis XVIII at, x 44; industries at, 524, 533; 526; plots at, 539; 746; and the Liberal cause, xi 674; socialism at, xii 252; 755
- Maurice de Broglie, Bishop of, x 525 sq.

- Gheria, pirate stronghold, vi 531  
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cino, Florentine sculptor, i 548  
 Ghulzai, The, Afghan tribe, xi 733  
 Ghislieri, Michele. *See* Pius V, Pope  
 — Marquis, Austrian ambassador, x 132  
 Ghalâm Kâdir, official at Delhi, ix 719  
 Ghyka, Prince Alexander, Hospodar of Wallachia, xi 282  
 — Prince Gregory, Hospodar of Moldavia, xi 284; 643  
 Giacinto, Corsican leader, vi 609  
 Giacometti, Paolo, Italian playwright, xi 548  
 Giacomini, Antonio, Florentine captain, i 191, 197  
 Gialong, King of Annam, xii 523  
 Giammaria, Count of Verrucchio, ii 18  
 Gianni, Tuscan minister, vi 602  
 Giannone, Pietro, Neapolitan historian, vi 588 sq.; 594  
 Gibbon, Edward, historian, vi 837; viii 18; xi 363; xi 817; 845  
 Gibbs, Josiah Willard, physicist, xii 785  
 Giberti, Giammateo. *See* Verona, Bishops of  
 Gibraltar, Bay of, fleet under Santa Cruz in, iii 500; Spanish fleet attacked at (1607), 539, 639; scheme for occupation of, iv 484; capture of (1704), v 413; siege of (1705), *ib.*, 416; 444; Alberoni and, vi 31; 35; 38 sq.; 57 sq.; siege of (1727), 59, 145, 342a (in Vol. xiii), 376, 379 sq.; 452; Treaty of Seville and, 60; 63; 65; British fleet at, 68; George I and, 126; Spain and, 138 sqq.; 147 sqq.; 157; Admiral Haddock at, 236; 239; 350; 365; 376; secret negotiations concerning, 377 sq.; 381; 464; Spanish blockade of (1781), vii 231; 331; threatened (1779-83), viii 92; Danish ships searched at, ix 45; Ganteaume passes Straits of, 53; Saumarez withdraws to, 54; strategic importance of, 210; Villeneuve near, 220; Nelson near, 225; ships despatched to, 229; Nelson and, 230; a centre of English commerce, 381; plot at, x 230; General Prim lands at, xi 569  
 Gibson, Thomas Milner, and Conspiracy Bill, xi 328  
 Gide, Charles, French socialist, xii 124  
 Gié, Pierre de Rohan, Marshal de, French general at Fornovo, i 117  
 Gielgud, Anton, Polish general, x 472  
 Gien, Court at, saved by Turenne, iv 616  
 Gierke, Otto, German historian, xii 850  
 Giers, Nicholas de, Russian Foreign Minister, xii 313  
 Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von, German historian, xii 827  
 Gieseler, Johann Carl Ludwig, German historian, xii 846  
 Gifford, Gilbert, priest, iii 291  
 — William, editor of *Quarterly Review*, ix 687; x 699  
 Gil, Juan (Egidio), Spanish reformer, ii 404 sq.  
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, iii 800; colonisation projects of, vii 2, 52  
 — Raleigh, expedition of, to New England, vii 12  
 — Sir Walter Raleigh, lieutenant-general in India, xi 740 sqq.  
 — William, physician to Queen Elizabeth, v 716  
 Gilbert Island, annexation of, xii 667  
 Gilds. *See* Craft-gilds  
 Giles, Ernest, Australian explorer, xii 618  
 Gilgit, British agency at, xii 487; 802  
 Gillot, Jacques, iii 70  
 Gilmore, James Roberts, American author, vii 578  
 Gilyan, Russia and, v 544 sq.  
 Gindely, Anton, on Ranke, xii 837  
 Ginetti, Cardinal, at Cologne, iv 396  
 Gings, fortress of, vi 539  
 Ginguéné, Pierre-Louis, ix 132  
 Ginkel, Godert de, 1st Earl of Athlone. *See* Athlone  
 Gioberti, Vincenzo, ii 35; x 128; writings of, 166 sq.; 168; *Primato*, xi 65 sq.; *Prolegomeni al Primato*, 67 sq.; 70 sq.; 73; 76; 90; Ministry of, 93, 546 sq.; and Pius IX, 705; 712  
 Giocondo, Frà, ii 12  
 Giori, Valtelline general, at Misox, iv 48 sqq.  
 Giola, Melchiorre, Italian writer, x 128  
 Giolitti, Giovanni, Italian statesman, xii 218 sq.; 223; Ministry of, 225 sqq.  
 Giordani, Pietro, Italian writer, x 128  
 Giordano, Italian brigand, xi 531  
 Giorgio, Domenico, Italian Lutheran, ii 387  
 Giorgione (Giorgio Barbarelli), i 284  
 Giorgis, de, Italian general, in Macedonia, xii 426  
 Giovenale, Latino, the Oratory of Divine Love and, ii 379  
 Giovio, Paolo (Paulus Jovius), i 545, 560, 568; ii 15, 21; iii 114, 394; v 512  
 Gipps, Sir George, Governor of New South Wales, xi 795  
 Gualdi, Giovanbattista (Cinthio), iii 467 sq., 472  
 Girard, Albert, mathematician, v 710  
 — Grégoire, Swiss Franciscan friar, xi 239  
 — Baron Jean-Baptiste, French general, ix 525-6  
 — Philippe-Henri de, inventor of flax-spinning machine, ix 125, x 755  
 Girardin, Emile de, x 492; xi 127; 526; xii 110  
 Giraud, Charles, French statesman, xi 135  
 — P.-F.-F.-J., French writer, viii 380  
 Girodet-Trioson, Anne-Louis Girodet de Roussy, painter, ix 135; xi 528  
 Giron, Pietro, leader of *Comuneros*, i 374

- Gironde. *See* Girondins  
 Girondins, viii 213, 248 sqq.; failure of, 253 sq., 256 sq.; and the King's trial, 254 sqq., 259, 262; responsibility of, for the King's death, 261, Danton and, 264, 267, 269; 270 sq.; fall of, 275, 338 sq.; 346; proscription of, 350; trial and end of, 357  
 Girton College, xii 762  
 Gislikon, battle at, xi 251  
 Gistara, Carl, Austrian Minister of Interior, xii 185 sq.  
 Gitschin, acquired by Wallenstein, iv 73; Wallenstein and Bubna at, 234; xi 452; Prussians in, 453  
 Giudice, Cardinal, vi 123  
 Giusti, Giuseppe, poet, x 126; xi 68; 546  
 Giustiniani, A., ambassador at Rome (1502), i 240  
 — Lorenzo, 1st Patriarch of Venice, i 267  
 — Paolo, reformer of the Camaldolese, ii 617  
 — Taddeo, i 259  
 — Papal Nuncio, x 142  
 Giza, Pyramids of, xii 433  
 Gizzi, Pasquale, Cardinal-Legate at Forlì, x 156; Papal Secretary of State, xi 76 sq., 703  
 Gjatks, Napoleon at, ix 494  
 Gjoe, Mogens, High Steward of Denmark, ii 611, 614  
 Gladstone, Herbert John Gladstone, Viscount, Governor-General of South Africa, xii 648  
 — William Ewart, x 110; 655; 667; Under-Secretary to Board of Trade, xi 2; 4; and Maynooth College grant, 9; 10; 21; first Budget of, 310 sq.; resigns, 320; opposes Divorce Bill, 326 sq.; 328; 330; Chancellor of Exchequer (1859), 331; 333; financial policy of, 334 sq.; 337; introduces Reform Bill of 1866, 339; rivalry of, with Disraeli, 342 sq.; and Irish Disestablishment, 344 sq.; 345; and Neapolitan trials, 379; 577, 764 sq.; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 470; xii 14; policy of, 23 sq.; Ministry of (1868-74), 23 sqq.; and Disraeli, 30; 31, anti-Turkish agitation by, 32; 34 sq.; Ministry of (1880-5), 36 sqq.; 42; Home Rule Bill of (1886), 43 sq.; resigns, 45; Ministry of (1892-4), 49 sqq.; retires, 51; 61; disestablishes Irish Church, 65 sq.; and Irish land question, 67, 70; and Irish education, 70 sqq.; 77; Irish Land Act of, 79 sq.; 81 sq.; resigns (1885), 83; and Irish Home Rule, 84, 87; and Germany, 161; and Montenegro, 402; and Greece, 403, 408; and Armenian question, 416, 418; and the "Bulgarian Atrocities," 384; and Egyptian affairs, 437, 439; and the Sudan, 440; and Gordon relief expedition, 442; 444; 458; 472; and Free Trade, 743; 760  
 Glamorgan, Edward Somerset (Lord Herbert), 6th Earl and 2nd Marquis of Worcester, titular Earl of, iv 323; Irish treaty and, 338; and Ormonde, 528; arrest of, 529; 530  
 Glandèves, naval commander at Toulon, viii 448  
 Glanfynne, lands of, iii 613  
 Glanvill, Joseph, divine, v 752  
 Glapion, Jean, ii 148  
 Glareanus. *See* Loriti  
 Glarus, Zwingli at, ii 307 sqq.; manufacture of cotton goods at, ix 425; industrial legislation in, xi 260  
 Glasgow, Darnley at, iii 273; v 285; covenanting students at, 287; Union riots in, 299; vi 99; Malt Tax riot in, 107; 115; and Irish trade, 496; riot at (1820), x 582; financial crisis in, xi 327; University, xii 71  
 — Archbishop of *See* Cairncross  
 — Assembly, iv 284; 500 sqq.  
 Glatz, vi 229; ceded to Prussia, 235, 244; 242; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 279; capitulates, 294; 297 sq.; regained by Prussia, 300; 326; 339 sq.; 632  
 Glauber, Johann Rudolf, chemist, v 731  
 Glayon, Seigneur de, Dutch Councillor of State, iii 194  
 Gleichman, Johan George, Dutch Finance Minister, xii 244  
 Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig, German poet, viii 773  
 Glencairn, Alexander Cunningham, 5th Earl of, ii 558, 573; iii 271  
 — William Cunningham, 4th Earl of, ii 456 sqq.  
 Glencoe, massacre of (1692), v 294  
 Glencoekein, forest of, iii 609  
 Glenelg, Charles Grant, Lord, influence of, ix 717; and East India Company, 728 sqq.; President of Board of Trade, x 645  
 Glenfinnan, Prince Charles in, vi 112  
 Glenmalur, battle of (1580), iii 598, 602  
 Glenshiel, Pass of, Jacobites in, vi 106  
 Glisson, Francis, anatomist, v 729; 733  
*Globe, Le*, French journal, x 95; 98; 103  
 Globig, H. A. F. von, Saxon plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna, ix 587  
 Glogau, given to Wallenstein, iv 213; taken by Swedes, 336; v 593; principality of, 654; vi 229 sq.; Kyau's retreat to, 274; 275; taken by Jerome (1806), ix 281; evacuation of, demanded (1808), 318; Reynier at, 512; fortress of, 514  
 Gloucester, Parliamentary garrison at, iv 314; siege of, 315, 317, v 746  
 — Humphrey, Duke of, i 598  
 — William, Duke of (son of Queen Anne), v 275; vi 6; 8  
 — William Henry, Duke of, marriage of, vi 445  
 Glücksburg, Christian, Prince of, xi 226 sq.  
 — Duc de. *See* Decazes, Louis-C.-E.-A.  
 Glutz, Robert, Swiss historian, xi 261



- Gmunden, Treaty of (1514), between Maximilian I and Tsar Wasiliei Ivanovič, *r* 343
- Gneisenau, Augustus Neidhardt, Count, Prussian Marshal, defender of Kolberg, *ix* 291; 323, 332; favours alliance of Austria with Prussia, 344; in Silesia, 514; character of, 524; 542, 543; illness of, 551; advice of, 592; 631; hesitation of, before Waterloo, 637; *x* 349; 365
- Gneist, H. Rudolph von, historian, *xii* 850
- Gnesen, Canonry of, *iii* 75; shrine at, *v* 629
- Gnesen, Archbishops of (Primates of Poland):—  
— Jacob Uchanski (1562–81), *iii* 81; 84; Interrex of Poland, 90, 96  
— Michael Stefan Radziejowski, Cardinal, *v* 592  
— Nicholas Dziergowski (1546–59), *iii* 78  
— Stanislas Karnkowski (1581–1604) (Bishop of Cujavia), *iii* 83, 90
- Goa, capture of, by Alburquerque, *r* 31 sq.; Dutch adventurers at, *iii* 632; Stevens at, *iv* 729; Anglo-Dutch expedition to, 738; Portuguese and, 744, *ix* 717; British occupy, 731
- Gobelins factory, *v* 11
- Gobi, desert of, *xv* 792; 802; 805
- Goch, John of. *See* Pupper
- Godard, F., French advocate, *viii* 733  
— Thomas, Indian general, *vi* 576
- Godefroi, Denys and Jacques, *iii* 58
- Godeheu, Director of French East India Company, *vi* 542 sqq.
- Goderich, Viscount. *See* Ripon, Earl of
- Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry, murder of, *v* 221 sq., 224, 334
- Godolphin, Sidney Godolphin, 1st Earl of, *v* 247; and James II, 262; 271; 274; 298; 427; and Marlborough, 428 sq., 460 sq.; 440; character of, 461; and party government, 463 sqq.; and Harley, 465; 466; dismissal of, 469; 595; 701; *vi* 11  
— Sir William, English ambassador in Spain, *v* 220
- Godoy, Manuel de, Duke of Alcudia, Prince of the Peace and of Bassano, Spanish statesman, *viii* 442, 782; *ix* 301–2; proclamation of (1806), 428; alarm of, 430; fall of, 431 sqq.; his rule, 434; and Spanish arsenals, 435; *x* 207; in Rome, 213
- God's World, Russian journal, *xii* 313
- Godunoff, Boris, Tsar. *See* Boris  
— Theodore, Tsarevich, *v* 499
- Godwin, Sir Henry Thomas, commander in the Burmese War, *xi* 742  
— William, writer, *viii* 761; 765; *x* 700; 712; 774; *Political Justice*, *vi* 836, *viii* 767 sqq., *x* 778 sq.
- Göben, August von, German general, *x* 586 sq.; 610
- Goding, retreat of Russians and Austrians to (1805), *ix* 261
- Göhlisdorf, fighting at (1813), *ix* 530
- Göhrde, French defeated on the (1813), *ix* 530
- Goldi, George, leader of the forces of Zurich, *ii* 337  
— Heinrich, Zwingli and, *ii* 307
- Gollersdorf, Wallenstein at, *iv* 212
- Goens, Ryklof van, Dutch naval commander, *v* 695
- Gorgei, Arthur von, *xi* 185; career of, 203; and Kossuth, 203 sq., 212; Hungarian Commander-in-chief, 205; 206; Minister of War, 207; defeated at Pered, 210; at Arad, 211; surrenders to the Russians, 212 sq.; interned at Klagenfurt, 214
- Görlitz, *vi* 264; 268; 274; Austrian army in, 282; 289 sqq.; Macdonald at, *ix* 525; Blücher at, 531
- Görres, Joseph von, *Roths Blatt*, *viii* 775; *ix* 91; editor of *Rheinischer Merkur*, 577, *x* 352; *ix* 595; *x* 160; *Athanasius*, 165; 341; and Federal Diet, 347; 350; 353; 362; 365; recalled by Ludwig I, 371; ecclesiasticism of, 380; 401 sq.; *xi* 49; *xii* 848
- Gortz, George Henrik, Baron, Swedish statesman, *v* 582; 609; 613 sq.; *vi* 26 sqq.; execution of, 34; 104  
— Johann Eustach, Graf von Schlitz, Prussian ambassador to the Hague, *viii* 286; at Rastatt, 641
- Gorz, the Counts of, Venice and, *r* 263 sq.
- Goes, Damião de, Portuguese Reformer, *ii* 414 sq.
- Goëss, Count, Imperial envoy at the Hague, *v* 432
- Goesvort. *See* Wessel, John
- Gota canal, *xi* 684 sq.
- Goteborg, Charles IX and, *iv* 176 sq.; 208; 561; attacked by Christian IV, 571; Charles X at, 586, 589; *vi* 755; 779 sq.; port of, *viii* 280; threatened by the Danes, 325; General Moore at, *ix* 322; industrial college at, *xi* 684; 685; fortifications of, *xii* 277; University of, 280
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, *v* 755; 763; *ix* 824; 826 sqq.; 832 sqq.; *viii* 773 sq.; Napoleon's interview with, *ix* 319; 335; *x* 333; and Herder, 386; *Gotz von Berlichingen*, *ib*, 386 sqq.; *Die Leiden des jungen Werthers*, 387 sq.; 389; at Court of Saxe-Weimar, 389; in Italy, 389 sq.; Schiller and, 390 sqq.; 400; 403 sq.; and Romantic movement, 407 sqq.; death of, 410; 411; *xi* 347; 365; 411 sqq.; 415; 418; 420; 424; 430
- Götter, Baron, Prussian envoy to Vienna, *vi* 229
- Göttingen, Wallenstein near, *iv* 94; 96 sq.; evacuation of, *vi* 426; Bernadotte marches from, *ix* 253; University of, 329, 411, *x* 379; students' disturbance at, 364;

- Hainbund* at, 387; historical study at, xii 817, 823, 827
- Götz, Christian, Austrian general, xi 206
- Count von, Imperialist general, devastates Hesse-Cassel, iv 371; 375 sq.; superseded, 377, 389
- Goez, Benedict, in the Pamirs, xii 800; 802
- Goezman, Louis-Valentin, and Beaumarchais, vi 358
- Goffe, William, regiende, vii 25
- Gogh, Vincent van, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Gogol, Nicholas, Russian writer, xi 262; 649 sq.
- Gohad, Rájah of, ix 726 sq.
- Gohier, Louis Jérôme, Director, viii 669 sq., 675, 678 sqq.
- Goislard de Monsabert, French politician, viii 110
- Goito, French force at (1701), v 402; battle of (1848), xi 86
- Gokla, Indian general, xi 726
- Golab Sing, ruler of Kashmir, xi 740
- Golconda, War of, with Aurungzeb, v 697 sq., vi 522; Shah Jehán and, 518, 519; 520; 521
- Gold Coast, discovery of, by Gomes, i 16; Dutch voyages to, iii 681 sq.; English forts on, iv 759; settlement on, v 691; trade with, vi 187; Great Britain and, xii 658; 660
- Goldbach, French position along the (1805), xi 260
- secretary to Bestuzheff, vi 317
- Goldberg (Silesia), Poles in, iii 78
- (Mecklenburg), Saxons repulsed at, iv 366
- Golden Book, of Venice, i 273
- Bull (1222), v 367, (1856), i 291 sq.
- Fleece, Knights of, quarrel with Maximilian I, i 446; ii 698; vi 140
- Horn, Russian warship in, v 527
- Goldenberg, assassinates Prince Kropotkin, xii 306
- Goldoni, Carlo, Italian dramatist, vi 606
- Goldsbrough, Schofield advances on, vii 528; Sherman at, 530
- Goldsmith, Oliver, vi 828; 833; x 697; 701; 724
- Goletta, captured by Spaniards, ii 69
- Golfe Jouan, French fleet in, viii 458
- Goliad (Texas), massacre at (1836), vii 392
- Golokhvástoff, and Russian reform, xii 318
- Golombo, Czarniecki defeated at, iv 582
- Golos, St Petersburg journal, xi 625
- Golovin, Alexander, Russian Minister of Education, xi 624; xii 295; 299; 315
- Count Theodore, Russian statesman and field-marshal, v 523; 527; 588
- Golovkin, Gabriel Ivanovich, Count, Russian Grand Chancellor, v 555; vi 303
- Count Grigori, ix 86; 38
- Count Jourij, x 427
- Golovkin, Count, Russian ambassador in Sweden (1728), v 555
- Golovnin, Zemstvo president in Moscow, xii 327; 329; at the Moscow congress, 355 sq.
- Goltz, Augustus Frederick Ferdinand, Major von der, ix 292; concludes alliance between Austria and Prussia (1809), 344; x 346
- Count Bernard Wilhelm von der, Prussian envoy, viii 441
- Colmar, Baron von der, German general (1870), xi 589
- Robert Heinrich Ludwig von der, Count, xi 396; Prussian ambassador in Paris, 483
- Goluchowski, Count Agenor, Austrian statesman, xi 404; xii 178; 206; 211
- Golymin, battle at (1806), ix 284
- Gomarus, Franciscus (F. Gomar), xii 646 sq.
- Gomes, Fernam, explores Gold Coast, i 16, 19
- Gomez, Ruy. *See* Eboli, Prince of
- Carlst general, x 238
- Gomez Labrador, Don Pedro, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 584; 589, 602, x 211; and the slave trade, ix 614; 652
- Gomperz, Theodor, German historian, xii 845
- Gonçalves, Antam, Portuguese explorer, i 12 sq.
- Gondar, James Bruce at, xii 805
- Gondi. *See* Retz
- Gondokoro, xii 439; explorers at, 809
- Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento d'Acuna, Count of, ambassador to England, iii 559-61; returns (1620), 567 sq., iv 34; James I ruled by, iii 567 sq., 574 sq., iv 626, 640 sq.; and Raleigh, 754 sq.
- Gondrin, Archbishop of Sens. *See* Sens
- Gonesius, Peter, Polish Reformer, ii 637
- Gontaut Biron, Anne-Armand-Élie, Vicomte de, xii 107
- Gonzaga, Marquises and Dukes of Mantua. *See* Mantua
- Dukes of Nevers. *See* Nevers
- Ercole di, Cardinal of Mantua, at the Council of Trent, ii 394, 676 sqq.; death of, 682
- Elizabeth di, Duchess of Urbino. *See* Urbino
- Fernando (Ferrante) di, Count of Guastalla, Governor of Sicily, ii 70, iii 114; of Milan, ii 81, iii 400; and Piacenza, ii 83 sqq.; 88, 268
- Julia (wife of V. Colonna), Duchess of Traietto, ii 33, 390 sq.; iii 109; 466
- Mary di. *See* Mary di Gonzaga, Queen of Poland
- Vincent di, Duke of Guastalla (1702), v 403
- Gonzales, Juan, Spanish Reformer, ii 406

- González Bravo, Luis ("Ibrahim Clarete"), journalist, x 241; Spanish Minister, xi 550 sq.; 558, 566, 568; Ministry of, 569
- Gonzalo de Cordova. *See* Cordova
- Gooch, Daniel W., American politician, vii 469
- Goodman, Christopher, ii 585, 591, 596
- Goodrich, Sir John, British ambassador in Sweden, vi 770
- Thomas, Bishop of Ely, ii 517
- Goodwin, John, works of, burnt at Oxford, vi 807
- Thomas, Westminster Assembly and, iv 319, Independent leader, 359
- Googe, Barnaby, iii 367
- Gookin, Daniel, and St Brandan's Isle, iv 756
- Gora, taken by Pomiatovski (1809), ix 354
- Gorani, Count Joseph, Italian publicist, viii 778
- Gorboduc, by Sackville and Norton, iii 367
- Gorchakoff, Alexander, Prince, Russian Chancellor, at Vienna, xi 321; 434; and Prussia, 456, 577; 628; Asiatic policy of, 630 sqq.; and Crete, 634; and Poland, 660; 843; and France, xii 97, 141; 138; 343; 387; at Congress of Berlin, 394; and Russian advance in Asia, 464; death of, 813
- Prince, removed from Viatka (1908), xii 376
- Gordon Castle, Jacobite rising at, vi 98
- riots, v 337; x 622; 625
- Alexander, of Anchintoul, Jacobite general, vi 103
- Alexander Gordon, 2nd Duke of (Marquis of Huntly), vi 98; 102
- Charles George ("Chinese Gordon"), xi 821; xii 40; in Egypt, 439 sqq.; in Khartum, 442 sq.; 444; 812
- George Gordon, 1st Duke of, v 290 sq.
- Lord George, iii 268, 270; vi 455
- Lady Jane, iii 274
- John, Colonel, at Eger, iv 242
- John B., Confederate general, vii 540 sq.
- Lady Katharine, marriage of Perkin Warbeck to, i 469
- Lord Lewis, Jacobite, vi 115
- Patrick, in Russia, v 523
- Sir Robert, x 21; 32
- Thomas, Jacobite agent in Russia, v 543
- Thomas, colonel, joins the Greek insurgents, x 182
- Admiral, at Danzig, vi 197
- Gordonsville, Confederate army at (1862), vii 472
- Goree, taken by Dutch (1617), iv 759; v 60; 179; ceded to France (1678), 692; retained (1762), vi 347, 428; abandoned to British (1779), 452; ceded to France (1783), 464
- Goremýkin, Russian Minister of Interior, xii 326; 328; Prime Minister, 365 sq.; 368
- Gorgast, Prussian army at, vi 280
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, and the settlement of Maine, vii 21 sq.; death of, 24
- Ferdinando (grandson of above), vii 27
- Gorham, George Cornelius, Vicar of Brampford Speke, xi 18
- Nathaniel, Massachusetts deputy at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 257, 266, 268, 282, 293, 297
- Gorna, annexed by Russia, x 413
- Goring, George, the elder. *See* Norwich, Earl of
- Colonel George, Baron Goring, plot of, iv 289 sq.; 304; surrenders Portsmouth, 305; and Puritanism, 306; 319; 321; at Marston Moor, 322; 324; in the West, 330 sqq.; in Fiance, 334
- Gorka, Andreas, Castellan of Posen, ii 636; iii 75
- Gorky, Maxim, xii 13; 330
- Gorst, Sir John Eldon, Under-Secretary for India, xii 45
- Sir Eldon, and Egyptian affairs, xii 450; 456
- Gortchakoff, Pierre, Prince, at Shevardino, ix 494; at Bautzen, 519
- Goschen, George Joachim Goschen, 1st Viscount, xii 23; 29; 36; mission of, to Constantinople, 37; 43; Chancellor of Exchequer, 45 sqq.; First Lord of Admiralty, 52; 403; and Egyptian Finances, 434
- Goslar, Brunswick-Lüneburg Dukes at, iv 408; acquired by Hanover, ix 658
- Gospels, The Apocryphal, early printed editions of, i 613
- Gossembrot, Sigismund, of Augsburg, i 324
- Gosson, Stephen, iii 372
- Gotha, army at, vi 265; 266; 270; "Union" meeting at, xi 221; socialist congress at, xii 153
- Gothenburg. *See* Goteborg
- Gothofredus (Denys Godefroy), French scholar, i 577
- Gothus, Laurentius Petri. *See* Upsala, Archbishops of
- Gotland, iv 561; ceded to Sweden (1645), 572; West, v 569
- Gotô, Japanese Minister of Public Works, xi 861; 865
- Gothelf, Jeremias. *See* Bitzins, Albert
- Gottorp, ducal line of, iv 563; 572; and Denmark, vi 736, 741. *See also* Holstein-Gottorp
- Gottsched, Johann Christoph, German critic, v 63; x 384; 396; 406
- Gouda, convention at (1610), iii 647; the Princess of Orange arrested near, viii 287
- de, papal envoy, iii 267
- Goudanus (Nicholas Floris), iii 149
- Goudchaux, Michel, French politician, xi 26; 99; Minister of Finance, 104; 304

- Gough, Sir Hugh Gough, 1st Viscount, in India, xi 738 sqq., 745
- Goujon, Jean-M.-C.-Alexandre, French politician, viii 388
- Goulard, Marc-Thomas-Eugène de, French Minister of Interior, xii 106
- Goulburn, Henry, x 585 sqq.; 615; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 637; 642; Chancellor of Exchequer, xi 2; 762; 790
- Gourara, French occupation of, xii 129
- Gourgaud, Gaspard, Baron, French general, at St Helena, ix 757; 759; xi 102
- Gourmont, Gilles de, French printer, i 576
- Gournay, Vincent de, French economist, viii 22, 24
- Gouyon. Jean-Baptiste, French politician, viii 213
- Saint-Cyr, Laurent, French marshal, viii 638, 659; withdraws from Otranto, ix 193; 254; surrender of Rohan to, 258; takes Rosas, 448; besieges fortress of Gerona, 454; replaced by Augereau, 457; and the Russian campaign, 488; 499; at Berlin, 512; 514; guards Dresden, 523; 526, 529; holds Erzgebirge, 530-2; x 20; 54; scheme of, for army reform, 55; 57; 61; resigns, 62
- Govea, André de, at Bordeaux, iii 69
- Governolo, occupied by King Charles Albert, xi 88
- Govind Rao (of Gujarat), ix 726
- Chandra, Rājah of Kachar, xi 730
- Gower, Earl. *See* Stafford, Marquis of
- George Granville Leveson-Gower, Lord (*afterwards* 1st Duke of Sutherland), viii 292, 296; recalled from Paris (1792), 297 sq.
- Gowie, William (Lord Ruthven), Earl of, iii 550
- Goyon, Charles-M.-A. de. *See* Feltre, Duc de
- Gozzadini, Giovanni, ii 17
- Graaf, Regnier de, anatomist, v 731
- Graaff-Reinet, Boers of, surrender, ix 749; district of, xi 778
- Grabovski, Stanislaus, Polish statesman, x 452
- Gradenigo, Pietro, Doge of Venice, i 261, 268, 273
- Venetian captain, iii 113
- Grado, patriarchate of, created, i 267
- Gradovsky, Russian politician, xii 311
- Graeff, Cornelis de, v 145
- Grätz, Imperial Court withdraws to, iv 389; seminary at, vi 637; revolutionary movement at, xi 155; 187
- Graf, Arturo, Italian writer, xii 231
- Carl Heinrich, German orientalist, and Old Testament study, xii 846
- Grafenfehde* (*Grevefeide*) (Count's War), ii 230, 614
- Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd Duke of, vi 415; 424; 431; 435 sqq.; and East India Company, 438; 439; 442; 444; resigns, 447; 448 sq.; Lord Privy Seal, 457; 459; 463; 467; vii 152, 154, 173
- Grafton, Charles Fitzroy, 2nd Duke of, Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, vi 485
- Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of, v 247
- Graham, Sir Gerald, in Egypt, xii 441
- Sir James Robert George, and parliamentary reform, x 603; 614; 662 sq.; 667; 678; Home Secretary, xi 2; and Corn Laws, 8 sq., 9 sq.; and Factory Acts, 4 sq.; 7; and Dublin University, 9; 21; resigns, 320; 765
- John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. *See* Dundee
- General Thomas *See* Lynedoch
- Grahovo, Turkish defeat at, xi 636, xii 414
- Grain Coast, trade with, vi 187
- Giamido, Convention of (1847), x 339
- Grammont, Gabriel de. *See* Tarbes, Bishop of
- West Indian buccaneer, v 691
- Gramont, A.-A.-Alfred, Duc de, Foreign Minister, xi 493, 578; 495
- Grampound, disfranchisement of, x 601; 605
- Gran, captured by Ferdinand, ii 207; Solymán demands keys of, iii 108; surrender demanded by Solymán from Ferdinand, 118; taken by Turks, 119; captured from the Turks (1683), v 303
- Peter Pázmány, Archbishop of, iv 75
- Granada, conquered by Ferdinand and Isabella (1492), i 224, 358 sq., 361 sq.; Treaty of (1500), 124; Moors in, iii 493-4; Philip V at, vi 166; corps of Sebastiani at, ix 457; kingdom of, 469; tablets and parchments of, xi 713
- Ferdinand de Mendoza y Talavera, Archbishop of, i 360; 651
- Luis de, ii 409
- Pedro Guerrero, Archbishop of, at the Council of Trent, xi 676 sq., 680
- New. *See* New Granada
- Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, vi 426; 434; Commander-in-chief, 437; 439; 442
- Grand Alliance, of 1689, v 35, 57 sqq.; England and, 249; campaigns of, from the English point of view, 260 sqq.; of 1701, formation of, 398 sqq., 403, vi 9
- Gulf, captured (1863), vii 503; 559 sq.
- Remonstrance, of 1641, iv 295 sqq.
- Trunk Pacific Railway, xii 608 sq.; 613
- Vezirate, growth of power of, i 101
- Grandmaison, Michel (Moreau de), French revolutionary, viii 682
- "Granges," American political societies (1872), vi 646, 706
- Granja, La, Queen Isabel at, xi 556
- Granson, victory of Swiss at (1476), i 391

- Grant, Charles. *See* Glenelg  
 — James, General, at St Lucia, vi 451;  
 at Fort Duquesne, vii 136  
 — James, explores the Nile, xii 809  
 — General Sir James Hope, in India,  
 xi 749  
 — Ulysses Simpson, captures Paducah,  
 vii 463; early services of, 494; captures  
 Forts Henry and Donelson, 495; 499  
 sqq.; and Vicksburg campaign, 501 sqq.;  
 proceeds to Chattanooga, 510 sqq.; at  
 Washington (1864), 514 sqq.; and cam-  
 paign in East (1864), 514 sqq.; 527 sqq.;  
 and Richmond campaign, 531, 533 sqq.;  
 in Petersburg, 539; Lee surrenders to,  
 541; in Washington, 545; President of  
 United States, 631 sqq.; and San  
 Domingo, 637, 639; character of, 639;  
 proposed election of (1876), 644, 652 sqq.;  
 xii 21; 95; 689
- Grantham, Cromwell at, iv 313  
 — Thomas Robinson, Lord, vi 75; 149;  
 Secretary of State, 462
- Grantley, Fletcher Norton, Lord, Speaker  
 of the House of Commons, vi 443;  
 455
- Granville, Antoine Perrenot, Sieur de,  
 Cardinal, Bishop of Arras, ii 93; iii 34;  
 114; 134; influence of, in Netherlands,  
 183 sq., 188, 190-8; 218; 221; 227;  
 counsels murder of Orange, 253; 265;  
 477; 481; 489; death of (1586), 514  
 — Nicholas Perrenot, Sieur de, Minister  
 of Charles V, ii 240 sq., 243, 250, 253,  
 258, 260, 268
- Granville (of Potheridge), John, Lord (2nd  
 son of John Granville, Earl of Bath,  
 cr. 1702, d. 1707), vii 37  
 — John Carteret, Earl (Lord Carteret),  
 at Stockholm, vi 36 sq.; 39; 44; 71;  
 enters the Cabinet, 73; 74 sq.; succeeds  
 Walpole, 235; 238; 394; 396; 405; 417;  
 and Pitt, 420; 424; Lord-lieutenant of  
 Ireland, 485; death of, 428  
 — Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Earl,  
 diplomatist, at Memel, ix 298; negotia-  
 tions with Russia, 305-6; and Corn  
 Law of 1815, x 771  
 — Granville George Leveson-Gower,  
 2nd Earl, vii 671; xi 331; 577; and  
 Afghan frontier, 632; 633; 801; Colonial  
 Secretary, xii 23; Foreign Minister, 28,  
 36; 81 sq.; 40; 161; and Egyptian  
 affairs, 436, 438, 440 sq., 444
- Graspan, Boers defeated at, xii 642
- Grasse, Comte de. *See* Grasse-Tilly
- Grassellini, Monsignor, Governor of Rome,  
 xi 76
- Grasse-Tilly, François-Joseph-Paul, Mar-  
 quis de, French admiral, vi 453 sq.; 462;  
 vii 231
- Grassi, Francesco, ii 83
- Grassius, Paris de, i 252
- Gratius, Ortwinus (Ortwin de Graes), and  
*Letters of Obscure Men*, i 637; ii 696
- Giatry, Joseph-Alphonse, Oratorian, xi  
 721; 723
- Grattan, Henry, vi 458 sq.; 474; 494;  
 496; and Irish trade, 497; and Irish  
 Independence, 498 sqq.; 502; 504 sqq.;  
 vii 771; and Whig Club, ix 693 sqq.;  
 retirement of, 700; and Union, 705; 708;  
 x 574; and movement for Catholic  
 emancipation, 631, 633 sq., 635 sq.; 657
- Graubunden. *See* Grisons
- Graudenz, Frederick William III at, ix  
 280, 281; fortress of, demanded by  
 Napoleon (1806), 282; investment of  
 (1807), 284; blockade raised, 285; sur-  
 render demanded, 291
- Gravamina Germanicæ Nationis, by Jakob  
 Wimpfeling, ii 29
- Grave, falls into Parma's hands, iii 620;  
 siege of (1602), 636; French possession,  
 v 43  
 — Pierre-Marie, Marquis de, Minister  
 of War to Louis XVI, vii 223, 406
- Gravel, Balthasar, Abbot of Fulda, iii 178  
 — Robert de, Seigneur de, v 88
- Gravelines, interview between Henry VIII  
 and Charles V at (1520), ii 42, 417;  
 battle of (1558), 93, 561, iii 184;  
 engagement with Armada off (July 29,  
 1558), 313, 315, 507; Anglo-French  
 Treaty and, iv 440; taken by French  
 (1644), 597; abandoned (1652), 618 sq.;  
 ceded to France, 620; the Old Pretender  
 lands at, vi 103
- Gravelotte, xi 590; battle of, 593 sqq.,  
 600 sq.
- Graves, Thomas Graves, Lord, Admiral,  
 vi 453; vii 230  
 — Sir Thomas, admiral (nephew of  
 above), ix 53
- Gravina, Charles, Duc de, Spanish ad-  
 miral, joins Villeneuve, ix 223  
 — Papal Nuncio, x 142, 208
- Gravosa, Osuna attacks Venetians off, iv  
 632
- Gray, John, economic theories of, x 731  
 — Thomas, poet, vi 825; 828; 830;  
 x 698 sq.; xi 351; 357  
 — William, Bishop of Ely, collector of  
 books, i 597  
 — Boston ship-captain, vii 326, 364  
 — Justice (U.S.), xii 714
- Gray's Mill, Prince Charles at, vi 112
- Graz. *See* Gratz
- Graziosi, Canon, xi 73
- Grazzini, Anton Francesco (Il Lasca), iii  
 467 sq., 470
- "Great Awakening, The," American re-  
 ligious revival (1740), vii 737
- Great Britain. *See* England for affairs in  
 common
- Great Contract, The, iii 557  
 — Fish River, discovered by Diaz, i 17;  
 passed by Gama, 25; vi 189  
 — St Bernard, Napoleon crosses the  
 (1800), ix 59, 60

- Grebel, Conrad, Anabaptist, opponent of Zwingli, *ii* 322  
 — Jacob, executed, *ii* 322
- Greece, conquest of, by Ottomans, *i* 74; 79; Venetian successes in, *v* 365 sq.; influence of French Revolution in, *viii* 789; and Congress of Vienna, *ix* 661; Vol. *x*, Chap. *vi passim*; and Congress of Verona, 33 sq., 39; attitude of France towards, 91, 506; Palmerston and, *xi* 18; under King Otho, 277 sqq.; Tsar and, 312; 313; military revolt in, 533; Alexander II and, 634; and Crete, *ib.*, *xii* 419 sq., 427 sq.; rupture of, with Turkey, *xi* 636; misgovernment in, 639 sq.; succession in, 641; new Constitution of, 642; brigandage in, 643; Roumania and, 646; *xii* 10 sq.; 37; Great Britain and, 43; 304; 381; and Russo-Turkish War, 390 sq.; 393; and Treaty of Berlin, 394, 398 sq.; frontier settlement of, 402 sq.; 406; coast of, blockaded, 408; and Bulgaria, 411; and Cyprus, 415; at war with Turkey, 420 sqq.; and Macedonia, 424, 426; and the European Concert, 728; 762; researches in the history of, 821, 842, 845
- Greek, controversy as to the pronunciation of, *i* 581; Classics, search for MSS of, 549 sq.; Aldine editions of, 562; early French printed editions of, 576; Roman printed editions of, 566; scholarship, revival of, 540-2. *See also* Renaissance
- Greeley, Horace, editor of *New York Tribune*, *vii* 425, 577, 590; Presidential campaign of, 640, 643 sq.; death of, 653
- Green, John Richard, historian, *xii* 840  
 — Thomas Henry, teaching of, *xii* 765  
 — Cay island, *xii* 20  
 — Ribbon Club, *v* 218; 228 sq.
- "Greenback" Party, *vii* 646, 648, 652 sq.
- Greene, Nathaniel, American general, *vii* 223 sqq., 227 sqq.  
 — Robert, dramatist and novelist, *iii* 371, 375
- Greenland, fishery disputes in, *iii* 644; Christian IV and, *iv* 567; whale fisheries of, *vi* 49, 181; Norway and, *xi* 683; exploration of, *xii* 815  
 — Company, America and, *iv* 749
- Greensborough, Jefferson Davis at, *vii* 542 sq.
- Green shields, James, and Book of Common Prayer, *vi* 94
- Greenwich, Treaty of (1543), *iii* 261
- Greenwood, John, *iii* 333, 345
- Greg, S., Russian Minister of Finance, *xii* 309
- Gregg, William, clerk to Robert Harley, *v* 465
- Grégoire, Ernest, Belgian revolutionary leader, *x* 537  
 — Henri, Comte, Constitutional Bishop of Blois, member of the Convention, *viii* 249, 382, 501, 733, 790; *ix* 182; 186; *x* 60 sq.; motion to annul election of, 62; 71; 486; *xi* 72
- Gregorios, Patriarch of Constantinople, execution of, *x* 183
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand, historian, quoted, *ii* 19, 25, 28; *City of Rome*, *xii* 849
- Gregory I, Pope, *ii* 752  
 — VII (Hildebrand), Pope, *iii* 422; 439; 752  
 — IX (Ugolino, of Anagni), Pope, *i* 260, 666, 668; *ii* 2  
 — XI (Peter Roger de Beaufort), Pope, opposition to taxation of, *i* 669  
 — XII (Angelo Correri), Pope, *i* 268  
 — XIII (Hugo Buoncompagni), Pope, *i* 325; Cairranza and, *ii* 410; John III of Sweden and, 631 sq.; *iii* 18; 20; and Catholic League, 38; 136; and Counter-reformation, 178; attacks Elizabeth, 286 sqq.; 349; 414; and Cardinal di Montalto, 426 sqq.; new Calendar of, 424, 707; 497; and Ireland, 596 sq.; Concordat of, with Duke William V of Bavaria, 709; *v* 494  
 — XIV (Nicolas Sfondrato), Pope, and the Catholic League, *iii* 50, 659; 442; 710  
 — XV (Alessandro Ludovisi), Pope, rescues Klesl, *iv* 22; fears Spanish supremacy in Italy, 53; 672 sqq.; death of, 57, 674  
 — XVI (Mauro Capellari), Pope, the pontificate of, *x* 154 sq.; and Lamennais, 163 sq.; and the Jesuits, 167; and Prussian marriages controversy, 381; 488; and Guizot, *xi* 37; 67 sq.; 71; condemns Articles of Baden, 246; 703; and Antonelli, 705; 716; death of, 70, *also x* 168  
 — Saint, printing of the works of, *iii* 445  
 — of Tours (d. 595), *i* 534  
 — Sir Augustus Charles, in Australasia, *xi* 798  
 — James, mathematician, *v* 721
- Greifswald, *iv* 196; siege of (1631), 199, 203; a Swedish possession, 404; lost by the Swedes, *v* 652; Treaty of, *vi* 26
- Greig, Sir Samuel, Russian admiral, *vi* 673; *viii* 325
- Greiz, Liberal movement at, *xi* 149
- Gremouville, Nicolas Bretel, Sieur de, French envoy at Vienna, *x* 38; 349; 351 sq.
- Grenada, the French in, *v* 687; *vi* 185 sq.; 346; British occupation of, 426; ceded to Great Britain (1763), 428; reduced by d'Estaing, 452; retained by Great Britain (1782), 464; insurrection in (1796), *viii* 484; negroes in, *xi* 653; 654; 656
- Grenadines, ceded to Great Britain, *vi* 428
- Grenelle, powder factory at, *viii* 433; disaffection at (1796), 504 sq.
- Grenfell, George, African explorer, *xii* 811  
 — John Pascoe, captain in the Brazilian navy, *x* 316

- Grenier, Comte Paul, French general, ix 67; marches towards Berlin, 511
- Grenoble, capture of, iii 416 sq.; *Parlements* of, 415, v 4, viii 47; provincial assembly at, 91; disturbances in (1788), 112 sq., (1816), x 50; ix 196
- Grenville, George, statesman, vi 424 sq.; and Prussia, 427; 428; succeeds Bute, 430; 431; 434; and John Wilkes, 441; 442; death of, 443; vii 147 sqq., 152
- James, joint Vice-treasurer of Ireland, vi 437
- Sir John *See* Bath, Earl of
- Sir Richard, and the *Revenge*, iii 319; expedition of, to Virginia (1585-6), vii 3
- Sir Richard, 1st Baronet (grandson of above), in Munster, iv 524
- Thomas, mission of, to Paris, vi 401
- William Wyndham, Baron Grenville, viii 288, 294; Foreign Secretary, 295 sqq., 301, 303 sqq., 496, 559 sq., 648 sq., 651; ministry of, ix 288; 291, 299; and Catholic Emancipation, 678; 680; and peace, 631; and Pitt, 682; 683; forms Ministry, 685; resignation of, 686; influence of, 687; 690; and Ireland, 697 sqq.; and Canada, 744; x 574; 580; and the Irish Catholics, 631; 666
- (Greenville or Greynville), Irish "Undertaker" (1586), iii 600
- Greppo, Jean-Louis, French politician, xi 124; 136; 139
- Gresham College, v 740
- Thomas, iii 211
- Gretser, Jacob, *Defensiones*, iv 4
- Greuze, Jean-Baptiste, ix 135; xi 528
- Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke, x 587
- Grévy, François-Paul-Jules, xi 116; 132; President of the National Assembly, 500; 600; President of the French Republic, xii 92; 107; succeeds MacMahon, 112; 116
- Grew, Nehemiah, botanist, v 735 sq.
- Grey, Lady Catharine, ii 574; iii 534
- Sir Charles, General, viii 484
- Charles Grey, 2nd Earl, vi 472; 476; viii 759 sq.; succeeds Fox in Foreign Office, ix 271; and reform, 672; 676; leader of Whig party, 687; 690; and the Polish revolution, x 474; and Algiers, 502; 574; attacks Canning, 591; Ministry of (1830-4), 594, 655 sq.; and parliamentary reform, 599, 603, 607 sq., 610, 612; resigns, 614; recalled to office, 615; 618; resigns, 663; and dismissal of Melbourne, 666; 668; and O'Connell, 669; 673 sq.; and Queen Victoria, 678; xi 755
- Sir George, Governor of Cape Colony, xi 784; 786; in South Australia, 792, 795; in New Zealand, 794 sqq., 799 sq.
- Henry George Grey, 3rd Earl (Viscount Howick), x 679; xi 10; Secretary for Colonies and for War, 14, 16; colonial policy of, 759 sqq., 763 sqq.; and New Zealand, 796 sq.
- Grey, Lady Jane, marriage of, to Guilford Dudley, ii 510; proclaimed Queen, 514; arrested, 518, 520; executed, 528; iii 359
- Sir John, General, in Gwalior, xi 738
- Lord Leonard (6th son of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Dorset), executed, ii 452; 471
- Sir Thomas, executed, ii 528
- Thomas, styled Lord Grey of Groby (son of Earl of Stamford), iv 314
- Thomas Philip de. *See* De Grey
- William de. *See* Walsingham, Lord
- de Wilton, Arthur, 14th Baron, Lord Deputy of Ireland, iii 265, 298, 598, 602
- de Wilton, Sir William, 18th Baron, ii 505 sq., 517, 577
- Grey Friars Observants, suppression of, by Henry VIII, ii 441
- Leagues. *See* Grisons
- Greycz, and Freiburg, vi 625
- Gribaldi, Matteo, Italian Reformer, ii 393
- Gribeauval, Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de, French general, vi 349
- Gribovo, Greeks defeated at, xii 422
- Griboyedoff, Alexander, Russian poet, x 431; xi 614
- Gridley, Jeremiah, American lawyer, vii 178 sq.
- Grieg, Edvard, Norwegian musician, xii 281
- Grittenfeld, Count Peter Schumacher von, Danish statesman, v 560 sqq.; 571; 578
- Griffin, Thomas, Admiral, vi 538
- Griffith, Maurice, Bishop of Rochester, ii 531
- Rice ap, disaffection of, ii 471
- Gugorovich, Alexander, xi 614
- Grijalva, Hernando di, coast of Mexico explored by, i 41
- Grillenzzone, Giovanni, founder of Modenese Academy, ii 386
- Grillparzer, Franz, Austrian dramatist, x 407; xi 414 sqq.
- Grimaldi, Luciano, Prince of Monaco, holds Monaco against Genoa, i 129
- Napoleone (Genoese admiral, 1380), i 259
- Philip II's agent in Genoa, iii 497
- Cardinal-Legate at Forlì, x 156
- Grimaldo, Marquis de, Spanish Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 136 sq.; 139; 142; 145; at Paris, 368, 370; 371; retires, 374; 375
- Grimani, Marco, Cardinal Legate to Scotland, ii 458
- Cardinal Domenico, ii 15
- Grimm, Baron Friedrich Melchior, and Catharine II, vi 678, 698 sq., viii 784 sq.
- Jacob, x 379; expelled from Hanover, 380; 402; 404; xi 49; 164; xii 822 sq.; 849

- Grimm, William, x 379; 402; 404; xi 49; xii 822
- Grimmelshausen, Christoph von, iv 425
- Grimnitz, Treaty of (1529), iv 104
- Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, iii 340 sq.
- Grinevetsky, assassinates Alexander II, xii 310
- Gringmuth, Russian politician, xii 314; 373
- Gringoire, Pierre, *Le Jeu du Prince des Sots et Mère Sotte*, ii 281
- Gripensstedt, Johan August, Swedish Minister of Finance, xi 688; 690
- Gripenberg, General, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 596 sq.
- Griqualand East, Treaty State of, xi 783
- West, annexation of, xii 635
- Gisel, Georges, betrays Babeuf conspiracy, viii 504 sq.
- Gissons, The, ii 306, the Reformation in, 328, iii 468, 684, Vol. iv, Chap ii *passim*; 129; 373; canton of, vi 614; and France (1798), viii 640 sq.; French army in (1800), ix 64, 68; xi 234; 236
- Gritti, Alvise, iii 109
- Andrea, Venetian general, i 87
- Lorenzo, iii 115
- Grobendonck, Anthony Schets, Lord of, siege of Hertogenbosch and, iv 692 sq.
- Gaspar Schets, Lord of, iii 195
- Grochov, battle of (1831), x 469 sq.
- Grocyn, William, at Oxford, i 491, 579; and L Valla, 602; orthodoxy of, 643
- Groëno, Diet of, dissipated, v 555; 594; Charles XII enters, 597; Diet of (1793), viii 537 sqq.; province of, x 420; 440; Russian administration of, 459 sq.; placed under martial law, 469
- Groben, Count Karl von der, Prussian general, xi 221; 230 sq.
- Groenewegen, Dutch colonial leader, iv 755
- Groenloo, attempt to capture, iii 628; siege of (1597), 629
- Groll, siege of (1606), iii 638; Dutch capture of (1627), iv 691
- Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm Georg von, ix 332; xi 50
- Gronberg, Imperialist commander, iv 393
- Groningen, siege of (1590), iii 626; discontent in, 634; Henry Casimir and, iv 695, 701, Cartesian philosophy and, 789; besieged (1672), v 43; and the Eternal Edict, 155 sq.; 160; 165; University of, ix 417
- Groot, Hugo de. *See* Grotius
- Pieter de, Pensionary of Rotterdam, v 156; mission of, to Paris, 156 sq.
- Groote, Gerard, founder of fraternity at Deventer, i 434 sq., 627 sq.
- Groote Privilege, granted by Mary of Burgundy (1477), i 438
- Gropper, Johann, Catholic divine, ii 240, 243, 667
- Gros, Antoine-Jean, ix 185
- Baron Jean-Baptiste-Louis, xi 812, 816; 818; xii 681
- Gross, Russian resident at Berlin, vi 319
- Gross-Beeren, battle of (1813), ix 526, 528, 530
- Grossenbrode, Danish capitulation at, iv 102
- Gross-Enzersdorf, French troops advance from (1809), ix 352
- Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, interest of, in Greek studies, i 537, 585-7, 657
- Grosseto, fair at, iii 393
- Grossfriedrichsburg (Guinea Coast), v 647; 691
- Gross-Gorschen, battle of (1813), ix 517
- Gross-Henneisdorf, Austrians repulsed at, vi 244
- Gross-Jägerndorf, battle of, vi 264, 322
- Gross-Kamin, Prussian troops at, vi 281 sq.; 285 sq.
- Grossi, Tommaso, x 126; xi 545; 548
- Grosswarden, Treaty of (1538), ii 236, 242, v 61, surrenders to the Turks (1660), 345; 348, Gorge at, xi 214
- George Martinuzzi, Bishop of, ii 242; murder of, 268 sq., iii 122-3
- Pasha of, and Tokölyi, v 366
- Grosvenor, Lord Robert, xi 339
- Grote, George, historian, x 598; 655 sq.; supports the Poor Law Bill, 662; 675 sq.; xi 250; xii 830; 836; 844
- Baron Thomas von, Hanoverian envoy in London, vi 14
- Grotend, Georg Friedrich, xii 845
- Groth, Klaus, German poet, xi 414; 420
- Grotius, Hugo (Huig van Groot), *De Jure Belli et Pacis*, i 579; *Mare Liberum* (1609), iii 644; moves resolution in States of Holland, 648; 650-2, 655, 740, 763, 767; iv 144; mission of, to Paris, 250, 369; 389; and Queen Christina, 575; works of, 717 sq.; v 745; 754; viii 29; and Gentili, xii 707 sq.; method of, 709 sqq.
- Grottammare, birthplace of Sixtus V, iii 425
- Grouchy, Emmanuel, Marquis de, Marshal of France, viii 474, 654; advance of, on Valence, ix 617; commands cavalry reserve, 625; 627, 630; despatches of, 633 sqq.; responsibility of, 641 sq.; at Paris, 643
- Grudzinska, Joanna (Princess Lovicz), x 436; 443
- Grün, Anastasius. *See* Auersperg, Count Anton Alexander von
- Grüneberg Manuscript, The. *See* Königinhof
- Grünne, Count von der, Austrian adjutant-general, xi 398; 403
- Grusch, Protestant-Venetian party at, iv 52; de Cœuvres at, 58
- Gruet, Joachim am, xi 322, 375



- Grueff, Bulgarian officer, *xii* 408  
 Grumbach, Wilhelm von, *ii* 190, 274; *iii* 151 sq.; *Grumbachsche Handel*, 151, 172 sq.  
 Grumbkow, General von, Prussian statesman, *vi* 210 sqq.  
 Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, Danish writer, *ii* 692; 698  
 Grynaeus, Simon, *Orthodoxographia*, *i* 617; *ii* 355  
 Gryphius, Andreas, German poet, *v* 68  
 Guadagni, Abbé, *iii* 24  
 Guadagnoli, Antonio, Italian writer, *xi* 545  
 Guadalupe (Spain), Philip II meets Elizabeth of France at, *iii* 483; Ripperdá at, *vi* 139; Absolutist force marches on (1823), *x* 227  
 — (Mexico), Court established at, *x* 248  
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of (1848), *vii* 397, 426  
 Guadarrama, canal of, *vi* 383; pass of, Estremaduran army sent to, *ix* 444; French troops cross, 445  
 Guadeloupe, French settlement of, *iv* 758, *vi* 78 sq., 85; failure of English attack on, *v* 60; an English possession (1759–63), *vii* 96; ceded to France, *vi* 423; captured by English (1794), *viii* 484, *ix* 749; recaptured, *ib.*; restored to France (1801), 75; blockaded (1804), *vii* 327; reduced (1810), *ix* 240, 752; restored to France (1815), 653; *xii* 652; France and, 656  
 Guadet, Marguerite Élie, Girondist leader, *viii* 214, 231, 249, 256, 271; executed, 357  
 Guadiana river, Victor halts in valley of, *ix* 450  
 Guaira, Jesuit government in, *x* 269 sq.  
 Gualterio, Cardinal, Jacobite agent at Rome, *vi* 97  
 Gualterotti, Francesco, supporter of Savonarola, *i* 154  
 Guancavelica, quicksilver mines at, *v* 682  
 Guanches, The, of the Canary Islands, *i* 10  
 Guanica (Porto Rico), Miles lands at, *vii* 680  
 Guarani Indians, in Paraguay, *xii* 674  
 Guararapes hills, Dutch defeat in (1647), *v* 675  
 Guarini, Giovanni Battista, *Pastor Fido*, *iii* 467  
 Guarino (da Verona), humanist, *i* 543, 546, 550, 558, 562  
 Guastalla, French victory at, *vi* 154; 366; administered by Moreau de St Méry, *ix* 398; duchy of, assigned to Empress Marie-Louise, 602, 660; reversion of, secured to Infanta Marie-Louise (1817), *x* 212  
 — Duke of. *See* Gonzaga, Fernando de  
 — Vincent di Gonzaga, Duke of. *See* Gonzaga  
 Guasto, Count del. *See* Vasto  
 Guatemala, administration of, *x* 248; independence of, 305; State of, *xii* 672  
 Guayaquil, Hollanders defeated at, *iv* 642; *x* 273; and Bolivar, 295 sq.  
 Guben, Frederick the Great at, *vi* 288  
 Guchen, caravan route to, *xii* 793; 799; 802  
 Guchkóff, Russian politician, *xii* 360; 375 sq.  
 Gudmundarsen, David, *ii* 621  
 Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste Budes, Count de, Marshal of France, joins Bernard of Weimar, *iv* 375; 379; 381 sqq.; 383 sq.; difficulties and death of, 388 sq.; 595  
 Gueffier, French envoy, in Guisons, *iv* 45 sqq.; Catholics urged on by, 51; 54  
 Guelders. *See* Gelders  
 Guelfs and Ghibellines, revived in Savoy, *iii* 401, 412; 438  
 Guénégaud, Henri, Marquis de Plancy, French Secretary of State, *v* 5  
 Guns, defended against Solymán, *ii* 218, *iii* 107  
 Gunther, Johann Christian, *x* 385  
 Guérande, Treaty of (1365), *i* 393 n.  
 Guercino, "King of the Campagna," *iii* 431  
 Guericke, Otto von, and the air-pump, *v* 715  
 Guérin, Gabriel-Christophe, *ix* 135  
 — Pierre-Narcisse, Baron, *xi* 528  
 Guerra, Italian brigand, *xi* 531  
 Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, *L'Assedio di Firenze*, *x* 127; *xi* 78; and government of Tuscany, 90 sq.; 94; trial of, 337 sq.  
 Guerrero, Pedro. *See* Granada, Archbishop of  
 Guesde, Jules, French socialist, *xii* 119; 123 sqq.  
 Guest, Lady Charlotte, and *Mabinogion*, *xi* 352  
 Güstrow, recovered by Mecklenburg Dukes, *iv* 204  
 — Duke of. *See* Mecklenburg-Güstrow  
 Guetaria, French naval victory near, *iv* 147  
 Gueugnon, feudal Courts in, *viii* 49  
*Guez de Mer*, *iii* 203–4, 206; 229–30, 237, 239–40, 284, 286, 493, 509  
 Guevara, Doña Anna de, and Olivares, *iv* 654  
 — Antonio de, *iii* 548  
 — Louis Velez de, *iv* 663  
 Guiana, Raleigh's expedition to, *iii* 562, *iv* 754; Dutch trade in, *iii* 633; Dutch colonies in, *iv* 709, 756; Harcourt's colony in, 755; the French in, *vii* 74, 79, 97, 108, *ix* 576, 653; Great Britain and, *x* 520, *xi* 667  
 — British, *xii* 653 sq.; and Venezuela, 655, 687, 721; government of, 656 sq.  
 — French, and Brazil, *xii* 655  
 Guibert, Jacques-Antoine-Hippolyte, Comte de, *ix* 280

- Guicciardi, The, Valtelline nobles, *rv* 48
- Guicciardini, Francesco, Florentine historian, *r* 147, 150, 170, 176, 184, 186, 200, 363, 368; *ii* 1, 9, 21, 23 sq.; *iii* 387 sqq., 457
- Count Francesco, Italian statesman, *xii* 228
- Piero, *i* 169, 176
- Guichen, Count de, French naval officer, *vi* 453
- Guidal, Maximilien-Joseph, French general, *ix* 14; 144
- Guidi, Carlo Alessandro, Italian poet, *v* 69
- Guidicconi, Giovanni, Cardinal, and the Jesuits, *ii* 653
- Guidocerius, Agacius, Roman Hebraist, *ii* 17
- Guienne, revolt in, *i* 396; and the States General, 399; and the *Parlement* of Bordeaux, 401; administration in, 403, 407 sq.; English invasion of (1512), 479 sq.; revolts against the *Gabelle* (1548), *ii* 96, 492; *rv* 613; and Condé, 614; restored to Epemon, 618
- College of, *iii* 69
- Guieu, Jean-Joseph, French general, *viii* 582
- Guldford, battle of (1781), *vii* 228 sq.
- Guilford, Francis North, 1st Lord, *v* 232
- Frederick North, 2nd Earl of (Lord North), *vi* 377 sq.; 380; 427; 431; joint Paymaster of the Forces, 437; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 438; 439; 442; and the East India Company, 445, 570 sq.; and America, 447; 450; and Ireland, 455; resigns, 456; 457 sq.; 460 sq.; 463; Home Secretary, 464; 465 sq.; dismissed, 467; 468; and Irish affairs, 495, 498 sq.; 501; 581; *vii* 154; American policy of, 157 sqq., 161 sqq., 217
- 4th and 5th Earls. *See* North
- Guillemot (*Chouan*), shot (1805), *ix* 136
- Gumard, Auguste-Joseph, *x* 491
- Guinea (Bilad Ghana), *i* 9, 15, 17; slave trade in, 10, 14 sq.; colonising of, 11, 16; *v* 179; Brandenburg trade with, 647; 677; settlements in, 691 sqq.; Upper Senegal united to, *xii* 180
- Gulf of, *xii* 807; 811
- Coast, and the slave trade, *vi* 187; Great Britain and, *xii* 658
- Company (French), *v* 445; (English), 691; *vi* 173, 533; *x* 260
- Guineaste, defeat of Louis XI at (1479), *i* 391, 413, 443; victory of Henry VIII (battle of the Spurs) (1513), 140, 457, 481
- Guines, captured by French, *ii* 93, 546; Treaty of (1520), 416; meeting of Henry VIII and Francis I at, 417; fall of, *iii* 670
- Adrien-Louis de Bonnières, Duc de, *viii* 87
- Gupuzcoa, and Spanish Succession, *v* 384, 389; fishermen of, *vi* 344; guerrilla warfare in (1794), *viii* 440
- Guirigay, *El*, Spanish journal, *xi* 550 sq.
- Guise, siege of, *ii* 92
- House of, of Lorraine, Diane de Poitiers and, *ii* 98; the Reformation in France and, 296-9; *iii* 2, 16, 25, 33; characteristics of, 262; power of, 265-6, 289, 451, 483 sqq., 501 sqq., 550, 657 sqq.
- Charles of Lorraine, 4th Duke of (Prince of Joinville), and Catholic League, *iii* 45-50; 397; 517; 659 sqq.; 681; at La Rochelle, *rv* 133; rebellion of, 150
- Charles de, Cardinal of Lorraine (from 1550), Archbishop of Rheims, *ii* 83, 91, 93, 98, 294, 296 sq., 302, 574; at Council of Trent, 680 sqq.; death of (1574), *iii* 25; 263; 268; 406; 489; 591
- Claude of Lorraine, Count of (*afterwards* 1st Duke of Guise), *ii* 47; 98
- Francis, 2nd Duke of, *ii* 87, 91 sqq., 98, 297; Triumvirate made by, 300, invasion of Italy by, 545 sq., 574; *iii* 1 sqq.; takes Calais, 184; murder of (1563), *ii* 693, *iii* 5
- Henry of Lorraine, 3rd Duke of, leader of Catholic League, *iii* 8-44; murder of (1588), 45, 415, 452, 511; 170; and English plots, 288, 502
- Henry II of Lorraine, 5th Duke of, Naples and, *rv* 482, 601, 657
- Louis the elder, of Lorraine, Cardinal of, Archbishop of Sens (d. 1578), *iii* 1
- Louis the younger, of Lorraine, Cardinal of, murder of (1588), *iii* 45, 452
- Guitry, Huguenot commander, *iii* 23 sq., 27, 52
- Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume, *x* 43; and Louis XVIII, 44; 48; 50; and electoral changes, 51 sq.; and *Doctrinaires*, 52 sqq.; 55; 64; and new electoral scheme, 66; 67; dismissed from Council of State, 68; excluded from Sorbonne, 78; restored to his post, 93; writings of, 102, 513; 103; 167; and Revolution of 1830, 476 sqq.; 480; supports Casimir Périer, 487; Minister of Public Education, 489 sq.; 493; 495 sq.; recalled to office, 497 sq.; and Algeria, 503 sq.; and Molé, 507; and the coalition against Molé, 508 sq.; 511; 516; ambassador in London, 565 sq.; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 566 sqq.; Foreign Minister, 570; 572; Vol. *xi*, Chap. *ii passim*; 16 sq.; and the Jesuits, 67; and the Opposition, 96; dismissal of, 97 sq.; 118; Education Act of, 130; 131; and Switzerland, 249, 252; 297; 305; and Spanish marriages, 554 sq.; 707; and China, 812; *xii* 683; writings of, *xi* 524, *xii* 831 sq., 849
- Gujarat, landing of Turks at, *iii* 117; the Dutch in, *v* 695; annexed by Emperor Akbar, *vi* 512; Peshwa's rights in, leased, *ix* 726; *xi* 742; Afghans at, 744

- Guldberg, Ove Hoegh, Danish statesman, vi 735; 749 sqq.; 754; fall of, 755; 756; viii 279; dismissed, 280
- Guler de Weineck, Jean, iv 49; Grisons under, 50 sq.
- Gullberg, Christian repulsed from, iv 179
- Gum Coast, trade with, vi 187
- Gumble, Thomas, *Life of Monck*, iv 559
- Gunfleet, English fleet at the, v 181, 186; 183
- Gunning, Peter, Bishop of Ely, v 97
- Gunpowder Plot, xii 555
- Gunter, Edmund, mathematician, v 709
- Guntersville, Hood at, vii 524
- Gunthorpe (Gundorp), John, Dean of Wells, books collected by, i 597
- Gurkhas, treaty with, ix 718; war with, 732
- Gurko, General, Governor-general of St Petersburg, xii 307; 336; 369; 388 sq.; 404
- Gurney family, of Earlham, viii 765
- Gurzno, victory of Wrangel near, iv 186
- Gusinja, xii 392; acquired by Montenegro, 396; 401 sq.
- Gustatsburg, Bernard of Weimar in, iv 367
- Gustafsson, Gustaf, of Vasaborg, iv 178
- Gustavus I (Vasa), King of Sweden, ii 228 sq.; 245, 615; early life of, 603 sq.; 621; accession of, 622; the clergy and, 624-7; iv 158-61; 166 sq.; 170; 173; 179; v 578; vi 771; 779
- II Adolphus, King of Sweden, the Protestant Union and, iv 12; and Christian of Anhalt, 17; 26; 65; 68; 71; inherited wars of, 89 sq.; Danish negotiations of, 92; 99; 100; 103; and Hanse Towns, 105; and Stralsund, 107 sq.; in Pomerania, 114; concludes Truce of Altmärk, 115; 117; and Richelieu, 140 sq.; 159; 171; 174; 176; becomes King, 177; character of, 178 sq.; Russian War of, 180 sq.; Polish War of, 182 sq.; home government of, 184; Prussian War of, 185 sq.; economic policy of, 187 sq.; 189; from 1630-2, *see* Chap. vi; 282 sq.; Bohemian policy of, 234; 242; 246; Grotius and, 250; Charles I and, 275; 277; 364; victorious advance of, 365; officers trained under, 366, 370, 375, 386; arbiter of war in Empire, 395; 401 sqq.; 410; 415; 418; 427; rivalry between Christian IV and, 560, 566; 570; 574; 575 sqq.; and Urban VIII, 576, 681 sq.; results of death of, 223 sqq., 568 sq.; 682, 696 sq.; Louis de Geer and, 725; schemes of, in West Indies, 759; v 338; 562 sq.; 577 sq.; 637; and Elector Frederick William, 639; vi 622; 761; 768
- III, King of Sweden, Vol. vi, Chap. xxxi; 354; visits France, 358; 676; marriage of, 741; 753 sqq.; *coup d'état* of (1772), viii 309, 315, 325, (1789), 326; 336; 399; murder of (1792), 400; 528; and French Revolution, 788 sq.; and Catharine II, vi 678, ix 37; 43-5, 321; x 434
- Gustavus IV Adolphus, King of Sweden, viii 789; relations of, with Tsar Paul, ix 38, 46, 48, 50; 250; 263; makes war on Prussia, 266; 289; renews war against France, 295; sues for armistice, 300; deposition of, 321; xi 677; 681
- V, King of Sweden, xii 288; 290
- Gutenberg, Johann, Latin Bible printed by, i 634, 639; 689
- Guthrie, James, Scottish "protester," v 282
- Gutierrez, Antonio Garcia, Spanish writer, x 241
- Gutschmid, Alfred von, German archaeologist, xii 846
- Guttstadt, Ney retreats from, ix 290
- Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand, German writer, x 410 sq.; xi 411; 414 sqq.
- Guy, John, settler in Newfoundland, vii 52, 74
- Guyenne. *See* Guienne
- Guyomard, Pierre, French politician, viii 682
- Guyon, Jeanne-Marie Bouvier de la Motte, v 88; 761
- Richard Debaufre, general in the Hungarian army, xi 215
- Guyton-Morveau, Louis-Bernard, French chemist, viii 269; ix 133
- Guzman, A. M., member of the Committee of Insurrection, viii 265
- Doña Anna or Louise Francisca de, afterwards Queen of Portugal, iv 651 sq.
- Fernando Nuñez de. *See* Pintuanus
- Gaspar de. *See* Olivares
- Guzman de Alfarache, by Mateo Aleman, xii 482
- Gvadányi, Count Joseph, xi 422
- Gwahor, captured (1780), vi 576; State of, ix 720; surrender of fortress of, by Sindhia, 726-7; xi 726; Ellenborough's policy in, 737; 788; 749
- Gwyn, Nell, v 205; 266
- Gyldenlöve, Ulrik Christian, Danish admiral, v 580; 581
- Ulrik Frederik, v 561; 569 sq.
- Gyldenstjerne, Knud. *See* Odense, Bishops of
- Gyllenborg, Carl, Count, Swedish Minister in London, v 612; vi 27; 104; 759
- Gyllenhielm, Karl Karlsson, captured by Poles, iv 174; 185; Oxenstierna and, 569
- Gyllenstierna, Christina, defends Stockholm against Christian II, ii 603
- Johan Göransson, Swedish statesman, v 567; 569 sqq.; death of, 571; and Charles XI, 572 sq.
- Gyongyösi, Stephen, Hungarian poet, xi 422
- Gyraldus, Lilius, *Historia Poetarum*, i 567

- Gyulai, Count Franz, Austrian general, xi 403  
 — Count Ignaz, ix 259  
 — Paul, Hungarian writer, xi 430
- Haakon VI. *See* Hakon  
 — VII, King of Norway (Prince Charles of Denmark), xii 289 sq.
- Haan, Jan de, Dutch vice-admiral, v 162  
 — Johann de, supporter of Oldenbarneveldt, iii 651
- Haarlem, siege of, iii 235; surrender of (1573), 236, restored, 248; cloth and linen trade at, 631; Remonstrants in, 651; William II of Orange and, iv 725; and the Act of Seclusion, v 143  
 — lake, drainage of, xi 664 sq., 668
- Haas, de, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Habibulla, Amir of Afghanistan, xii 490
- Habington, William, poetry of, iv 760; 763
- Habsburg, House of, iii 85; 386; 397; 450; 678; 684 sqq., 717 sq.; claim of, on Naples, 465; and Bohemian succession, iv 15 sq.; 129; 135 sq.; 141; French policy and, 144 sq., 157, 369 sq., 372; maritime designs of, 190 sqq.; Spanish branch of, and Gustavus Adolphus, 208; 364; Pope Urban VIII and policy of, 365; 400; and Elsass, 405 sqq.; Hanse Towns and, 414; 415; Protestantism and, 416; 417; 425; 426; Polish question and, 429, 433; Mazarin and, 430 sq.; 623 sq.; 631; 640; 643; 665; Paul V and, 672; Richelieu and, 674; hostility of Urban VIII towards, 676 sq., 679, 682 sq.; Frederick Henry and, 690; Spanish branch of, 623-65; v 338 sqq.; ix 248; 253, 309, 315 sqq., 341, Napoleon and, 505; 591, 660
- Hacke, Baden Minister, x 344
- Hadamar, and Luxemburg, xi 674
- Hadden Rig, success of the Scots at, ii 455
- Haddick, General, ix 61; 62
- Haddington, seized by the English (1548), ii 488; recovered (1549), 495; Scottish Parliament at, iii 262; Cope at, vi 113
- Haddock, Nicholas, Admiral, vi 66 sq.; 157; 236
- Hadersleben, Prussians at, xi 167
- Hadik, Count Andreas von Futák, Austrian Field-marshal, vi 263; 292 sq.
- Haji, pilgrims from the, xii 452
- Hadjach, Ukrainian fortress, v 600
- Haebelin, leader of the Peasants' Rising, ii 179
- Haffelin, Baron Kasimir von, Bavarian Minister in Rome, x 146
- Handel, George Frederick, vi 19; 43
- Hanlein, von, Prussian diplomatist, x 348
- Haring, Wilhelm (Wilibald Alexis), novelist, xi 417; 420
- Häusser, Ludwig, German historian, xii 827
- Haffs, The, v 629; 652
- Hafiz Rehmat Khan, Rohilla chief, vi 569 sq.
- Pasha, invades Syria, x 561
- Hagelanden, Boreel van, Dutch politician, xi 663
- Hagelburg redoubt, vi 197
- Hagelsberg, Girard at, ix 526
- Hagen, Steven van der, iii 638
- Hagenau, Compact of (1505), i 127; Conference at (1540), ii 645, the Compromise of (1604), iii 709; Mansfeld at, iv 78, 80; 406; Allied sovereigns at, x 45
- Hagenbach, Peter von, i 390
- Hagerup, G. F., Norwegian statesman, xii 286 sq.
- Hague, The, Peace Conferences at (1607), iii 540, 558, 640 sq.; Oldenbarneveldt an advocate at, 624; Cloister Church at, seized for Contra-Remonstrants, 650; Buckingham at, iv 262; Concert, the First, 432; Second, *ib.*, 541; missions of Korfits Ulfeld to, 573 sq.; 587 sq.; Frederick Henry at, 693; Henrietta Maria at, 702; 714; Prince William II at, 726 sq.; peace negotiations in (1613, 1615), 736; Sir William Boswell at, 749; Coalition of (1672), v 43; murder of the brothers de Witt at, *ib.*, 159; "Association" formed at (1683), 49; English embassy to, 138; Prince of Orange at, 156; Treaty of Partition signed at (1698), 384; Grand Alliance signed at (1701), 397 sq., 403, 437; peace negotiations at (1709), 422 sq., 427, 432; Treaty of Guarantee (1681), 577; George I at, vi 18; 26; 324; conference at (1760), 343; occupied by the French, viii 436; Treaty of (1794), 543 sq., 550; Prince of Orange enters (1813), ix 550; risings at, x 517; administration at, 525; Supreme Court of Appeal at, 533; treaty signed at (1842), 544; Peace Conference at (1899), xii 133, 247, 715, 719 sq., 722 sqq.; Peace Conference at (1907), i, 4, 56, 133, 701, 716, 719 sq., 723 sqq., 729; Permanent Court of Arbitration at, 12, 289, 617, 695, 723, 725 sqq.
- Haguenau, Coigni's troops in, vi 240
- Haicheng, Japanese army at, xii 589
- Haidar Ali, ruler of Mysore, vi 549; 567; 576; death of, 469, 577; ix 723 sq.
- Haiderabad, kingdom of, founded, vi 524, 532; the French at, 540; 541; Bussy at, 543; 546; 567; xi 734; 736; Outram's defence of, 737; 743  
 — Nizam of (1766), vi 567  
 — Nizam of (1813), xi 727  
 — Nizam Ali of, relations of, with Tipu, ix 710; 714; with Cornwallis, 715; power of, 717; war with the Marathas, 720; power of, 721 sqq.; 731
- Haileybury College, closed as Indian Civil Service College, xi 751
- Hainault, Philip the Good accepted by, i 419 sq.; Margaret of Valois in, iii 34;

- and the Treaty of Pyrenees, iv 620; Louis XIV and, v 36; 50; 200; Estates of, vi 652; Walloons in, x 521; agitation in (1828), 530; agriculture in, 731, 750; coal-mining in, 755 sq.
- Hainault, William VI, Count of (*and of Holland, Zeeland and Friesland*), i 418 sq.
- Hainkoï, pass of, xii 388
- Hainspach, Prince Henry of Prussia at, vi 705
- Harphong, captured by the French, xii 525
- Haiti. *See* San Domingo
- Hai-Yang, naval engagement off, xii 511
- Hajji Dimitr, Bulgarian leader, xi 638
- Loja, at Sarajevo, xii 400
- Hakim, Mirza, son of the Emperor Humáyun, vi 512
- Hakluyt, Richard, *Voyages* of, Spanish influence upon, iii 548
- Hakodaté, Japanese port, xi 829 sq.; opened to foreign trade, 833; 841; 843
- Hakon VI, King of Norway, married to Margaret of Denmark, ii 600
- Hal, taken by the French (1691), v 59; General Colville at, ix 632
- Halberstadt, *see* of, iv 91, 111 sqq.; 407; Wallenstein in, 94; 111 sqq.; 407; bishopric of, v 642; taxation in, vi 221; Prussian forces near, 265; 266; 267; 269; 339
- Christian, Bishop of. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Duke Christian of
- Hald. *See* Frederikshald
- Haldane, Richard Burdon, Secretary for War, and army reform, xii 60
- Haldimand, Sir Frederick, lieutenant-general, Governor of Canada, ix 741; 747; x 687
- Hale, John, Vicar of Isleworth, executed, ii 442
- John Parker, American statesman, vii 399
- Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Justice, v 96; 201
- Haleby, Ibrahim, Code of Law made by, i 98
- Halepa, Pact of, xii 418 sq.
- Hales, Sir Edward, Governor of Dover, v 233
- John, *Discourse of the Common Weal*, i 525; ii 490 sqq.
- John, Canon of Windsor (*the Ever-memorable*), Laud supported by, iv 280; v 332, 744; 747
- Halifax, founding of, vii 115, 121; Loudon at, 128 sq.; Boscawen at, 133; Howe retreats to (1776), 172
- Charles Montagu, Earl of (2nd cr.), and the national finances, v 265 sqq.; and the currency, 269; and the Bank of England, 270; 274; impeachment of, 275; 461 sq.; 466 sq.; Earl of Oxford and, 470, 474; 700; vi 12; 45; 56
- Charles Wood, Viscount, xi 14 sq.
- Halifax, George Montagu Dunk, 2nd Earl of (3rd cr.), vi 424; 425; First Lord of the Admiralty, 427; 428; 430; and John Wilkes, 432; and the Regency Act, 434; 442; Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 439, 492; death of, 444
- George Savile, 1st Marquis of, v 136; 208; 210; 213; opposes the Non-resisting Test, 216; 222; 224; and Shaftesbury, 225; opposes the Exclusion Bill, 226; 227 sq.; and the municipal charters, 229; 230; and James II, 231, 262; dismissal of, 232, 260; *Letter to a Dissenter* of, 235, 239, 335; *Anatomy of an Equivalent* of, 336; 337; and Dykvelt, 240; and invitation to William of Orange, 242; at Council of Peers, 247; 249; and Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; 252; 255 sqq.; Lord Privy Seal, 256; 277
- Hahli Pasha, x 551
- Halim Pasha, proposed as Khedive, xii 444
- Halkett, Sir Colin, General, at Waterloo, ix 639
- Hall, Carl Christian, Danish statesman, xi 696
- Charles, *Effects of Civilisation*, x 780
- Charles, American Arctic explorer, xii 815
- Edward, iii 374
- Floris Adrian van, Dutch Minister of Finance, xi 662; 665 sq.; 668
- Robert, Baptist, viii 764
- Hallam, Arthur Henry, xi 350
- Henry, historian, xii 834; 836 sq.
- Halland, ceded to Sweden (1645), iv 572; Treaty of Roeskilde and, 586; v 569
- Halle (on the Saale), Catholic Confederation at (1533), ii 220, 232; Cartesian philosophy at, iv 791; League of (1533), v 626; University of, 670, vi 226, ix 327, 411, x 355; v 760; military drill at, vi 216; Austrian troops in, 295; Blücher at, ix 532; meeting of Old Liberals in, xi 451
- Halleck, Henry Wager, American general, vii 480 sq., 483 sq.; on the Mississippi (1861), 492 sq., 495 sq.; transferred to Washington, 500 sq., 506, 532; 583
- Haller, Albrecht von, Swiss scholar, vi 625; 827; xi 260
- Berthold, Zwinglian reformer, ii 315, 327
- Emmanuel de, French commissioner, viii 637
- Karl Ludwig von, Swiss writer, viii 782; political doctrines of, x 160; conversion of, to Rome, 380; *Restoration of Political Science*, 370; xii 826
- Hallett, Holt S., explores the river Menam, xii 797
- Halley, Edmund, astronomer, v 719; 721 sq.
- Hallier, Comte du. *See* L'Hospital

- Hallom, John, in Pilgrimage of Grace, *ii* 447
- Hallue river, battle of, *xi* 607, 610
- Halma, Nicolas, librarian to the Empress Josephine, *xii* 829
- Halmstad, Diet at (1678), *v* 572
- Hals, Frans, Dutch painter, *iv* 723
- Ham, given up to France (1559), *ii* 94; castle of, *iii* 669 sq., *xi* 286
- Hamah, Turkish defeat at (1832), *x* 550
- Hamann, Johann Georg, *x* 386
- Hambach, revolutionary demonstration at (1832), *x* 375, 377
- Hamburg, English Merchant Adventurers at, *iv* 8; and Christian of Denmark, 89; 91; neutral, 99; and Spanish trade, 105; designs of Christian IV on, 194; negotiations at, 373, 376 sq., 378, 380, 383, 396 sqq., 402; blockade of (1643), 387; trade of, 419 sq., *v* 646; *ix* 41; Danish forces in, 48 sqq.; seizure of British envoy at (1804), 249; ceded to Prussia, 264; Mortier captures (1806), 282; Bernadotte at, 296, 324; 364; trade of, 374, 377 sq.; municipal patriotism of, 409; abandoned by Eugene Beauharnais (1813), 514; by Wallmoden, 520; isolated, 530; besieged by Bernadotte (1813), 544; a free city, *x* 341; and the Customs' Union, 373; Bank of, 746; cotton shipped to, 759; revolutionary movement in, *xi* 151; 227; shipping trade of, *xii* 156
- Hamelin, Philibert, French reformer, *ii* 292
- West Indian buccaneer, *v* 691
- Hameln, siege of, *ix* 263
- Hames, Nicholas de, *iii* 201 sq.
- Hami, caravan route to, *xi* 793; 799; 802
- Hamilton (Lanarkshire), recusants at, *v* 285
- (Ontario), industries of, *xii* 612
- the House of, *iii* 275, 277
- Alexander, American statesman and commander-in-chief, legal arguments of, Vol. *vii*, Chap. *vi* *passim*; 231, 244; and the Constitutional Convention, Chap. *viii* *passim*; 316, 355, 692, 699, 730; *x* 280
- Andrew, colonial governor, *vii* 48
- Anthony, and Charles II, *v* 124
- Emma Lyon, Lady, wife of Sir William Hamilton, *viii* 648 sq., 659; *ix* 229
- Lord George, Earl of Orkney. *See* Orkney
- Henry, Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West, *vii* 222
- James, 3rd Marquis and 1st Duke of, at Stettin, *iv* 203; 209; 347; Scottish army and, 349; at Preston, 350, 507 sq.; Royal Commissioner, 493 sq.; presides over General Assembly at Glasgow, 500; 502; 503; "Plotters" and, 505
- James Douglas, 4th Duke of, *v* 297; *vi* 92 sq.
- Hamilton, John, Archbishop of St Andrews, *ii* 558, 595
- Patrick, Scottish Protestant martyr, *ii* 555 sq.
- Richard, in Ireland, *v* 307 sqq.
- Sir William, metaphysician, *vi* 811
- Sir William, British Minister at Naples, *viii* 621, 631 sq., 650 sqq., 658 sq.
- William Douglas, 3rd Duke of, *v* 291 sq.
- Count, general, in Pomerania, *vi* 280; 287
- Hamilton's Horse, *vi* 112; 114
- Hamm, taxation in, *vi* 221
- Hammer-Purgstall, Baron Joseph von, *History of the Ottomans*, *xii* 829
- Hammond, Colonel Robert, Charles I and, *iv* 346
- Hampden, Henry B. W. Brand, 1st Viscount, Speaker of the House of Commons, *xii* 38; 79
- John, *iv* 266 sq.; ship-money and, 283; 287, 289; 291; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; impeachment of, 297; 504
- John, the younger (grandson of the above), *v* 229; 259
- John Hampden Trevor, 3rd Viscount, British ambassador at Turin, *viii* 559
- Renn Dickson, Bishop of Hereford, *xi* 18
- Hampshire, "Bloody Assizes" in, *v* 232
- Hampton (New Hampshire), founded, *vii* 21
- Court, Elizabeth at, *ii* 535; Treaty (1543) with Charles V, confirmed at, 457; Treaty of (1562), between Elizabeth and Condé, 584; reception of Tyrone by James I at, *iii* 611
- Court Conference (1604), *iii* 553, *v* 743, *vii* 12
- Roads, the *Monitor* and the *Merri-mac* in, *vii* 472, 496, 561; 530; peace negotiations at (1865), 536, 601
- Hamsa, General of the Sultan Mohammed II, *i* 70
- Hamza Fasha, Turkish envoy, *i* 82
- Han river, Japanese gunboat in, *xi* 558
- Hanau, besieged by Imperialists, *iv* 370 sq.; Pragmatic army at, *vi* 238; French occupation of, *ix* 408; incorporated in Grand Duchy of Frankfurt, 414; Liberal movement at, *xi* 146 sq.; 229
- Hancock, John, Boston merchant, *vii* 153
- Thomas, *ii* 480
- Winfield Scott, American general, *vii* 652
- Handasyde, lieutenant-general, in Scotland, *vi* 114 sq.
- Haner, German reformer, suggests Marburg Conference, *ii* 333
- Hangchow, opened to trade, *xii* 512
- Hangest, Charles and Jean de. *See* Noyon, Bishops of
- Hanikoff, P., Russian admiral, *viii* 481

- Hanka, Václav, Czech writer, xi 654 sq.
- Hankow, captured by rebels, xi 820; railway at, xii 505, 797; missionaries murdered at, 508
- Hannart, Franz, Chancellor of Charles V, xi 156 sq., 171
- Hanneken, General, defeated at Wag-hausel, xi 221
- Hannen, James Hannen, Lord, and the Behring Sea arbitration, xii 721
- Hanoi, xii 131; French explorers at, 524 sq.; 796
- Hanotaux, Gabriel, French statesman, xii 124; 343; 834
- Hanover, Protestant Union in, iv 12; Louis XIV and, v 42, 54; 432; and Sweden, 607, 614 sq.; and the third anti-Swedish league, 610 sq.; 612; 666; Vol. vi, Chap. i *passim*; 73; and Mecklenburg, 206; 207; 213; and War of the Austrian Succession, 231 sq.; 235; and Convention of Westminster, 251, 254; 252; 260; and Seven Years' War, 263; 323; French in, 266; 318; France and, 334; Austria and, 339 sq.; 355; 405; Pitt and, 407 sq.; George III and, 416; 703; Alliance of, 59, 141, 147, 395; Convention of, 213; and the *Fürstenbund*, viii 282 sq.; Prussian troops occupy, ix 48; withdraw from, 50; French occupation of, 244, 249; Prussian desire for, 250; 251, 256, 262, 264; French army in, 252; Allies in, 263; annexed by Prussia, 265; 266, 270; offered to England, 271; Mortier invades, 282; seized by Bonaparte, 364; part of the French Empire, 408-9; British expedition to, 439; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 592, 597, 609 sqq.; and Federal Act, 650; 654, 657 sq.; and the Papacy, x 148; and Prussia, 341; connexion of, with England, 343, 354, 379; and the Germanic Confederation, 344, xi 220 sqq.; political system of, x 363; and Customs' Union, 373, 379, xi 358, 394; constitutional reforms in, x 374; separated from Great Britain, *ib.*, 674; revolutionary movements in, xi 60, 148; 167; and Frankfort Constitution, 218; 227; and Schleswig-Holstein, 337; 454; and Austro-Prussian War, 452; 455; anti-Prussian feeling in, xii 137; 147
- Ernest Augustus of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of, reversion of see of Osnabrück granted to, iv 408; becomes Elector of Hanover, v 55; 244; 662; vi 2 sqq.; 6; 19
- George Lewis of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of. *See* George I, King of Great Britain
- Sophia, Electress of, v 251; and Act of Settlement, 275; 298; 474; 662; and Leibniz, 670; vi 1 sqq.; character of, 5; and English Succession, 6 sqq.; 12; death of, 17; 18 sqq.
- Hanoverian Alliance (1725), v 350 sq.; 555
- Hanovertown, Grant at (1864), vii 519
- Hanriot, François, commander of *Gardes nationales*, viii 273 sq., cashiered, 342; 361 sq.; arrested and executed, 370 sq.
- Hanseatic League, decline of, in late 15th century, i 292-3; quarrel of, with the Netherlands, 456; settlement of, in Bergen, 496; in London, *ib.*; loss of Novgorod trade to, 502; Protestant tendencies among cities of, xi 160; Reformation and social and political ferment in, 227 sqq.; the supremacy of the Baltic and, 228 sq., 614; naval rivalry of, with Denmark, 599; league of Dutch Republic with, iii 644; decay of, in the early 17th century, iv 8; 105; concessions to, by Treaty of Munster, 414, by Treaty of Osnabrück, *ib.*; v 623; and the German Order, 632 sqq.; 646; coercion of, ix 364; Hanseatic departments and the French Empire, 408 sq.; and *Zollverein*, x 379, xi 53; x 747; and tariff uniformity, xii 156
- Hansemann, David Justus Ludwig, Prussian statesman, xi 53; 58; at Heppenheim meeting, 62 sq.; 159 sq.; 191
- Hansen, Mauritz Christopher, Norwegian poet, xi 700
- Hanyang, captured by rebels (1853), xi 820
- Haouran, revolt in the, x 559, 561
- Harbarovsk, founded, xi 273
- Harbin, railway at, xii 344; 578 sq.; 587
- Harbord, Sir William, and the Irish rebellion, v 311
- Harborne, William, in Turkey, iv 729
- Harcourt, François Eugène-Gabriel, Duc de, mission of, to Gaeta, xi 121 sq.; 126
- Henri I, Duc de, Marshal of France, ambassador in Spain, v 382 sq., 384 sq.
- Henri de Lorraine, Comte de, in Italy, iv 148; 149; in Catalonia, 599; 611; in southern France, 616; seizes Breisach, 618
- Sir Simon, in Dublin, iv 524
- Simon Harcourt, 1st Viscount, Lord Chancellor, vi 16; 18
- Simon Harcourt, 1st Earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 494 sq.
- Sir William G. G. V. V., Home Secretary, xii 36; 43; 46; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 49, 51
- Hardee, William J., defends Savannah against Sherman, vii 527, 529
- Hardenberg, Charles Augustus, Prince of, Prussian Minister, vi 728; viii 441, 544; ix 249 sqq.; policy of, 255; 263 sqq., 282, 287 sqq., 296, 328, 329, 331; succeeds Stein at Berlin, 335; policy of, 510; 512; signs Treaty of Chaumont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 580 sqq.; 643 sqq.; proposals of, 663; at Conference of

- Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14; at Conference of Troppau, 27; 50; in Rome (1821), 148; and the freedom of the Press, 347; 349; political views of, 350 sq.; 352 sq.; and Wartburg festival, 364; and murder of Kotzebue, 365; and Grand Duke Karl August of Saxe-Weimar, 366; death of, *ib.*; xi 57; 59
- Haidenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von (Novalis), x 160; 398 sqq.; death of, 401; 402 sq.; 405; 407; xi 49
- Hardinge, Sir Henry Hardinge, Viscount, at Albuera, ix 467; x 611; in India, xi 738 sqq.
- Sir John, Queen's Advocate, xi 337
- Hardoun, Jean, French scholar, xii 817
- Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of, vi 75; 404; 407; 424 sqq.; and Prussia, 427; 428, 435
- Philip Yorke, 3rd Earl of, Viceroy of Ireland, ix 706
- Hardy, Sir Charles, the younger, Admiral, vi 376; 452; vii 128
- J., French general, viii 476
- Thomas, shoemaker, viii 760 sq.
- Thomas, novelist, xii 13
- Sir Thomas Duffus, medievalist, xii 835
- Hare, Francis, Bishop of Chichester, v 429; 431
- Hargraves, Edward Hammond, gold miner, xi 795
- Hargreaves, James, inventor of the spinning-jenny, vii 374, x 735
- Hari Rud river, and the Afghan frontier, xii 477 sq.
- Harrington, Sir John, iii 328, 611
- Harkány, defeat of Turks at (1687), v 367
- Harlan, Justice (U.S.), xi 721
- Harlay, Achille de, iii 59
- Harlay-Chanvallon, François de, Archbishop of Paris, v 20, 24
- Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford. *See* Oxford
- Thomas, missions of, to Hanover, vi 13 sqq.
- Harman, Sir John, English admiral, v 192 sq.
- Harmignies, William of Orange routed at (1572), iii 232-3
- Harnack, C. G. Adolf, German theologian, xii 847
- Harneca, Dutch banking house of, vi 769
- Haro, Don Gonzalo Lopez de, Spanish navigator, viii 290
- Inigo de Velasco, Count of. *See* Frias, 2nd Duke of
- Don Luis de (de la Paz), Duke of Carpio, iv 660; at Elvas, 661
- Harper's Ferry, John Brown seizes (1859), vii 439; burned (1861), 454; Confederate camp at, 464 sq.; 475, 481, 530 sq.
- Harpfield, Nicholas, xi 501
- Harrach, Baron Charles von, iv 73
- Harrach, Ernest Albert von. *See* Prague, Archbishop of
- Count Joseph, President of Imperial War Council, vi 204
- Count, Imperial ambassador at Madrid (1700), v 381; 391 sq.
- Harrar, annexed by Egypt, xii 439
- Harrington, James, *Commonwealth of Oceana*, iv 544, vi 796 sq.; founds Rota Club, iv 546; 556; and Revolution settlement, v 252 sq.; 264; vi 801; 813; 820
- William Stanhope, 1st Earl of, at Madrid, iv 82, 58, 61; 124; 126; 141 sq.; 145; 149
- Harriot, Thomas, mathematician, v 709 sq.; 714
- Harris, George Harris, 1st Baron, general, campaign of, against Tipu, ix 723
- George F. R. Harris, 3rd Baron, Governor of Trinidad, xii 653
- Sir James. *See* Malmesbury, 1st Earl of
- Townsend, American Consul-general in Japan, xi 831 sqq., 836; 842; 853
- Harrisburg (Penn.), National Convention at (1827), vii 377
- Harrison, Benjamin, President of United States, vii 660 sq., 665 sqq.
- Thomas, regicide, iv 437; arrest of, 447; vi 799
- William Henry, American general, vii 338, 340, 388; President of United States, 389 sq.
- Harrison's Landing, Federal retreat to (1862), vii 479, 500; Lincoln at, 480
- Harrow School, the New Learning at, i 582
- Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, 1st Earl of, sent to Berlin, ix 263; leaves Berlin, 264
- Harsch, Austrian Quartermaster-general, vi 289 sq.
- Hart, Sir Robert, in China, xii 523, 527
- Harte, Francis Bret, vii 747
- Hartenau, Count. *See* Alexander, Prince of Bulgaria
- Hartford, meeting at (1814), vii 348
- "Hartford Wits," The, vii 741
- Hartington, William Cavendish, Marquis of. *See* Devonshire, 4th Duke of
- Lord. *See* Devonshire, 8th Duke of
- Hartley, David, and taxation of the Colonies, vii 162
- Hartwell, Louis XVIII at, ix 561; de Blacas at, 565
- Harvard College, vii 727, 744 sq.
- Harvey, Beauchamp Bagenal, commands "Army of the People," ix 701
- Gabriel, iii 368 sq.
- Sir John, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, xi 759
- William, physiologist, v 725 sqq.; 733; vi 792
- Harville, L.-A. Juvenal des Ursins, Comte de, French commander, vii 416, 421
- Harwich, dockyard at, v 169



- Harwood, Sir Edward, Colonel, iv 696  
 Hasan, Uzun, Turcoman prince, i 78, 82 sq., 88  
 Hasançai tribe, xi 748  
 Hase, Karl August, German theologian, xii 847  
 Hasegawa, Japanese general, xii 600  
 Haslach, Dupont retreats from, ix 254  
 Hasnel, Baron Leopold, Austrian Minister of Education, xii 185; 187  
 Hasper, Peter, ix 355  
 Hassan, Muley, ruler of Tunis, ii 69  
 — Governor of Bosnia, slaughtered at Sissek, iii 700  
 — Abyssinian prince, xii 440  
 Hasselt, the Allies at, vi 246  
 Hassenratz, Jean-Henri, French chemist, viii 606  
 Hassenhausen, Davout at, ix 276  
 Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel, Hesse-Cassel Minister, xi 228 sq.; 232 sq.  
 Hastenbeck, battle of, vi 263, 341  
 Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st Marquis of, in America, vii 229 sq.; in India, xi 724 sqq.; resignation of, 727; 730, 743; 750; 753  
 — Frank Abney, Captain, destroys a Turkish squadron, x 196  
 — Henry. *See* Huntingdon  
 — Warren, Governor-General of India, vi 445; 465 sq.; 471; 559 sq.; 564; Indian career of, 566 sqq.; impeachment of, ix 715 sqq.; and Free Trade, 733; xi 731; xii 5; and Tibet, 490; 798  
 Hastwell, Sir Edmund, English ambassador in Venice, ii 883  
 Hatch, Edwin, ecclesiastical historian, xii 847  
 "Hats and Caps," The, in Sweden, Vol. vi, Chap. xxii  
 Hatsuse, Japanese battleship, sunk by mines, xii 587  
 Hattem, Pontiaan van, and Spinoza, v 754  
 Hatteras Inlet, captured by Federals (1861), vii 552  
 Hatton, Sir Christopher, iii 332 sq.; 600  
 Hattorf, Philip von, Hanoverian Minister, vi 20  
 Hatzfeldt, Prince Franz Ludwig von, Governor of Berlin, ix 281; x 370  
 — Melchor, Imperialist general, at Wittstock, iv 372; 389; sent to Poland, 429  
 Hauer, Baron, Governor of Galicia, x 462  
 Hauff, Wilhelm, German writer, x 406; xi 417  
 Haugwitz, Count C. A. H. Kurt von, Prussian Minister, viii 534, 536, 543 sq., 635; ix 74; 249; policy of, 255; 259, 262 sqq.; arrives at Paris, 265-6; agitation against, 272; advice of, 282; 329  
 — Count Friedrich Wilhelm, Chancellor of Bohemia and Austria, vi 639  
 Hawksbee, Francis, man of science, v 722  
 Haupt, Moritz, German philologist, xii 823  
 Hausrath, Adolf, German historian, xii 847  
 Hausruck, The, ceded to Austria (1815), ix 658  
 Haussen, battle at (1809), ix 349  
 Haussmann, Baron Georges-Eugène, Prefect of the Seine, xi 303  
 — Nicolas, French politician, viii 415, 422  
 Hautefort, Marie de, and Richelieu, iv 150  
 Hauteval, French political agent, vii 321  
 Hautpoul, Alphonse-Henri Beaufort, Marquis de, French general, xi 129  
 Havana, Spanish ships built in, iii 520; vi 64; 142; 346, capture of, 369, 426; restored to Spain, 370; 428 sq.; 453; the U.S.S. *Marne* at, vii 676, xii 696; Willaumez at, ix 234; naval fortress of, x 248, 256; buccaneers at, 272; the trade of, 275; General Prim in, xi 566; xii 18  
 Havelberg, fight near (1627), iv 100; taken by Gustavus, 203; by Banér, 366; see of, 407, v 618; Peter the Great at, 612; Treaty of, vi 206  
 Havelland, drainage of, vi 225  
 Havelock, Sir Henry, major-general, at Cawnpore, xi 747 sq.  
 Haverman, Hendrik J., Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Haveron, Jean, Rector of University of Paris, i 636  
 Havet, Louis, and the Dreyfus affair, xii 120  
 Haviland, William, general, vii 143  
 Havlíček, Karel, Czech journalist, xi 656  
 Havre, Le, English expedition to (1562), ii 584, iii 3, 6; Condé and, iv 612; 613; development of, v 14; French troops at, ix 208; trade in, 242; xi 15; threatened by the Germans, 607; harbour works at, xii 102  
 Havré, Charles Philip de Croy, Marquis of (brother of Aerschot), iii 245 sq.  
 Hawaii, U.S. treaty with (1884), vii 649; xii 666; and United States, 667 sq.  
 Hawaiian Islands, the United States and, vii 667 sq., 673  
 Hawick, Jacobite force at, vi 101  
 Hawke, Edward Hawke, Lord, vi 248; 250; and the naval operations of the Seven Years' War, 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii); and the battle of Quiberon Bay, 342c (ib.); First Lord of Admiralty, 437; 444  
 Hawkes, Thomas, Protestant martyr under Mary, ii 338  
 Hawke's Bay, Province of, xi 799  
 Hawkesbury, Lord. *See* Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of  
 Hawkins, Sir John, relief of Huguenot settlers in Florida by, i 55; iii 295-7; 300; 313 sqq., 492 sq.; vii 2; x 253  
 — Sir Richard (son of Sir John), iii 301; vi 516; x 254; 278

- Hawkins, William, Mayor of Plymouth (brother of Sir John), *iii* 297; 493  
     — William, in India, *iv* 741
- Hawkshaw, Sir John, and Suez Canal, *xi* 638
- Hawthood, Sir John, English *condottiere*, *i* 265
- Hawley, Henry, lieutenant-general, in Scotland, *vi* 115
- Haworth, fortified, *iii* 282
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, *vii* 745 sq.
- Haxthausen-Abbenburg, Baron August F. L. M. von, *x* 266; 274
- Hay, John, Marquis of Tweeddale. *See* Tweeddale
- John, Lincoln's private secretary, *vii* 577
- Hayd, Khevenhuller's force at, *vi* 235
- Haydon, Benjamin Robert, painter, *x* 721; the autobiography of, *xi* 362
- Hayes. *See* Des Hayes
- Rutheford Buchard, President of the United States, *vii* 645 sq.; *xii* 686
- Haymerle, Baron Heinrich Carl von, Austrian statesman, *xii* 192; 394
- Haynau, Baron Julius Jacob von, Austrian general, *xi* 95; 188; in Hungary, 209 sqq.; recalled, 215 sq.
- Hayne, Robert Young, American politician, *vii* 370, 381, 412, 414, 418
- Hayti, attempted occupation of, *ix* 749; abandoned (1798), 750; Bolivar in, *x* 293; Republic of, *xii* 7
- Hayward, George, geographer, *xii* 802
- Hazara, Sikh possessions in, annexed, *xi* 740
- Hazrat, Russian advance on, *xi* 630
- Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Governor-General of Canada, *xi* 768
- Sir Francis Bond, Governor of Upper Canada, *x* 692; *xi* 755
- "Heads of the Proposals," *iv* 348 sqq.; 353
- Hearne, Samuel, at the Coppermine river, *xii* 814
- Thomas, antiquary, *xii* 816
- Heath, Nicholas, Bishop of Worcester and Archbishop of York, *ii* 467; the first Prayer Book attacked by, 484; 501, 521; made Chancellor, 543; 564 sq., 568, 571
- Sir Robert, case of Darnel and, *iv* 268; *vi* 34
- Heathfield, George Augustus Eliott, Lord, *vi* 379 sq.; 452; *vii* 232
- Hebbel, Friedrich, German poet, *x* 405; 407; *xi* 414 sqq.; 420
- Hébert, Jacques-René, *viii* 234; *Procureur Substitut*, 252, 262; arrested, 272 sq.; 338, 348, 356; executed, 362; *Le Père Duchesne*, 373
- Michel-Pierre, French Minister of Justice, *xi* 42
- Hebrew learning, in England, in the Middle Ages, *i* 590
- Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl, Baden radical, *xi* 61 sq.; 145; 163
- Heckerens*, faction in Gelderland, *i* 423
- Heckscher, Johann Gustav Moritz, German politician, *xi* 166; 168 sq.
- Hedenstrom, discovers New Siberia Islands, *xii* 795
- Hedges, Sir Charles, Secretary of State, *v* 465
- Hedin, Sven, *xii* 280; travels of, 798, 804
- Hedio, Caspar, of Strassburg, Zwinglian, *ii* 207, 328, 333
- Hedjaz, pilgrims in the, *xii* 453
- Hédouville, Comte Gabriel-Marie-Théodore de, commander of the 'Army of England,' attempts to pacify France, *ix* 3; 13 sq.
- Nicolas-Jean-Charles, Comte de, French diplomatist at Frankfort, *ix* 414
- Hedwig Eleonora of Holstein-Gottorp, Queen of Sweden, consort of Charles X., *iv* 578; 590; *v* 562; 564
- Heeckeren, Baron Georges d'Anthès de, *xi* 472
- Heemskerk, Jacob van, navigator, *iii* 632, 639
- Dr J., Dutch statesman, *xi* 667; *xii* 243 sqq.
- Heemstra, Baron van, Dutch statesman, *xi* 666
- Heer, Oswald, German botanist, *xi* 260
- Heeren, Arnold H. L., German historian, *xii* 817; 823
- Hefe, Karl Joseph von (Bishop of Rottenburg), *xi* 719; 722; *History of the Councils*, *xii* 848
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, *ii* 714; *vi* 827; 836; *viii* 773; *x* 361; 374; influence of, on German literature, 410; *xi* 865; *xii* 135; 155; 847
- Karl, German historian, *xii* 850
- Hegius, Alexander, head of Deventer School, *i* 435 sq., 461, 634; opponent of Luther, *ii* 168
- Hegner, Ulrich, Swiss novelist, *ix* 427
- Hegyes, engagement at, *xi* 211
- Heiberg, Johan Ludvig, Danish dramatist, *xi* 699
- Peter Andreas, *viii* 788
- Heidanus, Cartesian philosophy and, *iv* 789
- Heideck, George von, *ii* 270
- Heidegger, John Conradin, Burgomaster of Zurich, *vi* 615 sq.
- Heidelberg, *ii* 238; League of (1553), 274; surrender of (1622), *iii* 575, *iv* 80 sqq.; Calvinist refugees in, *iii* 703; University and Library of, 713; Erastian Controversy in, 758; theologians of, *iv* 5; Dohna at, 24; 77; the Catholic League at, 113; taken by Werth, 248 sq., 367; Cartesian philosophy in, 786; sacked (1689), *v* 56; University of, 623; ceded to Baden, *ix* 94; secret clubs at, *x* 375; school of romantic writers, 401 sqq.; political meetings at, *xi* 144, 162

- Heidelberg Catechism, The (1564), *iii* 154, 163, 646 sq., 653
- Heilbronn, supports the Protest of Speier, *ii* 205; meeting of princes at (1594), *iii* 714 sq., 722; Protestant Union at, *iv* 11 sq., 23, 69; Mansfeld at, 67; Alliance of (1633), 142, 225 sqq., 234, 236, 243, 245, broken up, 246, 247 sqq., 365, 399, 401; Oxenstierna at, 682
- Heiligerlee, battle of (1568), *iii* 223
- Heilmann, Josué, *xi* 301
- Heilsberg, Charles XII at, *v* 593; Ben- nigsen at, *ix* 290
- Heimburg, Gregor, opposition to Rome and submission of, *i* 624, 633, 680, 689
- Hein, Pieter Pieterzoon, of Delfshaven, vice-admiral at Bahia, *rv* 704 sq.; captures Spanish treasure fleet, 706; death of, *ib.* sq.; 750
- Heine, Heinrich, *x* 375; 405; 410 sqq.; influence of Byron upon, 726; *xi* 411; ballads of, 413
- Heinse, Johann J. W., novels of, *x* 388; 399; 403
- Heinsius, Anton, Grand Pensionary of Holland, *v* 257 sq.; 269; and Spanish Succession, 384 sqq., 432; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 395 sq.; and Grand Alliance (1701), 398; 403; and French overtures for peace, 417, 422 sq., 427; and Sweden, 591; *vi* 31; death of, 32 — Daniel, Dutch scholar, *i* 579; *iv* 717; *v* 68
- Heintzelman, Samuel Peter, American general, *vii* 476
- Heke, Maori chief, *xi* 793; 795
- Held, Gustav Friedrich, Saxon Minister, *xi* 149 — Matthias, Vice-Chancellor of Charles V, *ii* 235 sq., 238
- Helding, Michael. *See* Mainz, suffragan-bishop of
- Helen Glinskaja, consort of Vasilii III, Tsar of Muscovy, *v* 487
- Helena (Arkansas), Confederate repulse at (1863), *vii* 505 — Grand Duchess of Russia, *xi* 617 — of Serbia, driven out by Mahmud Pasha (1457), *i* 70
- Helfenstein, Count Ludwig von, killed in Peasants' Rising, *ii* 187
- Helfert, Baron Joseph Alexander von, German historian, *xii* 829
- Helgesen, Povel. *See* Elhaesen, Paul
- Heligoland, captured by England (1807), *ix* 368; and the Continental System, 374, 381; ceded to Great Britain, 654; ceded to Germany, *xii* 47, 167
- Helipolis, Turkish defeat at, *viii* 617
- Hellenic movement, of early 19th century, Vol. *x*, Chap. *vi* *passim*, 169–204. (*For the earlier literary movement see* Renaissance)
- "Helluland," discovered by Northmen, *i* 50
- Helmfelt, Simon Grundel, Baron of, Swedish general, *v* 569 sq.
- Helmholtz, Hermann von, *xii* 785
- Helmont, Jean-Baptiste van, chemist, *v* 730; 733 sq.
- Helmstedt, Calixtus at, *iv* 424, University of, *v* 744
- Helsingborg, recovered by Sweden, *v* 570; Danes defeated at (1710), 581, 603
- Helsingfors, *vi* 761; Gustavus III at, 778
- Helst, Bartholomaeus van der, art of, *rv* 723
- Helvetia, project of kingdom of, *ix* 425
- Helvetic Confederation, recognised at Osna-brück and Munster, *iv* 410 — Confession, the First (1536), *ii* 339; embraced by Lutomirski, *iii* 74 — Republic, *viii* 639, 645; creation of, *ix* 95; *coups d'état*, 97–9; dissolution of, 104; liquidation of debt of, 426; effects of establishment of, *xi* 235 sq. *See also* Switzerland — Society, *vi* 625
- Helvétius, Claude-Adrien, French philosopher, *vi* 826; *viii* 9, 24, 26, 29, 32; farmer-general, 71; influence of, upon Bentham, *x* 595
- Helvoetsluys, Rupert sails from, *rv* 463; Tromp sails from, 473; Herbert sails from, *v* 245
- Hely-Hutchinson, John (*afterwards* 2nd Earl of Donoughmore), general, com-mands in Egypt, *viii* 617 sq.; diplomacy of, *ix* 238; 693
- Hemybye, revolutionary leader at Ghent, *iii* 248, 250, 252
- Hemerken, Thomas. *See* Kempis, à
- Hemmingsen, Nils, *rv* 562
- Hénault, Charles-Jean-François, historian, *xii* 817; 829
- Henderson, Alexander, Covenant drawn up by, *rv* 317; at Glasgow, 501
- Hendrik of Zutphen, Prior of Dort, *i* 460
- Hendrikszoon, Admiral Boudewyn, at San Salvador, *rv* 705
- Heneage, Sir Thomas, *iii* 619
- Henley, Joseph Warner, President of Board of Trade, *xi* 331 — Robert. *See* Northington, Earl of
- Henneberg, Berthold of, Elector of Mainz. *See* Mainz — Count William of, accepts the peasants' Articles, *ii* 188
- Hénon, Jacques-Louis, French Republican, *xi* 304
- "Henrican Articles," The, *iii* 86 sqq.
- Henrico, settlement of, *vii* 6
- Henrietta Maria, Queen of England, con-sort of Charles I, treaty of marriage of, *iii* 577; marriage of, *iv* 129; 131; 258; 263; 266; reconciled with the King, 272; Prynne's *Histriomastix* and, 279; 303; 304; 306 sq.; at York, *xi* 11 sq.; 319; 323; 328; 331; 334; and France, 330,

- 338, 340; 488; Hyde and, 620; 642; in Holland, 702, 773; v 93; jointure of, 95; 106; and France, 112
- Henrique, of Portugal (Prince Henry the Navigator), i 10, colonising plans of, 11-5, 17; death and will of, 15 sq.
- Henriquez, Don Martin, Viceroy of Mexico, iii 296
- Henry IV, King of Castile, i 352, 354, 379
- IV, King of England, i 10
- VI, King of England, i 427, 464, 641
- VII, King of England, the Cabots and, i 33; siege of Boulogne by, 111; Italian League joined by, 118; Brittany and, 393-5; 450-5; Chap. xiv *passim*; ii 555; iii 580, 749
- VIII, King of England, i 51; Holy League joined by, 136, 366; at war with France, 140, 456; Chap. xiv, (ii) *passim*, 580, 644; ii 26; meetings of, with Francis I and Charles V (1520), 42, 49; 52 sq., 56 sq., 67, 71, 75; invades France (1544), 77 sq.; 220; allied with Lubeck, 229; the Lutheran Princes and, 238 sq.; death of, 82, 260; reign of, Chap. xiii *passim*; will of, iii 266; and Ireland, 580-7, iv 513 sq.
- II, King of France, i 396; marriage of, ii, 26, 67, 219; royal credit under, 65; 76; 78; accession of, 82 sq., 86; invades Lorraine, 87; and the German Princes, 87, 271; 199, 269; invades Germany, 271; the French Protestants and, 292 sq.; 486 sq., 492 sq.; Scotland and, 499, 505; Mary Tudor and, 526; 545 sq.; Elizabeth and, 560; death of, 296, 574; Council of Trent and, 670 sq.; included in peace of 1547, between Emperor and Porte, iii 120; 166, 184, 263 sq., 286, 399, 477 sq., 482
- III, King of France (Duke of Anjou), projected marriage of, with Queen Elizabeth, ii 525; Duke of Anjou, iii 11 sq.; King of Poland, 85-95; King of France, 24 sq.; 26; and Catholic League, 31 sq., 43 sq.; 62; 170; 177; 238; 242; and Emmanuel Philibert, 406 sq.; 414 sq., 430; 451 sq.; 501; 510; murder of (1589), 47, 511; 597, 695, 710 sq.; and Poland, v 494
- IV (of Navarre), King of France, i 525; iii 3, 11; heir after the Valois to the French throne, 15; becomes King of Navarre, 18; share of, in the religious troubles in France before the death of Henry III, 19-45 *passim*; Casimir's treaty with, 711; won over by Emmanuel Philibert, 406; recognised by Henry III as his successor, 45; contest of, with the League, 47-52, 68, 70, 385, 397 sq.; and Charles Emmanuel, 415 sq., 437; and Sixtus V, 451 sq., 511 sq., 540, 558; War of, with Spain in alliance with the United Provinces, 627 sq.; and the Twelve Years' Truce, 641-2; account of reign, policy and character of, Chap. xx, 657-95; relations with the Protestant Princes of Germany, 711 sq., 722 sq.; the hero of legitimism, 751 sq.; assassination of, vi 2; and the Grisons, 41 sq.; anti-Habsburg policy of, 40, 50, 56; 57, effects of death of, 118 sq.; 125; 129; 131; 137; accomplishment of designs of, 144; 152; 155; 624 sq.; 667; papal succession and, 668; Paul V, Venice and, 670; v 72; 702; 744; vi 612
- Henry I (the Fowler), of Saxony, German King v, 617; 639
- Cardinal, King of Portugal, iii 499 sq.
- Prince, of Germany, at Peking, xii 504 sq.
- Prince Consort of Holland, xii 248
- d'Albret, King of Navarre. See Albret
- Prince (of the Netherlands), in Luxemburg, xi 674 sq.; xii 244; 433
- Prince of Prussia, in the Seven Years' War, vi 262, 267 sq., 277, 279, 287 sq., 297 sq.; victory of, at Freiburg, 299; 324; 326; 357; 632; and Catharine II, 678; 696; in Saxony, 703; 705 sq.; 730; at St Petersburg, 668 sq., 731; 732 sq.
- Prince of Wales (son of James I), iii 558; iv 625
- Casimir, Stadholder of Friesland. See Nassau-Dietz
- Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. See Cumberland
- Patrick, Virginian patriot, vii 145, 149; character of, 151; 161, 164; threatens violence, 169; 303
- Colonel, and the Dreyfus affair, xii 121
- of Costessey, *Commentary on the Psalms*, i 587, 591 sq.
- Hentzi, Heinrich, Austrian general, xi 208
- Henzi, Samuel, Swiss revolutionary, vi 625
- Hepburn, James, 4th Earl of Bothwell. See Bothwell
- Heppenheim, Nationalist assembly at, xi 62, 144
- Herat, proposed Franco-Russian expedition by way of, ix 48; xi 731; siege of, 732; 733; captured by Persia, 745; Sher Ali at, xii 459; 465 sq.; Ayub Khan at, 475; 479; caravan route to, 793; 800 sq.
- Hérault, Republican rising in, xi 137
- de Séchelles, Marie-Jean, member of the National Convention, vii 249, 342 sq.; trial and execution of, 363; 375
- Herbersdorf, Baron Adam von, iv 76
- Herberstein, Siegmund, Baron von, Imperial ambassador at Moscow, v 487; 512
- Herbert, Arthur, Earl of Torrington. See Torrington
- Sir Edward, iv 297
- George, iv 280, 760; characteristics of, 766 sq.

- Herbert, Henry, Lord (son of Earl of Pembroke), marriage of, to Lady Catharine Grey, *ii* 510  
 — Thomas, Earl of Pembroke. *See* Pembroke  
 — William, Earl of Pembroke. *See* Pembroke, 1st Earl of  
 — Sir William, *iii* 600 sq.  
 — Lord (1645). *See* Glamorgan, Earl of  
 — of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, Lord, *vi* 791  
 — of Lea, Lord (Sidney Herbert), Secretary of the Admiralty (1841-5), *x* 667; Secretary at War (1845-6, 1852-4), Secretary of State for War (1859-61), *xi* 2; 10; 21; 320; and the panic of 1859, 333  
 Heiborn, University of, *iv* 789, 791  
 Heibst, Eduard, Austrian Minister of Justice, *xii* 185; 201  
 Herbsthausen, battle of (1645), *iv* 390, 597  
 Herculaneum, discovery of, *vi* 596; 600  
 Herculano de Carvalho, Alexandre, *History of Portugal*, *xii* 843  
 Herder, Johann Gottfried, *vi* 827; 830; 832; *viii* 773 sq.; *x* 383; importance of, in German literature, 385 sq.; 387; 391; 396; 400 sq.; 404; *xi* 414; *xii* 817 sq.; 849 sq.  
 Hérédia, José Maria de, French poet, *xi* 515  
 Hereford, surrenders its charter, *v* 229  
 Hereros, *The*, rebellion of, *xii* 664  
 Heresbach, Conrad, *ii* 236  
 Herford, abbey of, Elizabeth Princess Palatine and, *iv* 786; Labadie at, *v* 756  
 Hergenbahn, August, Nassau politician, *xi* 147; 198  
 Hergenrother, Joseph von, Cardinal, *Anti-Janus*, *xi* 719, *xii* 848  
 Héricourt, success of Swiss at (1474), *i* 390  
 Herigonius, Petrus, mathematician, *v* 710  
 Herjedalen, acquired by Sweden, *iv* 572  
 Herman, Jakob. *See* Arminius  
 Hermandad, in Castile and Aragon, *i* 352 sq.  
 Hermann, Gottfried, philologist, *xii* 821 sq.  
 — M.-J.-A., President of the Revolutionary Tribunal, *viii* 356 sq.  
 — Russian general, *viii* 662  
 — of Hesse. *See* Cologne  
 — of Ryswyk, Dutch heretic, *i* 460  
 Hermannstadt, *ix* 173; occupied by Russians, 206  
 Hermes, Georg, *x* 380 sq.  
 Hermogenes, Patriarch of Moscow, *v* 501 sq.; 506  
 Hermonymus, George, Greek scholar, *i* 597  
 Hernád river, Görges at, *xi* 211  
 Hernandez, Julian, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 406 sq.  
 Herrasti, Governor of Ciudad Rodrigo, *ix* 458  
 Herrenhausen, Treaty of (1725), *v* 550, *vi* 59  
 Herrezuelo, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 407  
 Hernes, John Charles, *x* 610  
 — Lord (Sir John Maxwell), 4th Baron, *iii* 278  
 Herrnhut, Moravian community in, *v* 762; John Wesley at, *vi* 82  
 Herschell, Farrer Herschell, Lord, *xii* 46; 86; 484; 721  
 Hersfeld, Tilly at, *iv* 86; Leopold William secures, 112; ceded to Hesse-Cassel, 408; Prussian troops at, *xi* 230  
 Hertford, Edward Seymour, Earl of. *See* Somerset, Duke of  
 — Francis Charles Seymour-Conway, 3rd Marquis of, *ix* 270 sq.  
 — William Seymour, 1st Marquis of (later 2nd Duke of Somerset), Charles I and, *iv* 305; in South Wales, 308; 313  
 Hertogenbosch, captured by Frederick Henry, *iv* 115, 691 sqq.; 698 sq.; captured by Pichegru, *viii* 436  
 Hertz, Heinrich, and wireless telegraphy, *xii* 787  
 — Henrik, Danish poet, *xi* 699; 701  
 Hertzberg, Count Ewald Friedrich von, Prussian Foreign Minister, *vi* 346; 648; 707; 709; 734; *viii* 293, 322 sqq.; policy of, 329 sq.; 333; and Poland, 525, 529  
 Hervet, Gentien, French scholar, *i* 619  
 Hervey, Frederick Augustus. *See* Bristol, 4th Earl of  
 Hervilly, Comte Louis-Charles de, *viii* 391  
 Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard, Prussian general, *xi* 452  
 Herwegh, Georg, German poet, *xi* 50; 413  
 Herz, Henriette, *viii* 773  
 Herzegovina, *i* 71; acquired by Turks, 73; *xi* 533; insurrection in, 636; *xii* 3; 9; rising in, 32; 172; annexed by Austria, 175 sq., 192, 211 sq., 378, 400, 427 sq.; 198; insurrection in, 382 sq.; 385 sqq.; Austria and, 389, 394; 390; Treaty of San Stefano and, 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 396 sq., 399 sq.  
 Herzen, Alexander, Russian journalist, and *Memoirs of Catharine II*, *vi* 658; and *Kolokol*, *xi* 625 sq.; *xii* 294; 296; 298; 302  
 Herzog, Hans, Swiss general, *xi* 257  
 Hesdin, surrenders to France, *ii* 72; captured by Charles V, 89; retained by Spain (1559), 94, siege of, 420  
 Heselrige, Sir Arthur, impeachment of, *iv* 297; 449; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.; army and, 545, 547; Parliament and, 548, 550; 557; *v* 94  
 Hesse, Brandenburg and landgravate of, *v* 627; and the German Empire, *xi* 465  
 — Agnes of. *See* Saxony  
 — Landgraves of, refuse *Formula Concordiae*, *ix* 704, 715

- Hesse, Philip, Landgrave of, *ii* 156, 169, 187; Peasants' Rising and, 189, 191; Protestant League formed by, 195 sq.; breach with Zwingli averted by, 204; Protest signed by, 205 sqq., 211, 213; at Schmalkalden, 215, 220 sq.; invasion of Wurtemberg by, 224; 234, 236, 239; scandal of second marriage of, 194, 240 sq., 241 sqq.; won over by Charles V, 244, 252-9; surrenders to Charles V, 261; imprisoned, 268, 275; 329; Zwingli and, 333 sqq., 338; leader of Protestant Princes, *iii* 157, 163; 198; and William of Orange, 210, 222
- William, Landgrave of, *ii* 270 sq.
- Hesse-Cassel, *rv* 66, 85 sq.; represented at Brunswick, 96; *v* 414; 435; *vi* 240; 242; Convention of Westminster and, 254; 447; included in kingdom of Westphalia, *ix* 336; rising in (1809), 356-7; 411; military life in, 412; subsidy treaty with, 672, *x* 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344, *xi* 221 sqq.; *x* 346; reaction in, 363; and Customs' Union, 372 sq., 378; constitutional changes in, 374; the revolutionary movement in, *xi* 146 sq.; crisis in, 228 sqq.; 233; reaction in, 397; 450; 454 sq.
- Amalia Elizabeth, of Hanau, Landgrave of, *rv* 371; concludes truce with the Emperor, 370, 379; consents to neutrality, 383; 390; 392; and Peace of Westphalia, 408; death of, *ib.*
- Prince Charles of, *vi* 743; 755; 779 sq.
- Prince Frederick of, *xi* 226
- Hesse-Cassel, Electors of:—
- Frederick William I, *xi* 60; 146 sq.; 228 sq.; 231; 233
- William I, receives Mainz territory, *ix* 94; 273; deposition of, 278; at Congress of Vienna, 582; 610; *x* 13; 19; and the Diet, 346; 374; *xi* 209
- William II, *xi* 60; 146
- Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of:—
- Charles, *v* 55; 244; 403; *vi* 28; 59
- Frederick I. *See* Frederick, King of Sweden
- Frederick II, *vi* 425
- Maurice, *vi* 713; and Henry IV, 722; and Protestant Union, 725; and Gustavus Adolphus, *rv* 24; 25; at Heilbronn, 28; 66; 67; 69; and Christian of Halberstadt, 79; 82; 96
- William IV, *iii* 175 sq.; 241; 711; death of (1592), 713
- William V, Gustavus Adolphus and, *rv* 195; at the Leipzig convention, 200; 204; 208; friendly towards Sweden, 225; 247; 249 sq.; Peace of Prague and, 255; 365; 368; and France, 370; loses his landgraviate, 371; and dies (1637), 401
- William VI, joins *Rheinbund*, *rv* 431 sq.; *v* 743
- William VIII, *vi* 266
- Hesse-Darmstadt, and Protestant Union, *iii* 725; and Turkish grant, *iv* 10; joins France, *ix* 253; accedes to Defensive Triple Alliance, 597; *x* 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344, *xi* 221 sqq.; *x* 362; and Customs' Union, 372 sq.; and Hanover, 380; *xi* 60; revolutionary movement in, 144 sq.; 163; reaction in, 397; 450; 454; and Austro-Prussian War, 457
- Prince George of, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 582
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Landgraves of:—
- Ernest Lewis, *v* 403
- George II, *iv* 114; and Saxony, 211, 252; administrator of Hesse-Cassel, 371; and Treaty of Ulm, 391
- Lewis V, *iii* 731; *iv* 33; and Union, 69; 80; 84
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Lewis I, Grand Duke of, cessions to, *ix* 658
- Lewis II, Grand Duke of, *xi* 60; 145
- Lewis III, Grand Duke of, *xi* 145
- Hesse-Homburg, and Germanic Confederation, *x* 343
- Landgrave Frederick VI of, and Federal Act, *ix* 651
- Prince Lewis of, *ix* 538
- Hesse-Philippsthal, Louis, Landgrave of, defends Gasta, *ix* 404
- Hessels, member of "Council of Blood," *iii* 216 sq., 251
- Hessus, Helius Eobanus. *See* Eoban of Hesse
- Hetaria Philike, Greek secret society, *x* 176; 178 sq.
- Hetherington, Henry, *x* 682 sq.
- Hetzendorf, Castle of, Queen of Naples dies at (1814), *ix* 384; Windischgrätz at, *xi* 188
- Hetzler, Ludwig, German theologian, *ii* 223
- Hou, Gaspard de, *ii* 297
- Heuglin, Theodor von, African explorer, *xii* 811
- Lutheran martyr, *ii* 202
- Heusenstamm, Sebastian von. *See* Mainz, Electors of
- Heusken, American interpreter, *xi* 831; murder of, at Yedo, 841 sq.
- Hewett, Dr John, execution of, *rv* 447
- Sir William, Admiral, *xii* 441; 444
- Hexham, General Wade at, *vi* 114
- Heyden, Count, Russian admiral, *x* 199
- Count, and Russian reform, *xii* 328; 355; 360; and the first Duma, 365; Stolypin and, 369
- Heydt, August von der, Prussian statesman, *xi* 193; 230
- Heylin, Peter, ecclesiastical writer, *vi* 798 sq.
- Heynin, John, Rector of University of Paris, *i* 637
- Hayse, Paul, novelist and poet, *xi* 414 sq.; 417; 419 sq.

- Heytesbury, William A'Court, 1st Baron, at Madrid, x 226; at Lisbon, 317, 321; at St Petersburg, 474; xi 731
- Heywood, Thomas, *A Woman killed with kindness*, iii 380
- Héze, Willem van Hoorn, Baron de, iii 245, 251
- Hicks, Thomas H., Governor of Maryland, vii 453
- William, general (Hicks Pasha), xii 440; 443
- Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael Edward, later Viscount St Aldwyn, Chief Secretary for Ireland, xii 45; 46; Chancellor of Exchequer, 52; 74 sq.
- Hidalgo, Baltasar, Spanish general, xii 259
- Manuel, x 303 sq.
- Hideyoshi, and Japanese invasion of Korea, xii 556, 564
- Hierapetra, Italian occupation of, xii 423
- Hierta, Swedish journalist, xi 685
- Higgins, Dr, physician to Philip V of Spain, vi 145
- High Commission, Court of, under Whitgift, xii 342 sqq.; and Laud, iv 278 sqq.; abolished, 291; v 234; revived in Scotland (1664), 283. *See also* Ecclesiastical Commission
- "Highland Host," in Ayrshire, v 285
- Highlands, iv 491; royalist rising in, 511
- Higo, *daimiō* of, xi 832; 852
- Hikoné clan, xi 851; 864
- Hildesheim, see of, ceded to Elector of Cologne, iv 408; 412; Alliance (1652), 425, 431; designs of Frederick II of Prussia upon, vi 254; bishopric of, ceded to Prussia, ix 78; acquired by Hanover, 658
- Adam Adami, Bishop Suffragan of, historian of Munster Congress, iv 401
- Hildieth, Richard, American historian, xii 841
- Hill, Benjamin H., Confederate senator, vii 605
- General Sir Rowland, Viscount, ordered to watch Soult, ix 468; in Estremadura, 471; and the bridge of Almaraz, 472; at Madrid, 473-4; ordered to Salamanca, 475; guards passes of Roncesvalles and Maya, 479; victory of, at Saint Pierre, 481
- Sir Rowland, and the Post-office, x 679
- Hiller, Johann, Baron von, at Eckmühl, ix 350
- Hillsborough, Viscount. *See* Downshire, Marquis of
- Hilmi Pasha, Turkish Inspector-General, xii 426
- Hilprecht, Hermann von, discoveries of, at Nippur, xii 846
- Himalaya mountains, xii 793; exploration in, 798
- Himbercourt, Sire de, Count of Meghem, i 440 sq.
- Himeji, Japanese noble, xi 832
- Hinckeldey, Karl Ludwig Friedrich von, Berlin president of police, xi 395
- Hincks, Edward, Assyriologist, xii 845
- Hindmarsh, Sir John, Admiral, Governor of South Australia, xi 792
- Hindu Kush mountains, xii 793
- Hindustán, growth of trade in, iv 712; power of Sindhia in, ix 719; British in, 726; 727
- Hinojosa, Juan de Mendoza, Marquis de La, ix 626
- Hinschius, Paul, and study of Canon Law, xii 847
- Hinterpomern. *See* Pomerania, Prussian
- Hiōgo, port of, xi 833; 841; 853 sq.; 855; opening of, 856; 859; xii 546
- Hipler, Wendel, leader in Peasants' Rising, ix 184, 187 sq.
- Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von, German writer, viii 790
- Hippolithus a Lapide, *pseud.* *See* Chemnitz
- Hiroshima, xi 852; trial of Chōshū at, 854; Japanese army at, xii 510
- Hirschberg, linen industry at, vi 721
- Hirschfeld, Karl Friedrich von, Prussian general, ix 526
- Karl U. F. W. M. von (son of above), Prussian general, xi 221
- Hinzel, Bernhard, Swiss pastor, xi 246
- Hislop, Sir Thomas, General, xi 726
- Hispaniola, French in, v 687, 688, 690
- Histoire littéraire de la France*, xii 829
- Historische Zeitschrift*, xii 827
- Historisch-politische Zeitschrift*, Ranke's, x 376
- History, the study and writing of, Introductory Note, i 1-6; modern, sphere and scope of, *ib.*; Machiavelli and, Chap. vi *passim*, especially 199-218; Maximilian I and, 326; in Spain, in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, 381; Lorenzo Valla and historical criticism, 546, 602; ecclesiastical, the Magdeburg Centuriators, Baronius, etc., 608 sqq.; indirect effects of the St Bartholomew massacre on, iii 62 sqq.; Cosimo de' Medici and, 394; influence of the Renaissance on, 473 sq.; Gibbon and, vi 837; American writers, Irving, vii 741; Hickling, Prescott, Motley, etc., 744 sq.: French, of the Restoration, x 102 sq.; from 1830-40, 513 sq.; in the 19th century, xi 523 sqq.: in Hungary, 431; Italian, in the middle 19th century, 548; in Switzerland, in the 19th century, 261; *see* Vol. xi, Chap. xxvi, Growth of Historical Science, 816-50
- Hitotsubashi, Japanese noble, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*
- Hizen, *daimiō* (Japanese feudal lord) of, xi 825; 832; clan of, 863, xii 562
- Hlawka, John, Hungarian Reformer, i 340

- Hoadly, Benjamin (Bishop of Bangor and of Winchester), *iii* 746  
 — John, Archbishop of Armagh, *vi* 488  
 Hoang-ho river, exploration on, *xii* 798 sq.; 803  
 Hobart, settlement founded at (1803), *ix* 740  
 — Robert, Baron (*afterwards* 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire), Governor of Madras, *ix* 721  
 — Pasha, *xi* 636  
 Hobbes, Thomas, *ii* 691; *iii* 742; the *Leviathan*, 747 sqq., 762 sqq.; *v* 254; 331; 561; 751; 753; and Spinoza, 754; Vol. *vi*, Chap. *xxiii passim*; *viii* 6; *xii* 711  
 Hobhouse, Arthur Hobhouse, Lord, and Sher Ali, *xii* 467  
 — John Cam. *See* Broughton, Lord  
 Hobkirk Hill, battle of (1781), *vii* 229 sq.  
 Hobson, William, Captain, Governor of New Zealand, *xi* 793  
 Hoby, Sir Philip, *ii* 495  
 Hochberg, Countess von. *See* Baden  
 Hoche, Lazare, *viii* 351, 380, 391; and the Quiberon expedition, 392; commands the Army of the Moselle, 427 sq., 432; and the invasions of England (1796-7), 472 sqq., 497 sq., 508, 772; death of (1797), 482, 497, 508; at Newwied, 498 sq.  
 Hochelaga, settlement of, *vii* 71  
 Hochfeld, fight at (1638), *iv* 378  
 Hochkirch, *vi* 271; battle of, 289 sqq.  
 Hochstadt, Styrum defeated at (1703), *v* 408; 410; French victory gained at (1800), *ix* 64  
 Hocquart, Gilles, *Intendant* of New France, *vii* 103  
 Hocquincourt, Charles de Monchy de, Marshal of France, defeated by Turenne, *iv* 613; by Condé at Bléneau, 616; 619  
 Hodges, Sir G. Lloyd, Colonel, commander of Portuguese force, *x* 326 sq.; 329  
 Hodgkin, John, suffragan of Bedford, assists in Parker's consecration, *ii* 572  
 — Thomas, historian, *xii* 841  
 Hodgskin, Thomas, economic theories of, *x* 781; *xii* 758  
 Hodgson, Bryan Houghton, *xii* 845  
 Hodson, William Stephen Raikes, at Delhi, *xi* 747  
 Hoë von Hohenegg, Matthias, Court-preacher at the Saxon Court, *iv* 5 sq.; at the Leipzig convention, 200; 204  
 Höchst, battle of (1622), *iv* 81; Gustavus at, 208  
 Höchstetters, German trading company of Augsburg, *i* 523  
 Hog, Justus, at Munster, *iv* 402  
 Hoeks, supporters of Jacqueline of Hainault, *i* 420, 423, 445, 449  
 Holderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich, *viii* 773; poetry of, *x* 396; 400; 403  
 Hoen, Cornelius von, *ii* 332 sq.  
 Höpken, Count Anders Johan von, Swedish Chancellor, *vi* 762  
 — Baron Daniel Niklas von, Swedish statesman, *vi* 759  
 Horschelmann, Governor-General of Moscow, *xii* 376  
 Hoeschel, David, editor of Philo, *i* 613  
 Hofer, Andreas, commands Tyrolean army (1809), *ix* 355; death of, 356; *x* 355  
 Hoffmann, Conrad, *ii* 314, 320  
 — Ernst Theodor Wilhelm (Amadeus), *x* 405  
 — Gotthelf, author of the *Kutschkelied*, *xi* 413  
 — John Godfrey, and Congress of Vienna, *ix* 585  
 — Weimar official, sent to Bernard of Weimar, *iv* 376  
 — Imperial Minister, resident in England (1687), *v* 241; 243; 247 sq.  
 — von Fallersleben, August Heinrich, German poet and politician, *xi* 412  
 Hoffraeus, Paul, *iii* 161  
 Hofmann, Alois, editor of the *Wiener Zeitung*, *viii* 776 sq.  
 — Melchior, Protestant revolutionary, *ii* 224 sq., 229, 611  
 Hofmeister, Zwinglian, preaches at Schaffhausen, *ii* 327  
 Hofwyl, institute of Fellenberg at, *ix* 427  
 Hogendorp, Dirk van, reforms suggested by, *ix* 754  
 Hogland, Isle of, battle off, *vi* 778  
 Hohenelbe, Austrian army at, *vi* 706  
 Hohenems. *See* Altemps  
 Hohenfriedberg, Austrians repulsed at, *vi* 242  
 Hohenkrahnen, capture of, by Swabian League (1512), *i* 321  
 Hohenlinden, battle of (1800), *ix* 67-8, 181; Napoleon's account of, 761  
 Hohenlo, Count, Dutch general (1586), *iii* 622, 625  
 Hohenlohe, Adolf, Prince von, Prussian statesman, *xi* 410  
 — Prince Conrad, Austrian statesman, *xii* 203; 208  
 — Georg Frederick von, with Thurn, *iv* 31; 65; ban pronounced upon, 68; 71  
 — Gustav, Cardinal, *xii* 148  
 Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Frederick Louis, Prince of, *ix* 274; commands Prussian army, 275; at Jena, 276-7; at Ruppin, 279  
 Hohenlohe-Kirchberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, Prince von, Austrian commander, *viii* 403, 412, 419 sq., 423  
 Hohenlohe-Schillingsfurst, Prince Chlodwig, Bavarian Foreign Minister, *xi* 719; Chancellor of the German Empire, *xii* 166 sq.; 171  
 Hohenstaufen dynasty, in Naples, *iii* 464 sq. *See also* Frederick II, Emperor  
 Hohentwiel, taken by Bernard, *iv* 375



- Hohenwart, Count E. de, Austrian statesman, *xii* 187 sqq.; 192
- Hohenzollern principalities, annexed by Prussia, *xi* 227
- House of, *v* 622; and Prussia, 616, 648; *ix* 330; 334
- Anton, Prince von, Prussian statesman, *xi* 406
- Eitel Fritz, Count of, *i* 323
- Frederick of, Burgrave of Nurnberg. *See* Brandenburg
- Hohenzollern-Hechingen, *x* 343; and the customs treaty, 373; revolutionary movement in, *xi* 150
- Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, *x* 343; and the customs treaty, 373
- Charles, Prince of. *See* Charles, Prince of Roumania
- Leopold, Prince of, *xi* 462 sq.; 495; 571; 578; 646
- Hokanga, French mission at, *xi* 793
- Hokutai, captured by the Russians, *xii* 596
- Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry, Baron de, *vi* 826; *viii* 26
- Holberg, Ludwig, Baron von, Danish writer, *vi* 739, *xi* 697 sq.; 700
- Holburne, Francis, Admiral, 342*b* (in Vol. *xiii*), *vii* 128
- Holck, Count Conrad, and Christian VII, *vi* 744; 746
- Holcot, Robert, scholastic theologian, *ii* 251
- Holcroft, Thomas, trial of (1794), *viii* 761
- Holden, William W., *vii* 605; head of the peace party (1863), 609
- Holderness, Robert D'Arcy, 4th Earl of, *vi* 406; 409; 417; 425; and Indian affairs, 542
- Holdich, Sir Thomas, *xii* 722
- Holgate, Robert, Bishop of Llandaff, *later* Archbishop of York, *ii* 448, 452, 471, 521
- Holnshed, Raphael, *xii* 374
- Holk, Count Henry, Imperial Field-Marshal, at Stralsund, *iv* 107; near Dresden, 219; 223; 231; 234; raids Voigtland, 235; 237
- Holkar, Jaswant Rao, *ix* 725; war with, 727 sqq.
- Malhar Rao, Maharaja of Indore (1811-33), *xi* 726
- Tukaji, and Indian politics, *ix* 717-9; 720
- Hollabrunn, Austrian army at, *v* 361; fight at (1805), *ix* 257
- Holland (Province and State, *but see also* Netherlands), Philip the Good and, *i* 419; prosperity of, 420 sq.; power of guilds in, 428; *iii* 16; countship of, accepted by Orange (1584), 617; importance of, 618, 620, 625; commercial prosperity of, 630-1; 641; relations of, with England, 644; and the exiled "King of Bohemia," *rv* 70; represented at Munster, 401; admiralty of, 469, 478; 691 sq.; Frederick Henry and, 694; 697; 700; Henrietta Maria in, 702; 705; King of Portugal and, 714; and Treaty of Munster, 715 sq.; 718; (State of), philosophy and art in, 722 sq.; opposed to William II, 724 sqq.; hegemony of, 727; Descartes in, 779, 785, 787 sq.; (State of), shipping and trade of, *v* 11 sq.; relations of, with the States General, 137; States of, and peace negotiations with England, 140; and Act of Seclusion, 142 sqq.; financial reforms in, 145; 146; and restoration of Charles II, 148; and the young Prince of Orange, 148, 151; the "Eternal Edict" passed by, 152; 157; William elected Stadholder of, 157; French Protestant refugees in, 166; (and Netherlands in general), and Spanish Succession, 275, 377 sq.; and Scottish exports, 288; 296; 378; and Peace of Utrecht, 439; (Netherlands), rise of Latitudinarianism and Pietism in, 742, 744, 753 sqq.; 757; trade of, with England, *vi* 50; and Hanover Alliance, 59; 60; 124; and the West Indies, 186; 187, (Netherlands), and the Powers of Europe, 202; 217; 246; 248; 308; 318; and Brazil, 339; 407; and American trade, 448, and India, 546; 555 sq.; King Theodore of Corsica in, 609; 640; 703; Prussian intervention in, 709; 724; 773; Goldsmith and, 828; Anglo-Russian expedition in, *ix* 41; Allied forces in, 56; relations of, with France, 88-91, 252, 391; annexation of, 141; naval losses of, 243; Napoleon and, 364, 369 sqq., 416 sq.; the French abandon, 550; and Congress of Vienna, 605; Belgium incorporated with, 655, 668; 670; Vol. *x*, Chap. *xvi passim*; agriculture in, 730; roads and canals in, 745; common lands in, 749; emigration from, 762
- Holland, modern Kingdom of, officially Kingdom of the Netherlands, Vol. *xi*, Chap. *xvi* (1), Holland (1839-70), 661-8; Chap. *xxvii* (3), The English and Dutch in S. Africa (1815-70), 778-89; Vol. *xii*, Chap. *ix*, The Low Countries (1870-1905), 243-50; and Siam, 534; historical research in, 816. *See also* Netherlands and the Batavian Republic
- Henry Fox, Lord, *vi* 75; 403 sqq.; 423; 424; 428; created Lord Holland, 429; 435
- Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Baron, *vi* 472; letters of Fox to, *ix* 676; *x* 512; 581 sq.; 600; and the Reform Bill, 610; 679
- Sir Henry Rich, 1st Earl of, in Paris, *iv* 263; and Hull, 294; 349
- Holles, Denzil, 1st Baron Holles of Ifield, *iv* 281; impeachment of, 297; 343; ambassador at Paris, *v* 109; 112
- Hollis, Thomas, *viii* 755

- Holland, John, naval writer, iv 462  
 — John, Governor of Madras, ix 710;  
 715
- Holm, Adolf, German historian, xii 845
- Holman, James, traveller, xii 794
- Holmby House, Charles I at, iv 840,  
 842
- Holmers, Jan Frederik, Dutch writer, xi  
 676
- Holmes, Charles, Rear-Admiral, vii 189  
 — Oliver Wendell, vii 746  
 — Sir Robert, English admiral, v 108;  
 African expedition of, 149, 179; 206  
 — Theophilus H., Confederate general,  
 vii 505
- Holowczyn, battle of (1708), v 598
- Holstein, duchy of, at war with Denmark,  
 ii 599; Christian IV and, iv 86, 97, 109;  
 invaded by Wallenstein, 101 sq.; Swedes  
 in, 387, 571 sq., 584; Danish army in,  
 v 587; 609; vi 736; 744; Bernadotte  
 in, ix 296-7, 303, 324; and Federal  
 Act, 650; and Germanic Confederation,  
 659, x 344, xi 223; 224; German troops  
 in, 439; ceded by Denmark, 442; Aus-  
 tria and, 449; Prussian troops in, 450.  
*See also* Schleswig-Holstein
- House of, refuses *Formula Con-*  
*cordiæ*, iii 704  
 — Adolphus, Duke of, iii 151  
 — Frederick I, Duke of. *See* Fre-  
 derick I, King of Denmark and Norway  
 — Frederick II, Duke of, administers  
 the see of Hildesheim, iii 157
- Holstein-Gottorp, v 403; Charles XII and,  
 588; 611; Denmark and, 560 sq.; 579  
 sqq.  
 — House of, and Sweden, v 562; vi  
 741 sqq., 761 sq.
- Holstein-Gottorp, Dukes of —  
 — Adolphus, at Magdeburg, iv 202;  
 death of, 205  
 — Adolphus Frederick. *See* Adolphus  
 Frederick, King of Sweden  
 — Charles Frederick, v 550 sqq.; 614;  
 vi 28; 37; 39; 741  
 — Christian Albert, v 568  
 — Frederick III, iv 98; and the  
 Emperor, 99; and Torstensson, 387,  
 571; 578; King Frederick III and, 584;  
 Treaty of Roeskilde and, 586 sq.; v 513;  
 558  
 — Frederick IV, v 579 sqq.; marriage  
 of, 581, 587; death of, 581, 592
- Holstein-Gottorp, Anne (Petrovna), Duchess  
 of, v 547; 550; 552 sq.; vi 811, 658  
 — Prince Carl August of, vi 657 sqq.  
 — Hedwig Sophia, Duchess of, v 580;  
 587  
 — Princess Johanna Elizabeth of. *See*  
 Anhalt-Zerbst, Princess Elizabeth of  
 — John Frederick of. *See* Bremen,  
 Archbishop of
- Holstein-Sonderburg-Plön, John Adolphus,  
 Duke of, v 569; 579
- Holt, Joseph, American Postmaster-General  
 and Secretary of War, vii 447 sq.  
 — William, iii 287  
 — Irish leader in Wexford, ix 701
- Holum, Jon Aresen, Bishop of, leader of  
 Icelandic revolt, ii 621
- Holwell, John Zephaniah, Governor of  
 Bengal, vi 552; 559
- Holy Alliance, The, of 1815, ix 664 sqq.;  
 x 9 sq.; 16 sqq.; 22; 39; principle of,  
 repudiated by France (1830), 120;  
 Cardinal Consalvi and, 136; 188; 195;  
 and Spain, 211, 226; President Monroe  
 and, 309; 371; 479 sq.; 725  
 — Biothehood. *See* *Hernandad*  
 "Holy Discipline," controversy concerning,  
 iii 757
- Holy League, The (1511), i 198, 319, 366,  
 479, 486; of Cognac (1526), ii 24
- Holyoake, George Jacob, and cooperation,  
 xii 740
- Holyrood, Mary Stewart at, iii 273-4;  
 Chapel Royal of, v 290 sq.; Catholic  
 press at, *ib.*; James VIII proclaimed  
 at, vi 113
- Holzapfel. *See* Melander
- Holzhausen, fighting at (1813), ix 539
- Homburg, and Germanic Confederation, xi  
 223
- Home, Duncan, at Delhi, xi 746
- Home Government Association, in Ireland,  
 xii 73  
 — Rule. *See* Ireland  
 — Rule League, in Ireland, xii 73
- Homestead (Penn.), strike at, vii 707
- Homonnay, Drugeth de, enters Upper  
 Hungary with Polish Cossacks, iv 31
- Hompesch, Baron Ferdinand de, ix 40
- Homs, Turkish defeat at (1832), x 550
- Honau, battle at, xi 251
- Hondschoote, battle of, viii 431
- Honduras, vi 64; disputes in, 66; founda-  
 tion of, 183; 365; 367; British rights in,  
 370; 377; 380; 429; logwood cutting in,  
 464, 471; xii 672; Great Britain and, 686  
 — British, government of, xii 656 sq.
- Hone, William, trial of, x 579 sq.
- Hongkong, xi 805 sq.; 808; ceded to Great  
 Britain, 809; 816; 819  
 — and Shanghai Banking Corporation,  
 xii 513
- Honoratus, St, and the Insulani, i 534
- Honorius III (Cencio Savelli), Pope, v 629
- Honthelm, Johann Nikolaus von (Justinus  
 Febronius), vi 636; x 6; 145; 148;  
 doctrines of, 157 sq.; death of, 158; 159
- Hood, John Bell, Confederate general, vii  
 521 sqq.; at Spring Hill, 524; at Nash-  
 ville, 525  
 — Sir Samuel Hood, 1st Viscount,  
 Admiral, vi 453 sq.; occupies Toulon,  
 viii 348, 457 sq.; 454  
 — Thomas, poems of, xi 353
- Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon, Muiden Circle  
 and, iv 719 sqq.; writings of, 721

- Hooff, Dutch politician, v 164  
 Hoogendorp, Gisbert Charles van, x 517 sq.; 522  
 Hoogerbeets, sent by Holland to support Utrecht, iii 651 sq., 655  
 Hooghley, factory at, v 698; sack of, vi 532; taken by the English, 552; 556  
 Hooghde, Austrian defeat at, viii 435  
 Hoogsteden, Antony van Lalaing, Count of, iii 194; 204; 210 sqq.; 217 sqq.; died (1568), 224  
 — Jacob van, Dominican, i 460  
 Hoogvoist, Emanuel van den Linden, Baron de, x 535 sqq.  
 — Joseph van den Linden, Baron de, x 535 sq.  
 Hook of Holland, waterway through, xi 666  
 Hooke, Nathaniel, French agent in Scotland, vi 91 sq.  
 — Nathaniel, historian, xii 817  
 — Robert, physicist, v 722; 728; 735; 739  
 Hooker, Joseph, commands the Army of the Potomac, vii 484 sqq.; at Chattanooga, 510 sqq.  
 — Sir Joseph Dalton, xii 773  
 — Richard, iii 329, 347 sq.; 742; 757; 762; 768; vi 795; 801; xii 707 sqq.  
 Hooper, John, Bishop of Gloucester, ii 497 sq.; promoted to see of Gloucester, 502; 539; trial and death of, 563  
 Hoorn, shipbuilding at, iii 631  
 — Philippe de Montmorency, Count of, proposes league against Granvelle, iii 192; 194; 195; 197; 200 sqq., 215 sqq.; arrest of, 215; trial of, 219; execution of, 220, 222 sqq.  
 — Dowager Countess of, iii 218, 227-8  
 Hop, Jacob, Dutch envoy at Vienna, v 389 sq.  
 — van der, Dutch commander, viii 287  
 Hope, Sir James, Admiral, xi 843  
 — Sir James Archibald, General, ix 358  
 Hopes, Amsterdam financial house of the, x 743  
 Hopf, Karl, German historian, xii 845  
 Hopkins, Stephen, legal arguments of, as to British and American relations, Vol. vii, Chap. vi *passim*  
 Hopkinson, Francis, American politician, vii 724  
 Hopton, Ralph, 1st Baron, iv 304; in Cornwall, 308; 311 sqq.; 315; 318; defeated at Cheriton, 322; at Exeter, 334; v 746  
*Horatian Ode* of Marvell, iv 775  
 Hori, Japanese Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, xi 844  
 Horki, Charles XII at, v 599  
 Hormuz, commercial importance of, i 28; Portuguese factory at, 32  
 Horn, Cape, route discovered, iv 713  
 — Arvid, Count, Swedish statesman, v 542; 555; 593; Chancellor, vi 759 sq.  
 — Bengt, Swedish general, v 570  
 — Evert, killed at Pakoff, iv 181  
 Horn, Gustaf Karlsson, Count of Björneborg, Swedish general, besieges Dorpat, iv 185; takes Kolberg, 196; 199; in Franconia, 208; captures Bamberg, 213; 223; career of, 227 sqq.; in southern Swabia, 238; at Augsburg, 244; at Nordlingen, 245; 387 sq., 571  
 — Klas Kristersson, death of, iv 163  
 Horne, John. *See* Tooke, John Horne  
 — Robert, Bishop of Winchester, ii 568, 586, 593 sq.  
 Hornemann, Friedrich, African traveller, xii 806 sq.  
 Horner, Francis, and *Edinburgh Review*, ix 687; and the currency, 689  
 Horrocks, Jeremiah, astronomer, v 714  
 Horsens, proposed conference at, iv 567  
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop of St Asaph, viii 763 sq.  
 Horsman, Edward, politician, xi 339  
 Horton, Anne (*née* Luttrell), marries the Duke of Cumberland, vi 445  
 — Thomas, at St Fagan's, iv 349  
 Horváth, Michael, Bishop of Csanád, xi 209; 214; 431; Hungarian Minister of Justice, xii 189  
 — de Pálóc, Adam, Hungarian poet, xi 422  
 Hosemann, Andreas. *See* Osiander  
 Hosier, Francis, Admiral, vi 60; 142; 147  
 Hosius (Osio) Stanislaus, Cardinal, Bishop of Kulm and Ermeland (Warmia), ii 631, 636 sq.; at Council of Trent, 676, 682; xi 79, 81-4  
 Hosiwu, engagement at, xii 520  
 Hostalrich, captured by Angereau (1810), ix 457  
 Hoste, Sir William, 1st Baronet, naval captain, ix 239  
 Hôtel de Rambouillet, iv 777  
*Hôtel des Invalides*, established, v 19; rioters at (1789), viii 164  
 Hotham, Sir Charles, British envoy at Berlin, vi 210 sqq.  
 — Sir Henry, vice-admiral, viii 459 sq., ix 226  
 — Sir John, secures Hull, iv 299; 301; arrest of, 313  
 — William Hotham, Lord, admiral, vi 451  
 Hotman, Charles, iii 42, 58 sq.  
 — François, *Letter sent to the Tiger of France*, ii 297, iii 70; *Franco-Gallia*, 62, 760  
 Hotta, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 831 sqq.; 836; dismissal of, 837  
 Hottentots, in Cape Colony, xi 780; rebellion of, xii 664  
 Hottinger, Nicholas, ii 319  
 Hottinguer, French political agent, vii 321  
 Hotze, David van, Austrian general, viii 661  
 Houchard, Jean-Nicolas, commands the Army of the North, viii 346; executed (1793), 357; captures Frankfort (1792),

- 414; 424; succeeds Kilmaine (1793), 430 sq.
- Houdon, Jean-Antoine, *ix* 134
- Hough, John, President of Magdalen College, Oxford, *v* 238
- Houghton, Daniel, African traveller, *xii* 806
- John, Prior of the Charter House, *ii* 442
- Hougoumont, and the field of Waterloo, *ix* 632 sqq.
- Houssaye, Henry, French historian, *xii* 834
- Houten, Samuel van, Dutch statesman, *xii* 246 sq.
- Houtman, Cornelis, *iii* 632; Eastern expedition of, *iv* 729
- Hoverbeck, Freiherr von, German politician, *xii* 146
- Howard, family of, *iii* 559–60, 566. *See also* Arundel, Carlisle, Norfolk, Northampton, Nottingham, Suffolk and Surrey, Earls or Dukes of
- Catharine, Queen of England. *See* Catharine (Howard), Queen of England
- Charles, Earl of Carlisle. *See* Carlisle
- Lord Edward, *i* 479; killed in attack on French fleet (1513), 480 sq.
- Philip Thomas, Cardinal, *v* 235
- Lord Thomas, *afterwards* Earl of Surrey. *See* Norfolk, 2nd Duke of
- Lord Thomas (son of 2nd Duke of Norfolk), attainted and death of, *ii* 445
- Lord Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, 1st Baron Howard de Walden. *See* Suffolk
- William, Viscount Stafford. *See* Stafford
- of Effingham, Charles, 2nd Lord, 1st Earl of Nottingham. *See* Nottingham, Earl of
- of Effingham, Francis, Baron, Governor of Virginia, *vii* 9 sq.
- of Effingham, William, 1st Baron, Lord Admiral, *ii* 513; Governor of Calais, 517; defends London against Wyatt, 528
- of Eserick, William, 3rd Baron, *v* 213; 229 sq.
- John, philanthropist, influence of, *ix* 693
- Oliver Otis, American general, *vii* 526
- Rhode Island loyalist, legal arguments of, as to British and American relations, Vol. *vii*, Chap. *vi passim*
- Howden, John Hobart Caradoc, Lord, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, *xii* 681
- Howe, George Augustus, 3rd Viscount, *vii* 134 sq.
- John, puritan divine, and Declaration of Indulgence, *v* 238; 332; 335
- John Grubham, M.P., *v* 259
- Joseph, Nova Scotia statesman, *xi* 762
- Howe, Richard Howe, 1st Earl, English admiral, relieves Gibraltar, *vi* 379 sq., 452; and American War, 448, 451, First Lord of Admiralty, 468; *vii* 212; *viii* 454, 465 sqq.; and mutiny at Spithead, 476 sqq.; naval victory of (June 1, 1794), *ix* 226, 737
- Robert, American general, *vii* 218
- William, 5th Viscount, *vii* 166, 168, 172; character of, 211, and American campaign (1776–8), 212 sqq., 217
- Howick, Viscount (1806). *See* Grey, Charles, 2nd Earl
- Henry George Grey, Viscount (1839). *See* Grey, 3rd Earl
- Howley, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, *x* 679
- Hoya, Count Johann von, commander of forces of Lubeck, *ii* 230
- Hoyos-Sprinzenstein, Count Johann Ernst von, Governor of Vienna, *xi* 175
- Hrabowsky, Baron Johann, Hungarian general, *xi* 180; 184
- Hradschin, The (at Prague), *iii* 701
- Hsien Feng, Chinese Emperor, *xii* 501; 503
- Hsiuyen, Chinese retreat from, *xii* 511, 587
- Hua, Eustache-Antoine, French deputy, *vii* 213
- Huber, Alfons, German historian, *xii* 829
- Aloysius, French revolutionary, *x* 501; *xi* 104; 109
- Hubertusburg, Peace of, *vi* 300, 346, 423, 430, 663, 702, 710, 713, 715, 720, 725, 729
- Hubmaier, Balthasar, reformer, *ii* 178
- Huc, Evariste, in Tibet, *xii* 797 sq.; 803 sq.; 808
- Hudde, Johan, opposes the Prince of Orange, *v* 165
- Huddersfield, riots at, *x* 578, *xi* 2
- Huddleston, John, and Charles II, *v* 230
- Hudelst, Josef von, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 583
- Hudson, River, fighting on (1776), *vii* 212; 220; steamboats on, 351; 360
- Michael, royalist divine, *vi* 798
- Hudson's Bay, settlements on, *v* 442; French occupation of, *vii* 89; railway schemes and, *xii* 608
- Bay Company, *v* 63; *vi* 179; *ix* 747; *xii* 608 sq.
- Bay Territory, ceded to Canada, *xi* 776; 777
- Hué, French occupation of, *xii* 526
- Hübner, Count Joseph Alexander von, *xi* 190; Austrian ambassador at Paris, 381
- Huhnervasser, Austrian repulse at, *xi* 453
- Hünigen, French army at, *v* 406; 425; besieged by Wrede (1813), *ix* 544; fortifications of, raised, 664
- Huescar, Duke of, mission of, to Paris, *vi* 161; 364

- Huet, Peter Daniel (*afterwards* Bishop of Avranches), i 616
- Hughes, Sir Edward, Admiral, vi 454; 469; 577
- Thomas, and cooperation, xii 740
- Hugo, Gustav, German historian, xii 818
- Victor, vi 828; 831 sq.; 834; x 88; 101 sq.; 130; 499; 514 sq.; and Sir Walter Scott, 726; xi 24; 127; and Montalembert, 131; 134; and *Coup d'état* of December, 136; 365; influence of, on Hungarian literature, 427; the writings of, 507 sqq.; 515, 519, 522, 528, xii 831
- Hugonet, Chancellor (of Mary of Burgundy), i 440 sq.
- Hugue, Clovis, French socialist, xii 124
- Huguenin, Sulpice, revolutionary, viii 234
- Huguenots, *see* Vol. II, Chap. ix, The Reformation in France, 280-304; 346 sqq.; *see* Vol. III, Chap. I, Wars of Religion in France, 1-52; Chap. II, French Humanism, *passim*, 53-72; Chap. xx, Henry IV of France, *passim*, 657-95; for the theoretical side of the movement *see* Chap. xxii especially 760 sqq.; embassy of, to Germany, 164 sq., 177; appealed to by William of Orange, 224; 265; and Savoy, 404 sq.; 491 sqq., 501 sqq.; later relations with German Protestants, 710 sqq.; Ranke's view of political position of, iv 691; Revocation of Edict of Nantes and persecution of, v 21 sqq., 233; 74; 116; Bossuet and, 86 sq.; in the Netherlands, 166; and England, 233; in Denmark, 579; in Brandenburg, 646; 685; vi 163; 188; in America, vii 55, 88, 114; viii 52, 56, 108 sq., 141, 194, 734; Napoleon I and, ix 203 sq.
- Hughes, Bezanson, Genevese statesman, ii 362
- Victor, recaptures Guadeloupe, ix 749
- Huguet, Antoine, Constitutional Bishop, viii 505
- Hui-li-chau, Colborne Baber at, xii 797
- Hulin, Pierre-Augustin, Comte, General, ix 31; 144
- Hull, the Commons and, iv 294; importance of, 299, 300; Charles I and, 301, 305; Parliamentary stronghold, 313 sqq.; 774; merchants of, ix 375
- William, American general, vii 337 sq.
- Hulst, siege of (1591), iii 626, (1596), 628; victory of Guébriant at (1642), iv 386; captured by Dutch (1645), 598
- Humanism, rise of, i 532 sq.; origin of name, 533; 540, 564, 572; in Erfurt, ii 111; breach between Reformers and, 168; French, *see* Vol. III, Chap. II, 53-72. *See also* Renaissance, the Classical
- Humann, Jean-Georges, French Minister of Finance, x 489
- Humáyún, Moghul (or Mongolian) Emperor of Delhi, iii 117; vi 507; 510 sq.; 514
- Humbert I, King of Italy, accession of, xii 216; 219; assassinated, 223; 240
- J.-J.-Amable, general, French invasion of Ireland under, viii 476, 772; lands at Killala, ix 702
- "Humble Advice, The," iv 359 sq.
- "Humble Petition and Advice, The," iv 444 sqq.
- Humboldt, Baron Alexander von, x 260, 268, 271, 278, 374; xii 797
- Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, viii 711, 773; Minister of Public Instruction, ix 326; 327; at Congress of Vienna, 530; 585 603; and Germanic Constitution, 648-9; and French frontier, 664 sq.; and Diet, x 348 sq.; resignation of, 366; 393; xii 822
- Hume, Alexander Hamilton, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.
- David, vi 589; 817; *Essays on Political Questions*, 819 sqq.; viii 769; x 770; xii 817; 836
- Joseph, x 656; 662; and Orange Lodges, 672; 675; 680; xi 3, and Trade Unionism, xii 748
- Hu-mên-chai, Treaty of, xi 810
- Humières, Jean de, Governor of Péronne, iii 30
- Hummelauer, Baron, mission of, to England, xi 88; 92
- Hummelberg, Zwinglian reformer at Ravensburg, xi 160
- Hummelshof, battle of (1702), v 590
- Humphrey, Laurence, Puritan, ii 592
- Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson, American general, vii 538
- Hunan, anti-foreign feeling in, xii 516
- Hunfalvy, Paul, Hungarian scholar, xi 481
- Hung Sin-tuen, and the "Taiping" rebellion, xi 820
- Hungary, the Ottoman invasion of (1454), i 69; (1526), 96; Solymán and, 93, 95 sq.; internal decay of, 329; acquired by the Habsburgs, *ib.*; compared with Bohemia, 330 sq.; provinces annexed to, 331 sq.; political structure of, 332; mistaken foreign policy of, 343 sqq.; 658; Turkish wars in (1551), ii 86, (1529), 206 sq., (1532), 218 sq.; defeat of, at Mohács (1526), 61; causes of defeat, 197 sq.; Turkish conquest of (1541-2), 242; treaty of Ferdinand I with (1538), 236; Bohemia and, 197-9; struggle between Austria and Turkey for, Vol. III, Chap. iv *passim*; Báthory's design to unite with Poland, 103; under Ferdinand I, 146-7; advance of Protestantism in, 175; under Rudolf II, 719 sqq.; Estates of, iv 1; Protestants in, 2; and Peace of Zsitva-Torok, 8; Ferdinand II, King of, 14; 23 sqq.; invaded by Bethlen Gabor, 31; Bucuquoy in, 71; sectaries take refuge in, 75; 77;

- Wallenstein in, 98 sq.; revolt of, against Emperor Leopold I., v 35; and the Turks, 36, 40, 49; Habsburg rule in, 52, 339 sq.; frontier of, 342; 343; Turkish invasion of, 346 sq., Austria and, 348; conspiracy in, 350 sqq.; 355 sq., conciliatory measures in, 357 sq.; Austrian successes in, 366 sq.; 368; Turkish successes in, 369, and Peace of Carlowitz, 371; 401; insurrection in (1708), 407; 432; 435, and Russia, 482; Turks in, 626, 661; religious intolerance in, 743 sq.; Hanoverian troops in, vi 4; 30 sq.; and Pragmatic Sanction, 201; 204; and Austria, 250; Frederick the Great and, 277; Turkish victories in, 307; 507; Joseph II and, 626 sq., 653 sq.; insurrection in, 628, 655, 710; viii 293, hostility to Joseph II in, 327, 329, influence of French Revolution in, 777; Austro-Russian army retreats to (1805), ix 261; Archduke John withdraws to (1809), 355; revolt (1849) in, x 39; Germanic Confederation and, 343; and Austria, 356, 371; 382; literature of (1686-1900), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (3); Palmerston and, 17; 47; Revolution in (1848), 93, 95, 152, 155 sq.; 170; Ministry of, 172; 174; 178; relations of, with Austria, 179 sqq.; Diet of, 180 sqq.; Slav invasion of, 183 sq.; Austria declares war against, 185; and the accession of Francis Joseph, 190 sq.; 200; progress of the Revolution in, 202 sqq.; Republic proclaimed in, 207; and Italy, *ib.*; and Russian intervention, 209; suppression of Revolution in, 209 sqq.; reaction in, 216; customs union with Austria, 223, 394; 285; Schwarzenberg and, 393; Austrian rule in, 398 sqq.; 402 sq.; effect of "October Charter" in, 404; under leadership of Deák, 405 sq.; 456; and Italy, 531, 537 sqq.; xii 1; 6; 11; Chap. vii, Austria-Hungary, 174-212; 842
- Hungary, Palatines of *See under their names*, and compare List 136
- Hun-ho valley, xii 593; 596 sqq.
- "Hunkers," at U.S.A. Democratic Convention (1848), vii 399
- Hunsdon, Henry Carey, 1st Lord, iii 6; 282; 291
- Hunt, Henry, and the Radical movement, ix 688; x 576 sq.; 580 sq.; in prison, 582; and Bentham, 598; 599; 615
- James Henry Leigh, and the Regent, ix 690; x 720; writings of, xii 361 sq.
- Hunter, David, American general, vii 491, 530, 533, 587 sq.
- John, Vice-Admiral, Governor of New South Wales, ix 738
- Robert, colonial governor, vii 49
- Huntingdon, Henry Hastings, Earl of, ii 510; and the succession, 560, 582
- Huntington, Ellsworth, American traveller, xii 803
- Huntly, George Gordon, 4th Earl of, iii 262, 268
- George Gordon, 5th Earl of, iii 272 sq., 274 sqq.; 551
- George Gordon, 1st Marquis of, and Highland disorder, iv 491; 501 sq.
- Marquis of. *See* Gordon, 2nd Duke of
- Huntsman, Benjamin, and steel manufacture, x 733
- Hunvady, John, saves Belgrade from the Turks (1456), i 69 sq., 72; 335
- Hurlbut, Stephen Augustus, American general, vii 510
- Hurons, The, Indian tribe, vii 75 sq., 101
- Hurst Castle, Charles I in, iv 354
- Hurter, Friedrich von, German historian, xii 829
- Hus, John, ii 175; and Zwingli, 313; v 633
- Huse, Caleb, Confederate foreign agent, vii 611
- Huskisson, William, and the currency, ix 689; x 200; 573; 584 sq.; and colonial policy, 585 sqq.; financial and tariff reforms by, 588 sqq.; 593; 602; 618; xi 3; 762
- Huss, Magnus, xi 688
- Hussein Pasha, Turkish commander-in-chief, x 549 sq.
- Hussey, Thomas, Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, vi 377 sq.
- inventor of a reaping machine, vii 695
- Hussula, Swedish meeting at, vi 778
- Hut, Hans, German revolutionary, ii 224
- Hutchinson (Anne Marbury Wheelwright), Mrs, in Boston (Mass.), vii 17 sqq., 25
- Lucy, *Life of Colonel Hutchinson*, v 116
- Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 148 sq., 154 sqq., 159
- Hutten, Ulrich von, and *Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum*, i 573; attacks the Papacy, 667; *Julius Exclusus* attributed to, ii 9; 32, 152, 155 sq., 314, 694, 696; new edition of the works of, forbidden, x 370
- Hutton, James, *Theory of the Earth*, xii 771
- Huxelles, Nicolas du Blé, Marquis de, Marshal of France, v 427; 439; vi 31; 129; 146
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, xii 772 sqq.
- Huy, allied French and Dutch in, iii 628; taken by the Alhes (1695), v 62, by Marlborough (1703), 407, by Villeroy (1705), 414; capture of (1746), vi 247
- Huyghens, Christian, inventions of, iv 722; v 713; *Horologium Oscillatorium*, 718; 722 sq.; xii 781
- Constantine, career of, iv 720 sq.; - Descartes and, 787; 794; and William of Orange, v 167

- Huysmann, Roelof. *See* Agnicola, Roelof  
 Huyssens, tutor of the Tsarevich Alexis, v 537; 595  
 Hwayuen'k'ow, Japanese force at, xii 511  
 Hyde, Anne. *See* York, Anne, Duchess of  
 — Edward, Earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon  
 — Edward, Governor of N. Carolina, vii 37  
 — Henry, Earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon  
 — Laurence, Earl of Rochester. *See* Rochester  
 — Lawrence, member of Parliament (1601), iii 357  
 — Nicholas, Chief Justice, iv 266  
 — de Neuville, Jean-Guillaume, Baron, ix 13 sqq., x 91; 92  
 Hyde Park, Reform meeting in, xi 340 sq.  
 Hydra, Island of, x 196  
 Hypsilanti. *See* Ypsilanti  
  
 Iaroslav, Grand Duke of Russia, the Code of, v 515  
 Iaroslavl, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479; 502; 604  
 Ibarra, Don Diego de, Secretary in Belgic Provinces, iii 519  
 Ibell, Charles von, attempted assassination of, x 366  
 Ierville, Pierre le Moyné (or Lemoine), Sieur de, French Canadian, vii 88 sqq.  
 — de, French diplomat, v 472  
 Ibrahim, Ottoman Sultan, and Rákóczy, iv 389; v 342 sqq.; xi 275  
 — Lord of Caramania, i 81 sq.  
 — Lodi, Afghan Sultan, vi 508 sq.  
 — Mameluke Bey, viii 600 sqq., 607 sq.  
 — Pasha of Buda, v 362 sq.  
 — Pasha, Grand Vezir of Solymán the Magnificent, i 96, 101; in command of Persian expedition (1538), iii 104 sq., 109; 112 sq., 120; fall of (1536), 113  
 — Pasha (of Egypt, 1825), expedition of, to Greece, x 181, 189 sqq.; and the battle of Navarino, 196; evacuates the Morea, 201, in Syria, 547, 549 sqq., 559, 569, 571; defeats the Turks at Nezib, 562; 565; xii 429; 447  
 Ibsen, Henrik, Norwegian dramatist, xi 699; 701 sq.; xii 13; 281  
 Iceland, Bristol trade with, i 33; Breton sailors and, 414; the Reformation in, ii 621; xi 683; Constitution for, 694, early law courts of, xii 712  
 Ich'ang, opened to foreign trade, xii 502; 508  
 Idaho, and the currency question, vii 673; women's franchise in, xii 763  
 Iddesleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st Earl of, Chancellor of the Exchequer, xii 30; 35; Foreign Secretary, 45; death of, 46  
 Idées Napoléoniennes, Les, ix 758  
 Idéologues, The, and Napoleon I., x 40 sq.
- Idaguez, Don Juan de, iii 514, 526  
 Idstedt, battle at, xi 225, 695  
 If, Château, iii 397; surrendered by Tuscany, 674  
 Iffland, August Wilhelm, German dramatist and actor, x 388, 394  
 Igan'ie, Polish success at (1831), x 470  
 Igelstrom, Count Joseph, Russian general, viii 541 sq., 545  
 Igis, Protestants at, iv 52; 61  
 Iglau, Bernadotte at, ix 258, Haugwitz at, 259, Bernadotte recalled from, 260; Archduke Charles withdraws to, 353  
 Igh, railway to, xii 129  
 Ignatieff, Yakoff, confessor of the Tsarevich Alexis, v 538; 541  
 Ignatieff, Count Nicholas Paulovich, Russian ambassador at Constantinople, xi 634, xii 381, 386; Minister of the Interior, 304; 312 sq.; 317  
 Ignatius, Saint. *See* Loyola  
 Iguala, "plan" of, x 304  
 Iho Ch'uan, Society of Boxers, xii 517  
 Ii Kamon no Kami, *daimiō*, xi 825; 829; 833 sq., 836 sqq.; murder of, 841; 844  
 Il *fermo proposito*, Encyclical of Pius X, xii 230  
 Ilanz, iv 52, Jenatsch at, 54  
 Ilbersheim, Convention of (1704), v 411  
 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, xii 477  
 Île de Bourbon. *See* Bourbon, Île de  
 Île de France, towns recaptured in, iii 47; government of, 668; customs of, v 13; agricultural population in, viii 61  
 Île de France (Mauritius). *See* Mauritius  
 Île de Saint Jean. *See* Prince Edward Island  
 Île Royale. *See* Cape Breton Island  
 Ilerda, Francesco Romolino, Bishop of, i 184  
 Ilgen, Heinrich Rüdiger von, Brandenburg Secretary of State, v 602, 664, 667  
 Ilha de Villagalhão, French Protestant colony at, i 48  
 Il, Russian expedition to, xi 273  
 Illeshazi, Stephen, iii 701, 721  
 Illinois, enters the Union (1818), vii 359, 386, 421; and the slavery question, 424, 601; election campaign in (1858), 436; population of, 444, 695; in the Civil War, 471; coal in, 704  
 Illuminati, The, vii 772, 776  
 Illyria, Napoleon's dealings with, ix 417-9; condition of, 418, kingdom of, 660  
 Illyricus, Matthaëus Flavius. *See* Flavius  
 — Thomas, French Reformer, ii 291  
 Ilow, Christian, Freiherr von, and Wallenstein, iv 239 sqq.; murdered at Eger, 242  
 Ilten, Jobst Hermann von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 20  
 Imam Bakshi, and the Holkar host, xi 736  
 — Ghar, fortress of, xi 736  
 Imas, Governor of Badajoz, surrenders, ix 462

- Imbert-Colomès, Jacques, viii 509, 511  
 Imeretinsky, Prince, and Poland, xii 337  
 Imetitia, suzerainty of Russia over, ix 335;  
 annexed to Russia, x 413  
*Imitation of Christ, The*, i 628, 641  
 Immaculate Conception, dogma of, xi 712 sq.  
*Immensa*, Bull remodelling the Inquisition,  
 ii 650  
 Immermann, Karl Lebiecht, x 412; xi 411  
*Immortale Dei*, Encyclical of Leo XIII, xii  
 118  
 Imola, attacked by Cesare Borgia (1499), i  
 238; surrendered to Julius II (1503), 136;  
 riots at, x 154; Mastai (Pius IX) at, xi  
 72  
 Imperial Cameral Tribunal. *See Reichs-*  
*kammergericht*  
 — Institute, founded to commemorate  
 Queen Victoria's Jubilee (1837), xii 47  
 — Recess of 1803, ix 95  
 Impey, Sir Elijah, Chief Justice of Bengal,  
 vi 466, trial of, 471, 568; 571; and  
 Nuncomar, 573, 583  
*In Coena Domini*, Bull, vi 637  
 Inama-Sternegg, Karl Theodor von, his-  
 torian, xii 850  
*Inca*, The, natives of Peru, i 44 sq.  
 Inchbald, Elizabeth, novelist, vi 836  
 Inchinnan, the Earl of Argyll at, v 289  
 Inchiquin, Murrough O'Brien, 6th Baron,  
 1st Earl of, iv 527; Presidency of Munster  
 and, 528; 531; declares for the King,  
 532; 533 sq.  
 "Incident, The," Scottish conspiracy (1641),  
 iv 505  
 Indemnity Bill, The English, of 1660, v  
 94  
*Independencia*, Peruvian man-of-war, dis-  
 patched to Japan, xii 555  
 Independents, English party and sect, rise  
 of, in 1643, iv 319 sq.; Chap. xi, Pres-  
 byterians and Independents (1645-9),  
 336-55; 453-4; politically discredited at  
 the Restoration, v 99 sq., 103; and the  
 growth of toleration, 327 sq.; and New  
 England, vii 12, 57; difficulties of 1763,  
 144. *See also* Nonconformists  
*Index expurgatorius*, of the Sorbonne, ii  
 288; to be distinguished from the *Index*  
*librorum prohibitorum*, 687  
 — *librorum prohibitorum*, Portuguese,  
 ii 414; papal, history of, 379; 686 sqq.;  
 Paul IV's, 674; revised by the Council of  
 Trent and re-issued as the Tridentine,  
 676, 687 sq.; Canisius' attitude towards,  
 688, Cassander and, iii 164; effect on  
 literature of, 465; Congregation of the,  
 and de Thou, 64; and France, v 74  
 India, Saracens in, i 9; Diaz and the sea  
 route to, 17; Vasco da Gama reaches,  
 24 sqq.; trade with, in Middle Ages, 27;  
 Cabral's expedition to, 29, Portuguese  
 settlement in, 30 sq.; Dutch, iv 711;  
 British, 740 sqq.; Portuguese, 744, (1650-  
 1744), Vol. v. Chap. xxii (2); France  
 and, 13; rivalry of England and France  
 in, 57, Portuguese possessions in, 372;  
 384; Russia and, 544; the Moghul Em-  
 pire, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (1); English and  
 French in (1720-63), Chap. xv (2); Chve  
 and Warren Hastings in, Chap. xv (3);  
 51, 299; French and English rivalry  
 in, 332; 347, 350; Franco-British War  
 in, 454; 465; Fox's Bill, 466 sq.; Pitt's  
 first Bill, 468; 469; Pitt's second Bill,  
 470, 475; 643; French possessions in,  
 viii 80; French expedition to (1796), 473;  
 Napoleon's designs on, 608 sq., 618, ix  
 47, 70, 80, xi 637; Tsar Paul proposes  
 to invade, ix 47; proposed Franco-  
 Russian expedition to, 308; 311, 315,  
 385, products of, 363; British Empire in  
 (1783-1815), 709-35; Russia and, x 169  
 sq., 202 sq., 545; British trade with, 700;  
 Adam Smith's views on, 765; (1815-69),  
 Vol. xi, Chap. xxvi; United States trade  
 with, 15; 250; Sepoy Mutiny in, 326;  
 schemes for the government of, 329; 633;  
 790; British Empire in (1869-1910), Vol.  
 xii, Chap. xvi, 5; 7, 32; Russia and,  
 56, 343; emigration to Australia from,  
 625; 657; factory legislation in, 747;  
 761 sq.; 792; caravan route to, 793;  
 800; 803  
 Indian Civil Service, xii 26  
 — National Congress, xii 494 sqq.  
 — Territory, vii 462  
 Indiana, enters Union (1816), vii 359, 421;  
 and the slavery question, 424; popula-  
 tion of, 695; wheat in, 696 sq.; coal  
 in, 704  
 Indianapolis, Conference at (1896), vii  
 673  
 Indians (North American), treatment of,  
 by French, English, and Spanish colonists,  
 vii 97 sqq.  
 Indies, The, Spanish treasure and, iii 319  
 sqq.; trade with, 537, 540, 641-2; Dutch  
 enterprise in, 631, 715, 723; Spanish  
 policy in, iv 697, 702 sq., 713; 462;  
 free trade in, 716; Dutch in, 751;  
 English in, 756 sq.; French and Dutch  
 in, 758; West Africa and, 759. *See also*  
*East Indies and West Indies*  
 — (Spanish), under Charles V, ii 101  
 — Company. *See* Perpetual Company  
 Indigirka river, xii 794  
 Indore, Murray seizes, ix 727  
 — Maharaja of. *See* Holkar  
 Indulgences, sale of, in Germany, ii 121;  
 origin of, 123-6; abuse of, 127; Luther  
 and, 120 sqq.; Zwingli and, 313  
 Indus, river, navigation of, xi 736; and  
 the Indian frontier, xii 489  
 Infallibility, papal claim to, and doctrine  
 of, opposed to medieval high papalist  
 theory, iii 744; *see* Vol. xi, Chap. xxv,  
 Rome and the Vatican Council, 703-23  
 Infantado, da Silva, Duke of, tried and  
 acquitted, ix 429



- Infessura, Stephano, Italian historian, i 221
- Inflation Act, The (1874), vii 643
- Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, Danish novelist, xi 698
- Inghuami, Tommaso Fedra, ii 8, 15, 16
- Ingle, Richard, leads a raid into Maryland, vii 33
- Inghis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, major-general, at Lucknow, xi 748
- Ingogo, battle of, xii 687
- Ingoldsby, Col. Richard, at Daventry, iv 557; sent to New York, vii 45
- Ingolstadt, University of, founded, i 622; advance of Charles V on, ii 256; Diet of (1563), iii 159; Jesuits in, 160, Archduke Ferdinand at, 699; new Catholic League at (1614), iv 13, (1632), 210; death of Tilly at, 214; 866; besieged (1704), v 410; vi 233; 237; fall of (1748), 238, Moreau besieges (1800), ix 64; surrender of, 65; Grand Army crosses Danube near, 254
- Ingres, Jean-Auguste-Dominique, French painter, ix 135; x 103
- Ingria, conquest of, by Sweden, iv 180; Peace of Stolbova and, 181, v 503; Russian invasion of (1699), 588, 590 sq.; 597; 614; guaranteed to Russia by Prussia (1718), vi 206; ceded to Russia by Sweden (1721), v 615
- Inishannon, Irish retreat to, iii 609
- Inishowen, disputed overlordship of, iii 589, 591
- Inkerman, battle of, xi 319, 364
- Inn river, ix 65; Moreau occupies the line of (1800), 68; Austrian troops cross (1805), 252
- Innerrhoden, the Suter affair at, vi 625
- Innocent III (Lothario Conti), Pope, i 656; iii 422, 757
- IV (Sinibaldo Fieschi), Pope, iii 745; 749
- VI (Étienne Auber), Pope, taxation of German clergy by, i 669
- VIII (Giovanni Battista Cibo), Pope, i 86, 104, 221 sqq., 448, 657 sq., 666; iii 128
- X (Giambattista Pamfili), Pope, represented by Chigi at Munster, iv 402; protests against Peace of Westphalia in Bull *Zelo Domus Dei*, 415, 688; 529; 600; 687; v 84
- XI (Benedetto Odescalchi), Pope, supports the Emperor, v 51; and Louis XIV, 52, 55; and Cologne election, 54; and James II of England, 58, 235, 335; 76; and the dispute with France, 85; and William of Orange, 244; and Hungary, 356; assists Austria, 359; 364; and Spanish Succession, 392; xi 713
- XII (Antonio Pignatelli), Pope, and James II of England, v 58; 88; vi 586
- XIII (Michele Angelo Conti), Pope, vi 181; 587
- Innsbruck, Austrian Diet at (1518), i 314, 322; flight of Charles V from, ii 88; Spanish troops at, iv 32; Alexander beheaded at, 55; Valtelline negotiations at, 62 sq.; Feria at, 231; v 407; Charles VI at, 432; vi 37, summary at, 637; battles before (1809), ix 355; re-conquered by Austria, 356; Emperor Ferdinand at, xi 175 sq.; 180
- Innviertel, The, vi 707
- Inouyé, Marquis Kaoru, Japanese statesman, xi 860; 865; visits England, xii 546; 549; 569; administration of, in Korea, 570 sq.
- Lieutenant, at Peking, xii 519
- Inquisition, the papal, in France, futile attempts to establish (1555-7), ii 294; in Italy, in Venice in 13th century, i 269; re-organised and extended over Italy (1555), ii 33, 381 sqq., 649 sqq.; Cosimo de' Medici and, iii 390; Emmanuel Philibert and, 404; Congregation of the, 446; general effects on literature of, 465; 470 sqq.; and Giordano Bruno, iv 668; loses censorship of the Press in Tuscanv, vi 601; in Mexico, Lima (from 1570), and Cartagena (from 1763), x 253 sq.; in Netherlands, under Charles V, ii 103; under Charles and Philip II, iii 164, 184 sqq., 193, 199, 201 sqq., 630; in Spain, under Ferdinand and Isabel, i 356, 359 sq.; 371; 578; 661; later, in its Spanish form and in Spain, ii 99, 399 sqq.; Bartolomé de Carranza and, 409 sq.; 650; under Philip II, iii 448, 478 sqq., 487 sq., 491, 495; in Aragon less plant than in Castile, 514; results of working of, 517 sqq.; Moriscos and, 543; 545; 743; 769; under Charles II, v 375; under Charles III reduced in power, vi 373
- Insalah, French occupation of, xii 129
- Inshiu, *daimiō* of, xi 832; 834; 846; and Chōshiu, 850; 852; 864
- Institute of Egypt, established by Bonaparte in 1798, viii 605 sq.
- Institutio Christianae Religionis*, of Calvin, ii 356-7; published in French (1540), iv 778
- Institution of a Christian Man*. See Bishops' Book
- "Instrument of Government," iv 438
- Intendants*, French, v 4 sqq.; viii 37 sqq.
- Inter innumeras*, Encyclical of Leo XIII, xii 119
- Interim*, The Augsburg (1548), ii 84; and its results, 264 sqq.; recognised by Paul III, 260; the Leipzig, 266
- Introduction to Christian Doctrine*, by Zwingli, ii 320
- Inveraray, Jacobites at, vi 99 sq.
- Inverness, Jacobite rising at, vi 98; 100 sqq., 105; Cope at, 112; 115 sq.
- Invernizzi, Monsignor, President of the Romagna Commission, x 152

- "Invincibles," Irish secret society, *xii* 81  
 Ionian Islands, seized by France (1797),  
*viii* 590 sqq., *ix* 751; conquest of, by  
 Russia (1799), 41; independence of, recog-  
 nised (1801), 75; reduced (1809) by the  
 British, 239; ceded to France (1807),  
 293, 306; British Protectorate in, 665;  
*x* 173, 176 sq.; Greece and, *xi* 280 sq.,  
 634; 640 sqq.; *xii* 415  
 Iowa, and the slavery question, *vii* 402;  
 enters Union (1846), 421; population of,  
 695  
 Ipek, Patriarchate of, *xii* 424; 426  
 Ipswich, Wolsey's college at, *xi* 434  
 Iraghtucahan, disputed possession of, *iii*  
 611  
 Irakli, Prince of Georgia, *vi* 676  
 Iáányi, Joseph, Hungarian politician, *xi*  
 156  
 Ibit Fair, *x* 428  
 Ireland, Lambert Simnel in, *i* 465 sq.; Per-  
 kin Warbeck in, 468 sqq.; pacification  
 of, 471 sq.; monachism in, 534 sq.;  
 policy of Henry VIII in, *ii* 471 sq.;  
 rebellion in (1543), 442; history of, to  
 Settlement of Ulster, Vol. *iii*, Chap.  
*xviii*; papal volunteers in, 298; rebellion  
 in, 286-7, 530-1; Philip II's designs  
 upon, 517 sq., 529 sq.; and Strafford,  
*iv* 285, 288; rebellion in, 295, 297;  
 Charles I and, 318, 328, 334 sqq., 345,  
 347; 350; 501; Cromwell in, 435, 463;  
 represented in Parliament, 437, 440;  
 Instrument of Government and, 438;  
 446; revenue of, 457; 466; Charles II  
 proclaimed in, 509; from Plantation of  
 Ulster to Cromwellian settlement, *see*  
 Chap. *xviii*; Henry Cromwell and, 540;  
 (1659-60), 545, 547, 552; 677; (1660-  
 1700), Vol. *v*, Chap. *x* (3); French inter-  
 vention in, 58; and the Restoration, 108  
 sq.; restrictions on the trade of, 104;  
 260; William III in, 261; 265; in the 18th  
 century, Vol. *vi*, Chap. *xiv*; 52; rein-  
 forcements drawn from, 99, 100; 455 sq.;  
 disturbed condition of, 457; Parliament  
 in, 458 sq.; 470; Regency Bill in, 474;  
 476; settlers from, in America, *vii* 221;  
 disaffection in, *viii* 92; 276, 453; French  
 expeditions to (1796-8), 473, 475 sq., 650,  
 influence of French Revolution in, 771  
 sq.; French designs upon (1801), *ix* 70;  
 (1803), 214; (1804), 216, 218; and Re-  
 gency, 693; disaffection in, 695; rebellion  
 in, 701; project of Union with, 702 sqq.;  
 condition of, 708; and movement for  
 Catholic emancipation, Vol. *x*, Chap. *xix*  
*passim*; (1832-41), Chap. *xx* *passim*;  
 141; parliamentary representation in,  
 606 sq., affairs in (1841-8), *xi* 7 sqq.;  
 310; Fenianism in, 343; Disestablish-  
 ment in, 344 sq.; Roman Catholic Church  
 in, 711; and Home Rule Movement, Vol.  
*xii*, Chap. *iv*, 65-90; 1; 11; Gladstone  
 and, 24; 27; University Bill for, 29;  
 and Liberal party, 31; Parliament and,  
 38 sq.; Phoenix Park murders, 40; 41  
 sq.; Home Rule Bill (1886), 43 sq.; 46;  
 48; Home Rule Bill (1893), 49 sq.;  
 Unionist policy in, 61; population of,  
 63; and co-operation, 741; 751  
 Ireton, Henry, and Parliamentary army, *iv*  
 343; 345; 351; draws up the "Remon-  
 strance of the Army," 353; 355; Lord  
 Deputy of Ireland, 435, 534; death of,  
 535  
 Irgai, battle of, *xi* 631  
 Irish Agricultural Organisation Society,  
*xii* 88  
 — Land League, formation of, *xii* 36;  
 38; dissolved, 41; 76 sqq.  
 — National League, *xii* 41; 82; 84  
 — Reform Association, *xii* 89  
 — Republican Brotherhood, *xii* 75  
 — Sea, submarine telegraph under, *xi*  
 346  
 — Unionist Alliance, *xii* 89  
 Irish World, newspaper, *xii* 78  
 Irkutsk, post-road through, *xii* 792; 794  
 Iron Duke, British warship, at Yokohama,  
 and Maria Luz traffic in Chinese labour,  
*xii* 554  
 Iroquois Indians, The, *i* 38, 44; Dutch  
 trade with, *iv* 709; *vi* 412; *vii* 39,  
 42 sq., 69; and the colonists, 75 sqq.,  
 80; rising of, 89, 115; punitive expe-  
 dition against, 220  
 Irrawaddy river, *xi* 727; British expedition  
 on, *xii* 479, 798; 805  
 Irtysh river, *v* 495  
 Irun, Franco-Spanish marriages at, *iv* 630;  
 captured by French, 645  
 Irurzon, Spanish defeat at, *viii* 440  
 Irving, Washington, *vii* 740 sqq.  
 Isabel, Isabella:—  
 — Queen of Castile (the Catholic), *i*  
 126, 316, Chap. *xi* *passim*; encourage-  
 ment of learning by, 379 sq.; 394, 476,  
 656; *ii* 399; *iii* 478; *x* 279  
 — (of Castile), Queen of Denmark  
 (sister of Charles V), *ii* 169, 602  
 — (of Castile), Queen of Portugal, *i* 362,  
 453  
 — II, Queen of Spain, *x* 232 sq.; 237;  
 242 sq.; French aid to, 495 sq.; *xi* 17;  
 33; 37 sq.; 462; proclaimed of age, 550;  
 negotiations for marriage of, 552 sqq;  
 marriage of, 554 sq.; and Serrano, 555  
 sqq.; relations of, with her husband,  
 556; gives birth to a son, 557; gives  
 birth to a daughter, 559; 560; opposes  
 sale of Church lands, 561; and O'Donnell,  
 562, 567; character of, 563; and Mexican  
 affairs, 565 sq.; and Italy, 566; 567;  
 Pius IX and, 568; private life of, *ib.*;  
 569; dethronement of, 570; 575; the  
 Papacy and, 709; *xii* 253; 264  
 — (of Braganza), Queen of Spain,  
 consort of Ferdinand VII, *x* 210; 212;  
 231

Isabel, Isabella (*contd.*):—

— (of Bourbon), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip IV, and Olivaes, *rv* 649 sqq.; Regent, 653; 654; death of, 658

— (of Portugal), Queen of Spain, *ii* 53, 74, 424

— Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, *iii* 303; 413; 415; 489, 504 sqq., 520 sqq., 533 sqq.; 627 sqq.; marriage of, 620; 673; 697; at Brussels, *iv* 78, 81; 83; 99, 230; 644; Frederick Henry and, 694, 696; death of, 697. *See also* Archdukes, the

— Maria, Infanta of Portugal, *x* 320 sq.

Isabella (Spanish colony in Española), abandoned, *i* 40

Isabeey, French painter, *ix* 135

Isandhlwana, battle of, *xii* 85; 636

Iselberg, battles on the (1809), *ix* 355-6

Iselin, Isaac, Swiss writer, *viii* 781

Isenburg, and the "Central administration of reconquered territories," *ix* 587

Isernia, fight at, *xi* 390

Ishak Khan, rebellion of, *xii* 482

Isidore, Bishop of Seville. *See* Seville

Island No. 10 (Mississippi), fortification of, *vii* 497; surrendered by the Confederates (1862), 498, 559

Islay, Earl of. *See* Argyll, 3rd Duke of

Isle de Riez, Soubise defeated at, *iv* 128

— of France. *See* Mauritius

— of Pines, Avellaneda meets English fleet near, *iii* 322

Isly river, French victory on, *xi* 35

Isly, Duc de. *See* Bugeaud de la Picconnerie

Ismail, Russians capture (1770), *vi* 673, (1790), *viii* 336, (1810), *ix* 435; fort of, demolished, *x* 175

— 1st Shah of Persia (the Sofi), *i* 88 sq.; at war with Selim I, 90

Ismail Beg, at Fatehpur Sikri, *ix* 719

Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, *xi* 637 sq.; *xii* 431 sqq.; deposed, 435; Gordon and, 439 sq.; 446; 450; 453; and education, 454

Ismailia, British fleet at, *xii* 437

— (Gondokoro). *See* Gondokoro

Ismailovo, Russian royal residence, *vi* 802

Isnard, Maximin, Girondist, *viii* 244; 249; 273; 384

— Achille Nicolas, economist, experiments of, and beet sugar, *ix* 377

Isnry, joins the League of Protestant cities (1529), *ii* 205

Isola della Scala, victory of the French at (1512), *i* 136

Isolani, Croat cavalry general, *iv* 371

Ispahan, Russian Minister at, *v* 544; Morier at, *xii* 800

Israels, Josef, Dutch painter, *xii* 249

Issik-Kul, Lake of, *ix* 273; 631; Prjevalsky at, *xii* 799

Issoire, capture of, *iii* 32

Istria, taken by Osuna, *ix* 631; Venetian, *vi* 648; gains of Austria in (1797), *viii* 583, 592

Isturiz, Francisco Javier de, Spanish statesman, *xi* 554 sq.

Itazaki, Japanese Councillor of State, *xi* 865; Minister, *xii* 549 sq.

Itakura, Japanese Minister, *xi* 850

Italy

*i* *iv* Italy and her invaders, 104-43  
*xv* Economic change, *passim*, 493-531

*xvi* The Classical Renaissance, *passim*, 532-84

*xvii* The Christian Renaissance, *passim*, 585-619

*xviii* Catholic Europe, *passim*, 620-52

*xix* The eve of the Reformation, *passim*, 653-92

[*See also* Florence, Rome, Venice]

*ii* *i* Medicean Rome, especially 27-35

*ii* and *iii* Habsburg and Valois (I) and (II), *passim*, 36-103

*xii* The Catholic South, *passim*, 377-99

*xviii* The Church and Reform, *passim*, 639-89

*xix* Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, *passim*, 690-718

*iii* *xiv* The end of the Italian Renaissance, 456-74

[*See also* Tuscany, Savoy and Rome]

*iv* *ii* The Valtelline (1603-39), *passim*, 35-63

*iv* Richelieu, *passim*, 118-57

*xxii* Spain and Spanish Italy under Philip III and Philip IV, 623-65

*xxiii* Papal policy (1590-1648), 666-88

*v* *xiii* The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 372-400

*xiv* The War of the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 401-59

*vi* *iv* and *v* The Bourbon governments in France and Spain (1714-46) (I) and (II), *passim*, 120-67

*xvi* Italy and the Papacy, 586-610

*viii* *xviii* Bonaparte and the conquest of Italy, 553-93

*xxi* The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64

[*See also* Naples]

*ix* *iii* The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80

*iv* France and her tributaries (1801-3), *passim*, 81-106

*ix* *ix* The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), 244-64

*xiv* The French Dependencies, and Switzerland (1800-14), *passim*, 390-427

Italy (*contd*)

- ix xix The Congress of Vienna. I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602  
The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71  
[See also the various States of Italy under their names]
- x iv Italy (1815-16), 104-30  
v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, *passim*, 131-61
- xi iv Italy in Revolution (1846-9), 65-95  
xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), 366-92  
xix The completion of Italian Unity (1) The successors of Cavour (1861-70), 529-44  
(2) The Literature of the *Risorgimento* and after (1846-70), 544-9
- xii viii United Italy, 213-42  
[See also Venice, Rome, etc.]
- Itamaraca, Dutch victory of (1640), iv 703
- Itô, Marquis Hirobumi, Japanese statesman, xi 848; 860; 865; xii 509; career of, 546 sq.; death of, 547; 548 sq.; Minister-President, 550 sq.; 570; 572  
— Japanese a *miral*, xii 512
- Ittig, Thomas, color of Josephus, i 613
- Iturbide, A. G. J., Mexican general, x 304  
(Virg'est)
- Itzstein, Jettler ad Adam von, Baden politician, xi 9 e c
- Iuka, battle of (62), vii 501
- Ivan III (Va *ictch*) (the Great), Tsar of Russia (1462-505), conquest of Novgorod by, i 502; 477 sqq.; and Lithuania, 481; relations of, with the West, *ib.*; marriage of, *ib.*; and title of Tsar, 483; 484 sq.; policy of, 486; 493; 507; 515  
— IV (the Terrible), Tsar, iii 85; treats for peace with Stephen Báthory (1581), 101; iv 164; 166; annexes Kazan and Astrakhan, v 479, 493; 483 sq., accession and reign of, 487 sqq.; and the *Oprichnina*, 490 sqq.; and foreign affairs, 493; and Livonia, 493 sq.; and Siberia, 494 sq.; 498; 503; 506; 512; relations with England, 513, 516. xii 793 sq.; death of (1584), iii 103, 171, v 495  
— V, Tsar, v 518 sq.; 523; death of, 524; 547; 556  
— VI, Tsar, accession of, vi 309; 311; 315  
— eldest son of Ivan IV, v 495  
— the Black, of Montenegro, i 74
- Ivory Coast, Portuguese explorers and, i 16; trade with, vi 187; annexed by France, xii 129; 660
- Ivry, battle of (1590), iii 48, 454, 511, 658 sqq.
- Iwakura, Tomomi, Japanese statesman, xi 858; 864 sq.; envoy to Europe, xii 542; 545 sq.; Minister of Left, 549; death of, 550; 557 sq.
- Iyemitsu, Japanese *Shōgun*, xi 825
- Iyemori, Japanese *Shōgun*, xi 825
- Iyosada, Tycoon of Japan, xi 832
- Iyeyasu, Japanese *Shōgun*, xi 825; 827; xii 538
- Izdebski, Benedict, Bishop of Cambric, later of Posen, iii 75
- Izmailoff, Lev, Russian envoy to Peking, v 544
- Izquierdo de Rubiera y Lezaun, Eugene, Spanish agent, ix 301 sq.
- Jablonsky, Daniel Ernst (Bishop of Brandenburg), v 671
- Jabiyak, xii 392, acquired by Montenegro, 396
- Jacatra, the Dutch at, iv 736, 742
- Jackman, Charles, explorer, xii 795
- Jackson (Mississippi), Federals occupy (1863), vii 504 sq.  
— Andrew, American general, vii 315, 350, 373 sq.; President of United States, 378 sqq.; 382 sq.; 387, 389; significance of election of, 407 sq., 412, 420 sq.  
— Claiborne Fox, American statesman, Governor of Missouri, vii 493  
— Francis J., British Minister to United States, vii 332; sent to Kiel, ix 299  
— Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall"), vii 475, 477; and the Seven Days' Battles, 478; and Chancellorsville, 485 sq.  
— British Minister at Rome, ix 194  
— French agent in England and Ireland, imprisonment of, ix 697
- Jacob of Baden. See Trier, Electors of  
— of Jüterbok, at Erfurt, ii 111  
— of Liebenstein. See Mainz, Electors of
- Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, German philosopher, viii 773; x 338
- Jacobi-Kloest, Baron von, viii 641; Prussian Minister in London, ix 282; at Congress of Vienna, 585
- Jacobin Club, viii 185 sq., 211 sq., 239, 245, 251, 267, 359; closed (1794), 376 sq.; and the army, 404; records of, xii 834
- Jacobites, Oxford and St John (Bolingbroke) and, v 472 sqq.; and Peter the Great, 543; intrigues of 1713-4, vi 14 sqq.; party of, eclipsed after the rising of 1715, 21; influence of (1715-21), 43 sq.; in a minority, 69; 71 sq.; the "45," 74; Chap. iii, Jacobitism and the Union, 90-119, 142, 159 sq.
- Jacobsbrüder, ii 105 sq.
- Jacoby, Johann, German politician, xi 53; 157
- Jacquard, Joseph-Marie, inventor of loom, ix 125
- Jaqueline (Jacobaeva) of Bavaria, heiress of Hainault, Holland, etc., i 419 sq., 423
- Jacqueminot, Jean-François, Vicomte, French general, xi 97

- Jacqueminot, Jean-Ignace, ix 150  
 Jager, Johannes, of Drontheim. *See* Rubeanus, Crotus  
 Jagerndorf, principality of, v 625; 653; 659; duchy of, vi 229; 230  
 — George, Prince of. *See* Brandenburg-Ansbach, Margrave George of  
 — George Frederick, Prince of. *See* Brandenburg  
 — John George, Prince of. *See* Brandenburg-Ansbach  
 Jaffa, captured by Bonaparte, viii 609; Egyptian fleet at, x 549  
 Jaffe, Philipp, German historian, xii 823  
 Jagello, Polish House of, succeeds to Hungary and Bohemia, i 331, 336, 344; ii 198; iii 73, line of, 76; Count of, 88; unite Lithuania and Poland, v 480; vi 198  
 — Catharine. *See* Catharine, Queen of Sweden  
 — Prince of Lithuania, v 480  
 Jahn, The, closed to English trade, ix 374  
 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, German publicist, x 365; 370; xii 818  
 Jaipur, State of, xi 726  
 — Partab Singh, Rájah of, and Sindhia, ix 719  
 Jaitpur, annexation of, xi 743  
 Jayce. *See* Yajtse  
 Jakobsson, Peter. *See* Sunnenvæder, Peter  
 Jalulabad, xi 733; relief of, 734; 735; British force at, xii 470  
 Jalandar, xi 740; mutiny at, 746  
 Jalapa, American army in (1847), vii 396; the fair of, x 254  
 Jalés, federation of (1790), viii 197 sq.  
 Jamaica, colonised by Esquivel, i 41; Penn and Venables in, iv 482; seized by the English (1655), 660, v 680; 34; Charles II and, 101, 104; 110; contraband trade in, 684; 687 sq.; progress of, 689 sq.; 691; smuggling in, vi 64, 351; Maroons of, 185; England and, 186; 379; opened to foreign shipping, 436; 453 sq.; development of, vii 78, 108; French designs on, ix 218, 222; government in, 750; lost by Spain (1655), x 255, 272; the negroes in, 260; and the contraband trade in Spanish America, 273; 276; Bolivar in, 290; and the abolition of slavery, 658 sq., 677 sq.; and the sugar trade, 761; xi 757; negroes of, 761; xii 653 sq.; government of, 657  
 Jamais, Émile, French politician, xii 124  
 James, river, Grant crosses, vii 520, 533; 530  
 — I, King of England, and VI of Scotland, early life of, in Scotland, Vol. iii, Chap. viii *passim*; Elizabeth refuses to recognise as her successor, 358 sq., 503, 521, 534 sq., 542, 544; Britain under, Chap. xvii; Ireland under, 609 sq., 637, 644; resemblance of, to Rudolf II, 697, 731; theories of sovereignty of, 750 sq.; Spanish marriage negotiations of, iv 2, 83 sq., 87 sq., 625 sq., 640 sq., 673; and Bohemian succession, 17 sq., 23 sq., 29 sq.; 67; 77 sq.; and Denmark, 191; 256, France and, 258; 259 sq.; 274; *Declaration of Sports*, 279; and the militia, 304; growth of English commerce in the reign of, 466; and Scotland, 486 sq.; 488; last years of, 491 sq.; Scottish ecclesiastical affairs and, 494 sq.; 508; and Ireland, 514 sq.; 629; sides with Venice against Paul V, 670; 733; 745; and the colonies, 748; Raleigh and, 754; methods of government of, in Scotland, v 279 sq.; and religious toleration, 325; 743; *True Law of Free Monarchy*, vi 803; and Virginia, vii 6 sq.; 72  
 James II, King of England, and VII of Scotland, (as Duke of York), iv 306; sent prisoner to London, 335; escape of, 343; 519; goes to Boulogne, 540; and the French Protestants, v 24 sq.; 40; 49; supports Louis XIV, 50 sq.; flight of, to France, 56; Louis XIV and, 57 sq., 244 sq.; and the Papacy, 58; and battle of La Hogue, 59; marriage of, 93; and Royal African Company, vii 103, 113; 149; Dryden and, 185; and *the Indies*, 149; 163; 166; and naval administration, Chap. viii (1); at battle of Lowestoft, 181; at battle of South *and* Bay, 190, 192 sq.; accession, character and policy of, Chap. ix; *Declaration of Indulgence* of, 235, 237 sq.; and the Universities, 237 sq.; and Parliament, 240; and Prince of Orange, 240 sq.; and the Seven Bishops, 242; brings Irish troops into England, 243; concessions by, 245; and landing of William of Orange, 246; flight of, 247 sq.; 250 sq.; impolicy of, 255; in Ireland, 261; at St Germain, 262 sq.; and Crown of Poland, 263, 354; 264 sq.; 271 sq.; 277; Scottish High Commissioner, 286 sq.; accession of, 288, 334; rule of, in Scotland, 289 sq.; the Scottish Convention of Estates and, 291; and Highland chiefs, 294; and Ireland, 306 sq.; and Tyronnell, 307; in Ireland, 307 sq.; at the siege of Derry, 308 sq.; at Dublin, 310 sq.; 313; at the Boyne, 314; flight of, from Ireland, 315; at Versailles, 316; 326; conversion of, 333; and religious toleration, 335 sq.; Marlborough and, 460 sq.; Godolphin and, 461; and colonial affairs, 690; 757; death of, 275; vi 6; 9; 43; abdication of, 794 sq., 808; 815; and New England, vii 28 sq., 69; New York granted to, 38, 41 sq., 45; claims of, on New Jersey, 46 sq., 49; and Penn, 50  
 — IV, King of Scotland, Warbeck aided by, i 469; 471, 479, 481; killed at Flodden, 482; 484; ii 553

- James V, King of Scotland, *x* 485; makes peace with England (1534), *ii* 441; marries Madeleine of Valois, 448, 455; 458; disputes with Scotch nobles, 454; marries Mary of Guise, 455, and England, 456, 555, 558; death of, 456
- Francis Edward Stewart, Prince of Wales (the Old Pretender), birth of, *v* 241 sq., 290; 246 sqq.; 250; 275; recognised by Louis XIV, 399; 423; 441; and Peter the Great, 472; 543, *vi* 6; 15; 21 sq.; 26; illness of, 27; 30; Alberoni and, 31; 57; at Saint-Germain, 91; sails from Dunkirk, 92 sq.; 96; relations of, with the Powers, 97; and Earl of Mar's rising, 98; in Scotland, 102 sq.; in Italy, 104; marriage of, 105; 106; 109 sqq.; 113; 117; Regent Orleans and, 123; and Dubois, 131; 142; 289; death of, 118
- Duke of York. *See* James II, King of England
- Edwin John, barrister, *xi* 328
- Frank, African traveller, *xii* 813
- William, *Some Varieties of Religious Experience*, *xii* 775
- of Hereford, Lord (Sir Henry James), *xii* 43; 52
- Jameson, Leander Starr, and the Transvaal Raid, *xii* 53, 641
- Jamestown (Virginia), English colony at, *iv* 747; settlement of, *vii* 6; Nathaniel Bacon in, 9
- (St Helena), landing of Napoleon at, *ix* 757
- Jamet, Léon, at the Court of Ferrara, *ii* 384
- Jamna river, *xi* 726
- Jamrud, railway to, *xii* 489
- Jan of Leyden. *See* John of Leyden
- Janda Khaur, regent in Lahore, *xi* 738
- Jane (Seymour), Queen of England, 3rd consort of Henry VIII, *ii* 445; death of, 448
- Janina, reaction in, *x* 173; Kurshid Pasha at, 178, 181; and the Greek frontier, *xii* 403; 421
- Janissaries, revolt of (1481), *i* 85; support Selim I, 89 sq.; organisation of, 99 sqq.; changes in constitution of, *v* 342; 347 sq.; at Vienna, 362; *ix* 386-9; revolt of the (1826), *x* 192
- Jankau, Swedish victory at (1645), *iv* 389
- Jankoji, Rājāh of Gwalior, *xi* 737
- Janovitch (Besme), murderer of Coligny, *iii* 19
- Jansen, Cornelius, and Jansenism, *v* 82 sqq.
- Jansenism, Richelieu adverse to, *iv* 157; Pascal and, 794 sqq.; *v* 82 sqq., 88 sqq.; *vi* 163; the *Parlement* and, 347; in popular movements, French especially, 587 sqq.; 590 sq.; and fall of the Jesuits, 595; results of controversy in regard to, *viii* 8 sq.; 56, 194, 196; and modern Ultramontanism, *x* 157
- Janssen, Johannes, *History of the German People*, *xii* 848
- Jaossens, Jan Willem, Dutch general, surrender of Cape Town by, *ix* 752, surrender of Java by, 754
- Janus, Dollinger's, *xii* 848
- Japan, Dutch East India Company in, *iv* 712; English factory at Firando in, 740; treaty of the United States with, *vii* 434; (1842-71), Vol. *xi*, Chap. xxviii (2); 259; 802; the Regeneration of, Vol. *xii*, Chap. xviii; and the War with Russia, Chap. xxx; progress of, 4 sq.; alliance of, with Great Britain, 9 sq., 55 sq.; 14; and war settlement with China, 52; 342; at war with Russia, 345 sq., 348, 351, 521 sq.; 379; and China, 502; and Korea, 509 sq.; at war with China, 510 sqq.; China and, 515, 522; and the Philippine Islands, 529 sq.; 609; Canada and, 650; and Hague Court of Arbitration, 727
- Jaquess, James F., United States volunteer colonel, *vii* 573
- Jarmetz, ceded to France, *v* 33
- Jarnac, battle of, *iii* 11-2, 224
- Jaroměř, Austrian army at, *vi* 705; Field-Marshal Benedek at, *xi* 453
- Jaromirez. *See* Jaroměř
- Jaroslav, burning of, *iv* 189
- Jarzé, Chevalier de, Condé and, *iv* 612
- Jassy, burnt by Solymān II, *iii* 117; Peter the Great at, *v* 604; *vi* 308; Treaty of (1792), 676, *viii* 289, 295, 337, 530, *ix* 385; Prince Ypsilanti at, *x* 178; entered by the Turks, 179; riot at, *xi* 283; 643
- Jaubert, Hippolyte-François, Comte, *x* 503; 508
- Jaucourt, Arnail-François, Marquis de, *viii* 213
- Jauregu, Juan, *iii* 255, 258
- Jaurès, Jean, French politician, *xii* 119 sq.; 122 sqq.; and Dreyfus affair, 126; 127 sq.
- Java, Dutch ventures to, *iii* 632; spices of, *iv* 734; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; English in, 740; Dutch in, 742; captured (1811), *ix* 240; occupation of, 732; restored to Holland, 735; Stamford Raffles in, 754; rebellion in (1825), *x* 528; trade with, 761; Dutch rule in, *xi* 667 sq.; *xii* 534; trade of, 668
- Javogues, Charles, revolutionary, *viii* 505
- Jay, John, American statesman, *vi* 461; *vii* 316, 319 sq., 328
- Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Jeannin, Pierre, President, *iii* 52; envoy to Holland, 640-2, 685, 691, *v* 702; Minister under Mary de' Medici, *iv* 118 sq.; superseded, 122, 625
- Jebb, John, democrat, *viii* 755
- Jechna Doab, *xi* 741
- Jedburgh, burnt by English (1528), *ii* 422; *v* Jacobites at, *vi* 101
- Jedda, disturbance at, *xi* 635

- Jedrzejew, Diet of (1576), *iii* 97-8
- Jefferson, Thomas, *vi* 166, 316, 320; President of United States, 324 sqq., 331, 369, 372 sq.; 437; 739; *v* 277; *x* 281; *xii* 741; 757
- City, governor chased from (1561), *vii* 458
- Jeffrey, James, Captain, mission of, to St Petersburg, *vi* 34
- Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord, editor of *Edinburgh Review*, *ix* 687; *xi* 347
- Jeffreys, George, Lord Chief Justice, *v* 230 sqq.; 234; *vi* 805
- Jehemoff, Major-general, at Zorndorf, *vi* 281
- Jehangir, Moghul Emperor, *iv* 741; admits Dutch traders at Surat, 743; *vi* 515 sqq.; death of, 517
- Jellachich (Jellačić) von Buzim, Baron François von, Austrian general, *ix* 255; surrender of, to Augereau, 258; 347
- Joseph, Count, *Ban* of Croatia, *xi* 177; 179; and Croatian Diet, 180 sq.; 182; invades Hungary, 183 sq., 185; marches on Vienna, 187; at Schwechat, 189; invades Hungary, 202 sq.; 206; 209; 211; 217
- Jem (son of Mohammad II), conflict with Bayezid, *i* 85, 224; imprisoned in Europe, 86, 114; death of, 87, 115
- Jemappes, battle of, *viii* 299, 417, 534
- Jemmigen, battle of (1568), *iii* 223
- Jemteland, acquired by Sweden, *iv* 572
- Jena, Prussian army near, *ix* 274; Hohenlohe at, 275; battle of (1806), 276 sq., 326, 329, 331-2, 428, 592; University of, 325, *x* 364, 375, *xi* 150
- Jenatsch, George, Grisons Preachers headed by, *iv* 46, 52, 54; escape of, 55; 61 sqq.
- Jenckes, Thomas Allen, of Rhode Island, American politician, *vii* 635
- Jenkins, Sir Richard, Resident of Nagpur, *xi* 726
- Robert, English mariner, *vi* 48; 64; 66; 149; 157
- Jenkinson, Sir Anthony, in Russia, *xii* 793
- Charles. *See* Liverpool, 1st Earl of
- Jenner, Edward, discoverer of vaccination, *xii* 779
- Bernese Federalist, *ix* 97
- Jensen, Adolf, German song-writer, *xi* 413
- Peder, Danish scholar, *ii* 609
- Nicolas, printer at Venice, *i* 284, 561
- Jephson, Major-general William, *iv* 443
- Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St Albans. *See* St Albans
- Jerningham, Sir Robert, *ii* 429 sq.
- Jerome (Hieronymus), execution of, *ii* 451
- Jersey, French attacks on, *vi* 452
- Edward Villiers, 1st Earl of, *v* 430
- Frances (Twysden), Lady, wife of 4th Earl, influence of, *ix* 675
- Jerusalem, occupied by Ibrahim Pasha (1832), *x* 549; Protestant bishopric at, *xi* 6; the Holy Places of, 305, 311, 313, 524, 655
- Papias, Patriarch of, *v* 508
- Jesuits (Society of Jesus), in the New World, *i* 62; constitution, organisation, and spread of, *ii* 83, 651 sqq.; at Council of Trent, 667 sqq.; learning of, 668; introduced into Switzerland, 341; in Sweden, under Johan III, 631 sq.; in Poland, 637; and the Catholic reaction, *iii* 83 sq.; Stephen Báthory uses in education, 102 sq.; in France, work of, in the cause of Christian and Renaissance learning, 61; and Henry IV, 664, 681; 140; and Ferdinand I, 145 sqq.; colleges of, at Mainz and Heiligenstadt, 155; in Bavaria, 160 sq.; and Maximilian II, 167, 178; Klesl's work in Austria, 701 sq.; 723; and the propaganda in England under Elizabeth, 236 sqq., 350 sqq.; in Florence, 389; in Savoy, under Emmanuel Philibert, 404 sq.; and the *Collegium Romanum*, 424; 435; and Sixtus V, 447 sqq., 455; in Ireland, failure of first mission, 585 sq.; second mission and its importance, 592 sqq.; political theories of, *see* Chap. xxii, *passim*, especially 765 sqq.; excluded from Venice, 774; and Catholic reaction in Empire, *iv* 4 sqq.; banished for short time from Bohemia (1618), 21; in re-conquered Bohemia, 73 sq.; 82; and Scioppius, 113; and Sigismund III of Poland and Sweden, 170; banished from Venice, 676 sq.; Pascal and, 795 sq.; Gui Patin and, *v* 73; 76; methods of, 80 sqq.; and Jansenism, 81 sqq.; and Popish Plot, 220 sqq.; 331, and James II of England, 335 sq.; and Emperor Leopold I, 341; and the Russian Pretender, 497 sqq.; 504; in America, 676 sqq., 683 sq.; 743; at Oxford, 746; and Jean de Labadie, 755 sq.; in France, on Louis XIV's death, *vi* 121, 127; Frederick William I and, 203; expelled from France (1764), 348, 592; rebellion of, in Paraguay, 364; expelled from Spain and Spanish America (1767), 372; use of confiscated property of, in Spain, 383; general attack upon by Carvalho in America and Portugal, 386 sq.; in Brazil, 390, 392; the Papacy and, 501 sq.; expelled from Naples, 593; expelled from Parma, 594; suppressed by Clement XIV, 595; confiscated wealth of, in Poland, 671; Catharine II and, 693; Frederick the Great and, 721; 806; in Canada, *vii* 72, 77, 81, 83 sq., 98 sqq.; in the West Indies, 96 sq.; exploration of Marquette, 362; *viii* 8, 53, 789; reconstituted by Pius VII, *x* 6, 124; in France (c. 1824), 83 sq., 69 sq.; 94, 153, 162; in Modena,

- 107; excluded from Bavaria, 147; and education in Papal States, 152; and Conclave of 1829, 154; attack Gioberti, 166; Gregory XVI and, 167, 381; in Spain (c. 1815), 141 sq., 207, (c. 1820), 219; again expelled (1835), 236; expelled from Lisbon (1833), 335; in Spanish America, 247, 253, 271, 298, Paraguay missions of, 269 sq.; English Catholic Emancipation Act and, 654; in France (c. 1840), xi 23, and Guizot, 34 sqq., 67 sq.; Gioberti and, 65 sqq.; in Switzerland, 67, 239, 247 sqq.; in Rome, 76, 79, 81; 126; at Glatz, 155, and the dogma of the Immaculate Conception, 713, the *Civiltà Cattolica* of, 714; decree of expulsion of, from France (1880), xii 117; excluded from the German Empire (1872), 148; in Portugal, 271; in China, 514; in Siam, 534 sq.; in Japan, 542; in Canada, 614; in Tibet, 797
- Jeunesse, La*, French journal, xi 486
- Jew of Malta, The* (Marlowe's), iii 374-5
- Jewel, John, Bishop of Salisbury, xi 161, 588; *Apologia*, xii 348
- Jewett, William Cornell, adventurer, vii 577
- Jews, in Spain, i 359 sq.; in England, v 328; readmitted to Brandenburg, 648; in Russia, attitude of Peter the Great towards, 529; Indemnity Acts and, vi 44; Frederick William I and, 208; in Naples, 599; in Austria, 636; in Prussia, 711; in France, before the Revolution, viii 52; and the Revolution, 732 sqq., 790, Napoleon I and, ix 204 sqq.; persecution of, in the States of the Church, x 152; in Rome, xi 74, Hungarian Diet and, 210; in Switzerland, 256; in Moldavia, 283; in Roumania under Constitution of 1866, 646; in Sweden, 680; in Tuscany, 706; in Austria, xii 193; in Russia, 339 sq., 351, 359; in later Roumania, 397 sqq.; researches in the history of, 846
- Jezierski, John, Count, Polish deputy, x 467; 469
- Jhansi, annexation of, xi 743; 746; 749
- Jibuti, exploration from, xii 818
- Jičin. *See* Gitschin
- Jingo, mythological Empress of Japan, xii 564
- Joan of Brabant, i 418, 423
- Joanna, Queen of Castile. *See* Juana
- I, Queen of Naples (d. 1382), i 108
- II, Queen of Naples (d. 1434), i 108
- Queen of Naples, widow of Ferdinand I, i 476
- Queen of Naples, widow of Ferdinand II, i 476
- João (John) I, King of Portugal, i 10
- II, King of Portugal, i 16 sq., 20, 24
- III, King of Portugal, xi 172, 412 sq.
- Dom, Prince of Portugal, death of, xi 574
- Jochmus, A., German politician, xi 200
- Jodelle, Estienne, iii 53
- Jodhpur, State of, xi 726
- Bhai Singh, Mahārāja of, ix 719
- Johnson, Thane, revolts against Gustavus Vasa, i 626 sq.
- Joffrin, French socialist, xii 124
- Johannesburg, beginnings of, xii 639; railway to, 640
- Johannot, Joseph-Jean, French deputy, viii 330, 385
- John XXII (Jacques d'Éuse of Cahors), Pope, i 656; v 621
- King of Abyssinia, xii 240; 440; 444
- II, King of Aragon, i 347
- II, King of Castile, i 347, 351, 379
- King of Denmark, i 456
- V, Cantacuzenus, Emperor of the East, i 540
- II, King of France, i 389
- Zpolya, King of Hungary, i 96 sqq., 317, 336 sq.; leads national party in Hungary, ii 198; defeated by Ferdinand I, 199; 206 sq., 220, 236, 242; Turkish vassal, iii 106-7; keeps the Hungarian Crown by the Peace of 1533, 109; death of (1510), 118; and Transylvania, v 339
- d'Albret, King of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Albert, King of Poland (1492-1501), and Wladislaw II of Bohemia, i 336; 345
- (II) Casimir, King of Poland, arrested, iv 378, sues for aid at Vienna, 427; and Prussian sovereignty, 429; Charles X and, 579 sqq.; renounces claim to Swedish Crown, 590, v 344; 349 sq.; 504; vi 664
- III (Sobieski), King of Poland, v 41; 49; 341; 350 sq.; defeats Turks, 353 sq.; elected king, 345; 355; makes peace with Turkey, 355; and Louis XIV, 356; and the Emperor, 356, 362 sq.; aids Austria against Turks, 359, 361; 364 sq.; death of, 365, 370; 651; vi 105; 191 sq.
- IV (Duke of Braganza), King of Portugal, Rupert and, iv 463 sq.; proclaimed King, 651 sq., 713; Holland and, 714; and Brazil, 753; v 105; 372; 674; vi 339
- V, King of Portugal, death of, vi 384
- VI, King of Portugal, marriage of, vi 381; becomes Regent, 388; rule of, as Prince Regent, ix 72, 301 sqq.; in Brazil, 304, x 810 sq.; succeeds to throne (1816), 311; 312; returns to Lisbon, 313; 317; and independence of Brazil, 317, 319; death of, 320
- King of Saxony, xi 59; 455
- III, King of Sweden, ii 627, 629-32; candidate for Crown of Poland, iii 91, 94;



- policy of, *rv* 153, Finland bequeathed to, 160; marries Catherine Jagello, 162; 164; revolts, 165; becomes King, *ib.*; 166 sqq.; death of, 160, 173
- John, Archduke of Austria, *ix* 65-7; 258; commands the army of Inner Austria, 346-7; 353-5; desires renewal of war, 359; 580; *x* 357; *xi* 152; elected *Reichsverweser*, 165; 166 sqq.; 171; Regent of Austria, 176; 178; 189; Frankfort Assembly and, 194; 199 sq.; resigns office, 230; 222
- Don, of Austria, natural son of Charles V, *ii* 409; *iii* 18; 31; at Lepanto, 131 sqq., 494 sq.; at Tunis, 497; sent to Netherlands, 244 sqq., 286, 302; 490, 498; death of (1578), 499, 500 sq.; 515; 597
- Don, of Austria (natural son of Philip IV, d. 1679), *rv* 619; child of Señora Calderon, 649; sent to Naples, 657 sq.; 659 sq.; in Catalonia, 661; Court faction of, 665; *v* 34 sq.; 45
- of Baden. *See* Trier
- of Bavaria. *See* Liège
- Sigismund, Elector of Brandenburg. *See* Brandenburg
- Don, of Brazil, Prince Regent of Portugal, demands the retrocession of Olivença, *ix* 605
- of Capistrano, Italian preacher, *i* 69, 77, 629, 647
- Infante of Castile, *i* 453
- son of Frederick I of Denmark, *ii* 229
- Damascene, works of, *i* 586 sq.
- Philip, Rhinegrave, *iii* 3, 5; death of, 13; *iv* 375
- Sigismund Zápolya, crowned as infant, *ii* 242; heir of Hungary, *iii* 118, 170 sq.; Transylvania adjudged to (1562), 123; annexes Szatmar, 125; does homage to Solyman II, 126
- of Goch. *See* Pupper
- of Leyden (Jan Beuckelssen), *ii* 225 sq.; *iii* 740, 755
- of Lorraine, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims. *See* Lorraine
- of Parma, the Blessed, *i* 663
- of Ragusa, Cardinal, *i* 599
- of Salisbury, medieval scholar and writer, *i* 536
- of Speyer, printer at Venice, *i* 284, 561
- Johnson, Andrew, *vii* 469, 543; President of the United States, 546, 598; policy of, 625 sqq.; rupture of, with Congress, 628 sqq.
- Joseph, publisher, *viii* 765
- Reverdy, United States Minister to Great Britain, *vii* 636; *xii* 21
- Samuel, *vi* 84; 610; *x* 697; 701
- Samuel (Whig divine), his works burnt at Oxford, *vi* 807
- Sir William, *vii* 95, 98, 124 sqq.
- Johnson, William Samuel, deputy for Connecticut at Constitutional Convention, *vii* 246, 257, 271
- W. H., Indian Survey official, *xii* 801
- Johnston, Albert Sidney, Confederate general, *vii* 462; killed at Shiloh, 497
- Archibald, of Warriston, *afterwards* Lord Warriston, at the General Assembly at Glasgow, *rv* 500
- Sir Harry Hamilton, *xii* 811
- Joseph Eccleston, *vii* 452; and Bull Run, 465 sqq.; 468, retreats to Gordonsville, 472; 474 sqq.; at Fair Oaks, 476; 504 sq.; succeeds Bragg, 514, 516; retreats to Atlanta, 521; censured, 522; in North Carolina, 529 sq.; surrender of, 542
- Major, in New South Wales, *ix* 739
- Johnstone, George, Commodore, *vi* 377 sq.; 454; 565
- Sir Nathaniel, Governor of Charleston (Carolina), *vii* 37
- Robert, son of Sir Nathaniel, Governor of South Carolina, *vii* 38
- Joinville, Guise at, *iii* 1, 31; treaty at (1585), 37
- François-F.-P.-L.-M. d'Orléans, Prince de, *xi* 505
- Jókai, Maurice, Hungarian novelist, *xi* 430 sq.
- Joliet, Louis, French-Canadian explorer, *vii* 362
- Jomard, Edme-François, Orientalist, *viii* 605
- Jomini, Baron Henry, Russian general, at the Congress of Vienna, *ix* 587
- Jonas, Justus, Lutheran theologian, *ii* 201, 207
- Joner, Wolfgang, Abbot of Kappel, *ii* 320, 337
- Jones, Griffith, Welsh divine, *vi* 81
- Sir Harford, ambassador to Persia, *xii* 800
- Col. John, in Ireland, *rv* 547
- John Paul (John Paul), naval adventurer, *vi* 449; *vii* 220
- Michael, defends Dublin, *rv* 531 sq.; defeats Ormonde at Rathmines, 533; 534
- Richard, political economist, *x* 783
- Roger, Lieutenant, burns Harper's Ferry Armoury (1861), *vii* 454
- Col. Theophilus, *rv* 547
- Sir William, M.P., *v* 228
- Sir William, writer, *viii* 755
- Sir William, Orientalist, *xii* 845
- Jonesborough, Confederates defeated at (1864), *vii* 522
- Jongestall, Allard Pieter, Dutch envoy to England, *v* 141
- Jonker-Franzen War (1488-91), *i* 449
- Jonköping, Assembly at (1599), *rv* 172; threatened by Danes, 179; Treaty of (1809), *ix* 323

- Jonquière, Clement de Taffanel, Marquis de La, in New France, vii 119
- Jonson, Ben, iii 329, 380; iv 760; 762, v 745
- Jordan, Camille, member of the *Conseil des Cinq-Cents*, viii 506 sq.; ix 24, x 42, 47; and the *Doctrinaires*, 52-3; and press censorship, 54; 55; 56; issues election proclamation, 57; 60; 63; and new electoral proposals, 66, 67, dismissed from Council of State, 68; 73; 103
- Sir Joseph, English vice-admiral, v 192 sq.
- J. L. von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 585
- Sylvester, Professor at Marburg, x 374; 377
- José, Dom, son of Pedro III of Portugal, vi 388
- Joseph I, Emperor, v 47; crowned King of Hungary, 367; 401; and Charles XII, 417, 597; 419; and peace negotiations, 422 sqq., 427, 457; and Clement XI, 454; recognises Stanislaus Leszczyński, 496; and Augustus II, *ib.*; Treaty of, with Sweden, 607; death of, 429, 431; vi 97; 201; 586
- II, Emperor, v 455; 516; Vol. vi, Chap. xviii; 346; 354 sq.; 470; and Clement XIV, 594; 600; and Tuscany, 601; 603; and Switzerland, 616; 664; and Poland, 668 sq.; and Catharine II, 675, 678, 708; 676; 703; in Bohemia, 704; and War of the Bavarian Succession, 705 sq.; and Austrian Netherlands, 710; 731, viii 277, 280 sqq.; invades Holland, 287; and Frederick the Great, 309; policy of, 310 sqq.; in Crimea, 315; declares war on Turkey (1788), 316 sq., 324 sqq., 524; and Austrian Netherlands, 317 sqq., 327 sqq.; and Turkey, ix 385; revolt against policy of, 415; x 135; 144 sq.; and "Punctations of Ems," 158; and the Church, 357; 406; and Galicia, 461; 520; xi 399; 401; 422; 431; 653; anti-papal policy of, 708; death of, vi 654, viii 292, 332
- I, King of Portugal, vi 166, 368; reign of, 384 sqq.; death of, 375, 388
- King of Spain. *See* Bonaparte, Joseph
- Archduke, Palatine of Hungary, ix 41; xi 673
- Clement. *See* Cologne, Joseph Clement, Elector of
- *le Père* (François Leclerc du Tremblay), at Ratisbon, iv 115, 138, 141, 680; Richelieu and, 123; 135; death of, 149; notice of, 150; Grotius and, 250; 376
- Michael, leader of Cornish rebels, i 469
- Joséphine, Empress (de Beauharnais, née Tascher de la Pagerie), consort of Napoleon I, viii 563; 678; ix 23-4; 32, 107, 113, 139-40
- Josephstadt. *See* Jaroměř
- Josephus, early printed editions of, i 612 sq.
- Jósika, Baron Nicolas, Hungarian writer, xi 426; 430
- Baron Samuel, xi 152; 216
- Joubert, Barthélemy-Catharine, French general, viii 444, 566, 580, 582 sq., 654; succeeds Macdonald, 657; killed, 659, 672
- French Lutheran, burnt at Paris, ii 284
- and Egyptian finances, xii 434
- Jouffroy, Théodore-Simon, x 95; 103; 514
- Joule, James Prescott, and theory of heat, xii 784
- Jourdan, Comte Jean-Baptiste, Marshal of France, viii 351; commands Army of the North, 431; and Army of the Sambre and Meuse, 435 sqq., 442, 497 sq.; *Fructidorien*, 515; at Stockach, 656; in the *Cinq-Cents*, 673, 676 sq.; ix 71; 112; at Talavera, 452; director of King Joseph's armies, 476; at Burgos, 477; strengthens garrison of Pampeluna, 478
- Mathieu Jouve, Avignon bandit, viii 218
- Journal des Débats*, ix 130, 570, x 59, 91, 97, 490, 507, xi 34, 292
- *de l'Empire*, ix 130
- *de Paris*, ix 130
- *du Peuple*, xi 24
- Jovanovich, Baron, xii 400
- Jove-Llanos, Gaspar Melchor de, Spanish dramatic poet, v 69; vi 823; viii 782
- Jovius, Paulus. *See* Giovio, Paolo
- Joyce, Cornet George, iv 342
- Joyeuse, Anne, Duke of, iii 36 sq., 40; death of, 43
- François de, Cardinal, iii 433; 452; iv 671
- Henry, Duke of, Marshal of France, iii 668, 684
- William, Vicomte de, Marshal of France, iii 3, 20 sqq.
- Joyeuse Entrée*, vi 651 sq.
- Juan, Jorge, x 273
- Don, of Austria. *See* John
- Juana, Princess of Castile (*La Beltraneja*), i 352, 363
- *la Loca*, Queen of Castile, i 362-4, 368, 373, 379, 453, 455, 475-7
- Doña, sister of Philip II, iii 479-80, 484, 490
- Juárez, Benito Pablo, Mexican statesman, x 305; xi 476 sq.; 479; and Maximilian, 484; 565; President of Mexico, xii 676; and Porfirio Diaz, 677
- Jub river, Germany and, xii 661
- Jubé, Auguste, Baron de La Pérelle, Adjutant-general of the Directorial Guard, viii 677
- Jud, Leo, ii 316, 318
- Judenburg, truce at (1797), viii 582, 585
- Juhlke, African explorer, xii 160

- Juel, Jens, Danish admiral, v 571; 579  
 — Niels, Danish admiral, v 561; 570  
 — Owe, negotiates with Charles X, iv 587
- Julich, siege of (1610), iv 118; and the Treaty of Cleves, 409; War of, 426; 433; taken by Archduke Leopold, 624; acquired by Duke of Neubourg, v 33; 350; the Allies at, 409; 627 sq.; 643; and War of the Austrian Succession, vi 231; 339
- Julich and Berg, Maria, heiress of, marries John III of Cleves, ii 236, iii 716  
 — William IV, Duke of, ii 236
- Julich-Cleves, duchy of, ii 75, 236, 239, 243 sqq.; the disputed succession in, iii 558, 636 sqq., 715 sqq.; siege of Julich by Maurice, 643; taken by Archduke Leopold, 638; Archduke Albert cuts off access to, 689; Henry IV's designs upon, 687 sqq.; exposed to Dutch immigration, 705; "Possessing" Princes in, 730-2; succession in, iv 2, 5; 10; 12 sq.; 100; 104; and Peace of Westphalia, 408; France, Brandenburg and, 423; 578; 624
- Julich-Cleves-Berg, partition of, vi 231  
 — Anna of (daughter of William V), claim to the duchies, iii 716  
 — Antonia (Duchess of Lorraine), 2nd consort of Duke John William of, iii 722; regent, 729  
 — Jacobaea of Baden-Baden, 1st consort of John William, Duke of, iii 715 sq.  
 — John III (de La Marck), Duke of, ii 75; unites the duchies, 236; iii 716  
 — John William, Duke of, death of (1609), iii 642, 686, 729; Bishop of Münster, 705; 709; insanity of, 715 sq.; 722  
 — Magdalena of (daughter of William), iii 716  
 — Maria (of Austria), Duchess of, married to William V, ii 244  
 — Maria Eleonora (daughter of William V), claimant to the duchies, iii 716, v 636  
 — Sibylla (daughter of William V), as possible claimant, iii 716; second marriage of, 729  
 — William V (de La Marck), Duke of (also of Gelders), ii 75; submits to Charles V, 77, 244 sq., i 424; becomes Lutheran, ii 236 sq., 243; excluded from Schmalkaldic League, 239, 241; 252; 450 sq.; iii 156; 172; 705; insanity of, 715; succession to, 716; v 636
- Jüterbok, Treaty of (1611), iii 733; Gallas defeated at, iv 388
- Julian the Apostate, iii 752
- Julian, George W., of Indiana, vii 469
- Juliana Maria, Queen of Denmark, consort of Frederick V, vi 746; 749 sqq.; 754; viii 279
- Juliers, William IX, Duke of, and of Gelders. *See* Gelders
- Julius II (Giuliano della Rovere), Pope, i 110, 177; an enemy of the Borgias, 184; 221; Perugia and Bologna attacked by, 123, 245; Venice and, 129-34, 186, 244 sqq., 268; and League of Cambray, 121, 216 sq.; War between France and, 135 sq., 197 sq., 248 sqq.; Maximilian I and, 139, 319, Cesare Borgia and, 195 sqq., 242 sq.; and Holy League, 198, 248 sq., 366, 479; death of, 139, 252; character of, 243 sq.; Gallican Church and, 388; 491, 543; Church reform and, 620 sq.; 655, 657; a pluralist, 659; 657, 665, 667; 670; sale of offices by, 672; 690; art under, ii 5-10; 30, 281, 426; iii 737  
 — III (Giovanni Maria del Monte), Pope, ii 85 sq., 90; sends Council back to Trent, 266; 399; sends Pole to England, 518 sq.; death of, 534; and the Jesuits, 655; 663, 668, 670, 672
- Julius Exklusiv, attack on Julius II in, ii 9
- Jullian, Camille, French historian, xii 834
- Jung Bahadur, xi 749  
 — Joachim, naturalist, v 734
- Jungbunzlau, school of Bohemian Brethren, iii 703; Austrian magazine at, vi 257
- Junge Pfalz. *See* Sulzbach
- Jungfernhof, Saxons defeated at (1700), v 587
- Jungius, Jacob, man of science, iv 425
- Jungman, Josef, Czech writer, xi 653 sq.
- Junisbeg, Turkish ambassador at Venice, iii 113
- Junius, Franciscus. *See* Du Jon, François
- Junius, Letters of, vi 441
- Junker, Wilhelm, African explorer, xii 811 sq.
- Junot, Andoche, Duc d'Abrantès, French general, viii 564, 585 sq., 611; ordered to Lisbon, ix 303-4; French in Portugal commanded by, 343; Italian peasant revolt crushed by (1806), 398; attacks Lisbon, 428, x 310; in possession of Portugal, ix 429 sq.; 435-6, and campaign of 1808, 439; proposals to British, 440-1; 456; at Busaco, 461; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; occupies Lisbon, x 310
- "Junto," becomes exclusively Whig (1697), v 274
- Jura, Swiss manufactures in, ix 425; disturbances in, xi 240; 242; 246; 259
- Jureff, Nikita Romanovich, v 496
- Jurieu, Pierre, v 76; 87
- Jurischitz, Hieronymus, iii 108 sq.  
 — Nicholas, heroic defence of Güns by, iii 107
- Jussieu, lecturer in the French School of Medicine, excluded, x 78
- Jussuf, Grand Vezir (1711), v 606  
 — Grand Vezir (1788), viii 325 sq.
- Justamond, John O., writer, vii 96
- Justicia, in Aragon, i 351

- Justification by Faith, doctrine of, at Trent, *ii* 645, 667 sq.  
 Justinian, *Institutes*, *xii* 704  
 Jutland, rising in (1534), *ii* 614 sq.; *iv* 102 sq.; restored to Denmark, 109; Swedish reduction of, 387; 561; 567; 571; 584 sq.; invaded by Frederick William, 588; 589; *v* 607; 609; agricultural condition of, *vi* 737; *xi* 167; lost by Danes, 441; provincial Diet of, 692  
 Juusten, Paulus. *See* Viborg, Ordinary (and Bishop) of  
 Juxon, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop of London, *iv* 279; Lord Treasurer, 283  
 Kaarden, Paul van, *iii* 638  
 Kabardia (Kabardine district), *vi* 804; acquired by Russia, 674  
 Kabeyaanows, party in opposition to Jacqueline of Hainault, *i* 419 sq., 423, 445  
 Kabul, the Emperor Bábar at, *vi* 503; 510; occupied by Humáyun, 511; 512; 517; Shah Jehán's army at, 518; 524; 527; *xi* 731; evacuation of, 733; 735 sq.; Russian envoy at. *xii* 34, 469, 801; 37; 459; 466; Cavagnari murdered at, 471; 475; Sir Mortimer Durand at, 483; caravan route to, 793; 800  
 Kabyha, rising in, *xii* 129  
 Kachar, invaded, *xi* 727; 730  
 Kachovski, Peter, Russian officer, *x* 443  
 Karst, Julius, German historian, *xii* 845  
 Kaser, Leonard, Lutheran martyr, *ii* 202  
 Kauffi, Kilian, Abbot of St Gall, *ii* 331  
 Katfa, Crimean port, *vi* 305  
 Kaffis, War with (1834-5), *xi* 780; restored to their land, 781; War with (1850-3), 784; Transkei, England makes war on, *xii* 636  
 Kaffraua, British, *xi* 786  
 Kafiristan, valleys of, *xii* 805  
 Kaga, *daimiō* of, *xi* 832  
 Kagg, Field-Marshal Lars, *iv* 589  
 Kagoshima, British squadron at, *xi* 846; 849; naval expedition to, 853; 864; the Satsuma clan and, *xii* 562; 563  
 Kain, Austrian general, *ix* 62  
 K'ai-p'ing, *xii* 505; Japanese army at, 588 sq.  
 Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, *xii* 171  
 Kaisersberg, Johannes Geiler von, *i* 323; preaches on *Ship of Fools*, 683; *ii* 29, 106  
 Kaiserslautern, French in, *iv* 144; taken by the Imperialists, 367; Brunswick at, *viii* 424; battle of (1793), 427 sq.  
 Kaiserswerth, siege of (1702), *v* 406  
 Kaja, and the battle of Gross-Görschen (1813), *ix* 517  
 Kakhánoff, Commission of, *xii* 313; 318  
 Kakoun, fight at, *viii* 609  
 Kalahari desert, *xi* 783; crossed by Livingstone, *xii* 808  
 Kalakaua, King of Hawaii, *vii* 667  
 Kalanás river, the Greek frontier and, *xii* 398, 403  
 Kalamata, captured by Venetians, *v* 365  
 Kalandas, The (German associations), *ii* 108  
 Kalat, Khan of, and Quetta, *xii* 467  
 Kaláyeff, murders Grand Duke Sergius, *xii* 350  
 Kalb, French agent in America, *vi* 352  
 Kalckieuth, Count Friedrich Adolph of, Prussian envoy, *viii* 412; 415; Prussian Marshal, Governor of Danzig, *ix* 289; 292, 307  
 Kalckstein, Ludwig Karl von, Prussian general, *vi* 230  
 Kalzan, *xii* 792; caravan route to, 793; 796, Younghusband at, 802; 804  
 Kalgoolie, gold discovered at, *xii* 619; 634  
 Kalinjar, Sher Shah killed at, *vi* 511  
 Kalisch, Swedes defeated at (1706), *v* 595; Convention of (1813), *ix* 513; 579, 592, 596; Kutusoff at, 514-5; part of department of, ceded to Prussia, 655-6; *x* 449; 455  
 Kállay, Baron Benjamin von, Austrian Minister of Finance, *xii* 199 sq.; 400  
 Kalm, Peter, Swedish traveller, *vii* 102 sq.  
 Kalmar, Union of (1397), *i* 293, 502, *ii* 228, 600, *iv* 170, 561; Court of Enk at, 161; Statute of (1537), 168 sq.; taken by Swedes, 172 sq.; war of (1611), 177, 179, 560, 565 sq.  
 Kálnoky, Count Gustave, Austrian statesman, *xii* 199; 211  
 Kalpi, rebels defeated at, *xi* 749  
 Kaltenborn, Rudolph Wilhelm von, *Letters of an old Prussian Officer*, *vi* 713  
 Kaluga, retreat to (1812), *ix* 497-9  
 Kama river, Russian boundary, *v* 481  
 Kameke, General von, *xi* 536 sq.; 589  
 Kameniec, taken by Turks (1672), *v* 353; 354 sq.; 365; restored to Poland (1699), 371  
 Kamenskoi, Michel Fédorovitch, Count, Russian Field-Marshal, orders Russian retreat, *ix* 284; succeeded by Bennigsen, 285  
 — Count Nikolai, and War with Turkey, *ix* 485  
 Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *viii* 769  
 Kamenie, plain of, *iii* 86  
 Kamimura, Japanese admiral, *xii* 588  
 Kammergericht, of Frederick III, *i* 304, 313; of Maximilian I, 313, 315. *See also Reichskammergericht*  
 Kammermeister, Joachim. *See* Camerarius  
 Kampschulte, F. Wilhelm, German historian, *xii* 847  
 Kamptz, K. O. A. H. von, Prussian statesman, *x* 377  
 Kámrán, son of Emperor Bábar, *vi* 510 sq.  
 Kamran Shah, ruler of Herat, *xi* 781  
 Kamschanka, survey of, *v* 535; Russian fortress in, *xi* 272

- Kanagawa, xi 833; 836; opened to trade, 840; 842
- Kanakas, in Queensland, xii 625; 633
- Kanalis, Constantine, Greek admiral, x 186; xii 391
- Kanawha valley, Crook in, vii 516; Hunter retires to, 531
- Kandahar, reduction of, by Bábar, vi 509; 511; taken from the Persians, 512; 518; lost to the Moghuls, 519; 524; 527; xi 731; Shah Shuja crowned at, 732; 733 sqq.; relief of, xii 37; 459; 470 sq.; Roberts's march to, 475; caravan route to, 793; 800
- Kandy, King of, Dutch treat with, iv 711; British troops in (1803), ix 734
- Kanem, the French Congo and, xii 130
- K'ang Yuwei, Chinese Reformer, xii 517
- Kangaroo Island, xi 792
- K'anghsi, Emperor of China, xii 514
- Kánhoji, Gáekwár, holds Baroda, ix 726
- Kankin, Count Jegor, Russian Minister of Finance, x 422; 428; xi 265 sq.
- Kano, explorers at, xii 807 sq.
- Kansas, creation of Territory of, vii 427; the struggle in (1854-6), 430, 434 sq., 458; refused admission to Union, 435; in Civil War, 462; negro suffrage in, 628; population of, 708, 711
- Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854), vii 427 sqq., 444
- Kan-su, exploration in, xii 797
- Kansuh Ghuri, Mamluk Sultan of Syria, defeated by Selim I, i 91
- Kant, Immanuel, writings of, vi 727 sq.; 825 sqq.; 834 sq.; 837; viii 772 sq.; ix 325; 328; *Project of a Perpetual Peace*, 663; Schiller and, x 391; 893; 400; xii 155
- Kápolna, Hungarians repulsed at, xi 205
- Kappel, forces of Zurich at, ii 331; First Peace of (1529), 332; battle of, 196, 216, 217, 337; death of Zwingli at, 209, 216; Second Peace of (1531), 338
- Kappeyne, Joannes, Dutch statesman, xii 248 sq.
- Kara Sea, exploration of, xii 795
- George Petrovich, Servian leader, ix 387; x 172; xi 284 sq.
- Ibrahim, Grand Vezir, v 366 sq.
- Mustafa, Grand Vezir, succeeds Ahmad Kuuprili, v 355; 358; marches against Austria, 359; 360; besieges Vienna, 360 sqq.; retreat of, 363; death of, 364
- Osman, Mediterranean pirate, iii 541
- Karabusa, retained by Venice, v 349
- Karachi, xi 346; 732; capture of, 736
- Karageorgevich, Alexander. *See* Alexander — Peter. *See* Peter
- Karagué, explorers in, xii 809
- Karakorum, ruins of, xii 792
- pass, xii 801
- Karakozoff, D., attempts to assassinate Tsar Alexander II, xi 626, 630, xii 293; 298; 303
- Karamsin, Nicolai Mikhailovitch, Russian historian, viii 784; treatise of, ix 487; x 438; xi 262; xii 842
- Karashahr, travellers at, xii 799, 802 sq.
- Karatheodori, Alexander, at Congress of Berlin, xii 394; Provincial Governor of Cete, 419
- Karauli, State of, xi 726
- Karaveloff, Regent of Bulgaria, xii 400
- Kardis, Peace of (1661), v 344, 505, 562 sq., 587
- Karikal, France and, vi 347, 464, 533
- Karim Khan, Pindari chief, xi 725 sq.
- Karl, Duke of Sudermanland. *See* Charles IX of Sweden
- Karlshamn, recovered by Sweden, v 570
- Karlskrona, Swedish naval station, v 578; 610; vi 28; new docks at, 775 sq.
- Karlstad, built by Charles IX, iv 176; conference at, xii 289
- Karlsten, fortress of, v 533
- Kármán, Joseph, Hungarian writer, xi 423
- Karnkowski, Bishop of Cujavia. *See* Cujavia
- Karpóvich, Russian student, xii 315
- Kars, Turkish army crosses Euphrates near, iii 121; ceded to Russia, xii 342, 398; 389; 392
- Karski, John, Polish officer, x 453
- Karwonski, family of, iii 75
- Kaschan, submits to Emperor Leopold I, v 366
- Kashgar, Russia and, xi 632; xii 343; caravan route to, 793; 796; 800 sqq.
- Kashgaria, China and, xii 502
- Kashrsk iron-works, v 533
- Kashmir, under Moghul dynasty, vi 511, 512; in 1747, 524, xi 731; and the Sikhs, 732, 740; xii 485; 793; exploration in, 800, 802
- Kasimbazar, factory of, seized, vi 551; 553
- Kasimir IV, King of Poland. *See* Casimir
- Kaskaskia, captured by Clarke (1778), vii 221 sq.; 356
- Kassange, Livingstone at, xii 808
- Kassassin, Egyptian defeat at, xii 437
- Katak, capture of (1805), ix 726
- Katharina Alexeievna, Grand Duchess of Russia. *See* Catharine II, Tsarina
- Katkov, Michael, Russian journalist, xi 625 sq.; 629; editor of the *Moscow Gazette*, xii 296; 298; 300; 311; opposes Ignatieff, 313; 314
- Katona, Joseph, Hungarian dramatist, xi 424; 430 sq.
- Katséna, explorers at, xii 810
- Katt, de, reader to Frederick the Great, vi 281; 290
- Katte, Hans Hermann von, Prussian officer, vi 212
- Katunga, explorers in, xii 807
- Katwijk, naval action off (1653), iv 476
- Katzbach, French reverse at (1813), ix 524, 528

- Kaufmann, Constantine von, Governor of Russian Turkestan, xi 631 sq.; xii 461, 470
- Kaulbars, Alexander, Russian general, Bulgarian Minister of War, xii 405; in the Russo-Japanese War, 597 sqq.; on the Pamirs, 802
- Nicholas, Russian major-general, in Bulgaria, xii 409 sq
- Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton, Prince von, Austrian Chancellor, vi 249; 252 sqq.; and Franco-Austrian alliance, 320, 331, 335 sqq., 400 sq.; 341 sqq.; and Prussia, 398 sq., 647 sq., 656, 702; rejects British overtures, 427; 615 sq.; and Joseph II, 627; 628; and Russia, 629 sq.; 631; 633; and Turkish alliance, 634; 635; 639; and United Provinces, 640; and Antwerp, 642; 651; 654 sq.; 670; and Frederick the Great, 708; 783; viii 221, 277 sq., 310, 313 sq., 319, 399; retires (1792), 533; originates idea of the Concert of Europe, x 3
- Kavanaghs, The, xii 583
- Kawamura, Japanese general, xii 585; 597 sq.
- Kawerau, G., German historian, xii 847
- Kay, Prussian defeat at, vi 292, 324
- John, and the weaver's loom, x 735
- Robert, and the weaver's loom, x 735
- Kayserling, Count, Russian Minister at Warsaw, vi 200; 667
- Kazalinsk Fort, xi 273
- Kazan, annexed to Russia, v 479; 502; 531; illegal taxation in, x 426; University of, 431; student disturbances at, xii 315
- Kazembe, embassy to, xii 808; 809
- Kazeneck, Count, Austrian Minister, viii 282
- Kazinczy, Francis, Hungarian poet, viii 777; xi 423 sqq.; 431
- Kazvin, Morier at, xii 800
- Keane, John Keane, Lord, British major-general at New Orleans, vii 345; Commander-in-chief at Bombay, xi 732
- Kearny, Philip, American general, vii 395
- Kearsarge, The, fights the "commerce-destroyer" *Alabama*, vii 566
- Keate, Robert Wilham, Governor of Natal, xi 787
- Keats, John, vi 830, 834 sq.; the poetry of, x 720 sqq.; xi 350
- Keble, John, x 657; and Oxford Movement, xi 348; 354; 711
- Kedah, Great Britain and, xii 536
- Keeling, William, in India, iv 741
- Keelly. See Quaally
- Keenan, Augustus H., Confederate Senator, vii 605
- Keene, Sir Benjamin, English ambassador at Madrid, vi 65 sqq.; 146 sq.; 149; 155; 157; and Patiño, 166; 167; 363 sq.; death of, 365
- Kehl, captured by French (1708), v 407; 408; 410; ceded by France, 436; 450; 454
- Keigwin, Richard, revolt of, at Bombay, v 698
- Keiller, James, manufacturer, xi 684
- Keiskama river, xi 780
- Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount, Admiral, expedition of, to Cape Colony, viii 484 sq., ix 749; viii 617, 632; ix 51; 53, 58; defends Straits of Dover, 210
- James Francis Edward (Marshal Keith), vi 105; at Prague, 259; 280; 306 sq., death of, 289
- Sir Robert Murray, Colonel, English Minister at Copenhagen, vi 737; 750; viii 277
- Keksholm, ceded to Russia by Sweden (1595), iv 171, (1721), v 615; iv 176; Peace of Stolbova and, 181
- Kelantan, Great Britain and, xii 536
- Kelat-i-Ghulzai, evacuation of, xi 735
- Keller, Augustine, and suppression of Aargau monasteries, xi 246
- Count D.-L.-Christophe von, viii 429
- Count Émile, French politician, xi 469; 472
- Ferdinand, archaeologist, xi 261
- Gottfried, x 405; xi 261; 417 sqq.
- Count, Russian general, xii 587 sqq.
- Kellermann, François-Christophe, Duc de Valmy, Marshal of France, viii 346, 351; commands the Army of the Centre, 409 sqq., 413, 415; and War with Sardinia, 437, 443 sq., 570
- François-Etienne, Duc de Valmy (son of above), French general, at Waterloo, ix 636 sqq.
- Kellett, Sir Henry, Vice-Admiral, xii 795
- Kelley, Benjamin Franklin, Federal general, vii 457
- Kellgren, Johan Henrik, Swedish poet, viii 789
- Kellie, Alexander Erskine, 5th Earl of, vi 117
- Kelly, George, Jacobite, vi 111
- impostor at Court of Rudolf II, xii 697
- Kelso, attacked by the English (1522), xi 420, (1542), 456, (1544), 460; Jacobites at, vi 99, 101
- Kelung, French occupation of, xii 131
- Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord, xii 784 sq.; 787
- Kemble, John Mitchell, historian, xii 835
- Kemény, Sigismund, Baron, xi 426 sq.; 430
- Keményi, John, Prince of Transylvania. See Transylvania
- Kempen, Stephen, Reformer, ii 161
- Kempenaar, de, Dutch Liberal, xi 663
- Kempis, Thomas à, the *Imitation of Christ*, i 625, 628; v 755

- Kempten, abbots of, *ii* 176; risings of peasants at (1525), 179, the 14 Protestant cities joined by, 205
- Kemphorne, Sir John, Vice-Admiral, *v* 192 sq.
- Kendal, Jacobite force at, *vi* 101  
— Ehrengard Meisina von der Schullenburg, Duchess of, *vi* 19, 484
- Kenesaw Mountain, fighting at (1864), *vii* 521
- Kenia, Mount, *xii* 809
- Kenmare, Thomas Browne, Viscount, and the Irish Catholics, *ix* 694; *x* 627; 640
- Kenmuir, William Gordon, 6th Viscount, *vi* 101; 103
- Kennebec river, Popham and Gilbert land at, *vi* 12; boundary of Acadia, 20, 75, 89
- Kennedy, Edmund B., Australian explorer, *xi* 795
- Kennemer, The (inhabitants of North Holland), *i* 420
- Kenner, Duncan F., Confederate senator, *vii* 605
- Kennicott, Robert, in Yukon district, *xi* 633
- Kenninghall, Mary Tudor at, *ii* 514
- Kent, rising in, under Wyatt, *ii* 527; Kentish Petition sent from, *iv* 300; Royalist rising in, 343 sq.  
— Island (Maryland), dispute concerning, *vii* 32 sq.  
— Edward Augustus, Duke of, *x* 674  
— Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of, *x* 674 sq.
- Kentish Knock, victory of Blake off the, *iv* 436, 473, 478, 480
- Kentucky, settlers in, *vii* 221, 356 sq.; trade and manufacture in, 353 sq.; becomes a State (1791), 357; population of, *ib.*, 359, 689; enters Union (1792), 359, 413, 421; upholds Tariff, 381; resolutions of (1798), 410 sq.; and secession, 453, 461, 470; invaded by Confederates (1861), 462 sq., 492; Bragg invades (1862), 507; slavery in, 581, 584 sqq.
- Kenyérmező, defeat of Turks at (1479), *i* 335
- Kenyon, Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Baron, Chief Justice, and question of Libel, *ix* 672; and Catholic Emancipation, 678
- Keogh, John, and the Irish Catholics, *ix* 694-5, *x* 627 sqq.
- Keon, Myles, and Back-lane Parliament, *x* 628
- Kepler, Johann, astronomer, *ii* 690; *iii* 697, 707; *v* 708; 711; 713 sqq.; 719
- Keppel, Arnold Joost van, Earl of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle  
— Augustus Keppel, 1st Viscount, Admiral, *vi* 437; 450 sq.; 462; resigns, 463; First Lord of Admiralty, 464
- Ker, John, of Kersland, *ix* 92
- Kerch, Russia and, *vi* 634, 673 sq.
- Kerdrel, Vincent-Paul-Marie-Casimir Audren de, French politician, *xii* 106
- Kergoulay, Comte Louis-Florian-Paul de, *x* 488
- Keria, Russian explorer at, *xii* 799; 803
- Kerjean, de, French officer in India, *vi* 541
- Kern, J. Conrad, Swiss statesman, *xi* 256
- Kerner, Georg, *viii* 773
- Kéroualle, Louise de, Duchess of Portsmouth. *See* Portsmouth
- Kerry, O'Moores and O'Conors in, *iii* 588; "undertakers" in, 599
- Kerrykurrihy, granted to Earl of Desmond, *iii* 594; invaded by Fitzmaurice, 595
- Kersaint, Gui-Pierre de Coetnempren, Comte de, French admiral, *viii* 247, 251, 449; *ix* 363
- Kersausie, Joachim-R.-T. Gaillard de, *x* 491 sq.; 499
- Kervyn de Lettenhove, Baron J. M. B. C., *xii* 848
- Keshen, Chinese Commissioner, *xi* 809
- Kesselsdorf, Prussian victory at, *vi* 244
- Ket, Robert, rebellion of, *ii* 492
- Ketteler, Freiherr Wilhelm Emmanuel von, Bishop of Mainz. *See* Mainz  
— Baron von, German Minister at Peking, *xii* 520 sq.
- Kettenbach, Henry of, Reformer, *ii* 101
- Kettler, Gotthard, High Master of the Teutonic Order, *iii* 73, *v* 493 sq.
- Key West, in the Civil War, *vii* 552
- Keyes, Erasmus Darwin, American general, *vii* 476
- Keyser, Rudolf, Norwegian historian, *xi* 701
- Kezanlik, Bulgarian raid on, *xi* 638
- Khaibar, Afridis in, *xii* 488; 489 sq.  
— Pass, *xii* 469 sqq.; 475
- Khair Eddin (Chaireddin). *See* Barbarossa II
- Khalifa, The, *xii* 443; 447 sq.
- Khalitürin, Russian revolutionary, *xii* 307 sq.
- Khan Jehân Lodi, Afghan commander, *vi* 517
- Kharaj, The (Turkish capitation tax), *i* 102
- Kharkoff, Russian military colony, *x* 416; *xii* 329; peasant disturbances in, 333; 376
- Kharram, Prince. *See* Shah Jehân
- Khartum, Gordon at, *xii* 40, 442 sq.; 41 sq.; 441; fall of, 443; 444; the Khalfah at, 447; 448; 811
- Kháimándu, Ochterlony at, *ix* 732
- Khelat, English traveller at, *xii* 800
- Kherson, arsenal of, *vi* 648; Russian military colony, *x* 416
- Khevenhuller, Count Ludwig Andreas, Austrian Field-Marshal, *vi* 233 sqq.; 236
- Khilkóff, Prince, and Russo-Japanese War, *xii* 346; 358
- Khiva, Russia and, *v* 544; *xi* 273; Khan of, and the Tsar, 680; Russian conquest of, 681 sq.; absorbed by Russia, *xii* 460; 464; 491; 793; political mission to, 800; 801

- Khoczim, defended by Chodkiewicz, *rv* 189; the Turks defeated at (1673), *v* 354, 364; fortress of, *vi* 307 sqq.; fortress of, captured by Austrians (1788), *viii* 325, 334
- Khokand, principality of, *vi* 509; Khan of, *xi* 273; Russian conquest of, 632; absorbed by Russia, *xii* 460
- Kholm, diocese of, *xi* 339
- Khomyakoff, President of third Duma, *xii* 375
- Khorasan, Russia and, *xii* 492
- Khoten, Russian explorer at, *xii* 799; 800 sqq.
- Khozhend, taken by the Russians, *xi* 631
- Khrustalyeff, Russian politician, *xii* 361 sq.
- Khuen-Hédervary, Count, Hungarian statesman, *xii* 199; 204
- Khulm, Moorcroft at, *xii* 800
- Khusrev Pasha, *x* 549; 562; 567
- Khusru, son of Emperor Jehangir, *vi* 515
- Kiachta, Russian army at, *xi* 816 sq., post-road to, *xii* 792; 795
- Kianghung, State of, *xii* 508
- Kiangsu, province of, *xi* 821; *xii* 507; disturbances in, 517
- Kiaochow, German occupation of, *xii* 4, 513; 132; 170
- Kibálchich, Russian revolutionary, *xii* 304; 308; 310; hanged, 311
- Kibet, explorer at, *xii* 811
- Kido, Japanese Councillor of State, *xi* 865; *xii* 549 sq.
- Kieff, occupied by Russia, *v* 353; 358; 477 sq.; and Lithuania, 480; 484; ceded to Russia (1667), 505; 511; 516; 519; 531; Russian retreat to (1706), 594; 595 sq.; Russian administration of, *x* 459; University of, *xi* 267; 625; revolutionary propaganda in, *xii* 304; 305 sq.; Osinsky hanged at, 307; 358 sq.; mutiny at, 362
- Kiel, University of, *vi* 753; Jackson sent to, *ix* 299; Peace of (1814), 582, 656, *x* 19, *xi* 682 sq., *xii* 281; Provisional Government at, *xi* 161; 225; 445
- Kielce, school of mining in, *x* 449
- Kieler Blätter*, *xi* 692
- Kielmannsegge, Baroness Sophia Charlotte von. *See* Darlington, Countess of
- Baron von, Master of the Horse, *vi* 20
- Kienmayer, Baron Michel de, Austrian Field-Marshal, *ix* 254
- Kierkegaard, Soren Aaby, Danish writer, *xi* 699
- Kieser, D. G. von, German professor of medicine, *x* 364 sq.
- Kikemba, Cameron at, *xii* 810
- Kildare, English in, *iii* 580
- Gerald FitzGerald, 8th Earl of, *i* 466, 468, 471-2
- Gerald FitzGerald, 9th Earl of, Lord Deputy of Ireland, *ii* 442, 471; *iii* 581
- Gerald FitzGerald, 11th Earl of, *iii* 590
- Thomas FitzGerald, 10th Earl of, *ii* 442, 471; *iii* 581
- Kildare, 20th Earl of. *See* Leinster, 1st Duke of
- Kila, captured by Stephen the Great, *i* 83, seized by the Turks (1484), 84; demolition of forts at, *x* 169, 175
- Kilmanjaro, Mount, *xii* 809
- Kilkenny, Confederation of, *iii* 610; Omond's Treaty at (1649), *iv* 435, 532; General Assembly of Confederated Catholics at (1642), 525; Rinuccini at, 529 sq.; 531; 534; Articles of, 535
- Killala, French force lands at, *ix* 702
- Killiecrankie, battle of (1689), *v* 293; Pass of, *vi* 116
- Killybegs, arrival of Spanish vessel at, *iii* 608
- Kilmacenan, O'Dogherty killed at, *iii* 613
- Kilmaine, Charles-Joseph, French general, at Arlon (1793), *viii* 429; succeeds Custine, 430
- Kilmarnham gaol, Parnell in, *xii* 80
- Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 4th Earl of, *vi* 114; 117
- Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson, American general, *vii* 527
- John, Major, *vi* 541; at Plassey, 554 sq.
- Kilrush, Irish rebels defeated at, *iv* 524
- Kilsyth, Royalist victory of (1645), *iv* 332
- Kilwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st Viscount, and Emmet's rebellion, *ix* 707
- Kimberley (S. Africa), foundation of, *xi* 787; *xii* 635; Cecil Rhodes at, 638; 639; siege of, 642
- (Australia), gold discovered at, *xii* 619; 814
- John Wodehouse, 1st Earl of (Lord Wodehouse), *xi* 343
- Kimbolton, death of Catharine of Aragon at, *ii* 444
- Lord. *See* Manchester, 2nd Earl of
- Kim-ok Kiun, Korean rebel, *xii* 510
- Kinbergen, Dutch admiral, *viii* 295
- Kinbuck, Jacobite force at, *vi* 100
- Kinburn, *vi* 305; acquired by Russia, 674; besieged by the Turks (1787), *viii* 316
- Kinchow, occupied by the Japanese, *xii* 511; 586
- Kinder, Claude William, and Chinese railways, *xii* 505
- Kineyri, fight at, *xi* 740
- King, Philip Gidley, Governor of New South Wales, *ix* 738
- Richard, ride of, to Grahamstown, *xi* 782
- Rufus, Massachusetts deputy at the Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. *vii*, Chap. *viii passim*, 364
- William, Archbishop of Dublin, *vi* 481 sq.; 486 sq.
- William, Chief of the Ngati-Awa, *xi* 799
- King William Island, explorers at, *xii* 814 sq.



- Kinglake, Alexander William, xi 364; xii 439
- King's Book, *The, or A Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man*, ii 448
- Mountain, Ferguson defeated at (1780), vii 225 sq.
- Kingsley, Charles, writings of, xi 359; at Cambridge, 363; xii 774
- Kingsion (Ontario), built, vii 85; lost, 89; 125; captured by Bradstreet (1758), 135 sq.; University of, xi 778; industries of, xii 612
- Sir Anthony, plot against Mary by, ii 544
- Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower, ii 455
- Kingswood, Whitefield at, vi 83
- Kimzsi, Paul, Hungarian general, i 335, 337
- Kinker, Johannes, Dutch writer, xi 676
- Kinsale, Spanish ships in (1601), iii 532, 608; wines unshipped at, 594; Rupert at, iv 463, 532, James II lands at, v 308
- Kinsky, Count Francis Ferdinand, Chancellor of Bohemia, vi 204
- Rudolf, Prince, xi 655
- Count William, Wallenstein and, iv 233 sq., 236, 241; murder of, 242
- Kiong-Lyng, Russia and, xii 507
- Kioto, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*; Japanese Court at, xii 537; 563
- Kirbekan, engagement at, xi 443
- Kircher, Athanasius, German scientist and physicist, v 739
- Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, German chemist, xii 783
- Kirchner, von, Imperial envoy at Utrecht Congress, v 439
- Kinghiz, The, and Russia, xi 273, and the Cossacks, xii 343
- Kirkcaldy, Sir William, of Grange, wains Ceol, iii 265; joins the party of Mary, 282 sqq.
- Kirke, Sir David, in Newfoundland, vii 52, 74
- Lewis and Thomas (brothers of the above), attack Quebec, vii 74
- Percy, Lieutenant-general, v 232; 243; relieves Derry, 312
- Kirkholm, Polish victory at (1605), iv 175, 188
- Kuki, battle at, xi 726
- Kirk o' field, iii 273-4
- Kirkpatrick, Major James Achilles, in India, ix 722
- William, General, mission of, to Népál, ix 718
- Kirman, English traveller at, xii 800
- Kiruna, ore fields of, xi 279
- Kirwan, Dean, ix 693
- Kisfaludy, Alexander, Hungarian poet, xi 423
- Charles, Hungarian poet, xi 424 sq.; 431
- Kishinéff, *pogróms* at, xii 340
- Kishiu, Prince of, xi 825, 832; 836; heir to the Tycoon, 837; 852; 855
- Kiss, General, execution of, xi 214
- Kissleff, Paul, Count, Russian Administrator of Moldo-Wallachia, xi 282
- Kitchener of Khartum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, Viscount, xii 130; occupies Dongola, 447; 448; in India, 496; in South Africa, 642
- Kitchin, Anthony, Bishop of Llandaff, xi 571
- Kiu-kiang, captured by the "Taipings," xi 820
- Kiupuli, The family of, v 33, 36
- Ahmad, Grand Vezir, v 40; succeeds his father, 346; invades Hungary, 346 sq., in Candia, 348; 352; invades the Ukraine, 353 sq.; death of, 355, 366
- Mohammad, Grand Vezir, v 40; 343; and Transylvania, 344 sq.; death of, 346
- Mustafá, Grand Vezir, v 61; 368 sq.
- Neuman-, Grand Vezir, v 604
- Kiutajeh, Egyptian advance to, x 552; Convention of (1833), 553, 558; Kossuth at, xi 215
- Kizil-Arvat, railway to, xii 801
- Kjoge, bay of, v 570
- Klagenfurt, Gorgei interned at, xi 214
- Klapka, George, Hungarian general, xi 204 sq.; 207; capitulates at Komorn, 213
- Klausenburg (Kolozsvár), Montecuculi at, v 345; 346; xi 173; captured by Bem, 205
- Kleber, Jean-Baptiste, French general, viii 353, 355 sq.; at Fleurus, 436, 446; and the Egyptian expedition, 599 sq., 603, 603 sq., 611 sqq.; in command, 616 sq.; assassinated (1800), 617
- Klein, American newspaper correspondent in Samoa, vii 662
- Klein-Schnellendorf, Convention of, vi 232 sq.; 235
- Kleist, Heinrich von, German dramatic poet, vi 827; ix 335; x 402 sq.; 407; xi 415 sq.
- von Nollendorf, Emilhus Friedrich, Count, at Nollendorf, ix 528; at Leipzig, 535-6; army of, 623
- von, of Zeblin, vi 217
- Kleist-Retzow, Hans von, Prussian politician, xi 160; 192
- Klenau, Austrian general, at Leipzig, ix 535
- Klesl, Melchior, Cardinal, Bishop of Neustadt and Vienna, iii 701; 720; 726 sq.; policy of, iv 1, 9 sqq.; arrest and death of, 22; 25
- Klewitz, W. A. von, Prussian financier, x 351
- Klimowicz, Russian military colony, x 416
- Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von, German poet, x 386; 388

- Klingsporie, Swedish agent at St Petersburg, ix 38
- Klissow, battle of (1702), v 581, 592
- Klitzing, General von, iv 333
- Klondyke, gold discovered in, xii 608; 617
- Klopp, Onno, *Fall of the House of Stewart*, xii 848
- Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, German poet, vi 741; 754; viii 773 sq.; x 384 sqq.
- Klostergrab, Protestants in, iv 15, 19
- Kloster-Grussau, Silesian army at, vi 280
- Klosterzeven, Convention of, vi 263 sq., 266, 272; battle of, 341
- Klutjuno, battle of (1610), iv 176
- Knaed, Peace of (1613), iv 179 sq., 183
- Knajajevats, burned, xii 386
- Knesebeck, K. F. von dem, Prussian Field-Marshal, ix 359; interview of, with Alexander, 513; at Vienna, 585; x 47
- Knezevich, attempts assassination of Milan of Servia, xii 412
- Kniazhevich, Alexander, Russian Minister of Finance, xi 619
- Knicanin, Stephan Petrovich, Servian general, xi 211
- Knickerbocker Magazine, The*, vii 742
- Knies, Karl Gustav Adolf, German economist, xii 850
- Knigge, Baron Adolf F. F. Ludwig von, viii 772
- Knight, Charles, publisher, x 673
- William, secretary to Henry VIII, Bishop of Bath and Wells, xi 429
- cashier of the South Sea Company, vi 181
- Knights, The, in the Empire. *See Reichsritterschaft*
- The German. *See German Order*
- "Knights of Labour," and the American railway strike, vii 707
- Knights' War (1522-3), ii 155 sq.
- Kniperkrona, Swedish Minister at Moscow, v 587
- Kniphausen, Swedish Marshal, iv 199; in the Weser lands, 225, 237
- Knipperdolinek, Anabaptist, Burgomaster of Munster, ii 226 sq., 624
- Knobelsdorff, Baron von, Prussian ambassador at Paris, ix 272
- Knoekninos, victory of Inchiquin at (1647), iv 531
- Knodsenburg, siege of (1591), iii 626
- Knollys, Sir Francis, iii 277-8; 591
- Francis, the younger, iii 301
- Knoop, L., and the Russian cotton industry, xi 272; xii 321
- Knoque, the Barrier Treaties and, v 457 sqq.
- Knorring, Russian general, ix 47
- Knorringen, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg. *See Augsburg*
- Knowles, James Sheridan, dramatist, xi 352
- "Know-Nothing" party, vii 425, 431 sq., 437, 439
- Knox, Alexander, *Thoughts on the Will of the People*, viii 772
- John, influence of Geneva on, ii 374; 495; bishopric of Rochester offered to, 502; at Frankfort and Geneva, 556-8; returns to Scotland, 558 sq.; *First Blast of the Trumpet*, 560; in Scotland, 573-7; 591-6; *First Book of Discipline*, 593; 691; iii 262 sqq., 270 sqq., 549; political theories of, 755-6; and ritual, iv 494 sq.; 497
- Indian officer, defeats Shah Alam, vi 559
- Knoxville, Burnside at, vii 508, 510; besieged (1863), 511
- Knudson, Karl. *See Charles VIII, King of Sweden and Norway*
- Knuyt, John van, at Munster, iv 401, 715
- Knyphausen, Baron Dodo Heinrich von, vi 328; Prussian ambassador in Paris, 338
- Baron Friedrich Ernst von, Prussian envoy at Stockholm, vi 86
- Knyvet, Sir Thomas, naval commander, i 480
- Kobdo, caravan route to, xii 793; 798
- Köbe, occupation of, xi 859; opened to foreign trade, xii 546; 805
- Kobekó, Commission of, xii 358
- Koch, Baron, private secretary to Empress Maria Theresa, vi 254
- John Lewis von, ix 201
- Kochanovskii, Michael, Polish senator, x 467
- Kochubei, Count Victor, Russian Minister, influence of, on Alexander I, ix 483; x 427; xi 264
- Kodok. *See Fashoda*
- Kohler, Dutch general, xii 243
- Kolcsey, Francis, Hungarian poet, xi 424
- Kölner Witten*, and the German Catholics, x 165
- Koen, Jan Pieterszoon, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711
- Koniggratz, vi 242; 257; Frederick the Great at, 279; 705; battle of (Sadowa), xi 340, 453, 457, 480 sq., 483, 494, 540, 576, xii 182 sq.
- Koniginhof, Czech poems and Gruneberg MS. found at, xi 654
- Königsberg, spread of Lutheranism in, ii 160; University of, iii 74, 78; Funck executed at, 153; Treaty of (1656), iv 428, 582; foundation of, v 630 sq.; 634 sq.; Great Elector at, 640; 644; 647; 658; Frederick I crowned at, 665; Stanislaus Leszczyński at, vi 197; 264; ix 280; threatened by French, 284, 285, 290-1; Convention signed at (1807), 292; Pestalozzian school started at, 326; University of, 327; *Tugendbund* formed at (1808), 328; Frederick William at (July 18, 1809), 352; political agitation at, xi 53; 54; 157

- Königsegg, Count Lothar Joseph Georg von, Austrian Field-Marshal, at Madrid, vi 142; 145 sq.; 148 sq.; in Italy, 154  
 Königshofen, defeat of Peasants' Rising at, ii 190; taken by Gustavus, iv 207  
 Königsmarck, Johann Christoph, Count von, Swedish Field-Marshal, iv 386 sq.; 390; joined by Bernardines, 392; attacks Prague, 393  
 — Countess Marie Aurora von, v 668; vi 240  
 — Count Otto Wilhelm von, v 365; 569 sq.  
 Königstein, Frederick Augustus II, King of Saxony, at, xi 219  
 Konneritz, Julius Traugott Jakob von, Saxon statesman, xi 149  
 Kopenick, Treaty of (1638), v 638, 641  
 Korber, Ernst von, Austrian statesman, xii 202 sq.  
 Korner, Karl Theodor, German poet, ix 335; death of, 510; x 403 sq.; xii 818  
 Kossemick, Brandenburg-Polish treaty at (1638), iv 378  
 Kothen, York at, ix 515. *See also* Anhalt-Kothen  
 Kotschenbroda, truce of (1645), iv 390  
 Koelvorden, siege of (1592), iii 626  
 Koh-i-nur diamond, taken by Ranjit Sing, xi 732  
 Koh-Kut, ceded to Great Britain, xii 536  
 Kohlschutter, Karl Christian, Saxon privy councillor, influence of, ix 595  
 Kok, Adam (II), Griqua leader, xi 783  
 — Jorgen, reforming Burgomaster of Malmö, ii 610  
 Kokang, ceded to Great Britain, xii 508  
 Koko-nor, travellers at, xii 797 sqq.; 803 sq.  
 Kokoschkin, Russian brigadier, vi 286  
 Kokóshkin, F., Russian politician, xii 327; 333; 356  
 Kokóvtseff, Russian Minister, xii 350; 353  
 Kokura, clan of, xi 849 sq.  
 Kolaba, xi 748  
 Kolbe, Johann Casimir. *See* Wartenberg, Count von  
 Kolberg, taken by Gustaf Horn, iv 196; port of, v 641; vi 287; captured by the Russians (1761), 297; 326; 328; besieged by the French (1807), ix 288, 396; surrender demanded, 291  
 — Heath, battle of (1644), iv 387, 571  
 Kolding, *Rigsraad* summoned to, iv 101; Christian IV at, 102  
 Kolettes, John, Greek statesman, xi 279  
 Kolhapur, State of, xi 727  
 Kohma river, xii 794; exploration on, 795  
 Kolin, battle of, vi 261 sq., 263, 265, 341  
 Kollár, Jan, Slovak poet, xi 655; xii 842  
 Kottataj, Hugo, Polish writer, vi 671  
 Koller, Colonel, Danish politician, vi 761  
 Kollontai, Henry, Polish patriot, viii 786  
 Kolokol (The Bell), Russian journal, xi 625 sq.; xii 296; 298  
 Kolokotronis, Theodoros, Greek patriot, viii 789  
 Kolowrat-Krakowsky, Johann Karl, Count, Austrian Field-Marshal, ix 260-1  
 Kolowiat-Liebsteinsky, Franz, Count, x 378, xi 44; 152 sqq.; resigns, 155, 171  
 Kolozsvár. *See* Klausenburg  
 Kolychéff, Russian envoy at Berlin, ix 36; at Paris, 47  
 Komburlej, Governor of Volhynia, x 421  
 Kommissaroff, Russian gendarme, xii 363 sq.; 367  
 Komorn (Komárom), Emperor Francis ratifies armistice at (1809), ix 353; 355; in Hungarian occupation, xi 184, 204 sq.; relief of, 206; 210; Klapka at, 213; 214  
 Komura, Baron Juichiro, negotiates peace with Russia, xii 600 sq.  
 Konarski, Stanislaus, Polish educational reformer, vi 199  
 — Bishop of Posen. *See* Posen  
 Kondratenko, General, in Port Arthur, xii 586, 590, 595  
 Kong, exploration in, xii 129; 812  
 Kongesæ, river, Danish frontier, xi 695 sq.  
 Kongsvinger, fort of, xii 289  
 Konia, captured by Turks (1473), i 82; fight at (1559), between sons of Solyman II, iii 124  
 Konieh, railway at, xii 342  
 Konoye, Japanese noble, xi 837; 839; 844  
 Konstantinović, Michael, Bosnian historian, i 72 sq.  
 Kootenay, mining district of, xii 608  
 Kopet Dagh, Russia and, xii 343  
 Kopidlansky, Vladyk of Kopidlno (Bohemia), i 338  
 Kopinski, Iha, Polish printer, v 529  
 Kopp, Eutycheus, Swiss historian, xi 261; xii 843  
 Koprihi. *See* Kipurili  
 Kora, Shuja-ud-daulá and, vi 563; 568; 569  
 Koraam, Sheikh, at Alexandria, viii 600  
 Korais, Adamantios, x 174  
 Korat, railway to, xi 536  
 Kordofan, Egyptian rule in, xii 439; 440; the Khalifa in, 448; 806  
 Korea, xii 4 sq.; Russia and, 345, 507, 521 sq.; relations of, with China and Japan, 508 sqq.; Japan and, 552, 556 sqq., 561; affairs in (1876-95), 564 sqq.; Russian aggression in, 576 sq.; and the Russo-Japanese War, 579 sqq.; 600 sq.  
 — Straits of, xii 588  
 — King of, xii 567 sqq.; 571  
 — Queen of, xii 566; murdered, 570; 571  
 Koregaon, Peshwa's army repulsed at, xi 726  
 Kouff, Modest, Baron, xi 614  
 Kōriyama, chief of, xi 842  
 Kormond, Archduke Charles at, ix 258

- Korolyénko, Vladimir G., Russian writer, xii 333
- Koron, taken by Venetians (1685), v 365
- Kororanka, xi 793; burned, 794
- Korsakoff, Alexander, Russian general, viii 660 sqq., 674
- Korti, Gordon relief expedition at, xii 442; 805
- Kosa (Kaffirs), and white settlers, vi 189; destruction of, xi 786
- Koscielski, Polish political leader, xii 167
- Kosciusko, Thaddeus, viii 532, 541 sqq., 545 sqq., 786; ix 24; 36; meeting with Napoleon, 283; distrusts Napoleon, 338; Polish general, x 471
- Kosegarten, Ludwig Gotthard, German poet, x 394
- Koser, Reinhold, German historian, xii 829
- Kosheléff, Alexander, Russian writer, xi 625; Slavophil scheme of, xii 809
- Kosheloff, Ivan, Russian exploiter, xii 795
- Kosloff, Crimean port, vi 305 sq.
- Kosova. *See* Kosovo
- Kosseir, Baird at, ix 734
- Kosovo, victory of the Turks at (1389), i 71, 82, 100; xii 383; 425 sq.
- Kossuth, Francis, Hungarian statesman, xii 207, 209
- Louis, xi 18; 152; and the revolutionary movement (1848), 153, 155 sq.; and Hungarian Ministry, 172; and the Slavs, 173; 180; financial measures of, 181 sq., 183; and Lamberg, 184; 187; and the siege of Vienna, 188; and Gorgei, 203 sq., 212; 205; appointed "Governor-President," 207; 209 sqq.; abdication and flight of, 212, 213 sq.; in exile, 215; England and, 351, 393; 400; 405; writings of, 426, 431; xii 178; 207
- Kostka, Jan, Palatine of Sandomeria, iii 87, 90-1, 96
- Kostromá, xii 306; trade depression in, 319; 329
- Kota, Zālina Singh, Regent of, ix 727
- Kotshikhin, Gligory Karpov, Russian traveller, v 513
- Kottbus, General Laudon at, vi 282; assigned to Saxony (1807), ix 292; circle of, ceded to Prussia (1815), 658
- Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von, viii 773; assassination of, x 21, 352; 364 sq.; 394; 438; influence of, on English literature, 710; xi 699
- Koumoundouros, Greek statesman, xii 391
- Kovno, Napoleon crosses the Niemen at, ix 490; Murat at, 504; xii 336; strike in, 350, 373
- Kowloon peninsula, England and, xi 813, xii 514
- Kozloff, P. K., Russian explorer, xii 799
- Kozminek, Synod of, iii 79
- Kozodavleff, Joseph, Prince, Russian Minister of Interior, x 428
- Krabbe, Gregers, at Munster, iv 402
- Kræmer, Heinrich, *Malleus Maleficarum*, i 642
- Kiaevsky, Andrew, Russian journalist, xi 625
- Kialevski, Alexander, Polish patriot, x 433
- Kiamarz, Di, in Poland, xii 378
- Krapf, Johann Ludwig, missionary at Mombasa, xii 809
- Krasicki, Ignatius, Polish writer, vi 671
- Krasnaia-Pakhra, Russian army at, ix 497
- Krasnoguia, Victor at, ix 501
- Kiasnoi, French concentration at, ix 500 sq.
- Krasnoiaisk, strike at, xii 331; founded by Cossacks, 794; 795
- Krasnovodsk, railway at, xii 801
- Krassow, Ernst Detlof von, Swedish general, v 597, 601; 603; 607
- Klatt, ceded to Great Britain, xii 536
- Klaus, Franz Xavier, German historian, xii 848
- Klauss, Baron Philip von, Austrian Minister of Finance, xi 187; 190; 217
- Klavchinsky, Serge Michaelovich (Stepniak), xii 306
- Kray de Krajof, Paul, Baron von, Austrian commander, viii 659; ix 56 sqq.; 64-5
- Krefeld, silk-weaving in, xi 259
- Krell, Nicolas, German Chancellor, iii 711, 713
- Kremlin, at Moscow, v 482; 493, 519; 557
- Kremsier, the *Reichstag* at, xi 190 sq., 196
- Kieusler, Wolrad, German song-writer, xi 413
- Kreuznach, taken by Gustavus, iv 213, by Longueville, 383
- Kreuzzeitung*, Prussian journal, xi 192; 396
- Krieyenberg, von, Hanoverian resident in London, vi 16
- Kristersson, Klas. *See* Hoin
- Kristianopol, recovered by Sweden, v 570
- Kristianshavn, privileges of, v 559
- Kristianstad, taken by the Danes, v 569 sq.
- Kristich, Servian Minister, xii 407
- Kristoffy, J., Hungarian statesman, xii 205
- Kiiza, John, Hungarian writer, xi 427, 429
- Krizhanch, Iuri, Servian scholar, v 516
- Kroja, captured by Turks (1478), i 80
- Krok*, Czech journal, xi 654
- Kiolévetz, peasant rising in, xii 361
- Kronach, Murat at, ix 275
- Kronborg, taken by Swedes, iv 587 sq.; Queen Matilda at, vi 750
- Krones, Franz X., German historian, xii 329
- Kronstad (Kronsloot), built, v 590 sq.; expedition from, vi 673; occupied by Russia, xi 206; French fleet at, xii 9, 98; mutiny at, 360; 369
- Kropotkin, Prince, Governor of Kharkoff, xii 306
- Krossen, Peter the Great at, v 607
- Kroumirs, The, brigandage by, xii 129

- Krstyovich, Gavril, Secretary-General of Eastern Rumelia, xii 405 sq.
- Krudener, Burkhard Alexis Constantine, Baron von, ix 41
- Julia de Wietinghoff, Baroness von, ix 665, x 8; 424
- Kruger, Admiral, and the Odessa mutiny, xii 355
- Krug, Wilhelm Traugott, German philosopher, one of the founders of *Tugendbund* (1808), ix 328
- Kruger, Stephen John Paul, President of the Transvaal, xi 785 sq.; xii 55, 248; 640 sq.; death of, 643
- Krukowiecki, John, Polish general, x 472 sq.
- Krumbacher, Karl, German historian, xii 845
- Krumpen, Otte, general of Christian II, ii 603
- Krusovac, Turks routed at (1454), i 69
- Krzyzak, Felix, iii 79
- Krzyzanowski, Severin, Lieut.-general of the Polish Guards, x 454; 457
- "Ku Klux Klan," American Secret Society of night-riders (from 1866), vii 641 sq.
- Kuban, Russia and, v 843, vi 648; v 527; vi 305; 709
- Tartars, territories of, vi 304
- Kudlich, Hans, Austrian politician, xi 179
- Kubeck, Baron Karl von, Austrian Minister, xi 155; 182, 217
- Kuenburg, Michael von, Archbishop of Salzburg. *See* Salzburg
- Kuenen, Abraham, Dutch theologian, xii 249; 846
- Kuper, Sir Augustus Leopold, Admiral, xi 846
- Kuster, von, Prussian diplomatist, at Congress of Vienna, ix 555
- Kustrin. *See* Custring
- Kufara, Gerhard Rohlf at, xii 813
- Kujo, Chief Minister of the Mikado, xi 837 sqq., 844
- Kukawa, explorers in, xii 807, 810
- Kulah, hospitals at, xi 321
- Kulangu Island, xi 809
- Kuh Khan. *See* Nâdir Shah
- Kuliscioff, Anna, and socialism, xii 231
- Kulya, Russian occupation of, xi 632; China and, xii 502 sq.; 796; travellers at, 799, 803
- Kulm, fighting at, ix 527; battle of (1813), 528, 541
- Kulturkampf*, in the first years of the German Empire, xii 147 sqq.
- Kumamoto, *daimiō* of, xi 847; 861
- Kumassi, mission to, xii 807
- Kunduz, Moorcroft at, xii 800
- Kunersdorf, battle of, vi 292 sq., 296 sq., 324 sqq.
- Kung, Prince, Chinese plenipotentiary, xi 819; xii 506; 514; and French Treaty with Annam, 525; 526
- Kungwa, copper mines of, v 553
- Kunishi, Japanese noble, xi 851 sq.; 855
- Kurakin, Boris Ivanovich, Prince, Russian ambassador, v 543; 555; 611 sq.
- Russian diplomatist (1808), ix 317
- Kuam valley, British force in, xii 470 sq.; 489 sq.
- Kurbatoff, Alexis, v 526
- Kurbski, Prince, v 489 sq.
- Kurdistan, Russia and, x 545
- Kurdia, battle of (1795), ix 720
- Kurile Islands, Japan and, xii 574
- Kurla, travellers at, xii 799, 802
- Kurland. *See* Courland
- Kurnool, Nawâb of, vi 541
- Kuroki, Baron, Japanese general, xii 581, defeats Zasluch, 583 sq.; 585; 587 sqq.; at battle of Liaoyang, 591 sq.; 593; 597; at battle of Mukden, 598
- Kuropatkin, Alexei Nicolaevich, General, Governor of Trans-Caspia, xii 344; 348; in Russo-Japanese War, 581 sqq., 585 sqq., 589 sqq., 596 sqq.; resigns, 598; 601; on the Pamirs, 802
- Kursk, peasant disorders in, xi 268, xii 353
- Kurtz, Count, Imperial plenipotentiary, at Hamburg, iv 383, 396
- Kuruman, missionaries at, xii 808
- Kurumē, *daimiō* of, xi 816
- Kutaisoff (Kutaisoff), Turkish valet of Paul I, viii 645, 648; ix 40
- Kutch, State of, xi 727
- Kutchuk-Kainardji, Treaty of, vi 358, 634, 674, 676, 681, viii 808, 810 sq., ix 386, x 169, 173, xi 282
- Kuttenberg, Diet of (1485), i 340; Prussian troops in, vi 234
- Kutusoff, Michael Larivonovitch Golenitcheff, Prince of Smolensk, Russian Field-Marshal, ix 250; at Braunau, 255 sq.; retreat of, 257, defeats Mortier, *ib.*; 259; at Slobodzeia, 485, and invasion of 1812, 489 sqq.; Commander-in-Chief of Russian army, 507; marches on Plock, 511; at Kalisch, 514-5; death of, 516
- Kutzdorf, bridge of, destroyed, vi 282; 285
- Kutzo-Vlachs, The, in Macedonia, xii 415; 424 sqq.
- Kuwana clan, xi 851; 858
- Japanese noble, xi 832; 854; 859
- Kuyper, Abraham, Dutch statesman, xii 243; 246; 248
- Kuzé, Japanese statesman, xi 844
- Kwang Chow Wan, France and, xii 514
- Hsu, Chinese Emperor, xii 502; 504 sq.; and reform, 517; 518; 520; death of, 523
- Kwangsi, outrages in, xii 517; 526
- Kwantung peninsula, xi 526; Russian troops in, 583; 585 sq.
- Kwei-hsiang, Chinese general, xii 504
- Kwei-hwa-cheng, post-road through, xii 792; 798
- Kwo Sungtao, Chinese envoy in London, xii 501; 503
- Kyaikhalo, attack on, xi 728

- Kyau, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian general, vi 274  
 Kyd, Thomas, iii 375  
 Kykdun, sea-fight at (1678), v 161  
 Kymmene river, vi 314; Finnish boundary, 761; 778  
 Kyrdjah, ceded to Turkey, xii 408  
 Kyritz, victory of Torstensson at, iv 367
- Labadie, Jean de, v 755 sqq.  
 Labat, Jean Baptiste, missionary, vii 97, 102  
 Lábatlan, Gregory, Hungarian Minister, i 343  
 La Baume, Pierre de. *See* Geneva, Bishops of  
 Labbey de Pompières, Guillaume-Xavier, French deputy, x 476 sq.  
 Labédoyère, Charles-Angélique-François Huchet, Comte de, execution of, x 48  
 La Belle Alliance, and Waterloo, ix 632 sqq.  
 La Bénardière, Jean-Baptiste de Goney, Comte de, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 580; 584  
 Labiau, Treaty of (1656), iv 428, 583  
 Labiche, Eugène, French dramatist, xi 518  
 La Bisbal, José Henrique O'Donnell, Conde de, afterwards Count of Lucena, in Catalonia, ix 457; and Spanish revolutionaries, x 215 sq.; 227, xi 560 sq.; Ministry and resignation of, 562; forms new Ministry, 563; in Moroccan campaign, 564, created Duke of Tetuan, ib.; and Mexican affairs, 565; resigns (1863), 566; and Prim, 566 sq.; recalled (1865), 567; death of, 568  
 Laborde, Alexandre de, x 91; 476  
 Laborie, Fernand-Gustave-Gaston, French advocate, xii 120  
 Labouchère, Pierre-César, Dutch financier, ix 370  
 Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre de, French politician, xii 109 sq.  
 La Bourdonnais. *See* Mahé de la Bourdonnais  
 La Bourdonnaye, Comte François-Régis de, x 47; 49; and de Serre, 59; 60; 80; 91; 97; Minister of the Interior, 98  
 — Comte A.-François-Auguste de, French commander, viii 416  
 Labrador, de la Roche and, vii 71; and the fisheries dispute, 363, 365, 657; under the Newfoundland Government, x 685  
 — P. Gomez. *See* Gomez  
 Labriola, Antonio, and socialism, xii 231  
 — Aituro, Italian socialist, xii 231  
 La Brosse, French ambassador in Scotland, ii 458  
 La Bruyère, Jean de, ii 711; v 67; 71; 79; viii 8, 15  
 Labuan, ceded to Great Britain, xii 669  
 La Cadie, French colony of, vii 71  
 La Calandra, by Bibbiena, ii 11, 14
- La Cava, Giovanni Tommaso de Sanfelice, Bishop of, ii 390, 663 sq.  
 Lacépède, Bernard-Genmain-Étienne de la Ville, Comte de, ix 133  
 La Chaise, François de, confessor of Louis XIV, v 24; 89; 221  
 La Chalotais, Louis-René de Caradeuc de, Attorney-general of the *Parlement* of Rennes, vi 356  
 La Chapelle, Michel Marteau de (La Chapelle-Marteau), iii 42, 44-5  
 La Charité, taken by German troops, iii 12; Huguenot stronghold, 20; granted to Alençon, 30; siege of (1577), 32  
 La Chastre, Claude de, Baron de Maison-Fort, iii 662, 665  
 Lachat, Eugène, Bishop of Basel. *See* Basel  
 La Chétardie, Joachim-Jacques, Marquis de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 308 sq.; 315 sq.; 761  
 Lachlan river, exploration of, xi 792  
 Lachmann, Karl, German scholar, x 404, xii 823  
 — German Reformer, ii 160  
 Lacizi, Paolo, Italian Reformer, ii 391  
 La Cloche, James, mission of, to Rome, v 202  
 La Colle Mill, British success at (1814), vii 343  
 La Concha, José Gutiérrez de. *See* La Havana, Marqués de and Del Duero, Marqués  
 Lacordaire, Jean-Baptiste-Henri, x 163; 164; and Liberal Catholics, 165; 500; xi 23; 27, 120; and opposition to Napoleon III, 469  
 La Corona, Masséna repulsed at (1796), viii 574; Austrian retreat to, 575; French driven from, 580  
 Lacoste, Élie, Commissioner to Army of the Moselle, viii 427 sq.  
 — Baron Jean de, French Minister of Marine, viii 223  
 La Cour, Edmond de, French ambassador at Constantinople, xi 313  
 Lacretelle, J.-C.-Dominique de, viii 515  
 Lacroix, J. F. de (d'Eure-et-Loir), French deputy, viii 249, 267, 269, 348; trial of, 363  
 — Silvestre-François, ix 133  
 Lacuée, Gérard-Jean, Comte de Gessac, ix 145  
 La Cuesta, D. Gregorio Garcia de, Spanish general, reduces his army to order, ix 448, Victor sent against, 449; 450; Wellesley and, 451 sqq.; invalidated, 455  
 Lacy, Luiz, Spanish general, leader of insurrection in Spain, x 210; 215  
 — Maurice, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 626; 632; 705  
 — Maurice, Russian general, withdraws troops from Naples, ix 263  
 — Count Peter, Russian general, vi 196; 303; 305; in the Crimea, 306; 310; 322

- Ladakh, xii 800; travellers at, 801 sqq.  
 Ladenberg, Adalbert von, Prussian statesman, xi 230  
 Ladenburg, burnt by the French (1688), v 57; 409  
 "Ladies' Peace," The (1529), ii 25  
 Ladislaus I (Wladislaw), King of Hungary and Bohemia (Archduke of Austria), i 69 sq.; ii 198  
 — II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, i 296, 317 sq., Chap. x *passim*  
 — III, King of Poland and Hungary, ii 458  
 — IV, King of Poland, iv 174; becomes Tsar, 176, v 501, 504; retires, iv 189, Prussian provinces and, 570, v 638, 641; military successes of, iv 579 sq.; v 743  
 Ladjard, Pierre-Auguste de, French Minister of War, viii 406  
 Ladmiraute, Louis-René-Paul de, French general, xi 589 sqq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.  
 Lado, leased to King Leopold II, xii 661  
 Ladoga, canals of, v 548, vi 802  
 Ladrones, The, and the United States, viii 681 sq.  
 Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, xii 762  
 Ladysmith, siege of, xii 642 sq.  
 Laetus, Julius Pomponius, the Roman Academy of, i 560, ii 32  
 Lafargue, Paul, French socialist, xii 123; 125  
 La Farina, Giuseppe, and the unity of Italy, xi 375  
 Lafayette, Louise de, and Richelieu, iv 150  
 — M.-J.-P.-Roch-Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de, vii 211, 230; viii 61, 101, 104; Commandant of National Guard, 165 sq., 168 sq., 184 sq., 187, 191; commands Army of the Centre, 220, 222, 405 sqq.; at the bar of Assembly, 230 sq., 238; taken prisoner by Austrians, 239, 409; ix 137; and *Le Censeur*, 569; and General Exelmans, 571; and Chambers at Paris, 642; x 40 sqq.; at Haguenau, 45; 54; 56, 61; and new electoral scheme, 65; 66; 68; associated with military conspiracies, 76; 91; popularity of, at Lyons, 97; promises assistance to General Pepe, 119, and Polish revolutionaries, 454, 465, 473; and Revolution of 1830, 478 sq.; 480; 483 sq.; at La Grange, 750  
 La Fère, siege of (1580), iii 33, (1596), 628, 670; Spanish garrison in, 663  
 Laferté-Gaucher, battle at (1814), ix 553  
 La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Condé at, iii 1  
 Lafitte, Jacques, x 58; 65; 67; and Revolution of 1830, 477; 480; resigns, 484; and fall of Molé, 510; xi 832  
 La Fin (agent of Biron), iii 680  
 La Flèche, Descartes at, iv 778, 780; military school established at, vi 349  
 Lafoes, João de Diaganza, Duke of, viii 378  
 Lafon, Jean-Baptiste-Hyacinthe, Abbé, ix 143  
 — de Ladébat, André Daniel, President of the *Anciens*, viii 215, 503, 512  
 La Fontaine, Jean de, v 66 sqq., 70  
 La Fontana de Oro, Madrid patriotic society, x 218; 220 sq.  
 La Force, Henri Nompars de Caumont (in 1652), Duc de, and Condé, iv 615  
 — Jacques Nompars de Caumont, Duc de, Marshal of France, Rhinegrave Otto Lewis and, iv 248; 251; 367  
 — (Huguenot leader under Henry of Navarre), iii 664, 690  
 Laforest, French ambassador at the Porte (1536), iii 104  
 — French envoy to Prussia, ix 264; 266  
 La Forge, Étienne de, French Protestant martyr, ii 354  
 La Fuente, Constantino Ponce de, Spanish Reformer, ii 404 sqq.  
 Lafuente, Modesto, Spanish historian, xii 842  
 La Gallissonnière, Roland Michel Barrin, Marquis de, vii 93 sqq., 107, 112, 117, 119  
 Lagarde, Baron Joseph-Jean, Secretary of Directory, viii 679  
 — Paul de, German orientalist, xii 846  
 La Garde, Paulin de, French ambassador to Solymán II, iii 118  
 — French ambassador at Madrid, x 225  
 La Gardie, Jacob de, captured by Poles, iv 174; in Moscow, 176; in Ingria, 180; victory of, at Bronits, 181; 184 sq.; 569  
 — Count Magnus Gabriel de, and Queen Christina, iv 575, in Baltic Provinces, 582; chancellor, 590; policy of, v 565 sq.; and Charles XI, 567; 568; 572  
 Lagena, Charles XII at, v 588  
 Lagerlof, Selma, Swedish writer, xii 280  
 Laghouat, French boundary at, xii 129  
 Lagny-sur-Marne, Huguenot army at, iii 9; seized by Parma (1590), 49  
 La Goletta, Charles V at, iii 111; 114; taken by the Turks, 497; corsairs destroyed at, 541  
 La Gorce, Pierre de, French historian, xi 324; xii 834  
 Lagos, centre of Portuguese Slave Trade, i 13; Napier at, x 333; Great Britain and, xii 658; 660; explorer at, 811  
 Lagrange, Charles, French politician, xi 110; 136  
 — Comte Joseph, guards Brandenburg, ix 511; at Berlin, 512  
 — Comte Joseph-Louis, ix 133; xii 767  
 — d'Arquien. *See* Arquien  
 Lagrené, Théodore-M.-M.-J. de, mission of, to China, xi 811

- La Guaira, conspiracy in (1797), x 276; British frigate at, 283
- La Guéronnière, Louis-Étienne-Arthur, Vicomte de, xi 382; 387; 467 sq.
- La Harpe, Amédée Emmanuel, viii 564, 566 sq.; killed, 568
- Frédéric César de, Swiss politician, viii 639, 646, 781 sq.; 785; ix 95, 97; tutor to Alexander I., 483; influence of, 581; at Congress of Vienna, 587, 600; x 8; 9; 21; xi 239
- Jean-François de, French poet, vi 823; viii 33, 515, 725
- La Havana, José Gutiérrez de la Concha, Marqués de, xi 569
- La Haye, de, French admiral, v 696; 703
- Sainte, and Waterloo, ix 632 sqq.
- Sainte-Hilaire, ix 136
- La Hève, settlement at, vii 111
- La Hitte, Lieutenant-Governor of Saluzzo, iii 414
- La Hogue, battle of (1692), v 59, 261, 263
- La Hontan, Baron Aimand Louis de Delondarée, *Nouveaux Voyages dans l'Amérique*, vii 104
- Lahore, vi 509; 517; 523; Afghan troops at, 524; xi 731; affairs in, 738; peace with, 740; 741
- La Horie, French chief of staff, ix 144
- Laibach, Conference of (1821), vii 368, x 12, 29-31, 69, and Naples revolt, 113, 116; the Papacy and, 150, and Great Britain, 186; and south German States, 369, French *lycée* at, ix 418
- Lagnelot, Joseph-François, French deputy, viii 247
- Laillier, Jean, heretical writer (1485), i 681
- Lainé, Joseph-Henri-Joachim, Vicomte, ix 146; x 44; 47; succeeds Vaublanc as Minister of Interior, 50; 51; 54; and Royer-Collard, 55; 57; 59; and expulsion of Grégoire, 62; 63; and new electoral scheme, 64; 67; 68
- Laing, Alexander, African explorer, xii 807 sq.
- Samuel, Finance Minister in India, xi 752
- Laing's Nek, British repulse at, xii 89, 637
- Laot, Prince of Wallachia, i 83
- La Jaunane, Peace of (1795), viii 381
- Lajolais, General, ix 29; 32
- Lake, Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake of Delhi and Leswarree, General, and Irish rebellion, ix 700; in Hindustán, vi 525, ix 726 sqq.; xi 720
- Sir Thomas, iii 567
- of the Woods, and United States boundary, vii 364 sq.
- La Kéthulle, de, African traveller, xii 812
- Lakhta, Peter the Great at, v 548
- Lalaing, Count, envoy of Philip II in England, ii 525
- Antony van. *See* Hoogstraten, Count of
- Lalaing, George, Count of Renneberg. *See* Renneberg
- Lalande, Joseph-Jérôme le Français de, French astronomer, ix 133
- Lallemand, Baron Charles-François-Antoine, French general, plot of, ix 572
- Henri-Dominique, Baron, French general, ix 572
- Lally, Thomas Arthur, Comte de, in India, vi 546 sqq.; execution of, 549
- Lally-Tollendal, Trophime-Gérard, Marquis de, member of the National Assembly, viii 131, 173, 178 sqq.; resigns, 183; pamphlet of, ix 562
- Laloi, Pierre-Antoine, member of the *Comité de Salut Public*, viii 375
- La Loo, Antony de, private secretary to Count of Hoorn, iii 216
- Lalor, Peter, Speaker of the Victorian Assembly, xi 798
- La Loutie, Joseph Louis, Abbé, vii 122
- Lal Sing, Sikh chief, xi 734; 738 sq.
- Lalsot, defeat of Sindhia at (1787), ix 719
- La Luzerne, Comte César-Henri de, Minister of Marine, viii 107; dismissed, 163
- La Mabilais, Peace of (1795), viii 382, 391
- La Mancha, Castaño's army in, ix 448 sq.; Sebastiani in, 451; Madrid threatened by army of, 452; Venegas takes refuge in, 454; occupied by French detachments, 455; freed from French, 476; Carlst forces in, xii 260
- La Marche, Olivier de, Flemish historian, i 430, 443, 446
- Lamarche, *See* Drouot, François-Joseph
- La Marek, Évrard de (brother of Robert II). *See* Liège, Bishop of
- John de. *See* Cleves, John III, Duke of
- Robert II de, Lord of Bouillon and Sedan (d. 1535), ii 43, 60, 89
- Robert III de, Lord of Fleuranges (son of above (d. 1537)), defends Peronne, ii 71
- Robert IV. Count of (d. 1556), taken at Hesdin, ii 89
- William de. *See* Cleves, William V, Duke of
- William de, Lord of Lumey, iii 229; 235; 236
- William de (Aremberg), i 440, 444
- Count de, vi 28; 34; French ambassador in Spain, 156; 157
- Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-P.-A. de Monet, Chevalier de, ix 133; xi 365; xii 771 sq.; 776
- La Marmora, Alfonso Ferrero, general, xi 366 sq.; sails for Crimea, 373; 385; 586; Ministry of, 539 sq.; and War with Austria, 540 sq.
- Lamaïque, Maximilien, Comte, French general, x 480; 488
- Lamartine, Alphonse de, vi 832; x 88; 100 sq.; influence of Byron upon, 725; 499;



- and fall of Molé, 510; writings of, 514 sq.; xi 32; 39 sq.; and Revolution of 1848, 102 sqq.; foreign policy of, 106, 109; and Constituent Assembly, 108 sqq.; 113; and Republican Constitution, 116; 124, 305; 508; *Histoire des Girondins*, 524, xii 333
- La Mauennenne, invasion of, iii 417
- Lamb, William, Confederate colonel, vii 556
- Lamballe, M.-T.-L. de Savoie-Caungnan, Princesse de, viii 80
- Lamberg, Franz Philipp, Count von, Austrian Field-Marshal, murder of, xi 184
- Lambert, Charles Guillaume, French Comp-troller-General, viii 75, 107
- François, Reformer, ii 200
- John, major-general, iv 321; in Yorkshire, 350; and Constitution, 437; brings forward the "Instrument of Government," 438; 443 sq.; dismissed, 447; return of, 539; 540 sq.; 542; 544; *coup d'état* of, 545 sq.; meets Monck, 547 sq.; 551; sent to Tower, 554; escape and rising of, 557; imprisoned, v 94
- Commodore, at Rangoon, xi 742
- Lambessa, Miot transported to, xi 130
- Lambeth, Whitgift's conference at (1595), iii 346; v 227
- Lambinus (Denys Lambin, 1520-72), French Latinist, i 577; iii 54, 59
- Lamboy, William de, Imperial general, in France, iv 150 sq.; defeated on Rhine, 377; at Hulst, 386; in Hesse, 393; in Flanders, 598
- Lambros, Spyridion, historian, xii 845
- Lambruschini, Luigi, Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State, x 156; 157; xi 703
- Lambton, John George. *See* Durham, Earl of
- La Meilleraye, Charles de la Porte, Duc de, Marshal of France, commander under Richelieu, iv 149; Governor of Brittany, 592; in Italy, 601; Controller-General, 606; 613
- Lamennais, Hugues-Félicité Robert de, Abbé, x 43-4; 54; *Essay on Indifference in Matters of Religion*, 72; 94; 103; 149; doctrines of, 162-3; founds *L'Avenir*, 163; and the Papacy, 163-4; writings of, 499; 500; 514; xi 27; 115; 707; 717
- Lamentabili*, syllabus of Pius X, xii 230
- Lameth, Alexandre, French politician, viii 174, 182, 186 sq., 200
- L'Ami des Hommes*, viii 21
- La Mina, Marquis de, Spanish general, in Paris, vi 155 sqq.; recalled, 158; 165 sq.; in Italy, 362
- Lamoignon, Chrétien François de, French Keeper of the Seals, viii 103, 105, 108; dismissed, 115
- Guillaume de, French judge, viii 743
- La Mollo, favourite of Alençon, iii 23-4
- Lamorière, Christophe-Léon-Louis Ju-chault de, French general, xi 113, 135 sq.; 389
- Lamormain, Guillaume Germeau de, Jesuit confessor of Ferdinand II, iv 74; 111; 113; 212; 238; peace negotiations (1634-5) and, 252
- La Mothe, de, French general, v 422
- de Cavillac, Vicomte de, v 16
- La Mothe-Fenelon, Bertrand de Salignac, Marquis de, French ambassador in England, iii 15
- La Motte, Emmanuel-Auguste de Cahideuc de Dubois de, French admiral, vii 128
- Fouqué. *See* Fouqué
- La Motte-Houdancourt, Philip, Count of, Marshal of France, in Catalonia, iv 599; 653, 658
- La Motte Pérouse, French brigadier, vi 197
- Rouge, Joseph-Édouard de, French general, xi 602 sq.
- Lamourette, Adrien, constitutional bishop of Lyons, viii 230
- Lampadius, Jacob, at Congress of Westphalia, iv 401
- Lampe, Friedrich Adolf, German theologian, v 757
- Lampedusa, cession of, demanded by Great Britain, ix 103
- Lamprecht, Carl, *German History*, xii 850
- Lanark, cotton-spinning at, x 735
- Lanarkshire, insurgents in (1666), v 284
- Lancashire, Catholicism in, iii 284; Royalist rising in, iv 540; Jacobites in, vi 101, 114; 504; parliamentary representation of, x 608; xii 21; distress in, 730; 744
- Lancaster, vi 101; Prince Charles at, 115
- Sound, explorers in, xii 814 sq.
- James, iv 729; first expedition of English East India Company and, 731
- Joseph, and elementary education, ix 692
- Lan-chau-fu, travellers at, xii 802, 804
- Lancius (Jesuit), at Munich, iii 161
- Landabum, Spanish officer, x 224
- Landais, French admiral, viii 466
- Landau, threatened by Bernardines, iv 383; taken by French, 389, 597; v 63; besieged by the Allies (1702), 406, by Tallard (1703), 408, by the Allies (1704), 411, by Villars (1713), 435; ceded to France, 436, 454; 452; Custine retreats to, viii 415, 422 sq.; relief of, 428; acquisition of, by Bavaria, ix 658-9; fortress of, transferred to Germany, 664
- Landé, French envoy to Grisons, iv 61
- Landen. *See* Neerwinden
- Lander, John, African traveller, xii 803, 811
- Richard, African traveller, xii 807 sq.; 811
- Landes, The, drainage of, xi 299

- Landfriede*, The, i 294, 304  
 Land Goshen, established by Boeis, xii 638  
 Landguard Fort, Dutch attack on (1637), v 189  
 Landino, Cristoforo, Italian humanist, *Disputationes Camaldunenses*, i 539; ii 701  
 Landois, Pierre, executed, i 393  
 Landor, Arnold, at Lake Manasarowar, xii 798  
 — Walter Savage, vi 834; viii 764, 767; x 709 sq; 713; 720; xi 350  
 Landrecies, besieged by Charles V, ii 77, 457; invested by Prince Eugene (1712), v 433, captured by the Allies (1794), viii 485; recaptured, 436  
 Landriani, Gherardo, discoverer of Cicero's rhetorical treatises, i 550  
 Landriano, defeat of the French at (1529), ii 59  
 — Antonio, treasurer of Ludovico il Moro, i 121  
 Landrieux, adjutant-general, viii 572, 585  
 Landsberg (on the Warthe), vi 281; Russians at, 286; 287, 291; capitulates to Gustavus, iv 200  
 — League, The (1558), iii 159, 176, 709  
 Landshut, Bavarian Diet at (1553), iii 159; taken by Gustavus Adolphus, iv 214; fight at, vi 294, 326; Bavarians driven out of, ix 348, Austrians retire upon, 349  
 — Succession War, The (1504), i 315  
*Landsknechte*, improvement of, by Maximilian I, i 325  
 Landskrona, v 147; captured by Denmark, 569 sq.  
 Landstad, Magnus Brostlup, Norwegian writer, xi 701  
 Landstuhl, Sickingen besieged in, ii 156  
 Landucci, Luca, Florentine annalist, i 153, 169, 176, 188  
 Lane, Ralph, settlement of, in Virginia, vii 3  
 Lanrey, Pierre, French historian, xii 834  
 Lang, Matthaeus. *See* Salzburg, Archbishop of  
 — Philip, favourite of Rudolf II, iii 697  
 — Admiral, commander of the Chinese fleet, xii 507  
 Langara, Don Juan de, Spanish admiral, defeated by Rodney, vi 376; viii 457 sq.  
 Langdale, Marmaduke, 1st Baron, iv 349 sq.  
 Langdon, John, deputy from New Hampshire at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 279  
 Lange, François, French jurist, ix 165  
 — John, Erfurt scholar, ii 111 sq.  
 Langen, Joseph, German historian, xi 848  
 — Rudolf von, German humanist, i 664  
 Langenau, General von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 587  
 Langensalza, fight at, xi 452  
 Langeron, Comte Andrault de, Russian general, character of, ix 524; attacks Maimont, 539  
 Langhorne, Rowland, in South Wales, iv 348  
 Langholm, Jacobites at, vi 101  
 Langlois, Captain, purchases Banks' Peninsula, xi 793  
 — Jean, heretic (1491), i 681  
 Langport, Goring and Fairfax at, iv 331  
 Langres, Allies at, ix 544  
 Langside, battle of (1568), iii 277  
 Langson, xii 131; French occupation of, 526 sq.  
 Languedoc, governed by Damville, iii 23; the Estates of, 25; held by Montmorency (Damville), 40; the League in, 661, 668; iv 126, Rohan in, 127, 132 sq.; rebellion in, 135, 139, 153; *Intendant* retained in, 606; Estates of, v 4, viii 39 sq.; canal of, v 14; Spanish troops in, vi 159  
 Languet, Hubert, at Court of Ferrara, ii 384, 578; and William of Orange, iii 221  
 Lan-ho, valley of, Japanese army in, xii 589  
 Lanjunaïs, Comte Jean-Denis, viii 187, 251, 255, 257 sqq., 273, 275; returns to the Convention (1795), 384, 386, 397; 488; and General Excelmans, ix 571; President of Chamber, 620  
 — Victor-Ambroise, Vicomte, xi 126 sq.  
 Lannes, Jean, Duc de Montebello, Marshal of France, viii 568 sq., 606, 608 sq., 612 sqq., and Brumaire, 677, 679, ix 60; 62, 252; joins Ney at Stuttgart, 253; invests Ulm, 254; at Austelitz, 260-1; at Coburg, 275; at Jena, 276; at Potsdam, 278; at Zehlendorf, 279, at Thorn, 281; 283-4; at Friedland, 290; receives Sievre, 339; defends Essling, 351; killed, 352; defeats Castaños and Palafox at Tudela, 443; and Saragossa, 444; 447  
 Lannoy, Charles de, Prince of Sulmona, Viceroy of Naples (1522), ii 48, 55 sq.  
 — Philip de, Prince of Sulmona (son of above), Spanish commander in Netherlands, iii 211-2  
 La Noue, François de, iii 9; 13-4; 16; 20 sqq.; 27; 31; 47 sqq., 65; 471  
 Lansac, the younger, captures English merchantmen, iii 32  
 Lansdowne, Lord Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 3rd Marquis of, Chancellor of Exchequer, ix 685; x 574; 668; xi 309; 320  
 — William Petty, 1st Marquis of (Lord Fitzmaurice, 2nd Earl of Shelburne), vi 380 sq.; 425; President of Board of Trade, 430; 431; dismissed, 432; 435 sqq.; and East India Company, 438; resigns, 439; 445; 450; and Ireland, 455; 457 sqq.; Ministry of, 461 sq.; resigns, 463; 464; 466; created Marquis, 467; 468; 476; 501; and Warren Hastings, 581; viii 755, 760; and Whig party, ix 674; 676; 710

- Lansdowne, Henry C K. Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th Marquis of, xii 39; Secretary for War, 52; Foreign Secretary, 53; and Egyptian affairs, 456; Viceroy of India, 481 sq.; 594
- Lansing, John, New York deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 264, 270 sq., 304
- Lanskoï, Count Sergei, xi 614 sq.
- Lanza, Giovanni, Italian statesman, xi 543
- Lanzarote, Portuguese discoverer of Guinea, i 13 sq.
- Laon, siege of (1594), iii 663; battle of (1814), ix 551
- La Palice, harbour works at, xii 102  
— Jacques de Chabannes, Sie de, i 125, 133, 137 sq.
- La Palisse, seized by Democrats, xi 137
- La Palud, Convention of (1815), ix 617
- La Paz, Juan Oredayn, Marquis de, vi 137 sq.; 141 sq.; 145
- La Peña, Spanish general, sent to Tarifa, ix 464
- Laplace, Pierre-Simon, Marquis de, xii 707; 770 sq.
- Lapland, Sir Hugh Willoughby in, v 512
- Laplanners, pasturage privileges of, xii 289
- La Plata, trade of, vii 327; disaffection in, ix 752; college for Indian nobles in, x 263; administration of, 274; governor of, deposed, 284
- La Prévalaye, *Chouan* leader, ix 2; 14
- Laptieff, Dmitri, Russian explorer, xii 795  
— Khariton, Russian explorer, xii 795
- Lapukine. *See* Lopukhina
- La Quadra, Alvaro de. *See* Aquila, Bishop of  
— *See* Villarias, Marquis of
- La Ramée, Pierre de, ii 710; ix 57, 59; iv 776
- La Ravardière, Daniel de la Tousche, Sieur de, vii 74
- La Renaudie, Godefroy de Barry, Seigneur de, ii 297
- Larevellière-Lépeaux, Louis-Marie de, viii 249, 300, 386; Director, 489 sq., 492 sq., 496, 501, 669
- La Reynie, Nicolas-Gabriel de, Lieutenant of Police, v 16
- Larissa, Turkish occupation of, xii 421; 422
- La Rive, Arthur Auguste de, physicist, xi 261
- La Rivière, Abbé de, iv 608; dismissal of, 612
- Larkin, Michael, Fenian, xii 65
- Larmor, Sir Joseph, man of science, xii 789
- Laroche, Lenoir, Minister of Police, viii 508
- La Rochefoucauld, Dominique de, Comte de Saint-Elpis, Cardinal, viii 158
- La Rochefoucauld, François VI, Duke of, Prince of Marsillac, iv 609; joins the rebels, 611; 613; 615  
— d'Enville, Louis-Alexandre, Duc de La Roche-Guyon et de, viii 131, 179, 226
- La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François-Alexandre-Frédéric, Duc de, viii 179
- La Rochejaquelein, Henri-Auguste-Georges du Verger, Marquis de, xi 469; 472  
— Comte Henri du Verger de, Vendean leader, viii 266, 340, 354 sq.; ix 136; death of, 624
- La Rochelle, revolt of (1542), ii 96; fall of (1628), iv 57, 133-5, 137; 59; significance of the fall of, 108, 115; Huguenot assembly at (1612-3), 119, (1620), 127; 128; 130; 132; English expeditions to (1627), 266 sq., (1628), 272, 643; 691; military disaffection at, x 76
- La-Roche-sur-Yon (Napoléon-Vendée), town created by Napoleon, ix 120
- La Romana, Marquis de, Spanish general, in Funen, ix 236, 322; troops of, at Santander, 442; rallies Blake's army, 443; succeeds Blake, 445, falls back on Astorga, 446; reorganises his army, 448; retires northward, 449; fights with Ney, 451; 455; Wellington borrows troops from, 460
- Laromiguière, Pierre, ix 132
- La Rothière, battle of (1814), ix 545
- La Rovière, de, French printer, i 613
- Larra (*Figaro*), Mariano José de, x 241
- Larrey, Baron Dominique Jean, French surgeon, viii 606, 613 sq.
- La Rue, Isidore-Etienne, Chevalier de, member of *Conseil des Cinq-Cents*, viii 506, 512
- La Salle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de, descent of Mississippi, vii 87 sq., 118, 362; xii 810
- Lasalle, Comte Antoine-Charles-Louis de, French general, takes Stettin, ix 279
- Lasca, il. *See* Grazzini
- Lascaris, Constantine, the Greek grammar of, i 546  
— John, Greek scholar, i 543, 563, 566, 575; ii 16 sq.
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de, ii 101, v 682
- Las Cases, Emmanuel-A.-D.-M.-J., Marquis de, at St Helena, ix 757 sqq.; x 1
- Lasco, John à. *See* Lascki
- La Serna, José de, Viceroy of Peru, x 293; 295
- Lasker, Eduard, German Liberal leader, xii 146
- Lascki, Adalbert, Palatine of Siradia, iii 83, 85, 98  
— Jan (John à Lasco), Polish Reformer, in England, ix 477, 502, 593, 617; in Poland, 636 sq., iii 74
- Las Palmas, English attack on, iii 321
- Lassalle, Ferdinand, German socialist, xii 153; 753

- Lassen, Christian, German historian, xii 845
- Lasser von Zollheim, Baron Joseph von, Austrian Minister of the Interior, xii 188; 192
- Lassy, rout of insurgents at (1567), iii 212
- Last Judgment*, The, of Michelangelo, ii 34
- Laswán (Leswanee), battle of, ix 726
- Laszki, Hieronymus, envoy to the Sultan, iii 118
- Latański, Bishop of Posen. *See* Posen
- Lateran, The, *omnium ecclesiarum mater*, iii 440; Apostolic palace of, guaranteed to Pope, xii 229
- Council, The (732), i 267, the Fifth (1512-7), 136 sq., 139, 249, 251, 489, 621, 651 sq., 678, 680, 690, ii 8 sq., 30 sqq., 639, 641
- Lathom House, siege of, iv 321
- Latimer, Hugh, Bishop of Worcester, ii 161, 445; sermons of, 490; arrest of, 521; 538; trial and death of, 541
- Latin Fathers, The, early reprints of, i 616
- scholarship, in Middle Ages, i 536; progress of, 543-5. *See also* Renaissance, the Classical
- Latins, intellectually contrasted with Teutons, ii 692 sq.
- Latitudinarianism, English, and growth of Toleration, v 327; among bishops, 467-8; *see* Chap. xxiv, 742-63
- La Tortue, pirates' headquarters at, v 691
- Latouche-Tréville, Louis de, commands squadron at Toulon, ix 215
- La Tour, Charles Saint-Étienne de, in Acadia, vii 23, 110 sq.
- La Tour, General de, Piedmontese commander, x 117
- La Tour d'Auvergne. *See* Bouillon
- d'Auvergne Lauragais, Charles, Prince de, xi 126
- La Tour du Pin, Comte de, at Congress of Vienna, ix 584
- du Pin Gouvernet, Jean-Frédéric de (Comte de Paulin), Minister of War (1789), viii 186 sq.
- Latour, Count Maximilian Baillet von, Austrian general, viii 497
- Count Theodor Franz Baillet von, Austrian Minister of War, xi 174; 176; 182; 185, murder of, 186; 188
- Latour-Maubourg, Marie-Victor de Fay, Marquis de, French general, and Russian campaign, ix 488; Minister of War, x 62
- La Trémouille, Claude, Duc de, iii 665, 670, 674, 679 sqq.
- Charlotte de. *See* Derby, Countess of
- Louis de, French general in Italy, i 116, 122, 126, 139 sq., 394
- Lattanzi, Milanese editor, hunts at annexation of Etruria, ix 396
- Lauban, Field-Marshal Daun at, vi 292
- Laube, Heinrich, German writer, xi 411; 414 sqq.
- Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, principles of, iii 737, 742, 758, 765; and Montague, iv 261, 268; Bishop of London, 272; Wentworth and, 277; and Puritanism, 278; Archbishop of Canterbury, 279; 280, 282 sq.; impeachment of, 287; 293; 295; trial and death of, 327; 493; 495 sq.; 504; v 117; 326; 330; 746; and Massachusetts, vii 17
- Lauderdale, James Maitland, 8th Earl of, viii 760, 770; ix 271; and Whig party, 674
- John Maitland, 2nd Earl and 1st Duke of, iv 842; 351; v 198; 201; 204 sq., created Duke, 207; 209 sq.; 213; Secretary for Scottish affairs, 280; and Earl of Middleton, 282; and Earl of Rothes, 282, 284; 283, and Scottish recusants, 284 sq.; 286
- Landon, Baron Gideon Ernst von, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 271, 278; 282, 288; at Kunersdorf, 292 sqq.; in Silesia, 297; 324; 326; 328; 626; 632; 648; in Bohemia, 704; 705 sq.; viii 325, 331; Turks defeated by, ix 385
- Laudonnière, René, French coloniser in Florida, i 55; vii 71
- "Laud's Liturgy," imposed on Scottish Church (1637), iv 495 sqq.
- Lauenburg, Estates of Circle summoned to, iv 91; Mansfelders at, 95; Wallenstein in duchy of, 101; 102; held by Sweden, ix 266; part of duchy of, ceded to Denmark, 656, 661; to Prussia, 657; joins Germanic Confederation, 659; lost by Denmark, xi 338, 442; 445; 691; 694; 696
- Duke Francis Albert of, and Gustavus, iv 221; 236; 241 sq.
- Lauer, Austrian general, ix 65
- Lauffeldt, vi 248; battle of, 250, 331
- Lauffen, fight at, ii 221
- Laugier, Cesare de Bellecour, Comte de, Italian general, ix 84; 94
- French officer, at Acre, viii 611
- naval captain, killed at Venice (1797), viii 586
- Laun, armistice at (1634), iv 252
- Launay, de la Haye de, Chief of Prussian Customs (1766), vi 712 sqq.; 720; 723
- B.-R. Jourdan de, Governor of the Bastille, viii 164
- Gabriele de, General, Sardinian Minister, xi 366 sq.
- Laurel Hill, Garnett retreats from (1861), vii 457
- Laurentian Library, The, iii 394
- Laurentius (the Norwegian), Jesuit, ii 631
- Laureo, Vincenzo, Bishop of Mondovì, Cardinal and papal nuncio in Poland, ii 88 sqq.; banished from Poland but returns on death of Maximilian, 99; becomes Cardinal (1578), 100; sent as nuncio to Scotland, 272; returns to Italy, 275

- Laurie, Gawen, settler in New Jersey, vii 47
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, Canadian statesman, xii 607
- Lauriston, Jacques Alexandre Beinaud Law, Marquis de, French Marshal, aide-de-camp to Bonaparte, ix 75, embarks at Toulon, 218; negotiations of, 498; taken prisoner, 540; x 68
- Lausanne, Treaty of (1564), iii 405; French army leaves, ix 59; advance of Federalists on, 100; International Congress at, xi 486
- Lautour-Boismaheu, Jean-Aimé, aide-de-camp to Masséna, viii 569
- Lautrec, Odet de Foix, Vicomte de, ii 24, 44 sq., 57 sqq., 97, 429 sq
- Lauzun, Antonin Nompard de Caumont, Duc de, in Ireland (1690), v 314 sqq.
- Laval, University of, xi 778
- Laval-Montmorency. *See* Canada, Bishop of
- Lavalette, Père, Jesuit, vi 348
- Antoine-M.-C., Comte de, Napoleon's aide-de-camp, viii 588, 688; disaffection of, ix 572; x 49
- La Valette, Bertrand de, iii 415 sq.
- Charles-J.-M.-F., Marquis de, xi 474
- Louis de Nogaret d'Épernon, Cardinal de, commander under Richelieu, iv 149; at Langres, 251; with Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 367 sq., 370 sq.; in Catalonia, 645
- La Valhière, Françoise-Louise, Duchesse de, v 19; 73; vi 330
- Lavardac, rising at, xi 137
- Lavater, Johann Kaspar, Swiss physiognomist, vi 625; viii 781 sq.
- Rudolf, Zurich leader at Kappel, ii 337
- La Vauguyon, Duc de, vi 356
- Laveran, Alphonse, and malaria, xii 779
- L'Averdy, Clément-Charles-François de, French Controller-General, vi 356
- La Verendrye, Gautier de, vii 94
- Lavergne, Bernard-Martial-Barthélemy, French politician, xi 182
- Léonce de, French politician, xii 110
- Lavicomterie de Saint-Samson, Louis de, French deputy, viii 247
- La Vieuville, Charles, Marquis de, French Minister, dismissed, ix 128 sq.; Finance Minister, 615; death of, 618
- Lavigerie, Charles-Martial Allemand, Cardinal, xii 117
- La Ville, Abbé de, vi 335
- La Villehurnois, Berthelot de, viii 505 sq., 512
- Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, French chemist and farmer-general, viii 71, 695; x 755; xii 768
- La Vrillière, Louis Phélypeaux, Sieur de, Secretary of State (1661), v 5
- Louis Phélypeaux, Duc de, Minister 1770 (Count of Saint-Florentin), vi 358
- Lavroff, Peter, Russian political writer, xi 630; xii 802 sq., 307
- Law, *see* Codes; *but also* for French law generally in the age of the Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. xxiv, 710-53; and for international law, Vol. xii, Chap. xxii, 703-29
- Jacques-François, surrenders at Trichinopoly, vi 541 sq.; 546
- Jean, French commander at Kasimbazar, vi 553
- John, financier, v 705; vi 38 sq.; 128 sqq.; effect of system of, 133; character of, 169, 177; system of, 169 sqq.; leaves France, 176; 182; and Company of the Indies, 532 sq.; vii 92; viii 9, 39, 86
- William, mystic, author of *A Serious Call*, v 751; 759; vi 77 sq.; 81; 88
- Lawes, Henry, musician, v 116
- Lawford, Commodore, ix 45
- Lawless, John, x 641; at Ballybay, 647 sq.
- Lawrence, Charles, General, vii 132
- Sir Henry Montgomery, British Resident at Lahore, xi 740; 742; in Oudh, 748
- James, Captain of the *Chesapeake*, vii 342
- John Laird Mair Lawrence, Lord, Governor-General of India, xi 740; 742; 744; 752 sq.; xii 457; and Afghan question, 453 sqq.; 465; 469; 489
- Stringer, major-general, in India, vi 541; 548
- Law's Company. *See* Company of the Indies
- Lawson, Vice-Admiral Sir John, victory of, off the Gabbard, iv 436; 541; 547; v 190
- William, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.
- Layard, Sir Austen Henry, xii 37; 845
- Layneze, Diego (Jacobus), General of the Jesuits, at Colloquy of Poissy, ii 302, 652-7; at Council of Trent, 667 sq., 671, 679 sq.; iii 161, 389, 592; disputation of, on episcopal rights at the Council of Trent, 751, 765
- Layton, Brian, raids Scotch border, ii 460
- Lazarillo de Tormes, iii 482, 547
- Lazowski, Polish refugee, insurrectionary
- Brisson, viii 228, 232, 265
- Lazzarone, Valtelline Chancellor, iv 49
- Lea, Henry Charles, American historian, xii 847
- Leach, Dryden, Wilkes' printer, vi 439
- Leade, Jane, pietistic writer, v 762
- League, Catholic, the French, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. i *passim*, the Wars of Religion, 1-52; and Sixtus V., 451 sqq.; dissensions in, 512; and Philip II of Spain, 517, 522; and French monarchy, 658 sqq.; retains centres in Poitou, etc. (1598), 674; put down in Anjou and

- Lorraine (1598), 675; original members, 728 sq.; 732; later political theories of, 764 sq.
- League, Catholic, the German, proposed, II 195; growth of, III 729; and the outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, *see* Vol. IV, Chap. I *passim*; kept alive (1621), 77; 84, 113 sq.; and Urban VIII, 681
- [For the action of the forces of the League *see* the various campaigns of the Thirty Years' War]
- of Freedom, in Italy (1525), II 23
- of God's House, The Swiss, II 306
- of the Five Catholic Cantons (1524), II 325
- of the Ten Jurisdictions, The Swiss, II 306
- Leake, Sir John, English admiral, V 413; 416; captures Minorca, 426, 444
- William Martin, and Greek archaeology, XII 821
- Learmonth, George, XI 649
- Leavitt, Humphrey H., American judge, VII 573
- Lebanon, administration of, XI 276; 686
- Le Bas, P.-F.-J., French politician, VIII 249, 304, 370
- Lebeau, Jean Louis Joseph, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, X 532; and election of Leopold I, 540; 541 sq.; XI 669
- Leblanc, Nicolas, French chemist, IX 125; X 755
- Lebœuf, Edmond, Marshal of France, XI 495 sq.; 541; and army reform, 581; 590 sq.
- Lebon, Joseph, revolutionary, at Arras, VIII 372
- Philippe, inventor of gas-lighting system, IX 125
- Lebrija or Lebrixa. *See* Nebrissensis
- Lebrun, Charles François, Duke of Piacenza, X 5 sqq.; Napoleon's Arch-Treasurer, 110; receives Piacenza, 111; Napoleon's letter to (Aug. 20, 1810), 373; appointed Lieutenant-General in Holland, 416-7
- Ecouchard, IX 132
- Pierre-H.-H.-M.-Tondou, Minister for Foreign Affairs, VIII 238, 263, 297 sqq., 302 sq.; suspended, 339; executed, 357
- Lebus, *see* of, V 618
- Lebzelter, Count Lewis, Austrian diplomatist, IX 198; X 25; and Consalvi, 136; 183
- Le Cap, and Toussaint L'Ouverture, IX 421
- Le Carlier, M.-J.-F.-Philibert, French commissioner in Switzerland, VIII 640
- Le Catelet, given up to France (1558), II 94
- Lecce, the *Adelfi* in, X 111; political persecution in, XI 379; XII 236; and the Apulian aqueduct, 238
- Le Censeur, IX 569; 573
- Le Chapelier, Isaac-René-Guy, Rennes deputy to States General, VIII 152, 154, 178, 201, 601
- L'Échelle, Jean, French general, VIII 354 sq.
- Le Chevalier, French royalist, IX 136
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, XII 300; writings of, 840, 849
- Le Clerc, Jean (Bussi), III 42
- Leclerc, Jean, burnt at Metz, II 283
- Pierre, French Reformer, II 290
- Victor Emmanuel, French general, VIII 604, 677; commands expedition to San Domingo, IX 421
- Le Clercq, Chrétien, Récollet missionary, VII 100, 104
- Leclercq, Arnoul, *hoofman* of Ghent, I 449 sq.
- L'Écluse, Charles de, naturalist, V 734
- Lecointre, Laurent, French politician, VIII 379 sq., 384; arrested, 385
- Lecomte, Claude-Martin, French general, XI 501
- Lecoute de Lisle, Charles-Marie, French poet, XI 512; 514 sq.
- Lecourbe, Comte Claude-Joseph, French general, VIII 661; in Jura, IX 624
- Lecouteux de Cantelieu, Jean-Barthélemy, VIII 677
- Le Coz, Claude, revolutionary bishop, protests against reduction of the French sees, IX 186
- Lede, Marquis de, VI 33; 35
- Ledeganc, Karel, Flemish poet, XI 676
- Ledenburg, secretary of States of Utrecht, III 652
- Lederer, Baron, General, at Pest, XI 180
- Ledesma, Spanish envoy, III 420
- Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, Lord, VI 424 sq.; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 427; resigns, 429; X 599
- Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre-Auguste, XI 25; 40; 97; 102; Minister of Interior, 103; 106; and the elections, 107; and Constituent Assembly, 108 sqq.; 114; 123; and Social Democratic party, 124 sq.; 126; 132
- Ledyard, John, in Yakutsk, XII 794; 806
- Lee, Arthur, American statesman, VII 59, 210
- Charles, American general, VII 211, 217 sq.
- Edward, Archbishop of York, I 682; ambassador in Spain, II 426; 452
- Henry, American general, VII 228
- Nathaniel, dramatist, V 127; 131
- Robert Edward, VII 452; Confederate general-in-chief, 455 sqq., 464, 475; succeeds Johnston, 476; 478; wins the second battle of Bull Run, 480; invades Maryland, 481; at Fredericksburg, 483; at Chancellorsville, 485; invades Pennsylvania, 486 sq.; at Gettysburg, 488 sqq.; and the campaign in the East (1864), 514, 516 sqq.; and Richmond campaign (1864-5), 531 sqq.; evacuates Richmond, 538 sq.; retreat of, 539 sq.; surrender of, 541; services of, to the South, 621

- Lee, Roland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, *ii* 471  
 — Samuel P., American admiral, *vii* 576  
 Leeds, petitions from, *ix* 369; parliamentary representation of, *x* 601 sq., 613; pauperism in, *xi* 2; Gladstone at, *xii* 80; University of, 763  
 — Francis Osborne, 5th Duke of (Marquis of Carmarthen), *vi* 468; Foreign Secretary, *viii* 277, 282 sq., 286, 294; resigns (1791), 295; 323; *ix* 673  
 — Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of (1st Earl of Danby, Marquis of Carmarthen), Lord Treasurer, *v* 210; financial policy of, 214 sq.; and Non-resisting Test, 216 sq.; 218 sq.; 221 sq.; fall of (1678-9), 222 sq.; 227; 230; and James II, 231; and Dykvelt, 240 sq.; signs invitation to William of Orange, 242; 246; and Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; 255; President of Council, 259; 260; and the Bank of England, 268; resignation of, 274; 334  
 Leeuwenhoek, Antony van, Dutch naturalist, *ix* 722; *v* 727; 729; 785; 787  
 Leeward Islands, settlement of the, *ix* 756; *v* 442, 657 sq.; government of, 690; *vi* 186; *xii* 653 sq.; federal constitution of, 656; 657  
 Lefebvre, François-Joseph, Duc de Danzig, Marshal of France, *viii* 672, 677 sq., 686; *ix* 14; granted duchy, 112; besieges Danzig, 289; 349; defeats Blake, 443  
 Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Comte Charles, French general, *ix* 433; captured at Benavente, 445  
 Lefèvre, Nicolas, chemist, *v* 730  
 — Pierre, *iii* 160  
 — Pierre, first disciple of Loyola, *ii* 652 sq.  
 — d'Étaples (Faber Stapulensis), Jacques, printer, *i* 614, 619, 640, 681 sq.; preacher at Meaux, *ii* 282; French translation of the Gospels by, 283 sq.; death of, 287  
 — de Saint-Remy, Jacques, historian, *i* 433  
 Leffé, Adolphe-Charles-Emmanuel, French general, *xi* 136; ambassador at St Petersburg, *xii* 97  
 Lefort, François, Swiss general, and Peter the Great, *v* 520; 522 sq.; 530  
 Le Franc, Jeanne, mother of Calvin, *ii* 350  
 Lefranc, Edouard-Edmé-Victor-Etienne, French Minister of Interior, *xii* 106  
 Lefrançois, Gustave, French politician, *xi* 502  
 Legations, The, in 1814-5, recovered by the Pope, *ix* 603; *x* 132; and the Congress of Vienna, 135; Consalvi's administrative scheme and, 136; 155; 156; *xi* 71, 74; 468; Garibaldi invades, 485  
 Legendre, Louis, French politician, *viii* 228, 247, 340, 362, 366  
 Legge (Bilson-Legge), Henry, Chancellor of the Exchequer, *vi* 425  
 — William, dismissal of, *iv* 333  
 Leghorn, failure of Maximilian I at (1496), *i* 172; trade of, *iii* 385, 392; seized by Vitelli, 387; 397; free trade and religion in, 399; Napoleon at (1796), *viii* 573; commerce of, *ix* 302; reform agitation at, *xi* 78; revolt at, 90; the Austrians at, 95; 378  
 Legion of Honour, created (May 19, 1802), *ix* 20, 110, 112  
 Legislative Assembly, The (Oct. 1791-Sept. 1792), constitution and powers of, *viii* 202 sq., 209 sq.; Chap. *viii* *passim*; finance of, 701; legislation of, 735 sq.  
 Legists, School of, in France, *ii* 95  
 Legnago, Austrian retreat to, *viii* 570; French occupation of, *ix* 65, fortress of, *xi* 82  
 Legrand, Antoine, *Apologia pro R. Descartes*, *iv* 701  
 — Jérôme, French deputy, *viii* 153  
 — French general, *ix* 260-1  
 Le Gray, Gustave, and photography, *xii* 783  
 Le Guen de Kérangal, G.-G.-F.-M., French deputy, *viii* 715  
 Lehmann, Max, German historian, *xii* 829  
 — Orla, Danish politician, *xi* 167; 693  
 Lehni, foundation of, *v* 620  
 Lehrbach, Count Ludwig Konrad von, Austrian envoy at Congress of Rastatt, *viii* 641  
 Lehwaldt, Hans von, Prussian commander-in-chief, *vi* 264; 266; 273; 276 sq.  
 Lehzen, Louise, Baroness, *x* 674  
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, *ii* 691, 707; Cartesian philosophy and, *iv* 791; and Pascal, 794; *v* 69; Bossuet and, 87; and Peter the Great, 532; 648; influence of, at Prussian Court, 670 sq.; *Consilium Aegyptiacum*, 696; and mathematical science, 712, 718; and Newton, 717 sq.; 723; 739; and scientific societies, 741; 744; 753; 760; *vi* 2 sq.; 6; 8; and the English Succession, 14, 16 sq.; 19; 77; *xii* 816 sq.  
 Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, *ii* 518; Queen Elizabeth and, 582; *iii* 17; in the Netherlands, 37, 290, 502, 619-23; 269, 280; 296; and the Puritans, 491, 500, 710; death of, 332  
 — Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of (4th cr.), sent to Paris, *iv* 276  
 Leichhardt, Friedrich W. L., Australian explorer, *xi* 795  
 Leigh, Charles, and South American colonisation, *iv* 755  
 Leighton, Sir Ellis, secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *v* 305  
 — Alexander, *iv* 278  
 — Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, *v* 281  
 Leiningen, Charles, 3rd Prince of (d. 1856), *xi* 166

- Leiningen-Westerburg, Count Charles of, executed, *ix* 214
- Leinster, rebellion in, *iv* 523 sqq., 535
- James Fitzgerald, 1st Duke of (Earl of Kildare), *vi* 488; 498
- William Robert Fitzgerald, 2nd Duke of, and Whig Club, *ix* 693
- Lerpheim, Peasants' Rising at (1525), *ix* 131 sq.
- Leipzig, Poles in, *iii* 78; Convention of Protestant Princes at, *iv* 195, 197, 200, 204, 205; 206; 207; Wallenstein at, 219, 221; 373; besieged by Torstensson, 386; the Swedes hold, 390; the War and, 420; Cartesian philosophy at, 791; University of, *v* 760; Prussian magazines at, *vi* 267 sq., 273; 721; battle of (1813), *ix* 201, 425, 534-41; Blucher at, 515; Napoleon occupies, 517; Allies march on, 532; Napoleon at, 533; Count Radetzky at, 533; 598; and German literature, *x* 384; fair of, 759; *xi* 59; disturbances in, 143 sq.; 219; *Reichsgericht* moved to, *xii* 150; Ranke at, 824; Mommsen at, 844
- Disputation, The, between Luther and Eck, *ii* 135 sq.
- Leipzig Interim. See *Interim*
- Lerina, captured by Saldanha (1834), *x* 336
- Leisewitz, Johann Anton, *x* 386
- Leislir, Jacob, usurpation of, in New York, *vi* 44 sq., 69
- Leissésques, Corentin-Urbain-Jacques-Bertrand de, French rear-admiral, *ix* 234
- Leith, captured and burnt (1544), *ii* 459; fortified, 575; siege of (1560), 577; battle of (1560), *iii* 483; Cromwell in possession of, *iv* 510; Jacobites at, *vi* 99; 112; 116
- Sir James, lieutenant-general, at Badajoz, *ix* 471
- Leitmeitz, negotiations at (1634), *iv* 243, 252; Austrian magazine at, *vi* 257
- Leitrim, plantation of, *iv* 513
- Leitzkau, Assembly of Clergy at (1512), *ii* 129
- Leix, rebellion in, *iii* 585, 587; plantation of, 588, 599, *v* 323
- Le Jay, Claude, Jesuit Father, *ix* 652 sqq.; *iii* 160
- Lejonhufvud, Axel, imprisonment of, *iv* 169
- Leland, John, antiquarian, *ii* 469
- Le Large, Amable, French admiral, *viii* 466
- Lelevel, Joachim, Polish historian, and the Polish revolution, *x* 466 sq.; *xi* 657; *xii* 842
- Le Maire, Isaac, Amsterdam merchant, *v* 702
- James (son of Isaac), voyages of, *iv* 718
- Le Maistre de Sacy, Isaac-Louis, *iv* 795
- Le Mans, feudal courts in, *viii* 49; Vendean defeat at, 355; strike suppressed at, *x* 491; *xi* 604; 607 sqq.; battle of, 610
- Claude d'Angennes, Bishop of, *iii* 46
- Le Marois, Comte, French general, *ix* 195; ordered to Ancona, 400
- Lemberg, taken by Turks (1672), *v* 353; Polish victory at (1675), 355, 364, Russians advance towards (1809), *ix* 354; under Austrian rule, *x* 461 sq.; popular council at, *xi* 174
- Sokolowski, Archbishop of, *iii* 108
- Lemercier, Jean-Louis-Anatole, Comte, *ix* 469
- Comte Louis-Nicolas, President of the *Anciens*, *viii* 677
- Le Mètre, French engineer, *v* 601
- Lemierre, Antoine-Maïn, French dramatist, *vi* 831
- Lemnos, taken by Venetians, *v* 342
- Lemos, Pedro Fernandez de Castro (Marquis de Sarria), Count of (son-in-law of Lerma), *iv* 620
- Pedro A. F. de Castro, 10th Count of (Marquis of Sarria, Duke of Taurisano), Spanish Viceroy in Peru, *v* 681; 683
- Lena river, *xii* 794; exploration on, 795
- Lenau, Nikolaus, German poet, *x* 407; *xi* 411
- L'Enclos, Ninon de, *viii* 4
- Lénin, Russian socialist leader, *xii* 380 sqq.
- Lennepe, Jacobus van, Dutch writer, *xi* 676
- Lennox, Esme Stewart, Seigneur d'Aubigny, Duke of, *iii* 287 sq.; 550
- James Stewart, 4th Duke of (1st Duke of Richmond), *iv* 496
- John Stewart, 3rd or 11th Earl of, *ii* 454
- Lady Margaret Douglas, Countess of, *ii* 565; *iii* 269
- Matthew Stewart, 4th or 12th Earl of, *ii* 457 sq., 555 sq.; *iii* 274 sq.; accuses Mary, 278; Regent of Scotland (1570), 282; 285; murder of, 549
- Leno, Giuliano, architect, *ii* 12
- Lenoir-Dufresne, French cotton manufacturer, *ix* 125
- Lenoncourt, Philip de, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims (d. 1591), *iii* 40
- Lens, truce of (1477), *i* 442; taken by French, *iv* 598; battle of (1643), 599, 602, 606
- Lenthall, William, Speaker, *iv* 344 sq.; 548
- Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold, *x* 386 sq.; 396; 400
- Leo X (Giovanni de' Medici), Pope, *i* 32, 92, 113, 139, 153, 250, 323; Concordat with Francis I, 388; 489, 545, 548, 550; the Renaissance and, 565 sq.; Church reform and, 621, 678; 661; policy of, 665; sale of offices by, 670, 672; 690; *ii* 4, 8, 10-19, 27; art under, 12 sqq., 22, 30 sqq., 40 sqq.; Indulgences of, 121; Luther's Theses and, 131; Luther and, 132; death of, 418, 426, 610; prohibited books and, 687; *iii* 128; 468; 470; *x* 143
- XI (Alessandro de' Medici), Pope, *ix* 669



- Leo XII (Annibale della Genga), Pope, opposes Consalvi, x 139; in Paris, 139 sq.; 142; and Church affairs in Hanover and States of Upper Rhine, 148; and Switzerland, 149; election of (1823), 151 sq.; and Consalvi, 152; reactionary policy of, 152 sq.; death of, 154; and Lamennais, 163; Concordat of, with the King of the Netherlands, 527; xi 72; 716
- XIII (Vincent Joachim Pecci), Pope, and Ireland, xii 48, 82; and France, 118 sq.; Bismarck and, 152; election of, 216; and Italian monarchy, 229; and Belgium, 251; 264; 725; death of, 225
- Heinrich, German historian, xii 826
- the Philosopher, *The Art of War*, v 529
- Leoben, preliminaries of peace signed at (1797), viii 498, 553, 582 sq., 591
- Leogane (San Domingo), and French Revolution, viii 193
- Leon, Blake's army rallied in, ix 443; Marshal Soult and, 444; 453; Del Parque ordered to, 455; guarded by the French, 458; Maimont in, 469; Sanchez in, 46; delivered from the French, 473; Graham descends into, 476
- Diego, Spanish general, x 242
- Fray Luis Ponce de, Spanish Reformer, ii 409
- Juan Ponce de, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
- Ponce de, discoverer of Florida, i 54
- Léon y Pizarro, José, Spanish statesman, x 212
- Leonard, David, Boston loyalist lawyer, vii 196
- Leoninus, Dr, Dutch politician, iii 237
- Leontieff, Abyssinian governor, xii 343
- Leopardi, Giacomo, Count, x 127, 725; xi 546; 549
- Leopold I, Emperor, elected, iv 430 sq., 587; 590; 619; and Louis XIV, Vol. v, Chap. ii *passim*, 564; relatives of, 34 sq., 41, 52, 350, 377, 381, 384; and Turks, 40, 49, 51 sq., 60 sq., 368, 370; and coalition against France, 43; and Treaty of Nymegen, 45, 356, 571; the German Princes and, 46; and Truce of Ratisbon, 49 sq.; and Augsburg Alliance (1686), 52; and Elector Maximilian Emmanuel of Bavaria, 52 sq.; and Cologne election, 54; and Revolution in England, 55, 57 sq.; captures Belgrade, 56; joins Grand Alliance (1689), 58; and the neutralisation of Italy, 62; and Peace of Ryswyk, 63; English mission to, 109; and United Provinces, 157, 161, 164, 166; and English expedition of William of Orange, 244; alliance of, with Brandenburg, 353; and France, 357, 650 sq.; and Hungary, 356 sq., 367, 369; and Elector Frederick Augustus I of Saxony, 369 sq.; and Turkish attack on Transylvania, 345; illness of, 346; 347; marriage of, 348, 377; election of, 338, 644; jurisdiction of, 339; assists Dutch (1673), 340; accession and character of, 340 sq.; 343; and Poland, 344, 349 sq., 354, 356; secret treaty of, with France, 349, 353; goes to Passau, 360; 361, and John III of Poland, 362 sq.; signs Holy League against the Turks, 364; and Queen Maria Anna of Spain, 381; and Spanish Succession, 377, 387, 339 sq., 664; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 395 sq., 401; and Grand Alliance, 397 sq., 403; and Duke of Savoy, 408, 448; Spanish claims of, 412; and Elector Frederick William, 652 sq.; and Elector Frederick III, 661 sq.; and crown of Prussia, 663 sq.; and Vienna *Academia*, 741; death of, 414; and Elector George Lewis of Hanover, vi 3; 4; 6 sq.; and Switzerland, 616; and the succession, 201; ix 328
- Leopold II, Emperor (Grand Duke of Tuscany), reign of, in Tuscany, vi 600 sq.; 645; reign of, 656 sq.; 710; 783 sq.; viii 778; accession of, 293, 332 sq.; and war with France, 218, 221; and Poland, 528 sq.; death of, 223, 398, 581; makes terms with Turkey, ix 385; x 142
- III, Duke of Austria, etc. *See* Austria
- I, King of the Belgians, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583; and Greek State, x 203 sq.; 338; 490; 506; elected King (1831), 540; character of, 541; and Dutch invasion, 542; 570; and Queen Victoria, 674; xi 669 sq.; death of, 672; xii 160; 225; 718
- II, King of the Belgians, xi 645; accession of, 673; xii 3; 250; 252; and army organisation, 254; and Congo Free State, 255 sq., 658 sq., 661 sq., 810; death of, 256
- I, Grand Duke of Tuscany. *See* Leopold II, Emperor
- Archduke (of Tyrol), Bishop of Passau and Strassburg, Rudolph's vicergerent in Jülich, iii 558, 688, 690, 780 sq.; iv 24; and bishoprics of Strassburg and Passau, iii 699, 702, 709; 720; 728; in Bohemia, 733 sq.; lessened importance of, iv 26; Ferdinand's vicergerent in Vienna, 27; 31; 55; 57; 80; 84; and Edict of Restitution, 112 sq.; in Grisons, 673 sq.
- of Coburg, Prince. *See* Leopold I, King of the Belgians
- of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Prince. *See* Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen
- Ignatius, Archduke. *See* Leopold I, Emperor
- Prince of Palermo, xi 553
- William, Archduke, and Halberstadt, xv 91, 111 sq.; 375; defeated near Chemnitz, 379; 385; at Breitenfeld, 386; defends Upper Austria, 389; 391 sq.

- Leopoldine Caroline, Archduchess of Austria, x 313  
 Leopoldstadt, fortress of, v 350; 359  
 Lepanto, taken by Turks (1499), i 87 sq.; battle of (1571), iii 184-5, 187, 170, 294, 315, 391, 410, 486, 495, 540, v 342  
 Le Peletier, Claude, French financier, v 28  
 Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, F.-L.-Félix, Comte, viii 395 sq., 504  
 ——— Louis Michel, Jacobin martyr, viii 131  
 Le Pesant, Pierre. *See* Boisguillebert  
 Le Play, Pierre-Guillaume-Frédéric, economist, xii 94  
 Lepsinsky, Russian trade at, xii 796  
 Lepsius, Carl Richard, German Egyptologist, xii 845  
 Leri, Cavour at, xi 385  
 Lerida, French defeated before, iv 599; Spanish defeated before, 653; captured by Spain, 658; captured by Suchet (1810), ix 457  
 Lérins, islands of, occupied by Spain, iv 147  
 Le Rivière (Jean le Maçon), Huguenot pastor, ii 293  
 Lerma, Francisco Gomez de Sandoval y Rojas, Marquis of Denia, 1st Duke of, iii 397; 418-9; favour of, with Philip III, 526-8, 530-1; mistaken policy of, 534-8; 540-5; iv 623 sqq.; power of, 626; Philip III and, 627 sqq.; disgraced, 629, 633; 635 sqq.; 640; 650; coinage and, 656; 670  
 ——— Pedro de, Spanish scholar, ii 401 sq.  
 Lermontoff, Michael, Russian writer, xi 648 sq.  
 Leroux, Pierre, socialist, x 485; 499; xi 24; 108; 110  
 Lersundi, Francisco, Spanish general, xi 559  
 Lesage, Alain-René, French novelist, vi 833; x 717 sq.  
 Lesage-Senault, J. H., French politician, viii 386  
 Lesbos, annexed by Turks (1462), i 76  
 Les Cayes, holds out for Rigaud, ix 420  
 Lescot, Fleuriot, Mayor of Paris, viii 364, 371  
 Lescun, Thomas de, Count of Comminges, Maréchal de Foix (brother of C. de Lautrec), i 393; ii 45, 97  
 Les cure, Louis-Marie, Marquis de, viii 354  
 Lescuyer, anarchist leader at Arignon, viii 218  
 Lesdain, Comte de, French explorer, xii 803  
 Lesdiguières, François, *afterwards* Duc de Lesdiguières, Constable of France, Huguenot leader, iii 41; in Savoy, 414-9, 661, 672-3, 690  
 ——— François de Bonne de Créquy de Blanchefort, Duc de (grandson of above, son of Charles, Marshal Créquy), Marshal of France, aids Savoy, iv 123, 626; supports the Court, 127, 128; death of, 181; 633; v 44  
 Lesghians, The, and Russia, xi 274  
 Lesley, John, Bishop of Ross, iii 278; 283  
 Leslie, Sir Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, at Stalsund, iv 107, 192; in Bohemia, 209; at Hanau, 371; Dunse Law and, 284; commands Scottish army, 320; at York, 321; invests Hereford, 331 sq.; 334; 349; at Dunbar, 435; 504; 510; 527  
 ——— Alexander, general, vii 227  
 ——— Charles, non-juror and controversialist, iii 746; vi 807; 816  
 ——— David, at Marston Moor, iv 322; victory of, at Philiphaugh, 332 sq., 506  
 ——— John, Duke of Rothes. *See* Rothes  
 ——— Walter (*afterwards* Count and Field-Marshal), at Eger, iv 242  
 L'Espée, Prefect de, killed at St Étienne, xi 503  
 Lesseps, Vicomte Ferdinand de, vii 649; mission of, to Rome, xi 94, 123, 125 sq.; and Suez Canal, 637 sq., xii 430 sq.; 433; 437; 439  
 Lessines, Mailborough at, v 420  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, v 69, 71; 131; vi 713; 823; 827; 832 sq.; viii 772 sq., 790; x 333; position of, in German literature, 834 sq.; 386; 389; 395 sq.; xi 411; 415 sq.; *Education of the Human Race*, xii 817  
 Lessius, Leonard, Jesuit, v 82  
 Lestock, Richard, admiral, vi 239  
 L'Estocq, Anton Wilhelm von, Prussian general, ix 284-5; at Eylau, 286; 290-1  
 Lestocq, Armand, French physician, vi 311; 315  
 L'Estonle, Pierre de (Stella), Calvin and, ii 352; iii 58  
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger, v 233; 290; 331  
 Lestwitz, General von, Governor of Breslau, vi 274  
 Leszczyńska, Maria. *See* Maria Leszczyńska  
 Leszczyński, Raphael, iii 75, 79  
 ——— Stanislaus. *See* Stanislaus I, King of Poland  
 Letcher, John, Governor of Virginia, vii 454  
 Le Tellier, François-Michel. *See* Louvois, Marquis de  
 ——— Michel, confessor of Louis XIV, v 90  
 ——— Michel, French Minister of War, iv 593; 599; and Mazarin, 608; 612; 614 sq.; v 5 sq.; 17; Chancellor of France, 24  
 Letellier, Barthélemy's valet, viii 512  
 ——— de St Just, L., Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, xi 614  
 Lethington. *See* Maitland  
 Letort, French general, ix 568  
 Letourneur, Pierre, French translator, vi 830  
 ——— C.-L.-F.-Honoré, Director, viii 249, 442; 489, 491, 495

- Letter to Sir Hercules Langrishe*, ix 695  
 Letterkenny, O'Neill defeated at, iii 591  
*Letters from the Cape of Good Hope*, ix 761  
 Letters of Indulgence, in Scotland, First, 1669, Second, 1672, Third, 1679, v 284 sqq.; James II's, 290  
*Letters of Majesty*, of 1609, to Bohemia and Silesia, iii 727-8, 734; iv 2 sq.; 14 sqq.; 74 sq  
 Leu, Joseph, as-assinated, xi 247  
 Leubelfing, page of Gustavus, iv 221  
 Leuchtenberg, Augustus (Beauharnais), Duke of, x 333; 539  
 — Nicolas Maximilianovich, Duke of, xi 641  
 Leuthen, battle of, vi 275; 277; 280; 282 sq.; 291; 341; 706  
 Levzen, Prussian force at, v 666  
 Levant, Dutch trade with, iii 631; French Consuls in trading stations of, 694; French Company of, v 12; ports of, vi 350; Vol. xi, Chap. ix (2); after the Crimean War, Chan. xxii (2); Austrian Lloyd service in, 394  
 Levasseur, Émile, French economist, xii 850  
 Levellers, Section of Independents (1647), iv 343 sqq.  
 — in Ireland. *See* Whiteboys  
 Leven, David Melville, 3rd Earl of, vi 92  
 — Earl of. *See also* Leslie, Alexander  
 Leventina, Val, and Uri, vi 625  
 Lever, Thomas, sermons of, ii 400  
 Le Verger, Peace of (1488), i 394  
 Leverrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph, xii 768  
 Leveson, Sir Richard, iii 327  
 Leveson-Gower. *See* Granville  
 Levin, Rahel A. F. (Madame Varnhagen von Ense), viii 773  
 Lévis, François Gaston, Duc de, Marshal of France, vii 126, 129; 135, 141 sqq.  
 Levski, Vasil, Bulgarian patriot, xii 384  
 Lew, Zdenko, of Rozmital, Bohemian politician, i 338  
 Lewal, Jules-Louis, French Minister of War, xii 96  
 Lewenhaupt, Adam, Swedish general, v 594; 597 sqq.; 603  
 — Carl Emil, Swedish general, vi 760 sq.  
 Lewis, Jacobites in, vi 105  
 — IV (the Bavarian), Emperor, v 620 sq.  
 — I, the Great, King of Hungary, xi 421; 429  
 — II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, iii 105; v 625  
 — Margrave of Baden-Baden. *See* Baden-Baden  
 — Count of Nassau. *See* Nassau  
 — Elector Palatine. *See* Palatinate  
 — Sir George Cornwall, x 676; xi 765; and Niebuhr, xi 821  
 — Matthew Gregory, x 698; 710; 716; 718  
 Meriwether, explorer, vii 326, 364  
 Lexington, battle of (1775), vi 447, vii 165; captured (1861), 460  
 Leyden, siege of (1574), iii 239-40, 498; Separatist Congregation formed at, 346; cloth and linen trade at, 631; Remonstrants in, 651-2; University of, iv 717, 789, v 753 sq., ix 417; and Act of Seclusion, v 143; 629; 734  
 — Jan of. *See* John of Leyden  
 Leyrit, de, Governor of Pondichéry, vi 547  
 Leyva, Alonso de, iii 307, 314  
 — Antonio de, Spanish general, ii 44, 48; defence of Pavia by, 50 sq.; 53, 58 sq.; 70; death of, 72  
 Lhassa, British expedition to, xii 4, 490, travellers at, 797 sq.; 799; 803 sq.; Treaty of, 492  
 L'Hôpital (or L'Hospital), Michel de, Chancellor of France, ii 297, 301, 303, 347; iii 2, 6; and the *Politiques*, 7-8, 11, 21, 67; political theories of, 753; ix 176  
 L'Hospital (or L'Hôpital), François de, Comte du Hallier, Marshal of France, at Rocroi, iv 594  
 — Guillaume-François-Antoine de, Marquis de Saint-Mesme and de L'Hospital, mathematician, v 718  
 — *See also* Vitry  
 L'Hoste, Secretary of Villeroy, iii 682  
 Lhuillier, Louis Maue, French politician, viii 234, 252  
 Liancourt, Duc de. *See* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt  
 Liane, French flotilla in the, ix 228  
 Liao-Tung peninsula, xii 4; Japan and, 52; 511 sq.; 576 sq.; ceded to Japan, 601  
 Liaovang, xii 346; Kuopatkua at, 581 sqq.; 587; battle of, 591; 601  
 Liapounof, Pskopi, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 501  
 Libau, port of, vi 666  
*Label of Reformation*, of Emperor Ferdinand I, ii 675, 678, 680  
*Liber Pontificalis*, xi 718  
*Liberation*, Russian journal, xii 333  
*Liberator*, Boston newspaper, vi 387  
 Liberna, colony of, planted, vii 386; negro republic of, xii 660  
*Libertas*, Bull of Leo XIII, xii 118  
 "Libertines" (liberal Calvinists in northern Netherlands), and William the Silent, iii 646  
 — followers of Montaigne, viii 4  
*Liberty of a Christian Man*, Luther's, ii 136  
 Libraries, services of Benedictines as guardians of books, i 534 (*see also* the monastic schools in general); and search for mss, 549; Filelfo's Greek library, 551; collection of Niccolò de' Niccoli, 551 sq.; public, Cosimo de' Medici first great founder of, 552; the great libraries of Florence, *ib.*; beginnings of Vatican

- Library, 552 sq.; private, of 15th century, 553; of Christ Church, Canterbury, at close of 13th or opening of 14th century, 589 sq.; of Ramsey Abbey, 590; and the age of collection, 594 sqq.; Vatican, in the 15th century, 595 sq.; other Italian of this early period including that of San Marco, 596; French, at St Denis, at Corbie, at Avignon (the papal), and beginnings of the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, 597; English collectors and collections, including those of certain colleges of Oxford and Cambridge, 597 sq.; of Basel, 599; German, including that of Cues, 599 sq.; in 16th century, 611 sq., 619; lending, 639; catalogue of Vatican mss, begun under Benedict XIV, vi 589; American, vii 744 sq.; Russian, in villages, xii 327
- Libre Parole, La*, French journal, xii 120
- Libri-Bagaano, G., editor of the *National* (Belgian journal), x 532 sqq.
- Libussa, Princess, xi 654
- Libyan desert, travellers in, xii 813
- Licet ab initio*, Bull (1542), ii 381, 649
- *debitum pastoralis officii* (1549), ii 655
- Lichteld, troops at, vi 114
- Lichnowsky, Felix, Prince, murder of, xi 169
- Lichtenbergers*, faction in Utrecht, i 423
- Lichtenstein, G. von, Minister of Maximilian I, i 324
- Lie, Jonas, Norwegian novelist, xii 281
- Lieber, Franz, German writer, xii 820
- Liebermann, Felix, xii 850
- Liebig, Justus, Baron von, x 741
- Liebknecht, Wilhelm, socialist politician, xii 153
- Liebler, Thomas. *See* Lüber
- Liechtenstein, and Germanic Confederation, xi 223
- Prince Charles of, Governor of Bohemia, iv 71 sqq.
- Prince Wenceslas (Wenzel) von, Austrian ambassador at Paris, vi 228
- Prince, Austrian general, ix 260; sent to Vienna (Sept. 25, 1809), 359
- Prince, xii 195 sq.
- Liefkenshoeck, fort of, vi 641 sqq.
- Liège, sack of (1468) by Charles the Bold, i 389 sq., 422; Charles V and, ii 102; Prince-Bishopric of, Ernest of Bavaria elected to (1581), iii 708; taken by Marlborough (1702), v 406; 488; siege of (1746), vi 247; Prince-Bishopric of, 647; occupied by the French (1792), viii 417; Prussians at, ix 623; Bülow at, 625; trade of, x 524; William I at, 531; Belgian retreat to (1831), 542; the iron industry of, 755 sq.; Walloons in province of, 521; unrest in (1828), 530; International Congress at, xi 486; socialism at, xii 252
- Liège, Bishops of:—
- Ernest of Bavaria, iii 708
- Evrard de La Marck, ii 102
- George (bastard son of Emperor Maximilian I), ii 102
- John of Bavaria (son of Albert of Holland and Hainault), i 421-2
- Louis of Bourbon, i 422, 440, 444
- Liegnitz, Saxon victory at, iv 244, 247; principality of, v 652; 659; Prussia claims duchy of, vi 229; 275; battle of (1760), 294 sq., 297, 326
- Liers, attacked by the French, vi 247
- Liestal, attack upon, xi 245
- Lieven, Christoph Andreievich, Prince, x 22; and Greek Question, 186 sq., 190, 193 sq., 197, 199, 202; in London, 474
- Life*, Russian journal, xii 330
- Lifford, stormed by O'Neill, iii 591
- James Hewitt, Viscount, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, vi 505
- Ligham, Dr, Dean of Aiches, ii 431
- Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bishop of Durham, xii 847
- Ligne, Charles Joseph, Prince de, vi 697; 699; ix 580
- Eugene Lamoral, Prince d'Aubise et d'Epinay, Prince de, x 536
- Ligny, fight at, iv 81; Blücher defeats French at (1814), ix 544; Blücher at, 625; battle of (1815), 627 sqq.
- Ligonier, John Ligonier, 1st Earl of, vi 75; 114; 248; 424
- Ligorio, Pirro, iii 442
- Liguria, French influence in, ix 69; nobility of, 397; French Concordat and, 401
- Ligurian Republic, viii 588, 592, 633; re-constituted by Bonaparte, ix 83
- Ligurio, Altonso, follower of Servetus, ii 411
- Li Hungchang, Chinese statesman, xii 501; railway policy of, 505 sq.; and Russia, 507; 509; and Treaty of Shimonoseki, 512; at St Petersburg, 513; 520; negotiates with France, 526; and negotiations with Japan, 570; death of, 521
- Lilburn, John, iv 280
- Colonel Robert, iv 449
- Lilencron, Baron Detlev von, German song-writer, xi 413
- Lilkestråle, Joachim Vilhelm, Swedish Vicar-general, vi 774
- Liliuokalani, Queen of Hawaii, viii 667 sq.
- Liljencrantz, Johan, Swedish President of Finance, vi 773 sq.; 776 sq.
- Lille, Treaty of (1513), i 483; taken by French (1667), v 38, 199; captured by Allies (1708), 421 sq.; 447; 457 sq.; action at, vi 240; siege of (1792), viii 415; 435; peace negotiations at (1797), ix 39; Drouet at, 572; cotton industry at, x 753; 758; xi 31; Republican banquets at, 40; 602

- Lillieroth, Baron, Swedish representative at the Hague, v 591
- Lillo, George, dramatist, vi 823
- Lilly, William, English Hellenist, i 580, 582
- Lima, under Spanish rule, v 681; 682; 684; *consulado* of, x 247; University of, *ib.*; administration of, 248, 250, 275; clerical disorder in, 253; the Inquisition in, 253 sq.; Indians in, 263; Indian conspiracy in (1750), 266; 284; San Martín in, 293; Bolívar in, 295 sq.; Chilian troops in, xii 679
- Limanowski, Polish socialist, xii 337
- Limbürg, duchy of, annexed to Brabant (1288), i 419; restored to Spain, v 45; 447; vi 631; frontiers of, 645; 647; and Decree of November 19, viii 300; Belgium and, x 505, 542 sqq.; and Germanic Confederation, xi 223; 667; 669; 674
- Limerick, "undertakers" in, iii 599; Ireton besieges, iv 534 sq.; Cromwellian Settlement and, 536; besieged by Ginkel (1691), v 58, 261, 317 sqq.; by William III (1690), 315 sq.; Treaty of (1691), 319 sqq.
- Limoelan, Chouan conspirator, ix 17-8
- Limoges, the Commune at, xi 503
- Limousin, peasants' rising in, iii 664; Turgot *Intendant* of, viii 83, 127
- Limpopo river, xi 782; the Transvaal and, xii 639
- Lin, Chinese Commissioner, xi 807; 810
- Linacre, Thomas, English Hellenist, i 491, 563, 579, 582, 643
- Linares, Duke of, vi 361
- Lincoln, Abraham, vii 436 sq.; President of United States, 440 sqq.; early history of, 443 sqq.; description of, 449 sq.; administration of, during Civil War, Chaps. xiv and xv *passim*; meets Grant, 515; and peace negotiations, 535 sqq.; at Richmond, 544 sq.; death of, 545 sqq.; work of, 547 sq.; 576; and slavery, 580, 582-602; views of, on secession, 625; xi 336; xii 16
- Mis Abraham (Mary Todd), vii 545
- Benjamin, American general, vii 219, 313
- Edward Fiennes de Clinton, 1st Earl of (7th cr.), iii 18
- John de la Pole, Earl of, i 465 sq.; killed at Stoke, 467
- Robert Todd, American politician, vii 545
- Lindau, Diet of (1496), i 306; ii 205; and the *Tetrapolitana*, 212; Treaty of (1622), iv 56 sqq., 129
- Linden, Württemberg diplomatist, at Congress of Vienna, ix 609
- Lindenau, Bertrand at, ix 535; French retreat through, 540
- Lindsay, Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh, xi 486
- Lindet, Robert, viii 249, 256, 269, 340; on *Comité de Salut Public*, 343 sq.; 368, 385; and *Société des Égaux*, 504
- Lindholm, Treaty of (1893), ii 600
- Lindley, John, Professor of Botany, xi 10
- Lindman, S. A. A., Swedish statesman, xii 278
- Lindner, F. L. L., *Manuskript aus Süd-deutschland*, x 369
- Lindsay, Sir David, Scottish poet, ii 555, 691
- William, Earl of Crawford. See Crawford
- Lindsey, Robert Bertie, 1st Earl of, at La Rochelle, iv 133; Royalist general, 307
- Linevich, Lieutenant-general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 583, 596 sqq
- Ling, Peter Henrik, Swedish poet, xi 686
- Lingard, John, historian, xii 836
- Lingen, siege of (1597), iii 629; captured by Spinola (1605), 637; countyship of, v 668; ix 410
- Lingg, Hermann Ludwig Otto, poet, xi 414
- Liniers, J. A. M., Viceroy of Buenos Ayres, x 281; 285 sq.
- Linköping, Treaty of (1598), iv 172; Swedish Estates at, 173 sq.; see of, vi 774
- Linköping, Bishops of —
- John Brask, ii 603, 622 sq., 624 sqq.
- Hemming Gadd, ii 603, 607
- Martin Olafsson, ii 631
- Linlithgow, elections in, vi 98; 115
- Linois, Comte Charles-Alexandre-Léon-Durand de, French rear-admiral, ix 53-4
- Linschoten, Jan Huyghen, his *Itinerarium*, iii 632
- Linth, victory of Soult on the, viii 661
- Lintin, opium smuggling at, xi 806
- Linyanti, Livingstone in, xii 808
- Linz, homage of Austrian Estates to Rudolf at, iii 701; meeting of Archdukes at, 719; embassy from Union at, 726; assembly of Austrian Estates at (1614), iv 11; Maximilian at, 64; 76; v 347; Holy League signed at (1684), 364; Bavarian troops at, vi 232 sq.; 277; Napoleon at, ix 257; revolutionary movement at, xi 155
- Lionne, Hugues de, Marquis of Berny, and Mazarin, iv 608, 614; dismissed, 615; French ambassador, 686; 688; Secretary of State, v 1; 5; 39; 102; 153
- Liotard, Victor, in Africa, xii 130
- Li Pinghêng, Governor of Shantung, xii 513
- Lippa, on the Marosch, taken by Mohammad Sokollu, iii 122; Turkish garrison departs from, 123
- Lippe-Bückeburg, Count William of, vi 369; 387; 426
- Lippe-Deimold, the revolutionary movement in, xi 150

- Lippomani, Aloisio (Aloysius Lippomannus), the *Lives of the Saints*, i 610; nuncio to Poland, ii 637, iii 80
- Lippomano, Nicholas. *See* Bergamo, Bishop of
- Lipsius, Justus (Joest Lips), Dutch scholar, i 579; iv 717
- Lipski, iron-works at, v 333
- Lipstorp, Daniel, iv 791
- Liptay, Baron Anton, Austrian Field-Marshal, viii 558, 568, 575
- Liria, Duke of, vi 142; Spanish ambassador in Russia, 145; 150 sq
- Lisbon, English repulse at (1589), iii 318, 511; Irish refugees at, 504; jealousy among Spanish officers at, 505; departure of Armada from, under command of Medina Sidonia (1588), 506 sqq.; organisation of new Armada at, 529; desolation at, 530; Rupert at, iv 463 sq.; 467; revolution in, 651, 713; trade and, 728; vi 155; 369; earthquake at, 385; 388; a centre of English commerce, ix 302; Junot marches to, 303-4, 428 sq.; 363; French at (1807-8), 367, 435 sq., 439; Wellesley sets out for, 440; 441; Moore orders a retreat on, 443-4; British at, 448; Wellesley at, 449 sq.; guns from, 459; Masséna advances on (1810), 461; retreats from, 462; Cardinal Pacca in, x 134; revolutionary agents in, 213; occupied by the French (1807), 310; revolt at, 312; King John returns to (1821), 313 sqq.; leaves (1823), 317; Sir Charles Stuart at, 319; Saldanha threatens, 320; Dom Miguel at (1828), 322; revolt at, 324; 325; defence of, against Dom Pedro, 328; 330; Napier's advance on (1833), 331 sqq.; Dom Pedro in, 334 sqq.; revolution (1836) in, 338; xi 281; 572; cholera in, 574; xii 270; King Carlos murdered at, 272
- Roderic da Cunha, Archbishop of, and Portuguese independence, iv 651
- Lisgar, Sir John Young, Lord, Governor-General of Canada, xi 775
- Lisieux, Guillaume Du Vair, Bishop of, *La Philosophie Morale des Stoïques*, iii 70, v 72
- Lisle, Sir George, death of, iv 351
- John Dudley, Viscount. *See* Northumberland, Duke of
- L'Isle Adam, Villiers de, Grand Master of the Knights of Rhodes, i 94
- Lismanin, Francisco, religious Reformer in Poland, ii 635, 637
- Lisola, Baron Franz Paul von, Austrian diplomatist, iv 427; 429; v 112; 349; 648
- Lissa, French defeated off (1811), ix 239; naval battle at (1866), xi 541
- List, Friedrich, political economist, x 354; and *Zollverein*, 372; xi 54
- Lista, Alberto, x 229
- Lister, Joseph Lister, Lord, xii 780
- Liston, Sir Robert, British ambassador at Constantinople, x 175; 177
- Lit, van der, Russian ambassador in London, v 608
- Literature (General), effect of the discovery of the New World upon, i 62 sqq.; and the Renaissance, *see* Chaps xvi, The Classical Renaissance, *passim*, and xvii, The Christian Renaissance, *passim*; Machiavelli in, *see* Chap. vi, especially 199-218; political thought in, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. xxii, Political Thought in the 16th century, 736-69; science in, in the 17th and 18th centuries, Vol. v, Chap. xxiii, 706-41 *passim*; the Romantic movement in European, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiv, 822-37; ecclesiastical, of the earlier 19th century, x 157 sqq.; and the Hellenic movement of the early 19th century, 174 sq.; and Byron, 182; xii 13
- English, under Elizabeth, theological, iii 347 sq.; Chap. xi, The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82; *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xxvi, The Fantastic School of English Poetry; Vol. v, Chap. vi, The literature of the English Restoration, including Milton; political philosophy in, in the 17th and 18th centuries, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiii, 785-821; the great Reviews, ix 687 sq.; Vol. x, Chap. xxii, The Revolution in English poetry and fiction, 696-726; (1840-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xiii, 347-65; of late years, xii 64
- French, in the 15th century, i 414 sq.; *see* Vol. iii, Chap. ii, French Humanism and Montaigne, 53-72; Vol. v, Chap. iii, French 17th century literature and its European influence, 64-71; of philosophy, and the French Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. i, 1-35; and the French Revolution, Chap. xxv, 754-90; under the First Empire, ix 129 sqq.; censorship, *ib.*; literary men in political opposition, 130 sqq.; of the Restoration, glory of, x 100 sqq.; from 1830-40, 513 sqq.; Vol. xi, Chap. xviii, The reaction against Romanticism in (1840-71), 507-28
- German, Maximilian I and, i 326; of the German Reformation, ii 136; failure of press censorship over the, 158 sqq.; in the age of the Reformation, Chap. xix *passim*; and the Thirty Years' War, iv 425; at the opening of the 19th century, ix 335; ecclesiastical views of the Romantic, x 160 sqq.; in the 18th and early 19th centuries generally, *see* Chap. xvi, 383-412; (1840-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (2), 411-20
- Hungarian (1636-1900), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (3), 421-31
- Italian, and the greatness of Venice, i 284 sq.; under Leo X, ii 16 sq.; 27 sq.; in Tuscany, under Cosimo de' Medici, ~~iii~~

- 394; the end of the Italian Renaissance, Chap. xiv, 456-74; Romanticism in, x 124 sqq., 166 sqq.; of the *Risorgimento* and after (1846-70), xi 544-9
- Literature, in the Netherlands under the Burgundian Dukes, i 432 sqq.; transcription of MSS and the humanistic scholarship of the Brethren of the Common Life, 435 sqq., (1800-70), xi 675 sq.
- Norwegian (and Danish) (1815-65), xi 697-702; in the later 19th century, xii 281
- in the New England colonies, vii 59 sq.
- Polish, and Young Russia, x 432; (and Bohemian), xi 652-60; journalistic, xii 332
- Russian, Catharine II of Russia and, vi 698 sq.; and Young Russia in the early 19th century, x 431 sqq.; (1800-1900), xi 648-52, journalistic, of the later 19th century, xii 296 sqq.; recent tendencies in, 302 sqq.; journalistic, 347
- Spanish, in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, i 379 sqq.; in the second half of the 16th and early 17th centuries, iii 545 sqq.; during the last forty years, xii 268 sq.
- Swedish, in the late 19th century, xii 280
- Swiss, in the early 19th century, ix 427; in the 19th century, xi 261
- in the U.S.A., early efforts and growth in, vii 740 sqq.
- See also History, etc.
- Lithuania, Grand Duchy of, iii 73, 83-5, 87; Russia and, iv 580; Peace of Oliva and, 591; v 480; and Ivan the Great, 481, 485; 498; Russia and, 504; Charles XII in, 592; 598; German Order and, 632 sqq.; vi 192; 221; 664; 671; Russian army in, viii 531; Russian occupation of (1794), 546; proposed grand-duchy of, ix 486; forced conversions in, x 425; the secret societies and, 432, 453; and Poland, 446, 450 sq.; 464, 467; Russian rule in, 456 sq., 450 sqq.; expedition to (1631), 472; xi 622; repressive measures in, 629; language movement in, xii 336; 337
- Alexander, Great Prince of, v 481
- Jagello, Prince of, *See* Jagello
- Litta, Count Giulio, ix 39
- Laurent de, Cardinal, papal nuncio in St Petersburg (1797), ix 39; x 139; and Irish Catholics, 635
- Pompeo, Count, historian, xii 842
- Little Gospel, *The* (German devotional treatise), ii 107
- Littledale, St George, travels of, xii 802
- Littler, Sir John Hunter, lieutenant-general, xi 739
- Littleton, Sir Edward, in Bengal, v 700
- Edward John, and Irish tithe, x 662; 663
- Littleton, Sir Thomas, the elder, v 216
- Littre, Maximilien-Paul-Emile, French writer, xii 93
- Liu Ming-chuan, Chinese Viceroy, xii 505
- Liverani, Eusebio, Monsignor, xi 531
- Liverdun, Treaty of (1632), iv 226
- Liverpool, and Irish trade, vi 496; and the franchise, x 603; the cotton trade of, 759; financial crisis in, xi 327; 336; and Manchester railway, 4; xii 20; Home Rule meeting at, 75; University of, 783
- Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of, vi 424; Treasurer of the Ordnance Office, 427; 429; 437 sqq.; Secretary at War, 450; President of the Board of Trade, viii 285
- Robert Banks Jenkinson (Lord Hawkesbury), 2nd Earl of, viii 297; Foreign Minister, ix 71; 100-1, 681; and Catholic Emancipation, 678; at the Foreign Office, 681; at War Office, 689; Prime Minister, 690; and Canada, 746; and Napoleon, 759; x 194; 574; 584; 589; illness of, 591; and Ireland, 637; xi 790
- Plains (Australia), xi 790
- Lavigno, and Valtelline War, iv 39, 50, 54, 61
- Livingston, Robert R., United States Minister to France, vii 325
- Livingstone, David, in Africa, xii 658, 808 sqq., 812
- Livonia, influence of Charles V's policy on, ii 144; ceded to Poland (1532), iii 73; 101; and Sweden, iv 162 sqq.; invaded by Charles IX, 174 sqq.; Mansfeld in, 176; 181 sqq.; and Truce of Almark, 187; 188 sqq.; Gustavus and, 191 sqq.; 366; 378; 383; 578; 580 sqq.; 583 sqq.; confirmed to Sweden, 590; 591; Charles X and Polish claim to, 589; Russian conquest of (1557-60), v 493 sqq.; surrendered to Poland, 494; and Russia, 505, 512, 527; Swedish rule in, 577; Patkul and, 586; invaded by the Saxons (1699-1700), 587; Russian invasion of (1701-2), 590 sqq.; 602; 610; 614; ceded to Russia (1721), 615; 630; 652; vi 35; the Treaty of Havelberg and, 206; 207; 253; 301; 317; and 1st Partition of Poland, 669; 694; Sweden and, 778; abolition of serfdom in, x 427; repressive measures in, xi 629; Russian administration of, xii 335; 363
- Knights of, and Lithuania, v 480 sq.
- Livorno, prosperity of, vi 600; 606; closed to English vessels by Napoleon, ix 398
- Livry, Abbé de, French diplomatist, vi 140
- Lizard, Knights of the, v 633
- Lizet, Pierre, President of the *Chambre Ardente*, ii 288
- Llandaff, Henry Matthews, Viscount, Home Secretary, xii 45
- Llorente, Alejandro, Spanish Minister of Finance, xi 559

- Llorente, Juan Antonio, Spanish historian, viii 783; xii 842
- Lloyd, Clifford, mission of, to Egypt, xii 444
- Loanda, Portuguese settlement, vi 187; Livingstone at, xii 808
- Loano, battle of, viii 444, 558 sq., 562
- Loaysa, Garcia de, Cardinal, ii 26, 217  
— Archbishop of Toledo *See* Toledo
- Lobanoff, Prince, ix 291; sent to Tilsit, 292  
— Prince, Russian Foreign Minister, xii 418, and Li Hungchang, 513
- Lobanoff-Rostovski, Prince Dmitrij, Russian Minister of Justice, x 440
- Lobau, the French at (May, 1809), ix 350, 352  
— Comte Georges Mouton de, Marshal of France, and the Belgian campaign (1815), ix 625; 627, 633, 641; x 488
- Lobeck, Christian August, German scholar, xii 822
- L'Obel, Matthias de, botanist, v 734
- Lobengula, King of the Matabele, xii 49; 639
- Lobkowitz, August Longin, Prince von, Governor of Galicia, x 462  
— Prince George Christian, Austrian Commander-in-chief, vi 234 sqq.; 241; 303; in Italy, 596 sq.  
— Wenceslas, Prince von, Austrian statesman, v 341; 349, 352 sq.  
— Zdenko von, Bohemian High Chancellor, iii 727; iv 16; 18; 19  
— Prince von, Austrian general (1800), ix 62  
— Prince von, Austrian adjutant-general (1848), xi 182
- Lob-nor, caravan route to, xii 793; 799; 802
- Lobo de Silveira, Chevalier, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 584
- Lobositz, Prussian troops in, vi 255; 257; 262
- Local Government Board, established, xii 27
- Loch, Henry Brougham, Lord, in China, xi 819
- Loches, meeting between the Queen-Mother and Anjou at, iii 28
- Lochleven, Mary Queen of Scots imprisoned at, iii 276; her escape from, 277
- Lochmaben, the Old Pretender proclaimed at, vi 98
- Loch-na-Nuagh, vi 112; Prince Charles at, 117
- Locri Communes, of Melanchthon, ii 165, 233; translated into Italian, 380; John Eck's counter-publication, 172
- Locke, John, philosopher, ii 691; iii 749; 760; 764; 767; v 125; and Revolution settlement, 252 sqq.; 264; and currency, 269; 271; theory of government of, 273; 275 sqq.; 332; 334; 467 sq.; vi 787; 795; 802 sqq.; 807; 809 sqq.; style of, 811 sqq.; 818 sqq.; 817 sq.; 825; scheme of constitution for Carolina (1667) attributed to, vii 35; viii 5, 7, 10, 757
- Lockhart, George, of Carnwarth, vi 106  
— John Gibson, xi 362  
— Sir William, envoy in France, iv 439; 540; Treaty of the Pyrenees and, 542  
— Sir William S. A., general, xii 488
- Lockhorst, faction in Utrecht, i 423
- Locle, Le, Republican movement in, xi 253
- Loaré de Roissy, Jean-Guthrum, Baron, ix 8; 151
- Lodenstein, Jodocus van, and Pietism, v 755
- Lodge, Sir Oliver, and wireless telegraphy, xii 787  
— Thomas, iii 371
- Lodi, Peace of (1454), between Venice and the Sforza, i 281, taken by French (1523), ix 48; Elisabeth Farnese and, vi 152; 508; 510; battle of (1796), viii 569 sq.
- Lodovisio, Lodovico, Cardinal. *See* Ludovisi, Luigi
- Łódź, growth of, xii 337
- Loffler, Jacob, Swedish diplomatist, in Paris, iv 247 sqq.; Heilbronn Alliance and, 251; and Gustavus, 401
- Löscher, Valentin Ernst, and Pietism, v 760
- Loevestein, escape of de Groot from (1621), iii 655; Jacob de Witt imprisoned at, v 138
- Lowendahl, General, vi 243; 247 sq.
- Lowenhelm, Count Gustaf Karl F., at Congress of Vienna, ix 586; 661
- Lowenorn, Paul Vendelbo, Danish statesman, vi 738
- Lowenwolde, Count Carl Gustaf, Russian envoy to Warsaw, vi 194; 302  
— Count Frederek Casimir, Russian resident at Warsaw, vi 194 sq.  
— Reinhold, Russian officer, vi 302
- Lofft, Capel, writer, viii 758
- Loftö, peace negotiations at (1718), v 613
- Loftus, Adam, 1st Viscount Loftus of Ely, Irish finance and, iv 517; 520
- Logan, James, in Pennsylvania, vii 51-2  
— John Alexander, American general, vii 524
- Logique de Port-Royal, iv 790
- Logroño, siege of (1521), i 378
- Lohelius. *See* Prague, Archbishop of
- Lohmann, Prussian official, xii 155
- Loigny, French repulse at, xi 605
- Lois Castle, Charles XII at, v 591
- Loisel, Antoine, iii 59
- Loisy, Alfred, and patristic study, xii 848
- Loja, revolt at, xii 267
- Lollo, Alberto, founder of Ferrarese Academy, ix 384
- Lombard, Johann Wilhelm, Prussian statesman, Cabinet Secretary, ix 249; unpopularity of, 272; 282



- Lombard, French socialist, *xii* 123
- Lombardo-Venetia (*see also* Lombardy), martial law in, *x* 152; 170; political trials in, 372; under the rule of Radetzky, 376 sq.; 382
- Lombardy, Alva raises troops in, *iii* 8; and the Duke of Savoy, *rv* 624, 642; occupied by the French, *v* 401 sq.; *vi* 124; Alberoni in, 125; 154; 159 sqq.; 197; war in, 236; Charles Emmanuel and, 245, 249; 601 sq.; Don Philip invades, 608; Switzerland and, 611; overrun by the French (1796), *viii* 553, 779; 556, 588 sq.; Austrian province, 778; Napoleon plans to attack, *ix* 59; occupied by French troops, 62-3; Count Melzi and, 85; Bonaparte's plans for, 87; Napoleon assumes the crown of (1805), 247; 397; Austrian designs on, 591; Austrian rule in, *x* 104 sqq., 109; conspiracies in, 117 sq.; Church government in, 144 sq.; *xi* 70; hostility to Austria in, 75 sq.; 78; 81; war in, 82, 84 sqq.; union of, with Piedmont, 90, and Austria, 92; 332; 384; 388; relinquished by Austria, 407; Garibaldi in, 533
- Lombe, Sir Thomas, silk manufacturer, *x* 733
- Lombroso, Cesare, *xii* 231
- Lome, Dupuy de, Spanish Minister to United States, *vii* 676
- Loménie, Louis Léonard de, biographer of Mirabeau, *viii* 150
- de Brienne, Etienne-Charles de, Archbishop of Sens and Toulouse, *viii* 74; and *Compte Rendu* of 1788, 75, 689; Chief of Council of Finance, 104 sqq.; 108, 110 sqq., 114; retires (1788), 115; 160; 198
- Henri-Louis, Comte de, Secretary of State under Louis XIV, *v* 5
- L. M. A., Comte de (brother of Archbishop), Minister of War, *viii* 107
- Lomza, Russians retreat to, *ix* 284
- Lonato, battle of, *vii* 575
- Lonck, Hendrik Corneliszoon, *iv* 707
- London, trade of, with Venice, *i* 257; literary club formed in (1579), *iii* 368; gates of, shut on report of Spanish landing, 531; Constable of Castile in, 536; estimated growth of trade of (1619), 567; offer of Coleraine lands to City of, 615; ordered to supply ships, *rv* 266; 272, 278; "Root-and-Branch" petition and, 291; Irish rebellion and, 295; 296 sq.; at opening of first Civil War, 302 sq.; 304; 308 sq.; taxation and, 282, 310; 311; Royalist plot in, 314; 315 sqq.; 323 sq.; 333; 335; Presbyterians and, 337 sqq.; 342; and Parliamentary army, 343 sq.; 347 sq.; 354; Petition of, 356; 443; 505; Commissioners of Solemn League and Covenant in, 506; 545 sq.; 548; 550 sqq.; 557 sqq.; 736; the plague in, *v* 110; the Great Fire of, 110, 303; loan by, to Charles II, 111; 222; deprived of its charter, 229; captured by the Tories, *ib.*; 232; its charter restored, 245; 247; Prince Eugene in, 432; increase of shipping in, 439; "the Invisible College" in, 740; entry of George I into, *vi* 18; John Law in, 169; 253; 333; "No Popery" riots in, 455; flight of Nonconformists from, *vii* 12; merchants of, and the Pilgrim Fathers, 13; press-gang in, 323, preliminaries of peace signed (1801) in, *ix* 75; peace reports from, 102, meeting of French bishops in, 186; alarm in (1805), 223; 225; Count Starhemberg leaves, 309; 320, stores of bullion in, 372; Turkish embassy established at, 386; deputies from the Asturias arrive in, 440; merchants of, 676; trial of Warren Hastings in, 715; Cardinal Consalvi in, *x* 134, 140 sq.; Spanish revolutionary agents in, 213; Francisco Miranda in, 280; Spanish American loans raised in, 307; Queen Maria II of Portugal in, 322, 326; Pedro I of Brazil in, 326; University of, charter of incorporation, 668; centre of European finance, 728, 742 sq.; and development of agriculture, 730; retail trade in, 759; and wool trade, 760; peace negotiations at, *xi* 224; 300, Orsini in, 308; Orsini Plot in, 327; reform meetings in, 340; Garibaldi in, 351, 538; King Victor Emmanuel in, 373; Cavour in, 374; Mazzini in, 376; Exhibition (1862) at, 436; Workmen's International Association at, *ib.*; 596; 625; *xii* 12; coal dues abolished, 48; legislation for, 61; Karl Marx in, 152; Armenian meetings in, 416; 480; conferences of colonial premiers in, 651; municipal expenditure of, 734; 758; 762; 781
- London, Treaty of (1518), *i* 490, (1520), *ii* 417, (1674), *v* 197, (1827), *x* 195, 199, (1852), *xi* 696, (1904), *xii* 132; Conference of (1814), *x* 519 sq., 523 sq., (1827), 194, (1828), 200 sqq., (1830-1), 433 sq., 538 sqq., (1838), 506, (1852), *xi* 255; Convention of (1814), 778, (1833), *x* 543, (1840), 568 sq., (1884), *xii* 637, 640; Protocol of (1852), *xi* 226, 486 sq., 439 sqq., 477, (1877), *xii* 387, Mexican Convention in (1861), *xi* 565; Schleswig-Holstein Conference in (1864), 441 sq.; Canadian Conference in (1866), 771; Luxemburg Conference in (1867), 483, 667, 674; Black Sea Conference in (1871), 634, 639, *xii* 28, 382; Declaration of (1909), 729
- Company, The, *rv* 747, *vii* 4 sqq.; extinguished (1623), 7; 72
- Corresponding Society, *vi* 477
- County Council, established, *xii* 48
- Missionary Society, *xi* 779; 783; *xii* 808

- London Museum, and the *Letters of Junius*, vi 441  
 — *Magazine*, xi 362  
 — *Review*, xi 362  
 Londonderry, 2nd Marquis of. *See* Castle-reagh, Viscount  
 — Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th Marquis of, xii 87  
 — Charles William Stewart (Vane), 3rd Marquis of, at Conference of Troppau, x 27 sq.; at Conference of Laibach, 29 sq.; at Conference of Verona, 34; 45; 611; 667 sq.  
 Long Parliament, The, of Charles I, etc., Vol. iv, Chaps. viii-xii, xix; of Charles II, Vol. v, Chap. v *passim*; Chap. ix *passim*  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, vii 745 sq.  
 Longford, plantation of, iv 513  
 — Castle, captured by O'Donnell (1595), iii 605  
 Long Island, Duke of York and, v 103  
 Longjumeau, Peace of, iii 10  
 Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln, ii 433  
 Longpré, Biron at, iii 672; Spanish attack on, repulsed, 673; Biron's tactics at, 679  
 Longstreet, James, Confederate general, vii 511, 513, 540  
 Longuet, Charles, French political writer, xi 436  
 Longueville, ducal House of, v 449  
 — Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de, iv 596; 609 sq.; First Fronde and, 611 sq.; 615; 618; v 89  
 — Henry I d'Orléans, Duke of, iii 47-8  
 — Henry II d'Orléans, Duke of, iv 119; 121; obtains Picardy, 122; 124; 126; at Breusach, 377; assumes command of Bernardines, 383; at Munster, 402; 602; First Fronde and, 611 sq.; death of, 618  
 — Louis d'Orléans, Duke of, captured at battle of the Spurs (1513), i 481  
 Longwood, Napoleon at, ix 757 sqq.  
 Longwy, fall of, viii 241, 409  
 Lónyay, Meinhard, Hungarian Minister of Finance, xii 189 sq.  
 Loo, Provisional Treaty of (1788), viii 289, 324  
 Lookout Mountain, and Chattanooga, vii 511 sq.  
 Loos, Admiral, at Pernambuco, iv 703  
 Loots, Cornehs, Dutch writer, xi 676  
 Lopatin, Russian revolutionary, xii 311  
 Lope (Felix) de Vega (-Carpio), Spanish dramatist, iv 662  
 Lopez, Francisco, Dictator of Paraguay, xii 674  
 — Dr Roderigo, iii 335  
 Lopukhin, Russian police official, xii 376  
 Lopukhina, Eudoxia, Tsaritsa. *See* Eudoxia  
 — Natalia, exiled to Siberia, vi 315  
 — Mlle, mistress of Paul I, viii 645, ix 41  
 Lord, Percival Barton, at Kunduz, xii 800  
 "Lords of the Articles," the Scottish, iv 487 sqq.  
 Loredano, Antonio, Venetian admiral, defends Skutari (1474), i 80; death of, 87  
 — Venetian admiral, at battle of Gallipoli (1416), i 278  
 Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon, Dutch physicist, xii 789  
 Loreto (Loretto), Sanctuary of, iii 438; Bishopric created at, *ib.*; the Madonna of, sent to France, viii 581; Pius IX and, xi 706  
 Lorna, Achille, Italian economist, xii 231  
 Lorient, vi 247; arsenal at, 349; French fleet at, ix 212; 238; Allemand sent to, 239  
 Lorio, Duc d'Angoulême defeats imperialists at (1815), ix 617  
 Loris-Melikoff, Count Michael, General, Russian statesman, xii 308 sqq.; resigns, 312; 313 sq.; and peasant reform, 317 sq.; 389  
 Loriti, Heinrich (Glareanus), ii 308, 314  
 "Lorme, M. de" (Abbé Gaultier), v 430  
 Lorne, Archibald Campbell, Lord. *See* Argyll  
 Lornsen, Uwe Jens, Schleswig official, xi 692  
 Lorraine, iv 132; Montague seized in, 133; French invasion of, 139 sqq.; French conquests in, 146 sqq., 151, 226, 230, 246; 251; 367 sq., 370; 388; 598; Condé in, 619; Treaty of the Pyrenees and, 620; a desert, 621; v 33, 47; ceded by France, 62 sq.; suzerainty of, 164; and Spanish Succession, 391; vi 62; the Old Pretender in, 96, 104; 155 sq.; 158; 162; 167; annexed to France, 203; 238 sqq.; and France, ix 653; loss of, 758; xi 40; 493; French army in, 581 sqq.; the war in, 585, 587; ceded by France, 612; xii 91; Peace of Frankfurt and, 95; German annexation of, 135, 137, 145, 147  
 — Bishopsrics (Toul, Metz and Verdun), occupied by France (1552), ii 87  
 Lorraine, Dukes of:—  
 — Anthony, puts down the peasants of Alsace, ii 190 sq., 195  
 — Charles II, iii 511, 663, 665  
 — Charles III (IV), iv 137; 139; forfeits his duchy, 142 sq.; Richeieu and, 147, 226; defeated at Pfaffenhofen, 230; at Nördlingen, 245; 248; 250; attempt of, to recover his duchy, 367 sq.; 371; defeated at Sennheim, 377; Leopold William and, 392; and Charles II, 535; and Peace of Westphalia, 405, 603; 616 sq.; arrest of, 427, 619; havoc wrought by, 621; v 43; 350; 354  
 — Charles IV (V) (Charles Leopold), v 45; 341; 348; and the Polish Crown, 350, 354; marriage of, 354; campaign of, against Turks, 360; at siege of Vienna, 361; 363 sq.; successes of, against Turks, 366; and the Elector of Bavaria, 367 sq.; goes to the Rhine, 368; 661

- Lorraine, Dukes of (*contd.*)—  
 — Francis. *See* Francis I, Emperor  
 — Leopold Joseph Charles, v 389; 454  
 — Nicolas Francis, Cardinal, escapes to Florence, iv 143  
 — René II (of Vaudémont), i 391, 398; ii 87  
 Lorraine, Prince Charles of, vi 234; 237; in Bavaria, 238; 240; at Dresden, 244; in Netherlands, 246 sq.; 257 sq.; at battle of Piagne, 259; 262; 264; in Silesia, 273 sqq.; 277; 646  
 — Cardinal Charles of, Bishop of Metz (d. 1599, brother of Henry, Duke of Lorraine), iii 709  
 — Cardinal of. *See* Guise, Charles of (Archbishop of Rheims)  
 — Christina of Denmark, Duchess of, ii 87  
 — Christine of, married to Ferdinand de' Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, iii 42; 396; 413  
 — John of, Cardinal of Lorraine (d. 1550) (son of René II), holder of pluralities, i 659; ii 98; 281  
 — Margaret of. *See* Orleans  
 — Mary of. *See* Mary of Guise, Queen of Scotland  
 — Nicole, Duchess of, 1st wife of Duke Charles III, iv 143  
 — Renée of, iii 193  
 Losada, Cristóbal de, Spanish Reformer, ii 406  
 Los Castillejos, Marquis of. *See* Prim, Juan  
 Los Gelves, captured and lost by Spain, iii 486  
 Loshniz, Tchitchagoff advances to, ix 502  
 Lostwithiel, capitulation of, iv 323, 331  
 Los Velez, Fernandes Joaquin Fajardo de Zuñiga y Requesens, 6th Marquis of, commands Spanish army against Catalans, iv 648; defeat of, 649  
 — Pedro Fajardo, 3rd Marquis of, and the Moriscos, iii 494  
 Lothar II, Emperor, v 618  
 Lothringen. *See* Lorraine  
 Lotzer, one of the leaders of German Peasants' Rising, ii 180  
 Loubet, Émile, President of the French Republic, xii 112; and the Papacy, 119; 121 sq.; at Rome, 242  
 Loudon, James, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, xi 668  
 Loudoun, John Campbell, 1st Earl of, Chancellor of Scotland, marches on Edinburgh, iv 508  
 — John Campbell, 4th Earl of, vi 115 sqq.; 426; and Louisburg, 342b (in Vol. xiii), vii 126 sqq., 132  
 Loudon, Conference of (1616), iv 122  
 Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Baron, and 1st Earl of Rosslyn, iv 425; 441; 444; 450; and India Bill, 467; 478; 479-157 sq.; and Whig party, ix 673 sq.
- Louis, King of Bavaria. *See* Ludwig  
 — VI (the Fat), King of France, i 334  
 — IX, King of France (St Louis), i 334; iii 705  
 — XI, King of France, Italy and, i 107 sq., 301; compared with Matthias Corvinus, 335; 362; Chap. xii *passim* (384-416); Mary of Burgundy and, 417, 437-42; Edward IV and, 463; 636; Pope Paul II and, 663, ii 36, iii 695, 738; v 623  
 — XII, King of France (Duke of Orleans), claims Milan, i 103, 115, accession of, 118, occupies Milan, 119-23, 192; attacks Naples, 123-4, 193; Ferdinand of Spain expels, 125-7, 195; Genoa attacked by, 129-30; joins League of Cambray, 131; Venice attacked by, 132-3; Swiss and, 134, 183, 248; Pope Julius II and, 135-6, 198; 190, 192, 194-5, 197, 236, 306, 315, 336, 344, 363, 384; the Church and, 388, 393 sqq.; reforms of justice under, 403; finance of, 410 sq.; army of, 413; marries Mary Tudor, 140, 483; death of, 458, 484; ii 9, 281, 308; iii 695  
 — XIII, King of France, iii 547, 577 sq.; iv 53; 58; 87; and Mansfeld, 88; accession of, 118 sq., attains majority, 120; and Luynes, 124 sqq.; subdues Béarn, 127; 129 sq.; and the Huguenots, 128, 132 sqq.; character of, 136, and Richelieu, *ib.* sqq.; and Gaston, 140 sq.; 144 sq.; 148 sqq.; 153; and Sweden, 247 sq.; Charles I and, 258, 262 sq., 266, 272, 284; Bernard of Weimar and, 368 sq., 380 sq., 382; Preliminary Treaty and, 393; and Peace of Westphalia, 404 sqq.; 608; marriage of, 625; Barcelona and, 649, 653; and Urban VIII, 677; and Duke of Nevers, 678; 697; death of, 388, 593, 659, 702; v 376; vi 612  
 — XIV, King of France, iii 695; and Elsass, iv 406; joins *Rheinbund*, 432; accession of, 593; 604; and the Fronde, 608 sqq., 613; majority of, 615; re-enters Paris (Oct. 21, 1652), 617; authority of Mazarin and, 618; marriage plans for, 620, 660; and Mazarin's death, 622; 659; 688; Age of, Vol. v; domestic policy of, *ib.*, Chap. i *passim*; foreign policy of (1661-97), Chap. ii; and Pope Alexander VII, 76; the religion of, 77; Court preachers of, 79 sq.; and the Jansenists, 84, 89 sq.; and religious uniformity, 85; and Portugal, 105 sq.; and Charles II of England, 106, 109, 201, 209, 223; detaches Charles II from the Triple Alliance, 154; subsidises Charles II, 212, 214, 217 sqq., 227, 230; aids Dutch against England, 109, 182; joins England against Dutch, 112; and United Provinces, 152 sq., 156 sqq., 161, 180; makes proposals for peace, 162; 165; invades Spanish Netherlands (1667), 199; Triple Alliance and, 200; and Peace of Aachen, 200, 373; and Treaty of Dover, 203 sq.;

- 205; 208; and James II, 211, 217, 231, 235, 243 sqq, 260, 262 sq., 275, 308, 399; and English expedition of the Prince of Orange, 244; and Ireland, 307 sq., 314, 316; Romanising policy of, 331; 339; and Austria, 344, 347; and Emperor Leopold I, 349, 353; and Hungary, 352 sq.; and Poland, 350, 354 sq.; and Queen Mary of Poland, 356; 359; and Turkey, 360; 368; and Treaty of Ryswyk, 370; and Spain, 200, 374; marriage of, 376 sq., and Spanish Succession, 380 sqq., 401; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 394 sqq.; Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398, 404; recognises "James III.," 399; and William III, *ib.*, 403; alliance of, with German Princes, 404; 411; and Convention of Milan, 415; makes overtures for peace (1706-10), 417, 422 sq., 427; recognises Protestant Succession in England, 422, appeals to France against the Allies, 424; and peace negotiations (1711), 430, and Peace of Rastatt, 435 sq., 452; and Peace of Utrecht, 434, 439; and Treaty with Great Britain (April 11th, 1713), 441 sqq.; 444; and Princess Orsini, 447; and Spanish Netherlands, 447; and Sicily, 448; and Neuchâtel, 449; and principality of Orange, *ib.* and negotiations with the Emperor (1713), 450 sq.; and Peace of Baden, 455; and Griffenfeld, 561; and Sweden, 566, 568, 570 sq., 577, and Charles XI, 573; 596; and Elector Frederick William, 648 sq.; 650 sq.; 659; Leibniz and, 696; and Brazil, 675; and settlements in America, 684; and Indian Company, 702 sq.; establishes *Académie des Sciences*, 741; 743; Sophia of Hanover and, *vi* 1 sq.; and the Old Pretender, 9, 17; and Great Britain, 22; 25; and the Jacobites, 91 sq., 97, 111, 120 sq.; and Madame des Ursins, 122; 127 sq.; 132; 138; standing army of, 216; 229; 239; 329; and the *Parlement*, 347; 391; 586; Clement XI and, 588; and Switzerland, 613 sqq.; 624; 640; 711; 718; death of, 97, 120; and Canada, *vii* 81, 87 sq.; *viii* 5 sq.; last years of, 8, 14; power of, 36; 43 sq.; *xii* 534
- Louis XV, King of France, *v* 31; 91; 441; 543; *vi* 25; betrothal of, 39; 63; and the Jacobites, 109 sq., 112 sq.; accession of, 120 sq.; 126 sq.; 131 sq.; 134; and the Infanta, 140; marriage of, 143 sq.; dismisses Bourbon, 144; 146; illness of, 148; 152; 158; and the Old Pretender, 159; Francis I and, 160; 161; and Chauvelin, 162 sq.; character of, 164; 165; 194; and Stanislaus Leszczyński, 196; and Austrian Succession, 229; 239; and Maria Theresa, 243, 325, 400 sq.; and d'Argenson, 247; and Frederick the Great, 250, 266, 299, 702; and Seven Years' War, 260; 262; army of, 269; 303; 323; desires peace, 327; and death of Fleury, 329; 330; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 331; 334; and Treaty of Versailles, 336, 338 sq.; 340 sqq., and the *Parlements*, 347, 359; and Choiseul, 249, 352; 351; and Austria, 353, 356 sqq.; 360; Charles III of Spain and, 368; 411; 546; 588; and the clericals, 591; and the Jesuits, 592; and Switzerland, 613, 711; and Sweden, 768; death of, 359, 616; and French colonies, *vii* 117, 119; *viii* 19, 22, 44, 59
- Louis XVI, King of France, *vi* 144; marriage of, 356; and Switzerland, 616; Joseph II and, 631; and Scheldt dispute, 644 sq.; 704; 782; 784; and United States, *vii* 317; *viii* 48; condition of the peasants under, 62 sq., and finance, 66, 75; Chap. *iv passim*; and elections of 1789, 123, 127 sq., 132; and meeting of the States General, 146 sq., 152; holds a "royal session," 155 sqq.; and National Assembly, 165, 179, 183; leaves Versailles for Paris, 185; and the Church, 197 sqq., 219; arrested at Varennes, 200; and Constitution of 1791, 201, 208, 211, 215; and the *émigrés*, 218 sq., growing unpopularity of, 219; and mob in Tuileries (June 20), 229 sq.; leaves Tuileries, 236 sq.; in Temple, 240, trial of, 254 sqq.; execution of, 261 sq., *vi* 477; *ix* 572, *x* 732; *xii* 523
- XVII, son of Louis XVI of France, imprisonment of, *viii* 378; restoration of, proposed, 387, 389; ill-treatment and probable death of, 389 sq.
- XVIII, King of France ("Monsieur"), *vi* 783 sq.; and Congress of Troppau, *vii* 368; character of, *viii* 31, 103; flight of, to Brussels, 200; accused of high treason, 221; impolitic attitude of, 390 sq., 394 sq.; 495; and Brothier's conspiracy, 505; 555; at Mittau, 635; and Bonaparte, *ix* 18; 28; established at Mittau by Paul, 40; 133, 143, 181, 186; proposed restoration of, 560; at Hartwell, 561; return of, 562; Ministry of, 565; and the Church, 569; suspicions against, 572; 573; and Napoleon, 573-4; flight of, 575; 594; and Order of St John of Jerusalem, 604; army of, 618; policy of, 619; returns to France, 643 sqq.; and Congress of Vienna, 617, 646, 653, 662-3; and proposed general Alliance, *x* 17; 41; 42; at Ghent, 44; at second Restoration, 44-5; 46; 50; and the *Doctrinaires*, 55; and army reforms, *ib.*; 56; 57; and Decazes Ministry, 57; and elections of 1819, 60; 62; dismisses Decazes, 63; ill-health of, 69; 70; 71; and reaction, 73; 74; 75; and intervention in Spain, 79; dismisses Chateaubriand, 80; 81; and compensation for the *émigrés*, 82; death of (Sept. 15, 1824), 85; 87; 96; 97; 140, negotiations of, with Papacy, 143 sq.; 207; and Spain,

- aid (1815), 211; and Spanish affairs, 222 sq., 225 sqq.; 230; xi 174; 681; and Sweden, 683
- Louis I (the Great), King of Hungary, i 264, 342
- II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, i 93, 95; drowned after Mohács, 96 sq.; 331, 337 sqq., 343; xi 66, 198
- King of Portugal. *See* Luiz
- King of Spain. *See* Luis
- Archduke of Austria (1836) *See* Ludwig
- Duke of Burgundy, grandson of Louis XIV (Dauphin, 1711-2), v 28; 30 sq.; 88; 421; 434; vi 127
- Dauphin of France (son of Louis XIV), v 30; 391, 434
- Dauphin, son of Louis XV, vi 144; 148; marriage of, 156, 199; 160; and the Jesuits, 348; death of, 356
- Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, ix 267; 272; killed at Saalfeld, 275
- Louis-Napoleon, Emperor of France. *See* Napoleon III
- Louis-Philippe, King of the French (Duke of Chartres, Duke of Orleans), viii 417; ix 384; plot in favour of, 573; x 119 sq.; and rebellion in Papal States, 155; 167; and Ferdinand VII of Spain, 231 sq.; and Spanish affairs, 235, 237; 382; attitude of the Powers towards, 465, 481 sq.; and Portugal, 324 sq.; and ex-Emperor Dom Pedro of Brazil, 326; offer of Crown to, 477 sqq.; character of, 479; checks Republican extremists, 480; relations of, with England, 482; and Belgium, 483, 506, 539 sq.; foreign policy of, 484; and Casimir Périer, 487; and republican revolt in Paris, 488; and Guizot, 489; attempted assassination of, 492; and Third Party, 493; 494; and de Broghe, and Thiers, 495 sq.; recalls Guizot to office, 497; and Count Molé, 497 sq., 507 sq.; and maintenance of peace, 505; opposition to foreign policy of, 508 sqq.; and Soult Ministry, 511; and Egyptian Question, 512 sq.; and Thiers Ministry, 513; and the crisis with Great Britain (1840), 570; and Spanish marriages, xi 17, 553 sqq.; 22; 28 sq.; and Tahiti, 35; and Thiers and Guizot, 37; Thiers and, 40 sq.; 73; 81; 96; dismisses Guizot, 97 sq.; and Thiers, 98 sq.; and Revolution of 1848, 100 sqq.; abdicates, 101; and Switzerland, 249; 288, 556; 671; 793; xii 410
- Louis-Dominique, Baron, finance of, ix 566-7; x 20; 44; appointed Minister of Finance, 57; 61; resigns, 62; and the Revolution of 1830, 478
- Louisa, Louise:—
- (of Great Britain), Queen of Denmark, consort of Frederick V, vi 739
- (of Hesse-Cassel), Queen of Denmark, consort of Christian IX, xi 695 sq.
- Louisa, Louise (*contd.*):—
- (of Sweden), Queen of Denmark, consort of Frederick VIII, xii 290
- (of Hesse-Darmstadt), Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William II, vi 726
- (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz), Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William III, viii 634; influence of, ix 267; 278; retreat of, 280; meets Napoleon, 292; Alexander I and, 308; return of, to Berlin, 334; influence of, 336; 581; death of, 336; x 350; xi 151
- of Savoy. *See* Angoulême, Duchess of
- Dorothea, Prussian Princess, vi 7
- Elisabeth, Queen of Spain, consort of Luis, vi 39; 126; 137; 140
- Elisabeth, Duchess of Parma. *See* Parma
- Juliana, Electress Palatine. *See* Palatine
- Marie, Queen of the Belgians, consort of Leopold I, xi 671
- Ulrica, Queen of Sweden, consort of Adolphus Frederick, vi 668; 671 sq.
- Louisburg, fort of, built, vii 95, 113; capture of (1745), 114 sqq.; restored to France, 121; Loudoun and, 128 sq.; the English attacks of 1757-8 upon, vi 342a sq. (in Vol. xii); capitulates (1758), *ib.*, 415, vii 132 sqq.
- Louisiana, and French colonisation, v 13; John Law and, vi 172 sq.; 183; 352; troubles in, 373; 410 sqq.; 429; Mississippi Company and, 532; foundation of, vii 70, 114; Crozat in, 88, 92; development of, 92 sq.; ceded to Spain (1763), vi 347, 370, 422, vii 93, to France (1800), *ib.*, 324 sq., to United States (1803), 93, 143, 326; enters Union (1812), 359, 413; slavery in, 361 sq., 386, 590; upholds Tariff, 381; secedes from Union (1860), 446; joins Confederacy, 453, 603; and Vicksburg, 502; emancipation in, 595, 598; contraband trade in, 620; new government set up in, 625; Republicans in (1876), 642; sale of, to United States, ix 26, 244, 741; French colonial expedition to, 80; purchased from Spain, 419; United States and, xii 684
- Louisville, trade of, vii 360; Confederate headquarters at, 463; Federals occupy (1862), 507
- Loulé, Terceira at, x 333
- Marquis of, Portuguese statesman, x 327; 330; xi 571; 574 sq.
- Lourdes, miracles of, xi 714, xii 114
- Lourés, Duke of Cadaval at, x 334
- Loustallot Elysée, *Révolutions de Paris*, viii 168
- Louth, English in, iii 580; invasion of, 605; election, x 644
- Louvain, foundation of University of, i 419, 436, 622; Confession of, enforced by

- Charles V, II 80; College at, III 593; opposes William of Orange, 232; University of, IV 739; Jansenism at, V 82, x 157; siege of, VI 245; 248; seminary of, 637, 649 sq.; VIII 318, 320, 327; University of, transferred to Brussels, 318; Dumouriez at (1793), 420; doctors of, and Erastianism, IX 415, *Collegium Philosophicum* at, x 526; French advance on (1851), 542
- Louvel, Louis-Pierre, assassinates the Duc de Berry, x 23; 63; 67
- L'Ouverture, Toussaint, negro ruler of San Domingo, VI 185; VIII 484; IX 420 sq., 750; death of, 422
- Louvet de Couvray, Jean-Baptiste, VIII 249; accuses Robespierre, 253; 384, 386
- Louville, Charles-August d'Allonville, Marquis de, French envoy in Spain, VI 123
- Louvois, François-Michel le Tellier, Marquis de, V 1; 5; 7; rivalry of, with Colbert, 16 sq.; character of, 17, 19; army administration of, 18 sq.; 20; and persecution of the Protestants, 24; death of, 28; 39; 43 sq.; and devastation of Palatinate, 56 sq.; 59; 405
- Louvre, Meeting of Estates of France at (1593), III 517
- Lovat, Simon Fraser, 12th Lord Lovat, VI 100 sq.; 109; 117
- Lovedale, Free Church educational mission, Sir George Grey and, XI 786
- Lovejoy's Station, Confederates at, VII 522 sq., 526
- Lovel, Francis, Viscount, flight of, to Flanders, I 465
- Sir Thomas, II 417
- Lovelace, Francis, Governor of New York, VII 41 sq.
- Lovicz, Princess. *See* Grudzinska, Joanna
- Low Countries, The. *See* Netherlands, Holland, Belgium, etc.
- Lowe, Sir Hudson, forced to surrender Capri, IX 382; at St Helena, 760
- Robert. *See* Sherbrooke, Viscount
- Lowell, James Russell, VII 745 sq.
- Lower, Richard, physician, V 727 sq.; 733 sq.
- Lower Saxon Circle, and War of 1623-9, IV 85-109; 567
- Lowestoft, battle of (1665). *See* Southwold Bay
- Lowestoft, The, reaches Quebec (1759), VII 142
- Lowicz, Conference at, III 84; principality of, granted to Davout, IX 339; school at, x 449; Paskevich at, 472
- Lowther, James, Irish Secretary, XII 76
- Loyalty Islands, slave trade in, III 666
- Loyola, St Ignatius (Iugo Lopez de Recalde), I 651; the *Spiritual Exercises*, 625; II 401; supports Roman Inquisition, 650; early life of, 651 sq.; Caraffa and, 652 sq.; rule of Order of Jesuits by, 654-9; the *Spiritual Exercises* of, 657 sq.; III 425, 585; IV 777
- L'Oyseleur, Pierre, Seigneur de Villiers, III 253
- Lualaba, river, discovered by Livingstone, XII 809; 810; 812
- Lubecki, Prince Ksavery (František), Polish Minister of Finance, x 454 sq.; and Tsar Nicholas I's proposed French campaign, 465; and Polish revolution, 466 sq., 469; XI 658
- Lubienski, Archbishop, Primate of Poland, VI 354
- Lubina, fight at (1812), IX 493
- Lublin, Union of, III 83-4, V 480, VI 671; occupied by Poniatowski (1809), IX 354; Polish province, x 449, 461; disorder in, XII 354
- Lubomirski, Stanislas Heradius, Polish commander-in-chief, V 350
- Lucan, George Charles Bingham, 3rd Earl of, XI 330
- Richard Bingham, 2nd Earl, surprised by Holkar, IX 727
- Lucas, Sir Charles, and Royalist rising in Essex, IV 349; death of, 351
- Charles, Irish patriot, VI 492; 494
- Frederick, editor of *The Tablet*, XII 69
- William, in Africa, XII 806
- Lucca, entry of Charles VIII into, I 113; the Reformation in, II 391 sq.; Vermigli in, *ib.*; republic of, III 385; Reformers at, 389; trade of, 392; Habsburg influence over, 689; VIII 778; granted to Elise Bonaparte, IX 247; creation of duchies in, 263; Elise Bonaparte and, 398-9; assigned to Tuscany, 602-3; assigned to Infanta Marie Louise, 661; XI 69 sq.; national movement in, 75; and union with Piedmont, 84; 88
- Don Carlos, Prince of, x 301
- Lucchesini, Jérôme, Marquis de, Prussian Minister, VII 293, 412, 425, 441; ambassador in Paris, IX 73; 249, 251, 271-2; interviews Duroc, 278; joined by Zastrow, 281
- Lucena, Count of. *See* O'Donnell, José Enrique
- Lucerne. *See* Luzern
- Lucero, Diego Rodriguez, Grand Inquisitor, rebellion of Cordova against, I 360
- Luch Ali, Calabrian renegade, III 497
- Luchaire, Achille, French medievalist, XII 834; 850
- Luckau, Bülow at IX 520
- Luckner, Count Nikolaus, French marshal, VII 222; executed (1794), 357; commands Army of the Rhine (1791), 405, 407; recalled, 409
- Lucknow, VI 553; 572; Henry Wellesley sent to (1801), IX 724; mutiny at, XI 746; relief of, 748; 749
- Luçon, Vendean defeat at, VIII 353
- Luddite riots, x 576
- Luden, Heinrich, x 364 sq.; *History of the German people*, XII 834

- Luder, Peter, German humanist, at Erfurt, *ii* 111
- Ludewig, Johan Peter von, anti-papal Manifesto of, *v* 666
- Ludiana, attack on, *xi* 739
- Ludlow, Edmund, Cromwell and, *iv* 347, 443, 448; leader of Republicans, 449 sq.; in Ireland, 535; 538; 545; Committee of Safety and, 546; 547 sq.; 550; 556 sq.; 557; at Amsterdam, *v* 110
- Ludovica (of Modena), Empress of Austria, 3rd consort of Francis I, *ix* 580
- Ludovico *il Moro*. See Milan, Dukes of
- Ludovisi, Luigi (nephew of Gregory XV), Cardinal Archbishop of Bologna, and the Valtelline, *iv* 57, 674; and Catholic Reaction, 672 sq.
- Ludwig I, King of Bavaria, as Crown Prince opposes Montgelas' constitutional scheme, *x* 146, 359; 204; opposes Metternich, 368, accession of, 371; enlightened measures of, 371 sq.; and Ultramontanes, *xi* 61 sq.; abdication of, 146; and Greece, 278
- II, King of Bavaria, *xi* 397; 465 sq.
- Archduke of Austria, *x* 378; *xi* 44; 152 sqq.; retirement of, 171
- Ludwig, Otto, German dramatist, *xi* 415 sqq.; novels of, 419; 420
- Lubeck, size and importance of, *i* 299; struggle of, for commercial supremacy in Baltic, 456; Schmalkaldic League joined by, *ii* 216; municipal revolution in, 228, 231; rivalry between Dutch and, 228; war between Scandinavian North and, 229 sq.; declaration of war against Christian II by, 607, 622; commercial decay of, *iv* 8, 420; Denmark and, 89, 91, 98 sq., 163, 561; and Spanish trade, 105; 107; Peace of (1629), 109, 192; and Sweden, 158; meeting of Hanse Towns at, 108, 195; congress held at (1651-2), 578; *v* 579; and German Order of Knights, 630; taken by Danish troops (1801), *ix* 48; 94; captured by French (1806), 280; Scharnhorst at, 332; 367; annexed to France (1810), 374; government of, 409; Jews of, 588; free city of, *x* 341; the revolutionary movement in, *xi* 151
- Lüber or Lieber, Thomas (Erastus). See Erastus
- Luderitz, Bremen trader in Africa, *xii* 160
- Lüders, Alexandre Nicolaievich von, Russian general, *xi* 206; 211; 659
- Ludinghausen, Baron Friedrich von. See Wolf, Father
- Lüneburg, Estates of Lower Saxon Circle at, *iv* 86; 91 sq.; 98; convents restored in, 112; defeat of Morand at (1813), *ix* 515
- Dukes of. See Brunswick-Lüneburg
- Lutkeman, Archdeacon, at Stockholm, *vi* 772
- battle of (1632), *iv* 221, 223, 231 sq.
- Lutzow, "Free Corps" of, *ix* 510
- Count Rudolf von, Austrian Minister in Rome, *xi* 71; 77
- Count von, Imperial Councillor, at Hamburg, *iv* 397 sq.
- Lugard, Sir Frederick, *xii* 811
- Lugnetz, Catholic commune of, *iv* 36, 47, 51
- Lugo, Soult and Ney concentrate at, *ix* 451
- Lugos, *xi* 211; fight at, 213
- Luis, King of Spain (Don Luis), *vi* 126; 135; accession of, 137; death of, *ib.*; 138; 139, 146
- Luitpold, Prince (of Bavaria), *xi* 146
- Luiz I, King of Portugal, *xi* 534; 570 sq.; accession of, 574; *xii* 270 sq.
- Lujan, Don Francisco de, *iii* 296
- Lukasinski, Valezy, Polish officer, *x* 453 sq.; 458; 470
- Luk'ou, British officers assaulted at, *xii* 518
- Luleå, railway from, *xii* 279
- Lumbres, Gillain de Fiennes, Seigneur de, *iii* 229
- Lumley, John, 1st Baron (2nd cr.), *iii* 281
- Richard, Earl of Scarborough. See Scarborough
- Luna, Alvaro da, Spanish statesman, *i* 354
- Juan de, rising in Siena against, *ii* 83
- Don Sancho de, *iii* 420 sq.
- Count di, Spanish ambassador to Council of Trent, *ii* 633; *iii* 168
- Lund, dispute concerning Archbishopric of, *ii* 610 sq.; 616; battle of (1676), *v* 44, 570; Peace of (1679), 579; Görtz at, *vi* 28; University of, *xii* 273
- Lund, Archbishops of:—
- Aage Sparre, *ii* 610
- Diederik Slaghoek, and Stockholm *Blodbad*, *ii* 603; 604; death of, 607; 610
- Gunnar Berger, *ii* 603, 605, 610
- Jorgen Skodborg, *ii* 610
- Lunden. See Lund
- Lundi Kotal, British troops in, *xii* 489
- Lundy, Robert, Governor of Derry, *v* 308 sq.
- Lundy's Lane, battle of (1814), *vii* 343
- Lunéville, cavalry school at, *viii* 446; Treaty of (1801), *ix* 18, 66, 69-71; and Austria, 74, 79; and Germany, 81, 92; and Switzerland, 98, 100; 245; and Bavaria, 253; rising at, *x* 492
- Lungchow, opened to foreign trade, *xii* 506
- Lunge, Vincent, Norwegian commander, *ii* 618 sqq.
- Lunsford, Sir Thomas, Lieutenant of the Tower, *iv* 297
- Lupetino Baldo, Italian Reformer, *ii* 383
- Lupfen, Countess von, Peasants' Rising and, *ii* 177
- Lupset, Thomas, on agrarian reform, *ii* 490
- Lusatia, joined with Hungary (1477), *i* 331; and Ferdinand, *iv* 22 sqq.; 28; 32; Saxony and, 34, 75; Saxons in, 204, 209; Wallenstein in, 237; and Peace of Prague, 252 sq.; and Brandenburg, *v* 620; *vi*

- 256 sq.; 262; Duke of Bevern in, 264; Austrian forces in, 265; 266 sqq.; 282; 291 sq.; Maria Theresa and, 244; 327; Frederick the Great and, 704; 705 sq.; Catharine II and, 707
- Luserna, Count of, in 403
- Lusignan, captured by Montpensier, in 25; opposition to Napoleon III at, xi 478
- Luther, Hans, father of Martin, in 109 sq., 116
- Martin, and Indulgences, i 322; 340; influence of, in Hungary, 340, Wessel and, 437; 638; *Deutsche Theologie*, 641; 652; translation of New Testament by, 684; in 8, 19, 21; Chap. iv *passim*; expresses popular feeling, 147 sq.; 152 sqq.; activity of, 162 sq., 174, attitude of, towards Peasants' Revolt, 192 sqq., 233; comparison between Machiavelli and, 194; 206; at Conference of Marburg, 207 sq., 213, 215, 217, 223; Bullinger and, 234; Philip of Hesse and, 241; 243, 250, death of, 252; statue of, at Worms, 208, 309 sqq., 339, 613, as a Reformer, 343 sq.; compared with Zwingli, 208 sq., 313 sqq., 345 sq.; with Erasmus, 700, philosophical ideas of, 713 sqq.; writings of, 136, 201; *Babylonish Captivity*, 148, 158; *Karsthans*, 159; *Neukarsthans*, *ib.*; translation of Bible by, 164; the hymns of, 201, 690; *Catechism*, 201; in 106, 422; revolutionary theories of, 736, 738 sqq., 750; Church theory of, 753, 757, 759, 764 sq.; iv 5; v 635; vi 254; 274
- Lutheranism, from the time of Luther himself, Vol. II, Chaps. iv, v, vi, vii and viii *passim*; in the Netherlands, under Charles V, 103; in France, 285 sq.; Zwingli and, 319; criticism of, 343 sq.; in Italy, 380 sqq.; in England, and Elizabeth, 538 sq.; in Denmark, 611 sqq.; in Norway, 618 sqq.; in Sweden, 624 sqq., 633; in Poland, 635 sqq.; as a system of thought, 713 sqq.; and Sigismund I, in Poland, in 74 sqq.; and the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 140 sqq.; in Transylvania and Hungary proper, 147; position of, in Austrian Church, Empire, etc under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, *see* Chap. v *passim*; under Rudolf II, 703 sqq.; political side of, Chap. xxii, Political Thought in the 16th century, 736-69 *passim*; in Empire, iv 3 sqq.; 82 sqq.; in Sweden, and Upsala Resolution, 170 sqq.; and Peace of Westphalia, 411 sqq. [*See also* the Lutheran Princes in the Thirty Years' War and Toleration]
- Lutomirski, Stanislas, Canon of Konin, in 74, 81
- Lutsk, Tormassoff at, ix 490
- Lutter, battle of (1626), iv 97 sqq., 110
- Lutternberg, battle of, ix 426
- Luttrell, Colonel, and John Wilkes, vi 440
- Lutzingen, and battle of Blenheim, v 410
- Lux, Adam, deputy to the Convention, viii 775
- Luxemburg, acquired by Philip the Good of Burgundy, i 421; invaded by French (1542), in 76 sqq., (1552), 87; the Alhes in, in 628, 666; leave granted for French army to pass through, 690; iv 369; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Louis XIV and, v 36, 47, 62, 165; town of, besieged (1681), 48 sq., 230, 364; restored to Spain, 63; 389; 447; 450; seminary at, vi 637; 641; 647; Austrian retreat to, 652; defences of, viii 281; Austrian troops in (1790), 329, 335; besieged (1794), 437, 442; ceded to France (1801), ix 69, devotion to Austria in, 415; the duchy and Federal Act, 650, 659, assigned to King of Netherlands (1815), 655; and Netherlands, x 343, 354, and Germanic Confederation, 344, 369; Belgium and, 483, 505 sq., 540 sqq., assigned to King of Holland, 524, 539; and *Zollverein*, xi 53; neutralisation of, 462; France and, 483; 580; 667; Belgium and, 669; 674 sq.; Germany and, xii 95
- Alliance, The (1682), v 35
- Charles, Duke of. *See* Charles V, Emperor
- Charles Emmanuel Sigismund, Duc de, viii 158
- Elizabeth of Görlitz, Duchess of, i 421
- François-Henri de Montmorency, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 45; at Fleurus, 59, 261; 60; death of, 62; 160; Dutch campaign of (1672), 164 sq.; 256; 262; 340; 405
- François Louis, Duke of, envoy to Rome (1559), in 443, 453
- John of, and Margravate of Brandenburg, v 621
- Wenceslas of, i 421
- Luyne, Charles, Marquis d'Albert, Duke of, Constable of France, ix 124 sqq.; and Richelieu, 126; 145; death of, 127, 640
- Charles-Philippe d'Albert, Duke of (d 1758), vi 165
- Marie de Rohan, Duchess of. *See* Chevreuse
- Luzac, Dutch Liberal, xi 663
- Luzan y Guerra, Ignacio de, Spanish writer, v 69
- Luzern, Diet at (1521), in 315, (1524), 324; Treaty of (1560), in 405; iv 51; Diet at (1621), 54; and Bundners, 56; and Neuchâtel, v 449; canton of, vi 613; 625; restores its old Constitution, ix 600; and Congress of Vienna, 601; negotiations for a bishopric of, x 149; xi 234; government of, 235; 237; reaction in, 238; 240; joins *Siebknerkonkordat*, 242; 244 sq.; and Articles of Baden, 246; and Aargau monasteries, 247; anti-Jesuit risings in, *ib.*; 251
- Luzh, Russian geodesist, v 535



- Luzhenovsky, Russian official, *xii* 363  
 Luzon (Philippines), and United States, *vii* 684; American troops in, *xii* 580; 581  
 Luzzana, battle of (1702), *v* 406  
 Luzzatti, Luigi, Italian statesman, *xii* 217; 225; 227 sq.; debt conversion scheme of, 284  
 Lybecker, Georg, Swedish general, *v* 597; 609  
 Lycia, researches in, *xii* 846  
 Lydenburg, district of, *xi* 735  
 Lyell, Sir Charles, geologist, *xii* 730; 771 sqq.  
 Lyesna, battle of (1768), *v* 598 sq.  
 Lyly, John, *iii* 344, 370-1, 373; Spanish influence upon, 548  
 Lyme Regis, Monmouth lands at, *v* 232  
 Lynar, Count zu, Saxon statesman, *vi* 730  
 Lynch, Comte Jean-Baptiste, Mayor of Bordeaux, *ix* 617  
 Lynchburg, Federal advance on, *vii* 580 sq.; 537; Lee's retreat to, 539 sq.  
 Lynden van Sandenburg, Count Constantius Theodorus van, Dutch statesman, *xii* 244 sq.  
 Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, 1st Baron, Lord, Chancellor, *x* 615; 655; 667; and municipal reform, 671; *xi* 2  
 Lyncedoch, General Thomas Graham, 1st Baron, British commissioner at Austrian headquarters, *viii* 572; at Cadiz, *ix* 463; sent to Tarifa, 464; in command of a corps, 476; with Wellington, 477  
 Lynn Canal, and Klondyke, *xii* 617  
 Lyon, George, African traveller, *xii* 807  
 — Nathaniel, Federal captain, *vii* 458 sq.; killed at Wilson's Creek, 460  
 Lyons, silk trade at, encouraged by Louis XI, *i* 414; financial centre at, *ii* 64 sq.; spread of Lutheranism in, 291; in hands of the Huguenots, *iii* 3; visited by Charles IX and his mother, 7; Peace of (1601), 397, 419 sq.; 683; Henry III and Navarre at (1574), 25; trade at, 392; Henry IV proclaimed at, 417, the League at, 661 sq.; 665 sq.; entry of Henry IV into, 668 sq.; population of, *viii* 60; disaffection in (1793), 268, 270, 339 sq.; open war in, 345 sq., 431; fall of, 351; massacre at (1795), 387; inhabitants of, declared *émigrés*, 502; Commission meets at (1802), *ix* 85; Napoleon at (1815), 574; *fédérés* of, 619; disturbances at (1816), *x* 50, (1817), 54; popularity of La Fayette at, 97; revolts at (1831), 487, (1834), 491 sq.; silk industry of, 754, *xi* 259; 31; Louis-Napoleon at, 134; 243; 290; Gambetta at, 498; Commune at, 503; 601; 608 sq.; *xii* 96; President Carnot assassinated at, 113, 126; 124; Socialist Congress at, 127; 236  
 — Pierre d'Espinac, Archbishop of, *iii* 45 sq., 52, 452  
 Lyra, Nicholas de, Hebrew scholar, *i* 591; *ii* 111, 694  
 Lytleiton, Sir Edward, *iv* 233  
 — George Lyttelton, Lord, *vi* 71; 434  
 Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Baron, *x* 655; 724; Colonial Secretary, *xi* 330; dramas of, 352; novels of, 358  
 — Edward Robert Bulwer, 1st Earl of, and Afghan War, *xii* 34; 36; Viceroy of India, 460; and Afghanistan, 466 sqq.; administration of, 472 sqq.; 476; 478, and Indian Civil Service, 480; 482; and Punjab, 490  
 Lyveden, Lord. See Smith, Robert Vernon  
 Ma, Chinese general, *xii* 511  
 Maager, Transylvanian politician, *xii* 177  
 Maanen, Cornelis Felix van, Dutch Minister of Justice, *x* 531; 533 sq.; dismissal of, 535  
 Maasdam, Van der Duyn van, Dutch politician, *x* 517  
 Maassen, Friedrich, German canonist, *xii* 848  
 — Karl Georg, and Prussian financial reform, *x* 354 sq.; and tariff reform, 372 sq.; Minister of Finance, 378  
 Mabillon, Jean, French Benedictine, *v* 73; *xii* 816  
 Mabinogion, Lady Charlotte Guest's translation of, *xi* 352  
 Mably, Abbé Gabriel Bonnot de, *viii* 1, 26, 33 sq.  
 Macadam, John Loudon, *x* 738  
 Macao, Portuguese and, *iv* 733, 744; expedition to (1809), *ix* 731; slavery abolished at, *xi* 575; 804; death of Napier at, 805; 806; 810; 819; Portuguese occupation of, *xii* 506 sq.; 554 sq.  
 Macarthur, Captain John, and Australian wool, *ix* 738; *xi* 791  
 Macartney, George Macartney, 1st Earl, Governor of Madras, *vi* 577; *ix* 710; embassy of, to China, 718; Governor of Cape Colony, 749; mission to China, *xii* 796  
 Macassar, Dutch and, *iv* 711; *v* 146  
 Macaulay (Catharine Sawbridge), Mrs, *viii* 755, 758  
 — Thomas Babington, Lord Macaulay, *vi* 802; 818; *ix* 264; *x* 601 sq.; and parliamentary reform, 609, 614, 618; 655; enters Melbourne Ministry, 678; *xi* 361 sqq.; 751; *xii* 837  
 — Zachary, and the slave trade, *vi* 472, *x* 584; 658  
 MacCarthies, The, of Munster, *iii* 581  
 McCarthy, J., explores the Menam, *xii* 797  
 MacCarthy Mor, *iii* 607  
 McCausland, John, Confederate officer, *vii* 532  
 McClellan, George Brinton, General-in-Chief of the U.S. army, *vii* 456 sq., 463;

- takes command, 467 sqq.; in Virginia (1862), 472 sqq.; and the Seven Days' Battles, 477 sqq.; in Washington, 481, 493; at Antietam, 481 sq.; relieved of his command, 483; 579; candidate for Presidency, 593, 600 sq.
- Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, 2nd Earl of, vi 8
- McClure, George, American general, vii 341
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall, inventor of the reaper, vii 416, 695
- Richard, and United Irishmen, x 629
- McCulloch, Benjamin, Confederate general, vii 460
- Hugh, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 631
- John Ramsay, economist, x 598; on Irish absenteeism, 776; 784; xii 745; 759
- Macdonald, Æneas, Jacobite, vi 111
- Alexander, of Glencoe, v 284
- Sir Claude Maxwell, and Wei-Hai-Wei, xii 514, 520
- Sir Donald, of Sleat, vi 100
- Etienne-J.-J.-Alexandre, Duc de Tarente, viii 435, 446, 654; and War of 1799, 656 sq.; and Brumaire, 679 sq.; ix 60; 68; receives Taranto, 111; 353; supersedes Augereau, 457; cooperates with Suchet, 464; departs for Figueras, 465; in Catalonia, 469-70; and Russian campaign, 485; 505; relations of, with York, 510; at Danzig, 511; 520; abandons line of Katzbach, 524; crosses the Bober, 525; at Leipzig, 535 sqq.; guards French frontier, 543; 547; envoy to Alexander, 558; on Council of War, 565; adheres to Bourbons, 621; x 66
- Sir John, Jacobite, vi 111
- Sir John Alexander, Premier of Canada, xi 769 sqq.; 775; xii 605 sqq.; 614 sq.
- of Clanranald, vi 105; 111 sq.
- of Glencoe, vi 111 sq.
- of Keppoch, vi 101 sq.; 111 sq.
- Macdonell of Glengarry, vi 111 sq.
- Macdonnell, Scottish general, in Portugal, x 335
- Macdonnell, Antony Patrick Macdonnell, Lord, xii 90
- Macdonnell, Æneas, x 641
- Macdonnell, Alaster, with Montrose, iv 527
- James, iii 591
- Sorsley Boy (brother to James), iii 591 sq.
- MacDonnells of the Isles, The, iii 591
- McDougall, William, Canadian politician, xi 769; 775
- McDowell, Irvin, at Bull Run, vii 465 sq.; 469; 473; ordered to join McClellan, 475, 477
- Macedonia, insurrection in, x 180; xii 10; Austrian trade in, 211; Turkish misrule in, 342; 381; 391; 393; Treaty of Berlin and, 396; 398 sq.; Bulgarian propaganda in, 410; 411; Kuzzo-Vlach movement in, 415; 421; affairs in (1878-1908), 424 sqq.; 428; the Powers and, 728
- Macerata, duchy of, incorporated in Italian kingdom, ix 400
- Macfarland, E. J., secretary to Confederate States envoy, xii 18
- MacGahan, Januarius, visits Khiva, xii 801
- McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, Canadian politician, xi 770; 775
- MacGibbon, Maurice, titular Archbishop of Cashel, iii 595
- McGill University, xi 778
- Macgregor (or Drummond), William, of Balhaldie, Jacobite, vi 109 sq.
- Machabaeus (John Macalpine), Scottish divine, ii 555
- Machault d'Arnouville, Jean-Baptiste de, French statesman, vi 332; 334 sq.; 348; viii 25
- Machiavelli, Niccolò, i 87, 170, Chap. vi *passim*; Cesare Borgia and, 237, 240, 242; eulogies of German cities by, 298 sq.; views of, on trade, 516; 624, 649; ii 5; *Il Principe*, 34 sq., 113, iii 464-6; Bacon and, 377; 390 sq.; 456; 742; 762; 766-7; vi 790; 793; 798; 820
- Secretary of Margaret, Duchess of Parma, iii 217
- Maciejowice, battle of (1794), viii 546
- Mack von Leiberich, Baron Charles, German general, viii 421, 429; Chief of Staff to Coburg, 435; at Naples, 650 sqq.; ix 248; conference of, with Tsar Alexander I's envoy, 250; advice of, to the Emperor, 253; capitulates at Ulm, 254-5
- Mackay, Baron Æneas, Dutch statesman, xii 245
- Hugh, General, v 246; at Killiecrankie, 293
- McKenna, Theobald, Irish Catholic writer, viii 772
- Mackenzie, district of, xi 776
- river, exploration on, xii 814
- Sir Alexander, explorer, vii 365; ix 748; xii 814
- Alexander, Canadian politician, xii 605
- Sir George, *Jus Regium*, vi 800
- James Stewart, vi 424; 430
- John, missionary, in South Africa, xii 638
- Sir Morell, and Emperor Frederick III, xii 163
- William Lyon, organises rebellion in Canada, x 692 sq.
- British diplomatic agent at Tilsit, ix 297-8
- Mackinaw, on Lake Huron, captured by the British (1812), vii 337, 343
- McKinley, William, vii 664; President of United States, 673; and Cuba, 675 sqq.; and Philippines, 684 sqq.; 722

- McKinley Tariff, The, vii 664, 669  
 Mackinnon, Laird of, vi 105  
 Mackintosh, Sir James, *Vindiciæ Gallicæ*, vi 477, viii 753; 762, 774; x 580; 584 sq.; 601; xii 837  
 — William, of Boilum, vi 98 sq.; 101; 103  
 MacLaurin, Colin, mathematician, v 718  
 MacLean, Sir Donald, New Zealand statesman, xi 799  
 Maclean, Sir Hector, of Duart, vi 111  
 MacLeod, Alexander, and burning of the *Caroline*, vii 890  
 MacLure, Sir Robert, makes the North-West passage, xii 814  
 MacMahon, Ever, Bishop of Clogher, iv 584  
 Macmahon, Marie-E.-P.-M., Comte de, Duc de Magenta, Marshal of France, xi 496; 582 sq.; at Worth, 584 sq.; 586 sq.; forms army of Châlons, 595; marches to Meuse, 596 sq.; at Sedan, 597 sq.; 599 sqq.; xii 97; succeeds Thiers, 107; 109; 111; resigns, 112; 115 sq.; and Carlists, 261; and Delagoa Bay dispute, 270, 635  
 MacMahons, of Monaghan, The, iii 588  
 Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, Lord, xii 722  
 — Sir William Hay, xi 731; 733  
 — Lady, xi 733  
 MacNeven, William James, and United Irishmen, ix 700 sqq.; x 629  
 Mâcon, retaken by Royalists, iii 3; banquet to Lamartine at, xi 40  
 Maçon, Jean le, Huguenot pastor. *See* Le Rivière  
 Macpherson, David, *Annals of Commerce*, x 783  
 — James, *Ossian*, vi 830 sqq., xi 352; x 698; 710  
 — John, in India, ix 709 sqq.  
 McPherson, James Birdseye, American general, vii 503, 520  
 Macquarie river, exploration of, xi 792  
 Macquarie, Laghlan, major-general, Governor of New South Wales, ix 739; xi 789  
 Macquart, François, French general, viii 443  
 McQueen, James, geographer, xii 807  
 McBae, C. J., Confederate foreign agent, vii 611  
 Macrae, James, Governor of Madras, vi 532  
 MacWilliam, Earl of Clanricarde. *See* Clanricarde, Earl of  
 Madách, Imre, Hungarian dramatist, xi 430  
 Madagascar, Dutch adventurers at, iii 632; French in, v 13, 702 sq.; European pirates at, vi 531; 535; French colonial expedition to, ix 20; xi 773; France and, xii 3, 47; 456; Russian fleet at, 598; annexed by France, 180 sq.  
 Madalinski, Antoine, Polish general, viii 540  
 Maddalena, French repulse at (1793), viii 456  
 — Bay, Nelson's base on, ix 216, 219  
 Madden, Sir Frederic, historian, xii 835  
 Madeira, Portuguese general, x 315  
 Madeira Islands colonised by Spain, i 40, 49; Breton trade with, 414; handed over to Britain, ix 236  
 Madeleine of France and Navarre, sister of Louis XI, i 366  
 — (of France), Queen of Scotland, consort of James V, ii 455  
 Madier de Montjau, Noel-François-Alfred, French politician, xi 124; 136  
 Madison, James, President of United States, at Constitutional Convention, Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*; and Federal Republicans, 316; President, 331 sqq., 360, 369; 407; and Virginia Resolution (1798), 410, x 281; xii 696  
 Madox, Thomas, English historian, xii 816  
 Madoz, Pascual, Spanish politician, xi 551  
 Madras, v 698 sq.; 704; vi 248; evacuated by French, 249; 427; 445; 529; growth of, 532; 534 sq.; captured by French, 536; restored to England, 538; 530; French attack on, 547 sq.; 552 sq.; Haidar Ali at, 567; misrule in, 576; 577; 582; Lord Macartney at, ix 710; Lord Mornington and, 722; reform in, 728, 732; Pindaris in, xi 725; High Court of, 751; military system of, 752 sq.; frontier of, xii 485; 486 sq.  
 Madrid, Philip's return to (1586), iii 514; Perez in, 515; disorders in, 518; English enterprise discussed in, 533; transfer of capital from, to Valladolid, 537; Prince Charles' visit to, 575-6, iv 641 sq., 673; 222; condition of, 630; protest of Venice at, 632, 633; death of Philip III at, 634; 636; 638; poverty in, 644; 650; 651 sqq.; 658; 661 sq.; social condition of, 663; art in, 664; death of Philip IV at, 665; Clement VIII and Court of, 666, 668; 670; 678; Cabinet of, and Urban VIII, 681; v 376; occupied by the Allies, 416, 428; the Old Pretender at, vi 105; 141; 145; decay of, 166; entry of Charles III into, 366; 371; the King and Queen leave (1808), ix 430; Ferdinand goes to, 431; 432; insurrection at, 433; Murat at, 434; stores of, 436; French forces in, 436; the French evacuate, 438-9; 441; Napoleon captures, 443 sqq.; Victor and, 451; Venegas and, 452; 453; Areizaga and, 455; Wellington enters (1812), 473; re-occupied by French, 475; evacuated (1813), 477-8; revolt in (1822), x 79, 224 sq.; recaptured by French, 80, 227; arrest of Liberal deputies in, 205; improvements in, 210; Liberal hopes in, 216; new municipality of, 217; patriotic societies of, 218; Riego in, 220; sedition in, 222; Queen Maria Cristina enters,

- 231; disaffection of troops in (1837), 238-9; revolution in (1840), 241; 242; Cential Junta at, 282; revolutionary risings in, xi 556 sqq.; martial law in, 559; revolution in (1854), 560, 570; fighting in, 562; mutinies in, 566 sq.; University of, 567
- Madrid, Treaties of (1526), ii 51, 426, (1617), iv 11, 38, (1621), 53 sq., (1630), 275, (1670), x 272, (1721), vi 39, (1801), ix 75, 602
- Madrid Gazette*, Charles IV's manifesto in the, ix 429
- Madruzzo, Christoforo, Cardinal-Bishop of Trent, ii 661 sqq.
- Ludovico, Bishop of Trent *See* Trent
- Madura, Duplex and, vi 540; administration of, xii 668 sq.
- Madvig, Johan Nikolai, Danish scholar, xi 699
- Maes, Jacques, Pensionary at Antwerp, iii 183
- Maestricht, siege of (1579), iii 252, 705; Ban of (1581), 253, 258; besieged by Frederick Henry, iv 695 sq.; Thomas of Savoy at, 697; 699; a French possession, v 48; 56; 158; taken by the French (1673), 161; 164; 455; ceded by France (1678), 45, 46; vi 247 sq.; Joseph II and, 648 sqq.; besieged (1793), viii 265, 419; claims of Joseph II to, 277, 281, 312; Belgium and, x 483, 539 sqq.
- Maeterlinck, Maurice, Belgian dramatic poet, xii 15
- Mafeking, siege of, xii 642 sq.
- Maffei, Annibale, Count, at Utrecht Conference, v 439
- Francesco Scipione, Marquis, Italian poet, v 69
- Mafia*, The, suspicion of members of, vii 666; working of, in S. Italy and Sicily, xii 239
- Magalhães, Fernão de, i 12; circumnavigates the world, 36
- Magallon, Charles, French agent in Egypt, viii 595
- Magdala, storming of, xi 753, xii 664
- Magdalen Islands, and the fisheries dispute, vii 363, 365, 657
- Magdeburg, the "Magdeburg Centuriators" and their Church history, i 609; Synod of (1451), 631; pictures at, seen by Luther, ii 109 sq.; Schmalkaldic League joined by, 215; question of protectorate of, 252; siege of, by Maurice of Saxony, 262, 269; fall of, 270; see of, held by Cardinal Archbishop Albert, iii 152; Protestant Administrator of, and Diet, iv 10; Christian William of Brandenburg and, 195 sq.; 197; Tilly at, 199; Gustavus and, 200; siege and fall of, 201 sqq., 214, 217; rebuilding of, 207; Saxony and, 218; and Peace of Prague, 252 sq.; Conference at (1635), 255; Banér in, 366; archbishopric of, and Brandenburg, 407; commercial recovery of, 420; archbishopric of, v 623, 626 sq., 642, 644; taxation in, vi 221; in Seven Years' War, 256, 260, 263, 265 sqq.; 327; 339; colonisation in, 716; 718; Conference (1688), 4; Prussian retreat to (1806), ix 277; capitulation of, to Ney (1806), 280-2; 292, 337; rising in, 356; 357; chief fortress of kingdom of Westphalia, 411; new corps formed at, 514; French troops at, 515
- Magdeburg, Albert of Brandenburg, Archbishop of, v 625 sq.
- Frederick of Beichlingen, Archbishop of, i 631
- Gunther II of Schwarzburg, Archbishop of, v 623
- Joachim Frederick of Brandenburg, Administrator of, iii 153, 706, 710, 714
- Ludolf, Archbishop of (12th century), v 620
- Magee, John, proprietor of *Dublin Evening Post*, x 635
- College, Londonderry, xii 71 sq.
- Magellan Straits, Chili and, xii 679
- Ferdinand, xii 528 sq.
- Magenta, battle of, xi 383, 403, 468
- Duc de. *See* Macmahon
- Magersfontein, British reverse at, xii 642
- Maggiore Consiglio*, of Venice, i 272
- Maghreb, France and, xii 131 sq.
- Magie, in Empire, iv 6; after Thirty Years' War, 423
- Magnan, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 303
- Bernard-Pierre, Marshal of France, xi 134
- Magne, Pierre, French statesman, xi 133; 297; xii 108
- Magni, Joannes (Johan Magnusson). *See* Upsala, Archbishops of
- Magno, Marcantonio, Italian Reformer, ii 390
- Magnus, son of Gustavus Vasa of Sweden, iv 161; madness of, 164, 166
- Magnus Intercursus*, The (1496), i 452, 455, 473; iii 643
- Magnusson, Johan. *See* Magni, Joannes
- Peter. *See* Vesterås, Bishop of
- Magon de Clos-Doré, Charles-René, French admiral, ordered to sail for West Indies, ix 223
- Magrath, Andrew G., Confederate judge, vii 605
- Magruder, John Bankhead, Confederate general, vii 474
- Maguire, Connor or Cornelius, 2nd Baron of Enniskillen, Irish rebellion and, iv 522
- John Francis, Irish politician, xi 344
- of Fermanagh, the clan of, iii 588, 590
- of Fermanagh, Cucconnaught, iii 612
- of Fermanagh, Hugh, Lord of Fermanagh, iii 603 sqq.; killed (1600), 608

- Magus Muir, Archbishop Sharp murdered on, v 285
- Magyars, contrasted with the Čechs, i 330 sq., 332
- Mahaffy, John Pentland, historian, xii 845
- Mahan, Alired Thayer, naval historian, xii 842
- Maharajpar, British force at, xi 738
- Maharashtra, region of, vi 521
- Mahdi, the (1831). *See* Mohammad Ahmad Mahé, France and, vi 347, 454, 464, 533
- de la Bourdonnais, Bertrand-François, French naval officer, vi 535 sqq.; 542; 546
- Mahmud I, Sultan of Turkey, vi 304
- II, Sultan of Turkey, ix 389; and Mehemet Ali, Vol. x, Chap. xvii *passim*; 512; and Treaty of Bucharest, 169; disputes of, with Russia, 175; orders execution of Gregorios, 182 sq.; seeks aid of Mehemet Ali, 189; and revolt of the Janissaries, 192; declares a holy war and repudiates Treaty of Akkerman, 198; 512; death of, 562; xi 275; 278
- Neddum, Grand Vizier, xi 385
- Pasha (Beglerbeg of Rumelia), i 70 sqq., 79
- Shah, ruler at Kabul, xi 731
- Mahon, Barbarossa carries off booty from, iii 112
- Viscount. *See* Stanhope, 3rd Earl
- Mahr, Treaty of (1796), ix 720
- Mai, Angelo, Cardinal, historian, xii 842
- Maid (Holy) of Kent. *See* Barton, Elizabeth
- Maida, English victory at (1806), ix 270, 404
- Maid's Tragedy, The*, by Beaumont and Fletcher, iii 381
- Maidstone, Fairfax disperses Royalists at, iv 349
- Majer (or Mayer), John, of Eck. *See* Eck, Johann
- Maignet, Étienne, French politician, viii 372
- Mailáth, George, Hungarian Chancellor, xii 182
- Count N. Janos, Hungarian historian, xii 842
- Mailhe, Jean-Baptiste, French politician, viii 255
- Maillard, Oliver, Franciscan preacher, ii 280
- Stanislas, leads mob to Versailles (Oct. 1789), viii 184, 264
- Maillebois, Jean-Baptiste-François Desmarets, Marquis de, Marshal of France, vi 154; 161; 165; 232; retires into Bavaria, 235; 236; in Piedmont, 243; 245; 362; 608; Napoleon's indebtedness to, viii 576 sqq.
- Mailly, Louise-Julie de Nesle, Comtesse de, and Louis XV, vi 164; 330
- Main, river, British troops on, vi 237 sq.; — 275, 277
- Maine (France), the League in, iii 663; customs of, v 13; feudal courts in, viii 49
- (U.S.A.), expedition of Popham and Gilbert to (1607), vii 12; settlement of, 21 sq.; annexed by Massachusetts, 24 sq.; 27; and the Indians, 28; boundary of, 320, 390 sq.; conquest of eastern (1814), 344; enters Union, 362; abolition in, 388; State of, xi 777
- Maine, U.S.S., blown up at Havana, vii 678 sq., xii 696
- Maine, Anne-Louise-Bénédict de Bourbon, Duchess of, vi 33; 125; 128 sq.; and Cellamare, 130; 132
- Charles II, Count of, i 108
- Sir Henry James Sumner, vi 814; 821; xii 460; 711; *Ancient Law*, 850
- Louis-Auguste de Bourbon, Duke of, v 31; vi 120 sq.; 128
- de Biron, François-P.-G., xi 526
- *See also* Mayenne
- Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise de, v 19 sqq.; and Revocation of Edict of Nantes, 23 sq.; 31; 77; 87; and Père La Chaise, 89; 423; 447; vi 92; 121; 132
- Mainville, French officer in India, vi 541
- Mainz, and the Religious Peace, iii 142-3; Protestants expelled from, 178; headquarters of Gustavus Adolphus, ix 208 sq.; Bavaria and, 210; 211; negotiations at, 216; siege of (1635), 367 sq.; Treaty of (1638), 379; and Condé, 389; a French possession, 597; taken by Germans (1689), v 57, 661; 409; 435; Pragmatic army at, vi 238; archbishopric of, 704; and Decree of November 19, viii 300, 305; surrenders to the Allies (1793), 347, 423, 430; captured by Custine (1792), 414; besieged (1794), 437, 442; captured by French (1797), 641; French Commissioner at, ix 92; territory of, 94; reduced to position of a suffragan see, 202; Lutheran consistory at, 204; magazine formed at, 252; Mörner at (1806), 274; Stein at, 329; and the Continental System, 377; French army at (1813), 540; Bavarian designs on, 592; importance of, 596; federal fortress of, 659; revolutionary movement at, xi 145; 228; claimed by France, 457, 433; Napoleon III and, xii 136
- Commission, The, x 367; 369 sq.; 378
- Mainz, Electors of—
- Albrecht of Brandenburg, Cardinal, i 674, 678, 685; ii 40 sq.; indulgences farmed by, 121; Luther's Theses sent to Rome by, 131; 133; Luther and, 158, 162 sq.; 169; 195, 220, 235, 238, 243; death of, 251; iii 152; v 625 sq.
- Anselm Casimir von Umstadt, iv 210 sq.; 218; consents to Treaty of Ulm, 391; Maximilian of Bavaria and, 398

- Mainz, Electors of (*contd.*) —  
 — Berthold von Henneberg, the unity of the Empire and, i 292; attempts at governmental reform by, 300 sqq.; death of, 316; censorship of press and, 685; ii 142, 149  
 — Daniel Brendel von Homburg, iii 176  
 — Diether von Isemburg, i 675, 688 sq.  
 — Dietrich von Erbach, i 631, 633, 688  
 — Emerich Joseph von Breitsbach-Burresheim, x 158  
 — Frederick Charles Joseph, Freiherr von Erthal, vi 708; ix 56  
 — Jakob von Liebenstein, i 316  
 — Johann von Cronenburg, iv 73; 81; 83 sq.; 88  
 — Johann Philipp von Schonborn, iv 430; the *Rheinbund* and, 431; v 43  
 — Karl Theodor A. M. von Dalberg (last Elector). *See* Dalberg  
 — Lothar Franz von Schonborn, v 403; vi 202  
 — Philipp Karl von Eltz, vi 231  
 — Sebastian von Heusenstamm, ii 251, 671  
 — Wolfgang von Dalberg, iii 706, 731, 734  
 Mainz, Michael Holding, suffragan Bishop of, ii 264  
 — Wilhelm Emmanuel, Baron von Ketteler, Bishop of, xi 721  
 Maipú, battle of (1818), x 292  
 Márquez, Isidoro, x 210  
 Maison, Nicolas Joseph, Marquis, Marshal of France, x 201  
 Maistre, Casimir, African explorer, xii 812  
 — Joseph-Marie, Comte de, vi 837; *Considérations sur la France*, viii 780 sq.; 789 sq.; ix 133; x 4; *Du Pape*, 6; doctrines of, 43 sq., 161; 45; and Roman claims in France, 72; 141; and King Victor Emmanuel I of Sardinia, 142; 160; 162 sqq.; views of, on the situation in Italy, 165 sq.; 167; and the Papacy, xi 707  
 Maitland, Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick Lewis, surrender of Napoleon to, ix 243; at Rochefort, 644; and Napoleon, 756  
 — Frederic William, xi 841; 850  
 — John, Duke of Lauderdale. *See* Lauderdale  
 — Sir Peregrine, General, at Waterloo, ix 639-40  
 — Sir Thomas, in Portugal, xi 572  
 — Colonel, at Savannah, vii 219  
 — of Lethington, Sir William, ii 550, 553, 573, 575 sq., 595; iii 263; and Mary Stewart, 267-8, 273-5, 278-9, 282, 286  
 Maiwand, British reverse at, xii 37; 475  
 Majorca, v 446; reactionary excesses in, x 207  
 Majuba Hill, battle of, xii 39; 637  
 Makarieff Fair, x 428  
 Makaroff, Admiral, at Port Arthur, xii 581; 588  
 Makhran, fight at, xi 632  
 Maklolo tribe, Livingstone and, xii 808; 809  
 Maklakoff, Russian delegate at Prague Congress, xii 378  
 Makrinitza, fall of, xii 391  
 Maksutoff, Prince, Governor of Alaska, xi 632  
 Malabar, the Dutch on the coast of, iii 638, iv 711; Portuguese and Dutch in, v 695 sq.  
 Malacca, outpost of Eastern trade, i 27 sq.; Albuquerque in, 31; siege of (1606), iii 638; conquered by Dutch (1640), iv 711; captured by British (1793), viii 484, ix 750, xii 532; 533  
 — Straits of, Great Britain and, xi 667  
 Malachowski, Casimir, Polish general, x 472  
 Malaga, Rupert at, iv 464, corps of Sebastiani at, ix 457, socialistic riots at, xi 570  
 Malagrida, Gabriel, Jesuit, vi 387  
 Malakand, attacked by Swatis, xii 488; 489 sq.  
 Malakhoff, capture of the, xi 322 sq.  
 — Aimable-J.-J. Pélissier, Duc de, Marshal of France, xi 322; 328  
 Malalos, captured by American troops, xii 531  
 Malartie, General, and Tipu, ix 722  
 Malaspina, papal legate, iv 171  
 Malassise, Sieur de, iii 14, 33  
 Malatesta, Lamberto, iii 430, 432  
 — Frà Sacramoro, and Savonarola, i 188  
 — Sigismondo, Lord of Rimini, i 624  
 Malaxa, bombarded, xii 420  
 Malay Archipelago, Dutch trade with, iii 632, 638; v 696; Dutch in, x 761, xi 667  
 — Peninsula, xii 4; affairs in, 531 sqq.  
 — States (Federated), xii 532 sq.  
 Malays, in Cape Colony, xi 778  
 Malby, Sir Nicholas, President of Connaught, iii 604  
 Malcolm, Sir John, in India, ix 722; 726; mission of, to Persia, 732, xii 800; xi 726  
 — Sir Pulteney, British admiral, x 554  
 "Malcontents," Dutch Catholic party, iii 251-2  
 Maldachini, Donna Olimpia (sister-in-law of Innocent X), iv 687  
 Malden, British post at, vii 337  
 Malebranche, Nicolas de, ii 691; develops "occasionalism," iv 789; 790; v 65; 78 sq.; 86  
 Malesherbes, Chrétien-G. de Lamoignon de, viii 24; Minister of King Louis XVI's Household, 82, 84, 87; resigns, 87 sq.; 106; 257  
 Malet, Claude-François de, French general, conspiracy of, ix 137, 143-4, 504  
 — Sir Charles Warre, resident at Poona, ix 710

- Malville, François-Jean-Léon de, French Minister of Interior, xi 118; 127; 133  
 — Jacques, Marquis de, *Analyse...du Code Civil*, viii 742; ix 150; 160  
 Malghera, fort of, captured, xi 95  
 Malherbe, François de, iii 71-2; literary ideals of, iv 777; v 64 sqq.; 69; xi 508  
 Malietoa, King of Samoa, vii 662 sq.  
 Maligny, Jean de, ii 298  
 Malik Ambar, Abyssinian Minister, vi 515  
 Malindi (port on East Coast of Africa), Da Gama at, i 25  
 Malines, Court of Appeal set up at, ii 102; surrendered to William of Orange, iii 232-3; plundered by Alva's soldiers, 234; vi 248, seminary of, 651; 652; seminary of, closed, viii 327; Pichegru captures, 436; Mainz ecclesiastically subordinate to, ix 202; Catholic Congress at, xi 714  
 — François-Antoine, Comte de Méan, Archbishop of, x 526  
 — Cardinal-Archbishop of. *See* Franckenburg  
 Malpiero, Domenico, Venetian historian, i 284, 287  
 Mallarmé, F.-R.-Auguste, French politician, viii 368  
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques, *Mercurie Britannique*, viii 1; 84; 216, 373, 781 sq.  
 Mallinckrodt, Heinrich von, German politician, xii 147  
 Mallory, Stephen Russell, vii 447; Confederate Secretary of the Navy, 605  
 Mallow, Lord Taaffe defeated at, iv 845  
 Malmaison, Bonaparte at, ix 24, (1815), 643, 756; Constitution of (1801), 98-9  
 Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Earl of, ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 460; 470; 472; viii 278; at the Hague, 282, 286 sqq., 543 sq.; 322 sq.; at Lille, 494, 498; 759; ix 43; and Whig party, 673 sqq.  
 — James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of, Foreign Secretary, xi 21; 328; 331  
 Malmö, Peace of (1512), i 457; blockaded by Horn, iv 387; 560; siege of (1676), v 570; Truce of (1848), xi 166; 168; 224  
 Malo, commandant of French dragoons, viii 505  
 Maloggia, Pass of, iv 35, 39; Grisons Preachers cross the, 46; 49  
 Malon, Benoît, French politician, xi 502; 505; xii 123 sq.  
 Malone, Anthony, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, vi 489  
 Malony, John Baptist, x 621  
 Malou, J., Belgian statesman, xii 250 sq.  
 Malouet, Pierre Victor, Baron, Commissioner in West Indies, vii 97; viii 124, 132; at States General, 149, 152; assaulted in National Assembly, 170, 173, 201; and the Court, 216  
 Malo-Yaroslavetz, battle at (1812), ix 499  
 Malpighi, Marcello, v 727; 729; 734; botanical studies of, 735 sq.; 737  
 Malplaquet, battle of (1709), v 425 sq., 436, 668, vi 206  
 Mals, conference at (1496), i 113  
 Malseigne, Chevalier Guyot de, and the mutiny at Nancy, viii 192  
 Malta, given to the Knights of St John, ii 60, 68; defended against Turks (1565), iii 125, 489, 540; Knights of, and Paul V, iv 669; Knights of, and Turks, v 342; Great Britain and, 444; Knights driven from (1788), ix 604; French designs on, viii 591, 595 sqq.; captured (1798), 598, 621, 623, 645, ix 40, 751; recaptured (1800), viii 629, ix 41 sq.; Russia and, viii 645, 648, ix 39, 69, 181; restored to Knights of Malta (1801), 74 sqq., 751; British retention of, 103, 209; strategic importance of, 210, 244-5; 263; a centre of English commerce, 331; cession of, to Great Britain (1814), 654, 755; vicissitudes of, 751; British fleet at, xi 313; 753; Indian troops in, xii 33, 394, 468; Mediterranean fever in, 780  
 Malte-Brun, Conrad, geographer, viii 788  
 Malters, fight at, xi 247  
 Malthus, Thomas Robert, viii 768; x 598; and Corn Laws, 773; writings and influence of, 774 sqq.; and Godwin's *Political Justice*, 778; xii 817  
 — the elder (father of above), viii 768  
 Maltitz, Johannes von. *See* Meissen, Bishop of  
 Malus, commissariat Staff-officer to Dumouriez, viii 416, 419  
*Malus Intercursus*, The (1506), i 454 sq.  
 Malvasia, surrendered by Venice, iii 116  
 Malvenda, Fray Pedro de, ii 251; discussion with Diaz of, 403  
 Malvern Hill, Federal victory at (1862), vii 479  
 Malý, Jakub, Czech political writer, xi 656  
 Malygin, Lieutenant, Russian explorer, xii 795  
 Mameli, Goffredo, x 126; xi 545  
 Mamelukes, rise of, in Egypt, ix 385; fall of, 387; viii 600  
 "Mamelukes," or Savoyard party at Geneva, ii 362  
 Mamiani, Terenzio della Rovere, Count, Italian statesman, xi 89; 93  
 Man, Isle of, reduction of, iv 466; Wesley in, vi 83  
 — Robert, Admiral, viii 460 sq.  
 — Dr, iii 491  
 Manabé, member of the Council, at Kiôto, xi 837 sqq.  
 Manahiki Islands, British protectorate over, xii 667  
 Manasarowar lake, explorers at, xii 798  
 Manassas (Virginia), Confederate camp at, vii 464; Federal advance to, 465; 472 sq.; 474 sq.  
 Manasséin, N., Russian Minister of Justice, xii 316; 336

- Manchester, outbreak of Civil War at, *iv* 301; Strange repulsed at, 305; Jacobites at, *vi* 101; 114; 496; Radical meetings at, *x* 578; "massacre" at, 581; parliamentary representation of, 601 sq.; 613; Corn Laws Repeal Association in, 680; use of machinery in, 734 sq.; insanitary state of, *xi* 1; disturbances at, 2; Fenians in, 344; murder of Police-Sergeant Brett at, *xii* 65, 74 sq.; 73; University of, 763
- Edward Montagu, 2nd Earl of, commander of Eastern Association, *iv* 314; 315; on Committee of Both Kingdoms, 320; at York, 321; at Marston Moor, 322; 324 sqq.; Parliamentary army and, 344; 557, *v* 93; 100
- Henry Montagu, 1st Earl of (Viscount Mandeville) (1620), *iii* 571
- Manchuria, *xii* 4; 56; Russian occupation of, 345; 513; 521 sq.; Russian aggression in, 576 sq.; Russo-Japanese War in, 578 sqq.; 594; post-road through, 792
- Mancini, Hortense, Duchesse de Mazarin, *iv* 542; *v* 106
- Laure. See Mercœur
- Marie, *iv* 620; and Louis XIV, *v* 19
- Mandalay, British agent withdrawn from, *xii* 479; 793
- Mandat, Jean-Antoine-Galyot, *Commandant Général of the Gardes Nationales*, *viii* 235 sq.
- Mandavi, *xi* 743
- Manderscheid, John zu, Bishop of Strassburg. See Strassburg
- Mandeville, British *Chargé d'affaires* at Constantinople, *x* 552
- Manet, Edouard, painter, *xi* 523
- Manetti, Gianozzo, translator of Bible, *i* 679
- Manfredi, Astorre, Lord of Faenza, murdered, *i* 238
- Manfredini, Federico, Prime Minister of Tuscany, *viii* 778
- Mangalore, Treaty of, *vi* 577, *ix* 710; French land at, 721
- Mangan, James Clarence, poet, *xi* 352
- Mangascia, Ras, *xii* 240
- Mangin, Etienne, French Reformer, *ii* 290
- Manhattan Island, trading ports on, *iv* 709
- Manhes, Charles-Antoine, Comte, French general, severity of, in Calabria, *ix* 406
- Manifestación*, prison of the, *iii* 513, 516
- Manila, *vi* 369; restored to Spain, 370; 373; 427; 430; Dewey captures, *vii* 679, 681, 683 sqq.; *xii* 530; trade of, *x* 255; 259; 275
- Mann, Daniel, *x* 111; *xi* 76; and the revolution in Venice, 82; 84; 86; restored to office, 90; at Venice, 95; 374; and Italian unity, 375; 488
- Lodovico, last Doge of Venice, *viii* 586, 593
- Manique, Portuguese *Intendant* of Police, *viii* 784
- Manitoba, La Veendrye in, *vii* 94, Province of, *xi* 776 sq.; *xii* 605; 610; provincial rights of, 614 sq.
- Manners, Thomas Manneis-Sutton, 1st Baron, Chancellor of Ireland, *ix* 707
- Manners-Sutton, Charles. See Canterbury, 1st Viscount
- Mannheim, surrender of (1622), *iii* 575; a French possession, *iv* 144; captured by Bernard (1632), 208; sacked (1689), *v* 56; 409; 435; Frederick William I at, *vi* 212; occupied by the French (1794), *viii* 437, 442; surrendered (1795), 443; ceded to Baden, *ix* 94; Davout at, 253; Kotzebue assassinated at, *x* 365; effect of the French Revolution (1848) *iii*, *xi* 145; 147
- Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, and the Syllabus, *xi* 716; *xii* 230
- Thomas, visits Lhasa, *xii* 798
- Mano Negra*, Spanish secret society, *xii* 267
- Manoel. See Manuel
- Manrique, Altonso, Inquisitor-General, *ii* 401
- Inigo, Bishop of Sigüenza. See Sigüenza
- Isabella, of Briseigna, *ii* 390
- Jorge de, Spanish poet, *i* 381
- Månsdotter, Karin, married by Erik XIV of Sweden, *iv* 163 sq.
- Mansell, Sir Robert, *iii* 564, 567
- Mansfeld, Luther at, *ii* 109
- Countess Agnes von, *iii* 707
- Count Albrecht von, *ii* 196, 215, 259, 261
- Count Ernest von, English assistance to, *iii* 573 sq.; 577 sq.; serves Bohemian Directors, *iv* 24; defeated at Zablaz, 27; with Christian of Anhalt, 64 sq.; and Emperor Ferdinand II, 67; 77 sq.; raids Darmstadt, 80; hesitations of, 81; in Low Countries, 85; in East Frisia, 86; 87 sq.; English levies of, 92; 258; summoned to Paris, 93; 95; at Dessau Bridge, 97; subsidised by Richelieu, 129; and Bohemian throne, 233; pursued into Hungary by Wallenstein, 98; death of, *ib.* sq.; 101; 128; 243
- Count Gebhard von, *ii* 196, 215
- Count Gebhard von, Archbishop of Cologne. See Cologne
- Count Peter Ernest von, *iii* 194 sq., 218, 245, 519, 627; *iv* 24
- Count Philip von, Imperial general, *iv* 250
- Count Wolf von, *iv* 377
- Count Wolrad von, *iii* 12 sq.
- Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd Earl of (Viscount Stormont), ambassador at Paris, *iv* 378; 449 sq.; President of Council, 464
- Sir James, Lord Chief Justice (Solicitor-General), *xii* 713
- William Murray, 1st Earl of (Lord Mansfield), *vi* 188; 403; 405; 424; 426; and Wilkes, 432; 434 sq.; 441 sq.; and America, 447; 472



- Mansfield, Sir William Rose. *See* Sandhurst
- Manso, Giovanni Battista, and Milton, v 118
- Manson, Sir Patrick, and malaria, xii 779
- Mantegna, Andrea, Italian painter, i 284
- Mantes, garrisoned by Montmorency's Company, iii 23, Edict of (1591), 675; Articles of (1593), 675
- Manfredi, Pellegrino, African explorer, xii 811
- Manteuffel, Baron Edwin Hans Karl von, Prussian field-marshal, xi 191; 409 sq.; mission of, to St Petersburg, 456; in Franco-German War, 606 sq.; 609 sq.
- Baron Otto von, Prussian statesman, xi 193; 198; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229 sqq.; at Dresden Conference, 232 sq.; 395 sq.; 403; William I and, 406
- Manton, Thomas, Nonconformist divine, v 201
- Mantua, Congress of (1459), i 78, 655, 666, 669; Council of (1535), ii 394; iii 401; 476; House of, favourably disposed towards Henry IV, 683; House of Savoy linked with, 686; succession in, iv 115, 117, 134 sq.; besieged by Colalto (1629), 136, 138; 145; 148; Charles Emmanuel in, 626; French force at, v 402; 403; French evacuate (1706), 415; duchy of, 451; claimed by the King of Sardinia, vi 152; 153 sq.; Leopold II at, 656; besieged by the French (1796), viii 553, 556, 572 sq.; siege of, abandoned, 574 sq.; fall of, 580; surrenders to the Allies (1799), 659; ceded to France (1801), ix 69; Andreas Hofer shot at, 356; Austrian revenue from, 393; *Centri* in, x 111; Duke Francis IV at, 120; xi 82; investment of, 84; 85 sq.; 88; conspiracy in, 376 sq.; 384; elections at, xii 226
- Benedetto of, ii 389
- Mantua, Dukes of [di Gonzaga]:—
- Charles IV (Duke of Nevers), Mantuan claim of, iv 115; 119; in Champagne, 122; 124; becomes Duke of Mantua, 134 sq.; 138; death of, 148; hostile to Austria, 643; 678; alliance between Richelieu, Venice and, 679; acknowledged in Mantua, 680; v 349; 401
- Federico II, Marquis, *afterwards* Duke of, ii 48, 57, 60; invested with Montferrat, 68, 72
- Ferdinand, Montferrat restored to, iv 626
- Francis IV, and Montferrat, iv 626
- Vincent II, iv 134, 643; 678
- William, iii 387
- Mantua, Giovanni Francesco Gonzaga, 1st Marquis of (General of Holy See), i 280; patron of Vittorino da Feltre, 557
- Margaret of Savoy, consort of Francis IV, Duchess of, Regent of Portugal, iv 650; Braganza and, 651 sq.; 654
- Mannici, Teobaldo Pio. *See* Manuzio, Aldo
- Manuel (the Great), King of Portugal. *See* Emmanuel
- King of Portugal, xii 272
- Jacques-Antoine, x 54; 56; attacks Government, 60; 61; 66; 68; funeral of, 90; 486; xii 832
- Don Juan, incites Philip the Fair (of Burgundy and Castile) against Ferdinand, i 363; Maximilian supported by, 364, 367
- Nicholas, ii 327, 332
- Pierre-Louis, *Procureur Général Syndic*, viii 235; suspended, 230; reinstated, *ib.*; 242, 246 sq.; at the King's trial, 260; executed (1793), 357
- Manuskript aus Süddeutschland*, Lindner's, political importance of, x 869
- Manuzio, Aldo (Teobaldo Manucci), Venetian printer, i 561 sqq.; aided by the *Neacademia* of, *ib.*
- Paolo (son of the above), i 563
- Manwaring, Roger, Bishop of St David's, iv 263; impeached and pardoned, 271 sq.; vi 803
- Manwein, Magyar murdered at, xii 501
- Manz, Felix, Anabaptist opponent of Zwingle, ii 322 sq.
- Manzioli, Angelo, *Zodiacus Vitae*, ii 384
- Manzoni, Alessandro, Italian writer, vi 831; x 100; 125; writings of, 166; xi 546 sqq.
- Maori, The, and the Settlement of New Zealand, xi 792 sq.; 799 sq.; xii 624
- Mar, John Erskine, 17th Earl of (*or* 1st of new cr.), Regent of Scotland, death of (1572), iii 285, 549
- John Erskine, 22nd (*or* 6th) Earl of, Scottish Secretary of State, v 299; vi 43; 96 sq.; rising of, 98 sqq.; attainted, 103; 106
- Mara, William de, early Hebrew scholar, i 590
- Maracaibo, captured by Grammont (1679), v 691
- Maradas, Don Balthasar, Spanish commander, iv 65; 72; in Prague, 209; 219
- Marajo, French settlement on, vi 389
- Maranhão. *See* Maranhão
- Maranhão, conquered by Dutch, iv 753, 755; revolt in (1684), v 678; settlement in, 679; reduced for Pedro I (1823), x 316
- and Pará Company, vi 385 sq.
- Maranhão-Pará, State of, vi 389 sq.
- Maranoa river, exploration of, xi 795
- Marãnos, the Crypto-Jews of Spain, i 624
- Marans, taken by Mayenne, iii 32; fortified by Navarre, 41; besieged and taken by Catholic party (1587), 42
- Marassé, Jean René Blandine de, viii 422
- Marat, Jean-Paul, publisher of *L'Ami du Peuple*, viii 168 sq.; 192, 213, 234, 373; in the National Convention, 239, 243, 247, 251, 262; trial of, 271; assassinated, 346

- Maráthas, The, English treaty with (1674), v 698; use of, vi 518; 521 sq., 529, 531 sq., 541; defeated at Panipat (1761), 524, 563; defeated by Lake (1803), 525; 546; Warren Hastings and, 567, 569, 582 sq., xi 725; and Emperor Shah Alam, vi 568; 577 sq., war of Tipu against, ix 710; 715, 717; military power of, 718 sq.; and Sindhia, 718 sq.; at war with the Nizám, 720 sq.; Wellesley and, 725 sqq.
- Marathon, brigandage at, xi 643
- Marbeck, John, musician, ii 466
- Marbella Point, naval engagement off (1705), v 413
- Marbois. *See* Barbé-Marbois
- Marbot, Antoine, French general, viii 672
- Marburg, University of, ii 201, ix 411; Conference of (1529), ii 207 sqq., 333; the Articles of, 209, Archduke John at, ix 253; Savigny's lectures at, xii 822
- succession, secured to Hesse-Cassel, iv 408
- Marceau, François-Séverin des Graviers, French general, viii 355, 497
- Marcel, Étienne, Estates General and, i 399
- Marcellus II (Marcello Cervini), Pope, ii 90, 534; the Jesuits and, 655, 663 sqq., 672 sq.
- March, Ausias (Spanish poet), i 379
- "March Days" of agitation in Berlin, xi 157 sq.
- Marchand, Jean-Baptiste, in Africa, xii 55; 129 sq.; 343; 448; 812 sq.
- Comte Jean-Gabriel, French general, meets Del Paque near Salamanca, ix 455
- Marchangy, Louis-Antoine-F. le, King's procurator in France, x 76
- Marches, The (Italian), brigandage in, iii 430; favours bestowed by Sixtus V on, 438; rebellion in, x 155; national movement in, xi 384; 387; 390; invasion of, 469; 530; annexed to Italy, 709
- Marchfeld, battle fought on the (1809), ix 350
- Marchiennes, depot of the Allies, v 433 sq.
- Marciano, defeat of Piero Strozzi at, ii 88
- Marck. *See* La Marck
- Marcks, Erich, German historian, xii 829
- Marco y Catalan, Governor of Rome, x 152
- Marconi, Guglielmo, and wireless telegraphy, xii 787
- Marcora, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xii 227
- Marcos de Obregon, by V. Espinel, iii 547
- Marconissis, rebel Princes removed to, iv 613
- Marcy, William Learned, American Secretary of State, vi 426
- Mardefeld, Gustav von, Prussian Minister at St Petersburg, vi 316; 658
- Marderfeld, Arvid Axel, Swedish general, v 595
- Mardyk, Anglo-French treaty and, iv 440, 485; 598; 618; handed over to England, 619; harbour at, v 442; war-port at, vi 23; 26
- Maréchal, Sylvain, French journalist, viii 504
- Maremma, The, draining of, iii 393, 395, 399, 437-8; attempt to colonise, vi 601; 603
- Marengo, battle of (1800), ix 15-6, 33, 42, 62 sqq., 150, 346
- Marescalchi, Ferdinand, ix 84
- Maresio, Giulio, Italian martyr, ii 397
- Maret, Hugues Bernard, Duc de Bassano, French ambassador, viii 299, 302 sq., 305, 498
- Marfou, Carlos, Marquis of Loja, xi 568 sq.
- Margaret, Queen of Denmark, i 502; marriage of, with Hakon of Norway, ii 600; becomes Queen of Sweden (1393), *ib.*
- Empress, consort of Leopold I, v 349; 377
- (of Valois), Queen of France, 1st consort of Henry IV, marriage of, iii 15, 18; 22 sq.; 33 sq.; 484; 489; divorce of, 678
- Duchess of Alençon, and Queen of Navarre, ii 284 sq., 287, 353; *Mirror of a Sinful Soul*, 354, 384, 426
- (Tudor), Queen of Scotland, consort of James IV, i 484 sq., 488; ii 419 sq., 422; divorce and re-marriage of, with Henry Stewart, 453 sq.; death of, 455, 555; 560
- (of Austria), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip III, iii 527; iv 626
- Archduchess, daughter of Maximilian II, dies in a Carmelite nunnery, iii 699
- of Austria and Burgundy, Duchess of Savoy, i 111, 131; birth of, 443; marriage of, 445; 450 sq., 453; Governor-General in Netherlands, 455-9, 477; Henry VIII visits, 479; 481, 483; ii 40, 42, 59, 66, 102, 143, 424
- (of Valois), Duchess of Berry, afterwards consort of Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy, and humanism, iii 58; marriage of, 400; 403; 406 sq.
- Duchess of Parma. *See* Parma
- Margarita, Clemente Solaro della, xi 70 sq.; 75
- Margarites, Apostolos, xii 424
- Margarot, Maurice, radical, viii 770
- Margary, Augustus Raymond, murdered by Chinese, xii 500 sq.; 796
- Margate, Spanish designs on, iii 308; sickness in English fleet at, 316; Arthur O'Connor seized at, ix 701
- Margeret, Jacques, French officer in Russia, v 513
- Margotti, editor of *Unità Cattolica*, xi 714; xii 226
- Marguerite, Jean-Auguste, French general, xi 538

Maheeneke, P. K., Lutheran theologian, x 382

Maria, Marie:—

— (de' Medici), Queen of France, 2nd consort of Henry IV, *iii* 544; 558; 678; appointed Regent, 690, 732; *iv* 34; 56; Regent, 118 sq.; 121; and Richelieu, 123 sqq.; escapes to the Netherlands, 139; death of, *ib*; 141; 625 sq.; 640; in England, 592; 645; *v* 72

— (Leszczynska), Queen of France, consort of Louis XV, marriage of, *vi* 143 sq.; 146; 148; 156; 164; 194; 196; 199

— Queen of Hungary (sister of Charles V), Regent of the Netherlands, *i* 453; *ii* 66, 74, 102, 235; censured by the Pope, 239; 267, 273, 448; resignation of, 537; *iii* 182; 185; 187; 190

— (d'Arquien), Queen of Poland, consort of John Sobieski, *v* 350; 354; 356; 365

— (di Gonzaga), Queen of Poland, consort of John Casimir, *v* 349

— I, Queen of Portugal, *vi* 375; 381; 388; insanity of, *ix* 301; sails for Brazil, x 310; death of, 311

— II, Queen of Portugal, x 235; 320 sq.; in London, 322 sq.; returns to Brazil, 323; in England and France, 326; 328; in Lisbon, 336; marriage and reign of, 338 sq.; *xi* 572 sq.

— (of Bavaria), Queen of the Two Sicilies, consort of Francis II, *xi* 380

— Amalia (Archduchess), Empress, consort of Charles VII, *vi* 201

— Amalia (of Saxony), Queen of Spain, consort of Charles III, *vi* 156; 367; 596 sq.; death of, x 231

— Amélie (of Naples), Queen of the French, consort of Louis-Philippe, *xi* 101

— Amélie, Queen of Portugal, consort of Carlos, *xii* 271 sq.

— Anna (of Spain), Empress, consort of Ferdinand III, *v* 340; 376

— Anna (of Spain), Queen of Portugal, consort of Joseph, *vi* 375; 388

— Anna (of Austria), Queen of Spain, 2nd consort of Philip IV, marriage of, *iv* 664; faction of, 665; *v* 34 sq.; 45; 373

— Anna (of Neuburg), Queen of Spain, 2nd consort of Charles II, *v* 34 sq.; illness of, 379; and the Spanish Succession, 381; 385; 391 sq.

— Antoinette (of Austria), Queen of France, consort of Louis XVI, marriage of, *vi* 356; 616; 644; 783 sq.; character and influence of, *viii* 79 sqq.; opposes Turgot, 87; opposes Necker, 90; opposes Calonne, 103; and meeting of States General, 146; in Paris, 185; enmity of Madame Roland against, 214; and insurrection of June 20, 229; quits Tuilleries, 236 sq.; trial and execution of, 356 sq.; burial of, at St Denis, *ix* 572; *f* 782

Maria, Marie (*contd.*):—

— Antonia, Queen of Portugal, consort of John V, Regent, *vi* 384

— Caroline, Queen of Naples. *See* Caroline

— Casimira, Queen of Poland, *vi* 191

— Cristina (Archduchess), Queen Regent of Spain, *xii* 257, 264

— Eleonora (of Brandenburg), Queen of Sweden, consort of Gustavus Adolphus, *iv* 29, 68; marriage of, 89, 184; 185; 191; 203; at Mainz, 209; 220; excluded from government, 224; 568; *v* 639

— Feodorovna (Sophia Dorothea of Wurtemberg), Tsarina of Russia, consort of Tsar Paul, *vi* 696; *ix* 36; Empress Dowager, 305; and Napoleon, 486; foundress of institutions, *x* 263, 625

— Frederica Amelia (of Oldenburg), Queen of Greece, consort of Otto, *xi* 639 sqq.

— Henriette (of Orleans), Queen of Belgium, consort of Leopold II, *xi* 673

— Josepha (of Bavaria), Empress, consort of Joseph II, *vi* 630 sq.

— Josepha (Archduchess), Queen of Poland, consort of Augustus III, *vi* 201

— Louisa Augusta, Princess of Prussia. *See* Augusta of Weimar, German Empress

— Louise (Archduchess), Empress of the French (Duchess of Parma), *ix* 140; 144-5, 147, 360; Napoleon's marriage with, 369; proposed regency of, 556; Parma, Piacenza, and Guastalla granted to, 559; 573, 581, 602; receives Parma, etc., 660; rule of, in Parma, x 107; 118; 120; *xi* 69

— Louise Beatrix (of Este), Empress of Austria, 3rd consort of Francis II, *ix* 310; supports Stadion, 341, 359

— Luisa (of Parma), Queen of Spain, consort of Charles IV, *v* 34 sq.; *viii* 442, 783; *ix* 431; arrives at Bayonne, 432

— Luisa (of Savoy), Queen of Spain, 1st consort of Philip V, *v* 447; *vi* 122

— Miloslavskaja, Tsaritsa, consort of Alexis, *v* 506

— Nagaia, Tsaritsa, consort of Ivan the Terrible, *v* 495 sq.

— Pia (of Italy), Queen of Portugal, consort of Luis, *xi* 534; 574

— Sophia (of Neuburg), Queen of Portugal, consort of Pedro II, *v* 35

— Teresa (Infanta), Queen of France, consort of Louis XIV, *iv* 620; 658; marriage of, 660 sq.; *v* 19; death of, 20; 30; 33; and the Spanish Netherlands, 36, 152; 376 sq.

— Theresa, Queen of Hungary, Empress, *v* 354; 543; and the War of the Austrian Succession, Vol. *vi*, Chap. *viii* (3) *passim*; and the Seven Years' War, Chap. *ix* *passim*; 57; 139 sqq.; 155; 159 sq.; and acceptance by the Powers of Pragmatic Sanction, 203; accession of, 204; 310;

Maria, Marie (*contd.*):—

315; and Frederick the Great, 316, 338, 393; 317; 323; and Marshal Soltikoff, 324; 325; and the Empress Elizabeth, 325, 327; 331; and Count Kaunitz, 335; 336; 339; 341; 343; France and, 345; 346; and Poland, 355, 630, 669, 732; 366; and the Franco-Austrian alliance, 400 sq.; 427; and Clement XIII, 594; and the Jesuits, 595; 596; and Naples, 597; 600; 626 sqq.; 632; and Bavaria, 633; and reform, 637 sqq.; and Netherlands, 649; and Catharine II, 677, 699; 707; 724; death of, 634; viii 79 sq., 277, 309, 311; and Poland, 523; xi 421 sq.

— of Austria, daughter of Ferdinand I. *See* Cleves

— Archduchess, consort of Archduke Charles of Styria, iii 699

— Infanta, daughter of Philip III, and Prince Henry, iii 559, iv 625; Charles I and, iii 575; iv 641, 643

— of Portugal, marriage of, with Alexander, Duke of Parma, iii 200

— Grand Duchess of Russia, daughter of Paul, at Vienna, ix 531

— Amalia, Archduchess, consort of Ferdinand, Duke of Parma, viii 79

— Anna (of Bavaria), Dauphine, v 41

— Anna Victoria, Infanta of Spain, betrothed to Louis XV, vi 39, 126; repudiated, 140, 143

— Beatrix of Este (Modena), Archduchess, Duchess of Massa-Carrara, ix 603

— Christina, Archduchess, consort of Albert of Saxe-Teschen. *See* Saxe-Teschen

— Cristina of Naples. *See* Cristina, Queen of Spain

— Eleonora of Julich-Cleves, consort of Duke Albert Frederick of Prussia. *See* Prussia

— Francisca of Braganza, consort of Don Carlos, x 230; and the Spanish Succession, 231 sq.

— Isabel, Princess of Asturias, afterwards Queen of Spain. *See* Isabel II

— Joséphe, Dauphiness, vi 199; 338

— Louise (of Parma), Princess of Bulgaria, xii 410

— Louise, Grand Duchess of Tuscany. *See* Tuscany

— Luisa Fernanda, Infanta. *See* Montpensier, Duchesse de

— Magdalena, Archduchess, consort of Wolfgang William of Neuburg. *See* Neuburg

— Theresa, Order of, ix 604

— Theresa, Infanta, Dauphiness (1744), vi 156; 160

— Thérèse Charlotte, Madame Royale, daughter of Louis XVI, viii 390, 503 sq. *See also* Mary

Maria à Jesu de Agreda, Philip IV and, iv 658

— da Fonte, revolution of (1846), x 339

Maria Luz, Peruvian ship engaged in the Chinese labour traffic at Yokohama, xii 554 sq.; 559

Maralva y Menezes, Antonio Luis, Count de Castanhede, Portuguese general, v 34

Marian persecution, ii 533, 538 sqq.

Mariana, Queen of Portugal. *See* Maria Anna

— Juan, Jesuit writer, i 360; ii 659; iii 763, 766; viii 3 sq

Mariana Victoria (of Portugal), married to Don Gabriel, vi 381 sq.

Mariane, French *Chargé d'affaires* in Switzerland, vi 616

Mariano, Fià (servant to Leo X), ii 13, 17

— da Genazzano, Fià, rival of Savonarola, i 147, 150 sq., 174

Maribô, suppression of the convent at (1521), ii 617

Marie, Alexandre-Thomas, xi 26; 39; 102;

Minister of Public Works, 104; 108; 118

Marie Galante, reduced (1808) by the British, ix 240

Marienburg (Belgium), built by Charles V, ii 102; captured by France (1523), 89;

restored to Spain (1559), 93; ceded to France, v 33; ceded to Netherlands, x 22, 524

Marienburg (West Prussia), taken by Gustavus Adolphus, iv 207; Treaty of (1656), 428, 533; v 632; siege of (1410), 633; 634 sq.

Marietta, settlers at, vii 357

Mariette, F. Auguste F., French Egyptologist, xii 845

Marignano, battle of (1515), i 141, 486, vi 611 sq., 621

— Gian Giacomo, Medichino, Marquis of, ii 88; iii 390

Marigny, truce at, iii 28

Marillac, Charles de. *See* Vienne, Archbishops of

— Louis de, Marshal of France, execution of, iv 138; 155

— Michel de, exile of, iv 138

— *Intendant* of Poitou, 1631, and the *dragonnades*, v 24

Marinelli, confessor of Pius IX, xii 216

Marino, Giovanni Battista, Crashaw influenced by, iv 772 sq.

Marion, Francis, American general, vii 226

Mariotte, Edme, physicist, v 715

Maris, the brothers, painters, xii 249

Marischal, George Keith, 5th Earl, iii 550

— George Keith, 10th Earl, vi 98; 103 sqq.

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, vi 833; xi 528

Mark, and Treaty of Cleves, iv 409; county of, added to grand duchy of Berg, x 410

- Marklissa, Field-Marshal Daun at, vi 291; 292
- Markoff, Russian diplomatist, ix 245
- Marlar, Anthony, printer, ii 466
- Marrborough, Province of, xi 799
- George Spencer, 4th Duke of, vi 424, Lord Privy Seal, 430
- George Spencer-Churchill, 6th Duke of, x 593
- John Churchill, Duke of, envoy to Louis XIV, v 231; at Sedgemoor, 232; and Prince of Orange, 243, 247; 246; 255, and James II, 262; 266; in Ireland, 316; and religious toleration, 334; and Grand Alliance (1701), 398; character and military genius of, 405, 436 sq., 460 sqq.; in Netherlands (1702), 406 sqq.; march of, to Danube, 409; at Blenheim, 410 sq.; 412 sq.; returns to Netherlands, 414; designs of, on Toulon, 412, 414, 419, 426; at Ramillies, 415 sq.; and peace negotiations, 417, 420, 422 sq., 427; visits Charles XII, 417, 596 sq.; in the Netherlands, 418; at Oudenarde, 420 sq.; 424; at Malplaquet, 425; declining influence of, in England, 428; 429; successes of, against Villars, 431; dismissal of, 431, 471; 432; 440; 457 sq.; and party government, 462 sqq.; created duke, 463; 465 sq.; Earl of Oxford and, 470 sq.; Peter the Great and, 595; 609; missions of, to Berlin, 666 sq.; vi 7 sq.; 11; 14; 16 sq.; xi 206; 267
- Sarah, Duchess of, v 428; 460; 462; 565 sq.
- Mariano, Bartolommeo, *Urbis Romae Topographia*, i 549
- Marlowe, Christopher, iii 373 sq.
- Marmont, Auguste-F.-L. Viesse de, Duc de Raguse, Marshal, viii 564; 602, 616; and Brumaire, 679; ix 60-3; 252; joins Bernadotte, 253; invests Ulm, 254; ordered to Salzburg, 256-7; guards Styria, 258; 289, 355; Dalmatia transferred to, 396; 419; Masséna superseded in Portugal by, 466; joins Soult, 467; at Badajoz, 468; at Leon, 469; 471; falls back on the Douro, 472; wounded, 473; at Mockern, 536-7; at Schonefeld, 539; guards French frontier, 543; at Sezanne, 549; defeat of, 552; defends Paris, 553; surrender of, 557-8; advice of, to Napoleon, 574; x 54; 100; and revolution of 1830, 475 sq.
- Marmora, Sea of, British fleet in, xii 390
- Marmotan, French politician, xi 502
- Marnix, John de, Lord of Thoulouse, iii 211
- Philip de. See Sainte-Aldegonde
- Marongio Nurra, Emmanuel, Bishop of Cagliari, xi 368.
- Maronites, The, and the Druses, xi 276
- Marot, Clément, ii 286; in Ferrara, 384; 690
- Maroto, Rafael, Carlist general, x 240
- Marquesas Isles, France and, xi 35; 793; government of, xii 668
- Marquette, Jacques, French Jesuit and explorer, vii 362
- Marramaque, Antonio Pereira, writings of, ii 414
- Marrast, Armand, editor of *Tribune*, x 485; 491 sq.; xi 26; 39; 102 sq.; 108; 110; and Republican Constitution, 115; President of Assembly, 118; 124
- Marsaglia, battle of (1693), v 61
- Marsala, Garibaldi at, xi 388, 533
- Marschalk, Nicholas, first German printer of Greek, xi 111
- Marschall von Burgholzhausen, Count Ernst Dietrich von, Austrian general, in Lusatia, vi 264 sq.; 268; 278
- Marsden, Samuel, in Australia, xi 791, 793
- Marseillaise*, French journal, xi 492
- Marseilles, siege of, by Bourbon (1524), ii 49, 423; Conference of, between Clement VII and Francis I (1538), 68, 220, 285, 440, iii 110; troubles at (1591), 397, 410, 416, Spanish designs on (1596), 668, (1601), 683; the plague at, vi 128; 348; arsenal at, 349; viii 60; *fédérés* from, 232 sq., 252; disaffection in (1793), 268, 270, 340, 348 sq., 431; the Terror at, 372; the "White Terror" at, 387; trade of, 486; inhabitants of, declared *émigrés*, 502; military plot at, x 76, Mazzini at, 121; Duchess of Berry lands at, 488; rising at, 492; xi 31; 114; 137; land-bank at, 298; 302; Commune at, 503; working men's Congress at, xii 123, 480
- Marsh, Francis, Archbishop of Dublin, and Committee on Irish affairs, v 316
- Marshall Islands, Germany and, xii 666 sq.
- James, discovers gold in California, vii 400
- John, American jurist, vii 304
- Stephen, Presbyterian leader, iv 359
- Marsiglio of Padua, and the Papacy, i 655
- Marsin, Comte Ferdinand de, Marshal of France, v 409 sqq.; 414; 416
- Jean-Gaspard-Ferdinand, Comte de, arrest of, iv 612; in Catalonia, 615; 618
- Mars-la-Tour, xi 589; battle at, 590 sqq.; 594 sq.
- Marston, John, English dramatist, iii 380
- Marston Moor, battle of (1644), iv 312, 321 sqq., 327, 506
- Marstrand, captured by Tordenskiold (1719), v 583
- Martaban, capture of, xi 728, 742
- Martel, Louis-Joseph, Vice-President of the French Assembly, xii 110
- de, French rear-admiral (1673), v 195 sq.
- Martell, Liberal Spanish priest, x 219
- Martelli, Camilla, and Cosimo de' Medici, iii 396
- Martens, Frederick de, jurist, xii 373; 721

- Martens, Georg Friedrich von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 583; 587, 609
- Martha, Tsarevna, imprisonment of, v 525
- Martignac, Jean-Baptiste-Silvère-Gaye, Vicomte de, x 85; succeeds Villèle, 92; career and character of, *ib.*; Ministry of, 93-6; 97; 153
- Martin V (Otto Colonna), Pope, i 237, 646; ii 29; iii 439
- Alexandre (*dit* Albert). *See* Albert
- C. R. D., jurist., x 364
- (of Strassburg), Édouard, xi 99; 101; 110
- François, founder of Pondicherry, v 703
- Henri, the *History of France*, x 514
- Joseph, French deputy, viii 155
- Josiah, Governor of N. Carolina, vii 173
- Luther, Maryland deputy to the Convention, vii 246, 250, 255, 270, 277, 281, 295, 297
- Pierre, Comte, French admiral, viii 458 sq., 466
- "Martin Marprelate" Controversy, iii 344 sq.
- Martineau family, of Norwich, viii 764
- Harriet, and women's employment, xii 762
- Martinengo, Abbot, papal nuncio for England, ii 583, 586
- Count Massimiliano Celso, Italian Reformer, ii 391
- Sciarra, Savoyard general, iii 24, 28; 416
- Martinet, French infantry inspector, v 18
- Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco, Spanish statesman, x 219; 221; 224; Ministry of, 234 sq.; 236 sq.
- de Campos, Arsenio, Spanish general, xii 262; 264 sq.
- Marina, Francisco, x 206; 219
- Martini, Ferdinand Heinrich Wilhelm, naturalist, vi 626; 635
- Martiniana, Cardinal, ix 181
- Martinique, settled by French, iv 758, vii 78 sq., 85; failure of English attack on, v 60; a French possession, 687 sq., vii 96 sq., 107; ix 346; 348; 351; conquest of (1762), 421, 426; ceded to France (1763), 428; 453 sq.; and French Revolution, viii 193; taken by British (1794), 484, ix 749; restored to France (1801), 75; 221 sqq.; 234; 238; blockade of (1804), vii 327; reduced by British (1809), ix 240, 752; restored to France (1815), 653; xii 652 sq.; France and, 656
- Martinitz, Jaroslav von, iii 727; and *Letter of Majesty*, iv 16; Regent in Bohemia, 18 sq.; the "defenestration" of, 20 sq.
- Martinovics, Ignatius Joseph, Slav democrat, viii 777
- Martins, Domingues José, revolutionary leader in Brazil, x 312
- Martinsburg, Patterson at, vii 465
- Martinuzzi, George. *See* Grosswardein, Bishop of
- Martyr, Peter. *See* Vermigli
- Peter, of Anghera. *See* Anghera
- Martyrology, Crespin's, ii 293
- Marvell, Andrew, iv 767 sq.; literary work of, 774 sq.; v 132; 216; 218
- Marx, Karl, in England, x 757; and early English socialists, 778, 780, 782; xi 58; *Das Capital*, xii 123; 124; 152; 252; influence of, in Russia, 329; propaganda of, 758 sq.
- Mary of Burgundy, Empress, consort of Maximilian I. *See* Burgundy, Mary, Duchess of
- of Burgundy, Empress, consort of Maximilian II (daughter of Charles V), iii 145; 166 sq.
- I, Queen of England, i 53, 488, 489; ii 42 sq., 53, 89, marriage of, 92 sq.; 274, 428, 445, 470; Protector Somerset and, 485; 492, 499, 503, reign of, Chap. xv *passim*; death of, 559; iii 167, 182, 184, 189, 260, 264, 476-7
- II, Queen of England, v 44; 46; 128; 211, proposed marriage of, 213; marriage of, 163, 219; and William III, 167; coronation of, *ib.*; 239; 243; 249 sq.; proclaimed Queen, 251; character and influence of, 258; death of, *ib.*; 261; and Scottish Crown, 292; 315; vi 6 sq.
- (of Modena), Queen of England, consort of James II, marriage of, v 211; 232; 234; gives birth to a son, 241 sq.; flight of, to France, 247 sq.; 255
- Queen of Hungary. *See* Maria
- (Tudor), sister of Henry VIII, Queen of France, i 456, 477, 481, 483 sq.; marriage of, with Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, ii 560
- (Stewart), Queen of Scotland, ii 93; birth of, 456, 555; proposed marriage of, with Edward VI, 493, 556; 510; and the English throne, 535; marriage of, with Francis II, 548, 558; widowed, 580; returns to Scotland, 581, 595; Vol. iii, Chap. viii, 243, 328, 350, 436, 478, 483-4, 489, 492, 498; recognises Philip as her heir (1586), 502-3; 591, 760
- Princess Royal of England (daughter of Charles I). *See* Orange
- (of Guise or Lorraine), Queen of Scotland, consort of James V, marriage of, ii 455; 457, 486, 548, 555 sq.; rule of, 557; 567, 572 sq.; death of, 577; policy of, iii 261 sqq.; 266, 268
- Mary Rose, The, loss of, ii 460; and Henry VIII's naval policy, 472
- Maryland, English colony of, iv 747; Labadists in, v 756; vi 52; trade of, 447; settlement of, vii 31-4; 53; political conditions in, 54 sq.; economic conditions in, 55 sq.; religious conditions in,

- 58; disaffection in, 163; and confederation, 235; Constitution of, 240; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 255, 271, 281, 283, 286, 293, 300; and trade regulations, 310; boundary of, 311; slavery in, 403; and secession, 453 sq., 470, 581; Lee invades (1862), 481; and emancipation, 585 sq., 593
- Masampo, xii 521; Japanese naval base at, 599
- Masamello. *See* Aniello
- Mascaron, Jules, French preacher, v 79
- Mascev, Johann Jacob, German historian, xii 817
- Masena, Barth at, xii 810
- Masham, Abigail (Hill), Lady, v 465 sq.
- Mashin, Colonel, Serbian conspirator, xii 412
- Mashonaland, xii 47; Matabele raids on, 639; 664
- Mash Pasha, siege of Rhodes by, i 84
- Masino, Count of, iii 412
- Mason and Dixie line, The, vii 361
- George, Virginian delegate at Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*
- James Murray, American envoy to Europe, vii 470; xi 335; xii 18
- Sir John, and Somerset's reforms, ii 496
- Captain John (d. 1635), and settlement of New Hampshire, vii 21, 31, 46
- John (d. 1672), leader of expedition against Pequods, vii 19
- Masovia (province of Poland), iii 76; Election Diet of 1573 in, 85-7
- Conrad, Duke of, v 630
- Maspero, Gaston, Egyptologist, xii 845
- Mass, abolition of, in Switzerland, ii 321; in England, 571; in Scotland, 579; change of language in, in England, 482; and First Prayer-Book of Edward VI, 484 sq.; discussion of, at Council of Trent, 679
- Massa, duchy of, assigned to Este, ix 603
- Isaac, Dutch writer on Russia, v 513
- Prince, Neapolitan insurrection and (1657), iv 657 sq.
- Massachusetts, settlement of, vii 13 sqq.; charter of, obtained (1629), iv 747, vii 15; control of, over Maine, 22, 24 sq., 27; regicides in, 26; charter of, annulled, 28; and Governor Andros, 29; new charter granted to, 30; population of, 54; religious conditions in, 57, education in, 58; relations of, with Crown, 64 sqq.; disaffection in, 152 sqq., 161 sqq.; writs of assistance in, 177 sqq.; Constitution of, 239 sqq.; and Constitutional Convention, 245 sqq., 251, 255, 263 sq., 278, 292, 298 sq.; and Constitution, 303; cessions in, 305; paper money in, 312 sq.; elections in, for Annapolis Convention, 314; 336; abolition in, 361, 388; manufactures in, 375 sq.; and the Tea-~~aff~~, 377; factory legislation in, xii 747
- Massachusetts Bay, Assembly of, vi 439; 446 sq.
- Company, iv 748, vii 15
- Massari, Giuseppe, Neapolitan patriot, xi 536
- Massaro, Vincenzo, Como priest, ii 381
- Mass-book, Swedish (*Ordo Missae Suecicae*), ii 628
- Masséna, André, Duc de Rivoli, Prince d'Essling, Marshal of France, viii 433; and conquest of Italy, 443, 558, 566, 569, 574 sq., 578, 582; in Rome, 638; in Switzerland, 661 sq.; ix 21; 47, 57-9, 61-2, 68, 70, 96; created Prince of Essling, 112; Saint-Cyr joins, 193; 254; convention proposed by, 257; marches on Naples, 262; on Narew, 289; defends Aspern against Austrians (May, 1809), 351; also (July, 1809), 353; helps Joseph Bonaparte, 404; commands in Spain, 457; army of, 458; besieges Almeida, 459; at Torres Vedras, 460; occupies Coimbra, 461; retreats to Ciudad Rodrigo, 462-3; operations of, 465; at Fuentes d'Oñoro, 466
- Massenbach, Christian von, Prussian colonel, ix 279
- Massey, Sir Edward, Presbyterian general, iv 341
- Massillon, Jean-Baptiste. *See* Clermont
- Massin, forest of, vi 281 sq.
- Massinger, Philip, English dramatist, iii 381
- Massmann, H. F. M., at the Wartburg festival, x 364
- Masson, Frédéric, French historian, xii 834
- Massoneria, secret society in Italy, x 111
- Masow, Ludwig Joachim Valentin von, Marshal of the Prussian Court, xi 191
- Masowah, Italian occupation of, xii 240, 444; assigned to Egypt, 439; 805
- Mastai, Paolino, Monsignor, and Pius IX, xi 72
- Mastai-Feiretti, Giovanni Maria, Cardinal Count. *See* Pius IX, Pope
- Master, Sir Streynsham, in India, v 698
- Masuda, leader of Chōshiu warriors, xi 851 sq.; 855
- Masulipatam, English factory at, iv 742, v 703; ceded to the French, vi 539; 546; taken by the English, 548
- Mataafa, King of Samoa, vii 662
- Matabele, The, Boers massacred by, xi 781; 782
- War, xii 639
- Matabeleland, xii 47; 49; Cecil Rhodes and, 638 sq.
- Matamoras (Mexico), captured by Taylor (1846), vii 394 sqq.
- Matanzas, Bay of, Spanish treasure fleet in the, iv 706; 707
- Matari, Napier at, xi 737
- Matelief, Cornelis, Dutch admiral, iii 638
- Mathé, Félix, French politician, xi 139
- Mathematics, history of. *See* Science

- Mather, Cotton, vii 726; *Magnalia Christi Americana*, 727 sq., 729  
 — Increase, Independent minister, vii 29, 729  
 Mathew, Father Theobald, x 677; influence of, in Ireland, xi 8; 12  
 Mathews, Thomas, Admiral, vi 160; 237; 239  
 Mathias, Thomas James, poet, x 700  
 Mathon de La Cour, Charles Joseph, *Collection des comptes-rendus*, viii 74  
 Mathy, Kail, Baden statesman, xi 61 sqq.; 145; 164; 166; at Gotha meeting, 221; 446  
 Matignon, Charles-Auguste de Goyon, Count of (Comte de Gacé), Marshal of France, vi 92  
 — Royalist commander in French Religious Wars, iii 23, 40-1  
 Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, i 251, 260  
 Matra, James Maria, and New South Wales, ix 736  
*Matricula* (Imperial army tax), i 317 sq.  
 Matsudaira, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 832; 834  
 Matta, Chilian Minister of Foreign Affairs, vii 666  
 Mattei, Alessandro, Cardinal, x 132; 139  
 Matthew of Vendôme, on Pope's power, i 634  
 Matthews, Henry. *See* Llandaff, Viscount  
 Matthias, Archduke, *afterwards* Emperor, iii 181; sovereignty of Netherlands offered to, 248-9, 501, 687, 704; early career of, 698, 700-2, 715; heads Archdukes against Rudolf II, 718 sqq., 731 sqq.; crowned King of Bohemia, 734; elected Emperor, iv 1; rule of, 2 sq.; 9; and Diet of Ratisbon (1613), 10 sq.; and Klesl's policy, 13 sq.; Bohemian Protestants and, 15; at Dresden, 17; in Hungary, 18; 22; death of, 25  
 — Corvinus, King of Hungary, i 70 sqq.; falls against Turks, 73; 81; conquests of, in Bohemia and Austria, 293, 335 sq.; the Papacy and, 658; death of (1490), 296, 336, 395; character of, 335; ii 198; xi 421  
 Matthys, Jan, Anabaptist, ii 225 sq.  
 Matto Grosso, province of, vi 390  
 Matun, British success at, xi 728  
 Maturin, Charles, writer, x 718  
 Matvieeff, Andrei, Russian envoy in London, v 595; 608  
 — Artemon, Russian statesman, v 516 sqq.; murder of, 519  
 Matyúshenko, Russian mutineer, xii 355  
 Matyushkin, General, captures Baku, v 545  
 Maubenge, ceded to France, v 45; and Barrier Treaties, 458; siege of (1793), viii 431 sq.  
 Mauburnus (Johannes Mombour) of Brotherhood of Common Life, ii 657  
 Maud, Queen of Norway, xii 290  
 Maudslay, Henry, and the screw-cutting lathe, x 734  
 Mauguin, François, French deputy, x 91; 476; 478, 480, and Algiers, 503; 508  
 Maumee Rapids, Indians defeated on the (1794), vii 357  
 Maundsaar, Treaty of, xi 726  
 Maupas, Charlemagne-Émile de, Prefect of Haute-Garonne, xi 134 sqq.; 141; Minister of Police, 291 sq.  
 Maupeou, René-Nicolas-Charles-Augustin de, Chancellor of France, vi 356 sqq.; viii 82  
 Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, Count de, French statesman, vi 113; 535; viii 82, 87, 89, 94 sq.; death of, 96  
 Maurer, George Ludwig von, German historian, xii 850  
 Maurevel, Charles de Louvier, Seigneur de, murderer of Mouy, iii 19  
 Maurice, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel. *See* Hesse-Cassel  
 — Prince of Nassau-Orange. *See* Orange  
 — Prince Palatine. *See* Palatine  
 — of Savoy, Cardinal. *See* Savoy  
 — Frederick Denison, xii 740  
 Maurienne, occupied by Lesdiguières, iii 678  
 Mauritius, vi 133; the French in, 534 sq.; and French Revolution, viii 194; French colonial expedition to, ix 80; reduced (1810) by British, 240, 732, 754; retained (1814), 564, 576, 735, 755; Tipu's envoys to, 721  
 Mauitsstad, Dutch capital in Brazil, iv 708  
 Maurus, Rabanus, Abbot of Fulda, influences monastic studies, i 535  
 Maury, Jean-Siffrein, Cardinal, *afterwards* Archbishop of Paris (Abbé Maury), viii 173, 748; ix 181; member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 196; and vacant French sees, 198-9  
 Mautern, Kutusoff at, ix 257  
 Mauthausen, Elector Charles Albert of Bavaria at, vi 232  
 Mauve, Anton, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Mauvillon, Major Jacob, German author, viii 150  
 Mavrocordato, Alessandro, Prince, x 181; 506; xi 279  
 Maxen, Prussian defeat at, vi 294 sq.  
 Maxim the Greek, v 508  
 Maximilian I, King of the Romans and Emperor-Elect, i 92; Chap. iv *passim*; failure of, in Italy (1496), 172; Chap. ix *passim*; Hungary and, 336, 339; Eastern policy of, 343 sq.; 363 sq.; marries Mary of Burgundy, 391 sq.; allied with Brittany, 393 sqq., 442-62; hostile to Henry VII, 467, 470; Treaty of, with Henry VII, 475, 477; Henry VIII and, 481 sqq., 487, 490; the Papacy and, 672, 690; and Council of Pisa, ii 29, death of, 37, 40, 139; 39; 132 sq., 176, 198; iii 716; iv 36; v 487; 624; 635



- Maximilian II, Emperor (Archduke of Austria), *ii* 267, 269, 537, 631; *iii* 15, 20, 91 sq.; Polish candidature of, 95-101; treaty with Solymán II, 125, 130-1, 147, 149, 153, 161, 164, character of, 165 sqq.; religious views of, 167 sqq.; the reign of, 169 sqq.; death of, 181, 218, 224, 238, 252, 395-6, 698, 703, 706, 716
- I (Maximilian Joseph), King of Bavaria (1805), *viii* 648, 776, joins France, *ix* 253; recognised as King, 262; 265, 268; at Congress of Vienna, 582; *x* 359
- II, King of Bavaria, accession of, *xii* 146; 200; and Hesse-Cassel, 229; 397; *xii* 827
- Emperor of Mexico (Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph, Archduke), Governor of Lombardo-Venetia, *vii* 335; *xi* 374; 377; proclaimed Emperor, 477; 479; death of, 483 sq.; 565; *xii* 676 sq.
- Archduke, Governor of Tyrol and Anterior Austria, *iii* 450, 687; early career of, 698 sqq.; renunciation by, of claim to Polish throne (1592), 714; 719; 723; 725; 729, 731; *iv* 1; 10; at the *Reichstag* of Linz, 11; 13; 22 sq.; death of (1618), 26; and Polish succession (1587), 168
- Ernest, Archduke, of Styria, *iii* 719
- Henry. *See* Cologne
- Joseph, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Bavaria
- Maxwell, James Clerk, *xii* 785 sqq.
- Robert, Lord, invades England (1542), *ii* 456
- Maybach, Prussian Minister of Public Works, *xii* 157
- Mayence. *See* Mainz
- Mayenfeld, Protestants at, *iv* 52; 55; Austrian garrison in, 56; 58
- Mayenne, occupied by the Vendéans, *viii* 355
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of, General of Catholic League, *iii* 32, 36 sq., 40 sq., 46, 48, 50, 52; and assassination of Elizabeth, 288; 414 sq.; self-seeking of, 511 sq.; 659; struggle of, with Henry IV, 661 sqq.; accepts Henry IV, 668; serves him, 673, 675, 679
- Henri de Lorraine, Duke of, *iv* 119; 124; in Guienne, 126 sq., 625
- *See also* Maine
- Mayflower, pilgrims of the, *iv* 747
- Mayhew, Jonathan, Boston minister, *vii* 144
- Maynard, François, French poet, *v* 69
- Sir John, and the Revolution settlement, *v* 249 sq.
- Mayne, Cuthbert, *iii* 287
- Maynevill, factotum of the Guises in Paris, *iii* 47
- Maynooth, College of, established, *ix* 700; *xi* 9; *xii* 67; 71
- Maynwaring, Bishop of St David's. *See* Manwaring
- Mayo, County, boycotting in, *xii* 38; 89
- Richard Southwell Bourke, 6th Earl of, Governor-General of India, *xii* 458; and Sher Ali, 460 sq.; rule of, 462; assassinated, 463; 464; 468; 478; 482
- Mayow, John, chemist, *v* 728; 732
- Mayr, Martin, *ii* 29
- Mazandevan, ceded to Russia, *v* 545
- Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, *iv* 138; succeeds Richelieu, 152, 388, 399; and Civil War in England, 328; 334; and Charles I, 336; 338; and Bavaria, 391 sq.; 402; and Treaty of Westphalia, 405 sq.; 426; policy of, 429 sqq.; and *Rheinbund*, 431; Vaudois persecution and, 439; 540; 542; *see* Chap. *xxi*; 656; 658; political difficulties of, 659; 660; and Anne of Austria, 702; and William II of Orange, 727; 754; and Louis XIV, *v* 1; 5; and Fouquet, 6; 14; and marriage of Louis XIV, 19; policy of, 32; 106; and Clarendon, 199; and Leopold I, 338; 756; *viii* 36; *ix* 93
- Michel (brother of the Cardinal), in Catalonia, *iv* 600
- Mazarini, Giulio. *See* Mazarin, Jules
- Mazar-i-Sharif, death of Sher Ali at, *xii* 470
- Mazarquivir, Spanish possession, *vi* 380
- Mazaruni river, gold discovered in, *xii* 654
- Mazas, prison of, *xi* 136
- Mazeievich, Arseni, Archbishop of Rostov, *vi* 679
- Mazepa, Ivan, Cossack Hetman, *v* 596 sqq.; and Charles XII, 599; and Peter the Great, 599 sqq.; 601 sqq.
- Mazochi, Jacopo, *Epigrammata*, *i* 549
- Mazza, Antonio, secretary to Venetian Embassy in England, *ii* 513
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, *x* 106; at Genoa, 117; and "Young Italy," 121-2; and literary movement in Italy, 126, 127, 128; 166; 378; 483; *xi* 65; *Giovine Italia*, 67, 69; appeals to Pius IX, 73; in Florence, 91; in Rome, 93 sq.; 121 sq.; and French intervention, 125; 245; 351; 366; in Milan, 372; 374; and Genoa rebellion, 375; in London, 376; 377; 380; and Sicilian Revolution, 388 sq.; 391; Ricasoli and, 531; 532; and King Victor Emmanuel, 537 sq.; 539; 542; 547; 705; *xii* 214
- Mazzolini, Sylvester (Prierias), and Luther's Theses, *ii* 131, 138
- Mazzoni, Giuseppe, Tuscan triumvir, *xi* 91
- Meade, George Gordon, commands Army of the Potomac, *vii* 487 sqq.; 510; and campaign in east (1864), 514, 516 sq.; at Petersburg, 537
- Meadows, Sir William, General, in India, *iv* 469; 475
- Meagher, Thomas Francis, Irish Nationalist, *xi* 13
- Méan, François-Antoine, Comte de. *See* Malines, Archbishop of

- Meath, English in, *iii* 580
- Meaux, the preachers of, and the Sorbonne, *ii* 283; execution of the Fourteen of, 290; Condé at, *iii* 1; Parma at, 49, concessions granted to, 666; the Enterprise of, 9
- Guillaume de Buçonnet, Bishop of, *i* 674; *ii* 282 sq.
- Jacques-Bénigne Bossuet, Bishop of, and Montaigne, *v* 64 sq.; and Descartes, 65; 66; and Cartesianism, 73; 74; 76; as a preacher, 80; 81; 84; and dispute with the Papacy, 85 sq.; writings of, 86; and the Huguenots, 86; 87; and Fénelon, 88; 90; 743; *viii* 6; *Exposition de la Foi Catholique*, *x* 160; *xiii* 848
- Mecca, *i* 91; pilgrim route to, *v* 699; capture of (1804), *ix* 387; taken by Mahemet Ali (1811), *x* 547; cholera brought by pilgrims from, *xii* 439, 452; 806
- Mechlin. *See* Malines
- Mechnikoff, Elias, Russian pathologist, *xii* 780
- Mecklenburg, Gustavus in, *iv* 196, 199, 204; Peace of Prague and, 253; and compact at Stuhmsdorf, 366; 374; 378; claimed by Sweden at Osnabruck, 403 sq.; 418; *v* 435; Stenbock in, 608; 610 sq.; 667; Russian force in, *vi* 26; 28; 34; Peter the Great and, 206; 220; 267; 276; Swedish troops in, 280; 742; constitutional system of, *x* 363; and *Zollverein*, 379; reaction in, *xi* 397
- Dukes of, on Protestant side, *ii* 157, 704, *iv* 98 sqq.; 104; 116; 194; 197; restoration of, 203 sq.; and the Kurmark, *v* 618. *See also* Mecklenburg-Schwerin and Mecklenburg-Güstrow
- Albert, Duke of, *ii* 230, 615
- George, Duke of, *ii* 269 sq., 273
- Henry, Duke of, *ii* 196, 203
- Johann Albrecht I, Duke of, *ii* 270
- Mecklenburg-Güstrow, Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of, *v* 663
- Duke John Albert of, submits to Emperor Ferdinand II, *iv* 101
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, becomes Lutheran, *ii* 238; *x* 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344; and tariff reform, 373; *xi* 59; revolutionary movement in, 150 sq.
- Duke Adolphus Frederick of, submits to Emperor Ferdinand II, *iv* 101; obtains Schwerin and Ratzeburg by Treaty of Westphalia, 407-8
- Catharine, Duchess of, *v* 550
- Elizabeth Catharine Christina, Princess of. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Princess Anna Leopoldovna of
- Charles Leopold, Duke of, *v* 550; 611 sq.; *vi* 26
- Frederick, Duke of, *vi* 266
- Frederick Francis I, Grand Duke of, *x* 373
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Frederick Francis II, Grand Duke of, *xi* 150; in Franco-German War, 603 sqq., 607, 610
- Princess of, proposed as bride of Gustavus IV Adolphus of Sweden, *ix* 38
- Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Swedish troops in, *vi* 280; *x* 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344; *xi* 59; revolutionary movement in, 150 sq.
- Charles, Prince of, *x* 350; 376
- George, Grand Duke of, *xi* 151
- Médard, St, miracles of, *v* 91
- Medellin, battle of (1809), *ix* 450-1
- Medemblik, William II of Orange and, *iv* 725
- Medicean conspiracy, The (1497), *i* 175 sq.
- Medici, House of, Vol. *ii*, Chap. *i passim*; Florence restored to, *ii* 60
- Alessandro de', Duke of Florence, *ii* 25, 60; *iii* 187; murdered (1537), *ii* 72, *iii* 387
- Catharine de'. *See* Catharine de' Medici, Queen of France
- Cosimo de' ("Pater Patriae"), convent of San Marco established by, *i* 145; 150, 164 sq.; libraries founded by, 552; *ii* 3 sq.; Platonic Academy of Florence and, 702
- Cosimo I de', Grand Duke of Tuscany. *See* Tuscany
- Garzia de', death of (1562), *iii* 395
- Giovanni de'. *See* Leo X, Pope
- Giovanni de', son of Grand Duke Cosimo I, Cardinal, early death of, *iii* 390, 395
- Giovanni de' (delle Bande Nere), *ii* 44, 48, 50, 54, 61; *iii* 387; *iv* 36
- Giovanni Angelo de'. *See* Pius IV
- Giuliano de' (brother of Lorenzo the Magnificent), murder of, *i* 186, 661; *ii* 22
- Giuliano de' (son of Lorenzo the Magnificent), *i* 140, 199, 217; *ii* 15
- Giulio de'. *See* Clement VII, Pope
- Ippolito de', Cardinal, *ii* 26
- Isabella de', wife of Paolo Giordano Orsini, murder of, *iii* 396, 427
- Lorenzo de' (the Magnificent), death of, closes an epoch, *i* 104, 110; 141; Savonarola and, 147 sqq.; 158, 176, 217; Innocent VIII and, 223 sqq.; Platonic Academy and, 559, 702; 661; *ii* 3, 8, 22; *iii* 387 sq.; 390; 394; poetry of, 453 sq.; 470
- Lorenzo de' (grandson of Lorenzo the Magnificent), *ii* 13
- Lorenzino de', *iii* 387
- Lucrezia de', daughter of Cosimo I, *iii* 395
- Ludovico de', Duke of Sarto, Neapolitan statesman, *x* 143
- Piero de' (son of Lorenzo), *i* 110, 113, 127, 148 sqq., 166, 174, 185, 193, 223, 230

- Medici, Pietro de' (son of Cosimo I), III 397 sq.
- Medicine, science of, in Russia, under Peter the Great, v 531; and Surgery, advance of, XII 778 sqq. *See also* Science
- Medina, capture of (1804), ix 387; taken by Mehemet Ali (1811), x 547
- Medina-Celi, Juan Francisco Tomas de la Cerda, 8th Duke of, Spanish statesman, v 35
- Luis de la Cerda, 6th Duke of, in the Netherlands, III 234; defeated off Tripoli, 486
- Medina del Campo, Peace of (1489), I 467
- Sidonia, Alfonso Perez de Guzman, 7th Duke of, commands Armada, III 308-15, 505 sqq., 521; IV 652 sq.
- Meditationes de prima philosophia*, IV 779; 782
- Mediterranean Sea, power of the Saracens in, I 9; Muslim pirates in, II 68 sq.; war in (1536), 72; Sultan's power in, III 540; French supremacy in, v 44, 53, 61; British fleet in (1694), 61 sq., 426; Dutch fleet in, 161; England and, 262, 419, 694; the Turks in, 349, France and, 404; the Allies in, 411 sqq.; British fleet in, VI 32; 239; 337, 350; suppression of piracy in, 381; 452; British trade with, VII 1; campaign in (1792-6), VIII 456; the British abandon (1796), 461, 583, 598, 643; the struggle for (1798-9), Chap. xx; British surrender of posts on (1802), IX 77; XII 239; Italy and, 241; 430; 703
- Medjerda, valley of, the French in, XII 129
- Medun, Turks defeated at, XII 387
- Medway, the Dutch in the (1667), v 113, 150 sq., 172, 188 sq.
- Meerman, John, embassy of, to England, v 152
- Meeriet, Colonel van der, defeats the Austrians at Turnhout, v 652
- Meerut, mutiny at, XI 746 sq.
- Meeus, Ferdinand, x 536
- Meghem, Charles de Brimeu, Count of, III 194 sq.; 203; 206; 211; 213; 223
- Mehedia (headquarters of Mediterranean pirates), captured by Spain (1550), II 86
- Méhée de la Touche, arrives in London (1803), IX 28
- Mehemet, Pasha of Aleppo, x 550
- Ali, Pasha of Egypt, Vol. x, Chap. XVII *passim*; 172; 176; aids Sultan against Greeks, 180 sq.; 189; evacuates the Morea, 201; 494; 512 sq.; XI 636; XII 429; and railway construction, 430; 432; 439; 451, and education, 453; revolt of, 728
- Ali, Ottoman commander, XII 388; 394; murdered, \*401
- Ruchdi, Grand Vizier, XII 385
- Mehrdpur, engagement at, XI 726
- Mehlen, Bernhard von, II 623
- Méhée, Etienne-Henn, IX 134-5
- Meier, family of (in Luzern), VI 625
- Meier, Jacob, of Basel, II 334
- Sebastian, Zwinglian Reformer, II 327
- Meikle, Andrew, and the threshing-machine, x 741
- Meilhan, Senac de, VIII 9
- Meinders, Franz von, Brandenburg Privy Councillor, v 663
- Meissen, Allies at, IX 518
- Johannes von Maltitz, Bishop of, II 238, 243
- Méjean, Comte Étienne, sent to help the Viceroy of Italy, IX 395
- Mekong river, exploration of, XII 131, 524, 796 sq.; 485; 536
- Mekran, caravan route to, XII 793
- Melanchthon, Philip, *Discourse*, I 574; at Wittenberg, II 132; 162; 189; *Loca Communes*, 165, 233, 380; and Peasants' Rising, 193; 194, 212; attempts conciliation, 213; at Diet of Ratisbon, 240-4; 250, 265 sq.; French Reformers and, 285 sq.; 402, 698, 713; death of (1560), III 140, influence of, on Elector Augustus of Saxony, 150; and Flaccius, 162; 167; 179; and exorcism, 711; and monasticism, 741 sq.
- Melander, Count Peter von Holzappel, Hessian general, in Westphalia, IV 247; peace policy of, 380; 383; succeeds Gallas, 392 sq.
- Melanesia, partition of, XII 667
- Melas, Michael F. Benedict, Austrian general, VIII 558, 659, 663; in Italy, IX 57 sq.; and Marengo, 62 sq.
- Melás, Paul, Greek leader in Macedonia, XII 426
- Melbourne, founding of, XI 792; 795; industries of, XII 623; 624 sq.; University of, 627
- William Lamb, 2nd Viscount, VII 391; x 570; and parliamentary reform, 603; 614; career and character of, 664 sq.; Ministry of, 664 sqq.; dismissal of, 666; second Ministry of, 668 sqq.; and Brougham, 668; 674; and Queen Victoria, 675; resumes office (1839), 678; resigns, 680; and the Queen's marriage, 681; and Trades Unions' demonstration, 682; XI 15; 20; 731; XII 734; 736
- Melchthal, Arnold von, XI 261
- Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, Lord, v 424 sq.; 427
- Meldrum, Sir John, IV 314; at Newark, 321
- Melegnano, battle at, XI 383
- Melendez, Valdes, Spanish poet, VIII 783
- Melfort, John Drummond, Earl of, v 289; 308
- Melgar, Fadrique Henriquez, 2nd Count of, hereditary Admiral of Castile (1520), I 374
- Luis Henriquez de Cabrera, Count of (later Duke of Medina del Rio Seco), Admiral of Castile, v 35

- Melgar, Juan Tomas Enriquez de Cabrera, Count of (Duke of Medina del Rio Seco), Admiral of Castile, v 35
- Melkoff. *See* Louis-Melkoff
- Melilla, Moorish attack on, vi 374; Arab raids near, xi 564
- Meline, Félix-Jules, French statesman, xii 99; 119; and the Dreyfus case, 120, 126
- Jules, French politician, xi 502
- Mellifont, submission of Tyione at, iii 609
- Mellini, Celso, ii 16
- Mello, Francisco de, Portuguese ambassador to England, v 105
- Melo, Francisco de, Spanish general, at Rocroi, iv 594
- Melouna pass, fighting in, xii 421
- Melun, Edict of (1583), ii 285
- Vicomte de, xi 120
- Melville Island, xi 790; explorers at, xii 814
- Melville, Andrew, ii 691; iii 550-1; 743; 757
- Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount, vi 465 sq.; Treasurer of the Navy, 468; 581; Home Secretary, viii 297 sq.; First Lord of the Admiralty, ix 217; vote of censure on, 222; resignation of, 223; and Loughborough, 673; and Catholic emancipation, 678 sq.; Addington and, 682; resignation of, 684; and India, 710; 716-7, 724, 729; and Francisco Miranda, x 280
- Melzi d'Enil, Francis, Duke of Lodi, viii 779; ix 84 sqq.; 190, 192; correspondence of, 393; Napoleon and, 394
- Memel, Swedish possession, iv 186; Truce of Altmark and, 187; Treaty of Königsberg and, 428; v 630; dues of, 638, 641; vi 264; blockaded, 409; Frederick William and Alexander I at (1802), ix 256; 285; peace negotiations at (1807), 287; 297; 327; Edict of Emancipation signed at (1807), 330; and Milan Decree, 368
- Memling, Hans, Flemish painter, i 433
- Memmingen, meeting of leaders of peasants at (1525), ii 179 sq.; 205, *Tetrapolitana* and, 212; Zwinglian Congress at (1531), 216
- Memminger, Christopher Gustavus, Confederate Secretary of Treasury, vii 604, 606 sq., 613 sq.
- Memphis, Spanish claim to, vii 315; Polk's headquarters at, 458; captured by Federals (1862), 498 sq.; Hurlbut at, 510; 551
- Menabrea, Federigo Luigi, Italian statesman, xi 542 sq.
- Menam river, blockaded, xii 49; 534; French blockade of, 536; explored, 796 sqq.
- Ménard, Philippe-Romain, French general, viii 639
- Mendel, Gregor, Abbot of Brunn, experiments of, xii 766; 776 sq.
- Mendeléeff, Dmitri Iwanowitsch, chemist, xii 770; 790
- Mendeléyeff, Russian writer, xii 321
- Mendizabal, Juan Alvarez, Spanish statesman, x 215; 234; Ministry of, 236 sq.; 326; 332; xi 555 sq.
- Mendoza, Bernardino de (2nd son of Alonso Suarez de Mendoza, Count of Coruña), Spanish ambassador, in France, iii 42, 46, 49, 52; in England, 288-91; dismissed by Elizabeth, 290-1, 299, 301
- Diego Hurtado de, royalist commander against Spanish rebels, i 377
- Diego Hurtado de (son of 1st Marquis of Mondéjar), poet and diplomatist, manuscripts of, i 613; in Italy, ii 82 sqq., 88
- Francisco Hurtado de (son of 3rd Marquis of Mondéjar), Admiral of Aragon, iii 634; taken prisoner (1600), 636
- Francisco Xavier de, Portuguese statesman, vi 385
- Inigo Hurtado de (Bishop of Burgos), Imperial ambassador to England (1528), ii 429
- Pedro (Pero) Gonzalez Hurtado de, Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo (d. 1495), i 355; 651; (Bishop of Sigüenza), 658; iii 399
- P. G. de, Bishop of Salamanca. *See* Salamanca
- y Talavera. *See* Granada, Archbishop of
- Menelik II, Emperor of Abyssinia, xii 240 sq.; 343
- Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino, Spanish historian, xi 269; 842
- Mengaud, A., Swiss patriot, viii 639
- Mêng-tzu, opened to foreign trade, xii 506
- Menin, Dutch garrison in, v 63; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), 416; the Barrier Treaties and, 457 sqq.; Marshal Saxe in, vi 240; French victory at (1794), viii 435
- Meno, Prigent, Perkin Warbeck and, i 468
- Menot, Michel (Franciscan preacher), ii 280
- Menotti, Ciro, x 119-20; 126; 483
- Menou, Baron Jacques-François de, French general, viii 389, 396 sq., 599, 603, 616 sqq.; ix 397; and Tuscany, 399; capitulates in Egypt, 438
- Mensdorff-Pouilly, Count Alexander, General, Austrian Foreign Minister, xi 444; 448
- Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovich, Russian statesman and general, v 525; 547; 549; and the succession to Catharine I, 551 sq.; administration of, 554; banishment and death of, 553; 594 sq.; 597 sqq.; vi 302
- Alexander Sergeievich, Prince, xi 306; mission of, to Constantinople, 313 sq., 316; in the Crimea, 317, 319
- Maria, v 552; 554
- Mentana, Garibaldi defeated at, xi 485 sq.; 543
- Menting, Ludwig, financier, i 56\*

- Menzala, Lake of, xii 431  
 Menzel, Saxon official, vi 254  
 Menzies of Shian, vi 118  
 Menzini, Benedetto, Italian poet, v 69  
 Meppen, Charles Lewis at, iv 378  
 Mequinenza, captured by Suchet (1810), ix 457  
 Meran in Tyrol, peasants' parliament at, ii 184  
 Mercantilism, Walpole and, vi 48 sqq.; and English Revolution of 1688, v 264; and Continental System, ix 861 sqq.; Adam Smith's criticism of, x 764 sqq. *See also* Trade  
 Mercantini, Luigi, Italian poet, xi 545  
 Mercator, Gerard, v 716  
 Mercedes, Queen of Alfonso XII of Spain, xii 264  
 Mercer, John, Maryland deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 278  
 Merchant Adventurers, The English, i 429, 508  
 Mercier de Lostende, French ambassador at Madrid, xi 571  
 — de la Rivière, F.-F.-J.-H., "Economist," viii 23 sq.  
 Mercœur, Philippe-Emmanuel of Lorraine, Duke of, a leader of the *League*, iii 661, 663, 666, 668; holds Nantes, 675  
 — Laure Mancini, Duchess of, marriage of, iv 609, 612  
 — Louis, Duke of. *See* Vendôme, Louis, Duke of  
 Mercy, Field-Marshal Franz von, commands Bavaro-Imperialist army, iv 388 sqq.; 597  
 — Count Claude Florimond, Austrian field-marshal, campaign of 1709, v 425, vi 615, 623; killed, 154  
 Mercy-Argenteau, Count Florimond Claude von, Austrian diplomatist, and Marie-Antoinette, vi 644; viii 189  
 — Count Florimond Claude von (brother of above), Austrian general, viii 558, 565 sq., 572  
 Méré, Jean Poltrot de, iii 5  
 Mereczko, Peter the Great at, v 596  
 Meredith, George, xi 361; xii 13  
 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry S., Russian writer, xii 333  
 Meridian (Mississippi), Sheridan's expedition against, vii 520  
 Mérilhou, Joseph de, x 480  
 Mérimée, Prosper, x 101-2; xi 520 sq.  
 Mérimodol, Conference of Protestant churches at (1560), ii 297  
 Méroville, C.-F. de M. de. *See* Chartres, Bishop of  
 Merlin (of Douai), Comte Philippe Antoine, viii 249, 350, 378, 380 sq.; Minister of Justice, 490, 496, 503, 507 sq.; Director, 510, 669; criminal code of, 746  
 — (of Thionville), Antoine-Christophe, viii 223, 366, 415, 422  
 Merlot, Abbé, President of the Commune, viii 733  
 Mermillod, Gaspard, *curé* of Geneva, xi 258  
 Merode, Comte Felix de, x 535 sqq.  
 Merode, Saverio de, Monsignor, xi 389; 705  
*Merrimac*, The, vii 455; and the *Monitor* (1862), 472, 496, 560 sqq.; abandoned, 474; design of, 560  
 Merritt, Wesley, American general, vii 679; Governor of Philippines, xii 530  
 Merry, Robert, English dramatist, x 699  
 — British *chargé d'affaires* at Copenhagen (1800), ix 45  
 Mersch, Jean André van der, Belgian general, viii 328  
 Merseburg, Frederick the Great at, vi 270; 271  
 Mers-el-Kebir, conquered by Spain (1505), i 365  
 Mersenne, Father Marin, iv 779  
 Mertz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Austrian field-marshal, xi 184  
 Méru, Charles de Montmorency, Seigneur de, iii 22, 25; 29; 32  
 Merv, xii 543; Russian occupation of, 477; 793  
 Merveldt, Maximilian, Count von, Austrian general, viii 532, 584  
 Merven, Henry van der, defends Heidelberg, iv 82  
 Mery-sur-Seine, fighting at (1814), ix 549  
 Mesdag, Hendrik Willem, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Meseritz, General Fermor at, vi 279  
 Meshcherski, Prince Peter, Procurator-General of the Synod, x 424  
 Meshed, caravan route to, xii 793  
 Mesnager, Nicolas, French diplomatist, v 420; 430; 432; 439  
 Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de, x 217; 219  
 Mesopotamia, annexed to Ottoman empire (1516), i 91; conquered by Selim I, iii 117; Russian and British agents in, x 556; Turkey and, xii 4; 774  
 Mespelbrunn, Julius Echter von. *See* Wurzburg  
 Messejana, Duke of Terceira in, x 333  
*Messenger of Europe*, Russian journal, xii 298  
 Messenhauser, Wenzel, commander of the Viennese National Guard, xi 188 sq.  
 Messenia, insurrections in, xi 279  
 Messenius, Arnold, iv 576  
 Messina, straits of, Barbarossa in, iii 109; fleet of Triple Alliance sails from, 135; returns to, 136; return of Doria's fleet to, 541; naval battle off (1675), v 162; vi 32 sq.; Spanish occupation of, 153; political feeling at, ix 381; rising at, xi 79 sq.; 85; capture of, 92  
 Meszáros, Lazar, General, Hungarian Minister of War, xi 204; 210; 213; at Widdin, 215

- Metacam (Philip), Pokanchet chief, vii 27 sq.
- Metaphysical Society, founded, xii 774
- Metastasio, Pietro Bonaventura, xi 423
- Metaxas, Greek party of, x 506
- Metcalfe, Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, 1st Lord, and Ranjit Singh, ix 732; in India, xi 729, 731, Governor of Canada, 759, 767
- Metella, Cecilia, tomb of, iii 443-4
- Metemma, Gordon relief expedition at, xii 442; 443; 805
- Methodists, and Conventicle Act, v 336 sq.; the Wesleys and, Vol. vi, Chap. ii (2) *passim*
- Methuen, John, ambassador extraordinary to Portugal, v 412
- Sir Paul, English ambassador to Spain, v 378; 412
- Paul Sanford Methuen, Lord, general, in South Africa, xii 642
- Treaty (1703), v 412; vi 386 sq.; viii 284 sq.
- Methven, Henry Stewart, Lord, marriage of, with Margaret Tudor, ii 454
- Methwold, William, iv 733; 745
- Metternich, Melanie, Princess, x 380; xi 154
- Metternich-Winneburg, Clement W. N. L., Prince of, viii 429, 641; ix 242; 309-10, 316; policy of, 320; 341-3; and war with France, 344; peace influence of, 359; after Stadion's retirement, 360; policy of, 507; 521-2, 528, 542-3, 546, 555; proposes a congress at Vienna, 564; and Fouché, 573; signs Treaty of Chaumont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 580 sqq.; 646 sqq.; and Napoleon's envoy, 618; and French frontier, 664; and Holy Alliance, 665; Oriental policy of, 668; 671; x 7; 9; and Holy Alliance, 10; 13; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sqq.; 20; distrusts Russia, 21; repressive policy of, 22 sq.; and the revolts in Spain and Naples, 23-7; at Conference of Troppau, 27 sq.; influence of, over the Tsar, 34; and policy of Great Britain, 37; and intervention in Naples, 72, 113; Italian policy of, 105, 106, 120, 130, 483; and Count Confalonieri, 113; and Cardinal Consalvi, 135 sq.; 151; and the Sanfedists, 135; policy of, towards Papacy, 144 sq., 150; in Rome, 145; and ecclesiastical affairs in Germany and Bavaria, 145-6; and Congress of Verona, 151; and French intervention in Papal States, 156; and Italian independence, 165; and Greek revolt, 176, 179, 182 sq., 187 sq., 193 sqq.; conference of, with Castlereagh, 184; and the independence of Greece, 188, 201, 203; and Spanish affairs, 35, 225, 230, 237; and German unity, 340; and the Diet, 345 sq., 347; and Prussian politics, 351 sq., 355; and Austrian conservatism, 356 sqq.; foreign policy of, 358; and France, *ib.*; and King Frederick I of Wurtemberg, 360; and Baden, 148 sq., 362; 363 sq.; dominant position of, 365; and murder of Kotzebue, *ib.*; at Teplitz Conference, 366; and Calsbad meeting, *ib.*; and Conference at Vienna (1819), 367 sq.; height of prosperity of, 370; and Hambach demonstration, 375; and the principle of intervention, 376; and Hanoverian absolutism, 380; 382; and Dom Miguel, 321; and Polish revolution, 473; and French revolution of 1830, 481; Louis-Philippe and, 494; 505; and the French occupation of Ancona, 506; and Convention of Munchengratz, 557; and the Eastern Question, 31 sqq., 563 sq., 572; and Palmerston, xi 17; 39; 41; 44; and Prussia, 48; 56; and Italy, 71; and Pius IX, 75, 77 sq.; fall of, 81; 143; 152; 153; resignation and flight of, 154; 233; and Bern, 236; and Switzerland, 244 sq., 249 sq.; 658; and Gregory XVI, 703; 708; xii 829
- Metz, occupied by the French (1552), ii 87, 144; siege of, by Charles V, 87, 273 sq.; bishopric of, ceded to France, iv 404; 602; *Parlement* of, v 4, viii 475; and States General, 125; French army at (1792), 407, 409; xi 464; Bazaine in, 496; 580; Napoleon III at, 582; French army in (1870), 588 sqq.; German advance on, 599; capitulation of, 498, 603; 604; ceded by France, 612, xii 136
- Metzenheim, Hans (Bogbinder), adviser of Christian II, ii 604
- Metzler, George, leader of Peasants' Rising, ii 182, 187
- Metzovo, and Greek frontier, xii 403
- Meucci, Filippo, Italian song-writer, xi 545
- Meudon, royalists at, iii 657
- Meulan, besieged by Mayenne, iii 48
- Meurs, siege of (1597), iii 629; recaptured by Maurice (1601), 636
- Meurthe, arrests in, ix 138
- Meuse river, campaign on, v 406 sq.; Charles of Lorraine at, vi 247; 248; and Holland, x 519; navigation of, 543 sq.; xi 589 sqq.; German army corps at, 594; Macmahon's march to, 595 sqq.
- Mevssen, Gustav, German Liberal leader, xi 53
- Mexico, races inhabiting, i 38 sq.; mineral wealth of, 40, 518; discovery of, 41 sqq.; 52 sq.; religion of, 61; Catholic Church in, 60 sq.; v 375; Spanish rule in, 681 sqq.; 688; Indian slavery in, 692; vi 183; and Napoleon III, 352; boundary of, vii 362; Republic of, 368; at war with United States (1846), 391, 394 sqq., 406; makes peace (1848), 397; California and, 402; land purchased from, 405, 426; the French in (1865), 535, 635; city of, American march on (1847), vii 396 sqq.; occupied, *ib.*; administration in, x 246 sq., 248, 252; University of, 247; the Inquisition in, 253 sq.; languages in,

- 261; city of, Indian quarters in, 263, 268; the *consulado* of, and the mint, 274 sq.; revolutions in (1803-22), 302 sqq.; and Guatemala, 305; and Spain, 306; Spanish troops in, 307; independence of, recognised by United States and Great Britain (1822), 308 sq.; xi 447; Napoleon III and, 476 sq., 479, 481, 484; 554; European intervention in, 565 sq.; 683, xii 6; French intervention in, 21 sq.; and Japan, 544 sq.; 672; affairs in, 676 sq.; United States and, 685; 689 sq.; development of, 690; 692 sq.; foreign capital in, 694; 696; Panamerican Congress at, 700; 702; and Hague Court of Arbitration, 727. *See also* New Spain
- Mexico, Gulf of, vi 350 sq.; xii 691
- Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand, xi 261; 412
- Eduard, German historian, xii 845 sq.
- Gerold, ii 337
- Hans, of Knonau, ii 313
- Dr Martin, Chancellor of Mainz, i 688
- Marx, Admiral, of Lubeck, ii 229, 614 sq.
- Meyerskappel, battle at, xi 251
- Mezaros de Szoboszló, Johann, Austrian field-marshal, viii 578 sq.
- Mézentséff, General, Russian police official, xii 306
- Mezières, French army corps at, xi 598; 600; 609
- Miami, British victory at, xi 737
- Girolamo, ii 648
- Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos, Greek admiral, x 181; 189
- Miari, Bailiff of the Order of St John, ix 604
- Micara, Cardinal, xi 703
- Michael Romanoff, Tsar of Muscovy, and Peace of Stolbova, iv 181; not represented at Munster or Osnabruck, 408; election of, v 502; 503; 506; 516 sq.
- Wisniowiecki, King of Poland, election of, v 41; 350 sq.; 353; death of, 354; vi 198
- Grand Duke of Russia (General, 1831), x 471; xii 433
- Grand Duke of Russia (son of Nicholas I), Viceroy of Caucasus (1863), xi 633
- III Obrenovich, Prince of Servia, xi 285; 634; 647 sq.; xii 412
- Michalov, added to West Prussia, x 463
- Michanowich, Charles XII at, v 598
- Michaud, Joseph, historian, viii 515; x 89; xii 829
- Michel de Bourges, French Republican lawyer, x 492; 499; xi 132; 134; 136
- Michelangelo. *See* Buonarroti
- Michelborne, Sir Edward, iv 730
- Michélet, Jules, French historian, x 102; 516; xi 34; 36; 39; 509; 523 sq.; xii 830 sq.; 833; 838
- Micheli, Vitalis, Doge of Venice (d. 1173), i 253
- Michell, Abraham Ludwig, Prussian ambassador in London, vi 402
- Sir Francis, iii 570-1
- Michelsen, Chr., Norwegian statesman, xii 288
- Michiel, Antonio, Venetian merchant, i 235
- Giovanni, Venetian ambassador in England, ii 513, 529, 534, 536, 542, 547 sq.
- Michiel, Joannes, Cardinal, nephew of Pius II, i 657
- Michigan, abolition in, vii 388; enters the Union (1837), 421; population of, 695, 708
- Lake, and the United States boundary, vii 307, 315
- Michillmackinac, Jesuit mission-station at, vii 84
- Michni Pass, under British control, xii 471
- Mickiewicz, Adam, Polish poet, x 432; 448; 459
- Micronesia, partition of, xii 667
- Micronius, Martin, Protestant refugee in England, ii 502
- Middelburg, Sea Beggars and, iii 230, 239; William I of Orange at, 257; William III of Orange at, v 155; 756; capitulates to the British (1809), ix 358
- Middlesex, Reform meetings in, vi 455
- Earl of (Sir Lionel Cranfield), iii 567-8, 573, 577
- Middleton, Admiral Sir Charles. *See* Barham, Lord
- David, iv 741
- John Middleton, 1st Earl of, v 281 sqq.
- Thomas, iii 380
- Midhat Pasha, xii 383; 385; fall of, 387; 416
- Midland Association, The, iv 311; 314
- Middleton, Alan Brodrick, 1st Viscount, vi 487
- Alan Brodrick, 2nd Viscount, vi 487
- William St John Fremantle Brodrick, 9th Viscount, Secretary for War, xii 53; 59
- Midlothian, Gladstone in, xii 35 sqq.
- Mieroslawski, Ludwig, Polish general, xi 46; in Sicily, 92; in Baden, 221; xii 294
- Mietzel river, Russian army at, vi 281 sq.; 285
- Mignet, François-Auguste-Marie, x 95; 96; writings of, 514, xi 524, xii 832 sq.
- Miguel, Dom, usurping King of Portugal, x 235; 313; absolutist movement and, 316 sq.; withdraws to Vienna, 317; and the Portuguese regency, 320 sqq.; returns to Lisbon as Regent, 322; proclaimed King of Portugal, *ib.*; character of, 323; the Powers and, 324; popularity of, 324 sq., 327; 326; and siege of Oporto, 330, 335; and fall of Lisbon, 335; surrender and exile of, 336 sq.
- Infante of Portugal, i 453

- Mikhailoff, Alexander, Russian revolution-ary, *xii* 306
- Mikhailovsky, Russian philosophical writer, *xii* 302
- Mikhelson, Russian commander, in Turkey, *ix* 485
- Mikkelsen, Hans, favourite of Christian II, *ii* 604, 610
- Milan, duchy of, *i* 105 sqq.; claim of Orleans to, 108, 232, 236, 287; embassy from, in Paris, *ib*, 110, partition of, 120; occupied by French (1499), 121, 123, 237, 249, 308; and Treaty of Blois (1504), 127, 131; French driven from (1512), 138, 250; Swiss in, 139, 141; French in possession of (1516), 142; and Venice, 279 sqq.; seized by Charles V (1521), *ii* 44; siege of citadel of, 53; importance of, to Charles V, 62; revenues of, 64; given up by France (1559), 94; ambassadors murdered at, *iii* 105; disputed claims to, 116; 386, 465; granted to Spain (1546), 476, 687; Condé at, 689; objective of Duke of Savoy, 690; and Valtelline, Vol. *iv*, Chap. *ii passim*; 118; and Savoy, 123 sq; Spinola in, 136; 145; French expedition against (1647), 601; in Spanish hands, 666; 672 sq; 682 sq; 687; and Spanish Succession, *v* 383 sq., 388 sqq., 398; 402; 407; 417; and Peace of Utrecht, 450; Convention of (1707), 415; *vi* 139; 151 sqq.; 159; assigned to Sardinia, 160; 161; 167, 201; evacuated by the Spaniards, 245; Don Philip at, 608; 617; duchy of, *viii* 554; Rights of Man in, 556 sq; French in (1796), 570 sq., 574, 588 sq.; the Allies enter (1799), 656; Napoleon at (1800), *xi* 61, (1805), 87, 247, (1807), 367; Archbishopric of, offered to Caprara, 189; Austrian revenue from, 393; Eugene Beauharnais and, 395; Cathedral of, 396; Austrian government in, *x* 105; the *Gazette* of, 106; the *Anti-Eugenian* in, 111; Berchet escapes from, 126; *xi* 75 sq.; rising in, 79; revolution in, 81; and Piedmont, 83, 85 sq.; 88 sq.; disturbances at, 152; Austrians in, 182; 243; 373; 374; under rule of Radetzky, 376 sq; 383; *xii* 218 sq.; riots in, 220; 223; strike at, 225 sq.; progress of socialism at, 231; bank of, 235; 236
- II Obrenovich, Prince of Servia, *xi* 285
- IV, King of Servia, *xi* 634, 648; *xii* 385 sq.; 390; 407; abdication of, 411; death of, 412; 413
- Milan, Dukes of:—
- Filippo-Maria (Visconti), *i* 278 sqq.
- Francesco I (Sforza), *i* 105 sq., 109
- Francesco II (Sforza), *i* 486; *ii* 43, 45, 52 sq., 57, 60, 69, 232
- Galeazzo-Maria (Sforza), *i* 106
- Gian-Galeazzo (Sforza), *i* 106, 111;
- Milan, Dukes of (*contd.*):—
- Gian-Galeazzo (Visconti), *i* 108, 265 sq., 278; *iii* 385; and the Valtelline, *iv* 35
- Ludovico *il Moro* (Sforza), *i* 106 sqq., 109, 115, 122, 156, 171 sqq., 177, 191, 223, 232; expelled from Milan, 236 sq., 238, 245; imprisoned in France, 308, and the Valtelline, *iv* 36
- Massimiliano (Sforza), *i* 138, 142, 251, 486; *ii* 308; and the Valtelline, *iv* 36
- Milan, Bona of Savoy, Duchess of, *i* 106
- Christina of Denmark (niece of Charles V), Duchess of, *ii* 69 sq., 87
- Isabella of Naples, Duchess of, *i* 106
- St Carlo Borromeo, Cardinal Archbishop of, *ii* 341, 659, 674, 678, 681; *iii* 414, 445
- Fedengo Borromeo, Cardinal Archbishop of, *iv* 48
- Giovanni Angelo Arcimboldo, Archbishop of, and Christian II, *ii* 606
- Decree (1807), The, *vii* 331, 333; *ix* 368, 378
- Milanese, The, *vi* 236; Don Philip's claims in, 239; 243; 245
- Milano, Agesilao, attacks the King of Naples, *xi* 380
- Milaslovski, Ivan, and the conspiracy against Peter the Great, *v* 522
- Milazzo, battle at, *xi* 388
- Miles, Nelson Appleton, American general, *vii* 681
- William Augustus, diplomatist, *viii* 291, 303
- Mileto, Garibaldi lands near, *xi* 534
- Milhaud, French cavalry officer, at Waterloo, *ix* 636; 640
- Militia, Ordinances of 1642, *iv* 300 sqq.; regulations of 1660, *v* 97; royal control of, 252; after the Revolution of 1688, *ib*.
- Miliutin, Nicholas, Russian statesman, *xi* 613 sq.; 621; 629
- Mill, James, and elementary education, *ix* 692; and Ricardo, *x* 772, 778; and Bentham's political theories, 597 sq; 599; Macaulay and, 601; 612; *History of British India*, *xii* 836
- John Stuart, *iii* 764; *vi* 814; *x* 600; 676; and Ricardo, 772, 774; and Malthus, 776; 778; and India, *xi* 329; and Ireland, 343 sq.; autobiography of, 362; *xii* 66; works of, excluded from Russia, 300; 731; and socialism, 759; *Subjection of Women*, 762
- Millar, John, Professor of Law at Glasgow, *viii* 769
- Milan, meeting of Protestants at, *iii* 25
- Millborne, Jacob, executed, *vii* 45
- Milledgeville, Sherman at, *vii* 527
- Miller, Johann Martin, German author, *x* 387
- John, Massachusetts clergyman, *vii* 144



- Miller, Ralph Willett, captain of the *Theseus*, viii 610  
 — William, officer of marines, x 292 sq; 295
- Millevoye, Alexandre, French statesman, xii 113; 121; and socialist movement, 124 sqq; Minister of Commerce, 127 sq.
- Millesimo, Austrians driven from (1796), viii 566
- Millet, Jean-François, French painter, xi 528
- Millevoye, Charles-Hubert, French lyric poet, ix 132
- Miliken's Bend (Mississippi), Sherman's camp at, vii 502 sqq.
- "Millions," Spanish excise-tax, iii 505
- Millot, French general, in Annam, xii 526; 797
- Mills, Roger Quarles, American politician, vii 660  
 — Colonel, and Cromwell's title, iv 444
- Mill Springs, Zollicoffer at, vii 462; Federal victory at (1862), 495
- Milne, Walter, Scottish Protestant martyr, ii 558; iii 264
- Milner, Alfred Milner, Viscount, xii 641  
 — Dr John, Vicar Apostolic of the West of England, x 633
- Milnes, Lieutenant-Governor of Canada, ix 741; 744
- Miloradovich, Michael, General, Governor-General of St Petersburg, x 440 sq.  
 — Russian general, and Russian retreat, ix 496 sqq.; 511; at Zeitz, 518
- Milosh Obrenovich, Prince of Servia, ix 387; xi 284 sq.; 647
- Miloslav, Prussian reverse at, xi 164
- Miltutz, Karl von, opponent of Luther, ix 134 sq., 168
- Milton, John, iii 752-3, 766; change of temper of towards Church and State, iv 280; 293; 363; religious toleration and, 543; 545; opposes Restoration, 556; 763 sq.; 766; Marvell and, 774; Spanish translations of, v 69; 81; 116; early poems of, 117; travels of, 118; prose works of, 119 sq.; later poems of, 120 sqq.; Dryden and, 125; 132; 253; 263; 271; political writings of, vi 795 sq., 803, 807, 813; 831; German controversy on, x 384; xi 351
- Milyukoff, P. N., Russian politician, xii 315; 333; 348; and Union of Unions, 352 sq.; 355; and Zemstvo Liberals, 357; 360; and first Duma, 365; and Shipoff, 368; 372; and third Duma, 375; 377 sq.; at Mansion House, 380
- Milyutin, Dmitry, Russian general, xii 295; 312  
 — Nicholas, and Poland, xii 336
- Min river, French fleet in, xii 131
- Mina, San Jorge da, first Portuguese port on Guinea Coast, i 16  
 — Francisco Espoz y, Spanish guerrilla-chief, in Navarre, ix 469; pursued by Clausel and Foy, 476; leads force into Mexico, x 303 sq.
- Minadois, Germano, Italian Reformer, ix 390
- Minas Geraes, created a captaincy, v 678; gold in, vi 390; centre of Brazilian separatism, x 314 sq.
- Minciaky, Russian envoy, x 188; 192
- Mincio river, crossed by Prince Eugene, v 402; the Allies cross, vi 154; French boundary on, ix 63; Austrian retreat from, 68; French occupation of district of, 69; xi 85; war on, 86; 89
- Mindelheim, Saxony and, vi 632
- Mindello, Dom Pedro disembarks at, x 328, 333
- Minden, see of, restored to Catholic occupancy, iii 709; Tilly master of (1625), iv 93; bishopric of, 111 sq., 407 sq., v 642; French defeat at, vi 342
- Minerve, The, conducted by Benjamin Constant, x 55
- Minghetti, Marco, Italian statesman, x 168; xi 71; 81; 89; and *Consorteria* Ministry, 535; Ministry of, 536 sqq.; dismissed, 589; xii 214, 216
- Mingrelia, suzerainty of Russia over, ix 385
- Minho, insurrection at (1826), x 321; province of, occupied by Napier, 336
- Minin, Fedor, Russian explorer, xi 795  
 — Kuzma, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 502
- Minkin, Nastasia, x 427
- Minneapolis, Convention at (1892), vii 665
- Minnesota, enters Union (1858), vii 438; negro suffrage in, 629; population of, 702, 708, 711
- Mino da Fiesole, ii 13
- Minorca, surprised by Barbarossa, iii 112; French occupy, v 411; captured by the Allies (1708), 426; ceded to Great Britain, 444; Sir George Byng at, vi 32; 57; 66; 68; 139 sqq.; 239; seized by Marshal Richelieu (1756), 337; 338; 342a (in Vol. xiii); restored to Spain (1763), 347; 365; 376; captured by French (1782), 379, viii 92; vi 380 sq.; 408; 428; blockaded, 452; ceded to Spain (1783), 464; offered to Russia, viii 278, 314; re-captured by British (1798), 630; restored to Spain (1801), ix 75; strategic importance of, 210
- Miñoz, Sigismundo, Reformer, ii 390
- Minsk, district of, vi 669; captured by Russians (1812), ix 501; province of, x 428; Russian rule in, 459 sq.; martial law in, 469; labour organisation in, xii 331; 339
- Minszka, Maria, consort of the Pretender Dimitri (the False Demetrius), v 497, 499, 548
- Mint, The English. See Coinage
- Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of, British ambassador at Vienna, viii 660 sq.; 759;

- and Whig party, ix 673, 685; in India, 731 sqq.; Governor-General, 754; policy towards Baluchistan, xi 731
- Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 2nd Earl of, envoy to Italy, xi 17, 78  
— Gilbert J. M. K. Elliot, 4th Earl of, Viceroy of India, administration of, xii 496 sq.
- Miollus, Sextius-Alexandre-François, French general, ix 58; 68; occupies Castle of Sant' Angelo, 195-6; and Pope Pius VII, 401
- Miot, Jules-François, French Republican, xi 136; 139
- Miquel, Johannes, Prussian Minister of Finance, xii 146; 157; 166
- Miquelon, island of, vi 346; ceded to France, 428, 464; British capture of (1793), ix 749; xi 776
- Mirabeau, André-B.-L. de Riquetti, Vicomte de, viii 172  
— Honoré-Gabriel de Riquetti, Count, vi 721; 723; viii 58, 61; and States General, 133, 149-54, 157 sq., 170; position of, in National Assembly, 174 sq., 178, 182, 186 sqq.; and Family Compact, 189, 290 sqq.; death of, 199; 694; on testation, 730; 755  
— Victor Riquetti, Marquis de, viii 21 sqq., 27, 50, 71, 735
- Mirabilia Romae*, medieval guide-book, ii 106, 128
- Mirabocco, fort of, iii 404
- Miraflores, Maquis of, Spanish statesman, xi 554; 566
- Miramón, Miguel, Mexican statesman, xi 565
- Miran, son of Mir Jafar, vi 555; 559
- Miranda, captured by Spaniards, vi 369  
— Francisco, Spanish-American general, serves in French revolutionary army, viii 419, 421, 510; career of, x 280 sq.; and Caracas revolution, 288 sq.  
— Sancho Carranza de, attack on Erasmus by, ii 400
- Mirandola, siege of, by Julius II (1511), i 135, 248 sq.; under French protection, i 72, 78; Henry II of France and, 85 sq.; duchy of, v 451; granted to Duke Francis IV, ix 603  
— Pico della. *See* Pico della Mirandola
- Mirari vos*, encyclical of Gregory XVI, x 164
- Mirepoix, Gaston-C.-F. de Lévis, Duc de, French ambassador in London, vi 333; 542
- Mir Jafar, Nawáb of Bengal, vi 553 sqq.; Clive and, 557 sq.; deposed, 559; restoration of, 561; death of, *ib.*  
— Kasim, Nawáb of Bengal, vi 559 sq.; deposed, 561
- Mirko, Prince, of Montenegro, xii 413
- Miroménil, Armand-T. Hue de, Keeper of the Seals, viii 82, 87; on Council of Finance, 96, 101; dismissed, 103
- Miron, Henry III's physician, iii 39  
— Swiss politician, iv 54
- Mirror of a Sinful Soul*, of Margaret of Navarre, ii 354
- Mirsky, Prince. *See* Svyatopolk-Mirsky
- Russian revolutionary, xii 306
- Mirtschea the Great, Prince of Wallachia, and the Tuks, i 82
- Mishchenko, Russian general, xii 376; 587; 589; 596
- Mishmee hills, Thomas Cooper at, xii 796
- Misiones, frontier dispute in, xii 676
- Missiessy, Edouard-Thomas Burgues, Comte de, Admiral in command of Rochefort squadron, ix 219; sails for Antilles, 221; reaches Martinique, 221; recall of, 222; replaced by Allemand, 225; 240
- Missionary Ridge, vii 511; fighting at (1863), 512 sq.
- Mississippi, State of, Spanish claims in, vii 315; emigration to, 356; enters Union, 359, 413; and Tauff, 381; secedes from Union, 446; joins Confederacy, 453, in Civil War, 462, 522; emancipation in, 595, 626; new Constitution in, 632 sq.; becomes Democratic (1875), 642  
— river, vi 183; contraband trade on, 373; Spanish successes on, 377; Treaty of Paris and, 429; 462; exploration of, vii 85, 87, 89, 93, 103 sq., 119, 691; navigation of, 232, 303; trade of, 323 sq.; British force at, 345; steamships on, 351, 360, 692; survey of, 364; in Civil War, 452, 458, 462, 470 sq.; operations on (1861), 491 sqq., (1862), 501, (1863), 502 sqq.; Confederates evacuate, 506, 522, 616; naval operations on, 558 sqq.; economic importance of, 691 sqq., 704, 711  
— Bubble, The, viii 9  
— Company and scheme, vi 128; 131; 172 sqq.; 532
- Missolonghi, defence of (1825-6), x 181, 190; Byron at, 712
- Missouri, State of, enters Union (1821), vii 359, 413, 421; slavery in, 361 sq., 402; settlers from, in Kansas (1854-6), 430; and secession, 453; in Civil War, 458 sq., 462, 470, and emancipation, 584 sqq., 598; reaction in (1870), 639, 642; population of, 695; Department of, created, 491; Compromise (1820), 362, 386, 406, 418; repeal of, 427 sq., 435, 441, 444  
— river, exploration of, vii 326; trade on, 360  
— valley, immigration to, xii 610 sq.
- Mitchel, John, Irish Nationalist, xi 13
- Mitchell, Sir Andrew, ambassador to Prussia, vi 284; 321; 338; 401; 409  
— Sir Thomas Livingstone, Australian explorer, xi 792; 795
- Mitchelstown, affray at, xii 85
- Mitford, John Freeman, and Catholic Relief agitation, x 626

- Mitford, William, *History of Greece*, xii 885 sq.
- Mito, Prince of, xi 825; 838 sqq.; 847; 849, 852
- Mitre, Bartolomé, Constitutional President of the Argentine Confederation, xii 683
- Mitrowitz, Russian consul shot at, xii 425
- Mittan, v 556; Articles of, 557; captured by Russians (1705), 594; Louis XVIII at, viii 635, ix 40, 562
- Mittel-Pollnitz, Prussian retreat to (1806), ix 275
- Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton, President of *Vorparlament*, xi 163 sq.
- Mitylene, occupied by the Powers, xii 426
- Mitzlaff, Colonel Joachim von, iv 98 sq.; in Moravia, 101, 228
- Mizen Head, French fleet at, viii 474
- Mizon, African exploiter, xii 180
- Mlodetsky, Russian revolutionary, xii 309
- Mniszech, Marina. *See* Minszka, Maria
- Mobile, Spanish capture of, vi 377; French settlement at, vii 362; attack on, planned (1862), 500, (1864), 514, 552; submarines built at, 564 sq.; banks of, 618; the *Oreto* at, xii 20
- Bay, battle of (1864), vii 522, 554 sqq.
- Mobilizer, Grelle de, visits Russian prisons, x 422
- Mocenigo, Pietro, Doge of Venice, i 80, 279
- Mocha, Dutch trade and, iv 712 sq.
- Mockel, Swedish agent, at Benfeld, iv 381
- Mocquard, Jean-François-Constant, French politician, xi 135; 387
- Modder river, Lord Methuen crosses, xii 642
- Modena, captured by Julius II (1510), i 135, 248; seized and kept by Ferrara (1531), ii 56, 67, 219; the Reformation in, 386 sq.; favourably disposed to Henry IV, iii 683; House of Savoy linked with, 686; Habsburg influence over, 689; and Ferdinand II, iv 211; rebellion of, 686 sq.; vi 153; 243; acquired by Maria Theresa, 246; 586; revolt in (1797), viii 588; military school at, ix 86; prefect sent to, 394; duchy of, granted to Duke Francis IV, 603; Austrian influence in, x 105; under Francis IV, 107; King Victor Emmanuel I of Sardinia at, 116; conspiracy at (1830), 119-20, 126; 128; 155; xi 69 sq.; national movement in, 75; and union with Piedmont, 83, 386; 84; 88; 381; 468
- Giovanni de Morone, Bishop of, ii 33, 52; at Conference of Worms (1540), 240; at Modena, 366, 641; 398; imprisoned, 399; 645, 660; at Council of Trent, 661, 682; iii 457
- Modena, Dukes of:—
- Alfonso IV (of Este), iv 620
- Ercole (Hercules) III (of Este), viii 554, 571, 583, 592
- Ferdinand (of Habsburg), receives the Breisgau and Ortenau (1803), ix 94
- Modena, Dukes of (*contd.*) —
- Francis II (of Este), v 403
- Francis III (of Este), vi 171; 237; 243; 249
- Francis IV (of Habsburg), claims of, at Congress of Vienna, ix 603; restoration of, 621; x 107; and Menotti's revolutionary scheme, 119 sq.; and smuggling, 154
- Modena, Charlotte - Aglae (of Orleans), Duchess of, wife of Francis III, vi 133
- Modène, François-Charles de Raimond, Count of, French ambassador to Sweden, vi 765 sq.
- Modernism, in Italy, papal attitude towards, xii 230
- Modlin, surrender of fortress of (1831), x 478
- Modon, Ibrahim Pasha lands at, x 180
- Modrzewski, Polish Reformer, ii 636
- Modyford, Sir Thomas, Barbados and, iv 757
- Moe, Jorgen, Norwegian writer, xi 701
- Mockern, battle of (1813), ix 536-7
- Mohler, Johann Adam, *Symbole*, xii 847
- Mollendorf, Richard J. Heinrich von, Prussian field-marshal, viii 437, 441; in Poland, 535; 544; ix 277
- Moller, Heinrich, of Zutphen, Reformer, ii 160
- Mouike, Eduard, German poet, x 406; xi 414; 420
- Moelo, Lake, Livingstone at, xii 809
- Mors, countship of, v 668; evacuated by French, vi 800
- Möser, Justus, political economist and historian, vi 205; viii 778; x 404
- Mosskirch, engagement at (1800), ix 58
- Moffa di Lasio, Guglielmo, x 114
- Moffat, Robert, in Africa, xii 808
- Moga, Johann, Hungarian general, xi 184; 189; 203
- Mogador, bombarded by the French, xi 35
- Moghul empire, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (1)
- Mogileff. *See* Mohileff
- Mohabat Khan, Moghul general, vi 517
- Mohács, Hungarians defeated by Turks at (1526), i 96, 338, 345, ii 61, 197, iii 73, 105; battle of (1687), v 52, 367
- Mohammad I, Ottoman Sultan, i 68, 278, 281
- II, Ottoman Sultan, Constantinople taken by (1453), i 67; Servia attacked and conquered by, 68, 70; Venetian Treaty with, 69; Hungary and, *ib.*; Scanderbeg and, 70 sq.; Bosnia and Herzegovina taken by, 72 sq.; conquest of Greece by, 74 sq.; seizure of Trebizond by, 78; at war with Venice, 79; attacks Italy (1480), 81; wars of, in Roumania and Moldavia, 82 sq.; siege of Rhodes by, 84; death of, *ib.*; iii 126; v 361; x 171
- III, Ottoman Sultan, iii 700
- IV, Ottoman Sultan, v 36; 343; makes war on Poland, 353; and France, 355; and Austria, 359; 364; 367; 369

- Mohammad V, Ottoman Sultan, xii 428  
 — Sultan of Malacca, defeated by Albuquerque, i 31  
 — Abu Jafar, Imam at Cairo (1516-7), i 91  
 — Aga of Dorkovo, xii 384  
 — Ahmad (Mahdi, 1881), xii 40, 400 sqq., 447  
 — Ali, Nawáb of the Carnatic (of Arcot), 1750-95, vi 540; 544, affair of the debts of, 576, ix 709, 721; death of, 724  
 Mohawk valley, defeat of St Leger in (1777), vii 215; 356; migration up, 357  
 Mohawks, The. *See* Iroquois  
 Mohllef, Charles XII at, v 598; meeting of Joseph II and Catharine at, viii 311; captured by Davout, ix 492; archbishopric of, x 424; province of, 459; xii 339; strike in, 350  
 — Stanislaus Siestrzeńcewicz, Archbishop of, x 141  
 Mohl, Robert von, xi 164; Prussian Minister of Justice, 166  
 Mohmand tribe, xi 743; raids of, 488  
 Mohr, Maximilian, Rudolf von Planta and, iv 46  
 — schoolmaster at Wittenberg, ii 166  
 Mohrungen, engagement at (1807), ix 285  
 Moir, James, of Stonywood, Jacobite, vi 115  
 Moura, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd Earl of, and of Whig party, ix 690; in India, 732 sqq.  
 Mojausk, Napoleon at (1812), ix 496; Cossacks threaten, 497; Napoleon's retreat to, 499  
 Mola, fight at, xi 390  
 Moldau river, Austrians cross, vi 257; 258  
 Moldavia, and Turkish Wars, i 83 sq.; Solymán's changes in, iii 117; and the Turks, iv 188 sq., v 344; vi 307 sq.; 672; 674; Joseph II and, viii 324; Russian designs on, ix 308, 485; ceded to Russia (1808), 320; hospodars of, 386; invaded by Ypsilanti (1821), x 30; and Treaty of Bucharest, 169; revolt in (1821), 178 sq.; 188; occupied by Russia (1829), 444; Hungarian invasion of, xi 211; 281 sqq.; Napoleon III and, 306; Russian occupation of (1853), 314, 316 sq., 401; 321; independence of, 323; union of, with Wallachia, 633, 643 sq.; xii 392; 395; the Jewish question in, 397. *See also* Danubian Principalities  
 — Hospodar of (1711). *See* Cantemir  
 — and Wallachia, Prince of. *See* Couza  
 Molé, Matthieu, appointment of, iv 615; 621  
 — Comte Louis-Mathieu de, ix 145; x 54; and opposition to despotic measures, 81, 87; 478; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 497 sq.; conciliates Republicans and Catholics, 500 sq.; 502; and Algeria, 504; 505; and occupation of Ancona, 506; character of Ministry of, 507; coalition against, 508 sq.; defeat of, 510; 511; xi 33; 98; 130; 133  
 Molembo, slavery abolished at, xi 575  
 Molesworth, Sir William, x 655 sq.; and Orange Lodges, 672, 675 sq.; xi 16, 764 sqq., 976  
 Molière, Jean-Baptiste Poquelin de, iii 548; v 65; 67 sq.; 128 sq.; xi 516  
 Molina, Luis, ecclesiastical theories of, iii 757-8, 765  
 — Count of, Spanish ambassador in England, v 214  
 Molnés, Cardinal, arrested, vi 124  
 Molinet, Jean, French chronicler, i 417, 433, 447  
 Molnier, Auguste, French medievalist, xii 834  
 Molnists, The, viii 9, 12  
 Molino del Rey (Mexico), Scott's victory at (1847), vii 396  
 Molinos, Michael de, and Quietism, v 88  
 Molins de Rey, Spanish defeat at (1808), ix 448  
 Molise, peasant movement in, xi 536  
 Molitor, Comte Gabriel-Jean-Joseph, French marshal, ix 351; x 80; xi 119  
 Molla Khusrav, code of laws, "the Pearl," drawn up by, i 98  
 Mollelos, Viscount de, Portuguese general, x 333 sqq.  
 Mollenbeck, Anabaptist, ii 226  
 Molleville, Bertrand de. *See* Bertrand de Molleville  
 Mollien, Comte Nicolas-François, ix 117; 120, 363, 372, 380; x 83  
 Mollio, Giovanni, Italian Reformer, ii 390  
 Mollwitz, battle of, vi 230 sqq.  
 Moltke, Count Adam Gottlob von, Danish statesman, vi 735; 740 sq.; dismissed, 743  
 — Count Christian Frederik von, Danish grand marshal, vi 749  
 — Count Helmuth K. B. von, xi 406; mission of, to Florence, 448; and Austro-Prussian War, 452 sq.; 456; and army reform, 579; plan of campaign of, 580; conduct of Franco-German War by, 582 sqq.; xii 139  
 — Count Karl, Danish statesman, xi 168; 694 sq.  
 Mollucas, The, spice trade of, ii 101, x 761; Dutch trade with, iii 632, 638; Dutch dominion in, iv 710, 733 sqq.; agreement of June 1619 and, 737 sq.; war in, 740; Dutch in, v 695 sq.; revolt in (1672), 696  
 Molyneux, William, v 320; and Dublin Philosophical Society, 740; *Case of Ireland*, vi 480, 494; 484 sq.; 491  
 Molza, Francesco Maria, xi 15; iii 459, 466  
 Mombasa, Da Gama at, i 25; railway at, xii 662; 809; 812  
 Mombello, provisional treaty signed at (1797), viii 538

- Momein, caravan route to, **xii** 798; 796  
 Mommsen, Theodor, **xii** 828; 843 sq.; 850  
 Mompesson, Sir Giles, **iii** 570-2  
 Mon, Alejandro, Spanish Minister of Finance, **xi** 551 sq.; 559, 566  
 Monacacy river, battle at (1864), **vii** 531  
 Monaco, siege of (1507), **i** 129  
 Monaghan, Catholic demonstrations in, **x** 647 sq.  
 Monasteries, suppression of the, in England, **ii** 444, 448 sqq.; results of suppression, 467 sqq.; partial revival of, in Mary's reign, 543; suppression of, in the canton of Zurich, 321; reform of, in Spain, 400; spoliation of, in Norway, 618; Swedish, attacked by Gustavus Vasa, 625 sq. *See also* Religious Orders  
 Monastir, scheme of reform for, **xii** 425; 426  
 Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord, **viii** 769  
 Moncada, Hugo de, with Armada, **iii** 813  
 — Ugo de, regent of Charles V, **ii** 53; death of, 58, 197  
 Moncalieri, proclamation of, **xi** 367  
 Moncey, Bon-Adrien Jeannot de, Duc de Conegliano, French marshal, **viii** 440, 442; **ix** 61; receives duchy of Conegliano, 111; occupies Biscay and Navarre, 430; suppresses riot in Madrid, 433, and *see* **x** 80; **ix** 435-6  
 Monciel, A.-M.-René Ternier de, French Minister of the Interior, **viii** 228, 231  
 Monck, Charles Stanley Monck, 4th Viscount, 1st Baron in United Kingdom, Governor-General of Canada, **xi** 768 sq.; 775  
 — George, Duke of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle  
 Monkton, Robert, Lieutenant-general, **vi** 426  
 Monclar, J.-P.-F. de Rupert, Marquis de, **viii** 727  
 Moncontour, battle of, **iii** 13, 224  
 Moncorvo, captured by Spaniards, **vi** 369  
 Monde (Le), ou *Traité de la Lumière*, **iv** 779  
 Mondego Bay, British force lands in (1808), **ix** 439-40  
 Mondelheim, Marlborough at, **v** 409  
 Mondevergue, Marquis de, in Madagascar, **v** 703  
 Mondovi, University at, **iii** 412  
 — Bishop of. *See* Laureo, Vincenzo  
 Mondragon, Christopher, Spanish commander in Netherlands, **iii** 234, 239, 242, 244, 519-20, 623  
 Monembasia (in the Morea), besieged and taken by Turks, **ii** 72, 74; surrenders to Venice (1690), **v** 365  
 Monganagh, lands of, **iii** 613  
 Monge, Gaspard, Comte de Péluse, **viii** 238; Minister of the Navy, 502; 595, 605 sq., 616, 674  
 Mongolia, Russian privileges in, **xi** 819; **xii** 792; Russian trade in, 796; 803 sq..  
 Moniteur, French official organ, **x** 15; 31, 101, 103, 107, 130, 188, 192, 266; for May 12, 1811, 418; 570, 574, 580, 589  
 — Ottoman, **x** 549  
 — Westphalian, **ix** 412  
 Monitor and Merrimac in Hampton Roads (1862), **vii** 472, 496; 550, 560 sqq., 616  
 Monjuich, surrendered to French, **iv** 649; captured by the Allies (1705), **v** 416; prisoners tortured at, **xii** 268  
 Monkswell, Robert Porrett, Lord, **xi** 337; **xii** 29  
 Monkton, Robert, Lieutenant-general, **vii** 137, 139 sq.  
 Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of, **v** 101; 134; 207; 212; banished to Holland, 225; 226; and Green Ribbon Club, 229; exiled, 229; 230; invades England, 232; execution of, *ib*; at Bothwell Bridge, 285 sq.; and Argyll's invasion of Scotland, 289; 306; 334; 654  
 — Sir Robert Carey, 1st Earl of, **iii** 361  
 Monnard, Charles, historian, **ii** 261  
 Monnier, Jean-Charles, Comte, French general, at Maitengo, **ix** 62  
 — Madame, abduction of, by Mirabeau, **viii** 149  
 Monod, Gabriel, French historian, **xii** 120; 831; 834  
 Monopolies, under Elizabeth, **iii** 356 sq.; under James I, 569 sqq.; the Monopoly Act, 577  
 Monroe, James, **vii** 316, 320, 325; President of United States, 350, 367 sqq., 373; **x** 39; 309; **xii** 687  
 — Doctrine, **vii** 369 sq., 671 sq.; **xii** 684 sq.; 687; development of, 688 sq.; 691; 693 sqq.; application of, 696; 700  
 Mons, taken by Count Lewis of Nassau (1572), **iii** 17, 230; besieged by Alva, 17-18; captured by Alva, 21; besieged by Don Frederick of Toledo, 231-2; surrendered, 233-4; taken by Duke of Anjou (1578), 249; besieged by French (1678), **v** 45, 164 sq.; captured by Louis XIV (1691), 59; recovered by Spain, 63; 422; captured by the Allies (1709), 425 sq.; Barrier Treaties and, 458; besieged by French (1746), **vi** 246; 339; occupied by French (1792), **viii** 417; defence of (1815), **ix** 623  
 Monsell, William. *See* Emly, Lord  
 Monson, George, member of Indian Council, **vi** 571 sq.  
 — Colonel William, advance of, into Máliva, **ix** 727  
 Monstrelet, Enguerrand de, French chronicler, **i** 433; **xii** 830  
 Montagu, Charles, Earl of Halifax. *See* Halifax  
 — Edward, Earl of Sandwich. *See* Sandwich  
 — Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice, **ii** 475, 518

- Montagu, Sir Henry. *See* Manchester, Earl of  
 — Lady Mary Wortley, vi 175  
 — Ralph, English ambassador in Paris, v 223  
 Montague, Sir George, Admiral, viii 467, 470  
 — Henry Pole, Lord, arrest and execution of, ii 449  
 — Richard, case of, iv 259 sqq.; 268; Bishop of Chichester, 272  
 — Walter, English agent to Savoy and Lorraine, seized by Richelieu, iv 132 sq.  
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, influence of New World on, i 58; Americans and Europeans compared by, 59; 63, 577; ii 690, 711 sq.; iii 65, 69, 72; his criticism of Tasso, 473; 759; iv 777 sq.; influence of, on French literature, v 64 sqq.; viii 4, 32  
 Montalban, Juan Perez de, plays of, iv 662  
 Montalcino, defeat of Siennese at, ii 88; given to Tuscany (1559), 94; occupied by Cosimo de' Medici, iii 386  
 Montalembert, André de, Seigneur d'Essé, iii 262  
 — Charles Forbes, Comte de, x 163; 164; and Liberal Catholics, 165; 500 sq.; xi 27; 34; Guizot and, 40; 114; 120; and the Pope, 121; 126; 128; Victor Hugo and, 131; and Napoleon III, 296, 469; 297; 371; 714; and Vatican Council, 721; xii 847  
 Montalivet, Jean-Pierre Bachasson, Comte de, French Minister of Interior (1809), ix 139  
 — Marthe-Camille Bachasson, Comte de, French Minister of Interior (1830), x 480; 487; 489; 496; xii 110  
 Montalto, town of, sacked (1518), iii 425; bishopric created at, 438  
 — Cardinal Alessandro di, iii 38  
 Montalvo, García Ordoñez de, Spanish author, i 381  
 Montana, and currency question, vii 673; population of, 711  
 Montanaro, xi 86; battle of, 94  
 Montanelli, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xi 65; 69; 90 sq.; 377  
 Montargis, d'Anelot brings German reinforcements to, iii 4; force under Martingo cut up at, 28; rising at, xi 137  
 Montarlot, Cugnet de, x 221; 223 sq.  
 Montauban, resists entry of Joyeuse, iii 20; Calvinists in, 676; besieged (1621), iv 127 sq.; revolt of, 130, 134 sq.; Provincial Assembly at, viii 91; conflict between Catholics and Protestants at (1790), 197  
 — Charles-G.-M.-A.-A. Cousin-. *See* Palikao, Comte de  
 — de, in Madagascar, v 703  
 Montbazon, Marie de Bretagne, Duchess of, iv 596; exile of, 617  
 Montbéliard (Mumpelgard), ceded to French (1634), iv 143; added to France (1814), ix 564, 576  
 Montberon, Gabriel de, iii 5  
 Montbrun, Charles Dupuy, Lord of, ii 297; captured and executed, iii 27  
 Montcalm, Gozon de Saint-Véran, Louis Joseph, Marquis de, vii 126 sqq., 134 sq., 137 sqq.  
 Montcassel, battle at (1677), v 162 sq.  
 Mont Cenis Pass, captured by Dumas, viii 438; French enter Piedmont by, ix 61; road over, 119; Tunnel, xi 371  
 Montchoisy, French general, ix 99  
 Monte, Giambattista del, nephew of Pope Julius III, ii 85 sq.  
 — Giovanni Maria del, Cardinal. *See* Julius III, Pope  
 Montebello, fight at (1800), ix 62; battle of (1859), xi 333  
 Monte Carlo, Gapón at, xii 350  
 — Caseros, Rosas defeated at, xii 682  
 Montecuculi, Count Raymond of, Imperialist commander, iv 393; 432; v 44; 341; defeats Rákóczy, 344; campaign of, against Turks, 345 sqq.; 353; death of, 360; 366; 369  
 Monte dei Nove, in Siena, ii 83  
 Monte di Pietà, the first established in Rome (1494), i 647  
 Montefeltro, Federigo of. *See* Urbino  
 — Guidobaldo di, Duke of Urbino. *See* Urbino  
 Montaigne, George, Archbishop of York, iv 272  
 Monteil, African explorer, xii 129  
 Monte Legino, French success at, viii 565  
 Monteleone, Marquis of, mission of, to Versailles and London, vi 138  
 Montélmarmar, Duc d'Angoulême at (1815), ix 617  
 Montemar, General, in Italy, vi 153 sq.; 159; 165; 596  
 Montemolin, Carlos Luis, Count of (Carlos VI), x 243; xi 553; 564  
 Montemurlo, fight at, iii 387  
 Montenegro, resists Turks, i 74; Napoleon's designs on, ix 269; Turkey and, xi 277; 533; disturbances in, 636; xii 37; Italy and, 242; and Russia, 342; 381 sq.; at war with Turkey, 383, 385 sqq.; and Treaty of San Stefano, 392 sq.; and Treaty of Berlin, 396 sq., 399; and Albanians, 401 sq.; affairs in (1880-1910), 413 sq.; 427 sq.  
 — Marquis di, Imperialist commander, iv 87  
 Montenotte, Austrian repulse at, viii 566, 576  
 Montereau, defeat of Allies at (1814), ix 549  
 Monterey (California), Convention at (1849), vii 402  
 — (Mexico), captured by Taylor (1847), vii 396  
 • Monterotondo, Garibaldi at, xi 522 sq.

- Monte San Giovanni, siege of (1435), i 114  
Montes Claros, battle of (1665), v 84, 105  
Montespan, Françoise-Athénais, Marquise de, v 19 sq.; 23; 31  
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de la Brede et de, iv 790; v 2, 275, vi 165, 167, and Law, 177; 539; 687; 811, viii 1, 14, *Lettres Persanes*, 17; *L'Esprit des Loix*, 18, 19 sqq., 36, 137; 743 sq.; and Irish Union, ix 702, x 40; xi 524; xii 817, 819  
Montesquieu, captain of Anjou's guard, iii 12  
Montesquieu-Fezensac, Anne-Pierre, Marquis de, commands Army of the South, viii 437  
— François-Xavier-Marc-Antoine, Abbé de, member of French Provisional Government, ix 556; Minister of Interior, 565; advice of, 574; x 42 sq.; and the negotiations with the Papacy, 140  
Monteverde, Juan Domingo, Spanish naval officer, x 288 sq.  
Montevideo, founding of, vi 391; British failure at (1806), ix 753, x 281; held by Royalists, 285 sq.; lost (1814), *ib.*, 290, 300; Portuguese garrison expelled from, 316; siege of, xii 680 sqq.  
Montez, Lola, xi 61; 145 sq.  
Montezuma, v 380  
Montfaucon, Bernard de, vi 589  
Montferrat, given to Mantua (1559), ii 54, 94, iii 402; Savoy's designs on, 407-8, 411, 418; war in, iv 134 sqq.; seized by Savoy (1613), 626; French in, 642; Charles Emmanuel claims, 678; Nevers obtains, 680  
— Boniface, Marquis of, rights of, over Crete and Salonika, bought by Venice, i 255  
— Giovanni Giorgio Palaologus, Marquis of, death of, ii 68  
Montfort, Count of, iii 401  
Montgelas, Count Maximilian-Joseph Garnerin von, Bavarian Minister, viii 776; reform of Church under, ix 201-2; 253; policy of, 582; 658; x 146; 343; policy of, 359  
Mont Genève, Lesdiguières crosses, iii 416  
Montgomerie, Thomas George, Colonel, and Tibetan exploration, xii 798  
Montgomery (Alabama), Convention at (1861), vii 447, 449, 471  
— Comte Gabriel de, kills Henry II of France, ii 296; Huguenot commander, iii 3; 9; 13 sq.; 19 sqq.; 23 sq.  
— George, Bishop of Derry, Raphoe and Clogher, iii 611  
— Richard, American general, vii 170 sq.  
Montgon, Charles-Alexandre de, Spanish envoy to France, vi 146  
Montholon, Charles Tristan, Marquis de, at St Helena, ix 757  
— French envoy, and Treaty of Madrid, ix 54  
Monthoux, envoy of Savoy, negotiates with Protestant Union, iv 17  
Monti, Antonio Felice, Marquis de, French ambassador in Poland, vi 193 sq.; 196 sq.  
— Vincenzo, Italian poet, vi 830, *Bassavillana*, viii 778 sq.; xi 549  
Montigny, Flois de Montmorency, Baron of, iii 194 sq.; 205; 207; 217; 227; 251  
Montijo, Count, Spanish diplomatist, vi 166  
Montils-lèz-Tours, Charles VII's ordinance of, i 403, 449  
Montlosier, François-Dominique de Reynaud, Comte de, viii 8; x 90  
Montluc (or Monluc), Blaise de, Marshal of France, defends Siena, ii 88; iii 14; 64 sq.  
— Jean de, Sieur de Balagny. *See* Balagny  
— Jean de. *See* Valence, Bishop of  
Moatmartre, Blucher at (1814), ix 553  
Montmédy, given up by France (1559), ii 93  
Montmélian, fortified by Savoy, iii 410; French capture of (1600), 418, 677  
Montmollin, George de, Chancellor of Neuchâtel, v 449  
Montmorency, Anne de, Marshal and Constable of France, ii 49, 71; invasion of Savoy by, 73; 92 sq.; influence and career of, 97 sqq.; 296; Triumvirate joined by, 300; 505; 517; captured at St Quentin, 547; iii 4-6, 8; death of (1567), 9  
— Diana of Angoulême, Duchess of (wife of Duke Francis), iii 46  
— Flois de, Baron of Montigny. *See* Montigny  
— Francis, Duke of, Marshal of France, iii 15 sq., 22; sent to Bastille, 24; released, 28, 30, 46  
— Henry, Count of Damville, Marshal of France, Duke of, iii 5 sqq.; Governor of Paris, 20 sqq.; 30; Duke of Montmorency, 41; Governor of Languedoc, 406 sq., 413 sqq.; *politique*, 661; 666  
— Henri II, Duc de, iv 126; seizes Ré and Oleron, 131; Gaston and, 139 sq.; death of, 140; 154 sq., 609  
— Matthieu-J.-F. de Montmorency-Laval, Duc de, x 34 sq.; French Minister of Foreign Affairs, 74; and intervention in Spain, 79; dismissed from office, *ib.*; at Verona, 225  
— Philip de, Count van Hoorn. *See* Hoorn.  
— *See* Méru and Thoré (sons of Anne, Duke of)  
Montmorin Saint-Hérem, Comte Armand-Marc de, Foreign Secretary, viii 104, 124, 132; dismissed, 163; returns to the Foreign Office, 188, 216; resigns, 216, 222; 288  
Montmors, Claude de, friend of Calvin, ii 351

- Montobbio, Castle of, surrendered by the Fieschi to Genoa, II 82
- Montojo, Spanish admiral, VII 679
- Montpellier, besieged by Joyeuse, III 3; Calvinists in, 676; Peace of, signed (1622), IV 56, 58, 180; siege of (1622), 128; 184
- Montpensier, Anne-Marie-Louise d'Orléans, *la Grande Mademoiselle*, IV 608; at Orleans, 616; battle of Saint-Antoine and, 617; V 650
- Antoine-Marie-Philippe-Louis d'Orléans, Duc de, marriage of, XI 17, 33, 37 sq., 553 sqq; 101, ordered to leave Spain, 569; 570
- Charles, Count of. *See* Bourbon
- Francis of Bourbon, Duke of, III 51 sq.
- Henry of Bourbon, Duke of, III 674, 679
- Louis I de Bourbon, Comte de, I 114, 116 sq.
- Louis II de Bourbon, Duke of, III 11 sq.; 23; 25; 241
- Marie de Bourbon, Duchesse de, IV 130
- Marie-Louise-Fernande de Bourbon, Duchesse de, marriage of, XI 17, 33, 37 sq., 553 sq.; 557; and the Mexican throne, 565; ordered to leave Spain, 569
- Montreal, trading-post at, VII 76 sq.; 94; Amherst's expedition against (1759), 137, 139, 141 sqq.; Montgomery's expedition against (1775), 170; disaffection at, 337; Wilkinson's expedition against (1813), 341; British in, IX 747; X 687; 689; industries of, XII 612
- Montrésor, Claude de Bourdelle, Comte de, one of *les Importants*, IV 596
- Montreuil, besieged by the English (1544), II 78, 459
- Jean de, agent of Mazarin in England, IV 338 sq.
- Montrevel, Nicolas-Auguste de la Baume, Marquis de, Marshal of France, V 26
- Montrond, surrendered to the Crown, IV 613; Condé at, 615; capitulation of (1652), 617
- envoy of Napoleon, IX 618
- Montrose, Jacobite rising at, VI 98; 102 sq.
- James Graham, 1st Marquis and 5th Earl of, plot of, IV 316; victories of, 328, 330, at Kilsyth, 332; defeat of, at Philiphaugh, 337, 506; Charles I and, 333, 338, 339; at Glasgow, 500; 502 sq.; "Plotters" and, 505; taken prisoner, 509; 527
- Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de, Lieutenant of the King in New France, VII 71
- Mont St Jean, Wellington at (1815), IX 681 sqq.
- Montserrat, V 110; the English in, 687; captured by the French, VI 454; 464; cultivation of limes in, XII 654
- Monza, King Humbert assassinated at, XII 223
- Monzon, Cortes at (1563), III 488; Philip II at, 513 sq.; Treaty of (1626), IV 38, 57, 59 sqq., 88, 130, 675 sq.; Philip IV at, 643; in French hands, 653
- Mookerheide, fight at (1514), III 239
- Moon, Mountains of the, XII 812
- Moor, The (Wolsey's palace in Hertfordshire), Treaties of (1525), II 425, 427
- Móor, Hungarian defeat at, XI 203
- Moor, Cornelle de, printer of the *Spectateur Belge*, X 529
- Moorcroft, William, horse-dealer and traveller, XII 798; 800 sq.
- Moore, James, attacks St Augustine (Florida), VII 36 sq.
- Sir John, General, at Göteborg, IX 322; sent to Spain, 440; commander in Portugal, 442, at Salamanca, 443 sqq.; campaign of Corunna, 445 sq.
- Thomas, Governor of St Lucia, IX 750
- Thomas, poet, lampoons of, on the Regent, IX 690; 706; X 669; 715
- Mooris of Spain. *See* Moriscos
- Mora, José Joaquín de, X 210; secret mission of, to Italy, 212 sqq.
- Morád, Prince, son of Shah Jehán, VI 519
- Morales, Don Juan Ventura, Spanish *Intendant* at New Orleans, VII 325
- Morand, Charles-Antoine-Louis-Alexis, Comte, French general, defeated at Luneburg, IX 515
- Morard de Galles, J. Bonaventure, French admiral, VII 450, 465 sq.; and the English invasion, 473 sq.
- Morat, siege of, by Charles the Bold (1476), I 391; battle of (1802), IX 100
- Morata, Olympia, at Court of Ferrara, II 384, 387
- Moratin, Nicolas Fernandez de, Spanish dramatic poet, V 69
- Morato, Fulvio Peregrino, II 384
- Moravia in the 15th century, I 329; ceded to Matthias Corvinus, 331; Diet of, 335; Estates of, III 721; ceded to Archduke Matthias, 726, 733; moderate policy of, IV 22; revolts, 26, 28, 64; Anhalt in, 65; Wallenstein in, 72; 74; reaction in, 75; 87; 101; effects of War in, 417, 421; VI 204; Prussian invasion of, 233 sqq.; 255; 277; Prussian army in, 279; 280; 286; 310; 339; Joseph II visits, 626; insurrection in, 628; 638; 706 sq.; Suwóroff in, IX 41; Napoleon in, 258; IX 171; and Hungary, 202; Austrian troops in, 448, 452; electoral parties in, XII 188; 195; 200 sq.
- Jodocus, Margrave of, V 621 sq.
- Procopius, Margrave of, V 621
- Moravian community, at Herinshut, V 762 sq. *See also* Pietism
- Moray, Alexander Stewart, 5th Earl of, Scottish Secretary of State, V 270



- Moray, James Stewart, 2nd Earl of, *ii* 551, 558, 578, 581, 595; relations with Mary, *iii* 263, 266-8; flies to England, 270 sqq.; 275; Regent of Scotland, 276 sqq.; assassinated (1570), 282; 549
- Morbegno, capital of *Squadie*, *iv* 35 sqq.; 41; Serbelloni at, 62
- Mordaunt, Charles, Earl of Peterborough. *See* Peterborough
- Sir John, supporter of Queen Mary, *ii* 514
- John, afterwards Baron and Viscount, Royalist conspirator, *iv* 447; 540
- Sir John, English commander (d. 1780), *vi* 342*b* (in Vol. *xiii*)
- Mordvinoff, Count Nicolas, Russian admiral, *x* 427; 441
- More, Alexander, *vi* 798
- Hannah, *viii* 763
- Henry, Cambridge Platonist, *iv* 791; *v* 750 sq.; 754
- Sir Thomas, influence of New World on, *i* 56; *Utopia*, 56-8, 491, 626, 641, *v* 325; *ii* 421, 432; becomes Chancellor, 436; resigns office, 438, Nun of Kent and, 441; arrest and imprisonment of, 441 sq.; trial and execution of, 443; character of, *ib*
- Morea, The, conquest of, by Turks (1462), *i* 75 sq., 285; Venetian conquests in, *v* 365, 371; *vi* 4; Turks in, 30; Venice and, 605 sq.; 675
- Moreau, Jean Victor, French general, *viii* 435; captures the Dutch fleet, 436; 497, 509, 511; in Italy (1799), 656 sq., 677 sq.; and Brumaire, 678, 680; *ix* 21-2; 29, 32, 57-8, 61, 64, 66-8, 137
- de St Méry, Médéric-Louis-Élie, Administrator of Parma, etc. (1802), *ix* 898
- Moreira, confessor of Joseph I of Portugal, *vi* 386
- Morel, François, French Reformer, *ii* 295, 302, 573
- Frederic, editor of Philo, *i* 613, 617
- Gilles, editor of Latin Fathers, *i* 618
- Morellet, André, Abbé, reports on French India Company, *vi* 549 sq.; *viii* 727, 755
- Morelli, Michele, and Neapolitan insurrection, *x* 112
- Morelly, *Code de la Nature*, *viii* 16, 32 sq.; 26
- Morales, José Manuel, Mexican leader, *x* 303 sq.
- Moreman, English divine, imprisoned, *ii* 501
- Moreno, Garcia, President of Ecuador, *xii* 673
- Don Juan, Spanish vice-admiral, *ix* 54
- Moreto, Augustin, plays of, *iv* 662
- Moreton, William, Bishop of Kildare, *v* 320
- Morette, ambassador of Savoy, *ii* 274
- Morgan, Sir Charles, Colonel, *iv* 99; defeats Spanish fleet off Terceira, 695; 696
- Morgan, Daniel, American general, *vii* 215, 227
- Edwin Dennison, U.S. Senator from New York, *vii* 599
- Henry, Bishop of St David's, *ii* 531
- Sir Henry, buccaneer, *v* 691; *x* 272
- Jacques de, discoveries of, at Susa, *xii* 846
- Thomas, adherent of Mary, Queen of Scots, *iii* 291
- William, New York bricklayer, *vii* 379
- Morgarten, battle of (1315), *ii* 305; French repulse at (1798), *viii* 640
- Morges de Roux, P.-F. de Sales-Déagut, Comte de, *viii* 116
- Morgue, Austrian general, *ix* 62
- Morier, James, travels of, in Persia, *xiii* 800
- Morigia, founder of the Barnabites, *ii* 648
- Mouillo, Pablo. Spanish commander, *x* 227 sq.; in South America, 290 sqq.; returns to Europe, 294; 806
- Moronos, Domingo, Spanish general, *xii* 260
- Mouscos, in Spain, persecution of, *ii* 99; *iii* 105; revolt of, 131; deputation to Constantinople (1539), 132, 493-4, 496; Valentinian, 542, expelled from Aragon, Andalusia, Castile, etc., 543-4, 682; expelled from Spain, *v* 376
- Morison, Robert, botanist, *v* 734
- Morisson, Charles-F.-G., French advocate, *viii* 255
- Moritz, Karl Philipp, *Anton Reiser*, *x* 388; 399
- Morlaix, burnt by the English (1522), *ii* 420
- Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, *v* 334 sq.
- Colonel Herbert, *iv* 545, 547
- of Blackburn, John Morley, Viscount, Secretary for Ireland, *xii* 43 sq.; 46; 49; 87; Secretary for India, 496 sq.
- Mormons, The, *vii* 402 sq., 738
- Mornay, Philippe de, Seigneur du Plessis-Marly, *iii* 22; leader of stricter Huguenots at Bearnese Court, 38, 46, 52, 62, 670, 681; probable author of *Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos*, 760 sqq.
- Mornington, R. C. Wellesley, Earl of. *See* Wellesley, Marquis of
- Morny, Charles-Louis-Joseph, Duc de, *xi* 131; 134 sq.; Minister of Interior, 136; 137 sq.; President of Chamber, 294; 297; 299; 327; supports Napoleon III, 471; 472; 482
- Moro, Domenico, *x* 122
- Morocco, factories in, *i* 496; Florentine trade with, 507; Portuguese invasion of, *iii* 499; Treaty of Holland with (1609), 645; Ripperdá in, *vi* 143; *xi* 16; French policy in, 35; Spanish War in, 564; 565 sq.; *xii* 8; 9; 55; 129; later French policy in, 132 sq.; Germany and, 171 sq.; 266;

- misgovernment in, 456; 659, the Powers and, 660; 664; shipwrecked captives in, 806; 808; 811
- Morone, Cardinal Giovannide. *See* Modena, Bishop of
- Girolamo, II 23; conspiracy of, 52
- Morosini, Francesco, Venetian general, v 348; 365
- Jean-François, Cardinal, III 44, 46, 449, 452
- Michele, Doge of Venice, I 269
- Morozoff, Boris, and Tsar Alexis, v 517
- Russian merchant, XII 346
- Morpeth, Lord. *See* Carlisle, Earl of
- Morrill, Justin Smith, Republican politician, VII 606
- Morris, Gouverneur, Pennsylvanian deputy at Constitutional Convention, Vol. VII, Chap. VIII *passim*; American Minister at Paris, 319, 328; VIII 34
- Thomas A., Federal general, VII 457
- William, poet, XI 357
- Morrison, Robert, missionary, XI 812
- Morse, Nicolas, Governor of Madras, VI 536
- Samuel Finley Breese, VII 415
- Mortara, Agricultural Congress at, XI 75
- Mortemart, Casimir-Louis-V. de Rochecourart, Duc de, x 484
- Mortensen, Klaus, Danish Reformer, II 610
- Mortenson, Jens, II 618
- Mortier, Edouard-A.-C.-Joseph, Duc de Trevis, Marshal of France, VIII 661; receives Treviso, IX 111; defeated by Kutusoff, 257; at Vienna, 258; at Mainz, 274; ordered to march on Cassel, 278; takes Hamburg, 282; besieges Kolberg, 288; at Friedland, 290; corps of, 441; 453, 463; left in Moscow, 498; guards Lindenau, 537; at Bar-sur-Aube, 545; defends Paris, 553; in office under Louis-Philippe, x 494
- Morton, James Douglas, 4th Earl of, Regent of Scotland, III 271, 279, 285-6; executed (1581), 287, 549-50
- John, Cardinal, I 477
- Oliver Perry, Governor of Indiana, VII 624
- Thomas, Bishop of Durham, v 328
- Thomas, squatter at Horne Bay, VII 15 sq.
- William Thomas Green, first employs ether, XII 779
- Morveau, Guyton de. *See* Guyton-Morveau
- Morville, Charles-Jean-Baptiste Fleurian, Count of, French Minister for Foreign Affairs, VI 146
- Morvilliers, J. de, Bishop of Orleans. *See* Orleans
- Morwen, Dr John, President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, imprisoned, II 501
- Moryson, Fynes, III 696
- Moscherosch, Johann Michael, IV 425
- Moscow, origin and growth of, v 477 sqq.; 480 sq.; 483; Patriarchate of, 484, 506; 487; and *Opuchnina*, 490, 492; burnt (1571), 493; 499; besieged (1606), 500 sq.; Poles driven out of, 502; Polish attack on (1618), 504; 508; foreigners in, 511, 513, 517; rising in, 515; 516; education in, 529; improvements in, 530 sq.; 534; Catharine I crowned at, 548; Peter II crowned at, 554; 556; 587; the Academy of Sciences at, 741; Tsarina Elizabeth at, VI 311 sq.; 681; Legislative Commission at, 687; 688; 695; 699; coronation of Tsar at (1796), IX 36; Rostopchin at, 40; campaign of, 380, 396; march of Grand Army on (1812), 489 sqq.; French entry into, 496, 506; evacuation of, 498; military administration of, x 420; secret societies in, 433; Constantine I declared Tsar at, 440; mutiny in, 441; Nicholas declared at, 442; XI 266; serfs at, 267; 270; 615; 618, local government in, 621; 625; Pan-slavist Congress at, 634, XII 304; 298; 301; revolutionary spirit in, 303, 305 sq., 308; strike in, 319; 320; 325; improvements in, 327; 331; the *Besyeda* club at, 333; 346; 348; 350; 353; congresses in, 354 sq., 358; Zemstvo Congress at, 362; rising at, 362 sq.; 365; 375 sq.; Richard Chancellor in, 793
- Nikon, Patriarch of, v 503; 506 sq.; ecclesiastical reforms by, 508 sq.; 517 sq.
- Philaret (I) (Theodore Romanoff), Patriarch of, v 497; 500; power of, 502 sq., 506; 516
- Philaret (II) Patriarch of (1821), x 423; 437
- Moscow, Slavophil journal, XII 298
- *Gazette*, XI 625 sq.; XII 359
- Moselle river, XI 580; the French retire behind, 588; 589; 592
- Moser, Johann Jacob, statesman, historian, and pietist, v 762
- Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von, German historian, v 760; XII 817
- Moshesh, Basuto chief, XI 783; 787
- Mosquito Coast, and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, XII 686
- "Mosquito fleet," The, VII 679
- Mosquito Indians, Great Britain and, XII 685
- Mossel Bay, Da Gama at, I 25
- Mossorin, Hungarian reverse at, XI 211
- Mosto, Ca da, Venetian captain, discovers Cape Verde Is., I 15
- Mostovski, Count Thaddaeus, Russian Minister of Home Affairs, x 449
- Moteczuhzoma, ruler of Mexico, I 41 sq.
- Moten Pass, Japanese troops in, XII 587 sq.
- Motley, John Lothrop, American historian, VII 745; XII 842
- Motz, F. G. A. von, Prussian Minister of Finance, x 372 sqq.; 378

- Moucheiron, Balthasar de, and North-West passage, *iii* 631-3
- Moular-Hafid, defeats Abd-el-Aziz, *xii* 133
- Moulaya valley, French occupation of, *xii* 133
- Moulins, Jean-F.-Auguste, Director, *viii* 669 sq., 675, 679 sq
- Moulins-sur-Alier, Assembly at (1566), *iii* 8; French opposing armies at, 29; Montmorency at, 30
- Mounet, General, *ix* 358
- Mounier, Baron Claude-Edouard-Philippe, *x* 52, created a peer, 58; chief of the Police, 63
- Jean-Joseph, French politician, *viii* 1, 113, 116; and reform, 122, 129; and States General, 149, 152, 155, and Right Centre, 173; 178, 180, 182 sq.; retires to Geneva, 185
- French general, at Naples, *viii* 653
- Mountcashell, Justin MacCarthy, Viscount, *v* 312
- Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th Baron, afterwards Earl of Devonshire, *iii* 323; 533; Lord Deputy of Ireland, 608-9
- William Stewart, 1st Viscount, *v* 309
- Mount Lyell, copper discovered at, *ii* 619
- Morgan, gold discovered at, *xii* 619
- Mountmorres, William Browne de Montmorency, 5th Viscount, *xii* 38
- Moura, Don Cristobal de, *iii* 499, 514, 526, 529
- Mousa, Kamakam, Pasha, Janissaries helped by, *ix* 388
- Mousehole, in Cornwall, burned by Spaniards, *iii* 321
- Mousinho da Silveira, Portuguese statesman, in the Azores, *x* 327; reforms by, 337 sq.
- Moustier, Léonel, Marquis de, French ambassador at Berlin, *xi* 403; Foreign Minister, 483
- Mouvans, Antoine de, Huguenot leader, *ii* 297; *iii* 11
- Mouy, Huguenot leader, murdered in Niort, *iii* 14; 16, 19
- Madame de, *iii* 16
- Mowat, Sir Oliver, Canadian politician, *ix* 769
- Moy Hall, Prince Charles at, *vi* 116
- Mozaffar Jang, ruler of the Deccan, *vi* 539 sq.
- Mozambique, Da Gama at, *i* 25; Anglo-Dutch expedition to, *iv* 738; *xi* 574; European settlement at, 575; 778, *xii* 3; 640; Portuguese in, 657, 660, 663
- Mstislavl, district of, *vi* 669
- Mstislavski, Prince Ivan, *v* 491; 496 sqq.
- Muata Yángo, embassy to, *xii* 808; 809
- "Mud March," Burnside's (1863), *vii* 484
- Mudki, Sikh force at, *xi* 739
- Muehln, Soubise at, *vi* 270 sq.
- Muffling, Frederick Ferdinand Karl, Baron von, illness of, *ix* 551
- Muhlbacher, Engelbein, German historian, *xii* 829
- Mühlberg, victory of Charles V at, *ii* 81, 261, *iii* 120; effect of, on French policy, *ii* 492
- Muhlhausen (Elsass), annexed to France (1798), *viii* 597, 640
- (Thuringia), Munzer and Pfeiffer in, *ii* 186, surrendered (1525), 189, Catholic Princes at, *iv* 32, 110
- Mulheim, Protestant settlement at, *iv* 11
- Malmén, Gissons commander, *iv* 50 sq.
- Mullenhoff, Carl V., German philologist, *xii* 823
- Müller, Adam, *x* 357; 363; and Prussian tariff reform, 373; conversion of, to Rome, 380; *xii* 826
- Hans, of Bulgenbach, leader in the Peasants' Rising, *ii* 178 sq., 182, 190
- Johann. *Sue* Regiomontanus
- Johannes von, Swiss historian, *vi* 625; *viii* 781; *ix* 335; 425; completes *History of Swiss Confederation*, 427; *xi* 261; *xii* 817; 843
- Otfried, German scholar, *xii* 821; 824; 844
- Müllern, Chancellor of Sweden, *ii* 34
- Munch-Bellinghausen, Count Joachim von, President of Federal Diet, *x* 370
- Munchengratz, Daun at, *vi* 291; Convention of (1833), *x* 376, 546, 557, 563, 565; Austrian repulse at, *xi* 453
- Munchhausen, Baron Gerlach Adolph von, Hanoverian statesman, *vi* 4
- Munnich, Burkhard Christoph von, Russian commander-in-chief, *vi* 196 sq.; 302 sqq.; 309; arrested and banished, 311 sqq.; 322
- Munsingen, political meeting at, *xi* 240
- Munster, Anabaptist movement at (1535), *ii* 103, 222, 224 sqq., *iii* 740; siege and capture of (1535), *ii* 227; bishopric of, *iii* 705; Ernest of Bavaria elected Prince Bishop of, 709; Christian of Halberstadt at, *iv* 79, 86; Peace conference and Treaty of (1648), 146, 398 sqq., 433, 598, 659, 715 sq., 723 sq., 744, 787, *v* 52, 166, 675; war of, with United Provinces, 157 sq.; 161; Treaty of, and the Scheldt, *vi* 641 sqq., *vii* 281; Prussian acquisitions in (1802), *ix* 78; bishopric of, 93; Prussian portions of, 410
- Bishops of:—
- Christoph Bernard von Galen, *iv* 426; *Rheinbund* signed by, 431; *v* 37; and Charles II of England, 109, 111; invades United Provinces, 109, 150 sq., 182; 187; 569; and Sweden, 571; and Great Elector, 649, 651
- Ernest of Bavaria, *iii* 709
- Franz von Waldeck, *ii* 230, 224 sq
- Münster, Ernst F. H., Count von, Hanoverian statesman, at the Congress of Vienna, *ix* 587; 609 sqq., 647 sqq.; *x* 374
- Sebastian, the *Biblia Hebraica* of, *ix* 355; *v* 493

- Munzer, Thomas, Anabaptist, *ii* 166 sq., 177; Peasants' Rising and, 182, 186-9; 323; *iii* 739
- Murzsteg, programme of, *xii* 211, 426
- Muṭṭi, in Ottoman State under Moham-mad II, *i* 101; under Solymán the Magnificent, *iii* 127 sq.
- Muggleton, Lodowick, *v* 330
- "Mugwumps," in Presidential election of 1884, *vii* 653
- Muir, Thomas, advocate, *viii* 770
- Sir William, and Sher Ali, *xii* 466
- Mukden, railway at, *xii* 344; 354; Russian troops in, 587, 591; Russians retire on, 592; 597; battle of, 598; 600
- Mukhtar, explorers at, *xii* 808
- Muktaja Effendi, *xii* 400
- Mulder, Geert-Jan, and Dutch bishoprics, *xi* 665
- Muldraugh's Hill, Sherman occupies (1861), *vii* 463
- Muley Hassan, Tunis taken from, *iii* 110; reinstated in Tunis, 111
- Mulgrave, Lord. *See* Normanby
- Muller, Baron Jacques-Léonard, commands the Western Army of the Pyrenees, *viii* 440
- Mullingar, Ginkel at, *v* 317
- Mulraj, Governor of Multan, *xi* 740
- Multan, rebellion at, *xi* 740 sq.
- "Multatuli." *See* Dekker
- Multeha-ul-ubhar (Turkish code of laws), *i* 98
- Mun, Adrien-Albert-Marie, Comte de, *xii* 94; 115; 119
- Thomas, *iv* 733; in the East, 745
- Munch, Andreas, Norwegian poet, *xi* 701
- Peter Andreas, Norwegian historian, *xi* 701
- Mundinus, physician, *v* 724
- Munglem, State of, *xii* 508
- Munich, Bavarian Diet at (1556), *xiii* 159; Jesuits at, 161; Catholic Union formed at (1609), 728; meeting of Catholic League at, 732; *iv* 210; Gustavus Adolphus at, 215; capitulates, *vi* 233; 238; 647; Moreau advances on, *viii* 497; Court of, *ix* 202; Bernadotte marches on (1805), 254; wedding of Eugene Beauharnais at, 265; Treaty of (1816), 658; Lamennais at, *x* 164; Gorres recalled to University of, 371; improvements in, by Ludwig I, 372; *xi* 61; revolutionary movement in, 145 sq.; 712 sq.; Old Catholic Congress at, *xii* 148; 847
- Munk, Christina, marriage with Christian IV, *iv* 573 sq.
- Munkács, *v* 366; surrenders to Austria (1687), 367; surrenders to the Russians (1849), *xi* 213
- Muñoz y Sánchez, Agustín Fernando. *See* Ríanzares, Duke of
- Torrero, Diego, *x* 219
- Munro, Sir George, at Kirkby Lonsdale, *iv* 350
- Munro, Sir Hector, General, *vi* 454; 561 sq.; 576
- Robert, in Holstein, *iv* 102; 107; at Carrickfergus, 524; 527; defeated by Owen O'Neill, 530; 531
- Colonel, at Fort William Henry, *vii* 129 sq.
- Munster, religious condition of, *iii* 593; Plantation of, 599-601; and rebellion of 1641-2, *iv* 523 sqq.; 526; Inchiquin and Presidency of, 528; 531; 533 sq., *vi* 490; agrarian crime in, 504; and Irish rebellion, *ix* 702
- Murad I, Ottoman Sultan (1375), *i* 67, 99, 258; *xii* 383
- II, Ottoman Sultan (1421-51), *i* 68, 70, 74
- III, Ottoman Sultan, *iii* 139, 170
- IV, Ottoman Sultan, *iv* 211
- V, Ottoman Sultan, *xii* 383; 385
- Mameluke Bey, *viii* 600 sqq., 607, 614
- Murád, Prince, son of Emperor Akbar, *vi* 513
- Murano, school of painting of, *i* 284
- Murat, Caroline Maria (*née* Bonaparte), *ix* 267; 406
- Joachim, King of Naples, Marshal of France, *viii* 396, 564, 603, 611, 615 sq.; and Brumaire, 677, 679, 686; *ix* 31; 62-8, 87, 110; receives Cleves and Berg, 111; Napoleon's letters to, 196; commander of French cavalry, 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; joins Ney at Stuttgart, *ib.*; pursues Austrian army, 255; 257; joins Napoleon, 258; at Austerlitz, 260-1; receives the grand duchy of Berg, 267; at Diet of Rhenish Confederation, 268; claims Essen, Werden, and Elten, 272; at Jena, 274 sqq.; at Weimar, 276; at Zehdenick, 279-80; enters Warsaw, 284; advances on Königsberg, 290; succeeds Joseph Bonaparte in Naples, 381; and Queen Maria Caroline of Naples, 382; in Russia, 384; imprisons Pope, 401-2; prefers throne of Naples to that of Portugal, 406-7; and the grand duchy of Berg, 409 sq.; at Burgos, 430; at Madrid, 431 sqq.; returns to France, 436; at Paris, 446; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; at Posen, 511-2; 533; at Leipzig, 534 sqq.; and General Excellmans, 571; in Italy, 598; 603-4; defeat of, 621; escapes to Toulon, 622; declaration of war against, 648; *x* 111; and idea of an Italian kingdom, 165
- Napoleon-Lucien-Charles, Prince, *xi* 119
- Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, historian, *vi* 589; 599; *xi* 706; *xii* 816
- Muraviev, Michael, and the emancipation of the serfs, *xi* 614 sq.; in Lithuania, 629
- Nicolai, Governor-General of Eastern Siberia, *xi* 272 sq.; *xii* 344
- Nikita, Russian officer, *x-432*

- Muraviëff, Count, mission of, to the Porte (1832), x 551 sq.  
 — Count, Russian Foreign Minister (1898), xii 341  
 — Lieutenant, Russian explorer, xii 795  
 Muraviëff-Apostol, Hippolytus, x 442  
 — Matthew, x 442  
 — Sergius, Russian lieutenant-colonel, x 442 sq.; 454  
 Marchison river, gold discovered on, xii 619  
 Murcia, lost by the Allies, v 419; retreat of Spanish troops to (1809), ix 456 sq.; struggle in (1811-2), 470; anarchy in, xii 261  
 Murciélago, *El* (The Bat), Spanish journal, xi 559 sq.  
 Muret, Maic-Antoine (Muretus), iii 55, 69  
 Murfreesborough, battle of (1862), vii 507 sq.  
 Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban, art of, iv 664  
 — Juan Bravo. *See* Bravo Murillo  
 Murinais-d'Auberjon, A.-V.-Augustin, Comte de, French general, viii 512  
 Murner, Thomas, Franciscan preacher, i 675; ii 159 sq., 162, 168, 174 sq., 331; the *Heretics' Calendar*, 334  
 Miromtseff, Russian politician, xii 327; 356 sq.; 360; President of Duma, 366 sq.  
 Murphy, Father John, and Irish rebellion, ix 701  
 Murray river, exploration of, xi 792, 795  
 — Lord George, Jacobite general, vi 112 sqq.  
 — James, General, Governor of Minorea, vi 379; 452; at capture of Quebec, vii 137, 141 sqq.; Governor of Canada, ix 741  
 — John, and *Quarterly Review*, ix 687  
 — Sir John, General, beats off Suchet, ix 479; sails for Catalonia, *ib.*; and the war with Holkar, 727  
 — Sir John, of Broughton, vi 109; 111; 114  
 — Robert, and a national bank, v 266  
 — William. *See* Mansfield, 1st Earl of  
 — Admiral, expedition of, to Chili, ix 753  
 — de Melgum, Count Joseph Jacob, Austrian commander, Governor of the Austrian Netherlands, viii 319 sq.  
 Murri, Romolo, and *Cultura Sociale*, xii 230  
 Murshidábád, treasury of, vi 555, 558, 568, 582; Court of Appeal at, ix 711  
 Murviedro, xii 257; Don Alfonso proclaimed at, 262  
 Murzuk, explorers at, xii 806 sqq., 811  
 Muzaffar-ed-din. *See* Muzaffar-ed-din  
 Muscat, held by Portugal, iv 744  
 Muscovy, jealous of annexations of Poland, iii 82; Stephen Báthory in, 101; Báthory's designs upon, 103. *See also* Russia  
 — Company of England, v 513  
 — Tsars or Grand Dukes of. *See* Michael and Alexis Romanoff  
 Musculus, Wolfgang, editor of Eusebius, i 616  
 Music. *See* Art  
 Musin-Pushkin, Count Ivan, v 530  
 Muskeyn, Fleming in the French service, viii 481  
 Musquiz, Don Miguel, Spanish Minister of Finance, vi 371  
 Musset, Louis-Charles-Alfred de, x 101; 516; xi 508; 512; poetry of, 513; comedies of, 515  
 Mussi, Muzio, xii 220  
 Musso, the war of (1531), ii 336  
 Mustafa II, Ottoman Sultan, v 369 sq.  
 — III, Ottoman Sultan, vi 355  
 — IV, Ottoman Sultan, ix 388  
 — (son of Mohammad II), defeats Uzun Hasan, i 82  
 — Prince, murder of, iii 121, 124  
 — Lala, iii 131, 134  
 — Pasha of Skutari, x 548  
 — Kamel, Egyptian agitator, xii 454 sq.  
 Mustagh, glacier pass of, xii 802  
 Musurus, Marcus, printer in Venice, i 562, 565 sq.; ii 16  
 Muthill, burnt by Jacobites, vi 102  
 Mutianus, Conrad, scholar of Erfurt, i 435, 624  
 Mutiny, Indian. *See* India, also Sepoy  
 — Act, English, effects of passing of, v 259  
 — Bill, Irish, of 1781, vi 499; Grattan's *Observations* on, *ib.*  
 Mutkuroff, Lieut.-colonel, Regent of Bulgaria, xii 409  
 Mutsu Hito, Mikado of Japan, accession of, xi 855; 856 sqq.; xii 539; 545; 548 sq.; grants a Constitution, 551; 556 sq.; and Saigō, 561; 563  
 Mutti (Muth), Conrad (Mutianus Rufus), scholar at Erfurt, ii 111  
 Muzaffar-ed-din, Amir of Bokhara, xi 630 sq.  
 — Shah of Persia, xii 844  
 Muzzarelli, Carlo, Monsignor, xi 91  
 Mycenæ, excavations in, xii 845  
 Myconius, the "Reformer of Weimar" (Oswald Geisshüssler), ii 104 sq., 130, 161; at the Conference of Marburg, 207; 310, 318; in Basel, 355  
 Myedè, Burmese army at, xi 728  
 Myers, British officer at Albuera, ix 467  
 Myle, van der, Dutch ambassador to Venice (1609), iii 645  
 Myngs, Sir Christopher, English vice-admiral, v 190  
*Myroure for Magistrates*, *A* (Thomas Sackville's), iii 366  
 Mysore, vi 540; 541; Haidar Ali in, 549; 567; 577; campaigns in, ix 715; 723; British administration in, xi 730; government of, xii 476  
 Mytho, ceded to France, xii 524  
 Naarden, destruction of (1572), iii 234-5; captured (1673), v 161

- Nabókoff, V., Russian Minister of Justice, xii 309; 312; 333  
 Nacchianti, Jacopo. *See* Chioggia, Bishop of  
 Nachod, Prussian army at, vi 279, 632, 705; xi 452; fight at, 453  
 Nachtigal, Gustav, traveller in Africa, xii 160; 811  
 Nádasdi, Th., Hungarian Reformer, i 340  
 Nadasdy, Franz Leopold, Count, Austrian field-marshal, vi 278; 275 sq.  
 — Francis, and the Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.  
 Naudaud, Martin, French deputy, xi 136  
 Nadin, surrendered by Venice to Turks, iii 116  
 Nádír Shah (Kuli Khan), and Russia, vi 304; 307; 524; 527  
 Nafels, battle of, vi 617  
 Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm, botanist, xi 260  
 Nagano Shuzen, retainer of Hi Kamon no Kami, xi 837  
 Nagasaki, foreign traders at, xi 823; Dutch factory at, 828, xii 556; xi 830 sq; port of, opened, 833; 839 sq.; 843; British firm at, 846; 848; 859; Roman Catholic mission at, 861 sq.; xii 567  
 Nagera, Duke of, rebels against Ferdinand of Spain, i 365  
 — Duke of (son of above), viceroy of Navarre, i 378  
 Nágpur, position of (1785), ix 719; xi 725 sq.; annexation of, 743  
 Nagy Sarlo, Austrian defeat at, xi 206  
 Nagyvárád. *See* Grosswardein  
 Naharro, Torres de, Spanish writer, i 380  
 Nahuatlacá, The, of Mexico, i 38 sq., 43  
 Nairn, the Duke of Cumberland at, vi 116  
 Nairne, John Nairne, Lord, Jacobite, vi 108; 113  
*Naissance, La, de la Paix*, iv 787  
 Nakagawa, Prince, the Mikado's chief adviser, xi 849  
 Nakai, defends British Minister at Kiôto, xi 861  
*Nakas, The, of Catharine II* (1767), vi 686 sqq.  
 Nakhichevan, ceded to Russia (1828), x 444, xi 274  
 Náláczy, Joseph, Hungarian writer, xi 422  
 Naldi, Dionigi di, Venetian general, i 132  
 Namaqualand, German missionaries in, xii 658; 664  
 Nambu clan, xi 859  
 Namling, visited by Englishmen, xii 798  
 Namur, county of, purchased by Philip the Good, i 419; defence of, by Charles V, ii 89; seized by Don John of Austria (1577), iii 247, 499, 501, 515; Thomas of Savoy defeated near, iv 697; captured by French (1692), v 60, 261; taken by William III (1695), 62, 661; 63; 422; 450; Barrier Treaties and, 457 sqq.; siege of (1746), vi 247; 647; 656; socialism at, xii 252  
 Namur, Albert Ludovic de Lichtervelde, Bishop of, vi 650  
 Nána Farnavis, and Marátha War, ix 710; relations of, with Sindha, 718 sqq.; death of, 725  
 Nana Sahib (Dhondev Pant), xi 727; 731; at Cawnpore, 747 sq.; 749  
 Nancre, Marquis de, French envoy to Madrid, vi 80  
 Nancy, defeat of Charles the Bold at, i 391; Charles IX at, iii 7; Louis XIII at, iv 140; a French possession (1633), 143; 246; 620; ex-King Stanislaus at, vi 199; *Parlement* of, viii 47; mutiny at (1790), 192, 194, 404; Comte d'Artois at (1814), ix 560; xi 30; political demonstrations at, 137; 586; 589; German force at, 592  
 — Anne-L.-H. de la Fare, Bishop of, viii 146, 151, 689  
 Nanking, British force at, xi 809; 813; the "Taipings" at, 820 sq; Treaty of, 807, 811; travellers at, xii 796 sq.  
 Nanningfu, foreign trade at, xii 506  
 Nansen, Fridtjof, xii 281; 795; 815  
 — Hans, Burgomaster of Copenhagen, v 559  
 Nanshan, xii 585; battle of, 586  
 Nantes, the Conspiracy of (1560), ii 292; viii 60; assaulted by the Vendéans, 341, 353; Carrier at, 356, 377; the Duchess of Berry at (1832), x 488, 490; harbour of, xii 102  
 — Edict of. *See* Edict  
 Nantwich, Royalist defeat at (1643), iv 312; (1644), 321, 527  
 Napier, Sir Charles, x 331; in command of Dom Pedro's fleet, 332 sq.; at Lisbon, 334; 335; in Minho, 336; 337; in the Levant, 569, 571; in Baltic, xi 317  
 — Sir Charles James, Commander in Sind, xi 735 sqq.; 745  
 — Sir Joseph, Attorney-General for Ireland, xii 69  
 — Robert Cornelius, Lord Napier of Magdala, xi 749; 753  
 — Sir William Francis Patrick, as a historian, xi 364  
 — William John, Lord Napier, mission of, to China, xi 805; 810  
 — of Merchiston, Francis Napier, Lord, in India, xii 463  
 — of Merchiston, John, v 708 sqq.  
 Naples (state and city), in 15th century, i 104 sq.; French claim to, 108 sq., 287; Charles VIII at (1495), 115, 231 sq.; French expelled from (1496), 117; designs of Louis XII on, 123; French occupation of (1501), 124, 127, 239; Spanish occupation of (1503), 142, 362; academy of, founded by Pontanus, 560; siege of city of (1528), ii 58 sq.; subsidy voted to Charles V at, 71; rebellion of (1548), 83; the Reformation in, 387-91; ravaged

by Barbarossa, III 109; brigandage in, 430; 451, rival dynasties in, 464-5; Philip II proclaimed King of (1554), 476; raided by Turks, 486; revolt at (1565), 489; Don John in, 497 sq.; Philip orders ships from, 504; Dutch trade with, 631; expedition of Guise to, IV 482; Osuña and, 631, 633, revolt of (1647), 600 sq., 639, 656 sqq.; 666; 669; Urban VIII and, 682 sq.; 685, 687; Cartesian philosophy in, 791; Louis XIV and, V 53; Milton in, 118; 402; insurrection in (1702), 403; captured by Imperialists (1707), 419; 450; Tsarevich Alexis at, 539; the *Academia Secretorum Naturae* of, 740, (the Two Sicilies), and Spanish Succession question, 883 sq., 389; 398; 417, 422; Sir George Byng at, VI 32; Don Carlos in, 62, 153, 167; 151 sq.; 155; and Pragmatic Sanction, 203; 233; 237; 241; 366; anti-clericalism in, 588; and Concordat (1741), 590; 594; Genoa and, 607; (the Two Sicilies), 139; ceded to Don Carlos, 203; the Papacy and, 586 sqq.; 597; under Charles III, 596 sqq.; 600; War between France and (1798), VIII 607, 649 sqq.; revolt in (1798-9), 631; French occupation of (1799), 653 sq.; liberal ideas in, 777 sq.; Tsar Paul and, IX 42; 68; evacuated by French, 75; 88; neutrality of, 193; guarded by Nelson, 220; Masséna and, 262; Napoleon and Court of, 262-3; French troops enter (1806), 267; creation of duchies in, 268; compelled to exclude British commerce, 364; Berlin Decree and, 365; 384; French Monarchy in, 397; Pope claims suzerainty over, 401; 403; British fleet and, 404; Archbishop of, *ib.*; taxed by Joseph, 405; bishop of French rule in, 406 sq.; Murat receives crown of, 410, 604; action of (1815), 621; Austrian troops in, 648; with Sicily (*i.e.* the Two Sicilies), and final decision of Congress of Vienna, 661, 667 sq.; revolution (1820) in, VII 368, X 24, 112 sqq., 120; attitude of the Powers towards (the Two Sicilies), 25 sqq.; French intervention in, 69; 72; and restoration of 1815 (in the Two Sicilies), 109 sq.; the *Carbonari* in, 111 sq.; the Spanish Constitution of 1812 imposed upon, 120; and the Papacy, 132, 143, 150 sqq.; Spanish Constitution proclaimed at, 223; Metternich's supremacy in, 370; XI 41; 69 sqq.; 75; movement for reform in, 79 sq.; and the war with Austria, 84 sq.; Constitutional régime in, 87 sq.; 89 sqq.; 240; Garibaldi in, 332; 375; reaction in, 379 sqq.; King Victor Emmanuel in, 389 sq.; 533 sq.; difficulties of government in, 530; 531; brigandage in, 535 sq.; Pius IX and, 706; annexed to Italy, 709; strike at, XII 225; 226; socialism in, 232; 237 sq.; Ismail at, 435

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, VI 215 sqq.; 295; and the Corsicans, 350; 352; and Prussia, 725; 728; 830; Mexican schemes of, 352; VII 322; and Louisiana question, 324 sqq.; Decrees of, 330 sqq.; American sympathy for, 335; 336, 348, 366; at Toulon (1793), VIII 352; 396 sq.; in Army of Italy, 433; 456 sq.; and invasion of England, 483, 494 sqq.; 497 sqq.; and *Coup d'état* (1797), 508 sq., 512; and conquest of Italy, Chap. XVIII, 703; and Egyptian expedition, Chaps. XIX and XX; in Switzerland, 639; lands at Frejus, 663, 674 sq., and Brumaire, Chap. XXII *passim*; and French finance, 707 sq.; and Consulate, Vol. IX, Chap. I *passim*; 37, 39, 40; attempts to separate Tsar Paul I from England, 41 sq.; 42, 47, 48 sq.; 50; forms flotilla in Channel, 51; war policy of, 55 sq.; plans of campaign (1800), 57 sqq.; schemes against England, 70 sqq.; and Peace of Amiens, 74 sqq.; and Tributary States, 81-106; and Switzerland, 97-106; friction between Britain and, 101-4; marriage of, 107; power of, 103-9; creation of nobility by, 110-3; army system of, 114-6; and finance, 116-20, economic policy of, 121-6, and education, 127-9; and regulation of theatres and newspapers, 129-30; and Chateaubriand, 131; and the *Idéologues*, 132; makes changes in the personnel of government, 136; Spanish policy of, 137; Spanish visit of, 138; relations of, with Fouché, 139; assassination of, attempted, *ib.*; divorces Josephine, 139-40; second marriage of, 141; Ministerial changes by, 140-1; internal policy of, 141-2; growing unpopularity of, 142; and the invasion of Russia, 143; reported death of, 144; returns to Paris, *ib.*; new Ministry of, 145; addresses Legislative Body, 146-7; home policy of, Chap. V; and the French Codes, Chap. VI; and Concordats, Chap. VII; coronation of, 191-2; quarrels with Pius VII, 193-200; and the German Church, 201-3; relations of, with non-Roman and non-Christian subjects, 203-6; relations of, with the Churches, 206-7; and prohibition of British trade, 240-3; makes overtures to George III, 244-5; assumes kingship of Italy, 247; relations of, with Austria, 248; schemes of, for invading England, 251-2; Austrian campaign (1805), 253 sqq.; enters Vienna, 257; joins Murat, 258; critical position of, *ib.*; negotiations of, with Russia, 259; policy towards Prussia, 265-6; Italy, 267; Holland, *ib.*; Germany, 268; Turkey, 269; England, *ib.*; 270; designs of, on the Mediterranean, 270; on Prussia, 272; Prussian campaign, 274 sqq.; annexation of territory by, 278 sqq.; policy of, towards Poland, 281-3; peace negotiations

with Prussia, 281-2; attitude of, towards Great Britain, 283, at Warsaw, 284; difficulties in 1807, 288; at Friedland, 290; peace negotiations with Russia, 292; and Prussia, 292-3, policy of, towards Denmark, 296 sqq.; Portugal, 300 sqq.; Prussia, 307-8; 317 sqq.; Eastern schemes of, 308 sqq.; at the Congress of Erfurt, 318, and War of 1809, Chap. xii *passim*; and Continental System, Chap. xiii *passim*; called to the throne of Italy, 394; advice of, to Eugene Beauharnais, 395; builds up "a French Italy," 397; controls Court of Florence, 398, issues *Senatus Consultum* (February 17, 1810), 402, dealings of, with Naples, 404-7; with Germany, 407-15; with Belgium, 415-6; with Holland, 416-7; with Illyrian provinces, 417-9; with San Domingo, 419-22; with Switzerland, 422-6; political schemes of, 428, and Spanish Royal Family, 429-33; makes Joseph King of Spain, 434, army of, in Spain, 435-43; attacks Madrid, 444; pursues Moore, 445-6; returns to France, 447; orders of, to Soult, 456-7, recalls Augereau, 457; supersedes Masséna, 466; recalls troops from Spain, 471; 475, 481; sends Soult to Spain, 478; releases Ferdinand VII, 482; and Russian invasion of 1812, Chap. xvi *passim*; influence of, in Russia, 484 sqq., health of, 489; march of, on Moscow, 490 sqq.; enters Moscow, 496; retreat of, 498 sqq.; reaches Paris, 504; position of, after Moscow, 507 sqq.; and War of Liberation, Chap. xvii *passim*; at Gross-Gorschen, 517; at Bautzen, 519; proposes armistice, 520 sqq.; plans of, 522 sqq.; at Dresden, 524 sqq.; hesitation of, 529; abandons right bank of Elbe, 531; at Leipzig, 536; retreat of, 540; terms offered to, 542-3; anxiety of, about Paris, 549; at Laon, 551; at Rheims, 552; abdication of (April 6, 1814), 554; deposition of, 556 sqq.; banishment of, to Elba, 558 sqq.; and the Church, 569; landing of, at Cannes, 615; during the Hundred Days, Chap. xx *passim*; at Quatre-Bras, 627 sqq.; at Waterloo, 632 sqq.; at Paris, 642; second abdication of, 643; flight of, 644; agents of, at Congress of Vienna, 646; decrees abolition of slave trade, 662; schemes of, in the East, 714; abandonment of Louisiana by, 741; at St Helena, Chap. xxiv; Apologia of, 763 sqq.; death of, 769; achievements of, *ib.*; contemporary view of, 770; legacy of, to France, 770-1; ideal of a political system for Europe of, x, 1; 9; 11; and the *Idéologues*, 40; and Necker, 40; 42; 132; and Cardinal Consalvi, 133; 134; and the Guelfs, 135; and finances of the Papal States, 136; and Catholic Church in France, 139; and unity of Italy, 165;

169; 173; and Ferdinand VII of Spain, 205; in Madrid, 282; Mexico and, 303; 341; 344 sqq.; and German States, 359 sqq.; and Portugal, 310; and Poland, 445; and Bank of France, 746; and French industries, 750, 753; xi 24; and Helvetic Republic, 235 sqq.; 259; 287; 292; 296; 302; and Prussian army, 579; and India, 637; and Gallican Church, 707; and Suez Canal, xii 430; and historical research, 829; 834

Napoleon II, François-Charles-Joseph, Duke of Reichstadt, birth of, xi 142; 380; 645, 762; x 45; plot in favour of (1821), 76; 488

— III, Emperor of the French, sentiments of, towards America, vii 470; 636, xi 410; Palmerston and, xi 18, 21; 24, elected to Constituent Assembly, 110 sqq.; 117; elected President, 118, and Pius IX, 121, 128; 378, 468, 478; and Italian expedition, 123, 126, 127; appoints a new Ministry, 129; and Education Acts, 130 sqq.; measures by, against the Republicans, 131 sqq.; autocratic aims of, 133 sqq.; and the *Coup d'état* of December, 135 sqq.; promulgates the Constitution of 1852, 140; proclaimed Emperor, 141; 246, mediates between Prussia and Switzerland, 255 sqq.; character and aims of, 286 sqq.; foreign policy of, 287 sqq., 305 sqq.; administration of, 288 sqq.; and imperial family, 292 sqq.; marriage of, 293; and the Church, 295 sqq.; 297 sqq.; and improvements in Paris, 303; attempted assassination of, 304, 327, 375; 306; and Great Britain, 307, 328 sqq., 333; and the French claims in Jerusalem, 311 sqq.; and Nicholas I, 312; and the peace negotiations (1855), 322 sqq.; 370; and Cavour, 371; and Italy, 306 sqq.; 373; alliance of, with Piedmont, 376, 381 sqq.; and War with Austria, 383 sqq.; 385; annexes Nice and Savoy, 386 sqq.; 389; and kingdom of Italy, 390; and Austria, 393, 403, 407; proposes a Congress, 436; 445; meets Bismarck at Biarritz, 446 sqq.; 448; and Italo-Prussian alliance, 449; and Austro-Prussian War, 450 sqq., 453 sqq.; and Luxemburg, 462, 483, 675; personal policy of, 467; Italian policy of, 468, 474, 478, 484 sqq.; clerical opposition to, 468 sqq.; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 469 sqq.; continued opposition to, 471 sqq.; and Poland, 475; and Mexican affairs, 476 sqq., 484, 565 sqq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 477; and the North German Confederation, 480; 482; visits Emperor of Austria, 484; and army reform, 487, 494; compelled to grant constitutional reforms, 489 sqq.; and *plébiscite*, 493; and crisis with Prussia, 494 sqq.; deposed, 500; Victor Hugo and, 510; and Italy, 530 sqq.,



- 544; and cession of Venetia, 540; Bismarck and, 540, 547; Spain and, 564; and Spanish Succession, 570; humiliates Portugal, 574; attitude of, towards Prussia, 576 sq.; and European situation in 1870, 577; declares war against Prussia, 463 sq., 578; plan of campaign of, 581 sq.; conduct of War by, 583 sqq.; appoints Bazaine to command, 588; retires to Verdun, 590; at Châlons, 594 sq.; at Sedan, 496, 597 sq.; 600; Bismarck negotiates with, 611; and Alexander II, 633; and Suez Canal, 638; and Moldo-Wallachia, 644; and Charles XV of Sweden, 690; and occupation of Rome, 706 sq.; and Pius IX, 708; and Victor Emmanuel, 709; 714; and Vatican, 717; xii 8; and United States, 21; 93 sq.; 131; and Germany, 135 sq.; 433
- Napoleon, Eugène-L.-J.-J., Prince Imperial, at Saarbrücken, xi 583; xii 92; 108
- Louis, Prince Royal of Holland. *See* Napoleon III, Emperor of the French
- Prince. *See* Bonaparte, Napoleon-J.-C.-P.
- Napoléon-Vendée. *See* La-Roche-sur-Yon
- Napoléonville. *See* Pontivy
- Napoli di Romania. *See* Nauplia
- Naquet, Joseph-Alfred, French politician, xii 103
- Narbonne, revolt of, iii 668; Commune at, xi 503
- Comte Louis de, Minister of War to Louis XVI, viii 220 sqq., 405 sq.; dismissed, 223
- Narbrough, Sir John, English admiral, v 171
- Nardi, Jacopo, Italian historian, i 200
- Narentine pirates, defeated by Venice, i 254
- Nares, Sir George, Arctic expedition of, xii 815
- Nariaki of Mito, xi 828; 832; opposes Tycoon, 834; 836 sqq.; death of, 841; 844
- Národní Noviny*, Čech journal, xi 656
- Narodnoye Dyelo*, Russian journal, xi 630
- Narragansett Bay, Roger Williams founds colony at, vii 17
- Narragansetts, The, Indian tribe, vii 19
- Narushkin, Alexis, founder of iron-works in Russia, v 533
- Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislas, Polish writer, vi 671
- Narva, taken from Russia (1581), iv 167; ceded to Sweden, 171 sq.; 180; siege of (1704), v 537, 591; 547; battle of (1700), 588 sq., 666; 631; British vessels escape from, ix 46
- Narvaez, Ramón Maria, Duke of Valencia, x 237; 239; 242 sq.; Ministry of, xi 551 sqq.; 554; returns to office (1847), 556 sq.; retires, 557; 558; and Bravo Murillo, 558 sq.; 560; forms Ministry (1856), 562; dismissal of, 563; Ministry of (1864-5), 566 sq.; fifth Ministry of, 567 sq.; death of, 568
- Narvaez, Pamphilo de, in Florida, i 54
- Narvik, railway to, xii 279; 289
- Naryn, fortress at, xi 632
- Naseby, battle of (1645), iv 330 sq., 337, 506
- Nash, Thomas, English dramatist and novelist, iii 376-7
- Nashville, Johnston at, vii 462 sq.; evacuated (1862), 495; Rosecrans at, 507; 521, 523; Schofield at, 524; battle of (1864), 525, 528
- Nasi, Miquez, iii 131
- Italian Minister, xii 239
- Nasir Jang, ruler of the Deccan, vi 539 sq.
- Nasnabad, mutiny of, xi 746
- Nasmyth, James, engineer, x 734
- Nassau, sufferings of, during the Thirty Years' War, iv 418; Church government in, ix 201; and Grand Duchy of Berg, 410; contingent of, with Wellington, 622; and Prussia, x 341; 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344, xi 222; Constitution (1818) of, x 362; the revolutionary movement in, xi 144; 147; and Austria, 450; 454 sq.
- (Bahamas), blockade of, vii 552, 620
- House of, and principality of Orange, iii 190, v 449; ix 583; 592; xi 674
- Adolf, Count of (1481), i 443
- Adolf, Duke of, xi 147
- Adolf, Count of (1568), iii 223
- Engelbert, Count of, i 449, 452
- Frederick, Duke of, ix 268; 657
- Frederick Henry of. *See* Orange
- Henry of (the elder), iii 139 sq.
- Henry of (the younger), brother of William the Silent, iii 12, 224, 239
- Count John of, iii 707; commands Spanish fleet, iv 694 sq.
- Count Justin of, iii 309, 313, 507
- Count Lewis of (brother of William the Silent), iii 12 sq.; negotiates with Charles IX, 16 sq.; and Alençon, 22; supports William, 201 sqq., 209 sqq., 217 sqq.; and the Compromise, 207; invades Friesland, 222 sqq.; in France, 228 sqq.; 238; death of (1574), 239
- Count Lewis Gunther of, at the battle of the Dunes, iii 635 sq.
- Marie of, iii 213
- Prince Maurice of. *See* Orange
- Prince Maurice of, Governor of Brazil. *See* Nassau-Siegen, John Maurice
- Count Philip of, killed (1595), iii 628
- Count William of. *See* Orange, Prince of
- Nassau-Dietz, Albertina Agnes, Countess of, daughter of Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, marries William Frederick, iv 701; v 668
- Ernest Casimir, Count of, iii 635; succeeds as Stadholder of Friesland, 655; at Hertogenbosch, iv 693; death of (1629), 695

- Nassau-Dietz, Count Henry Casimir of, *rv* 695; defeated by the Spaniards, 699; death of, 701
- Henry Casimir II, Prince of, Hereditary Stadholder of Friesland, *v* 150; 164 sq.
- John William, Prince of. *See* Orange, John William Friso, Prince of
- Prince William Frederick of, Hereditary Stadholder of Friesland, *rv* 701; 726; *v* 143 sq.; 150
- William Lewis of, Stadholder of Friesland, etc., adviser of Maurice, *iii* 625 sq.; opposes Oldenbarneveltd, 634, 637, 640; Calvinist, 649; death of (1640), 655
- Nassau-Dillenburg, John, Duke of, *iii* 157, 210, 222; 232; 239; 251; 254
- Prince William of, *vi* 247
- Nassau-Hademar, Count, *afterwards* Prince, John Lewis of, *rv* 400
- Nassau-Orange, House of, *v* 449
- Nassau-Siegen, Prince John Maurice of, Governor-General in Brazil, *rv* 708; 714; 751 sq.; 759; *v* 150; 153; 674 sq.; *vi* 389
- “Nat Turner’s Insurrection,” *vii* 387
- Natal, ceded to Great Britain, *vi* 429; Boers in, *xi* 781 sq.; a British colony, 782 sq.; 788; self-government granted to, *xii* 49, 644; development of, 640; and Boer War, 642; 645; and Union of South Africa, 646; 648; and native affairs, 649
- Natalia, Republic of, *xi* 782
- Tsaritsa, *v* 516 sq.; 519
- Grand Duchess of Russia (sister of Peter II), *v* 553; 555
- Natalie, Queen of Servia, *xii* 411 sq.
- Natchez, The (Indian tribe), *vii* 92
- Nathanson, Russian politician, *xii* 322
- Nation, *The*, Irish newspaper, *xi* 7 sq.
- National, *Le*, French journal, under Carrel, *x* 491; 499; changed point of view of, *xi* 26 sq.; 34; 36; 42; 96; 99; 102; 127
- Belgian ministerial journal, *x* 532 sqq.
- National Assembly (June 1789–Sept. 1791), *viii* 153, Chap. *vi passim*; and the Constitution of 1791, Chap. *vii passim*; closed, 201; and army, 403 sqq.; and navy, 448 sq.; finance of, 691–701; legislation of, Chap. *xxiv passim*
- Colonisation Society, *xi* 792
- Convention (Sept. 1792–Oct. 1795), Vol. *viii*, Chaps. *ix*, *xii* and *xiii passim*; closed, 897, 489; and army, 424, 426; detestation of, 487 sqq.; finance of, 701 sqq., 730; legislation of, 738 sq., 741 sq., 746, 752
- Debt (English), bill for government loan (1693), *v* 266
- League, in Ireland, *xii* 48
- Liberal Federation, *xii* 49
- Nationalities, modern growth of, *see* Vol. *xi*
- Nat-padi, capture of, *xi* 728
- Nau, Secretary to Mary, Queen of Scots, *iii* 292
- Naulin, Marc-Claude, arrest of, *viii* 367
- Naumburg, Lutheran Convention at (1555), *ii* 276, meeting of Protestant Princes at (1561), *iii* 163, 168, Austrians in, *vi* 297; Prussian troops at, *ix* 273–4; French at, 275
- Nicholas Amsdorf, Bishop of, *ii* 117, 201, 242 sq.
- Julius Pflug, Bishop of, *ii* 240, 242, 264 sq.; 667; *iii* 146; 152
- Nauplia, besieged and taken by Turks, *ii* 72, 74, *iii* 116 sq.; taken by Venetians (1686), *v* 365; fall of (1822), *x* 185; and piracy, 186; Admiral Codrington at, 195; King Otto lands at (1833), 204; French occupation of, *xi* 277; 278; 640
- Nauwport, taken by Boers, *xii* 642
- Navagero, Andrea, Venetian Latinist, *i* 567; *ii* 16
- Cardinal Bernardo, *ii* 682
- Navarino, battle of (1827), *x* 91, 195–7; effect of, 198, 201, 371, 417
- Navarra, Pedro, Count of Navarro, *i* 125, 137, 140; African expedition and death of, 365 sq.
- Navarre, seized by Ferdinand of Aragon, *i* 366 sq.; invaded by Henri d’Albret, 378; France and, in 1558, *ii* 94; *vi* 136; Spain and, 141; occupied by Marshal Moncey, *ix* 430; Napoleon’s army in, 443, 458; Mina in, 469; occupied by the Carlists, *x* 235, *xii* 260
- Antony of Bourbon, King-consort of. *See* Bourbon
- Catharine d’Albret, Queen of, *i* 366
- François Phébus (Count of Foix), King of, *i* 366
- Henri d’Albret, King of, *i* 378; invades Navarre, *ii* 43, 51
- Jean d’Albret, King of, *i* 366
- Jeanne d’Albret, Queen of (wife of Antony of Bourbon), early betrothed to William of Cleves, *ii* 75, 239; widowed, *iii* 6; and Moncontour, *ii*, 13; death of, 17 sq.
- Margaret of Valois, Queen of. *See* Margaret of Valois, Queen of Henry IV
- Navarro, Admiral, *vi* 160; 236
- Navies, Dutch, *see* Vol. *iv*, Chap. *xvi passim*, the first (Anglo-) Dutch War, 466–85; English, under Henry VIII, *ii* 472; under the Tudors, *see* Vol. *iii*, Chap. *ix*, The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294–327; administration of, under James I, 564, *see* Vol. *iv*, Chap. *xvi*, The Navy of the Commonwealth and the first Dutch War, 459–85; Vol. *v*, Chap. *viii*, The Anglo-Dutch Wars, (I) Naval administration under Charles II and James II, 168–78; and Admiralty, *vi* 443 sq.; 448; British squadrons (1811–5), *vii* 338;

- during Wars of the French Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. xv *passim*, Chap. xx *passim*; in 1803, ix 210 sq.; Chap. viii *passim*; Bill of 1889, xii 48; increased strength of, 60 sq.; French, under Colbert, v 14 sq.; Choiseul's reforms in, vi 348 sq.; disorders in, in 1790, viii 192 sq.; 207; under Louis XVI, 447 sqq.; during Revolutionary Wars, Chap. xv *passim*, also Chap. xx *passim*, in 1803, ix 209 sqq.; Chap. viii *passim*; German, late growth of, xii 170 sq.; Italian, of recent years, 234; Japanese (1904), 578; (1905), 599; Russian, created by Peter the Great, v 520 sqq.; during and after the Wars of Revolution, x 417; in the Far East (1904), xii 578 sq.; Savoyard, under Emmanuel Philibert, iii 410; Spanish, *see* Chap. ix, The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294-327; of the Spanish Indies, x 256; Swedish, under Charles XI, v 578; of the U S A., and the Civil War, Vol. vii, Chap. xvii, 549-67
- Navigation Laws (1651), iv 436, 470; re-enacted 1660, v 94, 103; and Dutch carrying trade, 139; effects of Act of 1662, vi 52; Constitutional Convention of U S A. and, vii 279, 282 sq., and Colonies (1764), vi 432 sq.; English relaxation of, x 586; old code of, repealed, xi 15 sq.
- Navy Board. *See* Navies, English
- Naxos, held in fief by Nasi, iii 181
- Nazareth, French success near (1799), viii 611; revolt in, x 559
- Neacademia, The, of Aldo Manuzio, i 561, 563
- Neale, Edward Vansittart, and co-operation, xii 740
- Neander, J. August W., *History of the Church*, xii 846 sq
- Joachim, German pietist, v 757
- Michael, i 614
- Neave, James, murder of, iv 172
- Nebel river, and battle of Blenheim, v 410
- Nebenius, K. F., x 354; drafts Baden Constitution, 362
- Nebraska, creation of Territory of, vii 427; population of, 708, 711
- Nebrija, Alfonso de, ii 400
- Antonio. *See* Nebrissensis
- Francisca, Spanish scholar, i 379
- Nebrissensis, Antonio Nebrija (Lebrija or Lebrixa), Spanish Hellenist, i 379, 381, 578
- Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man* (King's Book), ii 448
- Necháyeff, Russian revolutionary, xii 308
- Necker, Jacques, vi 550; Gustavus III and, 782; viii 25; and French finance, 45, 56, 71 sqq., 689 sqq.; *Compte Rendu* of, 74 sq., 77, 94, 97, 690; Director of Treasury, 89 sqq.; *Administration of the finances of France*, 98 sq.; exiled, 99, 104; Minister of Finance (1788), 115 sqq.;
- 122; inaction of, 123 sq., 127 sq., 132; at States General, 147 sq., 156 sq., dismissed, 163 sqq.; in National Assembly, 182 sq.; resigns, 194; and Napoleon I, x 40
- Nedlitz, Eugene Beauharnais at, ix 515
- Needs of the German Nation*, ii 185
- Neerwinden (Landen), William III defeated at (1693), v 61; battle of (1793), viii 268 sq., 420 sq.
- Negapatam, Dutch settlement, vi 454; French and English at, 535, 547
- Negreiros, Vidal de, leader in the Brazilian revolt, v 674
- Negri, Francesco, of Bassano, follower of Zwingly, ii 381
- Girolamo, ii 20
- Sembilan, the, sultanate of, xii 532 sq.
- Négrier, French general, in Tonkin, xii 131
- Negro river, settlements on, vi 390
- Negropont, fort of, captured by Turks (1470), i 79 sq., 286; attacked by Venetians (1688), v 365
- Nele, Richard, Archbishop of York, iv 279
- Neipperg, Count Albert Adam von, ix 65; x 107
- Count Wilhelm von, Austrian field-marshal, vi 230; 232
- Neisse, witches burnt in, iv 423; fortress of, vi 229 sq.; 232 sq.; 278; siege of, 289 sqq.; conference at, 633; 668; 703; 731
- Nejd, Abbas Pasha's troops driven from, xii 429
- Nehldoff, Mademoiselle, mistress of Paul I, viii 646; ix 36; 40-1
- Nelson (New Zealand), xi 793; 796; 799
- Horatio Nelson, Viscount, methods of, viii 454 sq.; at Cape St Vincent, 461 sqq.; and Egyptian Expedition, 598 sq., 604; and Mediterranean campaign (1798-9), Chap. xx, 643, 648; at Naples, 649 sqq., 657 sqq.; ix 48 sqq.; 73; French fear of, 209; in charge of Mediterranean squadron, 210; Napoleon's plans to mislead, 214 sqq.; blockades Toulon, 216; hampered by Orde in Mediterranean, 219; despatches for, captured by Villeneuve, 220; in ignorance of French movements, 223; sails for West Indies, 224; makes move on Trinidad, 225; returns to Europe, *ib.*; starts for Cadiz, 227; joins fleet, 229; and battle of Trafalgar, 230 sqq.; death of, 233; mourning for, 234; and Turkey, 336
- Nemiroff, Peace Congress at, vi 307
- Nemours, treaty at (1585), iii 89
- Charles-Amadeus of Savoy, Duke of, iv 615; joins Condé, 616; killed in duel, 617
- Charles Emmanuel of Savoy, Duke of, iii 661, 666; death of, 668
- Jacques d'Armagnac, Duke of, i 397

- Nemours, James of Savoy, Duke of, *iii* 12, 19, 406  
 — Louis I d'Armagnac, Duke of, *i* 124  
 — Louis-Charles-P.-R. d'Orléans, Duke of, and Belgian throne, *x* 484, 539; in Algeria, 504; *xi* 32, 101  
 — Marie de Longueville, Duchess of, *v* 449  
 Nenagh, Reconciliation meeting at (1828), *x* 648  
 Neo-Platonists, The, *ii* 701  
 Nepál, Gurkhas of, *ix* 718  
 Nepluyeff (Neplyneff), Ivan Ivanovich, Russian ambassador to the Porte, *v* 545; *vi* 304  
 Neptune, discovery of, *xii* 768  
 Nérac, conferences at (1578-9), *iii* 33; agreement of, 665  
 Nerchinsk, silver mines of, *v* 533; post-road through, *xii* 792, 796  
 — Treaty of, *xii* 795  
 Neri, Pompeo, Tuscan statesman, *vi* 602  
 Nelli, Jacopo, Florentine printer, *i* 149, 154  
 Nero, Bernardo del. *See* Del Nero  
 Nes, Jan Jansse van, Dutch admiral, *v* 190  
 Nesselrode, Charles Robert, Count von, signs Treaty of Chaumont, *ix* 577; at Congress of Vienna, 580 sqq.; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, *x* 14; 29; 50; and Eastern Question, 194, 197 sqq.; 376; and English intervention in Polish-Russian affairs, 474; and French revolution of 1830, 481; and Dardanelles question, 555; *xi* 633; 828  
 Nestoroff, Alexis, Russian upper-fiscal, *v* 535; 546  
 Nethenus, Samuel, pietist, *v* 757  
 Netherlands, the seventeen Provinces of the, to 1579. [*See also* Netherlands, United Provinces of the; Netherlands, Spanish and Austrian; Netherlands, Kingdom of the; Holland *passim*; and, for later periods, the Batavian Republic and Holland and Belgium, Kingdoms of]  
*i* *xiii* The Netherlands, 417-62  
*ii* *ii* and *iii* Habsburg and Valois (I) and (II), *passim*, 36-103  
*iii* *vi* The Revolt of the Netherlands, 182-220  
*vii* William the Silent, 221-59  
 Netherlands, the Spanish (afterwards Austrian)  
*iii* *vi* The Revolt of the Netherlands, *passim*, 182-220  
*vii* William the Silent (and the separation of the northern and southern provinces), *passim*, 221-59  
*iv* *xxi* Mazarin, *passim*, 592-622  
*xxii* Spain and Spanish policy, *passim*, especially 644 sq., 658 sq.  
 Netherlands, the Spanish (*contd.*)  
*v* *ii* The Foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), *passim*, 32-63  
*xiii* The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 372-400  
*xiv* The War of the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 401-59  
 Netherlands, the Austrian (formerly Spanish)  
*vi* *viii* (2) The War (of the Austrian Succession), *passim*, 228-50  
*xviii* Joseph II, *passim*, 626-56  
*viii* *xi* The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37  
 [See also Netherlands, Kingdom of the, and Belgium]  
 Netherlands, United Provinces of the  
*iii* *vi* The Revolt of the Netherlands, *passim*, 182-220  
*vii* William the Silent, *passim*, 221-59  
*xix* The Dutch Republic, 617-56  
*iv* *xiv* The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433  
*xvi* The Navy of the Commonwealth and the First Dutch War, 466-81  
*xxiv* Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, 689-727  
*xxv* The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59  
*v* *ii* The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), *passim*, 32-63  
*v* The Stewart Restoration, 107 sqq.  
*vii* The administrations of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651-88), 137-67  
*viii* (2) The Anglo-Dutch Wars (1664-74), 178-97  
*ix* The policy of Charles II, *passim*, 198-220  
*xiv* The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59  
*xxii* The colonies and India, *passim*, 673-705  
*vi* *i* (2) Foreign policy of George I, *passim*, 21-39  
*viii* (2) The War (of the Austrian Succession), *passim*, 228-50  
*xviii* Joseph II, *passim*, 626-56  
*viii* *xi* The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37  
*xiv* The general war, *passim*, 398-446  
*ix* *ii* The Armed Neutrality, *passim*, 42 sqq.  
 [See also Batavian Republic, Netherlands, Kingdom of the, and then Holland]

- Netherlands, Kingdom of the [*i.e.* Holland and Belgium, 1815-30, 1830-9]
- ix xix The Congress of Vienna, (I) (1814-5), 605 sq. and (II) 654 sq.
- x xvi The Low Countries, *passim*, 517-44
- [*i.e.* Holland only since 1839]
- xi xxiii (1) Holland (1839-70), 661-S
- xxvii (3) The English and Dutch in S. Africa (1815-70), 778-89
- xii ix The Low Countries [I] (1870-1905), 248-50
- Netherlands, King of the. *See* William I
- Neto, Bras, Portuguese agent in Rome, ii 413
- Nettement, Alfred, and the opposition to Napoleon III, xi 469
- Nettuno, the Old Pretender at, vi 105
- Neu-Brandenburg, sack of (1631), iv 199 sqq.
- Neubreisach, military arrests at, x 76
- Neuburg, and the Landshut War, i 315, religious disturbance in, iii 724; secedes from the Protestant Union, iv 12; 214; Gustavus at, 219; obtains Julich and Berg, 409, 428
- Counts Palatine of the House of, iii 704
- Anna, Countess Palatine of, iii 716
- Charles Philip, Duke of, vi 97
- John William, Duke of. *See* Palatinate, John William, Elector Palatine
- Maria Magdalena, Archduchess, consort of Wolfgang William, iii 398, 733
- Philip Lewis, Count Palatine and Duke of, claim of, to Julich-Cleves, iii 642 sq., 687 sq., 716, 724 sq.; 735; v 628
- Philip William, Duke of. *See* Palatinate, Philip William, Elector Palatine
- Wolfgang William, Count Palatine of, ii 264; claim of, to Julich-Cleves, iii 716, 729 sq.; converted to Rome, 733, iv 5, 10; new Catholic League and, 13; and possession of Julich-Cleves, 408, v 643
- Neuchâtel (Neuenburg), and Prussia, v 449, 669, 671; and Franco-Swiss alliance, vi 617; ceded to France (1805), xi 262; canton of, formed, 601; ceded to Prussia (1815), 656; forced into Swiss Confederation, 668; Frederick William IV of Prussia and, xi 143, 227, 234, 242, 245; surrendered by King of Prussia, 255 sq.; rising at, 152; 234; 236; Constitution of, 238; 242; submits to Confederation, 245; 250 sqq.; revolution in, 253; 259
- Neue Preussische Zeitung. See* Kreuzzeitung
- Neuenaar, Count Adolf von, Stadholder of Gelderland, Utrecht, and Overijssel, iii 620-1, 625, 711
- Count Hermann von, iii 767
- Neufchâteau, French retreat to, xi 585
- François de, Minister of the Interior, viii 508; 510, 517, 642, 644
- Neugebauer, Martin, tutor of Tsarevich Alexis, v 537; in Swedish service, 603
- Neuhausel, captured by Turks (1663), v 346, 348; 355; 359 sq.; taken by Austrians (1685), 366
- Neuhof, Baron Theodore von, King of Corsica, vi 609
- Neuhuys, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Neully, Louis-Philippe at, x 477
- Etienne de, one of "the Sixteen" at Paris, iii 42
- Foulques de, preacher, i 676
- Neumann, Baron, Austrian ambassador in London, x 566
- Neumarkt (Upper Austria), victory of Austrian peasants at, iii 702
- (Silesia), Frederick the Great at, vi 275
- Neu-Ruppin, Swedish troops in, vi 287
- Neuss, siege of, by Charles the Bold (1474), i 295, 390; held by Calvinists, iii 450; captured by Parma, 712
- Neustadt (Lower Bavaria), Davout's army ordered to, ix 349
- (Moravia), meeting of Joseph II and Frederick II at (1770), vi 633, 668, 703
- (Pomerania), Banér and Wiangel meet at, iv 374
- (Silesia), capture of, vi 242; 731
- (Upper Palatinate), John Casimir at, iii 703
- Neuwied, battle of, viii 498
- Neva river, and St Petersburg, v 529, 590; 552; Charles XII and, 596
- Nevada, ceded to United States (1848), vii 397; silver mines of, 643
- Nevers, Land-bank at, xi 298
- Charles di Gonzaga, Duke of. *See* Mantua
- Francis I of Cleves, Duke of, iii 4; killed at battle of Dreux, 5
- Louis di Gonzaga, Duke of, iii 19-20, 45, 47, 407, 669
- Philippe-Jules-François, Duke of, vi 165
- Nevesinye, revolt at, xii 382
- Nevill, Surveyor-General for Ireland, vi 488
- Neville, Sir Henry, ii 505
- Nevis, colonised by English, v 687; captured by French, vi 454; 464
- New Amstel, colony established at, vii 41
- Amsterdam. *See* New York (City)
- Newark (England), relieved by Rupert, iv 321; Charles I at, 333 sq.; 338 sq.; parliamentary representation of, x 604 sq.
- (Canada), burnt by McClure (1813), vii 341
- New Biscay, administration of, x 248
- Brunswick, development of, vii 113; government of, ix 746; x 688 sq.; timber trade of, 760; xi 757; 763; union of, with Canada, 770 sq.; 777; industries of, xii 615

- Newburn-on-Tyne, Leshe's victory at (1640),  
rv 504
- Newbury, battle of (1643), rv 315, (1644),  
324
- New Caledonia, xii 631; France and, 666  
sqg.
- Newcastle (Australia), xi 790; Labour  
unions of, xii 628
- (Penn.), Assembly at, vii 51
- Newcastle-under-Lyme, Cumberland's army  
at, vi 114
- Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st Duke  
of (and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne), vi 54;  
Secretary of State, 59; Principal Secre-  
tary, 61; 62 sq.; and Spain, 65 sqq.;  
70; 72 sq.; resigns, 74; Ministry of, 75;  
Pitt and, *ib.*, 333, 346; character of, 396  
sq.; 398; 401; Ministry of, 402 sqq.;  
405; First Lord of Treasury, 406; 407;  
417; 419; retires, 422; 424 sqq.; and  
Prussia, 427; 428; 434; Lord Privy Seal,  
435; 436; and Indian affairs, 542; death  
of, 442
- Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham  
Clinton, 4th Duke of, x 604
- Henry Pelham F. P. Clinton, 5th  
Duke of, Colonial Secretary, xi 763; 765;  
800
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Scottish army at, rv  
• 339 sq.; Propositions of, 339, 346; Leshe  
at, 504; 547 sq.; v 209; 238; vi 97; 113;  
General Wade at, 114 sq.; programme,  
xii 49
- William Cavendish, Earl, *later* Duke,  
of, rv 305; repulsed at Bradford, 308; at  
Newark, 309; 311 sqq.; raises siege of  
Hull, 315; 320; in York, 321; leaves  
England, 322; v 95
- New England, English colony of, rv 747-8;  
self-government in, 756 sq.; and British  
trade, vi 52 sqq.; vii 10 sqq.; political  
conditions in, 54; economic conditions  
in, 55 sq.; religious conditions in, 57 sq.,  
144, 726 sq.; literature in, 59 sq., Chap.  
xxiii *passim*; trade of, 87; currency in,  
68; condition of (1748), 118; opposes the  
war of 1812, 338, 344, 348; prosperity  
of, 350; and slavery question, 386, 424;  
fisheries in, 434, 688; ideals of, 726  
sqq.; French Canadians in, xii 611
- Company, vii 12, 15, 18
- Confederation, vii 23
- Newfoundland, Breton fishers and Banks  
of, i 414; Verrazzano and, 43; Cabot  
and, 50; Gilbert and, vii 2; settle-  
ment of, 52; 71; 79; d'Iberville in, 89;  
England and, v 60, 422, 427, 443; fishery  
rights in, vi 344, 367, 370, 380, 465, 494,  
vii 232, 363 sqq., 657, ix 75, xi 776;  
assigned to England, vi 411, vii 95;  
French rights in, vi 464; British conquests  
in, viii 484; xi 757; 771; government  
of, 776; xii 47; 55; Anglo-French agree-  
ment and, 456; development of, 611;  
fishery dispute in, 617
- New France, discovery of, i 43; v 684 sq.;  
Vol. vii, Chap. iii *passim*
- New Gazette*, Russian journal, xii 312
- New Granada, discovery of, i 40; viceroyalty  
of, v 683; government of, x 248, 267,  
273; revolt in (1780), 275; revolution in,  
288 sq.; reconquered by Morillo, 290 sq.;  
293; Bolivar in (1819); 294; 297 sq.  
*See also* Colombia
- Granada Confederation, xii 685
- Guinea, Dutch exploration of, rv 713;  
Germany and, xii 41, 160 sq.; Australia  
and, 631; partition of, 666 sq., 668 sq.;  
unexplored regions in, 814
- Hampshire, settlement of, vii 20 sq.,  
27; and the Indians, 28; population of,  
54; disaffection in, 163; writs of assist-  
ance in, 181; Constitution of, 241 sq.;  
and Constitutional Convention, 246; ac-  
cepts Constitution, 302; and trade regula-  
tions, vi 447, vii 310 sq., 354; abolition  
in, 361, 387; manufactures in, 375
- Harmony, Owen's socialist settlement,  
x 780
- Haven, settlement of, vii 20, 22 sq.;  
influence of Restoration in, 25 sq.; and  
Connecticut, 26
- Hebrides, Anglo-French agreement and,  
xii 456; 625; Australia and, 631; 666 sq
- Holland, discovery of, rv 713
- Inverness, settlement of, vii 62
- Jersey, settlement of, vii 41 sq., 46  
sqq.; religious conditions in, 57 sq.;  
education in, 59; and Continental Con-  
gress (1774), 164; and custom dues, 243;  
and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Con-  
stitutional Convention, 245 sqq., 249, 252  
sqq., 255, 258, 271, 282 sq.; trade of, vi  
477, vii 355; population of, 359; abolition  
in, 361, 593; manufactures in, 375; urges  
protection, 377
- Newlands, John Alexander Reina, chemist,  
xii 770
- Newlyn, burned by the Spaniards, iii 321
- New Madrid (Missouri), evacuated by Con-  
federates (1862), vii 497
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, ii 34; and  
Oxford Movement, xi 5 sq., 710 sq.;  
347 sq.; influence of, 349; 355; sermon  
by, 709; 713; and Syllabus, 716; 721;  
xii 71
- Thady, iii 593
- Newmarch, William, completes *History of  
Prices*, x 783
- Newmarket, Charles I at, rv 342
- New Mexico, vii 394; annexed by United  
States (1846), 395 sqq.; slavery in, 399,  
401, 416; boundary of, 403 sq.
- Netherlands. *See* New York (State)
- Newnham College, Cambridge, xii 762
- Alderman, and Prince of Wales, vi  
472
- New Orleans, founded, vi 133, vii 92; trade  
of, 323 sq., 360, 691 sq.; insurrection at,  
vi 373; British attack on (1814), vii

- 345 sqq.; in Civil War, 471; captured by Farragut (1862), 498, 552 sq.; banks of, 610, 618
- New Plymouth (America), settlement of, *vi* 14 sq., 23; attacked by Indians, 27; and Governor Andros, 29; incorporated in Massachusetts, 30
- (Australia), province of, *xi* 796; 799 sq.
- Newport (Mon.), "Treaty of" (1648), *iv* 352, 355; 354; Chartist attack on, *x* 683
- (Rhode Island), occupied by British, *vii* 218
- Mountjoy Blount, Baron Mountjoy, Earl of, *iv* 297
- Pagnell, Rupert at, *iv* 315
- New Republic, established by Boeis, *xii* 638
- New Road*, Russian journal, *xii* 333
- Newry, death of Burgh at, *iii* 606; Irish rebels and, *iv* 522, 524, 533
- New Siberia Islands, discovered, *xii* 795
- South Wales, founding of, *ix* 736 sqq.; *xi* 16; British administration in, 789 sq.; development of, 791 sq.; 795; gold in, 796; 797; population of, 799; development and progress of, *xii* 619 sqq., 634; and Sudan War, 651; and arbitration, 751
- Spain, *i* 42; administration of, *x* 244 sq., 247, 248, 274; *Gachupines* in, 251; trading regulations in, 255 sq.; mining in, 258 sq.; native population of, 261, 268; missions of, 271; chamber of mining in, 275. *See also* Mexico
- Testament, The, printed Greek texts of, *i* 603 sq.; Erasmus text of, 603, 606, *ii* 699; translations of, Luther's, 164; Spanish (by Enzinas), 402; (by Perez, etc.), 406; Tyndale's, 464 sq.; Danish (by Mikkelsen and Pedersen), 610; Icelandic, 621; Swedish (by Andreae and Petri), 625
- Newton, Sir Isaac, *v* 237; and the currency, 269; 712 sqq.; 716; and Leibniz, 717 sq.; theory of gravitation of, 719; *Principia*, 720, 722; 721 sqq.; *vi* 19; 826; *xii* 767; and theory of light, 781 sq.
- Newtown Butler, defeat of James' army at (1689), *v* 312
- New Word*, Russian journal, *xii* 313; 330
- New York (New Netherlands), State of, settlement in, *iv* 709, *vii* 22, 38 sqq.; Dutch West India Company and, *vii* 749; 757; seized by English (1664), *v* 149, *vii* 38 sqq.; Treaty of Breda and, *iv* 740, *vii* 80; *v* 151; 161; *vii* 53; political conditions in, 54; economic conditions in, 55; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 59; attacked by Frontenac (1690), 90; by Montcalm (1757), 129; effect of Stamp Act in, 149; and Mutiny Act, 152; importance of, 164; writs of assistance in, 181; Constitution of, 234, 242; and custom dues, 243; and Annapolis Convention, 244, and the Constitutional Convention, 245 sqq., 250, 255, 258, 264, 271 sqq., 286; cessions in, 308; opposes taxation, 309; invaded by Prevost (1814), 343, migration into, 357; population of, 359; abolition in, 361, 388; manufactures in, 375; and the Tariff, 377; Democrats in, 631, 646
- New York (New Amsterdam), City of, settlement of, *vii* 22; captured by English (1664), *v* 149, 179 sq., 189, *vii* 39 sq.; *v* 197; 685; Convention at (1690), *vii* 69; Congress at (1765), 149; Assembly of, *vi* 438; Howe at, 451, *vii* 212; menaced by French fleet (1781), 230; a British city, 231, 307; merchants of, 310 sq., 319; chosen as seat of government, 314, 316; 321; communication with, 351, 694; banks at, 352 sq.; imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; financial panic in (1837), 385, (1857), *xi* 327, (1884), *vii* 647; conscription riots in (1863), 573; politics in (1871), 639; literature in, 747; *xii* 95; municipal expenditure of, 734
- New York Herald*, *xii* 809 sq.
- New Zealand, discovery of, *iv* 713. Constitution of, *xi* 16, 796; 760; British rule in, 761; development of, 792 sqq.; progress of, 799; 801; *xii* 1; 603; development and progress of, 618 sqq., 626 sqq.; and Australian federation, 631 sq.; 634 sq.; and naval defence, 649, 651; 666; and Pacific Islands, 667; local government in, 734; social movements in, 747, 751, 753, 755, 763
- Association, *xi* 753
- Company, *xi* 793; 796
- Ney, Michel, Duc d'Elchingen, Prince de La Moskowa, Marshal of France, *viii* 652, *ix* 100 sq.; 112, 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; 254; sent to Tyrol, 256; in Carnathia, 258; 274, 277; Magdeburg capitulates to, 280; at Thorn, 284; guards Warsaw, 284; approaches Königsberg, 285; at Guttstadt, 290; and the Diet of Fribourg, 423; 441; pursues British, 446-7; holds Galicia, 449; concentrates at Lugo, 451; 452; evacuates Galicia, 453; attacks British, 461 sqq.; and the Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; on the lower Main, 516; 518; at Bautzen, 519; resignation of, 520; sent to Berlin, 529; at Dennewitz, 530; at Laon, 551; at Notre Dame, 561; on French Council of War, 565; joins Napoleon, 574-5, envoy to Alexander, 558; and the Hundred Days, 621; 625; at Quatre-Bras, 626 sqq.; at Waterloo, 635 sqq.; *x* 49
- Napoleon-Henri-Edgar, Comte, French general, *xi* 128
- Neyen, Father, *iii* 639, 641
- Nezib, defeat of Turks at (1839), *x* 512, 562

- Ngami, Lake, discovered, *xii* 808  
 Ngan-si-chau, travellers at, *xii* 808  
 Niagara, fort at, *vii* 89, 125; Frédeux's expedition against (1759), 137, 141  
     — intrigue, The, *vii* 577 sq.  
*Nibelungenlied*, study of the, *xii* 823  
 Nicaragua, U.S. Treaties with (1868), *vii* 637, (1884), 649, 656; 673; *xii* 672; and Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 686; 699  
 Niccoli, Niccolo de', collector, *i* 551, 594  
 Niccolini, Agnolo, and Savonarola, *i* 185  
     — Agnolo, Archbishop of Pisa. *See* Pisa  
     — Giovanni Battista, patriotic dramas of, *x* 125, 128, *xi* 70; 545; 548  
 Nice, Truce of (1538), *ii* 73, 235 sq., 238; siege of, by French and Turks (1543), 77, *iii* 112; claims of Philip II over, 400, 402, 407; Duke of Savoy at, 410, 416; Guise repulsed from (1600), 418; *v* 389; restored to Savoy, 437, 448; regained by Sardinia, *vi* 249; occupied by French (1792), *viii* 299, 305, 437, 555, 780; *xi* 88; Great Britain and, 332, 334; ceded to France, 386 sqq., 468; 577  
 Nicene Creed, reaffirmed at Council of Trent, *ii* 665  
 Nicolai, Bishop, in Yezo, *xii* 575  
 Nicholaevsk, port of, *xi* 272  
 Nicholas III (Giovanni Gaetano), Pope, *i* 663  
     — IV (Jerome of Palestrina), Pope, *iii* 427, 440  
     — V (Tommaso Parentucelli of Sarzana), Pope, *i* 76 sq., 78; influence on Renaissance of, 546; 552; library of, 594 sqq., 646, 679; *iii* 439, 444, 757  
     — I, Tsar, *x* 39; and French foreign policy, 98; and Turkish Question, 191 sqq., 198 sqq.; and Treaty of London, 195; and battle of Navarino, 197; blockades the Dardanelles, 201; and Treaty of Adrianople, 202; Metternich and, 371; and Prussia, 372; and navy, 417; 425; reactionary educational policy of, 430 sq.; and Finland, 435 sq.; marriage of, 436; and succession to throne, 437, 439 sq.; accession of, 440; suppresses risings of December, 441 sqq.; foreign policy of, 444; and Poland, 448, 456 sqq.; at Warsaw, 458 sq.; and Lithuanian provinces, 460; 462; and Polish army, 465 sq.; and Polish revolution, 467 sqq., 473 sq.; and French revolution of 1830, 481; and Louis-Philippe, 482; 505; and integrity of Ottoman empire, 546; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 552, 563 sqq., 570; at Munchengrätz, 557; and Great Britain, 558; and Gregory XVI, *xi* 71; and Metternich, 154; 189; and Prussia, 200; aids Austria, 208 sqq.; 213; and Gorgei, 214; and Emperor Francis Joseph, 217; and King Frederick William IV of Prussia, 224, 395; and Schleswig-Holstein, 225 sq.; 228; and Hesse-Cassel, 229 sq.; character and policy of, 262 sqq.; legal reforms by, 264 sq.; and the serfs, 268 sq.; results of reign of, 274; and Turkey, 277, 312 sq.; and Napoleon III, 307, 312; and causes of Crimean War, 314 sqq.; 321; 324; and Austria, 402; 613 sq.; 622; and Sweden, 684, 687; death of, 321; *xii* 294; 296; and Finland, 334; and the Jews, 339  
 Nicholas II, Tsar, *x* 39; visits France, *xii* 98; 225; 247; 315; accession of, 322; 326; and Finland, 335; 336; visits Warsaw, 338; 342; 347; and reform, 348 sq.; 350; and reforms of 1905, 351; deputation to, 354; dismisses Trépoif, 359, and the Duma, 366 sqq.; plot against, 373; 376; at Cowes, 380; and King Alexander of Serbia, 412; and Crete, 423; 513; 594; and the Peace Conference, 723 sqq.  
     — Grand Duke of Russia, *xii* 351; 373; 376; 390  
     — Prince of Montenegro, *xii* 383; 385 sqq.; captures Nikshich, 389; 390; 392; 397; Albanians and, 402; 407; 414; 427  
     — Sir Edward, *v* 93  
     — of Cusa. *See* Cusanus, Cardinal  
     — of Trer, finder of the codex of Plautus, *i* 550  
 Nicholls, Sir George, poor law commissioner, *x* 662; 676  
 Nicholson, Sir Francis, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, *vii* 10; sent to Carolina, 38; Deputy-Governor of New York, 43 sq.; 59; captures Port Royal (1710), 112  
     — John, Brigadier-general, at Delhi, *xi* 746 sq.  
 Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, *viii* 772 sq.  
     — Swedish resident at Dresden, and Bohemian malcontents, *iv* 234  
 Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, *xii* 835  
 Nicolay, Aymard. *See* Verdun, Bishop of  
 Nicole, Pierre, Pascal and, *iv* 795  
 Nicolls, Sir Jasper, Commander-in-chief in Bengal, *xi* 734  
     — Richard, Governor of New York, *v* 108; 180; *vii* 89 sqq.  
 Nicopolis, victory of Turks at (1896), *i* 82, 259  
 Nicotera, Baron Giovanni, Italian statesman, *xii* 214; 217  
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, historian, *viii* 773; influence of, *ix* 326; at Berlin University, 327-8; Prussian Minister at Rome, *x* 147 sq.; 349; 352; 374 sq.; 404; *xii* 817; work and influence of, 819 sqq.; 824; 835 sq.; 843  
     — Carsten (father of the above), Eastern traveller, *viii* 773, 788  
     — Marcus C. N. von (son of the above), *x* 191; secretary to Frederick William IV, 336  
 Nied river, French position on, *xi* 588  
 Nieder-Schönfeld, Bavarian army capitulates at, *vi* 238



- Niel, Adolphe, Marshal of France, xi 487; 577; 581
- Nielly, Baron Joseph-Marie, French admiral, viii 470
- Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin, vi 671; x 482; 467
- Nienojewski, Vincent, Polish deputy, x 452; 455
- Niepece, Joseph Nicéphore de, and photography, xii 783
- Nieroth, Carl Gustaf, Swedish general, v 593
- Niese, Benedictus, German historian, xii 845
- Nieszawa, Statute of (1454), i 345
- Nieuport, battle of (1600), iii 535, 635-6; the First Barrier Treaty and, v 457; ceded to France, vi 339
- Nieuwenhuis, Domela, Dutch socialist, xii 245
- Nieuwpoort, William, Dutch envoy to England, v 141; 143; 145 sq.
- Nievo, Ippolito, Italian writer, xi 548
- Nièvre, revolt at, xi 137
- Nifo, Agostino, Italian scholar, ii 16
- Niger river, xi 3; exploration on, 129, 805 sqq., 810 sq.; 658; colonisation on, 659
- Nigeria, xii 47; 129; 456; protectorates of, 660; explorers in, 807
- Nightingale, Florence, xi 321  
— Major-general, proposed Governor of New South Wales, ix 739
- Nigra, Cavaliere Constantino, Sardinian Minister of Finance, xi 369
- Nigri, Philip, Commissioner for marriage treaty of Philip and Mary, ii 525
- Nihilism, growth of, in Russia, xi 629 sq.; short formulae, and continued growth of, xii 297 sqq.
- Nigata, port of, xi 833; 841; opened, 863
- Nijni-Novgorod, and anti-Polish movement, v 501 sq.; banishment of Speranski to, ix 487; Fair, x 428; conference at, xii 328; 330; 354
- Nijō, Japanese noble, xi 834
- Nikitenko, Alexander, xi 626
- Nikolaieff, Major, Rumelian officer, xii 406
- Nikolsburg, Peace of (1621), iv 75, 87, 98; peace negotiations at (1805), ix 261, (1866), xi 455 sq., 483; armistice of, 541; Convention of, 576
- Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow. *See* Moscow
- Nikosia, taken by Turks (1570), iii 134
- Nikshich, xii 387; captured, 389; 392
- Nil Sorski, Russian monk, v 507 sq.
- Nile river, French power on, ix 72; battle of, 209, viii 604 sq., 649; xii 439; Lord Wolseley on, 442 sq.; Barrage of, 446; 448 sqq.; rivalry of the Powers on, 658 sqq.; 662; exploration on, 805 sq., 809, 811 sq.  
— the Western. *See* Senegal
- Nilsson, Nils, Swedish finances and, iv 575
- Nîmes, University of, founded by Margaret of Navarre, ii 291; reverse of Catholics near, iii 3; captured by Huguenots, 14; resists Joyeuse, 20; holds out for Huguenots, iv 134; conflict between Catholics and Protestants at (1790), viii 197; Duc d'Angoulême at, ix 617  
— Esprit Fléchier, Bishop of, v 16; 79
- Ning-hia-fu, Huc at, xii 797; 798
- Ningpo, capture of, xi 809; 810
- Niño, Rodrigo, report of Venice (1535) by, ii 378
- Niort, Huguenot army at, iii 11; siege of, raised, 13; Huguenot forces at, 14; La Noue fails to take, 27
- Nios, surrendered by Venice to Turks, iii 116
- Nippur, discoveries at, xii 846
- Nisard, Armand, French ambassador to Vatican, xii 122  
— Jean-Marie-Napoléon-Désiré, x 514
- Nish (Nissa), xii 390; assigned to Servia, 392; 396; military conspiracy at, 413
- Nishinomiya, town of, xi 855
- Nisida, prisons of, xi 379
- Nithard, Johann Everard, Cardinal, confessor of Queen Marie-Louise of Spain, v 35
- Nithsdale, William Maxwell, 5th Earl of, vi 101; 103
- Nitti, Francesco Saverio, Italian economist, xii 237
- Nitzsch, Carl Wilhelm, German historian, xii 850
- Niuchwang, treaty port of, xii 511; 522; Russian troops at, 583
- Nive, battles on (1813), ix 480 sq.
- Nivernais, The, Huguenots levy contributions on, iii 30; customs of, v 13; lawyers in, viii 49  
— Duc de, mission of, to Berlin, vi 334 sq.; in London, 346, 428; 400
- Nivière-Chol, Mayor of Lyons, viii 340
- Nizâm-ul-Mulk, Viceroy of Southern India, vi 524; 532; 539
- Nizhny Novgorod. *See* Nijni-Novgorod
- Nizza, captured by Lewis of Baden (1689), v 368; recaptured by the Turks (1690), 369
- Noailles, Adrien Maurice, Duke of, Marshal of France, vi 128 sq.; 154; mission of, to Madrid, 161; 165; 167; 238 sq.; 411  
— Alexis, Count de, arrested, ix 197; at Congress of Vienna, 584; 602  
— Anne-Jules, Duc de, Marshal of France, v 59; 61; 428  
— Antoine de, French ambassador in England under Mary, ii 513, 518, 524 sq., 536, 541; implicated in plots, 544; recall of, *ib.*  
— F. de. *See* Acqs, Bishop of  
— Gilles de, French ambassador in England, ii 575  
— L. A. de. *See* Paris, Archbishop of  
— Louis-Marie, Vicomte de, viii 179, 692, 715

- Nobrega, Jesuit, founder of São Paulo, vi 390
- Nócedal, Cándido, General, Spanish Minister of Interior, xi 562 sq.; xii 258
- Nodier, Charles, x 101; xi 507
- Nodzu, Count, Japanese general, xii 588 sq.; at battle of Liaoyang, 591 sq.; 593
- Noel, Sir Gerard Henry Uctred, Admiral, xii 423
- Noldeke, Theodor, German scholar, xii 846
- Nordlingen, joins Protestants (1529), ii 205; battle of (1634), iv 50, 60, 143, 244 sqq., 247 sq., 252, 644, 682 sq.; Tilly at, 208; 220; effect of battle of, 276; 373; taken by French, 390, 392; French victory of (1645), 597; conference of Circles at (1702), v 403
- Noteborg, surrenders to Swedes, iv 180 sq.; taken by Peter the Great (1702), v 590
- Nogara, French retreat to, v 402
- Nogaret, Jacques Ramel de, French Minister of Finance, viii 490, 507 sq., 699, 703 sqq.
- Nogent river, Prussian boundary, v 634
- Nogi, Baron Ki-Tsu, Japanese general, xii 587; 589; at siege of Port Arthur, 590 sq.; 594; captures Port Arthur, 595; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 598
- Noir, Victor, French journalist, xi 491 sq.
- Noircarmes, Philip de, Governor of Haiti, iii 212, 216, 217, 226
- Noisseville, French repulse at, xi 599
- Nola, revolt at (1820), x 112  
— Antonio de, discovers Cape Verde Is., i 15
- Nolcken, Ernk Mattias von, Swedish statesman, vi 311
- Nollendorf, fighting at (1813), ix 527; 528
- Nombre de Dios, Drake's attack on (1572), iii 298; taken by Drake (1596), 322
- No me olvides, Spanish periodical, x 241
- Nonconformists, under Elizabeth, iii 340 sqq.; and Clarendon Code, v 98 sqq.; and schemes of 1668, 201 sq.; and Declaration of Indulgence of 1672, 207; and Non-resisting Test, 216; and Second Declaration of Indulgence, 238 sq.; *see* Chap. xi *passim*; and Hanoverian Succession, vi 21; and Indemnity Acts, 44; in American colonies, and outbreak of War of Independence, vii 144 sq.; sects in U.S.A., 738 sq.; and French Revolution, viii 763 sqq. *See also* the various sects and Toleration
- Nonnen, Edward, agriculturist, xi 684
- Non-resisting Test, introduced in the Lords (1675), v 216 sqq.
- Noot, Henri van der, Belgian politician, vi 651 sqq.; 656; viii 319 sq., 328 sq., 335 sq., 415, 786
- Nootka Sound, discovery of (1778), vii 365; seizure of British ships in, vi 475, vii 328, viii 188, 289 sq., 443; Convention at (1790), 292; trading settlement at, ix 748
- Norby, Soren, Norwegian admiral, ii 608, 623
- Nordenskjöld, Adolf Erik, Swedish traveller, xii 280; 795
- Nordhausen, meeting of Schmalkaldic League at (1531), ii 217
- Nordheim, capture of, by Tilly, iv 100
- Nordin, Prebendary Carl Gustaf, and Gustavus III, vi 777 sqq.  
— Baron, Swedish financier, xi 684
- Nore, The, mutiny at (1797), viii 476, 479 sq., ix 676
- Norfolk, Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey and 2nd (Howard) Duke of, i 471; victorious at Flodden, 482  
— Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey and 3rd Duke of, overcomes Andrew Barton in the Downs, i 479; made Earl of Surrey, 482; ii 45, 47, 73, 417; sack of Morlaix by, 420; invasion of Picardy by, *ib.*; invasion of Scotland by, 422, 456; the Pilgrimage of Grace and, 446 sq.; 462; 471, 475, 520, 527  
— Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of, ii 567; iii 278, 280 sq.; executed (1572), 283, 285  
— (Virginia), burnt (1775), vii 169; Navy Yard at, seized by Confederates (1861), 454, 560; abandoned (1862), 474, 552  
— Island, penal establishment at, xi 791, 794
- Noris, Enrico, Cardinal, vi 589
- Norman, George, Reformer in Sweden, ii 629  
— Sir Henry Wylie, and Sher Ah, xii 467
- Normanby, Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquess of (Lord Mulgrave), viii 660 sq.; x 677
- Normandy, Coligny goes to, iii 5; Royalist army in, 6; cessation of active hostilities in, 24; Duke of Montpensier tries to secure for Henry IV, 51; Essex leads a small army to (1590-1), 334; the League in, 661, 663; *Parlement* of, xv 611; 612; customs of, v 13; 25; bread riots in, vi 144; 452; 783; agricultural population in, viii 61; disaffection in (1793), 268, 340, 345; visit of Bonaparte to, ix 80  
— Charles, Duke of. *See* Aquitaine
- Norris (or Norreys), Sir Henry, iii 15  
— (Norreys), Sir John, expedition of, to Spain, iii 317-8, 511; in Ireland, 600, 605 sqq.  
— Sir John, Admiral, vi 24; 26; 28; in the Baltic, 34, 36; 110; 239  
— Sir William, envoy to India, v 701
- Norrköping, Diet of (1604), iv 174, 177; Swedish *Riksdag* at, vi 766
- Norrländ, iron ore fields of, xii 289
- North, Sir Dudley, the *Discourses upon Trade*, x 770  
— Edward, 1st Lord, ii 475  
— Francis. *See* Guilford, Lord

- North, Frederick, Lord. *See* Guilford, 2nd Earl of
- Frederick, Lord (*afterwards* 4th Earl of Guilford), and the Quebec Act, x 686
- Frederick (*afterwards* 5th Earl of Guilford), 1st Governor of Ceylon (1798), ix 734
- Roger, iv 755
- North American Review*, vii 744
- Northampton, Henry Howard, 1st Earl of, (3rd cr.), iii 559-60
- William Pair, 1st Marquis of, ii 475; second marriage of, 480, 493, 499; and the trial of Somerset, 506 sq.; 517
- North Anna river, Lee entrenched behind, vii 519
- Berwick, Jacobites at, vi 99
- North Briton*, vi 429 sqq.; 441
- Northbrook, Thomas George Daring, 1st Earl of, xii 34; mission of, to Egypt, 444; Viceroy of India, 463 sqq.; resigns, 466; 472; 476
- Northcote, Sir Stafford. *See* Iddesleigh, Earl of
- North-East Passage, Willoughby and Chancellor search for, i 53
- Northern Star*, Chartist newspaper, x 683
- Northern War, The Great (1699-1721), *see* Vol. v, Chap. xix *passim*, Russia and, 527 sq., 580 sqq.; Brandenburg and, 666 sqq.; end of, vi 34 sqq.
- North German Confederation, xi 220; 455; formation of, 457 sqq.; and southern States, 464 sq.; Napoleon III and, 480: xii 134 sq.
- Northington, Robert Henley, 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor, vi 425; 434 sqq.; President of the Council, 439
- Robert Henley, 2nd Earl of, Viceroy of Ireland, vi 464; 501 sqq.
- North Island, New Zealand, xi 795 sq.: 799 sq.
- Pole, expeditions to, xii 795, 814 sq.
- Sea, submarine telegraph under, xi 346; xii 171; Dogger Bank incident in, 723 sq.
- Sea Convention, xii 290 sq.
- Northumberland, Whitecoats raised in, iv 305
- Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of, iv 557
- Henry Algernon Percy, 6th Earl of, ii 434, 439, 454
- Hugh (Smithson) Percy, 1st Duke (3rd cr.) (*and* 4th Earl) of, vi 424; 437; 492
- John Dudley, Duke of (Earl of Warwick), ii 458, 460, 475, 488, 491 sq.; defeat of Norfolk rebels by, 493; plots against Somerset, 494 sqq.; rule of, as Protector, 499-511; foreign policy of, 499 sq.; progress of Reformation under, 502-3; leads forces against Mary, 515; arrest of, 518; executed, 520
- Thomas Percy, 7th Earl of, iii 278, 281
- North-West Company, The, ix 747
- — Frontier Province, Lord Lytton and, xii 474
- — Passage, Frobisher seeks, i 53 sq.; Dutch attempt to discover (1596), iii 632
- — Provinces, xi 751; formation of, xii 495
- — Territories, xi 771 sqq.; 776 sq.; xii 605
- — Territory, vii 308, 357, slavery prohibited in, 386, 406
- Norton, Sir Fletcher. *See* Grantley, Lord
- Thomas, iii 366-7, 371
- Norumbega, settlement of, vii 71
- Norway
- ii xvii The Scandinavian North, 599-602 (2) Norway, 617-21
- iv xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), *passim*, 560-91
- v xviii The Scandinavian Kingdoms, *passim*, 558-83
- [*See also ib.*, 613]
- vi xxi Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee, *passim*, 735-57
- ix xix and xxi The Congress of Vienna, I and II, *passim*, 576-615, 646-71
- xi xxiv Scandinavia (1815-70)
- (i) Sweden and Norway, 677-90
- (iii) Dano-Norwegian Literature (1815-65), 697-702
- xii xi Scandinavia, 280-90
- Norwich, captured by Ket, ix 492; and the First Civil War, iv 302; spinning industry at, x 735
- George Goring, Earl of, and the Royalist rising in Kent, iv 349; 351; recalled from France, 597
- Noskowski, Bishop of Plock. *See* Plock
- Nota, Alberto, Italian playwright, xi 548
- Notables, Assembly of (1596), iii 671
- Nothomb, Jean Baptiste, Belgian statesman, x 532; 542; xi 669 sq.
- Notre Dame*, Cathedral of, consecrated to worship of Reason, viii 359; Temple of the Supreme Being, 514
- Nott, Sir William, General, Commander at Kandahar, xi 733 sqq.
- Nottingham, King's standard raised at, iv 302; 304 sqq.; Cromwell at, 314; Leven at, 331; surrenders its charter, v 229; Luddites at, ix 692; Castle, burnt (1831), x 613
- Charles Howard, Earl of (5th cr.) (Lord Howard of Effingham), and the Armada, iii 309-11, 313 sqq.; 361; 538; 559; 564; 567
- Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of (6th cr.), v 210; 233
- and Winchelsea, Daniel Finch, 2nd and 6th Earl of, v 243; 247; Secretary of State, 258; dismissal of, 274; 277; 336 sq.; and the "tack," 464; 471; vi 435

- Nouvelle Minerve*, French literary journal, x 499
- Nova Colonia, established, v 680; ceded to Spain, vi 386
- Novaliches, Don Manuel Pavia, Marquis of, xi 569
- Novalis. *See* Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von
- Novara, siege of (1495), i 117; (1513), 139; Preliminaries of Vienna and, vi 155; battle of (1849), x 116 sq., xi 93 sqq., 121, 207, 366 sq.
- Guarino di Favara, Bishop of, the *Thesaurus Linguae Graecae*, ii 17
- Nova Scotia, French settlement in, vii 71; restored to France (1697), v 63; assigned to England (1713), vi 411, vii 112; the fall of Louisbourg and, 115 sq.; importance of, 120 sq.; French intrigues in, 121 sqq.; fishery dispute and, 363, 434, 657 sqq.; settlers in, ix 743; x 685; "Loyalists" in, 687; divided (1784), 688; industry of, 689, xi 757; 759 sq.; union of, with Canada, 770 sq.; industries of, xii 611; 616. *See also* Acadia
- Zembla (Novaia Zemlia), Dutch adventurers in, iii 632; discovery of, xii 793; 795
- Novéant, German force at, xi 589
- *Noveschi*, Siennese faction, ii 83
- Novgorod, Treaty of (1611), iv 176; v 477 sq.; annexed by Ivan the Great, 479 sq.; 484; massacre at, 488; Sweden and, 501, 502; 588; recruiting in, x 415, 416; 468
- Novgorod-Sieverski, annexed to Russia, v 479
- Novgorodtseff, Russian Liberal, xii 333
- Novi, battle of (1799), viii 659; Desaix and, ix 62-3
- Novibazar, Sandjak of, xii 386; 392; 396; Austrian occupation of, 400 sq.; 424; evacuated by Austria, 427
- Novik, Russian cruiser, xii 591
- Novikoff, Nicolas Ivanovich, Russian writer, vi 699; viii 784 sq.
- Novion, Nicolas Potier, Sieur de, v 16
- Novissima Recopilación*, x 208
- Novo-Archangelsk, Russian settlement at, vii 371
- Novoberdo, captured by the Turks (1455), i 69
- Novoe Vremya*, Russian journal, xii 314; 331; 346; 376
- Novogrod, Russian retreat to, ix 284
- Novorossusk, mutiny at, xii 362; 363
- Novossilzoff, Count Nicolas, ix 246; 248; expelled from St Petersburg (1807), 306; influence of, 483; Russian envoy in England (1804), x 3; 15; and the proposed Russian Constitution, 437 sq.; and Polish affairs, 446, 448, 450 sqq., 455; at Vilna, 459
- Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St Paul's, ix 585, 592
- Nowe-Miasto, Archduke Ferdinand at, ix 354
- Noy, William, Attorney-General, iv 281; and ship-money, 282
- Noyers, Sublet de, rival of Mazarin, iv 593
- Noyon, Treaty of, between Charles V and France (1516), i 247, 369, 487; ii 39, 143; Calvin born at, 349; besieged by Henry IV, iii 50
- Noyon, Bishops of:—  
— Charles de Hangest, ii 350  
— Jean de Hangest, ii 350
- Nubar Pasha, xii 434; General Gordon and, 439; 442; 450
- Nueces river, boundary of Texas, vii 394
- Nurnberg, i 299; Council of Regency at, 310, Diet of (1491), 302, (1501), 311. (1522), 660, ii 152 sq., (1524), 156, 171; *Reichsregiment* at (1521), 151, (1524), 156; spread of reformed doctrines in, 170; Peasants' Revolt at, 177, the original Protestants and, 204 sq.; the Augsburg Confession signed by, 211, Religious Peace at (1532), 218, 221, 232; Catholic League of (1538), 235, 237; quits Landsberg League, iii 709; religious disturbance in, 724; Protestant Union joined by, 725, meeting of Electors in (1611), 735; Protestant Union at, iv 4, 12, 33; bank of, 7; besieged by Tilly, 208; and Gustavus Adolphus, 207; 214 sq.; Gustavus and Wallenstein before, 216 sqq.; meeting of *Kurfurstentag* at, 334; Treaty of Westphalia wound up at (June, 1650), 415; commercial state of, 420; Bavaria and, v 51, ix 269; v 610
- Conrad II, Burgrave of, v 622
- Frederick III, Burgrave of, v 622
- Frederick VI, Burgrave of. *See* Brandenburg, Frederick I, Elector of
- Nueva, João de, Portuguese explorer, defeats the Zamorin of Calicut (1500), i 29
- Nugent, Count Laval, Austrian field-marshal, ix 359; xi 84; 86
- "Nullifiers," party in S. Carolina (1831) against the tariff, vii 381 sq.
- Nuncomar, Sir Elijah Impey and, vi 471; and Warren Hastings, 572 sqq.; 583; ix 715, 716
- Nunez, Fernan, Spanish envoy at Lisbon, vi 377
- Núñez, Fernando de Guzman. *See* Pintianus
- R., President of Colombia, xii 673
- Nupé, xii 660; Hornemann lost at, 806
- Nupieds*, rebellion of the, in Normandy, iv 153
- Nur Jehán, wife of Emperor Akbar, vi 516 sq.
- Nur Mohammad, Syad, Afghan ambassador, xii 467 sq.
- Nushki-Seistan trade route, xii 492
- Nuytz, Canonist, xi 712
- Nyangivé, Livingstone at, xii 809; 810
- Nyantics, The, Indian tribe, vii 23

- Nyassa, Lake, *xii* 661; 663; Livingstone at, 809
- Nyassaland, exploration of, *xi* 575
- Nyborg, Dutch victory at (1659), *iv* 432, 589, v 147
- Nye, Philip, Westminster Assembly and, *iv* 319; Independent leader, 359
- Nyenskans. *See* Slottburg
- Nykoping, Swedish Estates at, *iv* 177
- Nymegen, Maurice's attempt to capture, *iii* 626; the Allies at, v 406; Peace of (1679), 23, 36, 45 sqq., 49, 52, 63, 162, 165 sq., 220, 356, 454, 570 sq., 577, 652, 688, vi 4
- Nymphenburg, Treaty of, vi 231
- Nyon, Treaty of (1564), *iii* 405
- Nyssens, Albert, Belgian politician, *xii* 253
- Nystad, Peace of (1721), v 542, 615, vi 37, 758, 782
- O, François, Marquis de, *Surintendant*, *iii* 47
- Oakboy disturbances in Ireland, vi 490
- Oastler, Richard, x 659; 681 sq.
- Oates, Titus, v 220 sqq.; 224; 227; sentence on, 231; 306, 334
- Ob river, Cossacks on, *xii* 794; 795
- Obdam de Wassenaer. *See* Wassenaer
- Oberberg, Burchard, Bishop of, *iii* 156
- Oberglauheim, and battle of Blenheim, v 410 sq.
- Oberhalbstein, Catholic commune of, *iv* 47
- Oberkampf, Guillaume-Philippe, French manufacturer, *ix* 125
- Oberlander, Martin Gotthard, Saxon Minister, *xi* 149
- Oberlin, Jacobin member of Swiss Directory, *ix* 97
- Oberstein, Count, and the "Spanish Fury" at Antwerp, *iii* 245
- Obok, French colony of, *xii* 343; 664
- Obrenovich, House of, *xi* 647
- Milosh. *See* Milosh
- O'Brien, James (Bronterre), Chartist, x 684; *xi* 19
- Murrough, 1st Earl of Thomond and Baron Inchiquin. *See* Thomond
- Teig, *iii* 607
- William, Fenian, *xii* 65
- William, Irish politician, and Plan of Campaign, *xii* 85; 89
- William Smith, Irish Nationalist, *xi* 8 sq.; and repeal of Corn Laws, *ii* 13
- Obschutz, French army at, vi 270 sqq.
- O'Byrne, Flagh MacHugh, *iii* 598
- O'Cahan, the clan of, in Londonderry, *iii* 588
- Sir Donnell, Lord of Iraghticahan, *iii* 611 sqq.
- Ocaña, Duchess of Mantua interned at, *iv* 654; victory of King Joseph at (1809), *ix* 455-6; revolt at (1820), x 216
- Occasional Conformity Bill, and "tack" of 1704, v 464; passed, 471
- Ochakoff, fortress of, vi 305; 307; captured by Russia (1788), 676, *viii* 292 sqq., 325, 337, 528; razed, 295
- Ochiali, Pasha, Ottoman sea-captain, *iii* 125, 135 sq.
- Ochiltree, James Stewart, Lord, *vii* 112
- Ochino, Bernardino, Italian Reformer, *ii* 390, 392 sq.; in England, 477; Elizabeth and, 563; influence in Poland of, 637, *iii* 80; *ii* 716, *Labyrinth*, 716
- Ochrida, Lake, *xii* 392
- Ochs, Peter, Swiss democrat, *viii* 639, 781 sq.; *ix* 96
- Ochsenheim, Ulrich, Swiss politician, *xi* 247 sq.; 251; 253 sq.
- Ochterlony, Sir David, in Nepál, *ix* 732; at Bhartpur, *xi* 729
- O'Connell, Daniel, and the Irish Union, *ix* 707 sq.; and Catholic Emancipation, x 141, 629 sqq.; Leo XII on, 153, 593; and Bentham, 598; election of, for County Clare, 607, 646 sq., 654; career of, 629 sq.; defence of Magee, 635; opposes Plunket's Bill, 636; policy of, *ib.*; and visit of George IV to Ireland, 637; founds a new Association (1823), 639 sqq.; 642; and Goulburn's Act, 648, and Waterford election, 644; 649; 652 sq.; in Parliament, 656; 657 sq.; and Coercion Bill (1834), 663; Earl Grey and, 664; and second Melbourne Ministry, 669; and Lord John Russell, *ib.*; and Irish Poor Law Reform, 676; 677; and Working Men's Association, 683; Lord Mayor of Dublin, *xi* 7; and Young Ireland, 7 sq.; and Repeal campaign of 1843, 8; convicted of sedition, *ib.*; 9; death of, 12; 13; *xii* 72 sqq.; and the Papacy, 82
- O'Connor, Arthur, *viii* 473, 772; and the United Irishmen, *ix* 700 sq.
- Fergus, Chartist, x 683 sq.; *xi* 19
- O'Connor, Brian, *iii* 583, 587
- Cahir, *iii* 587
- Charles, and Catholic Emancipation, x 627
- Octennial Act, vi 493
- Oczakoff. *See* Ochakoff
- Odell, Moses F., American politician, *viii* 469
- Odense, *Herredag* of (1527), *ii* 612 sq.; Diet of (1657), *iv* 584
- Odense, Bishops of:—
- Jens Andersen (Beldenak), *ii* 603 sqq., 613
- Knud Gyldenstjerne, *ii* 608, 613 sq., 616, 619
- Odenwald, districts in, ceded to Bavaria, x 346
- Oder river, boundary of Mark Brandenburg, v 618; 627; and Frederick William Canal, 646; vi 274; 279; Russians and Prussians on, 280; 292 sqq.; 326; French garrisons on, *ix* 325
- Odescalchi, Benedetto. *See* Innocent XI
- Odessa, vi 676; Catharine II and, 692; the *Hetairia Philike* founded at, x 176; Gregorios buried at, 183; 554; and wheat trade, 760; local government in, *xi* 621;

- 625; revolutionary propaganda in, *xii* 304; 305; 307 sq.; strike in, 331; 340; naval mutiny at, 355; 358 sq.; 367
- O'Devany, Cornelius, Catholic Bishop of Down and Connor, execution of, *iv* 515
- Odoevsky, Prince, v 534
- O'Dogherty, Sir Cahir, Lord of Inishowen, *iii* 612 sq.
- O'Donnell, José Enrique. *See* La Bisbal. Conde de
- O'Donnell, the clan of, in Tyrconnell, *iii* 589, 601 sq.
- Calvagh, *iii* 589 sqq., 602
- Con, *iii* 591, 602
- Edmund, Jesuit, *iii* 596
- Sir Hugh, chief in Tyrconnell, *iii* 602 sq.
- Hugh MacDiaganach, *iii* 603
- Hugh Roe, chief in Tyrconnell, *iii* 521, 529, 531 sq; death of (1602), 533, 611; 603 sqq; 609
- Joan, *iii* 603
- Manus, chief in Tyrconnell, *iii* 583, 587
- Sir Niall Garv, *iii* 608, 612 sq.
- Rory, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell. *See* Tyrconnell
- O'Donojú, Juan, Viceroy of Mexico, x 304
- Odowalski, Count, in Prague, *iv* 393
- O'Driscoll, clan of, *iii* 532 sq.
- Odyk, William Adrian, Lord of, v 156
- Odyniec, Antoni Eduard, Polish poet, *xi* 653
- Oebli, Hans, *Landammann* of Glarus, *ii* 331 sq.
- Oechsli, Zwinglian Reformer, *ii* 325
- Oecolampadius, John (Hauschein), Reformer, *ii* 155, 161; at Marburg, 207; 216, 234; and the French Reformers, 233; and Waldenses, 239; Zwingli and, 316; at Disputation of Baden (1526), 326 sq.; at Basel, 355; 698
- Oedenburg, Diet at (1681), v 357, 367
- Oeder, Georg Christian, *vi* 747
- Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob, Danish poet, *vi* 831; *xi* 692; 698 sq.
- Öland, sea-fight at (1676), v 162; 569
- Örebro, Synod of (1529), *ii* 628; Charles IX meets his Estates at (1610), *iv* 177; Gustavus holds Diet at (1614), 181 sq.; Diet at (1810), *ix* 324
- Oersted, Hans Christian, Danish scientist, *xi* 699; *xii* 786
- Oesel, a Danish possession, *iv* 561; ceded to Sweden (1645), 572
- Östergötland, Duke John of, heir to Swedish throne, *iv* 174; 177; death of, 183
- Oettinger, Friedrich Christoph, German metaphysician, v 762
- Oettingen, House of, joins the Protestant Union, *iii* 725
- Oettingen-Wallerstein, Ludwig Kraft Ernst, Prince of, *xi* 61
- Oeyras, Count of. *See* Pombal, Marquis of Oien. *See* Buda
- Offaly, rebellion in, *iii* 585, 587, 599; plantation in, 588, v 323
- Thomas Fitzgerald, Lord, *iii* 581
- Offenburg, Radical gathering at, *xi* 62 sq
- Offuz, and battle of Ramulies, v 415
- Ögaki, clansmen of, *xi* 851
- Ogasawara, Japanese Minister, *xi* 848, 850; 854
- Ogden (Utah), railroad centre, *vii* 705
- Ogé, Vincent, leader of rebellion in San Domingo, *viii* 193
- Ogéron de la Bouère, Bertrand Denis de, *vii* 86, 91
- Ogüvie, Willham, philosopher, *viii* 769
- General, at Narva, v 591; 594
- Ogüvy, James, Earl of Seafield. *See* Seafield
- Ogle, Charles Chaloner, in Greece, *xii* 391
- Thomas, Episcopacy and, *iv* 320
- Oglethoipe, James, founder of Georgia, *vii* 61 sqq.
- James Edward, Commander of Wade's Horse, *vi* 115
- Ogho river, French force at, v 402
- O'Gorman, Purcell, x 641
- Ogowé river, *xii* 130; exploration on, 812
- O'Hagan, Thomas, Lord, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *xi* 8
- Öhara, Japanese noble, *xi* 845 sq.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo, x 292
- Ohio, encouragement of manufactures in, *vii* 354; enters Union (1803), 358, 421; population of, 359; and the slavery question, 361, 424; favours protection, 377, 381; militia of, 456; and Vallandigham, 574 sq; negro suffrage in, 629; Democrats in, 646
- river, importance of, *vii* 108; expedition to (1749), 119; French on, 131, 136; Clarke's campaigns on, 221 sq.; steamboats on, 351, 360, 690; settlers on, 357; Grant's operations on, 463; railway from, to Baltimore, 694
- Company, *vii* 95
- valley, colonisation in, *vi* 183; 462
- Ohm, Georg Simon, German physicist, *xii* 786
- Oil river, Great Britain and, *xii* 659; 660
- Ojetti, Ugo, Italian writer, *xii* 231
- Oken, Lorenz, x 364 sq.
- Okey, John, regicide, v 149; *vi* 799
- Okhotsk, sea of, *xi* 272; trade route to, *xii* 794
- Öki of Hizen, Japanese vice-Minister, *xi* 865
- Oklahoma, settlers in, *vii* 711
- Oku, Baron, Japanese general, *xii* 585 sqq.; at battle of Liaoyang, 591 sq.; 593; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 598
- Ökubo, Japanese statesman, *xi* 861; 864 sq.; *xii* 549 sq.
- Ökuma, Japanese Councillor of State, *xi* 865; *xii* 549 sq.
- Olaf, King of Denmark and (*later*) of Norway, *ii* 600

- Olafsson, Martin. *See* Linköping, Bishops of
- Olavide, Don Pablo Antonio José, Count of Pilos, *El Evangelio en triunfo*, viii 783
- Old Catholics, The, and Dollinger, xii 147 sqq.
- Old De Beers, diamonds discovered at, xi 787
- "Old League," of Swiss Highlanders, i 295
- "Old Roman Catholic" Church, the remains of Jansenism in Holland, v 91
- Oldenbarneveldt, Johan von, Grand Pensionary of Holland, iii 540, 621 sqq., 629, 633 sq., 637, 640 sqq.; *Remonstrantie* of, 651, 652 sq.; execution of (1619), 654; character of, 654 sq., 656; and Swedish alliance, iv 191; 690; party of, 723; policy of, 729; v 139; 702
- Regnier de, Lord of Groenveld, iii 656
- William de, Lord of Stoutenburg, iii 656
- Oldenburg, Christian of. *See* Christian I, King of Denmark
- Count Christopher of, leader of forces of Lubeck, ii 230, 259, 261, 614 sq
- Paul Frederick Augustus, Grand Duke of, xi 151; 279
- Peter I, Grand Duke of, deposed, ix 375
- Henry, Secretary of Royal Society, v 754
- Oldensworth, Stenbock capitulates at (1713), v 582, 609
- Oldenzaal, siege of (1597), iii 629; captured by Spinola (1605), 637
- Oldham, John, poet, v 135
- John, trader, murdered by Indians, vii 19
- Oldmixon, John, vii 108
- Olearius, Adam, v 511; 513
- Olesnicki, Nicholas, iii 75
- Olman, Caspar, iii 154 sq.
- Olga Bay, Sir James Hope at, xi 843
- Olier, Jean-Jacques, Abbé, v 78 sq.
- Olinda, Dutch at, iv 707, 750; rivalry of, with Recife, v 678; captured by Dutch, vi 389
- Oliphant (Margaret Oliphant Wilson), Mrs., novelist, xi 260
- Oliva, Barbarossa at, iii 109; Peace of (1660), iv 433, 589 sqq., 621, v 344, 349, 563, 593, 643, 649; Cistercian convent of, 629; 632
- Olivares, Gaspar de Guzman, Count of Olivares, Duke of San-Lucar de Barrameda, Spanish statesman, iii 540; 575; iv 82; aggressive policy of, 191; influence of, 628 sq.; character and ascendancy of, 635 sqq.; Buckingham and, 641; finance and, 642 sq., 656; 644; Catalonia and, 645, 647 sqq.; combination against, 650; Braganza and, 651 sq.; in Aragon, 653; fall of, 654 sq.; 658; 662
- Olivares, Count Henry de Guzman de, Spanish ambassador, iii 46, 289; 430, 434 sq.; 448; 451 sqq.
- Olivença, ceded to Spain (1801), ix 72, 605; restoration of, to Portugal, 652, 661, 670
- Oliver, Peter, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, vii 156
- Richard, Alderman of London, vi 444
- informer, x 579
- Olivier, François, Chancellor of France, ii 237
- Juste, poet, xi 261
- Olkusz mines, x 449
- Ollanda, Francesco de, ii 34
- Ollivier, Emile, French statesman, xi 304; 472 sq.; 475; 480; rivalry of, with Rouher, 481 sq.; 485; Ministry of, 490 sqq.; 578; retirement of, 588; xii 109
- Olmütz, Peace of (1477), i 381, 335, taken by Torstensson (1642), iv 386; vi 233; siege of (1758), 277 sq., 707; 289; 289; seminary at, 637; march of Kutusoff on, ix 257; and Austerlitz, 260-1; Archduke Ferdinand retires upon, 354; Metternich at, xi 154; 190; 217; conferences at, 225; the punctuation of, 231, 393
- Olney, Richard, American Secretary of State, vii 671 sq.; xii 687 sqq.
- Olona, revenue raised from, ix 393
- Olonets iron-works, v 533; 548
- Oloron, Gérard Roussel, Bishop of, ii 282, 284 sq., 287, 353
- Olózaga, Salustiano de, Spanish statesman, x 242; xi 550; elected to Cortes, 555; 556; draws up Liberal Constitution, 561; arrested, 555; 566
- Olympia, excavations in, xii 845
- Omagh, fort established at, iii 609
- Oman, the sultanate of, xii 491
- Omar Pasha, relieves Corinth (1463), i 79
- Pasha, Turkish general, xi 277; 283, crosses the Danube, 315; 317; 636
- Omdurman, taken by Lord Kitchener, xii 448
- O'Meara, Barry, at St Helena, ix 757; 768
- Omichand, and conspiracy against Siráj-ud-daulá, vi 554 sq.
- O'More, Gilpatrick, iii 587
- Rory, Irish rebellion and, iii 588, iv 522
- Omsk, post-road through, xii 792
- Oñate, Carlisle university at, xii 260
- Count, Spanish ambassador, afterwards Viceroy of Naples, iv 22; at Vienna, 238; 239 sqq.; 240; 241
- Oneglia, captured by the French (1792), vii 457
- Oneida, The. *See* Iroquois
- O'Neills, The, of Tyrone, iii 580, 588
- O'Neill, Sir Art, iii 608
- Brian, iii 589; murdered, 590

- O'Neill, Con Bacach, 1st Earl of Tyrone. *See* Tyrone, Earl of
- Sir Cormac, *iii* 612
- Hugh, Baron of Dungannon, 2nd Earl of Tyrone. *See* Tyrone, Earl of
- Hugh, joins Ormonde, *rv* 533 sq.
- John. *See* Tyrone, Earl of
- Matthew (Fedoragh). *See* Dungannon
- Owen Roe, Irish rebels and, *iv* 522, 525; in Ulster, 525; defeat of, at Clones, 526; Rinuccini and, 530, 531 sqq.
- Sir Pheilm, *rv* 534
- Shane, Earl of Tyrone. *See* Tyrone, Earl of
- Turlough Luineach, *iii* 590, 601 sqq.
- Onondaga, The. *See* Iroquois
- Onslow, Arthur, Speaker of the Commons, *vi* 70; 72
- Ontario, Hull invades (1812), *vii* 337; and Confederation, *xi* 770; 771; 774; *xii* 604; industries of, 611 sq; railways in, 613; 614
- Lake, war on (1813), *vii* 341
- Ootmarsum, siege of (1597), *iii* 629
- Opatoft, Archduke Ferdinand withdraws to, *ix* 354
- Opdam, Dutch admiral, succeeds Tromp, *iv* 476; relieves Copenhagen, 588
- Opechancanough, Indian chief, *vii* 7 sq.
- Opequon, battle of (1864), *vii* 532
- Opie (Amelia Alderson), Mrs, *viii* 764
- Opinion nationale*, La, French journal, *xi* 487
- Opitz, Martin, German poet, *v* 68
- Opium trade, Commission on, in regard to India, *xii* 485 sq.; with China, 516 sq.
- Oporto, riots in, *vi* 386; Wine Company of, 385; Soult captures (1809), *ix* 449 sq.; Wellesley at, 451; revolt at (1820), *x* 312; Saldanha at, 320, 322; Santa Martha evacuates, 328; siege of (1832), 329 sqq.; raised, 335; 336; insurrectionary Junta at, 339; *xi* 572; Republican rising at, *xii* 270 sq.
- Oppède, Jean Meynier, Seigneur de, persecutes the Waldenses, *ii* 290
- Oppeln, duchy of, *rv* 75, 98; principality of, *v* 625
- Oppenheim, burnt by the French (1689), *v* 57
- Oppert, Julius, German Assyriologist, *xii* 845
- Opra Pitrachand, Siamese Minister, *xii* 534
- Opressa, Charles XII at, *v* 600
- Opriehntina*, administrative expedient established by Ivan IV, *v* 490 sqq., 499 sq.; 502
- Oquendo, Admiral Antonio de, at the battle of the Downs, *rv* 700; at Pernambuco, 707 sq.
- Miguel de, *iii* 307, 312, 314
- Oram Bey, *iii* 137, 138
- Oran, conquest of, by Spain (1509), *i* 365, (1731), *vi* 151; 380; revolt in, *xii* 129
- Orange, principality of, *v* 449 sq.
- Orange, House of, and Peace of Munster, *rv* 716; 720
- Orange, Princes of:—
- Frederick Henry of Nassau, *iii* 637, 644; 649; succeeds to Maurice, 656, occupies Herford, *rv* 10; at Worms, 66; takes Rheinberg, 230; 257; 311, Guébriant and, 386; policy of, 401; death of, 598; *see* Chap. xxiv *passim*; *v* 137; 622, 640 sq.; 668
- John II of Châlons, (1485-7), *i* 393
- John William Friso (of Nassau-Dietz), *v* 425; 668
- Maurice of Nassau, *iii* 225; 519 sq.; 533 sqq.; 619 sqq.; military achievements of, 625-9, 631, 634-8; and the Peace, 640 sqq.; and Oldenbarneveltd, 649 sqq.; death of, 656; *rv* 3; and Frederick V, 29, 70; 81; death of, 689; 690; 692; 694; Bieda and, 698; 778; *v* 137
- Philibert, *ii* 55 sqq.
- Philip William of Nassau, *iii* 190, 653
- William (the Silent), of Nassau, *ii* 71, 78; in France with the German auxiliaries to the Huguenots, *iii* 12, 37, 138, 164, 174, 177, 179, 182; early life, 189-204, 206 sqq.; proposes German Protestant league, 210, leaves Netherlands, 213, 217 sqq.; career of, Chap. vii, 221-59, 290, 493, 501, 618, 621, 704, 708, 710; *v* 137; 449; 628
- William II of Nassau, betrothal of, *rv* 290; 468; marriage of, 701; 720; 724; States General and, 725 sq.; death of, 466, 727; *v* 137 sq.; 642
- William III of Nassau. *See* William III, King of England
- William IV, Stadholder, *viii* 321
- William V, *vi* 709; *viii* 106, 276, 286 sqq.; at the Hague (1787), 238, 321 sqq., 429, 787; *x* 77; 90, 92, 749
- William Frederick. *See* William I, King of Netherlands
- Orange, Amalia von Solms, Princess of, married to Frederick Henry, *iii* 656; *rv* 639 sq.; changes sides, 697; *v* 107, 144; 151
- Anne (of Egmont), 1st consort of William of, *iii* 190
- Anne (of Saxony), 2nd consort of William of, *iii* 179; marriage of, 193; 222; frenzied, 225; 241
- Charlotte (de Bourbon), 3rd consort of William of, marriage and character of, *iii* 179, 241; death of, 255
- Prince Frederick of, at Hal, *ix* 632
- Louise (de Coligny), 4th consort of William of, marriage and character of, *iii* 256 sqq.; and Arminians, 649; and Oldenbarneveltd, 653; death of, 655
- Mary, Princess of (daughter of Charles I), *rv* 290; marries William II of Orange, 701 sq.; *v* 107; 144; 148; 151



- Orange, Wilhelmina (of Prussia), Princess of, consort of William V, vi 709; arrest of, viii 107, 287, 322 sq.
- Orange-Châlons, Philibert, Prince of, iii 190
- René of Nassau, Prince of, ii 78; iii 190, v 449
- Orange Free State, founded, xi 784; 786 sqq.; and Confederation, xii 636; 637; 640 sq.; annexed by Great Britain, 643. *See also* Orange River Colony
- River Colony, Boer emigration to, xi 781 sq.; 783; xii 644; and Union of South Africa, 646; 648
- River Sovereignty, xi 783 sq.
- Societies, first founded, ix 700; Lodges, Parliamentary action concerning, x 671 sq.
- Orianenburg, castle, v 622; 641
- Oratio de Reformandis Moribus*, of Pico della Mirandola, ii 31
- Oratory, Congregation of the, welcomes Cartesian philosophy, iv 789 sq.; nursery of clerical scholars, v 78 sq.
- of Divine Love, ii 379, 640, 647
- Orbetello, ceded to Spain, iii 385; Spanish troops at, vi 159, 236
- Orchan, Ottoman Sultan (1326-60), i 67, 99, 101
- Oico, Remirro de, iii 113
- Orezy, Baron Laurence, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, American general, vii 536 sqq.
- Orde, Sir John, 1st Baronet, Admiral, in command off Cadiz, ix 219; nearly captured by French, 223; removed from command, 224
- Thomas. *See* Bolton, Lord
- Ordener, General, ix 30
- Order, Russian journal, xii 309
- Order of the Black Eagle, Prussian, v 665
- of German Knights. *See* German Knights
- of the Sword, collapse of, and cession of Livonia to Poland, iii 63. *See also* Religious Orders
- Ordinal, The (of 1550), ii 503
- Ordinaries, The, in Sweden, replace Bishops, ii 629
- Ordin-Nashchokin, Athanasius, Russian statesman, v 516 sqq.
- Ordonnances Ecclésiastiques*, Calvin's, ii 370 sqq.
- Oregon, settlement in, vii 326; British and American claims in, 364 sq., 391; Russian claims in, 370 sq.; American occupation of, 393, 398, 406; slavery in, 399; enters the Union (1859), 438; boundary dispute, xi 17, 777
- O'Reilly, Alexander, Spanish general, vi 373 sq.; 382
- Count Andrew, Austrian field-marshal, at Marengo, ix 62
- iii 603, 605
- Orél, disorder in, xii 353
- Orenburg, railway to, xi 619, xii 343
- Oréndayn, Juan. *See* La Paz, Maquis de
- Orense, La Romana at, ix 448; Soult takes refuge in, 451
- Oría, fortress of, x 560
- Orford, Edward Russell, Earl of, Admiral, v 59; 61; 241; at La Hogue, 261, 262; 274; impeached, 275; 461
- Horace Walpole, 4th Earl of, vi 98; 423; 460 sq.; and Indian Nabobs, 570; and Benedict XIV, 589; 832; vii 146; viii 18, 27, 63; x 698; 710; 718; 725; xi 355
- Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), and party government, v 463; Secretary at War, 465; 466; 469; 474; Ministry of (1722-42), Vol vi, Chap. i (1), 22; 39; resigns, 72; 109; 157; and South Sea Company, 179 sqq.; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 235; 237; 394; Pitt and, 395 sq.; policy of, *ib.*, 417; and Irish affairs, 485 sq.; and East India Company, 530; 809; 817 sq.; vii 58; x 703
- Oribe, Manuel, President of Uruguay, xii 680 sqq.
- Oriel, John Foster, Lord, and Irish corn laws, vi 503 sq., xii 67; and Union with Ireland, ix 704
- Orinoco river, gold mine on, iii 562; x 269 sqq.; Bolívar near, 293 sq.
- Oriskany, St Leger's success at (1777), vii 215
- Orissa, regained by France, vi 464; British influence in, 556; 564; famine in, xi 752
- Orkney, Bishop of, iii 275-6
- Elizabeth Villiers, Countess of, v 257; 274
- Lord George Hamilton, 1st Earl of (3rd cr.), v 410; 425
- Orléanais, the *capitulation* in the, v 28
- Orleans, the Estates at (1439), i 411, (1561), ii 299 sqq.; alliance of House of, with Armagnac (1410), 36; Synod of (1510), 29; spread of Protestantism in, 291; 674; the Ordinance of (1561), 300; siege of (1562), iii 2, (1563), 5; Edict of, 7 sqq.; League in, 43, 662; concessions granted to, 666; saved by Mlle de Montpensier (1652), iv 616; xi 602 sqq.; recaptured by Germans, 605 sq.; 607
- Orleans, Bishops of:—
- Arnoul, i 669
- Felix-Antoine-Philibert Dupanloup, xi 118; 120; 296; opposes Emperor, 469; 484; 709; and Syllabus, 716; xii 103; 106; 115
- Jean de Morvilliers, iii 11
- Ludovic-F.-J. de Senac d'Orgeval, viii 198
- Orleans, Dukes of:—
- Charles I (of Valois) (d. 1465), i 415
- Charles II, invades Luxembourg (1542), ii 76; death of (1545), 80, 461

Orleans, Dukes of (*contd.*):—

- Ferdinand-Philippe-Louis, *x* 483; marriage of, 500; 501; 503; *xi* 30; death of (1842), 32
- Gaston-Jean-Baptiste, first marriage of, *rv* 180 sq., character of, 187; second marriage of, 189 sq., 142 sq.; schemes of, 150 sqq.; at Court, 592; Lieutenant-general, 593; 596 sqq.; Fronde and, 603; stands by the Court, 611 sq.; 613 sqq.; joins the rebels, 616; Lieutenant-Governor, 617; death of (1660), 620; lampoons of, 777
- Henry. *See* Henry II, King of France
- Louis, murdered (1407), *ii* 36
- Louis (Duke of Chartres) (d. 1752), *vi* 134
- Louis. *See* Louis XII, King of France
- Louis-Philippe. *See* Louis-Philippe, King of France
- Louis Philippe Joseph (*Égalité*), *viii* 81, 90, 108, 158; conspiracy of, 161 sq., 184 sq., 247; proscribed (1793), 350; guillotined, 357
- Philip I, *v* 55 sq.; 106; 162
- Philip II, Regent of France, *v* 31; 90; 419, 441; Vol. *vi*, Chap. *iv passim*; 25 sq.; 29 sq.; Alberoni and, 33; 35; and Great Britain, 38; and Jacobites, 97, 102; character of, 127; 140; and Law's System, 169, 172 sq.; Spanish policy of, 350; 394; death of, 127, 131 sq.; *ix* 8, 59
- Orleans, Duchesses of:—
- Charlotte Elhsabeth (Princess Palatine), 2nd wife of Philip I, *v* 55; 63; *vi* 132 sq.; 164; *viii* 8
- Hélène-Louise-Elhsabeth of Mecklenburg-Schwern, wife of Ferdinand-Philippe-Louis, *xi* 32; 101
- Princess Henrietta of England, 1st wife of Philip I, at Exeter, *rv* 323; *v* 106; 198; 203 sq.
- Margaret of Lorraine, marriage of, to Gaston of Orleans, *rv* 139, 143, 592
- Valentina Visconti, wife of Louis I, *i* 108, 281
- Orleans, Prince Henry of, in China, *xii* 796; in Central Asia, 803
- Orloff, Count Alexei (1796), *vi* 662 sq.; 673; 679; *ix* 35
- Aleksei, Prince (1857), *xi* 614
- Prince Alexis Feodorovich, General, at Constantinople, *x* 554, 556
- Count Gregori, *vi* 355; and Catharine II, 660, 662; 679; 696
- Ormea, Charles-François-Vincent Ferrero, Marquis of, Sardinian diplomat, *vi* 589 sq.
- Ormesson, Lefèvre de, French Comptroller-General, *viii* 96; elected Mayor of Paris, 252
- Ormond, James Butler, 12th Earl, 1st Duke of, and Confederate Catholics, *iv* 435, 527 sqq.; 463; 521 sq.; at Kilrush, 524; at Ross, 526; defeated at Rathmines,

- 533; 534; Charles II and, 553; *v* 93; 105; 230; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 302; 304; recalled, 305; reappointed Lord-Lieutenant, 305 sq., 310; *vi* 486
- Ormond, James Butler, 2nd Duke of, *v* 247; 412; in Flanders, 433; 440, 458; *vi* 14; 18; 97 sq.; 102; and Alberoni, 104 sq.; expedition of, to England, 125; 142
- Mary, Duchess of, wife of 2nd Duke, *v* 475
- Thomas Butler, 10th Earl of, *iii* 590; 594; 596 sq.; 607
- Ormonde, Sir James, supporter of Warbeck, *i* 470
- Ormuz, English capture of (1622), *iv* 732, 742 sq.
- Ornano, Jean-Baptiste de, Comte de Montlaur, Marshal of France, *rv* 131
- Oropesa, Don Manuel Joaquin Alvarez de Toledo, 8th Count of, Marquis of Frechilla, Spanish statesman, *v* 35; 58; 376
- Oroquieta, Don Carlos defeated at, *xii* 260
- Orosli, burned, *xii* 402
- O'Rourke, Sir Brian, chief of Leitrim, *iii* 604
- Brian Oge, *iii* 604-5, 607
- Orr, James Lawrence, Confederate Senator, *vii* 605
- Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Lord Broghill), and Richard Cromwell, *iv* 451; and Monck, 538; 547; *v* 136
- Orry de Fulvy, Commissary of Perpetual Company of Indies, *vi* 533; 537
- Orseolo, Pietro II, Doge of Venice, *i* 271
- Orsini, family of, *i* 126, 227; war of Alexander VI with, 233 sq.
- (des Ursins), Anne Marie de la Trémouille, Princess, *v* 447; 455; *vi* 121
- Felice, Italian revolutionary, *xi* 292; 304; attempts to assassinate Napoleon III, 307; 308; 327; execution of, 375; 376
- Giovanni, Cardinal, death of, *i* 240
- Ludovico, *iii* 430
- Niccolò, Count of Pitigliano, Captain-General of Church, *i* 114, 117, 133
- Paolo, supporter of Medici, *i* 153
- Paolo Giordano, *iii* 396, 427-9
- Virginio, advises Piero de' Medici, *i* 110; purchases territory from Cibo, *ib.*, 227; captured by the French, 115; escapes, 117; at war with Alexander VI, 233
- Orsova, blockaded by Loudon, *viii* 326; ceded to Austria, 334; Kossuth at, *xi* 212
- Ortega, Jaime, Captain-General of the Balearic Islands, *xi* 564
- Ortenau, ceded by Austria to Modena, *ix* 94
- Ortenburg, Joachim, Count of, *iii* 160; the "Ortenburg conspiracy," *ib.*
- Orthez, capture of (1569), *iii* 13; battle of (1814), *iv* 481, 550
- Ortlieb (Freiherr von Brandis). *See* Chur, Bishop of
- Oruba, the Dutch in, *v* 687; *vi* 186

- Oruro, silver mines at, v 682
- Orvieto, Pope Clement VII escapes to, *ii* 24, 57, 429; occupied by the Italian army, *xi* 389
- Orvillers, Louis Guillonet, Count, French admiral, *vi* 376; 450 sq.
- Ory, Matthieu, Inquisitor-General, *ii* 288; Renée of Ferrara and, 386
- Orzechowski, Stanislaus, *iii* 75, 79
- Osaka, Vol. *xi*, Chap *xxviii* (2) *passim*; *xii* 533
- Osborne, Thomas, Duke of Leeds. *See* Leeds
- Oscar I, King of Sweden, *xi* 682; 686; accession and reign of, 687 sq.; *xii* 282
- II, King of Sweden, reign of, *xii* 273 sqq.; and Norway, 280, 283 sqq.; death of, 280
- Osgoode, William, Chief Justice in Canada, *ix* 744
- O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar, poet, *xi* 365
- Osiander (Andreas Hosemann), Reformer, *ii* 169, 207, 265; *iii* 153; v 635
- Osinsky, Russian revolutionary, *xii* 306 sq.
- Oslo, Hans Reff, Bishop of, *ii* 619 sq
- Osma, Pedro de, Spanish heretic, *i* 680
- Osman Digna, *xii* 440; 443
- Pasha, at Plevna, *xii* 338
- Osnabruck, see of, restored to Catholic occupancy, *iii* 709; coadjutorship of, *iv* 89; peace negotiations and conference at, 146, 398 sqq., 433; and Louis XIV, v 42; Treaty of, 596, 641
- Bishop of. *See* Hanover, Ernest Augustus, Elector of
- Osoio, Francisco, Spanish revolutionary officer, *x* 216
- Ossegg, monastery of, *iv* 15
- Os-elm, Charles-Nicolas, French deputy, *viii* 247
- Ossetian mission in Caucasus, *x* 422
- Ossian, poems of, *x* 698
- Ossory, Piers Butler, Earl of, *ii* 442, 471
- Thomas Butler, Earl of (d. 1680), v 196; 213
- Osten, Count Adolphus Sigfried, Danish Minister for Foreign Affairs, *vi* 747; 751
- Ostend, siege of (1601-4), *iii* 535, 636-7; capitulation of, 537-8; 634-5; captured (1706), v 416; 422; 457; British headquarters at, *vi* 243; 246; ceded to France, 339; 644; defences of, *viii* 281
- Company, v 703 sq.; *vi* 49; 57 sqq.; suppressed, 60; 138 sqq., 145 sq.; 149; Charles VI and, 182; Spain and, 202; 209
- Osterman, Andrei Ivanovich, Russian Vice-Chancellor, v 551 sq.; and Peter II, 553; and foreign affairs, *ib.*; 554 sqq.; 613 sq.; Foreign Minister, *vi* 302 sqq.; 309 sq.; arrested, 311; death of, 312; 313 sq.
- Count Ivan Andreivich, *vi* 682; ambassador to Sweden, 766; Russian Chancellor, *viii* 548, 551
- Ostermann-Tolstoi, Alexander Ivanovich Tolstoi, Count, Russian general, *ix* 261; 492, 527
- Osterode, Council held at (1806), *ix* 282; French headquarters at, 287
- Ostia, reduced (1497) by Gonzalo de Cordova, *i* 233; Cardinal della Rovere at, 110; to be given up by the Papacy (1527), *ii* 56; Khair Eddin Barbarossa at, *iii* 112; seized by Napoleon (1806), *ix* 194
- Ostolaza, Canon, *x* 209
- Ostolenka, Bennigsen's retreat to, *ix* 284; battle of (1831), *x* 472
- Ostrogog, John, Polish Reformer, *ii* 634
- Ostroviza, captured by the Turks (1454), *i* 69
- Ostrovno, fight at (1812), *ix* 492
- Ostrovski, Ladislav, Count, and the Polish revolution, *x* 467, 469
- Oshovsky, Russian Minister, *xii* 317; 326
- O'Sullivan, John, Colonel, Jacobite, *vi* 111
- O'Sullivan, Irish chieftain, relations of, with Spain, *iii* 522-3
- Ostia, Pedro Giron, Duke of, Governor of Naples, *rv* 631; and Paul V, 632; and the Venetian plot, 671; 633, 636
- Osuna (Ossun), Marquis de, French Minister at Madrid, *vi* 343 sq
- Oswald, James, politician, *viii* 769
- Richard, and the peace negotiations (1782), *vi* 461; *vii* 232
- Oswego, fort at, *vii* 125; captured by Montcalm (1756), *vi* 403, *vii* 126; British failure at (1814), 343
- Otago, province of, *xi* 796; 799
- Otaheite. *See* Tahiti
- Othman, Sultan of Ottomans (1299-1326), *i* 99
- Otho, King of Greece, *x* 204; 506; *xi* 18; accession and reign of, 277 sqq.; 533; 639 sq.; deposed, 641
- Otis, James, *vii* 149, 153; and the writs of assistance, 179 sq., 185; 189 sqq., 193
- O'Toole, Turlough, *iii* 583
- Oton, Japanese Minister, *xii* 510
- Otranto, captured by Turks (1480), *i* 81, 104, 286, 666; Saint-Cyr withdrawn from, *ix* 193; Straits of, *xii* 242
- Pietrantonio di Capua, Archbishop of, *ix* 390
- Otrepieff, Gushka, and the false Dmitri, v 497, 499
- Otricoli, revolutionary force at, *xi* 72
- Ott von Batorkez, Baron P. C. von, Austrian general, *ix* 58; 61-2
- Ottawa, seat of Government, *xi* 769, 773; conference of colonial premiers at, *xii* 651
- river, *xii* 604; 608; French population on, 611
- Ottmachau, taken by Prussia, *vi* 280
- Otto I (the Great), Emperor (936-73), *i* 536; v 617 sq.; 639
- (of Bavaria), King of Greece. *See* Otho

- Otto, Louis Guillaume, Comte de Mosloy, French diplomatist, ix 71; 101-2
- Ottoboni, Pietro *See* Alexander VIII, Pope
- Ottokar II, King of Bohemia, v 631
- Ottoman empire. *See* Turkey
- Ottomond, tomb of, v 416
- Otway, Thomas, dramatist, v 127; 130 sq.
- Quargla, French boundary at, xii 129
- Oubil, Count, Russian envoy, sent to London, ix 256; sent to Paris, 270-1; disgraced, 272
- Oudenarde, revolt of (1539), ii 74; restored to Spain, v 45; captured by Marlborough (1706), 416; battle of (1708), 420 sq., 668
- Oudenburg, capture of, iii 655
- Oudewater, taken by Spaniards (1575), iii 241
- Oudh, the Begams of, vi 471, 578 sqq.; 524 sq.; 561; a "buffer" State, 563; 568 sq.; 570; Hastings' policy in, 582 sqq.; military defence of, ix 714; exactions from, 716; Shore and, 721; Mornington and, 724 sq.; annexation of, xi 329, 743; British intervention in, 730; 745; 748; 750 sq.; xii 480; combined with North-West Provinces, 495
- Nawab Wazir of, Cornwallis and, ix 714; Mornington and, 724
- Oudinot, Charles-Nicolas, Duc de Reggio, Marshal of France, viii 661; receives duchy of Reggio, ix 111; at Ansterlitz, 260; at Erfurt, 319; 351; and Russian campaign, 488; 501 sqq.; sent to Berlin, 520, 525-6; at Dennewitz, 530; defeat of, at Bar-sur-Aube, 550; x 80; in Italy, xi 94, 122 sq., 125 sq.; 706
- Ouessant (Ushant), naval engagement off, ix 451 sq.
- Oultremont, Henriette, Countess de, xi 661 sq.
- Our Life*, Russian journal, xii 347
- Ourthe river, Schérer defeats Clerfayt at, viii 436
- Onseley, Sir William Gore, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, xi 681
- Outram, Sir James, at Haidarábad, xi 737; 743; 745; at Lucknow, 748 sq.
- Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien, French financier, ix 116; 140, 371
- Ovando, Don Nicholas, Spanish Governor in West Indies, i 41
- Overbeck, Friedrich, German painter, x 151
- Overbury, Sir Thomas, iii 560; iv 734
- Overend and Gurney, bank of, ix 340
- Overmaas, France and, v 164
- Overton, Major-General Robert, iv 545
- Overyssel, province of, iii 618; Remonstrants in, 647; invaded by English (1665), v 37, 43, 150; 155; French invasion of (1672), 157; 161; Republicans in, viii 287
- Ovidius Naso, Publius, xi 422
- Oviedo, Matthew de (titular Archbishop of Dublin), iii 608
- Owari clan, xi 857; 864
- Owar, *daimio* of, xi 825; 832; 836 sq.; expedition of, against Chōshū, 852; 858
- Owen, Hew, iii 289
- John, works of, burnt at Oxford, vi 807
- Robert, socialist, and Factory Act, ix 692; x 576, 681 sq.; 684; 778; the work of, at New Lanark, 779 sq.; and social reform, xii 738, 744, 750; and socialism, 753
- Samuel, man of science, xi 684
- Oxenden, Sir George, Governor of Bombay, v 698
- Oxenham, John, seaman, iii 298-9; x 254
- Oxenstierna, Axel, Swedish Chancellor, iv 68; heads Heilbronn Alliance, 142; 143; 178 sq.; 184 sq.; administration of West Prussia and, 186; 193 sq.; at Mainz, 209; 216; at Nurnberg, 217 sq.; Gustavus Adolphus and, 219 sq.; 222; directs Swedish Government, 223 sq.; 225; and Heilbronn and Franco-Swedish Alliances, 226 sq., 234; at Gelnhausen, 235 sq.; 240; 243 sqq.; Louis XIII and, 247 sq.; Worms Convention and, 249; sends Grotius to Paris, 250, Treaty of Compiègne and, 144, 251; 252; Peace of Prague and, 254; Magdeburg and, 255; 365 sq.; 369; returns to Sweden, 370; 372 sq.; and France, 377; 381; Christian IV and, 387, 568; 389; 392; 569 sq.; makes war on Denmark, 571 sq.; decline of supremacy of, 555, 574; Charles X and, 576; death of, 577; Polish policy of, 578; 682; 697; 718; Louis de Geer and, 726; colonies founded by, 759; v 562 sq.
- Bengt, Swedish statesman, v 570; 573; 576 sq.; and Charles XII, 585; 591
- Erik, iv 577; Treaty of Elbing and, 583
- Count John, Swedish plenipotentiary at Osnabruck, iv 402 sq.
- Oxford, the New Learning at, i 580; University of, ii 468, 503, iii 326, 447, v 238, 245, 254, 334, vi 805; martyrs at, ii 538-42; Lerna detained at, through plague, iii 536; Parliament at (1625), iv 261, (1644), 319 sq., (1681), v 227; Laud Chancellor of, iv 278; Royalist, 304; 306; Charles I at, 308; negotiations at (1643), 309 sq.; 312 sq.; 315; 321 sqq.; negotiations at (1644), 327 sq.; 329 sq.; 332 sqq.; 337 sq.; surrender of, to Parliamentary forces (1646), 335, 339; 342; 454; Confederate agents at, 528; Cartesian philosophy expelled from, 791; v 740; 746; 760; the Wesleys at, vi 82; 807; Toryism in, viii 763; Shelley at, x 712; Clough and Matthew Arnold at, xi 354; study of history at, 363, xi 820, 834, 839 sq.; abolition of religious tests in, 27; 36; 762
- Oxford and Cambridge Magazine*, xi 357
- Oxford Movement. *See* Tractarian Movement

- Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), v 429 sq.; 462 sq.; Secretary of State, 464; intrigues and dismissal of, 465; 466; forms Ministry, 469 sq.; created earl, 470; character of, ib.; and fall of Marlborough, 471; and the Old Pretender, 472; 473; 474; dismissal of (1714), 475; 593, vi 11; Lord Treasurer, 12; and Succession, 14 sqq.; dismissal of, 17; George I and, 18; 96; and South Sea Company, 177  
 — Robert de Vere, 19th Earl of, iv 696
- Oxley, John, Australian explorer, xi 790 sqq.
- Oxus river, Emperor Bâbar's troops on, vi 508; Russian advance on, xi 632
- Oxyrhynchus papyri, xii 846
- Oyama, Marquis, Japanese field-marshal, defeats Chinese, xii 511; 539; and battle of Liacyang, 591 sq.; 593; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 598; 601
- Oysé, François Ignace de, French engineer officer, viii 422 sq.
- Oysonville, Baron de, at Breisach, iv 382
- Ozanam, Antoine-Frédéric, French writer, and religious revival, x 500; xii 847
- Ozolsky, Polish envoy to Paris, vi 197
- Ozeroff, Ladislav, Russian poet, vi 830; 832
- Ozora, Austrians surrender at, xi 185
- Paardeberg, surrender of, xii 642
- Paardeknaal, Boer rebellion at, xii 637
- Pablo de Segovia, iii 547
- Pac, Count Ludvik, Polish general, x 467
- Pacca, Bartolomeo, Cardinal, ix 96; imprisoned at Fenestrella, 196; 200; reactionary policy of, x 134-5; 139 sq.; and *Febronianism*, 159; xi 703
- Pacciotti, Italian engineer, iii 410
- Pace, Dr Richard, secretary to Wolsey, i 486
- Pachacamac (or Pumacagua), Mateo García, defeated and hanged, x 299
- Pache, Jean Nicolas, French Minister for War, viii 259 sq., 263, 412, 416, 430; Mayor of Paris, 264, 271 sq., 274, 356, 362
- Pachecho, Pedro de Montalvan, Cardinal, ii 656, 668, 670, 673  
 — Italian engineer, iii 230
- Pacheco, Duarte, "the Portuguese Achilles," defeats the Zamorin of Calicut, i 30  
 — Francisco, Spanish politician, xi 554; Ministry of, 555 sq.; expelled from Mexico, 565
- Pachobey, Turkish official, x 177
- Pacific Islands, xii 631; the European Powers and, 666 sqq.
- Pacifico, David, Greek trader, xi 18; 280 sq.
- Pack, Otto von, Landgrave Philip of Hesse and, ii 201 sq.
- Packe, Sir Christopher, iv 443
- Padavino, Giovanni Battista, and the Valtelline, iv 35, 38, 42 sq.; 45 sq.
- Paderborn, see of, restored to Catholic tenure, xi 709; Christian of Halberstadt in, iv 79; Friedrich von Spee at, v 753; bishopric of, ceded to Prussia, ix 78
- Padilla, Cristóbal de, Spanish Reformer, ii 407  
 — Juan de, leader of rebel *Comuneros*, i 372-5  
 — Juan de, report of, on the Indians in Peru, v 683  
 — Martin de, Admiral of Castile, iii 529-32
- Padre Cobos, El, Spanish journal, xi 561
- Padua, acquired by Venice (1402), i 266; siege of, by Maximilian I (1509), 133, 246; Botanical garden at, iii 394, v 734; the *Inflammato* of, iii 470; captured by Austrians, xi 87; 152
- Paducah (Kentucky), Grant occupies, vii 463, 494
- Paez, Antonio, Governor of Venezuela, x 293 sq.; 296; and Bolívar, 297; 298  
 — Pedro, Portuguese Jesuit, xii 805
- Pagan, Burmese defeated at, xi 728
- Pagano, Mario, viii 777, 779
- Paget, Sir Augustus Berkeley, British Minister at Copenhagen, xi 337  
 — Sir Henry William. *See* Anglesey  
 — Sir William Paget, 1st Baron, ii 474 sq., 493 sqq.; sequestered, 505 sq.; 516; and Spanish marriage, 525, 531, 543  
 — William Paget, 7th Baron, v 371
- Pagnani, Santi, Latin translation of Bible by, ii 883
- Pagnerre, Laurent-Antoine, French politician, xi 26; 100; 108; 118
- Pago Pago, coaling station at, xii 666
- Pahang, sultanate of, xii 532 sq.
- Pahlen, Count Peter, ix 49-50  
 — Count, Russian Minister, xii 300; 309
- Paine, Thomas, vi 477; *Rights of Man*, 836, viii 758 sqq.; *Common Sense*, vii 173, 207; viii 762 sq., 765; circulation of *Rights of Man*, ix 673; x 704
- Painting. *See* Art
- Pais, Ettore, Italian historian, xii 842
- Paisios, Patriarch of Jerusalem. *See* Jerusalem
- Paisley, pauperism in, xi 2
- Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael, General, at Salamanca, vii 345 sq.; at New Orleans, ix 473
- Pakhoi, opened to foreign trade, xii 502
- Paklat, factory at, xii 534
- Palacký, František, Bohemian historian, xi 46; 173; at Slav Congress, 177; 191; 216; writings of, 653, 655 sq.; xii 842 sq.
- Paladines, Louis-J.-B. d'Aurelle de, French general, xi 603 sqq.; 608
- Palafox y Melzi, Joseph, Saragossa defended by, ix 438 sq.; 442; withdraws defeated to Saragossa, 447
- Palaiologos, Andrew, v 483  
 — Thomas, v 482  
 — Zoe (Sophia). *See* Sophia, Tsaritsa

- Palais-Royal, and the Revolution, viii 161, 163
- Palamos, captured by French (1694), v 61
- Palatinate, The, iii 568; Spinola sent to, 569; feeling of House of Commons towards, 572-3; danger of, in 1621 and following years, 573 sqq.; Calvinism in, 710; Upper, Lutheran agitation in, 713; Upper, Christian of Anhalt governor of, 717; and Protestant hegemony, iv 2, 5; 34; and War of 1620-3, 64-84; 86-91, 95; army of Bernard of Weimar in, 247; 251; Peace of Prague and, 253; 642; Charles I and, 643, 646; Upper, 66; 69; 78; 82 sq.; Maximilian to keep, 409; Lower, and Don Carlos, 69; 81 sqq.; assigned to Elector Palatine Charles Lewis, 409; desolation of, 418; 641; French in (1674), v 44, (1688), 56 sq.; 418, 453; 63; 414; persecution of Calvinists in, 664; 672; 743; Upper, allied armies in (1742), vi 235; x 361; Bavarian, 346, 375, xi 221; 218
- Palatinate, The:—
- Counts Palatine of Birkenfeld (*not Electors*). See Birkenfeld
- Counts Palatine of Neuburg (*not Electors*). See Neuburg
- Counts Palatine of Zweibrücken (*not Electors*). See Zweibrücken; see also Sulzbach
- Palatinate, The:—
- Electors Palatine:—
- Charles Lewis, imprisonment of, iv 148; and Heilbronn Alliance, 226; attempts to recover Palatinate, 378, 381; obtains Lower Palatinate, 409; 418; and Imperial succession, 430; v 648; 755; vi 5
- Charles Philip, vi 202 sq.; 231
- Charles Theodore, vi 240; 246; 631
- Frederick I the Victorious, i 296, 311
- Frederick II, Danish marriage and claims of, ii 229, 245, 250, 619; submits to Charles V, 258, 262; and Interim, 264
- Frederick III, ii 595; iii 154-5, 163-4, 172 sqq.; 189, 210, 241; death of, 703
- Frederick IV, iii 687-8, 708 sqq.; death of (1610), 734, iv 2
- Frederick V, James I and, iii 559; 568 sq.; guardian of, 734; King of Bohemia, iv 3; 6; deserted by Union, 12; opposes succession of Ferdinand, 17; 24; 28; elected King of Bohemia, 29 sq.; 32; and James I, 33 sq.; and War in Bohemia and the Palatinate (1620-3), 64-84; Gustavus Adolphus and, 90; 95; 206; demand for restoration of, 215; death of, 224; 414; Philip IV and, 640; Charles I and, 643; 779
- John William (Duke of Neuburg), v 381; and Grand Alliance, 403; 435; 438; 448; and Peace of Utrecht, 450; 660; 664
- Electors Palatine (*contd.*):—
- Lewis V, ii 40; 155; 203; 220; 238; iii 154; 703; 708; 710
- Otto Henry, ii 244; 256; iii 154
- Philip, i 311; acquires the *Junge Pfalz*, 315 sq.
- Philip William (Duke of Neuburg), iv 426; *Rheinbund* signed by, 431; v 33; 41; 43; and Polish Crown, 350, 354; 615
- Palatine Princes, etc.:—
- Anne di Gonzaga, Princess, and the Fronde, iv 610, 618 sqq
- Christopher, Count, iii 22 sq.; defeat and death of, 239, 703
- Dorothea, Electress, daughter of Christian II of Denmark, ii 245, 251
- Elizabeth, Princess, and Descartes, iv 779, 785 sq.; 787; v 640; 755 sq.; vi 5
- Lewis Philip, Prince, iv 226; 247
- Louisa Juliana, Electress, wife of Frederick IV, iii 713; iv 29; Gustavus Adolphus and, 203; v 628
- Maria Anna Louisa, Electress, wife of John William, vi 138
- Maurice, Prince (son of Frederick V), iv 304; in Dorset, 313; 321; 355; in the Mediterranean, 465
- Count Philip of (brother of Elector Otto Henry), ii 221
- Rupert, Count, the Landshut succession and, i 315
- Rupert, Prince (son of Frederick V). See Rupert
- Pale, The English, iii 580, 609-11
- Paleario, Aonio, Italian Reformer, ii 395 sq.; iii 457, 465
- Palen, Constantine, and Emancipation of Serfs, xi 615
- Paleocapa, Pietro, Venetian Liberal leader, xi 76
- Paleologus, Constantine XII, last Emperor of the East, i 103
- Demetrius, tyrant of the Morea, i 74
- John VI, Emperor of the East, the Venetians and, i 258
- Manuel II, Emperor of the East, i 541
- Thomas, tyrant of the Morea, i 74
- Palermo, the Dutch defeated at (1675), v 162; captured by Spain, vi 32; 124 sq.; 153; Jacobin plot in, viii 556; flight of the King and Queen of Naples to (1798), 652, (1805), ix 263; political interests of, 381; British threaten (1812), 384; insurrection at, xi 77, 80; 92; Garibaldi at, 398, 533, xii 217; xi 541
- Palestine, archaeological work in, xii 774
- Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi de, the *Missæ di Papa Marcello*, ii 686
- Palestro, battle at, xi 383
- Paley, William, theologian, vi 88; *Moral and Political Philosophy*, viii 763; *Evidences of Christianity*, xii 775

- Palffy von Erdoed, Count Aloys, Governor of Venice, xi 82  
 Palfrey, John Gorham, historian, xii 841  
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, historian, xii 835  
 Palikao, Charles-G.-M.-A.-A. Cousin-Montauban, Count de, xi 478; 588, and the war with Germany, 595 sqq.; flight of, 600  
 Palissy, Bernard, ii 292; v 738  
 Palizzolo, Sicilian criminal, xii 239  
 Palladio, Andrea, his *Caesar*, iii 471  
 Palladius. *See* Sjælland, Bishop of  
 Pallavicini della Priola, Emilio, Marquis, Italian general, xi 534  
 Pallavicino, Giambattista, Lutheran, ii 380 sq.  
 — Giorgio, x 119; and Italian unity, xi 375  
 — Cardinal Pietro Sforza, and Julius II, ii 9; and Leo X, 10  
 Palliser, Sir Hugh, Admiral, vi 451  
 Palm, Johannes Henricus van der, Dutch writer, xi 676  
 — Johann Philipp P, Nurnberg bookseller, murder of, ix 272; 326  
 Palma, *autos de fé* at, v 375; Gulf of, Nelson at, ix 220  
 — Estrada, President of Cuba, xii 697  
 — Jacopo, Venetian painter, i 284  
 — (*alias* Bando), Spanish brigand, xii 259  
 Palmairas, on San Francisco river, v 677  
 Palmella, Pedro de Souza Holstein, Duke of, Portuguese statesman, at Congress of Vienna, ix 584; x 317; in London, 322 sqq., 326; at Terceira, 324; in the Azores, 327; missions of, to London, 330; 331 sq.; at Faro, 333; 335; Minister of Maria II, 338; xi 572  
 Palmer, gold discovered at, xii 619  
 — Sir Henry, iii 309  
 — Roger, Earl of Castlemaine. *See* Castlemaine  
 — Sir Thomas, accuses Somerset, ii 505; execution of, 520  
 — Thomas Fyche, Anglican clergyman in Dundee, viii 770  
 — William, and the Nizâm of Haidarábad, xi 727  
 Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3rd Viscount, vii 391; x 156; and Greek Question, 204; 232; 234; and Portuguese affairs, 326, 330; and Polish revolution, 474; and Belgian Question, 484, 506, 543 sq.; and France, 495; 505; and Mehmet Ali, 511; and rivalry with Russia in Central Asia, 556; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 551, 555, 557, 561 sqq., 566 sqq.; 593; and parliamentary reform, 603; 614; and Catholic emancipation, 642; 666; 675; Eastern policy of, 679; xi 2; 10; Foreign Secretary, 14; foreign policy of, 16 sqq.; dismissal of, 18; 21; Thiers and, 36; 37 sq.; 77; and Austrian policy in Italy, 92; 106; and Hungary, 209; and Switzerland, 250, 252; and the Don Pacifico incident, 281; and Napoleon III, 307; 310; and the causes of Crimean War, 315 sq.; succeeds Lord Aberdeen, 320; and Crimean War, 321 sqq.; 325; and Divorce Bill, 326 sq.; defeat of, 328; 329; returns to office (1859), 331; Italian policy of, 331 sq.; and France, 333; and Gladstone's financial scheme, 334 sq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 224 sq., 337 sq.; 379; Schwarzenberg and, 393; 470; 529; and Spanish marriages, 38 sq., 554 sq.; and Spain, 556 sq.; and Persia, 633; and Suez Canal, 638, xii 430, 433; and Black Sea, xi 639; and China, 805, 807 sq., 814 sq.; death of, 338 sq.; xii 31  
 Palmier, Pierre. *See* Vienne, Archbishops of  
 Palmieri, Matteo, Italian Renaissance scholar, i 596  
 Palmstruch, Livonian banker, iv 578  
 Palo Alto, battle of (1846), vii 395  
 Paludan-Muller, Frederick, Danish poet, xi 699; 701  
 Palz, John von, professor of theology, xi 114  
 Pamfil, Giovanni Battista. *See* Innocent X  
 Pamiers, Etienne François de Caulet, Bishop of, v 84 sq.  
 Pamirs, The, frontier settlement in, xii 52; 343; Russian aggression in, 482; 483; 485; 793; exploration in, 800 sqq.  
 Pampeluna (Pamplona), surrender of, to Spain (1512), i 366; French in (1808), ix 430; stores of, 435; Palafox and, 442; French retreat to, 478; captured by Wellington (1813), 480; Olózaga arrested at, xi 555  
 Pamplona. *See* Pampeluna  
 Panama, attack on (1671), v 691; and Peru, x 248 sq.; trade with, 255; burnt by Morgan (1670), 272; smuggling in, 278; xii 685; and Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 686; Colombia and, 698; independence of, 699; United States and, 699 sq.  
 — Canal, xii 698 sq.  
 — Isthmus of, iii 322, vii 433, 438, 637  
 Pancarte, established and abolished, iii 694  
 Panceмонт, A. F. X. Mayneaud de. *See* Vannes, Bishop of  
 Pancharnal, acquisition of, by Portuguese, xi 718  
 Pandolfini, Angelo, and Savonarola, i 147  
 Panin, Count Nikita Ivanovich, Russian statesman, vi 662 sq.; Foreign Minister, 668 sq.; 678 sq.; 682; and *Nakás* of Catharine II, 686; 697; and Poland, 730; 732; 733; 765; and Swedish *coup d'état*, 772; viii 309 sq.; ix 40; 43, 49-50  
 — Count Peter, Russian general, vi 673; 697  
 Panipat, vi 509; Maráthas defeated at, 524, 568, xi 725

- Panis, Étienne-Jean, member of Commune, viii 225; 234, 247
- Panitsa, Major, court-martial on, xii 410
- Panizzi, Antonio, xi 380
- Panjáb. *See* Punjab
- Panmure, James Maule, 4th Earl of, vi 98; 103
- Panshino, Russian army at, v 521
- Panslavism, origin of, xi 653 sqq; 656; Russia and, 274, 683 sq.; Balkans and, 284-5; 688-9
- Pantaleoni, Diomede, negotiates with Cavour, xi 392
- Pantano, Odoardo, Italian politician, xii 221 sq.; 228
- Panvino, Onofrio, work of, on Basilicas, x 610
- Panzani, Gregorio, in England, iv 280; 287
- Paoli, Pasquale de', Corsican general, vi 350; 439; 609 sq.; viii 552, 560
- Paotung Fu, xii 509; outrages near, 518
- Papacy, The, and the Papal State. *See* Rome, Ecclesiastical State of, and also individual Popes
- Paparrigopoulo, Konstantino, Greek historian, xii 842
- Papillon, Thomas, and East India Company, v 700
- Papineau, Louis Joseph, and French Canadian party, x 693; xi 768; 775; xii 604
- Papino, Fià Girolamo, Inquisitor, xi 387
- Pappenheim, taken by Horn, iv 229
- Count Godfrey Henry zu, Bavarian general, iv 76; takes Wolfenbittel, 102; 196; at Magdeburg, 201 sqq.; 204; at Breitenfeld, 205; at Leipzig, 219; 220 sq.; death of, at Lutzen, 221; 696
- Pará, commercial monopoly in, v 678; 679; seat of Government at, vi 390
- Parabosco, Girolamo, Italian novelist, iii 468
- Paracelsus, P. A. T. Bombast von Hohenheim, v 730
- Parachin, Prince Milan at, xii 386
- Paradol, Prévost, French writer, xi 526
- Paraguay, Jesuits in, vi 364, 372, 386, 593; administration of, x 249; Indians in, 268; missions of, 269; independence of, 286; despotism in (1810), 297; xii 674; Argentina and, 680; 684; 690
- Paraba Company, vi 385
- Paraná, capital of Argentine Confederation, xii 683
- river, Indians of, v 683; Anglo-French squadron in, xii 681; 682
- Paravicini, Giovanni Maria, iv 48 sq.
- Paray-le-Monial, pilgrimages to, xii 114
- Pardo, The, Convention of, vi 67 sq., 147; Francisco de Asis at, xi 556
- Paré, Ambrose, iii 19
- Jules François, Minister of the Interior, viii 348
- Parenti, Piero, historian, i 169, 183, 187
- Parentucelli, Tommaso. *See* Nicholas V, Pope
- Pares, Bernard, *Russia and Reform*, xi 625
- Parga, surrendered to Ali of Janina (1814), x 176; placed under British protection, *ib.*; restored to Ali Pasha (1817), 177
- Parieu, Marie-L.-P.-F. Esquirol de, French Minister of Public Instruction, xi 129 sq.
- Parini, Giuseppe, Italian poet, viii 778 sqq.; xi 549
- Paris, University of, resists Papacy, i 635 sq., 667; placards of, xi 286; Edict of (1543), 288; Protestant Church organised at (1555), 293; first Synod at (1559), 295; entered by Guise (1562), iii 1; assault upon, by Coligny and Condé, 4; Massacre of St Bartholomew at (1572), 19; disorder in, 27; return of King Charles IX to, 29; clergy of, preach a "boycott" of the Huguenots, 30; intrigues of the League in, 39, government of the "Sixteen" in, 42; Guise master of, 43-4; receives news of murder of Guise, 46; invested by army of Henry III (1589), 47; besieged by Henry IV, relieved by Duke of Parma, 49, 659 sqq.; the "Sixteen" in control of, 50; Jesuit conference in, 288; revolt of, 452; Catholics in, 510-1; deposes Henry III, 511; Perez in, 516; murder of Henry IV in, 690; sanitation of, 693; meeting of States General at (1614), iv 120; assembly of French clergy at, 143; Buckingham at, 131; alliance with the United Provinces concluded at (1635), 144; 147; Loffler at, 247; 251; 368; Bernard at, 369; 371 sq.; 375; Erlach at, 376, 379; 381; in revolt, 599, 602; 604 sqq.; 609 sq.; and the Court (1649), 611 sqq.; Condé leaves, 614 sq.; fight in, 617; return of Mazarin to (Feb. 1653), 618; 621; march of the Cardinal Infante to, 693; 718; 727; disorders in, v 16; 740 sq.; Peter the Great in, vi 28; 97; the Young Pretender in, 110; 111; 121; growth of, 133; disturbances in, 144; famine in, 162; 169; Law's System in, 175; 308; 315; Count Kaunitz at, 385; 338; Family Compact signed at, 344; military school at, 349; 358 sq.; 783; population of, viii 60; disorder in (1787), 106, (1789), 123; elections in (1789), 130 sqq.; becomes focus of the Revolution, 160 sq.; outbreak of Revolution in (July), 163 sqq.; (October 5 and 6), 184 sq; *fédérés* in (1790), 191; the Church in, 196; affairs in (1792), 225 sq., 233; monarchical feeling in, 238; the September massacres in, 242; National Convention in, Chap. *ix passim*; the Terror in, Chap. *xii passim*; condition of, after the Terror, 378 sq., 382; the *Allies* and, 420, 431 sq., 434; royalists in, ix 16; concentration of government at, 33; Baron Reuterholm in, 37; German Princes at (1802), 93; Helvetic Club formed at, 93; improvements in, 120; theatres in,



- 129; republican plot in, 137; unemployed in, 143; fraudulent bankruptcy in, 177; Spina in, 181; Napoleon's coronation in (1805), 191; Pope Pius VII in, 192; Papal Legate leaves, 195; chancery of Archbishop of, 197; Congregation of, 197; action of Chapter of, 198; financial crisis in, 238; Turkish ambassador at, 383; 397; archives of, 411; censor at, 417; criticism in, 419; representatives from colonial chambers in, 422; intrigues at, 445; 447, capitulation of (1814), 482; entry of Napoleon into (1812), 508; Prussian envoy sent to, 512; Napoleon leaves, 516; the Allies and, 549 sqq.; Louis XVIII and, 562; Charter of (1814), 563; art galleries of, 564; Imperial guard removed from, 567; discontent in, 569, 571-2; flight of Louis XVIII from, 575; *fédérés* of, 619; Allies advance on (1815), 643-4; artistic spoils of, 666; disturbances in (1832), x 76, (1830), 99-100; Cardinal Consalvi at, 133 sq, 140; Cardinal della Genga at, 139; revolution of 1830 in, 475 sqq.; riots (1831) in, 484; insurrections in (1832), 488, (1834), 492; and development of agriculture, 730; mechanical industry in, 744: the Bourse of, 748; retail trade in, 759. events in, during the Republic, 1848-52, Vol. xi, Chap. v *passim*; 31; 290; banks in, 298; 300, improvements in, 302 sq.; 333; 371; King Victor Emmanuel in, 373; the defence of, 497 sqq.; political demonstration in, 485; 488; Commune in, 502 sqq.; 578; 580; and War with Germany, 594 sqq.; investment of, 600 sqq.; bombardment of, 608; the last sortie from, 611; 851; xi 12; Irish Republican Brotherhood in, 75; Commune in, 91; 93; 95; fortresses of, 96; Universal Exhibition at, 101; 103; 106 sq.; Collectivist meetings at, 125; 126; King Alfonso XII in, 264; Russian Liberators in, 347; Armenian meetings in, 416; Dogger Bank arbitration at, 594; Venezuelan Boundary Commission at, 688; Behring Sea arbitration at, 721; municipal expenditure of, 734; University of, xi 67, 297, xi 762; 792; 822; 832
- Paris, *Parlement* of, Constitution of, i 401 sq.; (1521), proclamation of, ii 283; the Protestants and (1542), 288; (1555), refuses to set up the Inquisition, 294; objects to persecution (1559), 296; declares Huguenots rebels, ii 2; demands modification of Edict of Amboise, 6; censures Trent Decrees, 7; 662 sqq., 672; action of, in 1614-5, iv 120 sq.; 139; on death of Louis XIII, 593; and government of Mazarin, the *Fronde*, etc., 604 sqq.; v 3; vi 146; in 18th century, 347 sq.; 356; viii 47, 66, 73; opposition of, to Turgot, 87; to Crown, 106 sqq., 111, 116; 745
- Paris, Treaties of (1623), iv 57; (Franco-Swedish, 1634), 248 sqq.; (1657), 619; (1778), vi 449; (1787), viii 323; (1806), ix 265 sq.; (1810), 323; (1814), ix 653, x 9, 519; (1856), xi 276, 308, 323 sqq., 577, 611, 614, 633 sqq., 639, 643, 647, 745, xii 28, 298, 382, 383, 392; Preliminaries of (1727), vi 146 sq.; Peace of (1763), v 443, vi 346 sq., 349, 422 sq., 428, 430, vii 70; and French colonial possessions, vi 549, 561, viii 113, 143, x 685; First Peace of (1814), ix 576 sq., 588, 591, 604, 614, 618, 647, 653, 664 sq.; Second Peace of (1815), 653, 665, 669, vii 366, x 11, 16 sq., 48, 524; Convention of (1808), ix 318, (1815), x 177; Congress of (1856), xi 306, 374, 380, xii 143; Conference at (1858), xi 306, 633, 649; (1869), 634, 636; Declaration of (1856), xii 16; 18; 715
- Paris, Archbishops of,—  
 — Christophe de Beaumont, vi 347; 591  
 — Denis-Auguste Affre, xi 113  
 — Georges Darboy, xi 505; 719; 721  
 — Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Gobel, viii 158, 359  
 — Jean-S Maury, Cardinal. *See* Maury  
 — Louis-Antoine de Noailles, v 89 sq
- Paris, Louis-Philippe-Albert d'Orléans, Comte de, xi 101 sq.; xii 92; 103; and Comte de Chambord, 107 sq.; 112; 271  
 — François de, deacon, viii 9  
 — Matthew, evidence of, as to Greek studies, i 537  
 — George van, execution of, ii 501
- Paris brothers, French financiers, vi 174
- Parisio, legate appointed to open Council of Trent, ii 661
- Park, Mungo, African explorer, vi 188; xii 806 sqq.; 811
- Parkány, defeat of the Poles at (1683), v 363
- Parke, John G., American general, vii 538
- Parker, Sir Hyde, British admiral, vi 452; ix 48 sqq.  
 — Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, consecrated, ii 571, 576, 597  
 — Sir Peter, Admiral, viii 477  
 — Richard, leader of the Nore mutiny, viii 454, 479 sq.  
 — Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, Descartes and, iv 791; and Nonconformists, v 331; vi 806  
 — Theodore, American clergyman, viii 744
- Parkes, Sir Harry Smith, in China, xi 815 sq.; 819; in Japan, 853, xii 543 sq.  
 — Sir Henry, and New South Wales, xii 626; 631
- Parkman, Francis, American historian, vii 100, 745; xi 841
- Parlamento, the Florentine, and reforming work of Savonarola, i 155 sqq.
- Parlement of Paris. *See* Paris, *Parlement* of

- Parlements*, French provincial, v 1 sqq., 74; viii 47, 65; reinstated (1774), 82, 86 sq.; and corn tax, 85; 100, 104 sq.; contest between Crown and (1787), 106 sqq., 111, 115; unpopularity of, 116, 139; end of, 167, 177; 711
- Parliament of Great Britain. *See* England
- Parliamentary Reform, English, and Place-Bills, v 273; projects of (1766-83), vi 455 sq., 458 sq., 465; motion for, by Marquis of Blandford, x 593; Lord Grey and, 594; general movement for, 594 sqq.; passage of Bill (1832), 616; its results, 616 sqq.; organisation and first action of Reform League, xi 340 sqq.; Reform Bill of 1867, *ib.*, 345 sq.; extension of County franchise (1884), xii 41 sq.; Irish, in 1782-3, vi 458 sq., 501 sq., 505, *see also* Ireland, Home Rule
- Parma, acquired by French (1499), i 121; annexed by Julius II (1512), 251; acquired by the Papacy (1521), ii 44; given to Pierluigi Farnese, 80; disputed between Paul III and Charles V, 83-6; War of (1642-4), iv 600; Prince Eugene in, v 403; vi 29; 60; Elisabeth Farnese and, 122; 126; claims to, 138; 139; Don Carlos succeeds to, 149 sqq.; 152; War in, 153 sq.; 155 sq.; 159; taken by Spain, 160; Don Philip and, 167, 239, 249 sq., 608; Treaty of Seville and, 202; taken by Duke Francis III of Modena, 243; 245; relinquished by Maria Theresa, 246; 366; the Papacy and, 587, 594; 600; French annexation of (1808), ix 141, 247, 398; creation of duchies in, 268; Austria assumes administration of, 647; 652; assigned to Empress Marie-Louise (1814), 559, 660, x 105 sqq.; Marie-Louise flies from (1830), 120; Papal territory demanded for, 132; revolution in, 155; and Infanta Marie-Louise, 212; under Empress Marie-Louise, xi 69 sq.; 75; union of, with Piedmont, 83, 886; 84; 88; 381; 468; xii 226; socialism in, 232
- Parma, Dukes of:—
- Alexander Farnese (Prince of, *afterwards* Duke), marriage of (1555), iii 200; Commander in Netherlands (1578-92), 249 sqq., 239, 503 sq., 618, 620 sqq.; and English succession, 358; 385; 423; 450; and invasion of England, 504 sq.; attacks Aachen, 705, Neuss, 712, 450; invades France (1590), 49 sqq.; at Rouen, 517; death of (1592), 51, 517
  - Antonio Farnese, vi 138; 147; 149
  - Charles. *See* Charles III, King of Spain
  - Ferdinand (of Bourbon), vi 593 sq.; viii 79, 555, 570; death of (Oct. 1802), ix 398
  - Francesco Farnese, vi 35; 38; 122; 125; and Spanish claims, 138 sq.; 586
  - Louis, King of Etruria, ix 69; 87, 302, 393, 602
  - Parma, Dukes of (*contd.*):—
  - Odoardo I, and Spain, iv 373; quarrel between the Barberini and, 685; excommunicated, 686 sq.
  - Ottavio Farnese, ii 72, 75, 83 sqq., 87, 269; iii 187; relations of, with Charles V and Philip II, 476
  - Philip, vi 139; 141; 158; in Italy, 159 sqq., 167; 237; and the Family Compact, 239, 344 sq., 368; 250; at Parma, 245; 339; 363; 366; the Franco-Austrian alliance and, 401; 597; 608
  - Pierluigi Farnese (son of Paul III), ii 69, 72, 80, 82; murder of, 83, 263; iii 187; relations of, with Charles V and Philip II, 476
  - Rinuccio I, a vassal of Spain, iv 666; and Clement VIII, 668
  - Parma, Henrietta (of Modena), Duchess of, wife of Antonio, iv 147
  - Louisa Elisabeth (or Marie-Louise), Duchess of (daughter of Louis XV), wife of Infant Philip, vi 158
  - Margaret, Duchess of (daughter of Charles V), marriage of, to Alessandro de' Medici, ii 25; marriage of, to Ottavio Farnese, 72; Regent of the Netherlands, 578 sq.; 582, iii 187 sq.; account of her rule, 191-217 *passim*; quits the Netherlands, 217; 228; 234; 265; 481; 489; death of (1586), 514
  - Marie-Louise (Infanta), Duchess of (Queen of Etruria), ix 88; 398; deposed, 399; Queen Dowager, 584; 602; Lucca assigned to, 661; provision for, x 212
  - Parnell, Charles Stewart, xii 36; 40 sq.; and Lord Carnarvon, 42; 48; and the "Manchester martyrs," 65; 74 sqq.; in America, 77; 78; trial of, 79; and the Irish Land Act, 80; imprisoned, 80 sq.; and the Phoenix Park murders, 81 sq.; 83 sqq.; death of, 87
  - Sir Henry Brooke, xi 3
  - Sir John, dismissed from Exchequer, ix 703
  - Thomas, poet, x 697
  - Paros, surrendered by Venice to Turks, iii 116
  - Parpaglia, Vincent, appointed Nuncio to Elizabeth, ii 578; stopped by Philip, 579; 586 sq.
  - Parr, Catharine. *See* Catharine
  - Samuel, viii 763, 765
  - Parrasio, Gianpaolo, ii 16
  - Parris, Robert, and the purchase of Maori lands, xi 799
  - Parry, Sir William Edward, Polar expeditions of, xii 814
  - Parsdorf, convention at (1800), ix 64
  - Parsons, Sir Lawrence, and the Irish rebellion, ix 701; and the Union, 703
  - Robert, iii 287-90, 350, 353, 528, 533
  - Sir William, Lord Justice, iv 521; 524

- Parthenay, captured by the Vendéans, viii 340
- Parthenopean Republic, The, viii 653, 779; fall of, 657. *See also* Naples
- Particelli, Michel, Sieur d'Emery, finances and, iv 605; dismissal of, 606
- Partition Treaties, of Poland, the First, vi 630; Vol. x, Chap. xx (2), 729-34, 669 sq.; for the Second and Third, namely, The extinction of Poland, Vol. viii, Chap. xvii, 521-52
- Treaties, of the Spanish monarchy. *See* Spain, especially Vol. v, Chap. xiii, The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession
- Partouneaux, Louis, Comte, surrender of, ix 503
- Party-government, in England, "Petitioners" and "Abhorrrers" (1679), v 226; under Queen Anne, Chap. xv, 460-76; under Walpole, vi 70 sq.; under William III and Anne, 815 sqq. *See also* England, etc.
- Paruta, Paolo, historian, iii 114, 457
- Pas de Calais, coal mining in, xii 100
- Pascal, Blaise, ii 711; viii 4; life and work of, iv 794 sq.; *Lettres Provinciales*, 795, x 134; *Pensées*, iv 796; 798; and Montaigne, v 64 sq.; 73; 84 sq.; and mathematical science, 710, 712; 715; 744; 748; x 154; 159; 166; xi 526
- Pascendi Dominici Gregis*, Encyclical of Pius X, xii 230
- Paschal, Charles, French envoy to the Grisons, iv 43 sqq.
- Pascual, Mateo, Professor of Theology at Alcalá, ii 401
- Pashek, John, of Wratis, Bohemian politician, i 338
- Pasini, Valentino, xi 76; and the defence of Venice, 95
- Paskiévitsh, Ivan Feodorovich, Russian marshal, x 472 sq.; Viceroy of Poland, 474; in Hungary, xi 210 sq.; 213 sq.
- Pasolini, Count Giuseppe, Italian statesman, xi 72 sq.; 81
- Pasquali, Carlo. *See* Paschal, Charles
- Pasquier, Estienne, iii 63, 753-4
- Etienne-Denis, Duc de, ix 141; 144; x 48; 50; Chancellor of France (1817), 51; 52; and the *Doctrinaires*, 54-5; 56; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 62; 63; and the new electoral proposals, 65; 67; 68; urges dissolution, 70; and intervention abroad, 74; 83; and the re-establishment of religious bodies, 84; opposes the "law of sacrilege," 87; and the revolution of 1830, 478
- Pasquier-Brouet, Jesuit, ii 652, 654, 656
- Passaggio, plundered by Venetians, i 80
- Passaglia, Carlo, Jesuit, xi 392; 531; 715
- Passano, Giovanni Joachino, Seigneur de Vaulx, in England, ii 423 sqq., 427
- Passarowitz, Peace of, vi 32; 125; 203; 308; 587; and Venice, 605
- Passau, Conference at (1552), ii 272; Treaty of (1552), 273, 672, iii 141, 718, 724, iv 108, 410; Leopold I at, v 860; taken by Elector of Bavaria, vi 231; 236
- Archduke Leopold, Bishop of, iii 642, 702
- Passerat, Jean, iii 69
- Passeyer, home of Andreas Hofer, ix 355
- Passive obedience, doctrine of, iii 752 sqq.
- Passos, Manuel, Portuguese statesman, x 333
- Passy, François, French deputy, xi 98
- Hippolyte-Philibert, x 493, 495, and Algiers, 503; 511; French Finance Minister, xi 118
- Pasteur, Louis, xii 779 sqq.
- Paston Letters*, The, i 492
- Pastor, Ludwig, German historian, xii 847 sq.
- Pastor Aeternus*, the Bull (1516), ii 81
- Pastoret, Claude-E.-J.-P., Marquis de, viii 213, 488
- Pastrengo, Austrian attack on, xi 84
- Pasvan Oglu, Pasha of Widdin, x 172
- Patagonia, Magalhães and the coast of, i 36; Chili and, xii 679; 692
- Patarenes, The. *See* Bogomils
- Pater, Adrian Janszoon, at Pernambuco, iv 707 sq.
- Paterno, Pedro, negotiates with Agunaldo, xii 530
- Paterson, Eliza, wife of Jerome Bonaparte, ix 107; 193
- James, and the Darien scheme, v 296
- William, founder of the Bank of England, v 267; 271
- Patin, Gui, and Cartesianism, v 73; 86
- Patino, Don José de, Spanish statesman, vi 64 sq.; 126; 142; 145 sqq.; and England, 151, 155; 157; 159; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166; 382; death of, 156
- Patkul, Johann Reinhold von, Swedish statesman, v 577; 580; and Charles XI and Augustus II, 586; and the league against Sweden, 586 sq.; at Moscow, 587; 590; 592 sqq.; execution of, 595
- Patna, seizure of, vi 560; 561; Court of Appeal at, ix 711; opium factory at, xii 485
- Patras, taken by Doria, iii 108; Turkish defeat at (1687), v 365; Greek rising at (1821), x 179; French occupation of, xi 277
- Germanos, Archbishop of, x 179
- Patrick, Simon, Bishop of Ely, v 753
- Patrie, La*, French newspaper, xi 123; 292
- Patriot King*, Bolingbroke's, vi 71
- "Patriots," English party of, v 71; theories of, and the *Craftsman*, 818 sq.
- Patrizzi, Francesco, xi 707
- Patrocinio, Sor Maria de los Dolores, xi 557; 561
- Patterson, Robert, viii 464; attacks Harper's Ferry, 465; 466

- Patterson, Wilham, American politician, Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*
- Patton, Philip, Admiral, viii 453, 479
- Pau, *Parlement* of, v 4, viii 47
- Paul, St, ii 712 sq.
- II (Pietro Barbo), Pope, i 71, 80, 560, 624; George Podiebrad and, 655; taxation of the Church under, 662; great wealth of, 666; iii 469
- III (Alessandro Farnese), Pope, i 567, 662; ii 15, 21, 23, 32 sqq., 69 sqq.; intrigues of, for Pierluigi Farnese, 80, 83; 90; attempts reform, 233; 235; 239; denounces Diet of Speier, 249; summons Council of Trent, 249, 643, 661; 251, 255, 260; the *Interim* and, 265; the *Consilium de Emendanda Ecclesia* and, 379; Bull *Licet ab initio* of, 381; 385; the Portuguese Inquisition and, 414; Henry VIII and, 444, 449, 474; Church reform and, 642 sq., 644; Inquisition set up in Rome by, 650; the Jesuits and, 653; the Council of Trent and, 662-70; elected (1534), iii 110; prepared to defend Rome against Barbarossa, 112; included in the Peace with Porte (1547), 120, 187; 390; and St Peter's, 442; and the Inquisition, 446; 465; 479; and Ireland, 585, 592
- IV (Giovanni Pietro Caraffa), Pope, ii 33 sq.; reign of, 89-92; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 379; proceeds against reformers, 381 sq., 387; 399; and Spain, 534, 545; Pole and, 546; Elizabeth and, 564, 636, 640; Church reform and, 643 sq., 648, 673; Loyola and, 652 sq., 655 sq.; Council of Trent and, 674; the *Index Librorum Prohibitorum*, 687; iii 6 sq.; animus of, against Habsburgs, 123, 145, 168, 476, 479; 186; 191; and Elizabeth, 263-4; 390; 425; and Inquisition, 465, 488; death of, 482; iv 693; v 118
- V (Camillo Borghese), Pope, i 270, 660; iii 440; and the Moriscos, 542; 684; and Spain, 686, 688; 710; and Matthias, 721, 727; 729; and Venice, 744; and the Emperor, iv 31; 629; Osuña and, 632; 643; 669; quarrel of, with Venice, 670 sq.; and the Valtelline question, 672; death of, *ib.*; 674
- I, Tsar, vi 340; 658 sqq.; 662; 679; accession of, 681; 696; 700; 743; signs the Treaty of Exchange, 753; viii 547, 552, 583, 635, 643; policy of, 644 sqq., 785 sq.; ix 40 sqq.; 47 sqq.; 69; assassination of (1801), 70; and Charles Emmanuel IV King of Sardinia, 71; 181, 297; and Turkey, 385; and Asia Minor, 386; and the navy, x 417; 423
- Paulding, Hiram, American admiral, vii 454
- Paulet, or Poulet, Sir Amias, iii 31-2, 292
- adviser of Henry IV, from whom the *Paulette* took its name, iii 695
- Paulette*, The, French tax, iii 695; iv 120; and the opening of the Fronde, 605 sq.
- Paulinist Order, iii 75
- Paulus, Nicholas, German historian, xii 847
- Pierre, Dutch politician, viii 787
- Pauncefote, Sir Julian, *afterwards* Lord, vii 672, xii 687; 699; 723
- Paunsdorf, Reynier at, ix 539
- Pauvan, Jacques, preacher of Meaux, ii 284
- Fauw, Adrian, Lord of Heemsteede, Dutch representative at Munster, iv 401, 715; 697; Grand Pensionary of Holland, v 139
- Reinier, iii 650 sq.; 655
- Pavani, Vicar-General of the Jesuits, x 154
- Pavia, Council of (1423), i 677; the battle of (1525), 94, ii 23, 50 sq., 423 sq.; effect of, on Peasants' Rising, 181; effect of, in Switzerland, 326; captured by Lautec (1527), 57; Treaty of (1617), iv 124, 129; Peace between Savoy and Spain at, 626, 631; seminary at, vi 637; riot in (1796), viii 571; military school at, ix 86; King Charles Albert at, xi 82; 85; riots in (1898), xii 220
- Manuel, Spanish Republican general, xii 261 sq.
- Pavillon, Nicolas, Bishop of Alet. *See* Alet
- Pavlovsk, Tsar at, ix 34; railway to, ix 266
- Paxton, Charles, Surveyor and Searcher of the Port of Boston, vii 177
- Payan, Claude François de, *Agent National*, viii 364, 371
- Payer, Julius, Austrian explorer, xii 795
- Payne, Lewis, attempts to assassinate Seward, vii 546 sq.
- Pays, Le*, French newspaper, xi 292
- Pays de Gex, persecution in, v 22, 25
- Paz, Duarte de, resists the Inquisition, ii 413
- Pázhuikin, Russian Minister, xii 314; 316; 318 sq.
- Pázmány, Peter, Archbishop of Gran. *See* Gran
- Pazzi, conspiracy of the, i 661
- Pea Ridge, Federal victory at (1862), vii 496
- "Peace of the Church," The, of Clement IX, an attempt to end Jansenist trouble, v 743
- "Peace of Monsieur," The, iii 30
- Peacham, Edmond, iii 565
- Peachell, John, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, v 237 sq.
- "Pearl," Turkish code of laws, i 98
- Pearl of the Passion*, ii 107
- Peary, Robert E., Polar expeditions of, xii 815
- Peasants' Revolt, The German (1524-6), origin, course, and results of, ii 174 sqq.; demands of (1525), 180, 183 sq., 185 sq.; results of, 191 sq.
- War, The, in the Netherlands (1492), i 450; in Hungary (1514), 337

- Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, *xii* 792  
 Pechlin, Baron Carl Fredrik, Swedish statesman, *vi* 763 sq.; 768; 781  
 Peckham, Sir Edmund, *ii* 544  
 — Sir Henry, plots against Mary, *ii* 544  
 Pecquet, Jean, anatomist, *v* 727  
 Pecquigny, defences of, *iii* 672  
 Pécs, Georga Szakmáry, Bishop of, *i* 336  
 Péczeh, Joseph, Hungarian poet, *xi* 422  
 Peddie, Major, on the Nunez river, *xii* 807  
 Pedersen, Christian, translator of New Testament into Danish, *ii* 610  
 Pedisson, Gebel. *See* Bergen, Bishop of  
 Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil (Pedro IV of Portugal), Prince Royal, *x* 313; Regent in Brazil, 313 sqq.; declared Emperor, 316; character and policy of, 317 sqq.; and the settlement with Portugal, 319 sq.; and Portuguese succession, 320; 321; and Great Britain, 323; 324; abdication of (1831), 325; in England and France, 326; in the Azores, 327, lands in Portugal, 328; besieged in Oporto, 329 sqq.; at Lisbon, 334 sqq.; and surrender of Dom Miguel, 336; death of, 337  
 — II, Emperor of Brazil, *x* 325; *xii* 674 sq.  
 — II, King of Portugal, *v* 35  
 — III, King Consort of Portugal, *vi* 388  
 — IV, King of Portugal. *See* Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil  
 — V, King of Portugal, *x* 339; *xi* 573 sq.  
 Peel, General Jonathan, Secretary for War, *xi* 341  
 — Sir Robert, 1st Baronet, and the Factory Act, *ix* 691; *x* 584  
 — Sir Robert, 2nd Baronet, and Canada, *ix* 746; *x* 557; reforms by, 585; 587; and Canning, 591; 593; and Bentham, 598; 601; and Reform Bills, 610 sq., 615; and Catholic emancipation, 634, 642, 645, 650 sqq.; policy of, as Chief Secretary for Ireland, 636 sq., 655; 657; supports the Poor Law Bill, 662; Ministry of, 666 sqq.; resignation of, 668; 669; and municipal reform, 671 sq.; and Dissenters' marriages, 673; and Queen Victoria, 678, 681; 680; influence of Ricardo on, 773 sq., 777; Ministry of (1841-6), *xi* 1 sqq.; resignation of (1846), 11; 15 sqq.; 19; death of, 20; and political parties, *ib.*; 309 sq.; 320; and Colonial dues, 762; *xi* 68; 71; and Free Trade, 743; 760  
 — Sir Robert, 3rd Baronet, Irish Secretary, *xi* 343; 529  
 — Sir William, naval captain, at Lucknow, *xi* 748  
 Peele, George, the tragedy of *Edward I.*, *iii* 375  
 Peereboom, J. van den. *See* Van den Peereboom  
 Pegram, John, Confederate general, *vii* 457  
 Pegu, British annexation of, *xi* 742, *xii* 479  
 Pehtang, American envoy at, *xi* 817; 818  
 Peiho river, *xi* 808; 815 sq.  
 Peirpoint, Francis H., Federal Governor of Virginia, *vii* 455 sq.  
 Peitsang, engagement at, *xii* 520  
 Peitz, Danckelmann at, *v* 662  
 Peixoto, Floriano, General, Vice-President of Brazil, *xii* 675  
 Peking, Russian envoy to, *v* 544; mission, *x* 422 sq.; *xi* 753; European representatives at, 802; 803; Convention of (1860), 812; 813; 815; 817 sq.; 823; establishment of Legations at, 819; 822; foreign representatives at, *xii* 501 sq., 504; railway at, 505 sq.; science school at, 506; 508; 517; legations besieged at, 519 sq.; Japanese embassy to, 557; the Boxer movement in, 575; 792; 796; Central Asiatic routes to, 802 sqq.  
*Peking Gazette*, *xii* 518  
 Pelagius II, Pope, *x* 267  
 Pelcl, František, Cech writer, *xi* 654  
 Pelwe, Germany and, *xii* 667  
 Pelham, battle between Lincoln and Shay's "Regulators" at, *vii* 313  
 — Henry, statesman, colonial policy of, *vi* 53 sq.; 71 sq.; Ministry of, 74 sq.; 396; death of, 402  
 — Sir William, *iii* 597  
 Pelum, Munnich banished to, *vi* 312  
 Pélissier, Aimable-Jean-Jacques. *See* Malakhoff, Duc de  
 Pélisson, Paul, and the Huguenots, *v* 22  
 Pelletan, Eugène, French journalist, *xi* 487  
 Pellew, Admiral. *See* Exmouth, Viscount  
 Pellican, Conrad, Reformer, *ii* 161, 356  
 Pellico, Silvio, *x* 124; *Alie Prigioni*, 127; *xi* 79; 547  
 Pelloux, Luigi, General, Italian statesman, *xii* 221 sq.  
 Pelly, Sir Lewis, at Pesháwar, *xii* 467  
 Pemba island, British protectorate over, *xii* 661  
 Pemberton, John Clifford, Confederate general, *vii* 504 sq.  
 Pembroke, town of, taken by Cromwell, *iv* 349; French force lands in (1797), *viii* 475  
 — Thomas Herbert, 8th Earl of, *v* 250  
 — William Herbert, 1st Earl (2nd cr.), *ii* 475, 495, 499, 505 sq., 517, 530  
 Penafiel, Miguelist force repulsed at (1832), *x* 329  
 Penance, Sacrament of, *ii* 125; considered at Council of Trent, 672  
 Penang, British occupation of, *xii* 532  
 Peñaranda, Count Guzman de, *iv* 401, 715  
 Peneios river, Greek frontier and, *xii* 398  
 Penjdeh, *xii* 42; 343; claimed by Russia, 478  
 Penn, Richard, envoy of American Congress, *vi* 447  
 — Sir William, Admiral, *iv* 468; appointed, 478 sq.; in West Indies, 481 sq.; Gibraltar and, 484; *v* 190  
 — William, quaker, *v* 234 sq.; 237; 238; 255; 262; 336; 692; 756; *vii* 29, 47 sq.; character of, 49 sqq.

- Penning, agent of Cardinal Pole in England, *ii* 519
- Pennington, Sir John, Admiral, *iv* 258; 261; imprisoned, 646; at the battle of the Downs, 700
- Pennsylvania, trade of, *vi* 51; 447; settlement of, *v* 686, *vii* 49 sqq.; 53; political conditions in, 54; education in, 59; 125; and Continental Congress, 164; writs of assistance in, 181; General Assembly of (1765), 183; charter of, 198 sq.; Constitution of, 239, 241 sq.; and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 251, 253, 255, 263 sq., 275, 298 sq.; encouragement of manufactures in, 354 sq.; population of, 359; 360; slavery in, 361; coal in, 375; and Tariff, 377, 381; Lee invades (1863), 487; Confederate raid into (1864), 532; Democrats in, 631; builds Portage railroad, 695; coal in, 704
- Penny, Nicholas, Brigadier-General, in India, *xi* 740
- Penobscot river, American fleet destroyed in (1779), *vi* 449; settlement on, *vii* 111, 220; British successes on (1814), 344
- Peñon de la Gomera, captured by Spain (1508), *i* 365
- de Velez, battle of (1564), *iii* 391; Moorish attack on (1774), *vi* 374
- Penrith, Jacobite force at, *vi* 101
- Penruddock, John, rising of, *iv* 441
- Penry, John, *iii* 343, 345
- Penryn, and the franchise, *x* 601
- Pensacola, ceded to Spain, *vi* 126; 377; 453; Spanish settlement, *vii* 88; British force at (1814), 345; navy-yard at, taken by the Secessionists (1860), 446; recaptured (1862), 552
- Pentagouet, French settlement at, *vii* 111
- Pente Pegadia, battle of, *xii* 421
- Penterriedter, Baron von, Austrian envoy at Hanover, *vi* 29 sq.
- Pentland rising (1666), *v* 110, 284
- Penzance, burned by Spaniards, *iii* 321
- People's Business*, *The*, revolutionary journal, *xii* 303
- Pepe, Gabriele, *x* 128
- Gughelmo, and the Naples revolt, *x* 112; defeated by the Austrians, 113-4; and General La Fayette, 119; 121, 221; *xi* 85; 87
- Pepin, Guillaume, Dominican preacher, *ii* 280
- Peplin, convent of, *v* 632
- Pepoli, Giovanni, *iii* 431
- Pepperell, Sir William, *vii* 116
- Pepys, Samuel, *iv* 549; the Restoration and, 554 sq.; 557; *v* 124 sq.; 168 sq.; secretary to the Admiralty Commission, 170 sq.; and naval administration, 172 sqq.; 183; 190; 195; 248; 266
- Peguods, *The*, Indian tribe, *vii* 19, 27
- Perak, sultanate of, *xii* 532 sq.
- Perambakam, battle at (1780), *ix* 714
- Perault, Cardinal Raimund, *ii* 112
- Perceval, Spencer, Solicitor-general, *ix* 681; leader of the Tories, 686; 688 sq.; death of, 690
- Perche, customs of, *v* 13
- Percier, Charles, French architect, *ix* 184
- Percy, Henry, Lord, *ii* 559
- Hugh (*afterwards* 2nd Duke of Northumberland (3rd cr.)), *vii* 165
- Thomas, Bishop of Dromore, *vi* 830 sq.; *x* 698; 710; *xi* 414; 429
- Percezel, Moritz, Hungarian general, *xi* 185; 203 sqq.; resumes command, 206; 213; at Widdin, 215
- Pered, Hungarians defeated at, *xi* 210
- Pereira, commissary-general in Ireland, *v* 314
- Péreire, Émile, French financier, *xi* 298
- Isaac, French financier, *xi* 298
- Perekop, lines of, *vi* 305 sq.; 308; 673
- Perényi, Emericus, Hungarian noble, *i* 336
- Baron Sigmund von, Hungarian politician, *xi* 214
- Pères de la Foi*, suppressed, *ix* 190
- Peretti, Camilla, *iii* 427
- Francesco, *iii* 427
- Maria, wife of Fabio Damasceni, *iii* 421
- Perevolchna, Swedish surrender at (1709), *v* 602
- Pereyaslav, Lake of, Peter the Great at, *v* 520; Treaty of, *vi* 695
- Perez, Antonio, *iii* 113, 407, 498, 500, 514 sqq., 527
- Juan, Spanish Reformer, New Testament translated by, *ii* 406 sq., 411
- Pergola, Bartolommeo della. *See* Della Pergola
- Périer, Casimir, *x* 67; opposes Villèle's financial scheme, 83; 88; opposes proposed Press Law, 89; 120; sends French troops to Ancona, 155 sq.; and the Polish revolution, 474; and revolution of 1830, 476, 478; Ministry of, 485 sqq.; foreign policy of, 487 sq.; death of, 488; 489; 496; and Algiers, 502; 506
- Perignon, Dominique Catharine, Marquis de, *viii* 440
- Péngord, rising in (1575), *iii* 27; peasants' rising in (1594), 664
- Périgueux, seized by the Catholics (1581), *iii* 37
- Perivolakia, conference on the island of, *x* 192
- Perizonius, Jacobus, Dutch scholar, *xii* 817
- Perm, post-road to, *xii* 794
- Pernambuco, expedition of West Indian Company to, *iv* 706 sq.; Dutch and, 750 sq., *vi* 389 sq.; Spanish expedition to (1639), *iv* 708; 714; *v* 146; civil war in (1710-1), 678; Company, *vi* 385; insurrection in (1817), *x* 312; Portuguese garrison in, 315
- Pernau, Erik XIV and, *iv* 162; 183; Charles XII at, *v* 588; 590; 603

- Pernes, Miguelist force defeated at (1834), x 336
- Perndstein, Wilham of, Bohemian politician, i 338
- Péronne, Treaty of (1477), i 440; siege of (1536), ii 71; granted to Condé, iii 30; siege of (1871), xi 610
- Perote (Mexico), captured by Scott (1847), vii 396
- Perotti, Nicholas, Latin Grammar of, x 546; 558
- Perovski Fort, attack on, xi 630
- Perovsky, Count Basil Alexeievich, Governor-General of Orenburg, xi 273
- Sophia, Russian revolutionary, xii 307; 310 sq
- "Perpetual Edict" (1577), iii 247
- Perpetual Company of the Indies (French), vi 533
- League, of the Forest Cantons (1315), ii 305
- Perrignan, besieged by Francis I, ii 76; Henry IV's designs upon, iii 683
- Olympe-Philippe Gerbet, Bishop of, xi 469
- Perraudi, Cardinal (Raymond Pérault or Péraud), i 311
- Perrault, Charles, x 384
- Perre, Paulus van der, Pensionary of Middelburg, v 139; 141
- Perrégaux, François-Alexandre-Charles de, French general, x 504
- Perronet, Jérôme, brother of Cardinal de Granvelle, ii 190
- See Champagny, Chantonnay and Granvelle
- Perrinchief, Richard, royalist divine, v 331
- Perron, French officer, and the Marátha war, ix 720 sqq.
- Perrone, Ettore, Italian general, xi 93
- Giovanni, theologian, xi 713
- Perrot, Sir John, ii 595-6, 602-4
- Perry, Matthew Galbraith, American commodore, negotiates with Japan, vii 434, xi 824; 827 sqq.; 834; 836; 839; xii 565
- Oliver Hazard, American commodore, vii 340
- Perryville, battle at (1862), vii 507
- Persia, Turks and, i 88 sq.; War of, with Egypt (1514), 90 sq.; Turkish Campaign in (1548), iii 120; Bayazid flies to, 124; in alliance with Spain, 541; Ferdinand's embassy to Shah of, 118; counter-move of, against Turkey, 120-1; Dutch and English in, iv 743; Russia and, v 544 sq., vi 672, x 175; under Safavi kings, vi 507; 508; disturbances in, 512; 524; 527; French Treaty with (1807), ix 289; and Russian advance in Asia, x 203; 423; Russian War with (1827-8), 444; xi 274, 633; Russian intrigues in, x 545; 556; attacks Herat (1898), 558, xi 732; and Turkey, 276; 733; British War with, 745 f, xii 4; 34; 56; Russia and, 343 sq., 378 sq.; 485; relations of, with Great Britain and Russia, 491 sq.; 498; early travellers in, 793; exploitation in, 800 sq.
- Persia, Shah of, ix 289
- Persian Gulf, xii 342; Lord Curzon visits, 491 sq.; 499
- Persigny, Jean-Gilbert-Victor Fialin, Duc de, xi 134 sq.; 140; 296; ambassador in London, 328; 472 sq.; dismissed, 476
- Persson, Goran, Ministry of, iv 162 sq.; 164
- Perth, Knox' preaching at, iii 264; convention at (1569), 279; Pacification of (1573), 286; Five Articles of, iv 487 sqq.; march of Cromwell on, 510; taken by the Jacobites, vi 98; Earl of Mar at, 99 sqq., 102 sq.; Prince Charles at, 112; 115 sq.
- capital of Western Australia, xi 791
- titular Duke of. See Drummond
- James Drummond, 4th Earl of, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, v 290
- Pertz, Georg Heinrich, German historian, xii 823; 827
- Peru, race inhabiting, i 38, 44 sq.; supplies of silver from, 40, 518, v 682, x 250 sq., 258, 268; conquest of, i 45 sq.; Catholic Church in, 60 sq.; 62; v 375; 681; 683; 688; 692; and European trade, 684, vi 183; 190; 351; rebellion in, 381; Republic of, vii 368; under Spanish rule, x 244 sq., 247, 273; power of Viceroy of, 248 sq.; trading regulations in, 255 sq.; native population of, 261 sqq.; French trade with, 272, 274; chamber of mining in, 275; royalist strength in (1811), 287, 306; 290; invasion of, by San Martín (1820), 291 sqq.; Bolívar in, 294 sqq.; independence of (1824), 295 sq.; 297; attitude of the Indians in, 299; 301; and Japan, xii 554 sq.; coolie trade of, 555; 672 sq.; Chili and, 677 sqq.; 689; progress of, 690; 692; 696; 718
- Perugia, surrender of, to Julius II (1506), i 128, 245; Cesare Borgia at, 194; Alexander VI at, 232; revolt of (1540), ii 75; University founded at, ix 402; xi 384; occupied by Italian army, 389
- Peruzzi, Baldassare, ii 12
- Pery, Edmund Sexton Pery, Viscount, vi 494
- Pesaro, restored to the Pope, ix 189
- Giovanni Storza, Lord of, husband of Lucrezia Borgia, i 234
- Admiral, ii 114
- Pescadores, The, xii 131; ceded to Japan, 512, 572
- Pescara, Ferdinando Francesco d'Avalos, Marquis of, ii 23 sq., 44, 48 sqq., 52 sq.
- Vittoria Colonna, Marchioness of, ii 23, 33 sq., 390, 393, 398; iii 458
- Pescatori, Laura, and Queen Elisabeth of Spain, vi 122

- Peschiera, Prince Eugene at, v 402; fortress of, xi 82, 85; siege of, 86, 88; 384
- Pescia, Domenico da. *See* Domenico, Frà
- Peshāwar, Persian descent on, vi 524; Dost Mohammad in, xi 732; 734; Afghan conference at, xii 467; 488
- Pessard, Hector, French journalist, xi 303, 477
- Pest, siege of (1542), ii 242; occupied by Ferdinand's troops, iii 118; Ferdinand sends an army to, 119; seminary at, vi 637; tumult at, xi 180; murder of Lamberg at, 184; 188; Austrian troops in, 203; 206; 210. *See also* Budapest
- Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, Swiss writer, viii 781; ix 325-6; schools of, at Burgdorf and Yverdon, 427; xi 260
- Pestel, Paul, Russian colonel, x 482 sq.; execution of, 443
- Pet, Arthur, explorer, xii 795
- Petalidi, French force at, x 201
- Petau, Denys, iii 61
- Peter I, the Great, Tsar, the Turks and, v 370; 371; and Denmark, 580 sqq.; and Pakul, 586; and league against Sweden, 587; and Great Northern War, 588 sqq.; aids Augustus II of Poland, 593; seeks mediation of the Powers, 595 sq.; and Mazepa, 599 sq.; at Poltawa, 601 sq.; and second anti-Swedish league, 602; captures Riga, 603; and War with Turkey, 604 sqq.; at Krossen, 607; in Holstein, 609; conquers Finland, *ib.*; and third anti-Swedish league, 610 sq.; and Mecklenburg compact, 611 sq.; abandons Scanian expedition, 612; alliance of, with Frederick William I, *ib.*; and George I, 613; alliance of, with France and United Provinces (1717), 613; and Sweden, 613 sq.; and Peace of Nystad, 615; 477; 484; 510; 515 sq.; proclaimed Tsar, 517; early years of, 518 sqq.; marriage of, 520; Azoff expeditions of, 521 sq.; conspiracy against, 522; embassy of, to the West, 523; and revolt of the *Strieltzy*, 523; 524; and Tsaritsa Eudoxia, 525; in Amsterdam, *ib.*; reforms by, 526, 528, 531 sq., 536, 545 sqq.; makes peace with Porte, 526 sq.; and War with Sweden, 528; religious toleration by, 529; promotes education, *ib.*; abolishes Patriarchate, 506, 530; and development of trade, 533 sq.; measures by, against speculation, 534 sq.; and his son Alexis, 537 sqq.; proclaimed Emperor, 542; alliances of, with Sweden, France, and England, 542 sq.; operations of, in Asia, 544 sq.; and the succession, 547; crowns Catharine Empress, 547 sq.; death of, 548; 549 sq.; and Peter II, 553; and Frederick I of Prussia, 667; 741; and the Baltic, vi 24; and Sweden, 26, 28, 37; and George I, 27; in Paris, 28; 33 sqq.; 125; 143; and Poland, 191, 193; 200; and Prussia, 206; and the army, 217; 298; 302; conquests of, in Persia, 304; 305; 312 sq.; 321; 663; and Turkey, 672; 677; 681 sq.; Catharine II and, 691; 693 sq.; 698; 700 sq.; 741; x 371; and the nobles, 429; and Russian seridom, 436; xi 264
- Peter II, Tsar (Grand Duke), v 538; 547; 549; accession of, 552; education of, 553; 554; and the Dolgorukis, 554 sq.; death of, 555; vi 303; 311
- III, Tsar, vi 252; and Frederick the Great, 298 sq.; 300; accession of, 328, 346; and Poland, 353; 427; marriage of, 658 sq.; 660 sq.; murder of, 662 sq.; 665; policy of, 679 sqq.; and the nobility, 685; 729; 741 sq.; ix 34; xi 267
- I Karageorgevich, King of Servia, xi 648; xii 386; 407; 412; accession of, 413
- Arbues, St, murdered, i 359
- Leopold, Grand Duke of Tuscany. *See* Leopold II, Emperor
- Martyr. *See* Anghera, Peter Martyr of
- Martyr. *See* Vermigli, Pietro Marture
- Peter Plymley's Letters*, ix 690
- Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd Earl of, v 211; 416; 432
- Peterhead, the Old Pretender lands at, vi 102
- Peterhof, Peter II at, v 554; Tsarina Anne at, vi 309
- Petermann, Andreas, iv 791
- Peters, Karl, African explorer, xii 160
- Petersburg (Virginia), Manufacturing Society of, vii 354; Butler advances on (1864), 516; 520; siege of, 531, 533, 537 sqq.; evacuation of (1865), 539
- Petersen, Frederik Christian, Danish philologist, xi 699
- Johann Wilhelm, pietist, v 762
- Johanna Eleonora, pietist, v 762
- Peterwardein, taken by the Turks (1526), i 96; Sultan Solymán at (1551), iii 122; Austrians capture (1687), v 367; 368 sqq.; surrenders to Russia (1849), xi 213
- Petherick, John, explores the Bahr-el-Gazal, xii 811
- Petiet, Claude, French statesman, viii 508; ix 84
- Pétion de Villeneuve, Jérôme, viii 174, 186, 188; Mayor of Paris, 220, 225 sq.; and the insurrection of June 20, 228 sqq.; 235 sq., 242 sq.; refuses the Mayoralty (1792), 252; suicide of, 357
- Petite République Française*, French journal, xii 125
- Petition of Right, iv 270 sq.
- Petitioners, party of (1679), v 226. *See also* Party-government
- Peto, William, preaches against Henry VIII, ii 438; appointed legate to England, 546
- Petőfi, Alexander, Hungarian poet, xi 211; 423; 428 sqq.
- Petrarca, Francesco (Petrarch), i 264, 536 sq., 538 sqq., 549; death of, 553; iii 457-8; 465; xi 423



- Petrashkevsky, The, Russian socialists, xii 296
- Petre, Edward, Jesuit, v 233; 235; 255  
 — William, Lord Petre, v 220  
 — Sir William, Secretary of State, ii 480, 495, 525  
 — Dr (Cromwell's deputy as Vicar-General), ii 445
- Petri, Henricus, printer, i 617  
 — Laurentius (Lars Petersson). *See* Upsala, Archbishops of  
 — Olaus (Olaf Petersson), Swedish Lutheran, ii 624 sq., 628, 630
- Petrie, W. M. Flinders, Egyptologist, xii 845
- Petrkôw. *See* Piotrkow
- Petrobey, Chief of the Maima, x 185
- Petropavlovsk fortress, Decembrists in, x 441, 443; xi 272
- Petropávlovsk*, Russian battleship, sinking of, outside Port Arthur (1904), xii 346; 581
- Petrosa, Petrus, iv 175
- Petrovich, Bojo, Montenegrin general, xii 386 sq.
- Petrucchi, Cardinal Alfonso, ii 14  
 — Pandolfo, Lord of Siena, i 193
- Petrunkévich, Russian politician, exiled, xii 306; 322; Shipóff and, 328; 333; 360
- Pett, Sir Phineas, English navy commissioner, v 171
- Petty, Dr (Sir) William, Irish survey of, iv 537; v 266; 303; vi 481
- Petty-Fitzmaurice, Lord Henry. *See* Lansdowne, Marquis of
- Peucker, General Eduard von, Prussian Minister of War, xi 166; 221
- Peurbach, George, German astronomer, i 632
- Peutinger, Conrad, German humanist, i 323, 325; ii 29
- Peynier, Comte de, Governor of San Domingo, viii 193
- Peyronnet, Charles-Ignace, Comte de, x 77; and the Press Laws, 89 sq.; 92; 99
- Peyton, Edward, Commodore, vi 535; 537
- Pézenas, Damville at, iii 24
- Pezuela, Juan de la, x 242
- Pfaffenbrief*, The (1370), ii 311
- Pfaffenhofen, Charles of Lorraine defeated at, iv 230
- Pfefferkorn, Johann, attacks Reuchlin, i 573, ii 696
- Pfeffinger, Dr, Saxon councillor, ii 122
- Pfeiffer, Heinrich, revolutionist preacher in Mühlhausen, ii 186; death of, 189
- Pfeil, African explorer, xii 160
- Pfinsterer, Gulielmus Groen van, Dutch politician, xii 243
- Pfintzing, Melchior, printer of Nürnberg, i 326
- Pfizer, Paul, German publicist, x 376
- Pfleiderer, Otto, German theologian, xii 847
- Pflug, Julius. *See* Naumburg, Bishop of
- Pfordten, Baron Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der, xi 149; 232; 397
- Pffor, Franz, painter, x 151
- Pfuehl, Ernst Heinrich Adolf von, Prussian general, xi 158; 164; Ministry of, 192
- Pfyffer, Edward, Mayor of Luzern, xi 244
- Kasimir, Luzern statesman, xi 243
- Ludwig, the Borromean League founded by, ii 341
- Colonel, iii 9
- Phalange*, French journal, x 499
- Phalaris*, *Epistles of*, xii 816
- Phalis, Guillaume de, French scholar, i 636
- Phanariots, Greek settlers in Constantinople, i 103
- Pharsalos, Greeks defeated at, xii 422
- Phaulkon, at Court of Siam, xii 534
- Phauser, Sebastian, and Maximilian II, iii 167-8
- Phélippeaux, Antoine Le Picard de, French engineer, viii 610, 612
- Phelippes, decipherer, iii 291
- Phelips, Sir Robert, foreign policy and, iv 261 sq.; Parliament and, 263
- Phéypeaux, Antoine, French Secretary of State, v 5  
 — *See* La Vrillière, also Pontchartrain
- Philadelphia, founding of, vii 50; 51; effect of the Stamp Act in, 149; Continental Congresses at, 160 sq., 162, 237; occupied by Howe (1777), 213; quitted by Clinton, 217; Constitutional Convention at (1787), 245, 246-304, 314; 268; merchants of, 311; chosen as seat of Government, 316, 325; communication with, 351; banks at, 352; encouragement of manufactures at, 353; imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; manufactures in, 375; Anti-Slavery Society in, 387; Freemasons of, and the *Carbonari*, x 213
- Philaret (I), Patriarch of Moscow. *See* Moscow
- (II), Archbishop of Moscow. *See* Moscow
- Philaster*, by Beaumont and Fletcher, iii 381
- Philip I (the Fair), Duke of Burgundy, and King of Castile, i 119, 126, 303, 306, 316, 318; intrigues in Spain, 362 sq.; 434, 446 sqq., 450 sq., 452-5, 458, 467, 473, 475 sqq.
- II (Augustus), King of France, i 384
- IV (the Fair), King of France, i 384, 404, 407, 411
- VI (of Valois), King of France, i 405
- II, King of Spain, i 46, 53, 419, 459; ii 75, 84, 89 sqq., 244; and Imperial succession, 267; and repression of heresy, 409; 516; arrives in England, 530; reign of, with Mary in England, Chap. xv *passim*; Elizabeth and, 535, 544, 561; Council of Trent and, 675 sq., 677 sq.; iii 6-7; receives the news of St Bartholomew, 20; formation of French Catholic League reported to, 31; Treaty with

- League (1585), 37; and the French succession, 49-50; seeks to secure French throne for Infanta, 52; attempts to procure peace from Solyman, 124; commands relief of Malta, 125, 131-6, 138; and Imperial succession, 145, 165-9, 175-8; and Netherlands, Chaps. vi and vii *passim*, and 617-30, 260, 263-5, 269-71, 274, 276, 280-3, 286, 288; intrigues in England, 289-92; the naval war with England, Chap. ix; suggested as successor to Elizabeth, 358, 385, 390, 395, 397, 400, 404-5, 408, 413-8, 430; relations of, with Sixtus V, 434-6, 448-54; Spain under, Chap. xv; death of (1598), 525-30, 534, 536, 542, 544, 595, 597, 605-6; relations of, with Henry IV, 659, 666 sqq., 754-5; Spanish power at death of, iv 666; 678; Paul IV and, 683; v 372; 516; 740; vi 152; 389; effect of, on Belgium, x 522
- Philip III, King of Spain, iii 397-8, 418-21, 513; Spain under, Chap. xvi, 558-61, 608, 641-2, 665; and the Austrian succession, 699, 719, 721, 733; iv 2; 3; represented at Lunz *Reichstag*, 11; 14; and the Emperor, 31; 53; Spain under in later life, Chap. xxix *passim*; death of, 635; Leo XI and, 669; and Paul V, 670; v 376; x 269
- IV, King of Spain, iii 538, 576, 686; iv 82; 104 sq.; aggressive policy of, 191; Ferdinand II and, 211; Spanish Netherlands and, 230, 698; sends ambassadors to Cologne, 396; represented at the Congress, 401; Spain under, Chap. xxix; American dominions of, 703; loses Portugal, v 34; 36; and Charles II of England, 104; 372 sq.; 376; and the succession, 377; death of, 34, 37, 109, 182; testament of, 379, 385; 675
- V, King of Spain (Duke of Anjou), v 30 sq.; accession of, 275, 393 sq.; 340; 392; Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398; Emperor Leopold I and, 401; reception of, in Spain, 404; in Italy, 406; 412; 416; 417; and the peace negotiations, 420, 422 sq.; 427; position of, in Spain, 426, 428; renounces his claims on France, 434, 441; 436; and Peace of Utrecht, 440; and Treaty with Great Britain (1713), 444 sq.; and Sicily, 445, 448; and the Catalans, 445 sq.; Princess Orsini and, 447, 455; and Spanish Netherlands, *ib.*; 450; 452; and Peace of Baden, 455; 591; Vol. vi, Chaps. iv and v *passim* (1714-46); 25; invades Sardinia, 29; and the "Plan," *ib.*; 33 sq.; and Quadruple Alliance, 35; 38; and Gibraltar, 39; and Hanover Alliance, 59; 65; and Old Pretender, 105; 110; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 350 sq.; 361; Clement XI and, 586; death of, 161, 249, 597; x 232; 272; and Spanish America, 279
- son of Charles III of Spain, vi 366
- Philip the Good of Burgundy. *See* Burgundy, Dukes of
- Landgrave. *See* Hesse
- Pokanchet chief. *See* Metacam
- Philip, John, missionary, xi 781
- Philip (Philpo) Neri, St, iii 425
- Philippaugh, Parliamentary victory of, iv 332 sq., 506
- Philippoff, Terty, Russian writer, xi 625
- Philippeaux, Pierre, viii 249, 360 sq.; trial and execution of (1794), 363 sq.
- Philippeville, fortified by Charles V, ii 89, 102; ceded to France, v 33; added to the Netherlands (1815), x 22, 524
- Philippi (West Virginia), Confederates routed at (1861), vii 456
- Philippine Islands, vi 344; lost by Spain, 346; 351; 427; United States and, vii 679, 681 sqq.; cession of (1898), 684 sqq.; 750; nominally controlled by Viceroy of New Spain, x 248; missions in, 255; affairs in (1520-1905), xii 528 sqq.; American rule in, 5; 12; lost by Spain, 266; 666 sq.; 670; acquired by the United States, 697
- Philippopolis (Rumelia), Turkish defeat near, xii 389; 406 sq.; 426
- (South Africa), mission station, xi 783
- Philppovich, Baron von, Austrian general, xii 400
- Philipsburg, and France, iv 142 sqq.; 147, 246; captured by Imperialists, 250; taken by Condé, 389; 405; ceded to Bishop of Speier, 407; 416; 597; 602; lost by France, v 44, 45; taken by French (1688), 55; restored (1697), 63; Allies at, 411; captured by French (1792), viii 414; surrender of (1800), ix 651
- Phillips, Edward, iv 451
- Phillip, Captain Arthur, Governor of New South Wales, ix 737 sqq.
- Phillips, Georg, and history of canon law, xii 848
- Wendell, American orator, vii 744
- William, General, vii 230
- Phillipotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter, x 678; xi 18
- Philo, early printed editions of, i 612 sq.
- Philosophy. *See* Political Philosophy, *also* Descartes
- Philothei, monk of Pskoff, v 483
- Philpot, John, Protestant Reformer, ii 539
- Phipps, Sir William, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 64, 89 sq., 111
- Phoenix Park, murders in, xii 40, 81 sq., 86
- Photiádes Pasha, Governor of Crete, xii 419
- Photius, Archmandrite, x 423; 424; 452
- Phoúrka pass, Turks in command of, xii 422
- Phra Narai, King of Siam, xii 534
- Phull, General von, military policy of, ix 490 sq.
- Physics, history of. *See* Science
- Physiocrats, The, viii 22 sqq.; Turgot and, 83; 135, 140

Physiology, history of. *See* Science

P.acezza, submits to French (1499), i 121; annexed by Julius II (1512), 251; added to Papal territory (1521), ii 44, 56; given to Pierluigi Farnese, 80; murder of Pierluigi at, 83; 84 sq.; agricultural colony from, iii 393; Spain and, 476; vi 23; Elisabeth Farnese and, 122; 152; 154 sq.; 159 sq.; Spanish defeat at, 161; Don Philip's rights in, 239; 243; 245 sq.; acquired by Don Philip, 249; 362; 366; 597; 609; taken by French (1800), ix 62; French annexation of duchy of (1808), 141, 247, 398; creation of duchies in, 268; assigned to Empress Marie-Louise (1814), 602, 660; x 212

Piaggia, Carlo, African traveller, xii 811

Piagnoni (Savonarolists), i 169 sq., 174, 181 sq., 564

Piale, Pasha, Ottoman sea-captain, iii 125, 131, 133

Pianoli, Giovanni, xi 804

Piauhi, conquest of, v 679

Pibrac, Guy du Faur de, iii 59

Picard, Aymon, French Protestant martyr, i 681

— Jean, French astronomer, v 722

— Louis-Joseph-Ernest, French politician, xi 305; 475; 485; 488; 493; member of the Provisional Government, 497 sq.; 612

Picardy refuses to receive Condé, iii 30; Philip proposes to take, 510; the League in, 661-3; garrisons in, strengthened, 672; Henry IV's recovery of, 674; Longueville and, iv 122; invaded by Spanish and Imperial forces, 147, 370 sq.; 606; customs of, v 13; agricultural population in, viii 61

Piccadilly, not in, xii 43

Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvius. *See* Pius II, Pope

— Alfonso, iii 430

— Ottavio d'Arragona, Prince, Duke of Amalfi, Austrian field-marshal, at Lutzen, iv 221; in Pilsen, 239 sqq.; in Franconia, 245; at Saalfeld, 383; 385; 393; in Dunkirk, 598

Pichegru, Charles, viii 351, 385; commands the Army of the Rhine, 426 sqq., 432; commands the Army of the North, 434 sqq.; commands the Army of the Rhine and Moselle, 442 sq.; treachery of, 442 sq.; member of Council of Five Hundred, 506; and *coup d'état* (1797), 509 sqq.; transported, 512; and Cadoudal's conspiracy, ix 29 sqq.

Pichler, Aloys, German historian, xii 848

Pickering, Sir William, agent of Edward VI and Mary at the French Court, i 518

Pico della Mirandola, Count Galeotto, ii 72, 387

— della Mirandola, Gianfrancesco, i 678

— della Mirandola, Giovanni, i 147, 151, 552, 572, 596, 605, 615, 680; the

platonism of, ii 4, 7, 702; and Leo X, 16; *Oratio de reformatis moribus*, 81; 308; character and achievements of, 694 sq.

Picquanet, George, *hoofman* of Bruges, i 449

Picquart, Georges, French officer, xii 120 sq.

Pictet, Marc-Auguste, founds *Bibliothèque britannique* in Geneva, ix 427; at Congress of Vienna, 601

— de Rochemont, Charles, ix 427

Pictou, Sir Thomas, General, at Busaco, ix 461; at Badajoz, 471; at Roncesvalles and Maya, 479; at Ligny, 628; at Waterloo, 635; Governor of Trinidad, 750

Pidal, Pedro José, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, xi 550; 559

Pie, Monsignor, xi 469; 494

Piedade, battle at (1833), x 334

Piedmont (Italy), and the Wars (1522-9), ii 62, (1536-7), 73; held by France, 89; relinquished (1558), 94; occupied by France, iii 399, 402, 404; Spaniards in, 400; cleared of French garrison, 406; Cardinal of Lorraine in, *ib.*; militia in, 411; Cardinal Borromeo in, 414; threatened by Lesdiguières, 416-7; Spanish troops in, 419; policy of rulers of, 423; Louis and Richelieu in, iv 137 sqq.; 148; Turenne's conquest of, 383; Mazarn in, 592; 600 sq.; v 61; Duke Victor Amadeus of Savoy in, 411, 414; evacuated by the French (1706), 415; 425; vi 237; Franco-Spanish attack on, 241; 243; 245; and Papacy, 589; 608; liberalising in (1821), vii 368; and French (1794), viii 438; 555; Jacobin plot in, 557; French occupation of (1798-9), 654, ix 69; 61; annexation of, 71, 78 sq., 82; organisation of, by Bonaparte, 83, 104; a Franco-Italian province, 397-8, 400; and French Concordat, 401; rising in (1821), x 72, 114-7, 120, 150; the Restoration in (1814), 108-9; revolt in, and Count Confalonieri, 117; *pronunciamiento* of militia of (1833), 122; conspiracy in army of, 123; opposition of, to Papal aims, 142; Metternich's supremacy in, 370; (1849-61), Vol. xi, Chap. xiv *passim*; situation in, 70; and the Papal State, 71; national movement in, 75, 78; 83 sq.; and Italian Federation, 89; union of, with Lombardy and Venetia, 90; 92; defeat of, by Austria, 93; and Swiss Sonderbund, 249; Napoleon III and, 306 sq.; sends troops to Crimea, 322; 332; appeals to France and England, 367; and union with central Italy, 386, 388; 403; 468; alliance of, with Prussia, 479; 535; 706; the Siccardi Laws in, 708; education in, xii 237

— Princes of. *See* Savoy, also Sardinia, King of

- Piedmont (W. Virginia), victory of Hunter at (1864), vii 531
- Pieni l' anmo*, Encyclical of Pius X, xii 230
- Pier, the Great, "admiral of the Zunderzee," i 453
- Pierce, Franklin, President of the United States, vii 419, 425 sq.
- Piero di Sacco, Alessandro da, Venetian Reformer, ii 381 sq
- Pierson, Nicolas Gerard, Dutch Minister of Finance, xii 246 sq.
- Pietermaritzburg, capital of Natal, xi 782
- Pieter's Hill, stormed by General Buller, xii 648
- Pietism, in Holland and Germany, Vol. v, Chap xxiv *passim*, 742-63
- Pietra Santa, silver mines of, iii 392
- Pietro, Michele di, Cardinal, imprisoned, ix 200; x 133
- Pievtsoff, Russian explorer, xii 799
- Pigeau, Eustache-Nicolas, ix 166; 169
- Pighino. See Siponto, Archbishop of Pighius, Albert, ii 667, 717
- Pignatelli, Antonio. See Innocent XII
- François, Prince of Strongoli, Governor of Naples, viii 652
- Pigneau de Behaine, Bishop, xii 523
- Pigot, George Pigot, Lord, Governor of Madras, vi 548; 565; 576
- Pikhnó, Russian official, xii 373
- Pilat, Austrian publicist, editor of *Oesterreichischer Beobachter*, ix 583; x 357
- Pilatus, Leontius, Greek teacher of Boccaccio, i 541
- Pile, Polish journalist, xii 337
- Pilgrim Fathers, The, vii 13 sq.
- Pilgrimage of Grace (1536), ii 446 sq.
- Pillau, port of Königsberg, seized by Gustavus, iv 186 sqq., 193; 194; 197; Treaty of Königsberg and, 428; tolls of, v 638, 641; 647; Russian magazine at, vi 297
- Pillersdorff, Baron Franz von, Austrian statesman, xi 155; 170 sq.; resigns, 175; 179; 189
- Pillnitz, Convention of (1791), vi 656, viii 296, 399, 530
- Pillow, Gideon Johnson, Confederate general, vii 462, 495
- Pilsen, Mansfeld in, iv 24, 65, 67; Wallenstein at, 239 sq., 241 sqq.; Treaty of (1647), 391; surrender of, vi 234; Alhes at (1813), ix 520
- Pimentel, Eleonora, viii 779
- Pimentelli, Spanish ambassador, and the conversion of Christina of Sweden, iv 576
- Pimckney, Charles, American politician, vii 246 sq., 272, 281, 287, 289 sqq.
- Charles Cotesworth, American statesman and soldier, vii 246, 272, 282, 320 sq.; and the Presidential election of 1800, 324, 372; viii 493
- Thomas, United States Minister to Great Britain, vii 328, 372
- Pinczow, Calvinist Synod at (1550), iii 79
- Pindaris, measures against the, xi 724 sqq.; 753
- Pindemonte, Giovanni, Italian poet, vi 835
- Ippolito, Italian poet, viii 778
- Pinel, Philippe, ix 132
- Pimerolo, ii 73; retained by France (1558), 94, iii 400, 406, 478; retroceded to Savoy (1574), 25; France seizes (1631), iv 60, 115, 138 sq., 405, 679, 685; Fouquet imprisoned at, v 6; 415
- Pinet, Jacques, Army commissioner, viii 440
- Pingone, Emmanuel Philibert, Italian historian, iii 412
- Ping-shan, H.M.S. *Woodcock* at, xii 796
- Ping Yang, captured by the Japanese, xii 511
- Pinkie Cleugh, battle of (1547), ii 487, 556
- Pinneberg, taken by Imperialists (1627), iv 102
- Pintianus (Fernando Nuñez de Guzman), Spanish Hellenist, i 379, 578
- Pinto. See Serpa Pinto
- Pinto-Ribeiro, João, Portuguese statesman, Portuguese independence and, iv 651
- Pinturicchio (Bernardino Betti), Umbrian painter, i 233
- Pinzon, Vicente Yañez, discoverer of Brazil, i 34 sq.
- Pio di Carpi, Alberto, Prince of, i 562, 573; ii 15 sq.
- — Lionello, Prince of, i 562
- — Rodolfo, Cardinal, Bishop of Faenza, ii 656; iii 425
- Piombino, ii 84, 88; Savoy's claim to, iii 385; 395; alum worked at, 392; 398; promised to Philip III, iv 14; Jacopo VI of, iii 385; principality of, ix 661
- Piombo, Sebastian del, iii 466
- Piotrkow, meeting at (1552), ii 636, iii 78; Catholic Synod at (1555), 79; Diet of (1558), 80; (1562), 82; Augustus II at, v 595
- Piper, Carl, Count, Swedish statesman, v 600
- Pippin, son of Charles the Great, the Venetian Republic and, i 260
- Piræus, Anglo-French occupation of, xi 640
- Pirch, English officer, at Waterloo, ix 638
- Pirkheimer, Wilibald, German humanist, i 325; ii 138, 160; opposes Luther, 168, 698
- Pirna, negotiations at, iv 252; 379; vi 244; Saxon army at, 255, 338
- Piro, Portuguese conquest of (1791), ix 718
- Pirot, Servian victory at, xii 389; 396; 407
- Pisa, rebellion of, against Florence, i 113, 155, 171 sq., 191; besieged by Maximilian I (1498), 119; Council of (1469), 620, (Sept. 1511), 249, 251, 479, 651, 677; Second Synod of (May, 1511), ii 29; Florentine conquest of, iii 385; seized by Vitelli, 387; docks built at, 391-2; School

- of Botany at, 394; botanic gardens at, v 734; scientific congress at (1839), x 123-9; 131; and the Jesuits, xi 69
- Pisa, Agnolo Niccolini, Archbishop of, iii 386, 388
- Francesco Salviati, Archbishop of, iii 390
- Pissacane, Carlo, Italian revolutionary, xi 375, 380
- Pisani, Frederick, dragoman, x 552
- Giorgio, Venetian politician, vi 607
- St Gourd, Marquis de, French ambassador at Rome, iii 443, 452, 461
- Vettor, Venetian commander, i 258 sq.
- Pisania, English factories at, xii 806
- Pisareff, Russian writer, xii 297; 302
- Piscataqua river, settlements on, vii 21
- Pisek, surrender of, vi 234
- Pishin, British retreat to, xi 734, district of, xii 471
- Pistoia, factions in, iii 388, 391; Diocesan Synod at, vi 605
- and Prato, Scipione Ricci, Bishop of, vi 603 sqq.; x 142
- Pistoris, Maternus, Italian humanist, in Erfurt, ii 111
- Pistorius, Johannes, confessor of Rudolf II, iii 710
- Pithou, Pierre, iii 59 sq., 63; *Satyre Ménippée* and, 69 sq.
- Pitigliano, Niccolò of, iii 386
- See Orsini
- Pitoño, Spanish brigand, xii 259
- Pitsani, mounted police at, xii 641
- Pitschen, Maximilian defeated at (1588), iv 168
- Pitt, John, in Madras, v 700
- Thomas ("Diamond Pitt"), Governor of Madras, v 699 sq.; vi 394
- William, Earl of Chatham. See Chatham
- William, the younger, rise of, Vol. vi, Chap. xiii (3); 45; 48; 66; and Ireland, 508 sq.; and Clive, 561 sq.; and Warren Hastings, 580; India Bill of, 582; and Catharine II, 677; and American trade, vii 309, 328; foreign policy of (1783-93), Vol. viii, Chap. x, 322 sq.; policy of, in the East, 331 sq., 337, 528; and peace with France, 496, 498, 559; 643; and French monarchy, 648; and the reformers, 759, 761 sq.; ix 41; retirement of, 71; appoints Lord Barham First Lord of Admiralty, 224; 243; and Third Coalition, 245-6; 256, 263, 362; repressive period of, 672 sq.; resignation of, 679 sq.; return of, 683; death of, 264; 685; and Poor Relief, 691; and Ireland, 693 sq.; and the Union, 702 sq.; and India, 710; 717, 730, 733; and Canada, 744; x 3; 141; and Spanish America, 280 sq.; 574; 579; 583; and parliamentary reform, 599; 612; and Catholic emancipation, 623, 631, 633; 657; and Canada, 685, 688 sq.; 703; and Adam Smith, 765, 771
- Pittenweem, Jacobites at, vi 99
- Pittone, Philip, Baron, Austrian general, viii 558
- Pitt-Rivers, Augustus H. L. Fox, archaeologist, xii 850
- Pittsburg, fort built at, vii 120; trade of, 360, 375, 692; convention of Free-Soil party at (1852), 419. See also Fort Duquesne
- Landing, Grant moves to, vii 496 sq., 559; Halleck at, 498
- Pitzuwo, Russian troops at, xii 583; 585
- Pius II (Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini), Pope, i 72, 76 sqq., 78; goes on crusade, 79, 655 sq.; 92, 145, 285, 387; issues his Bull for protection of ruins of Rome, 547; 623, 632 sq.; nepotism of, 647; at Congress of Mantua, 655; 664, 688; ii 29, 355; iii 757
- III (Francesco Piccolomini), Pope, i 126, 195, 242
- IV (Giovanni Angelo de' Medici), Pope, ii 550, 576, 578 sq.; Elizabeth and, 583; the Inquisition and, 650; the Jesuits and, 656; Council of Trent and, 674-86; prohibited books and, 687; iii 145, 148, 154, 168-9, 191, 266-7, 270-1, 386, 390, 403, 405, 482, 592; issues Bull for erection of Catholic colleges in Ireland, 593
- V (Michele Ghislieri), Pope, ii 33, 397; Carranza and, 410; 656; Congregation of the Index set up by, 687; League of, against the Turks, iii 133, 494; death of (1572), 18, 136; 172; 175, 178; and Mary, Queen of Scots, 272, 275-6; and Elizabeth, 281 sqq., 349; and Cosimo I, 386, 390, 396; policy of, 424 sqq.; 429; and Sixtus V, 441, 455; and Carnesecchi, 466; 468; v 325
- VI (Giovanni Angelo Braschi), Pope, iii 438; visits Vienna, vi 636; viii 197, 373, 581; deportation of, 636 sqq., 790; 778; x 143; and Consalvi, 181; at Florence, 132; 143; 153; and Febronius, 158; 159
- VII (Gregorio Bernabè Chiaramonti), Pope, ix 88; 107; and the Concordats with France, 180-90; crowns Napoleon, 191-2; quarrel of, with Napoleon, 193-7; imprisoned at Avignon, 196; at Savona, *ib.*; resistance of, 198; imprisonment of, at Fontainebleau, 200; reconciliation of, with Napoleon, *ib.*; released (1814), 201; and German Church, 201-3; effect of imprisonment of, 206-7; character of, 207; 400; declines to join alliance against England, 401; declines to recognise Joseph Bonaparte as King of Naples, 404; 586; and Order of St John of Jerusalem, 604; restoration of, 621; and Final Act, 662-3; reconstitutes the Jesuits, x 6; and Holy Alliance, 10;

- returns to Rome (1814), 131; elected Pope (1800), 132; Consalvi's influence upon, 132; 133; at Fontainebleau, *ib*; reinstates Consalvi as Secretary of State, 134; and restoration of Papal government (1814), *ib*; 137; 139; and negotiations with France, 140; friendly attitude of, to England, 141; and reaction in Spain, 142; and settlement with France, 143-4; and Emperor Francis, 145; and Bavaria, 146-7, and Prussia, 148; and States of Upper Rhine, 148-9; and Netherlands, 149; death of, 151; as a lover of art, *ib*; 153; consents to ecclesiastical taxes in Spain, 209, Concordat of, with Tsar, 424, 449; and Belgian bishops, 526; and Irish Catholics, 635; *x* 72; 703
- Pius VIII (Francesco Xaverio Castiglioni), Pope, *x* 139; pontificate of, 154; 381
- IX (Giovanni Mastai-Ferretti), Pope, definition of Papal attitude in the *Syllabus* (1864) of, *x* 6; 124; 156; 164; 167; election (1846) of, 168; pontificate of (1846-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxv *passim*; and English bishoprics, 19; 38; and Guizot, 40; election of, 71, character and career of, 72 sq.; Amnesty of, 74; further reforms by, 76; and Metternich, 77; and Great Britain, 78; and Rome, 79 sqq.; and War with Austria, 84, 87 sq.; 89; flight of, 91; 93 sq.; restoration of, 95, 378; and France, 121 sq.; 125 sq.; and Napoleon III, 128, 468, 474, 478; and Piedmontese ecclesiastical Courts, 367 sq.; 371; reactionary policy of, 378; at Gaeta, 379; 387; and struggle for Temporal Power, 389, 391 sq.; 469; aided by France, 484 sq.; and Œcumenical Council, 494; hostility of, to Italy, 530 sq.; publishes *Syllabus*, 539; 541; and dogma of Infallibility, 543; 545; Concordat of, with Spain, 558; and Isabel of Spain, 568; 574; and Holland, 665; *xii* 93; 103; and Germany, 148 sq.; and the Italian monarchy, 229; and Alfonso XII, 263; and Ecuador, 673; and Ultramontanism, 848; death of, 152, 216
- X (Giuseppe Sarto), Pope, *xii* 122; 225
- Pi y Margall, Francisco, Spanish Republican leader, *xii* 261
- Pizarro, Fernando, Francisco and Gonzalo, Spanish explorers, *ii* 101
- Francisco, invasion of Peru by (1532), *i* 45 sq.; 58; death of, *ii* 101; *x* 246
- Pizzighetone, Bonaparte captures, *viii* 569
- Placards, the Parisian, of 1534, *ii* 285 sqq.
- issued by Charles V and Philip II in Netherlands, against heresy, *iii* 184 sqq., 199 sqq.
- Place, Francis, and Radical movement, *ix* 688; and elementary education, 692; *x* 598 sq.; 612; and Reform Bill agitation, 615; 656; *xii* 734; and Trade Unionism, 748
- "Place of Battles." See Rasboieni
- Placentia, French settlement in Newfoundland, *vii* 52
- Placentius, John, *iv* 791
- Plade, Feder (Palladius). See Sjølland, Bishop of
- Plaswitz, armistice at (1813), *ix* 508, 520-1
- Plague, the bubonic (1896), in India, *xii* 486 sq.
- Planchenoit, Blucher at (1815), *ix* 637; Young Guard at, 641
- Planck, Gottlieb Jacob, German Church historian, *xii* 846
- Plamitz, H. von der, Saxon Chancellor, *ii* 170
- Planta, Pompeius von, supports Spanish party in Grisons, *iv* 45; 47 sq.; 52
- Rudolf von, supports Spanish party in Grisons, *iv* 45, 46 sqq.; 55
- Plappeville, fort of, *xi* 591 sq.
- Plasencia, Soult's march on, *ix* 453
- Philip Sega, Cardinal Bishop of, Legate in France, *iii* 52
- Plassey, battle of, *vi* 554 sq.
- Plate river. See Río de la Plata
- Platen, Countess of, *vi* 19
- Platen-Hallermunde, Count August von, poet, *x* 412; *xi* 413
- Plater, Count Louis, *x* 430; 453
- Platina (Bartolommeo Sacchi), *i* 552, 624
- Plato, Renaissance study of, *ii* 701 sq.; *v* 739; 749
- Platoff, Count, Hetman of Cossacks, at Borodino, *ix* 495; pursues Grand Army, 499 sq.
- Platonism, introduced into Florence, *ii* 4; Platonists, 4, 702
- Platt, Thomas Collier, American politician, *vii* 649
- "Platte country," *vii* 427
- Platter, Thomas, printer of Basel, *ii* 355
- Plattsburg (N.Y.), captured by British (1813), *vii* 341
- Plauen, list of grievances drawn up at, *iii* 712
- Henry of, High Master of German Order, *v* 633
- Plava, Montenegro and, *xii* 392, 396, 401 sq.
- Playfair, Lyon Playfair, Lord, *xi* 10
- William, writer, *viii* 771
- Plébiscite, see Vol. i, Chap. i, The Consulate, *passim*
- Plehve, W. K., Russian statesman, *xii* 309; 311; 315 sq.; Minister of Interior, 326; 328 sq.; and labour movement, 331; Secretary of State for Finland, 335; and Armenian Church, 342; assassinated, 346; 376
- Pléiade, The, *iii* 54, 358
- Plessenberg, fortress of, *v* 593
- Plekhánoff, Russian socialist, *xii* 307; 329 sq.
- Plempius, Vopiscus Fortunatus, *ix* 789

- Plener, Ignatius von, Austrian Minister of Finance, *xii* 176
- Pleskow. *See* Pskoff
- Plessen, Baron L. E. H. von, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 588
- Wolrad von, *iv* 40
- Plessis-les-Tours, Treaty of (1580), *iii* 254
- Plethon, Gemistos, Platonist, *i* 542; *ii* 701
- Pletnckx, Karl, Belgian revolutionary leader, *x* 536 sq.
- Pléville Le Pelay, Georges René, Minister of Navy, *viii* 508
- Plevlye, *xii* 396; Austrian occupation of, 400 sq.
- Plevna, *xii* 32; siege of, 388, 391 sq.
- Pluchon, Charles-Ignace, French politician, *xi* 469; 472; Minister of Public Works, 493
- Plüsa, truce of (1583), *iv* 167
- Plock, electors of Palatinate of, *iii* 87, ceded to Poland (1582), 101; Kutusoff marches on, *ix* 511; Polish province, *x* 449; martial law in, 469 sq.
- Noskowski, Bishop of, *iii* 83
- Plon, Duke of. *See* Holstein-Sonderburg-Plon
- Ploeshti, insurrection at, *xi* 646
- Plombières, Napoleon III and Cavour at, *xi* 307, 376; 381
- Plowden, Edmund, jurist, *ii* 586
- Plunket, Sir Nicholas, *iv* 535
- Oliver, Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, *v* 228; 306
- William Conyngham, 1st Baron, and Irish rebellion, *ix* 701; and the Union, 703; and Bill for Catholic relief (1821), *x* 636; Attorney-General, 637; 642; 677
- Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon, *xii* 88; 90; 741
- Plymouth, seizure of Spanish ships at, *iii* 225; English fleet at, 309–11, 316; Flemish ships' cargoes seized in harbour of (1589), 317; Spanish vessels at, 493; Anglo-Dutch naval engagement off, *iv* 472; the *Mayflower* pilgrims at, 747, *vii* 13; Franco-Spanish fleet at, *vi* 376, 452; French ships carried into, *ix* 234; Portuguese refugees at, *x* 322, 324
- Company, and North America, *iv* 747, *vii* 4, 12 sq.
- (Massachusetts), settlement of Separatists in, *iii* 562
- (N. Carolina), the *Albemarle* destroyed off (1864), *vii* 563 sq.
- Po river, Austrian troops on, *vi* 153 sq.; 241; 245; Italian troops cross, *ix* 84, 86
- Pobieda, Russian battleship, *xii* 581
- Pobyedonostseff, Constantin, tutor of Alexander III, *xii* 312; Procurator of Holy Synod, 313; 314 sq.; 323; opposes reform, 326, 328; 331; and Finland, 335; 348
- Pocahontas, daughter of Indian chief Powhatan, *vii* 7
- Pocock, Sir George, Admiral, *vi* 369; 426; 547 sq.
- Podewils, Prussian Minister, *vi* 421; 658
- Podgouitsa, Montenegro and, *xii* 392, 396
- Podhorzan, Frederick II at, *vi* 234
- Podiebrad, George, King of Bohemia, *i* 293, 296, 331, 655, 689; *ii* 198
- Podlasia, Polish Palatinate of, *iii* 87; province of, *x* 449
- Podolia, incorporated in Poland (1481), *iii* 73; Palatine of, 91; ceded to Turks (1672), *v* 353; 355; 365; restored to Poland (1699), 371; Austria and, *vi* 630; Russian administration of, *x* 459 sq.; martial law in, 469; disorder in, *xii* 354
- Poe, Edgar Allan, *vii* 742 sq.
- Pohlmann, Robert, German economic historian, *xii* 845
- Poel, claimed by Sweden at Osnabruck, *iv* 403 sq.
- Poltzburg, Baron Ernst von, Hungarian general, *xi* 213
- Poerio, Alessandro, Italian poet, *x* 126; *xi* 545
- Carlo, Italian Liberal, *xi* 379
- Giuseppe, *x* 114
- Poggio Bracciolini (Giovanni Francesco), Italian humanist (1380–1459), 545; his *Urbis Romae Descriptio*, 547, 549, 565; visits England, 598
- Poincaré, Raymond, French Minister of Finance, *xii* 113; 124
- Point Isabel (Texas), operations near (1846), *vii* 394 sq.
- Lévis, batteries erected on, *vii* 138 sq.
- Pointis, Jean-Bernard-Louis Desjean, Baron de, French seaman, *v* 59; 307; 413
- Pouret, Pierre, pietist, *v* 762
- Poisseuille, Jean-Louis-Marie, physiologist, *v* 727
- Poissy, Colloquy of (1561), *ii* 301 sq., 568, 581, *viii* 68
- Poitiers, Synod of French Church at (1561), *ii* 300; siege of (1569), *iii* 13; submission of, 663; Edict of (1577), 665; attempt to seize, 672; Mazarin at, *iv* 616; University of, 778
- Diane de, *ii* 97 sq.; the Guises and, 296; 486; *iii* 263
- Poitou, spread of Protestantism in, *ii* 292; the League in, *iii* 661, 663; Protestants threaten trouble in, 674; Mercœur's strength in, 675; and Condé, *iv* 122; 123; 126; 128; rebellion of (1636–7), 153; customs of, *v* 13; 24; scarcity in, *vi* 162
- Pokanchets, The, Indian tribe, *vii* 27
- Pokrovsky monastery, *v* 525
- Pokzówskoe, peasant rising in, *xii* 361
- Pola, victory of Genoese at (1379), *i* 258 sq.
- Giambattista Vergerio, Bishop of, *ii* 394

## Poland

- I** **x** Hungary and the Slavonic kingdoms, 329-46
- II** Note on the Reformation in Poland, 634-8
- III** **iii** The Catholic Reaction, and the Valois and Báthory elections, in Poland, 73-103
- IV** **v** The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630), 153-89
- vi** Gustavus Adolphus (1630-2), *passim*, 191 sqq.
- XIV** The Treaty of Westphalia, *passim*, (Treaties of Königsberg, Marienburg, etc.), 427 sqq.
- xx** The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), *passim*, 578 sqq.
- v** **xii** Austria, Poland and Turkey, 338-71
- xix** Charles XII and the Great Northern War, *passim*, 584-615
- xx** The Origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, *passim*, 616-38
- vi** **vii** Poland under the Saxon Kings, 191-200
- xix** Catharine II (of Russia), *passim*, 664-701
- xx** (2) Poland and Prussia, 729-34  
[See also 150 sqq., 628 sqq.]
- VIII** **x** Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, *passim*, 301-28
- xvii** The extinction of Poland (1788-97), 521-52  
[See also 786]

Note. For later history of Poland after the annexations, see ix 337 sqq.; 485 sq.; 491, 591 sqq.; 663; Congress of Vienna and, 655 sq., 667 sq.; and Polish revolution, Vol. x, Chap. xiv *passim*; 8 sq.; Catholic Church in, 141; 164; administration of Prussian, 353; ecclesiastical reaction and, 425; 426 sq.; literary development of, 432; 438; at war (1831) with Russia, 444; attitude of France towards, 483, 488; literature of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxii (4); revolutionary movements in, 46 sq.; 71; France and, 109, 308, 475 sq.; *Forparlement* and, 163; Hungary and, 208; 323; Bismarck and revolution in, 434; 436; 456; land tenure in, 616, 628; 622; political parties and Russian concessions in, 657 sq.; insurrection (1863) in, 537, 628 sq., 660; xii 1, 11; Germany and, 139, 162, 167; Sweden and, 274; 294; schools in, 299; 324; Russian policy in, 336 sqq.; 351; strikes in, 353; agitation and martial law in, 360 sqq.; and second Duma, 372; 373; ideas of 1908 in, 377 sq.; 842. See also Warsaw, Grand Duchy of

Poland, primate of. See Gnesen

Polar exploration, xii 814 sq.

Pole, The, journal, xii 339

Pole, Edmund de la. See Suffolk, Earl of

— Sir Geoffrey, arrest of, ii 443; 523

— Reginald, Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, ii 33, 85, 239, 379, 393 sq., 446-9; 501; Papal legate to England, 518; unwise advice of, to Mary, 519 sq.; 522, 525, 529; 532; treatment of Protestants by, 533, 536, 543; relations of, with Paul IV, 546; death of, 549; 641; Church reform and, 643; and Council of Trent, 660-8; iii 466

— Richard de la (titular Earl of Suffolk), i 481; death of, ii 426

— William de la, i 505

Polentani, The, Lords of Ravenna, i 281

Polenz, George von. See Samland, Bishop of

Pohanovka, Treaty of (1634), v 504

Pohgnac, Armand de, ix 29; 32

— Auguste-Jules-Armand-Marie, Prince de, Ministry of, x 97-9; foreign schemes of, 98; 475; 486; and Algiers, 502

— Jules de, ix 29; 32

— Melchior de, Cardinal, v 427; 439; vi 191

— Yolande M. Gabrielle de Polastron, Duchesse de, viii 80

Pohgny, riot at, xi 137

Politian (Angelo Ambrogini Poliziano), i 18, 545; edits Justinian's *Pandects*, 546; *Miscellanea*, 550; 553-6; *Orfeo*, 584; ii 18, 18, 701; iii 458

Politica, Chevalier de, Russian Minister to the United States, vii 370

Political Philosophy, possibilities of change in, i 56 sq., Vol. ii, Chaps. vi, 174-205, and xix, 690-718, *passim*; in the 16th century, Vol. iii, Chap. xxii, 736-69; English, in the 17th and 18th centuries, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiii, 785-821; Philosophy and the [French] Revolution, Vol. viii, Chaps. i, 1-35; xxv, *passim*, 754 sqq.; Vol. x, 40 sqq.

Politique, Liège journal, x 532

Politiques, French, party of the, iii 7 sq., 21 sq., 37, 50, 67-8; political theories of, 753-4, 756

Polk, James Knox, vii 393; President of the United States, 395, 397, 401

— Leonidas, Confederate general, vii 457 sq., 462

Pollard, Edward Albert, editor of the *Richmond Examiner*, vii 550, 605, 607

Pollhore, engagement at, vi 577

Pollock, Sir George, Field-Marshal, xi 734 sq.

Polo, Marco, travels of, i 8; xii 793; in China, 796; 798; 802 sq.

Polock. See Polozk

Polotski, Russian monk. See Sitianovich, Simeon

Polozk, Peter the Great at, v 594; district of, assigned to Russia, vi 669; Saint-Cyr • evacuates (1812), ix 499



- Poltáva, battle of (1709), v 536, 581, 601 sqq.; 607, 667, v 192, 311; peasant disturbances in, xii 333
- Poly, François-C.-G.-Louis, Baron de, viii 505 sq.
- Polynesia, France and, xii 666 sq.
- Pomaks, The, xii 406; 408; 426
- Pomare, Queen of Tahiti, xi 35
- Pombal, Sebastian Joseph de Carvalho e Mello, Marquis of (Count of Oeyras), Portuguese statesman, vi 187; and the Jesuits, 592; Ministry of, 384 sqq.; fall of, 375, 388; and Brazil, 391 sq.; and the Papacy, 594; viii 783; x 311
- Cardinal, vi 594
- Pomerania, refuses *Formula Concordiæ*, vii 704; iv 104; Imperial troops in, 106; 108; and Gustavus Adolphus, 115, 193 sq., 196 sq., 215 sq., 218, 220, 244; Treaty of Prague and, 254 sq.; and compact at Stuhmsdorf, 366; 374; 378; claimed by Sweden at Osnabruck, 403 sq.; and Brandenburg, v 620, 626; Spielhagen's writings on, xi 420. *See also* Pomerania, Prussian, and Pomerania, Western
- Eastern. *See* Pomerania, Prussian
- Prussian, passes to Brandenburg (1648), iv 404, 426; taxation in, vi 221; 263, Swedes in, 266 sq., 280, 287, 295, 409; Russian troops in, 287, 289, 297, 326; evacuated by Russia (1762), 298; economic conditions in, 715
- Swedish. *See* Pomerania, Western
- Western, cession of, to Sweden (1648), iv 404, 429, v 563; Brandenburg and, iv 430, 432 sq., v 40, 359, 569, 643, 651 sq., 666; and Peace of Saint-Geirmain, 571, 652; part of, assigned to Denmark (1715), 582, 611, vi 24; Prussian designs on (1756), 251; Prussians invade, 276; Swedish army in, 294; peasant proprietors in, 220; Prussian designs on (1803), ix 250; part of, evacuated by Sweden, 300, 322; restored to Sweden (1810), 323; Swedish army in, 507; annexed to Prussia (1815), 592, 656, xi 680
- Pomerania, Dukes of.—
- Barnim (d. 1573), ii 170; assists Christian II, 230; makes peace with Charles V, 262
- Bogislav X (d. 1523), ii 170
- Bogislav XIV (d. 1637), iv 104; signs capitulation of Franzburg, 106; 108; 194; death of, 366, 404; v 637; 641
- George (d. 1531), ii 170
- Pomerania-Stettin, Otto III, Duke of, v 624
- Pomerania-Wolgast, Dukes of, v 631
- Duke Philip Julius of, iv 104
- Pomerelia, German Order and, v 631
- Pomeroon, Dutch settlement on the, iv 755
- Pomfret Castle, surrenders to rebels (1536), ii 446
- Pommereul, Baron François-René-Jean de, French general, becomes General Censor (1811), ix 141
- Pommeisfelden, victory of Albrecht Alcibiades at, ii 275
- Pomore, loyalty of the, v 500
- Pompador, Jeanne-Antoinette Poisson le Normant d'Étoiles, Marquise de, vi 164; 254; 330; 333; and French politics, 334, 335; and Austrian alliance, 336; and Count Starhemberg, 338; 339; 341; 348; and Choiseul, 358; 400 sq.; and the Church, 591; 592; viii 24, 72
- Pomponazzo, Pietro (Peireto), ii 4, 702 sq.; *Immortality of the Soul*, 704; iii 466
- Pomponne, Simon Arnauld, Marquis de, French ambassador in Sweden, v 566
- Ponce (Porto Rico), Miles at (1898), vii 631
- Poncet, Charles, African explorer, ix 805
- Jules, African explorer, xii 811
- Ponda, acquisition of, by Portuguese, ix 718
- Pondicherry, captured by Dutch (1693), v 696; restored to France (1697), 63; 703; France and, vi 347; 532; French rule in, 534; 535 sq.; siege of (1748), 538; 539 sq.; Duplex at, 544 sq.; 547; taken by British (1761), 427, 549, 577; evacuated by France (1778), 454; regained by France (1783), 464; recaptured by British (1793), 475, ix 714; retained by Great Britain, 240; French soldiers at, xii 535
- Ponet, John, Bishop of Winchester, ii 501
- Poniatowski, Joseph Antoine, Prince, Polish general, ix 354; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; drowned at Leipzig, 540
- Stanislaus, Count Palatine of Mazovia, v 603 sq.; 606; vi 193; 196 sq.
- Stanislaus Augustus. *See* Stanislaus II, King of Poland
- Ponikau, agent of Bernard of Weimar, signs agreement at Paris (Oct. 1635), iv 368
- Ponsonby, George, leader of Whigs, ix 687; and Whig Club, 693; 698-9; retirement of, 700; and Polish Question, x 446
- John, Speaker of Irish House of Commons, vi 489; 494
- John Ponsonby, Viscount, British ambassador at Constantinople, x 512; 554 sqq.; 560; 563; 570
- Sir William, Major-General, at Waterloo, ix 635; and Whig Club, 693; 698-9
- Pont-à-Mousson, German force at, xi 588 sq.; 592
- Pontanus, Jovianus (Giovanni Gioviano Pontano), of Naples, i 560, 624; ii 16; iii 470
- Pontarlier, Bernard of Weimar at, iv 379; 380; 382
- Pontchartrain, Louis Phelypeaux, Comte de, v 28; 30
- Pont de Grésin, Savoy and, iii 419, 420
- Pontecorvo, vi 494; restored to Papacy, 595; Naples occupies, viii 650; principality of, declared by France to belong to Church, ix 189; granted to Bernadotte

- (1806), 194, 268; resigned by Bernadotte, 324; reverts to Holy See, 652; claimed by Naples, x 132; revolution in (1821), 150
- Pontécoulant, Comte Louis-Gustave Doulcet de, French politician, viii 515; x 45
- Ponte Ferreira, fight at (1832), x 329
- Lagoscuro, Papal party defeated at (1644), iv 686
- Longone (in Elba), the fortification of, iii 683
- Pontenuovo, battle of, vi 350, 610
- Pontine marshes, iii 437
- Pontivy (Napoléonville), town created by Napoleon, ix 120
- Pontoglio, Prince Eugene at, v 402
- Pontoise, meeting of Estates at (1561), ii 301; acknowledges Henry IV, iii 662; *Parlement* transferred to (1652), iv 617; vi 180 sq.; *Parlement* banished to (1753), 347
- Pontremoli, occupied by French (1495), i 116
- Pont-Saint-Esprit, captured by de Luynes, iii 32
- Ponts de Cé, treaty at, iii 675
- Poona, Marátha insurgents in, vi 524; 575; French envoy at, 576; Malet sent to, ix 710; relations of, with the Nizám, 714; Sindhiá at (1792), 719 sqq.; Brahman oligarchy at, 720; capture of (1802), 727; 731, (1817) xi 726
- Poor Law, English, Elizabeth's, iii 356; Pitt's suggestions, ix 691; Justices at Speenhamland, *ib.*; Commission of 1832 and its report, x 660 sqq.; reform of 1834 carried, 662, agitation against new law, 682; Irish, reformed (1838), 676; extension of functions under, xii 753 sq. (For the charitable system of the Middle Ages, *see* ii 108)
- Pope, Alexander, *Essay on Man*, iv 768; v 70; 467; vi 822; 826; x 696 sqq.; 701; 714; 723; xi 423
- John, commands Army of Virginia, vii 477 sq., 480, 500, 506; on the Mississippi (1862), 497 sqq.
- Poperinge, ceded to France, v 45
- Popham, Edward, admiral, naval administration and, iv 460; in Portugal, 464
- George, expedition of, to New England, vii 12
- Sir Home Riggs, captures Cape Colony, ix 235; expedition of, to Cape Colony, 752; expedition of, to Buenos Ayres, *ib.*; x 280; expedition of, to the River Plate, 281
- English officer in India, storms Gwalior, vi 576
- Popish Plot, The so-called (1678), v 220 sqq.; 334
- Poplawski, Polish publicist, xii 338 sq.
- Populaire*, French journal, x 491
- Population, Malthus on, x 775; lowered death-rate in, xii 781; overflow of, from Europe, 12; in Empire, especially Germany, after Thirty Years' War, iv 418; of England, in 1642, 302; of England, Scotland and Ireland, from 1852, xi 70, 346; during last few years, xii 63, in France, declining birth-rate in, 102; Prussian, Frederick William I's measures to increase, vi 218 sq.; Spanish, during earlier 16th century, i 357
- Pordage, Samuel, poet, v 132
- Porlier, Juan Diaz, Marqués de Montarosa, Spanish guerilla chief, in Cantabrian hills, ix 469; x 210
- Porro, Luigi, x 124
- Porta, Carlo, Italian writer, xi 545
- *See also* Della Porta
- Portal, Gerald, mission of, to Abyssinia, xii 444
- José, organises rising at Seville, xi 557
- Pierre-Barthélemy, Baron, French Minister of Marine, x 57; 60
- Portalis, Jean-E-Marie, French politician, viii 507, 727, 742; ix 150 sqq.; 160, 188
- Comte Joseph-Marie, x 56; 63; 92
- Port Arthur, in the Russo-Japanese War, Vol. xii, Chap. xix *passim*; 132; railway to, 344; 345 sq.; taken by Japan, 348, 511 sq.; leased to Russia, 513; 521 sq.; ceded to Japan, 601
- Augusta, projected railway to, xii 634
- Dalrymple, settlement founded at, ix 740
- Darwin, founded, xi 798
- Egmont, Spanish attack on, vi 373; 437; 443
- Porteus, Beilby, Bishop of London, viii 763
- John, Captain of the Edinburgh City Guard, vi 48; 108
- Porter, Sir Charles, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, v 317; 320 sq.
- David Dixon, American admiral, vii 500, 502 sq., 505, 537, 544, 557
- Endymion, iii 575
- Fitz-John, American general, vii 480
- George, and plot against William III, v 262
- George Richardson, political economist, x 783 sq.
- Port' Ercole, France retains, iii 385
- Porterfield, G. A., Confederate colonel, defeated at Philippi (1861), vii 456
- Port Essington, Australia, xi 795
- Gibson, captured (1863), vii 503
- Hamilton, British occupation of, xii 509
- Hudson, Federal attack on (1863), vii 503; surrender of, 506; 559
- Portici, conference at, xi 379
- Port Jackson, Captain Phillip at, ix 737
- Portland, naval battle off (1653), iv 436, 475, 478 sqq.

- Portland, William Bentinck, 1st Earl of, v 163; 167; 275; ambassador in France, 381 sq.; 397; 422; 655
- William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd Duke of, vi 431; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 458 sq., 500 sq.; 461; resigns, 462 sqq.; and the Regency Bill, 474; supports Pitt, 476, 478; 501; viii 759; Cabinet of, ix 299, 301, 439, 688; and the Whig party, 673 sqq.; and Catholic emancipation, 678; Home Secretary, 697 sqq.
- Bay, Sir Thomas Mitchell at, xi 792
- Port Macquarie, xi 790 sq.
- Mahon (Minorca), v 426; 444; vi 342a (in Vol. xiii), 350; capitulates, 452
- Natal, discovered by Da Gama (1497), i 25; besieged by the Boers, xi 782
- Porto, Francesco, Cretan scholar, ii 384 sq.
- Bello, death of Drake near, iii 322; and Peruvian trade, v 684; vi 60; capture of, 72; 142; pestilence at, x 251, 255; fair of, 272, abolished, 274
- Porto-Carrero, Cardinal, v 383; 392 sq.
- Porto Ferraio, model naval port, iii 385, 391, 398; Ganteaume's attempt on (1801), ix 53; ceded to France, 75
- Longone, fortified, iii 398
- Novo, English victory at, vi 577
- Praya, naval engagement off, vi 454
- Ruco, Drake beaten off, iii 321; a Spanish possession, v 687, xi 685, 696; penal settlement, vi 186; 378; 380; naval demonstration at (1898), vii 679; expedition to, 680 sq.; ceded to United States, 682; xii 655, 697; emancipation in, 653; 656
- San Stefano, Emperor Leopold II retires to, xi 91
- Seguro (Brazil), discovered by Cabral (1499), i 35
- Port Phillip, discovery of, ix 740; xi 790; 796
- Royal (Nova Scotia). *See* Annapolis
- Royal (S. Carolina), captured (1861), vii 470, 552, 582
- Port-Royal des Champs, Abbey of, iv 621; Pascal and, 794 sq.; Cartesian philosophy and, 790; 796; 798; convent of, v 83 sq; 89
- Port Royal Sound (South Carolina), French Protestant colony at, i 50
- Said, foundation of, xii 431
- Santiago, British occupation of, xii 529
- Portsmouth, iv 266; Buckingham murdered at, 272; surrendered by Goring, 305, 308; 323; dockyard at, v 169; Whig plan to seize, 225; corporation of, x 670; Treaty of (1805), xii 357; 574; 600 sq.
- Louise de Kéroualle, Duchess of, v 205; 215
- Port Sudan, harbour of, xii 449
- Portugal
- i i The Age of Discovery, *passim*, 7-36
- iii xv Spain under Philip II, *passim*, 499 sqq
- iv xxii Spain under Philip III and IV, *passim*, 623-65
- xxv The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, *passim*, 728-59
- v xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59
- xxii The Colonies and India, *passim*, 673-705
- vi xii (1) Spain under Ferdinand VI and Charles III, *passim*, 361-84
- (2) Portugal (1750-93), 384-8
- (3) Brazil (17th and 18th centuries), 389-92
- ix xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340
- xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), 428-82
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I, *passim*, 576-615
- x x Brazil and Portugal, 310-39
- xi xx The course of revolution in Spain and Portugal (1845-71), 550-75
- xii x The Iberian Peninsula (1871-1903), 269-72
- xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 607-71
- Porzio, Simon, Italian scholar, ii 16
- Posada Herrera, Juan, Spanish politician, xi 563
- Poschiavo, ceded to Bishop Hartmann, iv 36; 39; Spaniards expect attack from, 50
- Posen, burning of Hussite preachers at, iii 74; Protestant Synod at (1560-1), 81; Jesuits in, 83, 102; seized by the Swedes, v 505; 594; Russians in, vi 291, 325; 326; 629; Prussia and, 708 sq.; district of, ceded to Prussia (1793), viii 535; Treaty of (1806), ix 279; Davout advances to, 281; Napoleon at, 284; Murat at, 511; Eugene (Beauharnais) evacuates (1813), 512; part of, ceded to Prussia (1815), 655, x 445; withdrawn from the Confederation, 349; created a grand duchy, 353; Freemasons in, 453; under Prussian rule, 462 sq.; 473; Polish conspiracy in, xi 46; Prussia and, 160; 163; rising in, 164; 192; 434; German settlers in, xii 162
- Posen, Archbishops of:—
- Konarski, iii 83
- Latalski, iii 77
- Martin von Dunin, x 381; xi 50
- Posse, Count Arvid, Swedish statesman, xii 277
- “Possessing” Princes, The (Jülich-Cleves), iii 642-3, 730-3

- Possevino, Antonio, Jesuit, *ix* 631; sent as Nuncio to mediate between Tsar Ivan IV and Poland, *iii* 101; second mission to Poland and Russia, 103; negotiates Russo-Polish treaty, *v* 494; 498
- Possietie, Captain, at Nagasaki, *xi* 831
- Post, The, American colonial, question of, and War of Independence, *vii* 205; English penny-post created, *x* 679; Great Elector's system of, in Prussia, *vi* 205
- Postal, Guillaume, Syriac New Testament and, *i* 604; the *Protevangelium* and, 613
- Potagos, Papagiotis, African traveller, *xii* 811
- Potchefstroom, Boer government at, *xi* 782, *Grondwet* of, 785
- Potemkin, Prince Gregori Alexandrovich, Russian statesman, *vi* 352; 674 sq.; and Catharine II, 678; 696; and Frederick II, 708; 753; *viii* 293, 309, 314; at Oczakoff, 325; death of, 337; *ix* 34; 43
- Potenza, Giovanni Francesco di, Nuncio to Christian II, *ii* 607
- political persecution in, *xi* 379
- Potgieter, Andries Hendrik, Boer leader, *xi* 782
- Pothier, Robert-Joseph, *ix* 162; 165
- Poti, ceded to Russia (1829), *x* 202, 444, *xi* 274
- Potocki family, *vi* 200
- Count Ignatius, *viii* 786
- Count Nicholas, *vi* 197
- Count Severin, *x* 430
- Count Stanislaus, Polish Minister of Education, *x* 452
- Count Theodore, Polish statesman, *vi* 193 sq.; 197
- Polish general, defeated by Wrangel near Gurzno, *iv* 186
- Count, and the Polish National League (1891), *xii* 338
- Count, Austrian President of the Council (1870), *xii* 187; 192
- Potomac river, reconnaissance on, *vii* 468; Confederate batteries on, 469; Federal troops on, 473; operations on (1862), 482, (1863), 490; Army of, 467 sq., 472, 480
- Potosi, lawlessness in, *v* 681, *x* 250 sq.; decay of, 255, 259; the *mita* of, 264 sq.
- Potsdam, Edict of (1685), *v* 646; 667; *vi* 215; the Duc de Nivernais at, 335; 718; Alexander I at (1805), *ix* 256, 308; Napoleon at, 281
- Potter, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, *vi* 77
- Louis de, Belgian politician, *x* 532; 537 sq.
- Potteries, disturbances in the, *xi* 2
- Pottinger, Major Eldred, at siege of Herat, *xi* 732
- Sir Henry, British Governor of Hongkong, *xi* 807; 809 sq.; Asiatic travels of, *xii* 800
- Pouancé, French Royalist chiefs at, *ix* 3
- Pouilly, de, French historian, *xii* 817
- Poulain, Nicholas, *iii* 42-3
- Poulet, Sir Amias. *See* Paulet
- Poupry, French *ieupule* at, *xi* 605
- Pourtalès, Count Albert, Prussian politician, *xi* 396
- Count, German ambassador in St Petersburg (1908), *xii* 378
- Pourtalès-Steiger, Count Louis August, *xi* 255
- Poussielgue, Jean-Baptiste, Secretary of the French Legation at Genoa, *viii* 595
- Poussin, Nicolas, French painter, *xi* 528
- Poutrinocourt, Jean de Bienville, Sieur de, in New France, *vii* 71, 75
- Pouyer-Quertier, Augustin-Thomas, French statesman, *xi* 470; *xii* 95
- Povinski, Bartolomeus, *iv* 170
- Povenets, state mines at, *v* 529
- Powell, Mary, wife of John Milton, *v* 123
- Power, Lord, *iii* 596
- Powerscourt, Castle of, *iii* 583
- Powhatan, Indian chief, *vii* 7
- Powick Bridge, victory of Rupert at (1642), *iv* 307
- Powis, William Herbert, 1st Marquis of, *v* 220
- Powle, Henry, opposes Non-resisting Test, *v* 216
- Pownall, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, *vii* 98, 108
- Poyer, John, dismissal of, *iv* 348
- Poyet, Guillaume, Chancellor of France, *ii* 288
- Poynings, Sir Adrian, *iii* 3
- Sir Edward, Deputy Lieutenant in Ireland, *i* 472; 479; *iii* 580
- Acts, The, *i* 472; *iv* 515; 519; 528; *v* 320; 690; considered and repealed in fact, *vi* 458 sq.; 493; 499 sq.
- Poyntz, Sydenham, Parliamentary general, *iv* 329, 332; at Rowton Heath, 333
- Pozharski, Dmitri, Prince, *v* 502
- Pozsony. *See* Pressburg
- Pozzo di Borgo, Charles André, Count, Corsican refugee, *ix* 283; in Paris, 558; policy of, 586; *x* 15; 21; 47; 56; and the reaction in Spain, 230; and the Polish Patriotic Society, 454
- Prado, Don Juan de, Governor of Havana, *vi* 369
- Pradt, Dominique Dufour de, Abbé, ambassador to Warsaw, *ix* 338; Chancellor of Order of Legion of Honour, 568
- Praemonstratensian Order, in Brandenburg, *v* 619
- Praemunerie, *iii* 556, 565
- Praet, Louis de Flandre, Sieur de, Imperial ambassador in England, *ii* 424
- Pratgan, The, Protestants of, *iv* 44, 47, 52; 55; revolt of, 56; 58
- Praga, Polish Diet at, *vi* 195; in the hands of the Poles, *ix* 354; ramparts of, removed, *x* 449; 468

- Pragmatic Sanction, of Bourges (1438),  
 i 385 sqq., 671, ii 29, of 1516, i 671, ii  
 32, 281; of St Louis (so-called), i 386; of  
 Charles V (1549), 459, ii 102  
 — Sanction, Austrian, of Charles VI,  
 Vol. vi, Chap. viii (1); 57; 139; 149 sq;  
 152; 155; Augustus III of Poland and,  
 195; 228 sq.; 310  
 Prague, Ferdinand I crowned at, ii 199;  
 ratification of Austro-Turkish treaty at  
 (1562), iii 123; battle of, 569; botanical  
 and zoological gardens at, 697; residence  
 of Rudolf II at, 701; Archdukes at,  
 719; advance of Archduke Matthias on,  
 725-6; meeting of Princes with Rudolf II  
 at (1610), 731; Rudolf II at, 733; riot in  
 (1611), 733; entry of Matthias into (1611),  
 734; death of Rudolf II at, 735; Scultetus  
 at, iv 6; 15; Christopher von Dohna at,  
 17; and Bohemian succession, 18 sqq;  
 63, 66; 68; Anhalt's papers seized at,  
 71. Catholic reaction in, 73 sq.; 93; 200;  
 209; Wallenstein in, 101, 213, 215, 221,  
 223; 241 sq.; 247; John George in, 252;  
 negotiations at, 255; 393; Emperor Fer-  
 dinand II and, 365; George William of  
 Brandenburg and, 366, 403; Bernard of  
 Weimar and, 376, 378; Calvinist Estates  
 to be admitted to, 379 sq.; 384, 390, 395,  
 397, 400, 407, 409 sqq.; Silesia and, 417;  
 vi 232; 234 sq.; fall of (1743), 236; 241;  
 battle of, 257 sqq.; 283 sq.; 341; semi-  
 nary at, 634; 721; Congress of, ix 288,  
 577, 583; revolutionary movement at, xi  
 153, 156; Metternich at, 154; 171; 176;  
 Slav Congress at, 177, xi 378; insur-  
 rection at, xi 177 sq.; 187; 203; 216;  
 Russian influence in, 653; University  
 of, xii 195  
 — Peace of (1635), iv 144, 146, 243,  
 252, 364, v 637; (1866), xi 457, 461, 541,  
 576, xii 139, 290  
 Prague, Archbishops of:—  
 — Anton Brus, iii 147  
 — Ernest Albert von Harrach, and the  
 Catholic reaction, iv 73  
 — Lohelius, iv 15; banished, 21; re-  
 turns, 71  
 Praia, English mercenaries at, x 327  
*Praise of Folly*, by Erasmus, ii 280  
 Prati, Giovanni, poet, x 126; xi 546 sq.;  
 549  
*Pratica*, the Florentine, and Savonarola's  
 reforms, i 159 sqq.  
 Prato, captured by Pope's forces (1512), i  
 199; vi 604; riot in, 605  
 — S. Ricci, Bishop of. *See* Pistoia  
 — Vecchio, Giovanni da, Finance Minis-  
 ter of the Medici, i 147  
 Pratt, Sir Charles. *See* Camden, 1st  
 Earl of  
 Pratteln, engagement at, xi 245  
*Pravo*, Russian journal, xii 347  
 Prax-Paris, Joseph-Marie-Adrien, French  
 politician, xii 106  
 Prayer-Book, English, reformed uses, ii 482  
 sq.; Edward VI's First Book of Common  
 Prayer, 484 sq.; Second Book of Common  
 Prayer, 508, Elizabeth's Book, 569 sqq.;  
 587 sqq.; revision of 1661, v 98 sq.  
 Prazmowski, Andrew, iii 75  
 Prémeneu. *See* Bigot de Prémeneu  
 "Precedence," as system in Muscovite  
 State of 16th and 17th centuries, v 485  
 sq., 489  
*Préciosité*, in French 17th century life, v  
 73, 79 sq.  
*Precursore*, Italian Liberal newspaper, x  
 127  
 Precursors, The, Irish society, xi 7  
 Priécy, Comte Louis F. Perrein de, French  
 general, viii 345, 351  
 Predestination, philosophy of, ii 717  
 Prigent de Bidoux, French admiral, i 480,  
 483  
 Pregnani, Abbé, in London, v 203  
 Preititz, captured by Ney (1813), ix 519  
 Prendergast, Sir Harry N. D., general, in  
 Burma, xii 479  
 — United States naval commander, xii  
 680 sq.  
 Prentiss, Benjamin Mayberry, American  
 general, viii 505  
 Prenzlau, Swedish capture of, vi 280; 287;  
 surrender of Hohenlohe at (1806), ix 279  
 Preobrazhenskoe, Peter the Great at, v 519  
 sqq., 524, 587  
 Presbyterianism, elements and beginnings  
 of, ii 592 sqq.; Calvin, Knox and, *ib.*;  
 in England, under Elizabeth, iii 840 sqq.;  
 political theory of, 743, 753 sqq.; in  
 England in 1643-4, iv 318 sqq.; Chap.  
 xi, Presbyterians and Independents  
 (1645-9), 336-55; and Westminster As-  
 sembly, *see* Chap. xii *passim*, 356-63;  
 at accession of Charles II, v 96 sq., 101  
 sqq.; and Declaration of Indulgence of  
 1672, 207; opposed to toleration, 326 sqq.;  
 attitude of, generally, during Restoration  
 period, 329 sqq.; in Scotland, at Restora-  
 tion, 279 sqq.; 290; William's recognition  
 and establishment of, 292 sqq.; in Ireland,  
 at Restoration, 304 sq.; in Ulster, dis-  
 abilities of, vi 483. *See also* Noncon-  
 formists  
 Prescott, Robert, General, Governor of  
 Canada, ix 744  
 — William Hickling, historian, viii 745;  
 xii 841  
 Presidi, The, vi 152; 155; ceded to Tuscany,  
 597  
*Présidiaux*, The, in France, ii 96  
 Presles, College of, iii 58  
 Prespa, Lake, xii 392  
 Press and printing, for Renaissance publica-  
 tions in general, classical, patristic and  
 other, *see* Vol. i, Chaps. xvi and xvii  
*passim*; great influence of, in this period,  
 684 sqq.; in Canadian French colonies,  
 late establishment of, viii 102 sq.; in

- Denmark, under Struensee and later, vi 752, 756; English, Act of 1662, v 98; freed from censorship, 271 sq.; results of this, under Anne, 467; question of the freedom of, vi 444; prosecutions of 1817, x 580; French, at opening of Revolution, viii 122 sq., 168 sq.; copyright law in age of Revolution, 724 sq.; under First Empire, censorship of, ix 129 sq.; clerical, 190; liberty of, x 59; 73; legislation for control of, 77; new Press Law of 1826 withdrawn, 89 sq.; censorship re-established, *ib.*; under Napoleon III, xi 291 sq.; statute of 1868 concerning, 487 sq.; the German, under Federal Act, x 347; early Italian, at Venice, that of Aldo Manuzio and its great publications, i 561 sqq.; other Italian presses, *ib.*; at Rome, 566; and Vatican in 19th century, xi 714; Japanese, influence of, xii 544, 547; in Kingdom of the Netherlands, x 529 sqq.; Polish, censorship of, from 1820, 452; Prussian, freedom of, under Frederick the Great, vi 713; Russian, and Peter the Great, v 529, 531; censorship of, in 19th century, xi 267; outbreak of journalistic activity under Alexander II, 625; censorship of, 625 sq.; law of 1865, xii 295; activity of censorship of, (1865-79), 300; 312; censorship of, from 1882, 314 sqq.; interval in working of censorship (1904), 346; renewed activity of, 349; 353; Witte and, 361
- Pressburg, Ferdinand I elected King of Hungary at, ii 199; Alliance of (1608), iii 721; iv 21; 31; Diet at (1620), 64; Habsburgs and, v 339; 346 sq.; 352; attacked by Tokolyi (1683), 361; 363; Diet at (1687), 367; coronation at, viii 327, 335; Austrian retreat to, ix 257; Archduke John retreats to (1809), 355; King of Saxony at, 582, 599
- Peace of (1491), i 344, 395; (1626), iv 98; (1805), ix 261 sq., 341, 355
- Presse, La*, French journal, x 499; xi 127
- Prester John, i 8, 14
- Preston, battle of (1648), iv 350 sqq., 507; Jacobites at, vi 101; 102; 114; disturbances at, xi 2
- Thomas, and Irish rebellion, iv 525 sqq.; 530; at Dangan Hill, 531
- Captain, at Boston, vii 154
- Prestonpans, battle of, vi 113
- Pretoria, xii 640; Lord Roberts at, 643; 647
- Convention, The, xii 637
- Pretorius, Andries W. J., Boer leader, xi 782 sqq.
- Marthinus Wessel, President of Transvaal, xi 785; 788 sq.
- Stephan, Lutheran divine, v 758
- Preussische Jahrbucher*, xi 451
- Preussisches Wochenblatt*, xi 396
- Prevesa, stormed by Tuscan squadron, iii 399; captured by the Venetians (1684), v 365; captured by Ali of Janina, x 176; xii 403; bombarded, 421
- Prevost, Augustine, Governor of East Florida, vii 219
- Sir George, Governor of Canada, vii 335, 338, 343; ix 746
- Johann Baptist (Zambra), iv 46 sq.
- J. M., Colonel, vii 219
- Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine-François, French Abbé, vi 824
- Prinbo, Austrian troops at, xii 396
- Price, John, iv 559
- Richard, philosopher, viii 755 sq., 764
- Sterling, Confederate general, vii 460 sq.
- Pride, Colonel Thomas, "Pride's Purge," iv 354
- Prideaux, John, Brigadier-general, vii 137, 141
- Prie, Madame de, vi 134; 143 sq.
- Prie, Marquis of, x 114
- Priebus, Wallenstein obtains lordship of, iv 103; Hadik and Laudon at, vi 292
- Priepolye, Montenegro and, xii 392; 396
- Prierias. *See* Mazzolini, Sylvester
- Priesten, fighting at (1813), ix 528
- Priestley, Joseph, philosopher, becomes French citizen, viii 764; nominated for Convention, 247; 755, 758, 765; influence of, upon Bentham, x 595; 700; discovers oxygen, xi 768
- Prieur, Pierre-Louis (*de la Marne*), deputy to National Convention, viii 249, 343, 375
- Prieur-Duvernois, Claude-Antoine (*de la Côte-d'Or*), viii 249, 344, 380; and the army, 426
- Prikazy*, machinery of central Russian administration, v 515 sq.
- Prin, Juan, Count of Reus, Marquis de los Castillejos, Spanish captain-general, x 242; xi 558; 563; in Moroccan campaign, 564; in Mexico, 565 sq.; declines office, 566; and O'Donnell, 566 sq.; plots against dynasty, 566 sqq.; escapes to Portugal, 567; retires to Geneva, 568; 569; in search of successor to Isabel, 570 sq.; assassinated, 571; xii 259
- Primo de Rivera, Fernando, Spanish general, xii 265
- Prina, Comte Joseph, ix 86
- Prince, The, of Machiavelli, i 212 sq.
- Prince Edward Island, French in, vii 112 sq.; government of, ix 746; ceded to Britain (1763), x 685; xi 757; 770 sq.; united to Canada, 776; industries of, xii 611
- Prince Potemkin*, Russian warship, mutiny on, xii 355
- Principia Philosophiæ*, iv 779; 786; 793
- Prinkip, British fleet off, xii 390
- Prinsterer, Gulielmus Groen van, Dutch historian, xi 664; 666

- Prior, Matthew, in Paris, v 430; 467; vi 830
- Pritchard, Benjamin D., American colonel, vii 543
- George, consul at Tahiti, xi 35
- Prittwitz, Karl L. W. E. von, Prussian general, xi 158 sq.
- Rittmeister, and Frederick the Great, vi 324
- Prulli, Girolamo, mission of, to France (1620), iv 50
- Luigi, ii 379, 398
- Lorenzo, iii 425, 428, 432
- historian, i 285
- Privas, surrender of (1629), iv 135
- Privy Council, of Edward VI, composition of, ii 475; committee of, for Foreign Affairs, set up (1625), iv 257; courts of criminal jurisdiction of, 291; (*see also for criminal jurisdiction of*, Star Chamber); of 1660, v 93; action of, under Charles II, Chap. v *passim*; reorganised in committees (1668), 201; reorganisation of 1696 in regard to commerce and colonies, 264; constitution and powers of, under William III, 272; 464; for later history of, *see* England
- Six (*Heimliche Rath*), in Zurich, ii 322
- Prjevalsky, Nicolai, travels of, xii 798 sq.; 802 sq.
- Probstheida, French at, ix 538
- Proctor, Henry A., General, vii 339 sqq.
- Vermont senator, vii 676
- Prodol, Austrian repulse at, xi 453
- Prokesch-Osten, Anton, Count von, x 552
- Prokopovich, Theophan, Bishop of Pskoff. *See* Pskoff
- Proletaire, Le*, French journal, xii 123
- Proly, P. J. de, Member of Committee of Insurrection, viii 265, 342
- Prome, British occupation of, xi 728; 742
- Pronchisheff, Russian explorer, xii 795
- Prondzynski, Ignaz, Polish officer, x 468; 470 sq.
- Pronis, coloniser of Madagascar, v 702
- Prony, G.-C.-F.-M. Riche de, Director of School of Bridges, etc., ix 120
- Propercius, Sextus Aurelius, xi 422
- Prossnitz, Prussian army at, vi 273
- Protectorate, The, of Oliver Cromwell, Vol. iv, Chap. xv, 434-58, Chap. xvi, 459-85, 511 sq., 533 sqq.
- Protest against decisions of Diet of Speier (1529), ii 204; Signatories of, 205; 330
- Protot, French politician, xi 502 sq.
- Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph, French socialist, xi 24; 99; 110; 114; 300; 304; 474 sq.; funeral of, 473
- Prounck, Gerard (Deventer), iii 620 sqq.
- Proust, Louis-Joseph, French chemist, ix 376
- Prout, William, chemist, xii 770
- Provana, Andrea, Lord of Lepyl, iii 401, 410, 412-3
- Provence, invaded by Charles V (1536), ii 71; Epemon appointed governor of, iii 40; Savoy's designs on, 415-6, 437, 510; the League in, 661-3; taxation of, iv 153; 600 sq.; 606; 613; Condé claims, 614; pacified, 620; Estates of, v 4, viii 129; invaded by Prince Eugene (1707), v 418 sq.; vi 159; 350; invasion of (1746), 362; Fouché banished to, ix 371
- Comte de. *See* Louis XVIII
- Provera, Giovanni, Marquis de, General, viii 557, 566, 580, 636
- Providence (Bahamas), relinquished by Spain, vi 464
- (Rhode Island), settlement of, vii 19 sq., 24; occupied by the Americans, 218
- Lake, and canal project, vii 503
- Plantations (Providence, Portsmouth and Newport), incorporated, vii 24; trade of, vi 447
- Providien, naval engagement off, vi 454
- Provincia Cisplatina*, x 316
- Provincial Assemblies, The, Turgot and, viii 86; Necker and, 91, 94; instituted (1787), 102, 109 sq.; 209
- Prozorovski, Russian commander, in Turkey, ix 485
- Prudhomme, Louis-Marie, French writer, viii 251
- Prussia**
- v xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59
- xix The Great Northern War, *passim*, 584-615
- xx The Origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, 616-38
- xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian king, 639-72
- vi viii The War of the Austrian Succession, 201-50
- ix The Seven Years' War, 251-300
- x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, *passim*, 301-28
- xi The reversal of Alliances and the Family Compact, *passim*, 329-60
- xiii Great Britain (1756[-63]), *passim*, 393-428
- xix Catherine II (of Russia), *passim*, 657-701
- xx Frederick the Great and his successor
- (1) Home and foreign policy (1763-97), 702-28
- (2) Poland and Prussia (1763-91), 729-34
- viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37
- xiv The General War, *passim*, 398-446
- xvii The extinction of Poland (1788-97), 521-52
- xxi The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64

Prussia (*contd.*)

- ix ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340
- xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), 506-54
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602
- xx The Hundred Days (1815), *passim*, 616-45
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- x i The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- xi The Germanic Federation (1815-40), *passim*, 340-82
- xiv Poland and the Polish Revolution, *passim*, 445-74
- xxiii Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62
- xi iii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840-8), *passim*, 43-64
- vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848-9), *passim*, 142-201
- vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II, *passim*, 202-33
- xv Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic Confederation
- (1) Reaction and Reorganisation (1852-62), 393-410
- (2) German Literature (1840-70), 411-20
- xvi Bismarck and German Unity, 432-66
- xxi The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612
- xii vi The German Empire, *passim*, 134-73
- [See also, especially after 1871, Germany]

Prussia, East, creation of duchy of, i 293, ii 169; iii 74 sq.; the Reformation in, 153; iv 185; and compact of Stuhmsdorf, 366; Great Elector and, 581; Treaty of Königsberg and, 582 sq.; Treaty of Oliva and, 590; vi 217 sq.; immigration to, 219; 220 sq.; 225; troops in, 256; Russians in, 264; 266; 277; Frederick the Great and, 294, 300; 297 sq.; Russian troops in, 322; 716; 729; 732; revolutionary movement in, xi 157

— West or Polish, surrendered to Poland (1466), i 293; iii 87; and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 185; and Great Elector, 428 sq., 433; and Charles X, 580 sq.; Treaty of Oliva and, 590; Frederick II and, vi 251; 277; 291; taxation in, 712; 716; 729 sq.; 733; viii 522; annexed by Prussia (1775), 523

Russia, Duke of. See Brandenburg, Albert, Margrave of

— Dukes of. See also Brandenburg, Electors of

— Albert of Brandenburg-(Ansbach), Grand Master of Teutonic Order, 1st Duke of, ii 162; secularises possessions of Order, 169, 635; 198; and Christian III of Denmark, 230, 611; 239; 262; 270; 571; iii 73 sqq.; and Osiander, 153 sq.; v 625 sq.; 635 sq.

— Albert Frederick, Duke of, iii 716; iv 25; v 636 sqq.

— John Sigismund, Duke of. See Brandenburg, John Sigismund, Elector of

— Dorothea, Duchess of, v 635

— Maria Eleonora of Julich-Cleves, Duchess of, iii 716, 729; v 636

— Prince Henry of, ix 327

— Prince William of (son of Frederick William II), appeals to Napoleon, ix 307; at Erfurt, 818; proposed as Governor of Saxony, 594

— Prince of. See William I, German Emperor

Prussian Academy of Sciences, xii 821

Pruth, river, campaign of (1711), v 604 sq.

Prutz, Robert Ernst, German writer, xi 50

Pruyn, American Consul-General in Japan, xi 842

Prynne, William, iv 273; 278; punishment of, 279 sq.; release of, 291; and Parliament, 549, 553; Restoration and, 554; the *Histiomatrix*, v 128; writings of, vi 813

*Przegląd Polski* (Polish review), xi 660

Przemysl, ecclesiastical seminary of, x 462

— Peter, Bishop of, iii 77-8

Pskoff, besieged by Stephen Báthory (1581), iii 101, v 494; progress of Swedes arrested at, iv 180; annexed to Russia, v 478 sqq.; State of, 484; 500; 590; Rumyantseff's army at, vi 773

— Theophan Prokopovich, Bishop of, v 536

Psychical Research Society, founded, xii 775

Ptolemy, astronomer, v 707 sq.; xii 812

*Public Advertiser*, vi 441; 444; 493; 495

Public Weal, the French and Burgundian, League of, i 389; War of, 396 sq.

Publicus, Jacob, German humanist, ii 111

Pucci, Antonio, Cardinal, ii 30, 413

— Giannozzo (Medicean partisan), i 175

— Lorenzo, Cardinal, ii 413

Puchheim, Imperial general, defeats Rákóczy, iv 389

Puchmajer, Antonin, Czech poet, xi 653

Puchner, Baron Afton von, Austrian general, xi 206

P'uchun, Chinese heir-apparent, xii 518

Puebla, captured by Scott (1847), vii 396; taken by the French, xi 476



- Puerto de Santa Maria, revolutionaries at, x 215 sq.  
 — Real, Spanish ships destroyed at, iii 325  
 Putter, Johann Stephan, German historian, xii 817  
 Pufendorf, Samuel, German historian and publicist, v 648; 655; 670  
 Pugacheff, Yemelian, insurrection of (against Catharine II), v 505; vi 674; 680 sq.; 689; 701; viii 784; xi 263  
 Puget, Captain, and Brest, ix 217  
 Pugin, Augustus W. N., English architect, xi 355  
 Puglia, Francesco da. *See* Francesco da Puglia  
 Puig Moltó, Antonio, Spanish officer, xi 563  
 Puitsaye, Comte Joseph-Geneviève de, Chouan leader, viii 379, 391; and Quiberon expedition, 472  
 Puisieux, Pierre Brulart, Marquis de, iv 127 sq.  
 Pularoon, English and Dutch claims in, v 108; 112; 149; 151; 179; retained by Dutch, 189  
 Pulci, Luigi, iii 458, 460-1  
 Pulgar, Hernando del. *See* Del Pulgar  
 Pulicat, English and Dutch and, iv 737, 743  
 Pulli, Spanish brigand, xii 259  
 Pulo Run, iv 736; Treaty of Breda and, 740  
 Pulo-condore, islands of, ceded to France, xii 524  
 Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel, Hungarian leader, xi 188; 204; 214  
 Pulteney, William. *See* Bath, Earl of  
 Pultusk, the Jesuits installed at, iii 83; Swedish victory at (1703), v 592; Russian army at, ix 284; 290  
 Punitz, battle at (1704), v 593  
 Punjab, The, Emperor Bábar in, vi 509; 510 sqq.; invaded by Sikhs, 523; Persian invasion of, 524; and Marátha confederacy, ix 725; xi 724; 727; 731 sq.; annexation of, 742; 744; 751; and north-west frontier, xii 458; 474; 480; and north-west frontier districts, 489 sq.; agrarian reform in, 493  
 Punniar, engagement at, xi 738  
 Punta del Rey, Dutch trade with, iii 633  
 Punto Obligado, fort of, xii 681  
 Pupper, John (of Goch), German theologian, i 437, 626, 652  
 Purandhar, Treaty of, vi 575  
 Purishkevich, and the third Duma, xii 375  
 Puritanism, beginnings of, and Vestiarian Controversy, ii 590 sqq.; John Knox and, *ib.*; English Church and, 597; under Elizabeth, iii 340 sqq.; under James I, 553 sq.; and 16th century political thought, 755; and Laud, iv 278 sqq.; becomes Nonconformist, v 99; and New England, vii 11, 17. *See also* Nonconformists  
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, xi 349; 711  
 Pushkin, Alexander, Russian poet, x 431; xi 262; 648 sq.  
 Puteo, Jacopo, legate at the Council of Trent, ii 676  
 Putiatin, Count, Russian admiral, in China, xi 816; in Japan, 828, 830; 839  
 Putiloff factory, strike at, xii 349  
 Putiloff, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 593 sq.  
 Putivl, rebellion at, v 500  
 Putte, Francis van de, Dutch Colonial Minister, xi 666; 668  
 Puttkamer, Robert Victor von, German statesman, xii 163  
 Puy-de-Dôme, experiment of the, iv 794  
 Puyredón, Juan Martin, x 301  
 Puysegur, L. P. de Chastenot, Comte de, Secretary for War, viii 163  
 Pyasuna river, exploration on, xii 795  
 Pyat, Félix, French politician, xi 99; 114; 502  
 Pyatigórsk, rising in, xii 363  
 Pyeshkoff, removed from Kharkoff, xii 376  
 Pyhajoggi, Pass of, v 588  
 Pym, John, iii 574; Petition of Right and, iv 270; in the Short Parliament, 284 sqq.; 287 sq.; 289 sqq.; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; Ten Propositions carried by, 293; 294 sq.; impeached, 297 sq.; 299; 305; taxation and, 311; 314; 316; death and character of, 318; 319; English West India Company and, 758  
 Pyramids, battle of the, viii 602 sq.  
 Pyrenees, The, timber trade of, v 12; Peace of (1659), iv 157, 432 sq., 541, v 33 sq., 105, 373, 446, provisions of, iv 620, 660 sq.  
 Quadra, Alvaro de la, Bishop of Aquila. *See* Aquila  
 Quadrilateral, The, Austrian army in, xi 82, 84 sq.  
 Quadruple Alliance, of 1666, v 37, 109; of 1718, vi 30 sqq., 124; of 1834, x 234, 336  
 Quaelly (Keely), Malachias, Archbishop of Tuam, killed at Sligo, iv 529  
 Quakers (Society of Friends), v 101 sqq.; and Declaration of Indulgence of 1672, 207; and Second Declaration of Indulgence, 238; and principle of toleration, 327; and Labadism, 756 sq.; Indemnity Acts and, vi 44; in New England, iv 24 sq., 57; in Pennsylvania, 49; and the Indians, 100. *See also* Nonconformists  
 Quam Memoranda, Bull of Pius VII, ix 401  
 Quanta Cura, Papal Encyclical of 1864, xi 712 sqq.  
 Quarantotti, Cardinal, Vice-Prefect of the Propaganda, x 141; and Ireland, 635  
 Quarterly Review, The, ix 687; x 716; xi 362  
 Quatre-Bras, battle of (1815), ix 626 sqq.  
 Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine-Chrysos-tome, ix 133

- Quebec, fort erected at, v 684, vii 71; surrender of (1629), 74; 76 sq.; 81; attacked by Phipps (1690), 90; 94; government of, 117; capture of (1759), vi 342, 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii), 415, vii 136 sqq.; province of, extended, vi 446; government of, 476; Montgomery's expedition against (1775), vii 170 sq.; affairs in, ix 742 sqq.; boundaries of province of, x 685; French and English in, 688; Confederation Convention at, xi 769 sqq.; 771; 774; 777; xii 604; 606 sq.; French population of, 611; industries of, 612; 614  
 — Act, The (1774), ix 743, x 686
- Quedlinburg, abbey of, v 668
- Queen Adelaide, South African province of, xi 780; 786
- Queensberry, James Douglas, 2nd Duke of, v 298 sq.; vi 93  
 — William Douglas, 1st Duke of, v 289
- Queen's Colleges, Ireland, established, xi 9
- Queensland, xi 761; founding of, 795; population of, 796, 799; separated from New South Wales, 798; 801; development and progress of, xii 619 sqq.; constitution of, 632, 666
- Queenstown (Niagara), van Rensselaer attacks (1812), vii 338
- Queen's University, in Ireland, xii 71, 75
- Quercy, peasants' rising in, iii 664
- Querdes, Des. *See* Crèvecoeur
- Quérel, police agent, ix 29
- Queretaro, death of Emperor Maximilian at, xi 483
- Querini, Venetian ambassador, viii 592
- Querno, Camillo, ii 18
- Quesnay, François, viii 21 sqq.; teachings of, ix 362; Adam Smith and, x 763, 766, 769; 770
- Quesnel, Pasquier, *Réflexions*, v 89 sq.; x 157
- Quesnoy, captured by Prince Eugene (1712), v 433, recovered, 434; surrendered (1793), viii 431; recaptured (1794), 436
- Questenberg, Gerhard von, Imperial ambassador, iv 210; 238 sq.
- Questions of Life*, Russian journal, xii 333
- Quetta, British occupation of, xii 460, 467; 470; 489
- Quevedo, Francisco Gomez de, factotum of Osuña, iv 632; literary skill of, 633
- Quiberon, expedition to (1795), viii 391, 471 sq.  
 — Bay, the battle of, vi 342c sq. (in Vol. xiii)
- Quietism, in France, v 88; 761. *See also* Quakers, etc.
- Quignon, Cardinal, reformed Breviary of, ii 484
- Quilmane, Livingstone at, xii 808
- Quincy, Josiah, American lawyer, vii 154
- Quinet, Edgar, and Napoleon, ix 758; x 102; 481; 492; xi 34; 36; xii 833
- Quinipiac river, settlement at, vii 20
- Quintana, Juan de, ii 411  
 — Manuel José, Spanish poet, viii 783
- Quintanghona, French slaver seized at, xi 574
- Quiroga, Antonio, Spanish revolutionary officer, x 216 sq.  
 — Father, Capuchin diplomatist, Wallenstein and, iv 239  
 — Spanish Index of prohibited books of, ii 687
- Quito, v 679; 683; government of, x 248; insurrection in, 258; languages in, 261; revolutionary movement in (1809), 284, 286; royalists in, 290; 294 sq.; and republic of Ecuador (1830), 296
- Quitow, family of, v 622
- Quod nunquam*, Bull of Pius IX, xii 149
- Quosdanovich, Peter Vitus von, Austrian general in Italy, viii 574 sq.
- Quotidienne*, The, x 80; 94
- Raab, Turkish fugitives at, v 362, 363; Austrians attack (1809), ix 355, 396; captured by Austrians (1849), xi 210  
 — river, battle on (1664), v 347 sq.
- Raabe, Wilhelm, German novelist, xi 417; 419 sq.
- Rabago, Jesuit, confessor of Ferdinand VI, vi 361; 364
- Rabah, Zobeir, defeat of, xii 130
- Rabaut de Saint-Etienne, J.-P., viii 21, 183; on *Commission de Douze*, 272; executed (1793), 357
- Rabelais, François, the *Gargantua*, ii 287; 690, 710 sq.; iii 460
- Rabenhaupt, Karel, Baron de Sucha, v 160
- Rabutin, François de, French historian, ii 64  
 — Austrian ambassador in Russia (1726), v 552
- Raby, Lord. *See* Strafford, 3rd Earl of
- Racan, Honorat de Bueil, Marquis de, French poet, v 69
- Racconigi, Count Bernardino de, iii 403, 412-3
- Rachol, Portuguese conquest of (1791), ix 718
- Racine, Jean, v 65; 68; 125; vi 831
- Racova, Turkish defeat at (1475), i 83
- Raczynski, Count, at Diet of Posen, x 463
- Radak, Prince, of Bosnia, i 73
- Radcliffe, Ann, novelist, vi 832; x 698; 716; 718; 725
- Radetzky, Johann J. W. A. F. Karl, Count von Radetz, Austrian field-marshal, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583  
 — Count Joseph, Austrian field-marshal, x 357; xi 68; in Italy, 71; retreats from Milan, 81 sq.; 84; and Italian War, 85 sqq.; at Novara, 93; 170; 182; 187; 185; 208 sq.; 357; conference of, with King Victor Emmanuel, 366; 374; rule of, in Lombardo-Venetia, 376 sq.  
 — Russian general, xii 389

- Radevynszoon, Florentius, establishes fraternity at Deventer, i 484 sq., 627
- Radishcheff, Alexander Nikolaevich, *Journey from St Petersburg to Moscow*, vi 690; 699; *Ode to Liberty*, viii 785
- Radnor, Sir John Robartes, 1st Earl of (Lord Robartes), v 93; 101; 305
- Radolt, Erhardt, Venetian printer, i 284
- Radom, Confederation of, vi 667; Polish troops posted near, ix 354
- Radowitz, Joseph Maria von, Prussian statesman, xi 48; 50 sq.; ambassador at Carlsruhe, 60; and German national movement, 63 sq.; 144; at Vienna, 153; 160; 165; Frederick William IV and, 191; character of, 220; and *Dreikönigsbundniss*, *ib.*; and Germanic Confederation, 222 sqq.; and dispute with Austria, 228 sqq.; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 229; resigns, 230; mission of, to England, *ib.*; and Switzerland, 252; 396
- Radstadt, siege of (1526), ii 190 sq.
- Radu, Prince of Wallachia, i 83
- Radziejowice, Calvinistic community at, ii 75
- Radziejowski, Cardinal. *See* Gnesen, Archbishops of
- Polish exile, iv 581
- Radziwiłł (Radziwill), Anton Henry, Prince von, Governor of Posen, x 353; 463
- Barbara, Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund II, iii 76, 78, 82
- Prince Bogislav, in Lithuania, iv 580; in Poland, 581
- Prince Christopher II, iv 183; commands Polish army, 185
- Prince Michael (Black Radziwill), iii 76, 82
- Michael, Prince, Polish commander-in-chief, x 469 sq.; xi 277
- Raemond, Florimond de, ii 296
- Razuns, Catholic forces at, iv 51 sq.; 55
- Raffaello Sanzio, of Urbino, i 143; made Inspector-General of Antiquities at Rome, 548; ii 4; the *Camera della Segnatura*, 6 sqq.; portraits of Leo X and of Clement VII by, 12 sqq., 22; 18; 28; iii 439
- Raffet, Denis-Auguste-Marie, x 489; xi 24
- Raffles Bay, xi 790
- Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, Governor of Java, ix 754; xi 668
- Raffron du Trouillet, Nicolas, French deputy, viii 247
- Raggi, secret society, in Bologna, x 111
- Ragkavés, Alexander, Greek delegate at Berlin, xii 395
- Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Lord, envoy in Spain, x 226; in command in the Crimea, xi 317 sq.; 322
- Ragnone, Lattanzio, Italian Reformer, ii 390
- Ragusa, seized by Napoleon (1806), ix 269; 271; French occupation of, 306; 418
- Duke of. *See* Marmont
- Rarevskii, Russian officer, and invasion of 1812, ix 492 sq.
- Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm, and co-operative banks, xii 742
- Raimondi, Marcantonio, engraver, ii 28
- Rain, battle near (1632), iv 214; 219
- Rainalavarivony, Madagascar Minister, xii 181
- Rainaldus, *Annales Ecclesiastici*, iii 444
- Rainborow, Thomas, Vice-Admiral, iv 347
- William, at Sallee, iv 482
- Rainer, Archduke of Austria, xi 405
- Raja, The, iii 129
- Rajput clans, vi 508 sq.; 512; 523; 525
- Rajputana, Dára Shekoh in, vi 519; famine in, xii 486
- Rákóczy, House of, v 339
- Princes of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Rakonitz, iv 65; Wallenstein and Arnim at, 213, 215
- Rålamb, Erik, iv 178
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, settlers of, iii 302; expedition to Cadiz and, 323; 376; 521; James I and, 561 sq.; 600; 633; second expedition of, to Guiana, iv 754; execution of, 755; vi 65; and American colonisation, vii 2 sq.
- Raleigh (N Carolina), "regulators" at, vii 145; surrender of Johnston at, 452; Sherman's march to, 528, 530
- Ralph Roister Doister, by Nicholas Udall, iii 366, 371
- Ramaunvillers, commander of the guard of the Tuileries, viii 229 sq.
- Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas, French historian, xii 845
- Rambeaud, French officer, at Acre, viii 612
- Rambouillet, Louis XV at, vi 164; Decree (1810), vii 332
- Hôtel de, iv 156
- Ramel, Jean-Pierre, French general, viii 505 sq., 509; transported, 512; assassinated, x 46
- de Nogaret. *See* Nogaret, Jacques
- Ramel de
- Ramezay, Claude de, Governor of Quebec, vii 141
- Ramilles, battle of (1706), v 415 sq., 668, vi 91
- Rammekens, demanded by Elizabeth, iii 619; Dutch force assembled at, iv 698
- Ramnagar, battle at, xi 741
- Ramond de Carbonnières, Louis F. E., Baron, viii 213
- Ramorino, Italian rebel leader, attempts invasion of Savoy, x 122; at Novara, xi 366 sq.
- Rampolla, Mariano, Marquis del Tindaro, Cardinal, xii 225
- Rampon, Comte Antoine Guillaume, French general, viii 565
- Rámpura, capture of (1804), ix 727
- Ramsay, Allan, poet, x 701
- James, Bishop of Ross, vi 94
- Sir James, at Hanau, iv 370 sq.

- Ramsay, Sir William, xii 770; 790  
 — William Mitchell, xii 847  
 Ramu, British repulse at, xi 727  
 Ramus. *See* La Ramée, Pierre de  
 Rána Sanga, of Udaipur, vi 509 sq.  
 Ranc, Arthur, French politician, xi 502  
 Rancé, Armand-Jean le Bouthillier de,  
 Abbot of La Trappe, v 262 sq.  
 Rand, The, National Union organised on,  
 xii 640  
 Randall, Samuel Jackson, leader of the  
 Protectionist Democrats, vii 651  
 Randolph, Edmund, Virginian deputy at  
 Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol.  
 vii, Chap. viii *passim*  
 — Colonel Edward, iii 591  
 — Edward, special commissioner to  
 New England, vii 28  
 — G. W., Confederate Secretary of  
 War, vii 605  
 — Sir Thomas, English ambassador in  
 Scotland, ix 579 sq.; sent to France, iii  
 30  
 Randon, Count Jacques-Louis-César-Alex-  
 andre, Marshal of France, xi 135  
 Rangone, Giulia, Countess, ii 384  
 Rangoni, Papal Nuncio at Moscow, v 498  
 Rangoon, xi 728; captured, 742  
 Ranjit Singh, relations of, with British, ix  
 730; xi 731; 732; 736; death of, 738  
 Ranke, Leopold von, ii 7; v 373; 384;  
 639; 662; vi 227; 732; x 374; founds  
*Historisch-politische Zeitschrift*, 376; 404;  
 xii 135; work and influence of, 824 sqq.;  
 843 sq.  
 Rankine, William John Macquorn, and the  
 theory of heat, xii 784  
 Rantzau, Count Christoph von, converts  
 John Frederick of Hanover, v 744  
 — Daniel, in Småland and Östergötland,  
 iv 164; 179  
 — Johann, general of Christian III, ii  
 230, 615  
 — Josias, Comte de, Marshal of France,  
 iv 388; imprisoned, 611  
 Rantzau-Ascheberg, Count Schack Charles,  
 vi 744 sq.; recalled, 746; 749 sqq.  
 Ranvier, French politician, xi 502  
 Raoul-Duval, Charles-Edmond, French poli-  
 tician, xii 108  
 Rapallo, victory of French at (1494), i 112;  
 defeat of the French at (1495), 117  
 Rapidan, river, Confederate and Federal  
 armies on (1863), vii 491, 515  
 Rapinat, Commissary in Switzerland under  
 the Directory, viii 518, 640, 670  
 Rapp, Comte Jean de, French general, ix  
 100; commands Army of the Rhine, 624;  
 in Strassburg, 645  
 Rappahannock river, Burnside advances  
 from, vii 483; Confederate and Federal  
 armies on (1863-4), 514  
 Rasboieni, victory of Turks at (1476), i 84  
 Rascia, town of, xii 401  
 Rasenghien. *See* Vilain  
 Rasin, Sezyma, and Wallenstein, iv 206,  
 233  
 Rask, Rasmus Kristian, philologist, xi 699;  
*Icelandic Grammar*, xii 822  
*Raskolniki*, The, Russian schismatics, v  
 509 sqq.; in Altai mountains, xii 794  
 Raslawice, victory of Kosciuszko at, viii 542  
 Raspail, François-Vincent, x 491; 499; x  
 105; 108; 117  
 Rassam, Hormuzd, imprisoned by King  
 Theodore, xi 753  
 Rastatt, Peace of (1714), v 435 sq., 447,  
 449, 452 sq., vi 614; Congress of (1797),  
 viii 519, 592 sq., 634, 641 sq., 644, ix  
 39, 95, 577; murder of French envoys  
 at, viii 655; xi 50; 219; surrender of,  
 221  
 Rastell, William, ii 501  
 Rastoul, French politician, xi 502  
 Rasul, Sikh force at, xi 741  
 Rasumovski, Prince Andreas, Russian re-  
 presentative, refused admittance at  
 Rastatt, ix 39; at Congress of Vienna,  
 586  
 Raszyn, Poles defeated at (1809), ix 354  
 Rathbone, Major H. R., vii 545  
 Rathenow, Swedes expelled from, v 651  
 Rathlous, Joachim Otto Schack, Danish  
 statesman, vi 751  
 Rathmines, Ormonde defeated at (1649), iv  
 533  
 Ratibor, duchy of, iv 75; 98  
 Ratishon, meeting of Catholic princes at  
 (1524), ii 172, 326; becomes Lutheran,  
 238; Catholic League at, iv 12; 82  
 sqq.; 91; *Kurfürstentag* at (1630), 110,  
 114-7, 138, 141, 150, 197, 679 sq.; Tilly  
 at, 198; 213; 217; Bernard of Weimar  
 in, 231 sq., 235, 237 sq.; 242 sq.;  
 capitulation of, to Ferdinand of Hungary,  
 244; 246; Bavaria and, v 52, 407; Truce  
 of (1684), 49 sqq., 56, 61, 653; vi 237;  
 and France, 247; Dalberg transferred to  
 see of, ix 94, 202; granted to Bavaria,  
 269; French army approaches, 347;  
 campaign at (1809), 348-50; 359; part  
 of Dalberg's principality, 414  
 — Diet of (1532), ii 218, iii 107; Diet  
 or Religious Conference of (1541), ii 33,  
 75, 240, 645, 650, 660; (1546), 80, 253;  
 (1556-7), iii 162; (1576), 177, 180-1;  
 (1593), 713 sq.; (1597), 716; (1603), 718;  
 (1608), 724; summoned by Rudolf (1611),  
 735; (1640), iv 384 sq., 397 sq.; (1653),  
 415, 426; (1664), v 347; (1675), 651, 743;  
 (1713), 451; (1801), ix 92 sqq.  
 — Frederick of Nurnberg, Bishop of,  
 i 669  
 — Philip, Bishop of, iii 161  
 Ratmiroff, and plot against Nicholas II,  
 xii 373  
 Ratona, death of Mansfeld at, iv 98  
 Rattazzi, Urbano, Italian statesman, ix 366;  
 370 sq.; Keeper of the Seals, 372; 386 sq.;  
 the laws of, adopted, 529; Ministry of,

- 532 sqq.; and Garibaldi, 533; resignation of, 535; confiscates church property, 542; and religious Orders, 708; xii 213; death of, 214
- Ratzeburg, bishopric of, iv 112; ceded to Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 408
- Ratzel, Friedrich, German anthropologist, xii 850
- Rauch, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian adjutant-general, xi 191; 199
- Raucourt, Françoise Clairien, *alias* Saucerotte, *alias* Raucourt, actress, ix 572
- Raule, Benjamin, and Brandenburg navy, v 646 sq.
- Jacob, and Brandenburg navy, v 647
- Raumer, Friedrich L. G. von, historian, xii 824
- Karl Otto von, Prussian Minister of Education, xi 395
- Rauscher, Joseph Othmar von, Austrian cardinal, xi 398; 401
- Ravachol, French anarchist, xii 125
- Ravallac, François, iii 643, 690; iv 624 sq.
- Ravardière, La. *See* La Ravardière
- Ravenna, victory of French at (1512), i 137, 198, 250, 365, 479; occupied by Venice, 281, 287; Inquisition at, x 134; Cardinal Riverola at, 152; 155 sq.
- Ravensburg, and Treaty of Cleves, iv 409; the Great Elector and, v 645
- Ravensstein, Adolf (of Cleves) zum, i 439, 441, 449 sqq.
- Philip (of Cleves) zum, i 441, 448 sqq., 454
- Ravez, Simon, President of Chamber of Deputies, x 57; 68; 91; 94
- Ravina, Amedeo, *Canti Italiani*, x 126
- Rawa, Peter the Great at, v 526
- Rawal Pindi, Sikhs surrender at, xi 742; the Amir at, xii 478
- Rawdon, Sir Arthur, at Dromore, v 307
- Lord. *See* Hastings
- Rawitz, Charles XII at, v 593
- Rawka, Polish defeat at, viii 546
- Rawling, Cecil Godfrey, in Tibet, xii 804
- Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke, xii 460; 801; 845
- Ray, John, naturalist, v 734 sqq.
- Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Lord, xii 770
- Raymond, McPherson occupies (1863), vii 504
- George, in the East, iv 729
- Michel-Joachim-Marie, French general, and Marátha War, ix 720 sqq.
- Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, French historian, vii 93, 96; viii 26 sq.
- Rayneval, Alphonse Gérard de, French diplomatist, xi 121 sq.; 126; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 126
- Comte François-M. Gérard de, x 74
- Joseph-Matthias Gérard de, French diplomatist, vi 380; 461
- Raynouard, François-Juste-Marie, xii 829
- Rayón, Ignacio Lopez, x 303
- Razilly, Claude Delaunay de, Governor of Acadia, vii 110 sq.
- Razin, Stenka, Cossack leader, v 505
- Razumoffsky, Count Alexis, husband of Tsarina Elizabeth, vi 311
- Ré, Isle of, Buckingham's expedition to, iv 132, 266 sq.; victory of Vendôme off (1652), 617
- Reaal, Laurens, Governor of Dutch East Indies, iv 720; Courthope and, 736
- Reaction, The, after the French Revolution, Vol. x *passim*
- Read, George, American statesman, vii 246, 252, 258
- Reade, Charles, writings of, xi 359
- Reading, Charles I at, iv 808 sq.; taken by Essex (1643), 312, 315; 324
- Reagan, John Henninger, Confederate Postmaster-General, vii 543, 605
- Réal, Comte Pierre François, viii 677 sq.; ix 29; 32, 151
- Rebecqui, François-Trophime, French deputy, viii 249, 250, 340, 357
- Rebmann, missionary at Mombasa, xii 809
- Recalde, Juan Martinez de, iii 298; 307; 312
- Récamiér, Mme Jeanne-Françoise-J.-A.-B., ix 24; 131; x 101; 514
- failure of firm of, ix 171
- Rechberg, Count Johann Bernard, Austrian statesman, xi 403; 436; and Schleswig-Holstein, 437, 439 sqq.; fall of, 444
- Recif, the Dutch and, iv 750 sq., v 389; de With defeated at (1648), iv 753; lost by Dutch (1654), v 146, 675, 678
- Récollets, The Franciscan, in New France, vii 72, 77
- Récsey von Récse, Baron Adam, Hungarian general, xi 185
- Recurt, Adrien, French Minister of Interior, xi 113; 118
- Red Book of Sweden (*Roda Boken*), ii 630, 632
- River (Mississippi) expedition, vii 520; Farragut at, 559
- River (of the North) rebellion, xi 777; Lord Selkirk's colony on, xii 604
- River (Tonkin), exploration on, xii 524 sq.; 797
- Sea, xii 430; 499; Italy and, 664
- Redan, The, British attack on, xi 322 sq.
- Redei (Rhedei), Francis, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Rederyckers (Rhetoricians), in the Netherlands, i 434
- Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, 1st Baron, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, ix 706
- Redi, Francesco, naturalist, v 737
- Reding, Aloys, Baron de, Swiss patriot, viii 640; ix 99 sq.
- Rudolf, Landammann of Schwyz, vi 621

- Reding, Theodoire, Marshal and Grandee of Spain (brother of Aloys), victorious at Baylen, ix 437; defeated at Cardadeu, 448; mortally wounded at Valls, *ib.*
- Redmond, John Edward, Irish politician, xii 89
- Reed, Sir Thomas, General, in India, xi 746  
— Thomas Brackett, Speaker of House of Representatives in Congress of 1889, vii 663  
— American Minister in China, xi 816
- Reeves, John, legal historian, viii 760
- Reff, Hans, Bishop of Oslo *See* Oslo
- Reflections on the Revolution in France*, Burke's, ix 716
- Reform Bills, The English, of 1832, etc. *See* Parliamentary Reform
- Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum*, ii 508; failure of, 589
- Reformation, The, in Hungary and Bohemia, i 340; preparation for, in the Netherlands, 434 sqq., Chap. xvii, The Christian Renaissance, *passim*, Chap. xviii, Catholic Europe, *passim*, Chap. xix, The Eve of the Reformation; early ideas of and demand for, ii 2, 29; balance of religious and political forces of 16th century in, 104; in Germany, 25 sq., 158 sq., Chaps. iv-viii *passim*; in France, Chap. ix *passim*, also 346-9; in Switzerland, Chap. x *passim*, also 362; Calvin and, Chap. xi *passim*; in the South of Europe, Chap. xii *passim*; in Venice, 381; in Ferrara, 384; in Modena, 386; in Naples, 387; in Lucca, 391; in Spain, 399-412; in Portugal, 412; in England, 463-8; under Edward VI, Chap. xiv; the Scottish and Anglican Settlement, Chap. xvi *passim*; in Denmark, 602-17; in Norway and Iceland, 617-21; in Sweden, 621-33; in Poland, 634-8; connexion of, with the Peasants' Revolt in Germany, 175; European Thought in the Age of, Chap. xix *passim*; connexion and distinction between the Renaissance and, 282, 691; in Austrian lands, Empire, etc., and the Counter-Reformation under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, Vol. iii, Chap. v *passim*, 140-81; in Ireland, 586 sq.; in Poland, 74 sqq.; influence of, on political thought, *see* Chap. xxii *passim*, Political Thought in the 16th century, 736-69
- Reformation without Tarrying for Any*, iii 756
- Réforme, La*, French newspaper, xi 24; 27; 34; 42; 96; 99; 101
- Reformed Church, The, Calvin and, Vol. ii, Chap. xi *passim*. *See* also Reformation
- Régale*, The French, v 77, 85
- Regel, Alexander, visits Turfan, xii 802
- Regensburg. *See* Ratisbon
- Regent Inlet, explorers at, xii 814
- Reggio, duchy of, awarded to Ferrara (1531), ii 67, 219; granted to Duke Francis IV, ix 603
- Reggio, Duke of. *See* Oudinet
- di Calabria, Austrian force at, vi 32; rising at, xi 79; 388
- nell' Emilia, birthplace of Ariosto (1474), iii 460-1, revolt in (1797), viii 588; xii 226; socialism in, 232, 235
- Regimini militantis ecclesiae*, Bull constituting Society of Jesus, ii 653
- Regiomontanus (Johann Muller), i 571, 632, 638
- Regis, Colonel Michele, x 114; 117
- Regius. *See* Roy, Henry de
- Urbanus, Reformer, ii 183
- Regnault, Baron Jean-Baptiste, French painter, ix 185
- Regnier, Claude Ambrose, Duc de Massa, viii 677; ix 9, 30, 31; granted duchy of Massa, 111; President of the Legislative Body, 145; 146; Joseph Bonaparte aided by, 404
- Regnier, Mathurin, iii 71; xi 508
- Regulating Act, Lord North's, vi 571 sqq.
- Rehbinder, Baron, Russian Secretary of State for Finnish affairs, x 433
- Rehnskjöld, Carl Gustaf, Swedish general, v 593 sq.; 598, at Poltawa, 601; 603
- Reichard, Christian Gottlieb N., German geographer, xii 807
- Reichenbach, vi 299, 656; Convention of (1790), 710, 725, viii 289, 292 sq., 333 sqq.; Treaty of (1813), ix 506, 521-2, 579, 591  
— Prussian resident in London, vi 210 sq.
- Reichenberg, domains of, iv 73
- Reichensperger brothers, German politicians, xii 147
- Reichsdeputationsstage*, iii 143
- Reichshofrath*, institution of, i 313 sqq.; iii 723, 729-30
- Reichskammergericht*, institution of, i 304; opposition to, 305 sq.; 311, 313, 317, 327; ii 149, 151, 153 sq.; reconstitution of (1531), 214; 217, 221; rejected by Protestants, 222; 232 sq., 243; reconstitution of, by Charles V (1547), 263
- Reichsmünzordnung* (1559), iii 142
- Reichsregiment* (Council of Regency), institution of, i 309; 311, 320; ii 145, 149 sqq.; revolt of cities against, 153 sq.; failure of, 156 sq., 222
- Reichsritterschaft* (Imperial knights), ii 154 sq.
- Reichstadt, granted to Empress Marie Louise, ix 602; agreement of, xii 389, 394, 396  
— Duc de. *See* Napoleon II
- Reichstag*. *See* Diet of the Empire
- Reid, Thomas, philosopher, viii 769; x 43
- Relle, Comte Honoré-C.-M.-J., Marshal of France, viii 569; ix 470; and Belgian campaign, 625; at Waterloo, 633 sqq.
- Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, xii 816
- Reims. *See* Rheims
- Rein, Jonas, Norwegian writer, xi 700

- Reina (or Reyna), Cassiodoro de, Spanish Reformer, II 411, 592
- Reinach, Joseph, and Dreyfus affair, XII 120
- Field-Marshal von, IV 377
- Reingoud, Jacques, III 620 sq.
- Reinhard, Anne, marries Zwingli, II 313
- Count Charles Frederic, Napoleon's words to, IX 424
- Hans von, at Congress of Vienna, II 568; 600
- Martin, Lutheran theologian, in Denmark, II 606
- Reinoso, Felix José, and the *Colegio de San Mateo*, X 229
- Reis, Dragut, Barbary corsair, III 486
- Reitwein, castle of, Frederick the Great at, VI 293
- Religious Orders, in New World, I 62; in 15th century Italy, 144 sqq.; and Universities in pre-Reformation days, 643 sq.; religious revivals and, 647 sq.; guilds and brotherhoods, 648 sq.; 652; the older, in Germany, II 106; religious confraternities, 108, and Reforming movement, 161 sq.; drastic reform of, in Spain, 339 sq.; and Church reform, 646 sqq.; foundation of new Orders, *ib*; in Austria, Joseph II's action towards, VI 686 sq.; in Belgium, Joseph II and, 649; in France, and edict of 1765, VIII 53; character of, in 18th century, 56; suppression of (1790), 195; Napoleon I and, IX 190 sq.; Villele and, X 83 sq.; and education, in 19th century, XII 92; attack on Congregations in France, 117, 121 sq.; and French Schools, 113 sqq.; and policy of Jules Ferry, 117; in Russia, numbers enrolled in (1825), X 422 sq.; in Spain, after Revolution, 141 sq.; agitation against, in 1834, 236; in early Spanish America, 252 sq. *See also* Jesuits, Theatines, Capuchins, etc., and the older Orders individually
- Rély, Jean de, French translator of Bible, II 283
- Rembrandt (Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rhijn), art of, IV 722
- Remieulx of Ghent, I 449
- Remonstrantie*, The (1610), III 647
- Remonstrants, and Contra-Remonstrants, in Dutch Reformed Church, III 647 sqq.; and Latitudinarians, V 744
- Rémusat, Comtesse C. E. J. de, IX 23
- Comte Charles de, X 52 sqq.; 59; 95 sq.; Under-Secretary of State for Public Works, 497; 508; XII 105; 107
- Remyro, Greek emissary of King Ferdinand (1540), III 118
- Renaissance, The, Vol. I *passim*, especially Chap. XVI, The Classical Renaissance, 532-84: in Italy, 537-68, 571, 583 sq.; in Northern Europe, 568-71; in Germany, 571-5; in France, 575-8; in Spain and Portugal, 578; in Netherlands, 579; in England, 579-83: Chap. XVII, The Christian Renaissance, 585-619. in Italy, 592-6; in France, 597; in England, 585-92, 597 sq.; in Switzerland, 599, in Germany, 599 sq.; *see also* Bible, Libraries, etc. and for briefer references to the movement as a whole, Chaps. XVIII, Catholic Europe, *passim*, and XIX, The Eve of the Reformation, *passim*; *also the following*.—Maximilian I and, 325 sqq.; in Hungary, 339 sq.; in Spain, 379 sqq.; preparation for, of Brethren of the Common Life in Netherlands, 435 sq.; and Erasmus, 460 sqq., 568 sqq.; in England, early beginnings of, 491 sq. Vol. II, Chap. I, Medicean Rome, *passim*; Chap. XIX, Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, *passim*; at Erfurt, 111 sq.; at Wittenberg, 167 sq.; in France, 281 sqq., 346 sq.; and Zwingli, 308, 345 sqq.; at Basel, 355 sqq.; 377 sq.; the French, Vol. III, Chap. II, French Humanism, etc., 53-72; the English, Chap. XI, The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82; Rome and, 422, 438 sq.; the later Italian, Chap. XIV, The end of the Italian Renaissance, 456-74; Spain and, 546 sqq.; for Renaissance influence on Reform movements in general, *see also* Reformation and Counter-Reformation
- Renan, Ernest, XI 509; 523 sqq.; 527; XII 93; 114; 119; 846 sq.
- Renard, Simon, Spanish ambassador in England, II 509, 513, 516, 523 sq., 533; III 197
- Renault, Pierre-Hippolyte-Publius, French general, XI 100
- Rendsburg, Christian IV at, IV 101; fall of (1627), 102; fortress of, XI 161 sq.
- Rene, King of Sicily, etc. *See* Anjou, René, Duke of
- Renée of France. *See* Ferrara, Renée, Duchess of
- Renier, Henry, Dutch philosopher, XV 788
- Renneberg, George Lalang, Count of, III 251-2
- Rennefort, Urbain Souchu de, in Madagascar, V 703
- Rennes, surrender of (1491), I 450; *Parlement* of, V 4, VI 130, 348, 356, VIII 47; 112; disorder in, 129; "libel plot" at, IX 21; Dreyfus trial at, XII 121
- Louis Guido Guérapiu de Vauréal, Bishop of, ambassador to Spain, VI 159 sqq.; 167
- Renouvier, Charles-Bernard, the *Manuel républicain* of, prohibited, XI 114; XII 94
- Renwick, James, Scottish covenantar, V 290
- Renzi, Pietro, Italian politician, XI 65; 69
- Repeal Association, founded by O'Connell, XI 7 sq.; 11
- Reppin, Prince Anikita Ivanovich, Russian ambassador in Poland (1768), VI 354, 628, 667

- Repnin, Prince Nikita Ivanovich, Russian field-marshal (1716), v 612  
 — Prince Nikolai, Russian envoy, viii 643  
 — Prince Vasily, Russian general, vi 318  
 Reppin - Volkonski, Nicolas - Grigorievich, Prince, ix 579; Governor of Saxony, *ib.*; at Vienna, 586  
*République, La*, French newspaper, xi 127  
 Requesens y Zuñiga, Don Luis de, Viceroy of the Netherlands, iii 237 sq.; 240 sqq.; 286; 495 sq.; died (1576), 498  
 "Request," The Dutch (1566), iii 203-4  
 Resaca de la Palma (Texas), battle at (1846), vii 395  
 Rescht, seized by the Russians (1722), v 545  
 Rescissory Act, Scottish, of 1661, v 281  
*Reservatum ecclesiasticum*, iii 141-2, 152-3, 162, 180  
 Reshid, Mustafa, Pasha, Turkish general, x 181; 549; defeated at Komeh, 551; 559 sq.; xi 275 sq.  
 Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas-Edmé, vi 833  
 Restoration, The, after the French Revolution, Vol. x *passim*; the English (1660), Vol. iv, Chap. xxx  
 Rethymno, Russian occupation of, xii 423  
 Retief, Pieter, Boer leader, xi 782  
 Retusaari, island of, v 591  
 Retz, Albert de Gondi, Comte de (*afterwards* Marshal of France), iii 19; 27  
 — Jean-François-Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de, iv 607 sq.; Beaufort and, 609; joins the rebels, 611; 612 sqq.; and the Court, 617 sq.; *Memoirs*, vi 130  
 Retzius, Gustaf, Swedish man of science, xii 280  
 Reuchlin, Johann, German Hebraist, i 572 sq., 605 sq., 637, 684; xi 32, 695 sq., 697; *De Rudimentis Hebraicis*, 696  
 Reumont, Alfred von, German historian, ii 33  
 Reus, revolt at (1843), x 242  
 — Count of. *See* Prim, Juan  
 Reusch, Franz Heinrich, German theologian, xii 848  
 Reuss, Princes of, v 633  
 — Henry XX, Prince of, xi 149  
 — Eduard W. E., German theologian, xii 846  
 Reuter, Fritz, German humanist, xi 417; 420  
 Reuterholm, Baron, Swedish diplomatist, banished, viii 789; at Swedish Court, ix 37-8  
 Reutern, Count Michael, Russian Minister of Finance, xi 619; xii 319  
 Reutlingen, signs the Augsburg Confession, ii 205, 211  
 Reval, becomes Swedish, iv 162; 166 sq.; John III and Sigismund at, 169; v 534; 547; British fleet at, 551; 590; captured by Russians (1710), 603; port of, vi 35 sq.; 680; strike in, xii 350; 379  
*Réveil, Le*, French journal, xi 488  
 Réveillon, wall-paper manufacturer, attacked by Paris mob, viii 161  
 Revel, Count, Sardinian ambassador in London, xi 77  
 — General di, xi 541  
 Reveni, battle at, xii 421  
 Reventlow, Count Christian Ditlev Frederick, vi 742 sq.; 746, 756  
 — Count, Danish general, v 581  
 Reventlow-Preetz, Count Frederick von, xi 161  
 Reverdil, Elias Solomon Francis, Swiss philosopher, vi 744; 746 sqq.  
 Rêves, Jacques de (Revius), opposes Descartes, iv 789  
*Révolution, La*, French journal, xii 123  
*Revue de Paris*, xi 485  
 — *politique*, French journal, xi 487  
 — *pour tous*, French journal, xi 486  
 — *Républicaine*, founded by Dupont, x 499  
 Rewbell, Jean-François, viii 381, 385, 415, 422; member of Directory, 489 sqq., 494, 496, 517; retires, 519, 667  
 Reybaz, Étienne Salomon, collaborator with Mirabeau, viii 150  
 Reydaniya (near Cairo), victory of Turks at (1517), i 91  
 Reynier, Jean L. Ebenezzer, Comte, French general, viii 600 sqq., 608 sq.; defeated at Maida, ix 270; attacks Wellington's right centre at Busaco, 461; at Warsaw, 511; surprised by Russians, 512; at Gross-Beeren, 526; at Dennewitz, 530; at Leipzig, 539; 540  
 Reynolds, Edward, Bishop of Norwich, v 96  
 — John Fulton, at Gettysburg, vii 488  
 — J., *De Justa Reipublicae Christianae Potestate*, ii 764  
 — Dr Richard, executed, ii 442  
 Reynst, Dutch Governor-General in Banda, English traders and, iv 735  
 Reyphins, Belgian deputy, x 526; 529  
 Rezonville, xi 589; battle at, 590 sq.  
 Rhaetian Leagues, The, i 308  
 Rhâlles, Greek statesman, xii 421  
 Rhexas (ὁ Φεραίος), Greek poet, viii 789; x 174  
 Rhegius, Michael, German philosopher, iv 791  
 Rheims, Henry III crowned at (1575), iii 26; Douay College removed to, 287, 350; the League in, 662; attempt to seize, 672; Louis XV consecrated at, vi 131; Young's impressions of, viii 60; Napoleon at (1814), ix 552; consecration of Charles X at, x 88, Cardinal Consalvi at, 133; French army at, xi 595; labour congress at, xii 124  
 — Jean of Lorraine, Archbishop of, pluralist, i 659  
 Rhernberg, siege of, by Maurice (1597), iii 629; by Mendoza, 634; recovered by Maurice (1601), 636; taken by Spinola (1606), 638, 722; access to Julich-Cleves



- cut off at, 689; occupied by Spanish troops, 712, 718; captured by Allies (1702), v 406
- Rheinbot, Prefect of Moscow, xii 376
- Rheinbund*, The, signed (1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1658), iv 431 sq., v 33, Louis XIV fails to prolong (1668), 38; 42, 46, 351, 644. *See also* (for Napoleon's scheme) Rhine, Confederation of the
- Rheinfelden, battles of (1638), iv 375
- Rheinische Zeitung*, xi 53
- Rheinthal, Captain, Russian traveller, xii 802
- Rhenanus, Beatus, German humanist, ii 313
- Rheinisch Mercury*, suppressed, x 352
- Rhigas *See* Rhegas
- Rhine river, Dutch privateers on, iii 705; Lower, foreign invasion upon, 712; war on (1688), v 55 sqq., 60 sq., 63, campaigns on (1702), 406, (1703), 408 sq., (1707), 418 sq., (1713), 451; and Peace of Utrecht, 438; campaigns on (1727), vi 59, (1741), 232, (1743), 237 sq., (1744-5), 240 sq., (1746), 246, (1758), 277, (1747), 318, (1784), 645, left bank of, granted to France (1795), viii 441, (1798), 642; right bank of, French claims on, 644; and rectification of frontiers, ix 56; and French Revolutionary action, 91 sqq., 278, Congress of Vienna and, 549, 588; and France, 564, xi 338, 457; Prussia and, ix 592, 596, 657; xi 49; and Prussian plan of campaign, 580; 664; xii 136
- Confederation of the, ix 201; 268, 273, 279; Prussia and, 307; 316, 336, 339; contingent of, 344; 346; Princes of, 347; 407, 408, 409, 507; proposal for abolition of, 521; 727
- Rhinegrave, Otto Lewis von Kyrburg, Wildgrave and, and battle of Noidlingen, iv 248
- Rhineland, unhappy state of, i 298 sq., 301; political agitation in, xi 52 sq.
- Rhins, Dutreuil de, French explorer, xii 803
- Rhode Island, settlement of, vii 20, 23 sq.; and Quakers, 25; charter of, 26, 31; and Governor Andros, 29; Constitution of, 54; shipbuilding in, 56; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 58; 60; effect of Stamp Act in, 149; dissatisfaction in, vi 447, vii 163; French fleet off (1778), vi 451, vii 218; Constitution of, 237; declines Confederation, 245 sq.; representation of, in Senate, 263, 306; judges in, 277; accepts Constitution, 302; trade regulations in, 311 sq.; slavery in, 361, 388; manufactures in, 375; and the Tariff, 377
- Rhodes, besieged by the Turks (1480), i 84, (1522), 93 sq.; capture of, 94, ii 46
- Cecil John, xi 788; xii 3; and British South Africa Company, 49; and Jameson Raid, 53; in South Africa, 633 sq., 641; death of, 643; 645; 812
- Rhodes, James Ford, American historian, xii 841
- Rhodesia, expansion in, xii 639; 644
- Rhodope, The, Turks take refuge in, xii 389, Pomaks in, 405 sq.; 408
- Rhone, royalist feeling on the (1815), ix 613-7
- Riail, Sir Phineas, Major-general, vii 343
- Riancey, Henri-Léon Camusat de, French politician, xi 120
- Riánzares, Agustín Fernando Muñoz y Sánchez, Duke of, and Queen Cristina, x 241, xi 551; 559 sq.
- Ruaro, Girolamo, Pazzi conspiracy and, i 661
- Piero, Cardinal, i 658 sq.
- Raffaele Sansoni, Cardinal (of San Giorgio), imprisoned by Florentines, i 661; ii 8, 15, 17
- Riaz Pasha, Prime Minister of Egypt, xii 438
- Riazan. *See* Ryazán
- Ribagorza, fief of, iii 514
- Ribault, Jean, attempts to found Huguenot colony in America, i 50, 55; vii 71
- Ribe, Treaty of (1460), xi 693
- Ribe, Bishops of, —
- Hans Tausen ("the Danish Luther"), ii 609 sq., 611 sq.; the Confession of Faith of, 613; 615 sq.
- Ivar Munk, ii 611
- Wandel, German Reformer, ii 616
- Ribera, José (L'Espagnolet), iii 546; art of, iv 664
- Ribeyrolles, French journalist, xi 25
- Ribot, Alexandre-Félix-Joseph, French statesman, xii 119
- Ricardo, David, and currency, ix 689; x 398; theories and influence of, 772 sqq.; 782; xii 758 sq.
- Ricardos, Count Antonio, Spanish general, viii 439
- Ricasoli, Baron Bettino, Italian statesman, xi 378; 386; succeeds Cavour, 530; policy of, towards Rome, 530 sq.; resigns, 532; President of Ministry, 540; resigns, 542
- Ricca, Giuseppe, Count, x 123
- Lorenzo, Jesuit, vi 592 sq.
- Matteo, missionary in China, xii 515
- Paolo (Lisio Filmo, Reformer), ii 386
- Scipione, Bishop of Prato and Pistoia. *See* Pistoia
- Rich, Richard, Lord, ii 475, 506
- Sir Robert, speech of, on foreign policy, iv 261
- Rich Mountain, Federal success at (1861), vii 457
- Richard II, King of England, iii 580; 749
- III, King of England, i 393, 447, 464
- Albert, French politician, xi 492
- François, ix 125
- Spanish insurrectionary, attempts to assassinate Ferdinand VII, x 210

- Richardet, French deputy, xi 189  
 Richardot, Jean, President of Archduke Albert's Privy Council, iii 640-1  
 Richardson, James, African traveller, xii 810  
 — John, and Irish language, vi 487  
 — Samuel, novelist, vi 823 sq.; x 698; 717 sq.; 724  
 — American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 643  
 — murder of, near Yokohama, xi 845 sq.  
 Richecourt, Governor of Tuscany, vi 600  
 Richel, Bavarian ambassador, correspondence of, with Elector Maximilian I, iv 238  
 Richelieu, Armand-Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, Duke of, iii 577; iv 50; rise of, 56; and Valtelline, 58 sqq.; First Minister, 88; 90; and Christian IV, 92; and Mansfeld, 93; 99; and Edict of Restitution, 111, 115; concludes Treaty of Cherasco, 117; Ministry of, see Chap. iv; 192; and Italy, 194, 198; Gustavus Adolphus, the German War and, 210 sq.; 222, 225 sq.; Wallenstein and, 234, 239 sq.; anxious to avoid war with Austria, 246; Bernard of Weimar and, 249; 250 sq.; makes terms with Spain, 264; 266; promises toleration to Huguenots, 272; States General and, 275; England and, 258, 262, 276, 284, 311; anti-Habsburg designs of, 365; 367 sqq.; 373 sq.; 381; later German War and, 383; designates Mazarin as his successor, 388; 396; 399; D'Avaux agent of, 402; 592 sq.; 595 sqq.; 600; 602; financial situation at death of, 603; *Parlement* and, 604; 622; 637; and Austria, 640, 642; Spain and, 643 sq.; 645; Catalonia and, 644 sq.; 648 sq.; 656; and *Conseil du Roi*, 674; and Treaty of Monzon, 675; concludes Franco-Hispano-Papal Treaty (1627), 677; and Mantuan succession, 678 sqq.; 681 sqq.; 691; and United Provinces, 697 sq.; death of, 388, 653, 659, 702; v 3 sqq.; 14; 19; policy of, 32; 72; and the Church, 75; 331; 338; 373; and Canada, 442; colonial policy of, 702 sq.; 743; vi 229; 622; and Canada, vii 73 sq.; viii 36, 38  
 — Armand-E.-S.-S. du Plessis, Duc de, succeeds Talleyrand, ix 664; opposes contraction of French frontier, 665; x 13 sq.; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sq.; 18; 25; 38; succeeds Talleyrand, 47; signs Second Peace of Paris (1815), 48; opposes punitive measures, 49; 50; and electoral schemes, 51; 54 sq.; liberates France from army of occupation, 56; resignation of (1818), 57 sq.; overtures to, from French government, 61; second Ministry of, 63-70; resigns, 70; 71; concessions of, to ultra-Royalists, 73; foreign policy of, attacked, 74; resignation and death of, *ib.*; and the settlement with Papacy (1819), 143 sq.  
 Richelieu, Armand-Jean (de Vignerot) du Plessis, 2nd Duke of, xv 592; Condé and, 612  
 — Louis-François-Armand du Plessis, 3rd Duke of, Marshal of France, vi 132; 239; in Seven Years' War, 263, 265 sq., 267, 269; 337; 356; viii 59  
 Richepance, Antoine, French general, ix 67  
 Richer, Edmond, French theologian, v 75 sq.  
 Richery, Joseph de, French admiral, viii 473  
 Richmond (Surrey), Queen Elizabeth dies at, iii 360-1  
 — (Virginia), cotton-mill at, vii 354; Confederate capital (1861), 471, 609; campaign against, *ib.*, 472 sqq.; Burnside advances against (1862), 483; Hooker advances against (1863), 485, Grant advances against (1864), 514, 516 sq., 533; evacuation of (1865), 538 sq., 541; Lincoln at, 544 sq.; railway communication with, 551  
 — (Yorks), Henry (Fitzroy, son of Henry VIII), Duke of, ii 427, 445, 470  
 — and Lennox, Charles Lennox, 3rd Duke of (4th cr.), vi 424; 434, leads movement for Reform, 455, x 597; vi 461 sqq.; 465; and India Bill, 467; 468; viii 294, 297  
 — Charles Lennox, 4th Duke of, becomes Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, ix 707; x 635  
 — Charles Gordon-Lennox, 5th Duke of, x 611, 614; resigns, 662 sq.  
 — Duchess of, wife of 4th Duke of, ball of, on eve of Waterloo, ix 626  
 Richter, Æmilus Ludwig, German canonist, xii 847  
 — Eugen, German politician, xii 146; 157  
 — Johann Paul Friedrich ("Jean Paul"), vi 824; 833; viii 773; x 388; 394; 411  
 Richthofen, Ferdinand von, Prussian geographer, xii 797  
 Ricord, Jean François, Commissioner, and Bonaparte, viii 561  
 Ricotti, Ercole, Italian historian, xi 548  
 — Magnani, Cesare, Italian general, xii 233  
 Ridley, Nicholas, Bishop of London, ii 484, 501, 503; arrested, 521; 538; disputation of, at Oxford, 539; trial and death of, 541  
 Ridolfi, Cosmo, Marquis de, Tuscan Minister, x 128; xi 78; 90  
 — Giovanni Battista, Savonarolist, i 169, 183  
 — Niccolò, Medicean, i 175  
 — Roberto, conspirator and Florentine banker, iii 233-4  
 Riebeck (Riebeck), Antoni van, founds Cape Colony, iv 713  
 — Jan van, and Cape of Good Hope, v 695

- Ried, Treaty of (1813), ix 587, 591, 658  
 Riedberg, castle of Plantas at, iv 47, 52  
 Riederer, Galus, iv 52  
 Rieger, Francis Ladislav, Czech politician, xi 178; xii 186; 195  
 Riego, Rafael del *See* Del Riego  
 Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich von, German writer, xi 417; 419 sq.; xii 849  
 Riel, Louis, Canadian insurgent leader, xi 777; xii 606  
 Rienzi, Cola di, i 539  
 Rieti, battle near (1821), x 114, 116  
 Rietz, Prussian Groom of the Chamber, vi 736  
 Rieux, Marquis de, guardian of Brittany, i 394  
 Riezler, Sigmund, German historian, xii 829  
 Riga, Jesuits established in, xii 102; Charles IX and, iv 174; trade and, 177; captured by Sweden (1621), 183; 185; v 570; attacked by Saxons (1700), 587 sq.; 590; 594; 597; captured by Peter the Great (1710), 603; xii 335; strike in, 330  
 Rigaud, mulatto chief in San Domingo, ix 420  
 Rigault, Nicholas, editor of Tertullian and Cyprian, i 616 sq.; iii 61  
 ——— Raoul, French politician, xi 502  
 Rugby, Edward, claims Maine, vii 24  
 ——— Dr E., traveller in France, viii 60, 63  
 ——— Richard, Master of Irish Rolls, vi 424; 439  
 Right, Russian journal, xii 346  
 Rigny, Comte de Henri Gauthier, French admiral, x 91; 196  
 Riley, General, military governor of California, vii 402  
 Rimini, captured by Venetians (1503), i 224; xi 65; revolt at, 69; 83  
 Rinnik, The, Turkish defeat on, viii 326  
 Rin, William, Flemish rebel, i 446 sq.  
 Rincon, Antonio, murder of (1541), ii 76; xii 105, 118  
 Rinhuber, Laurence, writer on Russia, v 513  
 Rink, Melchior, Dutch Anabaptist, ii 624  
 Rinuccini, Giovanni Battista, Papal Nuncio in Ireland, iv 338, 529 sq.; 532  
 Rio de Janeiro, French attacks on, v 679, vi 391; 184; 390; Court of Portugal at (1807), x 310 sq.; Portuguese troops in, 312, 314 sq.; revolutionary outburst in (1821), 313; Treaty signed at (1825), 319; Panamerican Congress at, xii 700 sq.  
 Rio de la Plata, discovered by Solis (1515), i 36, 43, Spain and, vi 375, 390; Popham's expedition to, x 281; Protectorate of, 285; revolution in region of, 287; 290 sq.; Capitalism and Provincialism in, 298; history of region of, after 1830, 300 sq.; xii 267; Dom Pedro II and, 674; 682; 684  
 Rio Grande (del Norte), French claim to, vii 362; Texan boundary, 394, 397, 403 sq., 406; 420  
 Rio Grande do Sul, city of, vi 391; revolt in, xii 675  
 Rioms, d'Albert, Comte de, French naval commander, viii 192, 448  
 Rios Rosas, Antonio de los, Spanish politician, xi 562; 568  
 Riou, Captain Edward, at battle of Copenhagen, ix 52  
 Rioult, Louis-Edouard, French painter, xi 511  
 Rio Verde, victory of Moors at (1501), i 361  
 Ripley, Elcazar Wheelock, American general, vii 343  
 Ripoli, taken by the French (1691), v 59  
 Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, Viscount Goderich, 1st Earl of, and the Eastern Question, x 197; 198; 584; 588; raised to House of Lords, 591; succeeds Canning, 592; and parliamentary reform, 603; 645; resigns, 662 sq.; xi 3; 792  
 ——— George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquis of, Viceroy of India, xii 36; 475 sqq.; 494  
 Ripperda, Jan Willem, mission of, to Vienna, vi 139 sq.; created Duke, 141; fall of, 142 sq.; 145 sq.; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166  
 Ripperda, Captain, defender of Haarlem, xii 235 sq.  
 Riquet, Pierre-Paul, Baron de Bonrepos, v 14  
 Risorgimento, Italian paper, xi 83  
 Risquons-Tout, French revolutionaries at, xi 671  
 Rist, Johann Georg, Danish diplomatist, viii 788  
 Ristich, Jovan, Servian statesman, xii 411  
 Ritchie, Charles Thomson Ritchie, Lord, Chancellor of Exchequer, xii 54  
 ——— Joseph, African traveller, xii 807  
 Ritschl, Albrecht, *History of Pietism*, xii 847  
 Ritter, August Heinrich, and history of Greek philosophy, xii 822  
 ——— Carl, German ethnologist, xii 850  
 ——— Moriz, German historian, xii 828  
 Ritterschaft, the German knightly order. *See* *Reichsritterschaft*  
 Riukiu Islands, Japan and, xii 555 sqq.  
 Rivadavia, Bernardino, x 301  
 Rivarol, Antoine, French writer, viii 8  
 Rivarola, Cardinal, Papal legate, x 134; 139; 152  
 Rivarolo, Corsican refugee, vi 609  
 Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, Duke of, x 241  
 Rive Gauche, La, French journal, xi 486  
 Rivera, José Fructuoso, President of Uruguay, xii 680  
 Rivers, Anthony Woodville, Earl, i 441  
 ——— Richard Savage, Earl, vi 12 sq.  
 Rivet, Jean-Charles, French politician, xii 103; 105  
 Riviera, the Allies on the, vi 243

- Rivière, Charles-François de Riffardeau, Marquis, *afterwards* Duc de, ix 29; 32  
 — French commandant in Annam, xii 131; 525  
 — See Mercier de la Rivière
- Rivoli, Marshal Catinat at, v 402; battle of (1797), viii 580
- Rizzio, David, ix 595; iii 271 sqq.
- Roanoke Island, Amidas and Bailow land at, vii 3; captured by Buinside (1862), 483, 552
- Robartes, Sir John, Earl of Radnor. *See* Radnor
- Robecchi, Luigi, African traveller, xii 813
- Robertot, Claude, French envoy, viii 655 sq
- Robert, Pierre-F.-J., French deputy, viii 234, 247
- Roberts, Richard, machinist, x 734 sq.  
 — Colonel, in India, ix 722  
 — of Kandahar, Frederick Sleight
- Roberts, Earl, at Kandahar, xii 37, 39; 59; in Afghanistan, 470 sq; 482 sq.; in South Africa, 642 sq.
- Robertson, William, historian, xii 817
- Roberval, Gilles Personne de, iv 779  
 — Jean François de la Roque, Sieur de, attempts to establish colony of "New France" (1542), i 44, 50, vii 71 sq.
- Robespierre, Augustin, viii 247, 370 sq.  
 — Maximilien Marie Isidore, viii 20, 32, 34; in National Assembly, 174, 186, 188; 234; character of, 239 sq., 747; and Commune, 239 sqq.; and National Convention, 246 sq., 250 sqq.; Louvet's attack on, 253; at Louis XVI's trial, 255 sq., 258, 271; policy of, 343, 345, 347, 358, 364 sq.; and Danton, 359 sqq.; supremacy of, 364 sqq.; coalition against, 367 sqq.; arrest and execution of, 370 sq.
- Robethon, Jean de, Hanoverian councillor, vi 14; 20
- Robilant, Count di, Italian Minister of War, xii 240  
 — Count di, Italian officer, in Macedonia, xii 426
- Robinson, Frederick John. *See* Ripon, Earl of  
 — Henry Crabb, viii 768  
 — John, Bishop of Bristol (*and afterwards* of London), at Utrecht, v 438; in Sweden, 586  
 — Mary, poet, x 699  
 — Thomas, Lord Grantham. *See* Grantham
- Robertellus, Francesco, Hellenist, i 567; ii 391
- Robsert, Amy, death of, ii 582
- Robustelli, of Grossotto, Valtelline leader, iv 48 sq.; 54; 58 sq.
- Roca, Julio A., General, President of the Argentine Confederation, xii 679; 683
- Boccasecca, defeat of French at (1503), i 126
- Rocca Sparviera, annexed to Saluzzo, iii 419
- Rocci, Papal Nuncio, at Ratisbon, iv 679 sq.
- Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, Count of, Marshal of France, vi 453; commands Army of the North, viii 222, 405
- Rochdale, cooperation in, xii 738 sq.
- Roche, Ernest, French socialist, xii 123  
 — Father Philip, and the Irish rebellion, ix 701  
 — Marquis de la. *See* Roberval
- Rochefort, development of, v 14; expedition against, vi 342*b* (in Vol. xiii), vii 132; French ships at, ix 211 sqq., Allemand sails from, 225; returns to, 234; 238; Napoleon escapes to (1815), 644, 756  
 — Henri, xi 488 sq.; 491; arrested, 492; 600
- Rochelle, Huguenot stronghold, iii 10-11; siege of, 20-1, 32; Edict of, 21, 22 sqq.; retained by Huguenots (1598), 676
- Rochester, James II at, v 248  
 — John Wilmot, 2nd Earl of, v 124; 132  
 — Laurence Hyde, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), v 231; dismissal of, 234; 235; and William III, 275; 464; vi 11  
 — Sir Robert, ii 525
- Rochford, George Boleyn, Viscount, trial and execution of, ii 445  
 — William Henry Zuytlestein, 4th Earl of, iv 439; 443; 447
- Rochussen, Charles, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 — Jacob Jan, Dutch statesman, ix 666
- Rockhill, Woodville, in Tibet, xii 804
- Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of, vi 424; 428, 434; First Lord of the Treasury, 435; 438; and Chatham, 442; 444 sq.; 448; 450; and Ireland, 455; 456; Ministry of, 457 sqq.; 501; and Warren Hastings, 531; death of, 460 sq., 466, 501; vii 147, 149
- Rocky Mountains, United States boundary and, vii 326, 364 sq.; 395
- Rocquebertin, deputy-governor of Genoa (1506), i 129
- Rocroi, victory of Enghien at (1643), iv 388, 594, 599, 659 sq., 702; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620
- Roda, Jérôme de, iii 244
- Rodach, Protestant Conference at (1529), ii 206
- Rodbertus, Johann Karl, Prussian economist, xi 213
- Rode, Henne, and the Eucharistic controversy, ii 332  
 — John, German Reformer, i 631
- Rodez, Saignelay-Colbert de Castle Hill, Bishop of, viii 156
- Rodich, Baron, Austrian statesman, xii 383
- Rodicheff, Russian barrister, xii 322; 333
- Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, 1st Baron, Admiral, vi 342*d* (in Vol. xiii); 376 sq.; 379; conquers Martinique, 426; 452; in the West Indies, 453 sq., 462; vii 231

- Rodriguès, Olinde, x 485  
 Rodrigues, Simão, Jesuit, ii 415, 652  
 Rodrigues Graça, Joaquim, occupies Angola, xi 575  
 Roe, Sir Thomas, iv 192; at Hamburg, 378; 734; and English East India Company, 787; ambassador to Great Moghul, 741 sq.; v 698; vi 515  
 Roebuck, John Arthur, x 658; 675; 676, and Crimean War, xi 320; 764  
 Roederer, Comte Pierre Louis, viii 8, 66, 236, 667; and Brumaue, 676, 680 sq.; ix 4; 12, 290; improves Neapolitan finance, 405  
 Rosell, Jonkheer Johan, Dutch statesman, xii 247  
 Roelofs, Willem, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Romer, Friedrich, Wurtemberg politician, xi 62; 148  
 ——— Olaus, Danish astronomer, v 715  
 Rœmond, Florimond de, ii 296  
 Roennov. *See* Roskilde, Bishops of  
 Rontgen, Conrad Wilhelm, discoverer of X-rays, xii 788 sq.  
 Roer river, Coburg defeats French at, viii 419, the Austrians driven across, 436  
 Roermonde. taken by William of Orange (1572), iii 232 sq.; taken by Marlborough (1702), v 406; Austria and, vi 631; proposed bishopric of, xi 665  
 Roskilde, Treaty of (1568), iv 166, 429, 541, 585 sqq.; (1658), v 147, 558  
 Roust, Diethelm, Burgomaster of Zurich, ii 327  
 ——— Marcus, Burgomaster of Zurich, ii 315, 318, 322  
 Rogeard, Louis-Auguste, French journalist, xi 486  
 Roger II, King of Sicily, i 9  
 ——— du Nord, Comte Édouard, French politician, xi 136  
 Rogers, James Edwin Thorold, economist, xii 850  
 ——— John, Protestant martyr, ii 533, 538  
 ——— John, arrest of, iv 447  
 ——— Robert, vii 127  
 Roget, French nationalist, xii 121  
 Roggenburg, stormed by peasants, ii 181  
 Rogier, Charles, Belgian statesman, x 532; 535 sqq.; xi 670 sq.; returns to office, 672; policy of, 673; 674  
 Rohan, Armand-Gaston-Maximilien de, Cardinal, vi 131  
 ——— Henri, 1st Duke of, iv 41; Valtelline campaign of, 59 sqq.; 683; rising of, 115; leader of Princes, 122; 124; in Portugal; 126 sq.; 130; 132 sqq.; 148 sq.; at Rheinfelden, 375  
 ——— Hercule, Duke of, iii 690  
 ——— Jean, Sire de, i 394  
 ——— Marguerite de Béthune, Mme de, *Messieurs du Marais* at house of, iv 156  
 Rohan, Prince de, Grand Master of Knights of St John, ix 39-40  
 Rohan-Chabot, Louis M. Bretagne Dominique, Duke of, viii 751  
 Rohan-Guemené, Charles-Alain-Gabriel, Duc de Montbazou, Austrian general, surrender of, ix 258  
 Rohault, Jacques, French Cartesian philosopher, iv 791  
 Rohilkhand, vi 524; campaign in (1774), 569 sq.; danger of, to Oudh, ix 724; campaign in (1858), xi 749  
 Rohillas, The, vi 569 sq.; 572; 582 sq.  
 Rohlf, Gerhard, African explorer, xii 811; 813  
 Rohrbach, Jacklein, leader in Peasants' Rising, ii 182 sq., 187 sqq.  
 "*Roi Soleil*," The, iii 769  
 Rojas, Fray Domingo de, Spanish Reformer, ii 407 sq., 410  
 ——— Fernando de, *Celestina*, i 380  
 Rokelle river, exploration on, xii 807  
 Roland, Philippe-Laurent, French sculptor, ix 134  
 ——— Camusard leader, v 28  
 ——— de la Platière, Jean-Marie, Minister of Interior to Louis XVI, viii 223 sq., 227, 231, 238; arrest of, 242, 244; in National Convention, 250 sq.; at King's trial, 256; resignation of, 263; death of, 357  
 ——— de la Platière, Madame Manon Jeanne, viii 213 sq., 249; arrest of, 274; death of, 357  
 Rolandis di Castel-Alfeo, di, leader of Jacobin plot in Bologna, viii 557  
 Rohça, Wellesley attacks (1808), ix 440  
 Roll, Zwinglian theologian, ii 327  
 ——— *Schultheiss*, of Solothurn, vi 615  
 Rollin, Charles, French historian, xii 817  
 Roma, Jean de, persecution of Waldenses by, ii 289  
 Romagna, Cesare Borgia and, i 238, 242, ii 1; Julius II and, i 128, 246; brigandage in, iii 430, 432; Legation of, ceded to Venice (1797), viii 583; revolutionary movement in (1830), x 120, 122, 123, 150; rebellion in (1831), 155; freebooters in (1843), 156; *Precetto Politico* in, 168; national movement in, xi 384; 386; 388; annexed to Italy, 709; socialism in, xii 232  
 Romagnosi, Gian Domenico G. G., x 124; 128  
 Romaine, William, popular preacher, vi 79  
*Roman de la Rose*, i 415  
 Romanin, S., Italian historian, xii 842  
 Romano, Haddick at, ix 61  
 ——— Francesco, Italian Austin friar, ii 391  
 ——— Giulio, Italian painter, ii 13, 28  
 ——— Paolo, Italian sculptor, ii 13  
 Romanoff, House of. *See* Russia, and the Tsars under their several names

- Romanoff, Alexis, Tsar. *See* Alexis  
 — Michael, Tsar. *See* Michael  
 — Theodore. *See* Philaret
- Romanovsky, Dmitry, Russian general, *x* 631
- Romans (Dauphiné), Assembly at (1788), *viii* 116 sq., 129
- Romantic movement in European literature, The, Vol. *vi*, Chap. *xxiv*, and the French Revolution, *viii* 776; Vol. *x*, Chap. *xxii*, The Revolution in English poetry and fiction, *passim*. *See also* Literature
- Romanzoff, Count Nicholas, Russian Minister of Foreign Affairs, *ix* 305; policy of, 307; 311, 312; at Erfurt, 319, 321
- Rome, The ecclesiastical state of
- I* *vi* Rome and the Temporal Power, 219-52  
*xviii* Catholic Europe, *passim*, 620-52  
*xix* The Eve of the Reformation, *passim*, 653-92  
 [See also *xvi* and *xvii*, The Classical and Christian Renaissance]
- II* *i* Medicean Rome, 1-35  
 [See also *xii* and *xviii*, The Catholic South and The Church and Reform, *passim*]
- III* *xiii* Rome under Sixtus V, 422-55  
*iv* *xviii* Papal Policy, 666-88
- IV* *xvi* Italy and the Papacy, 586-610
- IX* *vii* The Concordats, 180-207  
*xiv* The French Dependencies, 400 sqq.  
*xix* and *xxi* The Congress of Vienna, *passim*, 576-615, 646-71
- X* *iv* Italy, *passim*, 104-30  
*v* The Papacy and the Catholic Church, 131-61
- XI* *iv* Italy in Revolution (1846-9), *passim*, 65-95  
*xiv* Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), *passim*, 366-92  
*xix* The completion of Italian Unity (1846-70), *passim*, 529-49
- XXV* Rome and the Vatican Council (1846-70), 703-23
- XII* *v* [and] The Third French Republic, *passim*, 91-133  
*viii* United Italy, 229 sq.  
*xxii* The modern Law of Nations and the prevention of war, *passim*, 705 sqq.
- Rome, city of, entered by Charles VIII (1494), *i* 114, 230; Vatican Library at, 552; Academy of, founded by Lætus, 560; sack of (1527), 567, *ii* 24, 28, 33, 55 sqq., *iii* 466 sq., 470; under Medici Popes, Vol. *ii*, Chap. *i*; Charles V *in*, 29; attack on, by Colonna (1526), 54; Luther summoned to, 132; Luther *in*, 117 sq.; University of, 16 sq.; *iii* 447, 454, *x* 137; Charles V's troops *in*, *iii* 105, 454; alarmed by approach of Barbarossa, 112; League against Turks formed *in* (1538), 114; seminary at, 287, 394; under Sixtus V, Chap. *xiii* *passim*, James I sends agent to, 555; influence of Charles Emmanuel at, 686; Richelieu *in*, *iv* 123; 592; 601, De Retz and, 615, 618, threatened, 686; Milton *in*, *v* 118; 740; Jacobites *in*, *vi* 110, 113; Alberoni at, 125; 586; Jesuits *in*, 595; 626; rising *in* (1797-8), *viii* 637; *ix* 42; French influence *in*, 69; condition of, under Pius VII, 88; negotiations *in* (1801), 183; annexed by Napoleon (1809), 196-7; return of Pius VII to (1814), 201, *x* 131; French occupation of, *ix* 343, 390, 400, *x* 132; Miollis' troops *in* (1808), *ix* 401; second city *in* French Empire, 402; King and Queen of Spain *in*, 433; Murat occupies (1815), 621; street lighting *in*, abolished, *x* 13; interregnum (1814) *in*, 134; Francis I *in*, 137, brigands *in*, 138; executions *in*, 152, Bonaparte plot *in*, 154; Metternich *in*, 365; 1846-70, Vol. *xi*, Chap. *xxv* *passim*; Nicholas I at, 71; government reform *in*, 79; 80; the situation *in*, 84; Republic *in*, 91, 93 sq.; French intervention *in*, 94 sq., 121 sqq., 125 sqq.; Lombard Legion *in*, 367; reaction *in*, 378; French troops *in*, 384, 462, 494, 530, 538; evacuated by the French, 485, 541; 387; as capital of Italy, 391, 539; 392; 469; Napoleon III and, 478; second French expedition to, 485 sq.; policy of Ricasoli towards, 534; Garibaldi marches against, 542; reunited to Italy, 544; *xii* 115; first Italian parliament at, 213; riots at, 217; democratic demonstrations *in*, 219; 225 sq.; Pius IX and, 229; 230; socialist congresses at, 231 sq.; President Loubet at, 242; 820; 824; Archaeological Institute of, 843
- Rome, "King of." *See* Napoleon II
- Romeo and Juliet, *iii* 378
- Romero, Julian de, *iii* 233; 520
- Romilly, Sir Samuel, *viii* 149, 755; becomes Solicitor-General, *ix* 685; and criminal law, 692; 396; *x* 598; 604
- Romme, Gilbert, French deputy, *viii* 388, 784
- Romney, Henry Sidney, Lord Sidney and Earl of, *v* 242; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 320; *vi* 493 sq.
- Romney Fair, *x* 428
- Romolino, Francesco, Bishop of Ilerda. *See* Ilerda
- Romont, lost by Savoy, *iii* 405-6  
 — Count de, ally of Charles the Bold, *i* 390, 446
- Romorantin, Edict of (1560), *ii* 298
- Roncali, Federico. *See* Alecy, Count of
- Roncesvalles, French attack (1813), *ix* 479 sq.

- Ronciglione, the Barberini and, iv 665  
 Roncourt, French force at, xi 592  
 Rondeau, Claudius, English political agent in Russia, v 555 sq.; vi 306; 308  
 Rondinelli, Frà, Franciscan opponent of Savonarola, i 181  
 Ronge, Johannes, religious Reformer, xi 52; 146  
 Ronnow, Charles of Lorraine at, vi 234  
 Ronquillo, Don Pedro, Spanish ambassador in England, v 217  
 ——— Rodrigo, Spanish judge, i 373  
 Ronsard, Pierre de, iii 54-6; 61; 71; 376; 467; and Malherbe, v 65; 68  
 Ronsin, Charles-Philippe, Republican general, viii 360, 362  
 ——— Père, Jesuit, x 72; 94  
 Rooke, Sir George, Admiral, v 411 sqq.  
 Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil, Count von, Prussian field-marshal, Minister of War, xi 406 sq.; 409 sq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440; 449; 456; 579; xii 149  
 Roos, Lord (John Manners). *See* Rutland  
 Roosebeke, battle of (1832), i 425 sq.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, President of United States, xii 531  
 "Root-and-Branch" Petition and Bill, iv 291 sqq.  
 Roper, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas More, ii 443  
 Ropscha, murder of Peter III at, vi 662 sq.  
 Roquefeuil, Count de, French naval officer, vi 110; 239  
 Rorke's Drift, defence of, xii 636  
 Rosaens, iii 648  
 Rossa, capitulation of, to French (1645), iv 599; Old Pretender at, vi 105; taken by Saint-Cyr (1808), ix 448  
 ——— Juan Manuel, Argentine dictator, rule of, x 301; xii 674; 680 sq.; defeat of, 682; 683  
 ——— Juan Martinez de, x 278  
 Roscher, Wilhelm, German economist, xii 850  
 Roscoe, William, viii 765  
 Roscrea, Reconciliation meeting at (1828), x 648  
 Rose, George, Secretary to Treasury, ix 679; 682  
 ——— Sir George Henry (son of above), British Minister to the United States, vii 332 sq.  
 ——— Sir Hugh Henry. *See* Strathnairn, Lord  
 ——— Sir John, and *Alabama* controversy, vii 636  
 Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, xii 43, 49; Ministry of, 51 sq.; 87 sq.; and Chitral, 487  
 Roscrans, William Starks, victory of, at Rich Mountain (1861), vii 457; succeeds Buell, 507 sqq.; at Chickamauga, 509 sq.; 578  
 Rosen, Baron, Russian general, i 466; 470  
 Rosenberg, Peter of, Bohemian politician, i 338  
 Rosenblut, Hans, German poet, ii 175 sq.  
 Rosenberg, Count, Austrian envoy to St Petersburg, vi 317  
 ——— Prince, defeated by Davout (1809), ix 353  
 Rosendal, compromise of (1503), i 451  
 Rosenkampi, Gustav, Baron, and codification of Russian Laws, x 418  
 Rosenkrans, Olaf, author of *Apologia nobilitatis Daniae*, v 579  
 Rosenkrone, Baron Marcus Gerhard, Danish Foreign Minister, vi 754  
 Rosenroll, Christopher, iv 52  
 Rosenthal, Nedermeyer van, Dutch politician, xi 662  
 Roses, Wars of the, i 309, 463  
 Rosetta, Dugua occupies, viii 601, 606; British defeat at (1807), ix 235  
 Rosicrucians, Society of, iv 4; and Frederick William II of Prussia, vi 725 sqq.  
 Rosily, French admiral, supersedes Ville-neuve, ix 229  
 Roskilde, Bishops of:—  
 ——— Joachim Roennov, ii 614, 616  
 ——— Lage Urne, ii 609, 613  
 Rosmini, Antonio, ii 35; writings of, x 128; and Church reform, 168; and Italian Federation, xi 89 sq.; and Pius IX, 705  
 Rosne, Seigneur de, French refugee and Spanish commander in Netherlands, iii 628; League captain, 663, 670  
 Rosny. *See* Sully, Duke of  
 Rospighosi, Giulio. *See* Clement IX  
 Ross, victory of Ormond at (1643), iv 526  
 ——— Bishop of. *See* Lesley, John  
 ——— Alexander Stewart, Duke of, i 485  
 ——— Sir James, Polar expeditions of, xii 814 sq.  
 ——— Sir John, Arctic expedition of, xii 814  
 ——— Robert, British general, vii 344 sq.  
 ——— Ronald, Major, and malaria, xii 779  
 ——— Major, in New South Wales, ix 787  
 Rossbach, battle of, vi 270 sqq., 280, 286, 290, 295, 299, 408  
 Rossem, Martin van, invades Netherlands (1542), ii 76; commands troops of Cleves, 242  
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina, xi 354  
 ——— Dante Gabriel, xi 351; 353; the poetry of, 357; 365  
 ——— Gabriele, Italian poet, x 112; 126; xi 545  
 Rossi, Ernesto, Italian actor, xi 548  
 ——— Cav Giovanni Battista de, Italian archaeologist, xii 847  
 ——— Count Pellegrino Luigi Odoardo, x 165, French ambassador at Rome, 167; xi 68; 74; 81; the administration of, 90; murder of, 91, 117; 93; 705  
 ——— Pietro de', Italian general, i 262

- Rossignol, Jean-Antoine, viii 228, 234; in Vendée, 346, 353, 360; and Babeuf conspiracy, 504
- Rossini, Gioacchino, x 103, 129
- Rossitz, League at (1607), iii 721
- Rosslyn, Earl of. *See* Loughborough
- Rostock, congress summoned to (1563), iv 163; 196; 204; capitulates to Tott (1631), 207
- Rostoff, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479
- Róstoff-on-the-Don, murders in, xii 305; 332; 363
- Rostopchin, Count Feodor Vasilievitch, ix 35; 40 sqq; plot of, 487; Governor of Moscow, 496
- Rostov, Archbishop of. *See* Mazeievich
- Dositheus, Archbishop of, v 540
- Rostovtseff, Jacob, xi 614 sq.
- Rota Club, founded by Harrington, iv 546
- Rothembourg, Count of, French ambassador at Madrid, vi 146 sq.; 150; 155
- Rothenburg, joins Evangelical Brotherhood, ii 188; recovered from peasants (1525), 190; Meeting of the Protestant Union at (1603), iii 726; (1611), iv 2; (1619), 29; Austrians at, vi 292
- Rothenthurm, French repulse at (1798), viii 640
- Rothés, John Leslie, 7th Earl and 1st Duke of, v 282; 284
- Rothschild, House of, x 357; 369
- Lionel Nathan de, Baron Rothschild, xi 330; 345
- Nathan, financier, x 742 sq.
- Nathan Meyer Rothschild, Lord, xi 330
- Rotrou, Jean, French dramatic poet, v 68
- Rotteck, Karl Wenceslas Rodecker von, x 351; 361; 377; *Universal History*, xii 826
- Rotterdam, Oldenbarneveldt Pensionary of, iii 624; trading companies at, 632; Contra-Remonstrants driven from, 648; Remonstrants driven from, 652; "anti-synod" at, 653; interests of port of, iv 466; favours the Stadholder, viii 287; occupied by the French, 436; jealousy of Antwerp against, x 533; and Eastern trade, 761; port of, xii 249
- Rottman, Bernard, Reformer of Münster, ii 224 sq.; theocratic ideas of, iii 755
- Rottweil, Guébriant wounded at, iv 388
- Roubaix, socialism at, xii 125
- Roucoux, battle of, vi 247, 331
- Rouen, bourse started at, ii 65; Lutheranism in, 291; siege of (1562), iii 3; Assembly held at (1563), 6; Archbishop attempts to address Protestant congregation at, 30; besieged by Essex (1591), 50-1, 512; relieved by Farnese (1592), 517, 626, 659-60; acknowledges Henry IV, 663, 665-6, 672; *Parlement* of, 661, 664, 672, v 4, vi 343, viii 47 sq.; and Canada, vii 71, 77; Republican banquets at, xi 40; 114; 602 sq.; the Germans in, 606 sq.; 610; xii 101; harbour of, 102
- Rouget de L'Isle, Claude-Joseph, and French Restoration, ix 565
- Rouher, Eugène, French Minister of Justice, xi 129; 131 sqq.; 140; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 470; Minister of State, 477; 490; rivalry of, with Ollivier, 481 sq.; 485; President of Senate, 490; 492, 543, xii 106 sqq.
- Rouillé, Antoine-Louis, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 333; 335; 338
- Roulard, Gustave, French statesman, xi 478
- Roumania, Napoleon III and, xi 306, 308; formation of, 633; Constitution of, 646; Germany and, xii 166; Russia and, 305; 381; insurrection in, 384; and Turkey, 388; 392; 394; and Treaty of Berlin, 395, 397 sqq.; affairs in (1831-1907), 414 sq.; and Kutzo-Vlachs, 424; 428; 762
- Roumans, i 83; in Hungary, xi 173, 180, 207; rising of, 202; 217
- Roumelia, Russian designs on, ix 306; Eastern, xii 3; union of, with Bulgaria, 43, 341, 406, 408; Treaty of Berlin and, 395; 399; government of, 405 sq.
- Roundway Down, battle of (1643), iv 313, 316
- Rous, Francis, Provost of Eton, v 753
- Sir John, vi 456
- Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste, xi 423
- Jean-Jacques, iii 747, 765, 767; v 70 sq.; 277; vi 165; 795; writings of, 823 sqq., 828 sq., 834 sq.; influence of, in America, vii 174; viii 1 sqq.; *Contrat Social*, 7, 29 sq., 173 sq., 177, 180 sqq., 208; 15, 26, 27-32; 136; teachings of, ix 361-2; influenced by English writers, 427; x 8; 40; 698; 710; 725; xi 423; 508; 519; 528; xii 744; 757 sq.; 817
- Pierre-Etienne-Théodore, painter, xi 528
- Roussel, Gérard. *See* Oloron, Bishop of
- Rousselin. *See* Saint-Albin
- Roussillon, ceded to Spain (1493), i 111, 229, 362; 366; French occupation of (1542), ii 76; Edict of, iii 7; French in, iv 147 sq., 645, 647; lost to Spain, 650, 653, 662; Peace of the Pyrenées and, 660, v 33; Spain and, vi 141; Spanish troops occupy (1793), viii 432
- Roussin, Albin-Reine, Baron, French admiral, in the Tagus, x 325 sq.; ambassador at Constantinople, 512, 552 sq.
- Roux, Jacques, Revolutionary, viii 342
- Rovere. *See* Della Rovere
- Rovère, J.-S. François-Xavier, French deputy, viii 340, 512
- Roveredo, Austrian defeat near (1796), viii 578
- Rivière, de La. *See* La Rivière



- Rovigo, taken by the Austrians, xi 87  
 Rovuma river, Livingstone on, xii 809  
 Row, John, iv 491  
 Rowton Heath, battle of (1645), iv 333  
 Roxburgh, John Kei, 1st Duke of, vi 107  
 Roxo, Cape, Portugal and, xii 660  
 Roxolana, iii 121; procures murder of Ahmad Pasha, 124  
 Roy, Comte Antoine, French Minister of Finance, x 62; opposes compensation for the *émigrés*, 83  
 — Henry de, iv 788  
 — Pierre Le, iii 69-70  
 Royal African Company, formation of, v 108; 149; 178 sq.; 689; 692 sq.; vi 187 sq.  
 — Niger Company, xii 8; 659 sq.  
 — Society of London, v 124; 132, 740 sq.; 752; 754; and Maltese fever, xii 779  
 Royel-Collard, Pierre-Paul, ix 133; x 42 sqq.; 47; supports Richelieu and the Crown, 48 sqq.; electoral plan of, 51 sq.; and the *Doctrinaires*, 52 sq.; 54; defends army reform proposals, 55, and the proposed Concordat, 56, 57 sqq.; resignation of, 60; declines office, 61 sq.; 63 sq.; and new electoral proposals, 65 sqq.; and de Serre, 67 sq., dismissed from Council of State, 68; 69 sq.; 73; opposes new Press Law, 77, President of Chamber, 93; and Polignac Ministry, 98; 102; opposes *Doctrinaires*, 492; 502; and fall of Molé, 510  
 Rózanoff, Russian writer, xii 333  
 Rozhdestvensky, Zimiy Petrovich, Russian admiral, xii 594 sq.; 598 sq.  
 Ruamps, Pierre-Charles, French politician, viii 388  
 Rubeanus, Crotus (Johannes Jäger of Drontheim), *Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum* and, i 573, 684, ii 696, scholar at Erfurt, 111  
 Rub-el-Khali, desert of, xii 805  
 Rubi, Marquis of, Governor of Madrid, vi 382  
 Rubino, Joseph, Roman historian, xii 843  
 Rucellai, Bernardo, *Apv*, iii 468, 470  
 — Tuscan Minister, v 602  
 Rucherath, Johann. *See* Wesel, Johann  
 Rudbeck, Olaus, v 576; 728  
 — Thure, Marshal of Swedish Diet, vi 764; 776  
 Rude, François, x 103  
 Rudini, Marchese di, Italian statesman, xii 217  
 Rudiszcz, Charles XII at, v 600  
 Rudolf, Lake, discovered, xii 813  
 — I (of Habsburg), Emperor, v 622  
 — II, Emperor, iii 161; becomes King of Romans and of Hungary, 179-80; Sixtus V and, 449-50, 519; and Henry IV, 687-8; the Empire under, Chap. xxi; death of, iv 1; 9; privileges granted by, as to Bohemian forfeitures, 72; 79; 624  
 — Crown Prince of Austria, xii 175  
 Rudolf, Christoff M., German mathematician, v 709  
 Rue, besieged by Parma, iii 51  
 Ruchel, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Philipp von, Prussian general, ix 274-5; 282  
 Ruckert, Friedrich, German poet, and national feeling, ix 335  
 Rueda, Lope de (1550), Spanish playwright, i 380  
 Rudiger, Count Fedor Wassiliewich, Russian general, xi 213  
 Rugen, iv 104; 106; Wallenstein on, 107; 192; allotted to Sweden, 404; defence of (1676), v 569; 570; 579; Swedes in, 608; 611; lost by Swedes (1678), 652; Sweden and, vi 37, 276; Lord Cathcart at (1807), ix 289, 295, ceded to France, 300; restored to Sweden (1810), 323; ceded to Prussia (1815), 656; Spielhagen's writings on, xi 420  
 Ruel, French Court at, iv 607; Treaty of (1649), 611  
 Ruppel, Wilhelm Eduard, German traveller, xii 806; 810 sq  
 Rutemeyer, Ludwig, Swiss zoologist, xi 260  
 Ruffo, Fabrizio Denis, Cardinal, Neapolitan general, viii 631 sq., 657 sq., 779; x 135  
 Rufus, Mutianus. *See* Mutti, Conrad  
 Ruga, Milanese advocate, one of Cisalpine Triumviate, ix 84  
 Ruge, Arnold, German democrat, xi 50  
 Ruhl, Philippe-Jacques, viii 300, 388  
 Ruiz del Padrón, Antonio José, x 219  
 Rukavina, Georg, Baron von Widovgrad, Austrian general, viii 558  
 Rullion Green, Pentland rising suppressed at (1666), v 110, 284  
 Rullo, Donato, at Viterbo, ii 398  
 Rumbold, Sir George, ix 249  
 — Richard, and Rye House plot, v 229 sq.  
 "Rumes" (or *Ruma*), general Eastern name for European traders, i 27  
 Rumpf, Wolfgang von, iii 697  
 Rumsey, John, Colonel, and Rye House plot, v 229  
 Rumyantseff, Count, Russian statesman, ix 485  
 — Alexander, Russian general, v 539; vi 307  
 — Peter, Russian general, vi 280; in Pomerania, 286 sq.; 328; 647; 697; 773  
 Runeberg, Johan Ludwig, Finnish poet, x 434  
 Rupert, Count Palatine. *See* Palatinate  
 — Prince Palatine, ix 304; at Powick Bridge, 307; sacks Brentford, 308; 312; storms Bristol, 313; 315; 319; relieves Newark, 321; at Marston Moor, 322, 324; 329; at Naseby, 330; 331 sqq.; in Ireland, 463, 532; at Lisbon, 464 sq.; 467 sq.; at battle of Lowestoft, v 181; in naval campaign of 1666, 183 sqq.; 190; in naval campaign of 1672-3, 194 sqq.; 210  
 Rupert's Land, Canada and, xi 771  
 Rupp, Julius, German theologian, xi 51

- Ruppa, Wenceslas William von, provisional rule of, in Prague, iv 21; 28, 66; 71
- Ruppin, Hohenlohe at, ix 279
- Ruremonde. *See* Roermonde
- Rus, Russian journal, xii 309; 354
- Rusca, Nicholas, Archpriest of Sondrio, killed, iv 46 sq.; avenged, 49
- Rusconi, Antonio, Cardinal, x 150
- Rusdorf, Johann von, and Palatine family, iv 70; 90; 209
- Rush, Richard, United States Minister to Great Britain, vii 369
- Rushe, Sir Francis, iii 613
- Ruskin, John, xi 355 sq
- Russell, Edward, Earl of Orford, Admiral. *See* Orford
- John. *See* Bedford, Earl of
- Earl (Lord John Russell), vii 636; x 512; 593; and parliamentary reform, 600 sqq., 609 sq; and Reform Bills, 610, 613 sq., 617 sq.; 655; and Irish Tithe Bill, 662, 668; 663; 666; Home Secretary, 669; and O'Connell, *ib.*; and municipal reform, 670 sq; 672; and Dissenters' marriages, 673; and Queen Victoria, 678; Colonial Secretary (1839), 679; and Free Trade, 680; 683; and Canada, 692; xi 10; Ministry of (1846-52), 11 sqq; and Palmerston, 18; resigns, 21; and Aberdeen Ministry, 309 sq.; and Russia, 312; and causes of Crimean War, 316; resigns, 320; at Peace Conference, 321 sq.; 325; 329 sq.; Foreign Secretary, 331; Italian policy of, 331 sq.; 333; and *Alabama* incident, 337, xii 720; and parliamentary reform (1860), xi 339; defeat of, 339 sq.; 529; and Morocco, 564; and the colonies, 758 sq, 762, 764 sq.; and China, 815; and United States, xii 19, 21; 31; 69
- Lord Odo. *See* Ampthill, Lord
- Thomas, organises revolt in Ulster, ix 706 sq.
- Thomas Wallace, Irish politician, xii 89
- Sir William, Lord Deputy of Ireland, iii 605
- William, Lord Russell, v 216; 222; and Exclusion Bill, 226; 239; execution of, 230; 259
- Lord William, and Dom Pedro, x 335
- Colonel, imprisonment of, iv 447
- Russia**
- iv v The Vasa in Sweden and Poland, *passim*, 158-39
- xx The Scandinavian North, *passim*, 578-91
- v xii Austria, Poland, and Turkey, *passim*, 338-71
- xvi Russia (1462-1682), 477-517
- xvii Peter the Great and his pupils (1689-1730), 518-57
- xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War, 584-615
- Russia (contd.)**
- vi vii Poland under the Saxon Kings, *passim*, 91-200
- ix The Seven Years' War, *passim*, 251-300
- x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, 301-28
- xviii Joseph II, *passim*, 626-56
- xix Catharine II, 657-701
- xx (1) Frederick the Great and his successor, Home policy, 702-28
- xx (2) Poland and Prussia, *passim*, 729-34
- xxi The Hats and Caps and Gustavus III, *passim*, 758-84
- viii x The foreign policy of Pitt, *passim*, 276-98
- xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37
- xvi The extinction of Poland (1788-97), *passim*, 521-52
- xxi The Second Coalition (against the French Revolution), *passim*, 633-64
- xxv Europe and the French Revolution, 784 sqq
- ix ii The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), *passim*, 34-54
- iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80
- ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xi The Napoleonic Empire (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340
- xiii The Continental System, *passim*, 361-89
- xvi Russia under Alexander I, and the invasion of 1812, 483-505
- xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), *passim*, 506-54
- xviii The First Restoration (1814-5), *passim*, 555-75
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- x i The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 169-204
- xiii Russia, 413-44
- xiv Poland and the Polish Revolution, *passim*, 445-74
- xvii Mehemet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- ix Russia and the Levant
- (1) Russia under Nicholas I, 262-74
- (2) The Levant, *passim*, 275-85
- xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), *passim*, 309-24

## Russia (contd.)

- xi xxii Russia and the Levant after the Crimean War  
     (1) Russia and the period of reform, 613-34  
     (2) The Balkan Lands, 635-47  
     (3) Russian Literature (1800-1900), 648-60  
 xxviii The Far East (1815-71), 802-65  
 xii vi The German Empire, *passim*, 184-73  
     xii Reaction and Revolution in Russia, 294-345  
     xiii The Reform movement in Russia, 346-80  
     xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 381-428  
     xvi The British Empire in India, *passim*, 457-99  
     xvii The Far East, *passim*, 500-36  
     xix The Russo-Japanese War, 576-601  
 Russia, Little, v 504 sq.; 596, Catharine II and, vi 693 sqq.; land tenure in, xi C16; xii 339  
     — Red, iii 73; vi 630; 669  
     — White, v 504 sq.; vi 630; 669 sq.; xii 337; Poles in, 339  
 Russian Academy of Sciences, vi 697  
     — American Company, xi 632  
     — Company, in Berlin, vi 324  
 Russian Courier, journal, xii 312  
     — Gazette, xii 314  
     — Messenger, xi 625  
     — Review, journal, xii 314  
     — Word, suppressed, xii 295; 297  
 Russo, Vincenzo, viii 779  
 Rustchuk, Russian capture of (1810), ix 485; Turkish troops at, xi 283; Midhat Pasha at, xii 383; 409  
 Rustem Pasha, Grand Vezir, and Peace of 1547, iii 120; conspires for murder of Prince Mustafa, 121; replaced in office of Grand Vezir, 124  
 Ruthenes, The, Count Stadion and, xi 175  
 Ruthenia, forced conversions in, x 425  
 Rutherford, Ernest, and radio-activity, xii 790  
 Rutherglen, rising of recusants at (1679), v 285  
 Ruthven, Raid of, iii 288, 550  
     — Patrick, 3rd Lord, iii 271  
     — William. See Gowrie  
 Rutland, Charles Manners, 4th Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 468, 503; Lord Privy Seal, 468; death of, 474, 505  
     — John Manners, Lord Roos, 1st Duke of, v 212  
 Rutledge, John, deputy for South Carolina at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 265, 267, 281, 284, 290, 296, 352  
 Rutledge, Walter, Jacobite, vi 111  
 Ruuth, Eric, Swedish President of Finance, vi 777 sq  
 Ruigny, Henri de Massue, 1st Marquis de, French ambassador in England, v 211; 217 sq.  
     — Henri de Massue, 2nd Marquis de, Earl of Galway. See Galway  
 Ruwenzori, Mount, discovered, xii 812  
 Ruysbroeck, Johannes (Rusbroek), Flemish mystic, i 434, 627  
 Ruysch, Frederik, anatomist, v 738  
     — Nicolas, Secretary to the States General, v 145  
 Ruyter, Michael Adriaanzoon de, Dutch admiral, victory of, off Plymouth, iv 472; 473; 476, 478; 589; seizes Swedish ships in South, 591; v 43; on coast of Guinea, 108, 149, 179; in Medway, 113, 150 sq., 188; blockades Swedish fleet, 147; at Southwold Bay, 158, 192 sq.; at Schooneveld, 161; in Mediterranean, 161 sq.; 178; 181; at Bergen, 182; in naval campaign of 1666, 183 sq.; 186 sq.; 189; in naval campaign of 1672-3, 194 sqq.; death of, 44, 162  
 Ryazan, annexed to Russia, v 479; 500 sq.; Milyukóff banished to, xii 315  
     — Stephen Yavorsky, Archbishop of, v 530, 535 sqq.; 547  
 Rybinski, Michael, Polish general, x 473  
 Rydberg, Viktor, Swedish writer, xii 280  
 Rye House plot, v 229 sq.; 259  
 Ryer. See Du Ryer  
 Ryhove, in 248, 250  
 Ryland, George, secret mission of, from Canada, ix 746  
 Ryleieff, Condratij, Russian poet, x 431 sq.; and December insurrection, 440 sqq.; execution of, 443  
 Rymer, Thomas, author, v 133  
 Rysakóff, attempts to assassinate Alexander II, xii 310  
 Ryswyk, Contra-Remonstrants at, iii 648  
     — Peace of (1697), v 32 sq.; 45; 62 sq.; 274; 370; 374; and Spanish Succession, 379 sq.; 382; 397; 399; 450; 453; Sweden and, 584; and Hispaniola, 688; 691; 703; vi 12; 32; 151; and Acadia, vii 90, 111; viii 15, 68  
 Rzevuski, Henryk, Polish novelist, xi 658  
 Saadat Ali, Wazir of Oudh, exactions from, ix 721  
 Saale river, Soubise at, vi 268, 270 sqq.; 297  
 Saarbrücken, engagement at, xi 583, 585 sq.  
 Saardam, Peter the Great at, v 523  
 Saargemünd, French force at, xi 586  
 Saarlouis, retained by France, v 63; fortress of, transferred to Germany, ix 664  
 Saba, captured by English (1665), v 110; in possession of Dutch, 687  
 Sabaeus, Faustus, of Brescia, librarian of Vatican, i 617

- Sabará, discovery of gold at, vi 390  
 Sabathier, Abbé, and *Etats Généraux*, viii 106, 108  
 Sabina of Bavaria. *See* Egmont  
 Sabinus, Petrus, lecturer in Academy of Rome, ii 17  
 Sablé, Abel Servien, Marquis de, French plenipotentiary at Munster, iv 402 sqq.; at the Hague, 602; and Mazarin, 608; 612; 614 sq.; death of, 621  
 Sabran, Madame de, vi 134  
 Sabugal, defeat of French at (1811), ix 463; Wellington at, 468  
 Sabúroff, Russian Minister of Public Instruction, xii 309; 312  
 Sacchi, Bartolommeo. *See* Platina  
 — Ettore, Italian statesman, xii 225; 228  
 Sacheverell riots, v 337  
 — Henry, v 429; 467 sqq.; vi 47; 78; 80; 815; 817  
 — William, v 216; 222  
 Sachs, Hans, *Wittenbergische Nachtgall*, ii 159  
 Sa-chu, travellers at, xii 799, 802 sq.  
 "Saci, M. de." *See* Le Maistre de Saci  
 Saclie, Franco-Italian army defeated at (1809), ix 355  
 Sack, Samuel Gottfried, Prussian Bishop, x 382  
 Sacken, F. G. von der Osten, Prince, Russian general, in Poland, ix 514, 524; at Leipzig, 539; at La Ferté, 547  
 — Baron von, Saxon ambassador to Russia, vi 704  
 Sackett's Harbour, British repulse at (1813), vii 341, 343  
 Sackville, George Sackville Germain, Viscount (Lord George Germain, formerly Sackville), vi 377 sq.; 435; 447; 449; vii 211, 214, 231  
 — Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, 2nd Baron, British Minister to United States, vii 660 sq.  
 — Thomas. *See* Dorset  
 Saco (Maine), settlement at, vii 22  
 Sacramento, capture and restoration of, vi 370; 374 sq.  
 — river, gold discovered on, vii 400  
 Sacraments of Penance, and Indulgences, ii 125 sq.; discussed at Council of Trent, with Extreme Unction, 672; of Orders, 680, 683; of Matrimony, 683  
 Sacred College, The, iii 446, 449-51, 453  
 — Promontory, town founded by Dom Henrique on the, i 11, 12  
 Sacy, Baron Antoine-Isaac Silvestre de, xii 846  
 Sá da Bandeira, Bernardo de Sá Nogueira, Viscount de, Portuguese statesman, x 328; Ministry of, 338 sq.  
 Sadya, caravan route to, ix 793; 796  
 Sadler, Michael Thomas, x 659 sq.  
 — Sir Ralph, English ambassador in Scotland, ii 458, 574  
 Sadoletto, Jacopo, Cardinal-Bishop of Carpentras, i 560, 564, 605, ii 8, 15 sqq., 20, 24, 28, 30, 33; Oratory of Divine Love and, 379, 640; 386; Catholic reform and, 397 sq.; 449, 641 sqq., 660  
 Sadolin, Jorgen, Danish Reformer, ii 610, 613  
 Sadowa, battle of. *See* Königgratz  
 Sadras, vi 454; conference at, 542  
 Sadulapur, battle of, xi 741  
 Sadusain, battle at, xi 740  
 Saez, Spanish Minister, x 229 sq.  
 Safarik, Paul Josef, Bohemian historian, xi 46; 654; xii 842  
 Saffi, Aurelio, Triumvir in Rome, xi 94; xii 214  
 Saffron Walden, Parliamentary army encamped at, iv 341  
 Saftingen, vi 642; Austrian vessel stopped at, 643; 645  
 Sagallo, fort of, xii 343  
 Sagan, principality of, iv 103  
 Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo, Spanish premier, vii 675; xii 263 sq.  
 Saghalin, Russia and, xii 344; Japan and, 574; 577; 591; 601 sq.  
 Sagredo, Venetian historian, iii 114  
 Sagres, Drake at, iii 305  
 Sagunto, battle of (1811), ix 470  
 Sahagun, Moore at, ix 445  
 Sahara, The, France and, xii 47, 129; travellers in, 807 sq.; 812 sq.  
 Sahuguet, French general, ix 53  
 Said Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt, xi 638; xii 430 sq.; 433 sq.; 434  
 Saida, revolt in (1834), x 559  
 Saigō Kichinosuké, Japanese politician, xi 338; 865  
 — Takamori, Japanese Minister, xii 549 sq.; 561 sq.; rebellion of, 563; 564  
 Saigon, occupied by French, xii 4, 131, 524; 525; 796  
 Sailor's Creek, Confederate force captured at (1865), vii 540  
 St Albans, council of officers at, iv 353  
 — Earl of. *See* Bacon, Francis  
 — Henry Jermyn, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), v 112  
 St Alban's Head, action with Armada off (July 23, 1588), ii 312  
 Saint-Albin, A.-C. Omer Rousselin de Corbeau, Comte de, journalist, viii 367  
 St Amand, storming of (1815), ix 627  
 Saint-André, Jean Bon, viii 249, 343 sq., 375, 449 sq.; at Brest, 465  
 — Count, Austrian general, vi 281  
 St André d'Albon, Marshal of France, joins (Guise) Triumvirate of 1561, ii 300; 303; iii 4-5  
 St Andrews, Castle of, siege of, ii 462  
 St Angelo, Castle of, i 233, 242; ii 24, 54 sqq.; Clement VII in, 428; iii 428 sqq.; occupied by French, ix 195  
 St Angelo in Malta, holds out against Turcs, xi 125

- Saint-Arnaud, Jacques-Achille Leroy de, Marshal of France, xi 133 sqq.; in Cuneo, 317 sq.
- St-Arnoul, besieged by Huguenots, iii 4
- St Aubin du Cormier, battle of (1488), i 394, 466
- St Augustine (Florida), captured (1862), vii 552
- St Bartholomew, island of, viii 280
- Massacre of (1572), i 56; iii 7, 19-20, 59, 61-2, 86, 177, 232, 257, 285, 401, 406, 550, 596, 753, 760; v 326
- St Bartholomew's Day (Aug. 24, 1662), and English Nonconformists, v 99
- St Basoul, Council of (992), i 669
- St Bernard Pass, captured by Dumas, viii 438; 443 sq.
- St Bris, Conference of, iii 42
- St Castein, Baron de, vii 89, 111
- St Catherine's, action with Armada off (July 25, 1588), iii 312
- St Chaumont, Marquis de, at Hamburg, iv 377
- St Christopher's. *See* St Kitt's
- St Clan, Anglo-Polish adventurer, and "Pomak Republic," xii 406
- Saint-Cloud, royal army at, iii 47, 657, 660; Declaration of (1589), 664, 675; Bonaparte at, ix 24; Senate goes to, 82; Council of State at, 172; 177; treaty constituting Rhenish Confederation at (1806), 268; Napoleon III at, xi 286; 611; higher grade school at, xii 118
- St Croix, sold by France, vi 738
- Saint-Cyr, military school at, ix 127, 410, 568
- Laurent. *See* Gouvion
- Saint-Cyran, Duvergier de Hauranne, Abbé de, and Richelieu, iv 123; v 83 sq.; x 159
- St Denis, Greek learning at the Abbey of, i 588; Huguenot forces at, iii 9; League attempts to recover, 50; Henry IV hears mass at (1593), 52; coronation of Maria de' Medici at, 690; burial of Louis XVI at, ix 572
- St Denys, battle of (1678), v 45, 165
- St Dizier, siege of (1544), ii 78, iii 190; captured by Charles V (1544), ii 245, 459; attack on (1814), ix 545
- St Domingo. *See* San Domingo
- St Dominique, France and, vi 351 sq.
- St Donats, miracle of, iii 284
- Ste Aldegonde, Philip de Marnix, lord of, iii 201-2; advocate for William of Orange, 231, 233; 237; 241; 755
- Sainte-Aulaire, Louis-Clair de Beaupoil, Comte de, x 47
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin, and Napoleon's writings, ix 762; x 101; 516; xi 365; 525 sq.; 548; xii 832; 849
- Ste Catherine, fortress of, iii 415; destroyed (1600), 418, 677
- Sainte-Croix, battle at (1814), ix 553
- Ste Foy, assembly of 1594 at, iii 675
- St Elmo (Malta), taken by Turks, xii 125
- St Elmo (Naples), Tsarevich Alexis at fortress of, v 539
- Sainte Marie aux Chènes, xi 593
- Sainte Marthe, Charles de, French Reformer, ii 292
- Sainte-Menehould, negotiations at (1614), iv 120
- Saint-Étienne, rising at, x 492; the Commune at, xi 503; labour congress at, xii 124
- St Eustatia. *See* St Eustatius
- St Eustatius, captured by British (1665), v 110; vi 186; 448; captured by French, 454
- Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de, v 70; 74; 126 sq.; letters of, 132 sq.; 136; viii 4
- St Fagan's, Horton's victory at (1648), iv 349
- Saint-Florent, Stofflet at, viii 382
- St Foy, battle of (1759), vii 142
- Saint-Fremont, General, defeat of, v 402
- St Gall, ii 205; joins Christian Civic League, 329; riotous proceeding at, 331; cotton manufacture in, ix 425; xi 234; 236; 240; joins *Siebnernkonkordat*, 242; 243; and Articles of Baden, 246; 248; 259; and insurance against unemployment, xii 755
- Abbots of, ii 307, 331, vi 614 sq
- St George, Knights of (of Swabia), i 292
- St Germain, Comte Claude Louis de, French general, vi 742 sq.; 745; Minister for War, viii 82, 88; 400
- St Germain-en-Laye, Conference at (1562), ii 303; Peace signed at (1570), iii 14; Edict of (1594), 675; Declaration of (1648), iv 607, 610 sq.; Peace of (1632), and New France, vii 74; Treaty of (1679), v 45, 571, 647, 652, 660; peace conference at (1668), 153; Old Pretender at, vi 91; military school of, ix 410, 568
- St Gilles, fight at (1815), ix 624
- St Gothard (Hungary), battle of (1664), v 40, 347 sq., 350
- Saint Gothard (Switzerland), Pass of, ix 59, 61; road over, ix 239; tunnel, 259
- St Helena, mutiny at, v 698; Napoleon at, ix 428, 756 sq.
- St Helen's, Prince Rupert at, v 184
- St Helens, Alleyne Fitzherbert, Baron, vi 380; viii 278, 292; ix 50
- Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy, French Foreign Minister, xii 403; 436
- Gilbert de, iv 27
- L.-V.-J. Le Blond, Comte de, ix 260
- Saint-Huruge, Marquis, leader of Paris mob, viii 228
- St Jacob on the Birs, battle of, vi 612
- St James' Chronicle, vi 440
- St Jean d'Angely, besieged by Anjou, iii 14; surrender of (1621), iv 127
- St Jean-de-Losne, relief of, iv 371
- St Jean de Maurienne, Treaty between France, Venice and Sweden at (1630), iv 679

- St Jean Pied-de-Port, siege of (1516), i 369; capture of (1521), 378
- Saint John (Île de Saint Jean). *See* Prince Edward Island
- St John (New Brunswick), social and commercial centre, x 689
- river (Canada), boundary of Quebec, x 685; settlements on (1778), 687
- Knights of, besieged at Rhodes by the Turks, i 84; treaty with Turks, 86, 224; *see also* Rhodes; established at Malta and Tripoli, ii 60; 69, 451; Tsar and, ix 39 sqq., 69, 73; 94; 604; 654
- Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke
- Oliver, Chief Justice, envoy at the Hague, v 188
- Sir Oliver, afterwards Viscount Grandison, Irish policy of, iv 516
- William Paulet, Lord. *See* Winchester, Marquis of
- St John's (Quebec), fort of, captured (1775), vii 170
- (Newfoundland), capture of, vi 426
- river (Florida) (the River of May), French settlement at (1564), i 55
- St Julien, Treaty of (1603), iii 421
- Saint Julien, Count, ix 63; Austrian representative in Paris, 65
- Saint-Just, Antoine-L.-Léon de, viii 249, 255, 271; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 343, 345, 351, 361 sqq., 368 sqq.; arrest and execution of, 370 sq.; 426; ix 362
- St Kitts, French settlement of, iv 758; v 110; ceded to England (1713), 442 sq.; 687 sq.; British fleet at, vi 452; 454; 464; settlements on, vii 74, 78
- Saint-Lambert, Jean-François, Marquis de, poet, vi 827; ix 132
- St Lawrence, Indian revolt at, xii 606
- Gulf of, attempts to explore, i 44; fishing rights in, vi 428, vii 657 sq.
- river, the French on, v 684 sq., vi 183, vii 71, 108 sq., 117; British expedition up, 90; defence of, 95; navigation of, xi 776, xii 612
- St Leger, Sir Anthony, Lord Deputy of Ireland, ii 471, 496, iii 582, 584-6
- Barry, expedition of, against Fort Stanwix, vii 215
- Sir Warham, iii 608
- St Louis, Lewis and Clark start from, vii 326; trade of, 360; in Civil War, 458, 471; Halleck at (1861), 493; Republican National Convention at (1896), 672; 691
- Saint-Luc, François d'Espinay, Seigneur de, holds Brouage (1585), iii 41; 673
- François d'Espinay, Marquis of, iv 616
- St Lucia. *See* Santa Lucia
- St Luke, Academy of, vi 589
- St Luziussteig, the French hold the, iv 58, 61
- St Malo, English attack on (1692), v 261; the Old Pretender at, vi 102; 342b (in Vol. xii)
- St Mandé, socialist meeting at, xii 127
- Saint-Marsan, French ambassador at Berlin, ix 512
- St Martin, French and Dutch in, v 687; reduced (1810), ix 240
- Louis-Claude de, ix 133
- St Mary's (Maryland), seized by Clayborne and Ingle, vii 33
- St Maur les Fossés, Treaty of (1465), i 389; treaty between Henry III and the Leaguers at (1585), iii 39
- St Maur-sur-Loire, Benedictines of, xii 816
- Congregation of (1627), v 79
- St Michel, Fort, holds out against Turks, iii 125
- St Nazaire, harbour works at, xii 102
- St Omer, Iconoclastic riot at (1566), iii 208; failure of siege of, iv 147; France and, v 39, 44; 45; 162; 220; Dutch claims on, 422, Charles X at, x 90; O'Connell at, 630
- Saintonge, peasants' rising in, iii 664
- St Ouen, Louis XVIII at (1814), ix 562
- Saint-Paul, Governor of Champagne for the League, iii 669
- St Paul's Cross, Whitgift's sermon at, iii 342
- School, the New Learning at, i 532
- St Peter's, at Rome, the rebuilding of, ii 5 sq., 10, 12, 32
- St Petersburg, origin of, v 529, 590; 581; 533 sqq.; 542; death of Peter the Great at, 548; Peter II and, 555; Charles XII and, 591, 596; 595; 597; 605; 609; Academy of Science at, 741; British mission to (1718-9), vi 34; 197; Stanislaus Poniatowski at, 200; 253; Russian Court moved to, 303; 812; 814; Boita-Lopukhina conspiracy at, 315 sq.; 318; the Marquis de Châteaufort at, 322; 324; 326 sq.; 657 sq.; revolution in, 662; Prince Henry of Prussia at, 668, 781; 669; the centre of government, 682; 688; the Russian capital, 700; 732, 778; Free Economic Society of, 689; Stanislas in, ix 36; Gustavus IV's visit to, 38; British diplomacy at, 39; Count Litta at, 39; Bavarian representative at, 40; Court Gazette of, 46; Gustavus IV again at, 46 sqq.; Prussian declaration sent to, 266; change of Ministry at, 272; Savary at, 305; deputation of Finns to, 314; Frederick William III of Prussia in (1809), 344; Speranskii in, 484; Protocol of (1826), x 191 sqq., 202; Public Library of, 431; University of, *ib.*, xi 624; secret society in, x 432 sq.; 484; Nicholas I married at, 486; military insurrection at (1820), 438; December insurrection at (1825), 440 sqq.; local government in, xi 263, 621; 266; industrial policy at, 270; 321; 615; reforms in, 618; 625; incendiary press in, 627; demonstration in, xii 295; 301; 303; revolutionary propaganda

- in, 304; 306 sq.; student disturbances in, 315; trade depression in, 319; 321; 325; strike in, 330, 332; Finnish deputa-  
tion at, 335; 337; the Jews in, 341; Ferdinand of Bulgaria at, 342; 346; po-  
litical conference in, 347; 348; Gapón's  
demonstrations in, 349; Union of Unions  
Congress at, 355; 360; martial law in,  
362; 365; 368; Anglo-Russian Chamber  
of Commerce at, 380, 478; Li Hungchang  
at, 513
- St Petersburg, Convention of (1755), vi  
320, (1780), ix 44; Treaty of (1747), vi  
318; (1772), 630; (1801), ix 78; (1805),  
246; (1826), xi 684; Conference of (1824),  
x 189; Congress of (1794), viii 548; 551
- Saint-Pierre (Basses-Pyrénées), battle of  
(1813), ix 481
- (Newfoundland), vi 346; ceded to  
France, 428, 464; captured by British  
(1793), viii 484, ix 749; and fishery dis-  
pute, xi 776
- Abbé Charles-Irénée Castel de, vi  
702, viii 15, the *Projet de la paix per-  
pétuelle* of, x 2 sq.; 9
- Jacques-Henri Bernardin de, vi 827;  
viii 501; xi 528
- St Polten, Elector Charles Albert of Bavaria  
at, vi 232
- Saint-Pol, François de Bourbon, Count of,  
xi 58 sq.
- Comte Louis de, executed by  
Louis XI, i 415
- Saint-Priest, Emmanuel-Louis-Marie Gui-  
gnard, Vicomte de, x 486
- François-Emmanuel Guignard, Comte  
de, viii 163; French ambassador at Con-  
stantinople (1768-76 and 1778-85), 595
- St Privat, xi 592; battle at, 593
- St Quentin, battle of (1557), xi 91 sq., 294,  
547, iii 184, 399 sq.; seditious attempt  
on (1597), 672; returned to France (1559),  
ii 94; captured by the Germans, xi 610
- Saint-Quentin, French general in Italy  
(1500), i 123
- Saint-Réjant, *Chouan* conspirator, ix 17-8
- St Roch, affair of Church of, ix 572
- St Ruth, General, in Ireland, v 316 sqq.
- St Sacrament, colony of (in Uruguay), v 456
- St Saphorin, British Minister at Vienna, vi  
30; 39
- St Sauveur, settlement at, vii 72; destroyed,  
*ib.*
- Saint-Sévérin, French plenipotentiary at  
Aix-la-Chapelle, vi 331
- Saint-Simon, Comte Claude-Henri de,  
French socialist, vi 386; viii 8; ix 133;  
xi 526; xii 93; 758
- Louis de Rouvroy, Duke of, v 25;  
86; vi 127 sq.; 132; 135 sq.; publication  
of *Mémoires* of, xi 523
- St Stephen, Order of, iii 391-2
- Saint-Sulpice, seminary of, v 78 sq.
- St Thomas, taken by the Danes (1671), v  
638
- St Thomé, captured by the Dutch (1675), v  
696
- St Trond, meeting at (1566), iii 207
- St Ursula's *Schifflein*, German religious  
association, xi 108, 122
- St Venant, captured by the Allies (1710), v  
429
- St Venceslas, Treaty of (1517), i 338
- St Vincent, Cape. *See* Cape St Vincent
- island of, claimed by French, v 687;  
vi 185; 332; capture of (1762), 346;  
426; assigned to Great Britain, 428;  
reduced by d'Estaing (1779), 452; 464;  
captured by British (1796), viii 484, xii  
654; government of, 656
- John Jervis, Earl of, viii 454, 460  
sq.; in West Indies, 484; 498; 620 sq.;  
First Lord of Admiralty, ix 210; 217,  
681, 684; and slave trade, 751
- St Vincent de Paul, Society of, xi 473
- Sakai, massacre at, xi 859
- Sakhar, English troops at, xi 734 sq.
- Sákharoff, General, killed, xii 363
- Sala, Giuseppe Antonio, Cardinal, x 153;  
168
- Salabat Jang, Subahdar of Deccan, vi 540;  
546; 549
- Saladin, J.-B.-Michel, French deputy, viii  
488
- Salahiyeh, fight at, viii 604
- Salamanca, Treaty of (1505), i 364; Uni-  
versity of, iii 447, 593; Vendôme at, v  
428; Moore's army at (1808), ix 443, 445;  
Soult marches from (1809), 453; Dorsenne  
joins Marmont near, 468; fall of, 471;  
siege of (1812), 472; battle of, 472-3;  
Wellington retires from, 475
- José de, Spanish Minister of Finance,  
xi 555 sq.; 559 sq.
- Cardinal Pedro Gonzalez Hurtado de  
Mendoza, Bishop of (d. 1574), ii 677
- Salamis, naval revolt at, xii 422
- Salamonius, iii 737
- Salandra, Antonio, Italian statesman, xii  
227
- Salas, Montelegre di, Neapolitan statesman,  
vi 596 sq.
- Salasco armistice, The, xi 89 sqq.; 93
- Salbai, Treaty of (1782), vi 576 sq., ix 710
- Salces. *See* Roussillon
- Saldanha, Cardinal, and the Jesuits, vi 386,  
592
- de Gama, Count of, Portuguese  
plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna,  
ix 584; x 222
- Oliveira e Daun, João Carlos, Duke  
of, Portuguese statesman, x 320; 323;  
leaves England, 324; 327; at defence of  
Oporto, 331 sq.; and defence of Lisbon,  
335; 336; Minister of Maria II, 338;  
insurrection by, 338 sq.; head of the  
Ministry, 339; Minister of War, xi 572;  
Prime Minister, *ib.*; and Thomas, 572  
sq.; fall of, 573 sq.; returns to Portugal,  
575

- Saldern, Caspar von, and Schleswig-Holstein question, vi 753
- Sale, Sir Robert Henry, at Jalalabad, xi 733; 734; 739
- Salem (Mass.), Roger Williams at, vii 17; Congress at (1774), 163; skirmish at (1775), 165; and "broken voyages," 327
- (New Jersey), founded, vii 47
- Salemé river, André Brue on, xii 806
- Salerno, revolt in (1828), x 119
- Ferrante Sanseverino, Prince of, iii 471, 472
- Salicetti, Christophe, French politician, viii 352, 564, 570, 573; ix 83
- Salinqueria, Tannello, holds Ferrara against Venice, i 260
- Salis, Grisons family, iv 42
- Hercules von, at Venice, iv 50
- Salisbury, royal army at, v 246
- James Cecil, 3rd Earl of, v 218
- Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of, ii 447, 449; execution of, 452; 523
- Sir Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of (5th cr.), Minister of Elizabeth, iii 332, 354, 356; and James I, 534 sqq.; 737; 755; iv 256
- Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, 3rd Marquis of (Lord Cranborne), vii 661, 671; xi 340; and Disraeli's Reform Bill, 341 sq.; xii 11; 14; Secretary for India, 30; 33; Ministry of (1885-6), 42; 43; Ministry of (1886-92), 45 sqq.; Ministry of (1895-1902), 52 sqq.; death of, 54; 83; and Irish Home Rule, 84 sq.; 87; and Tunis, 239; and Portugal, 270; at Congress of Berlin, 394 sqq.; 400; and Bulgaria, 406; and Armenian question, 418; and Egyptian question, 445, 447; and Afghanistan, 465 sq.; and India, 473; and Chitral, 487; and China, 504, 506; and Venezuelan dispute, 687; and arbitration, 727 sq.; 734; 782
- (South Africa), fort at, xii 639
- Salis-Soglio, Ulrich von, commander of the Sonderbund forces, xi 250 sq.
- Salkeld, Philip, at Delhi, xi 746
- Salée, blockaded by Rainborow (1637), iv 482
- Salles, Jean-Baptiste, French deputy, viii 357
- Salmasius (Claude de Saumaise), iii 752; and Christina of Sweden, iv 575; vi 798
- Salmeron, Alfonso, Jesuit, ii 391, 652, 654; at Trent, 667, 671; iii 160; 585; 592
- Salmeón, Nicolás, resigns professorial chair, xi 567; President of Republic in Spain, xii 261
- Saló, fight at, viii 585
- Salomon, Rabbi, iii 137-8
- Salonika, acquired by Venice, i 255; contraband in, ix 389; consuls murdered at, xii 385; Austria and, 401; 425 sqq.
- Salsette, island of, British occupation of, vi 575; 576
- Salutati, Coluccio de', Chancellor of Florence (1375), i 544
- Saluz, Philipp, iv 36
- Saluzzo, seized by France (1548), ii 84; retained by France (1559), 94; French claim to, iii 397, 402, 478; flight of dissenters to, 404; Savoy's designs on, 407 sq., 411, 413, 437; seized by Savoy, 414 sq., 674; attacked by Lesdiguières, 417; kept by Savoy, 419, 677
- Louis II, Marquis of, i 118
- Salvadoni, Milanese democrat, viii 585
- Salvandy, Narcisse-Achille, Comte de, x 59; xi 36
- Salvati, Giuseppe, and Naples revolt, x 112
- Salvatierra, Pedro de Ayala, Count of, i 375
- Salverte, Anne-Joseph-Eusèbe Baconnière, French deputy, x 476 sq.
- Salvati, Archbishop of Pisa. *See* Pisa
- Alamanno, Savonarolist, i 169
- Jacopo, Savonarolist, i 169
- Lucrezia (de' Medici), i 175
- Salvini, Tommaso, Italian actor, xi 548
- Salvius, Johan Adler, conducts Swedish diplomatic affairs, iv 373, 396 sqq., 402
- Salvotti, Anton, x 118
- Salwey, Richard, iv 548
- Salwin river, exploration of, xii 797 sq.
- Salza, Hermann von, High Master of German Order, v 630
- Salzburg, Peasants' Revolt in, ii 190; Jesuits in, iii 161; Ferdinand (II) meets Doncaster at, iv 27; 393; religious intolerance in, v 743; emigration from, vi 218; 647; annexed to Austria (1797), viii 633, 642; archbishopric of, obtained by Tuscany (1803), ix 94; Bernadotte advances on, 256; annexed by Austria (1805), 262; General Jellachich's army at (1809), 347; Austria's gains in (1815), 656; Austria's appropriation of, x 346; Napoleon III at, xi 484
- Salzburg, Archbishops of:—
- Ernest of Bavaria (the elder), iii 161
- Johann Jakob Kuen von Belasy, ii 681; iii 161
- Leopold, Count Fiumian, v 743; vi 218
- Michael von Kuenburg, iii 161
- Matthæus Lang, Cardinal, i 184, 323 sq.; ii 29, 147; Peasants' Rising and, 184
- Salzwedel, Torstensson quartered at, iv 386
- Sam, Conrad, Zwignian Reformer, ii 333
- Samara, bacteriological institute in, xii 327
- Samarin, George, and emancipation of serfs, xi 615, 622; *Frontiers of Russia*, xii 298
- Samarkand, captured by Russians, xi 631; 632; xii 343; Russian occupation of, 459; 801
- Sambaji, Marátha chief, vi 521 sq.
- Sambalpur, annexation of, xi 743
- Sami Bey, envoy of Mehemet Ali, x 567
- Samlund, George von Polenz, Bishop of, ii 160, 162
- Samoa, affairs in (1885-9), vii 661 sqq.;



- U.S. Treaty with (1878), 649; Germany and, *xii* 41, 160; Australia and, 631; 666 sq.
- Samogitia, German Order and, *v* 633
- Samori, The. *See* Zamorin
- Samoyede mission, *x* 422
- Sampson, Thomas, English Puritan, *ii* 592  
— William Thomas, American naval officer, *vii* 679 sq.
- Samson Bernardin, and Zwingli, *ii* 313
- San Bonifazio, Austrian army at, *xi* 86
- San Caetano, Ignacio de, Grand Inquisitor of Portugal, *vi* 388
- San Carlos de la Rapita, Ortega lands at, *xi* 564
- Sancerre, refuge for Protestants of central France, *iii* 20  
— Count of, French general, surrenders St Dizier, *ii* 78
- Sanchez, Francisco, Spanish Latinist, *i* 578  
— Juan, Spanish martyr, *ii* 408  
— Julian, Spanish guerrilla chief, in Leon, *ix* 469
- San Cristovão (Cape Verde Islands) discovered, *i* 15
- Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, *v* 234; 242; deposed, 259; 330; 336; *vi* 798
- Sanctae Inquisitionis artes aliquot detectae*, *ii* 406
- Sanctus, Francesco de, Italian writer, *xi* 548 sq.
- Sand River Convention, *xi* 784 sq., *xii* 39, 41
- Sand, George (Amantine-L.-A. Dudevant), *x* 102; 411; 499; 515; *xi* 112; 139 sq.; the writings of, 519 sq.; 522  
— Karl, *x* 22 sq.; assassinates Kotzebue, 365
- Sande Bakhuyzen, Julius J. van de, Dutch painter, *xii* 249
- Sandepu, fighting at, *xii* 597
- Sanders, Dr Nicholas, *iii* 285-6, 597-8
- Sanderson, Sir William, historian, *vi* 807
- Sandhurst, Sir William Rose Mansfield, 1st Baron, Commander-in-chief in India, *xi* 752
- Sandor, General, hanged, *xi* 214
- Sandomera, Palatine of. *See* Kostka, Jan
- San Domingo, foundation of, *i* 40; attacked by Penn and Venables, *iv* 482, 660; failure of British attack on, *v* 60; 684; 687; Republic of, *vi* 189; French in, *vii* 86; Company of, *vi* 173, 533, *vii* 91; prosperity of, 96 sq.; press in, 103; 104; 107; disorder in (1790), *viii* 193, 216 sq.; Spain receives part of (1795), 442; 484; revolutionary armies sent to (1801), *ix* 20; French fleet at, 209; British blockade of (1803), 211; 219; French at (1805), 221; independence of, 244; produce of, 672; Napoleon and, 419-22; ruled by Toussaint L'Ouverture, 420-1; French expedition to (1801), 422; Spanish portion of, restored (1814), 576; proposed annexation of, by United States, *vii* 637; and Caracas, *x* 248; criminals migrate to, 257; French *boucaniers* of, 272; independence of, 276; trade with, 586; 761; a Spanish colony, *xi* 566; and Haiti, *xii* 652, 655; 695
- Sandomir, Consensus of (1570), *ii* 637, *iii* 83; *Rokosz* of (1606), *iv* 189; Austrian and Prussian claims to, *viii* 548; occupied by Poniatowski (1809), *ix* 354; province of Poland, *x* 449; annexed to Poland, 461
- Sandoval, Prudencio de, *iii* 106
- Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of, joins Blake, *iv* 483; 484 sq.; Charles II and, 540; 541; 552; *v* 93; 105 sq.; 181; in command of English fleet, 182; 183; 192  
— John Montagu, 4th Earl of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, *vi* 331; 424; 430; First Lord of Admiralty, 430; 431; 443 sq.; 456
- Sandys, Edwin, Archbishop of York, *ii* 567  
— Sir Edwin, and London Company, *vii* 6  
— Samuel Sandys, Lord, *vi* 425
- Sanfelice, Giovanni Tommaso. *See* La Cava
- San Fernando (Spain), revolt at (1820), *x* 216  
— (Venezuela), captured by Bolívar (1818), *x* 293
- San Fernando de Omoa, *vi* 378
- San Filippe (Cape Verde Islands) discovered, *i* 15
- San Francisco river, *v* 677 sq.
- Sangallo, Antonio, *ii* 12 sq.; *iii* 442
- San Gennaro, Order of, *vi* 598
- Sangha river, France and, *xii* 130
- San Giacomo, captured by the Allies (1795), *viii* 444
- San Gil barracks, *xii* 259
- Sangster, Scottish officer in service of Sindhu, *ix* 718
- Sanhedrin, the Grand, *ix* 205
- San Ildefonso, Philip V at, *vi* 134, 137, 146; 166; Family Compact ratified at, 344; 361; 391; Treaty of (1795), *ix* 217, 420; (1796), *viii* 460; Secret Treaty of (1800), *vii* 93, 324 sq.
- Sanitation, science of, in Russia, under Peter the Great, *v* 531; progress of, in general, *xii* 780 sq.
- San Jacinto, battle of (1836), *vii* 392
- San Jacinto, United States ship of war, the steamer *Trent* and, *xii* 18
- Sanjaks, Turkish, in Hungary, *iii* 119
- Sanjō Saneyoshi, Japanese statesman, *xi* 837; 839; 849 sq.; 863 sq.; 865; *xii* 549 sq.
- San Juan (Porto Rico), blockaded (1898), *vii* 680  
— Island, acquired by United States, *xi* 777, *xii* 28  
— Fernando de, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 406

- San Juan, Spanish general, murder of, ix 448  
 ——— de Lua. *See* San Juan d' Ulloa  
 ——— de Nicaragua river, xii 686  
 ——— d' Ulloa (Mexico), attack on Hawkins at, iii 295 sq., 492; captured by Scott (1847), vii 396  
 San Lazzaro, Order of, iii 410  
 San Lourenço, Count of, x 331  
 San Luis, Count Luis José Sartorius of, xi 559 sq.  
 San Marcial, Soult repulsed at (1813), ix 480  
 San Marco, friars of, ejected, iii 390; Cosimo's gardens near, 394  
 San Martin, José de, career of, x 291 sq.; in Peru, 292 sqq.; retirement of, 295; 302; 306  
 San Martino, battle at, xi 383  
 ——— Count Ponza di, Viceroy of Naples, xi 536  
 San Marzano, Count Carlo di, x 114 sqq.  
 San Maurizio, Order of, iii 410  
 Sanmèn, Italy and, xii 514  
 San Miguel, Evaristo, Spanish officer, x 215; 226 sqq.  
 Sannazaro, Jacopo, ii 16; iii 458, 462, 470; *Arcadia*, x 718, 724  
 Sannikof, Jacob, explorer, xii 795  
 San Paulo, v 676; discovery of gold in, 678 sq.; settlement at, vi 390; a centre of Separatism, x 314; 315  
 San-po river, xii 798; explored by Sven Hedin, 804  
 Sanguhar, Cameronians at, v 286  
 San Remo, Emperor Frederick III at, xii 163  
 San Roman, Francisco de, Spanish Reformer, ii 403  
 Sansac, L. Prénst, Sieur de, iii 13  
 San Salvador, State of, xii 672  
 ——— (Bahia). *See* Bahia  
 Sansanding, explorers at, xii 807  
 San Sebastian, captured by French (1719), vi 34, (1794), viii 440; siege of (1813), ix 239, 478, 480; governor expelled from, 430; stores of, 435; Queen Isabel at, xi 569  
 San Severino, Francesco. *See* Caiazzo, Count of  
 ——— Galeazzo di, i 120 sqq.  
 ——— Stanislaw, Cardinal, x 150  
 Sanseverino, Frederic, Cardinal, i 250  
 Sanson, executioner of Louis XVI, viii 261  
 Sansovino, Andrea, ii 12 sq., 15; iii 471  
 Sanssouci, Frederick William IV at, xi 159  
 San Stefano (Tuscany), falls to Philip II, iii 385  
 ——— (Turkey), Russian headquarters at, xii 390; Treaty of, 33, 142, 391 sqq., 393, 400 sq.  
 ——— Neapolitan Minister, vi 596  
 Santa Agueda, Cánovas murdered at, xii 266  
 Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, Mexican general and politician, vii 392, 396, 406, 426; x 304  
 Santa Catarina, heights of, stormed by Allies (1707), v 419  
 Santa Catharina, island of, captured by Spain, vi 375, 391  
 Santa Coloma, Spanish Viceroy of Roussillon, ix 647 sq.; death of, *ib.*  
 Santa Cruz (Teneriffe), Blake at, iv 484  
 ——— (West Indies), Dutch in, iv 758; in French occupation, v 687; Danes in, vi 186; and emancipation, xii 652  
 ——— Islands, annexed by Great Britain, xii 667  
 ——— Alvaro de Bazan, Marquis of, iii 294, 300, 302, 305-6, 308, 500; defeats Don Antonio's ships, 501; urges a strong naval policy on Philip, 502-3; fleet of, in the Tagus, 504; death of (1588), 505  
 ——— Alvaro de Bazan, Marquis of, succeeds Spinola (1630), iv 644  
 ——— de Marzenado, Alvar de Navia Osorio, Marquis de, Spanish general, vi 151  
 ——— Marquesa de (1843), xi 550  
 ——— de, Spanish priest, xii 260  
 Santa Fé, captured by Kearny (1846), vii 395; and the Spanish American frontier, x 269; 300  
 Santa Lucia (Verona), King Charles Albert at, xi 85  
 ——— (West Indies), France and, v 687, vi 185; 186; 332; 347; British occupation of, 426; assigned to France, 428; 451; 464; taken by British (1794), viii 484, ix 749; recaptured (1795), viii 484, ix 749; retaken by British (1796), viii 484; (1803), ix 240, 244; retained by England, 564, 576; cultivation of cocoa in, xii 654  
 ——— Bay, annexed by Great Britain, xii 636  
 Santa Marta, Royalist port, at war with Cartagena, x 290  
 Santa Martha, Portuguese general, x 328 sqq.  
 Santa Maura, seized by Turks (1479), i 81; captured by Venetians (1684), v 365  
 Santander, Spanish squadron at, vi 125; disturbance in, ix 315; La Romana's troops at, 442; Masséna retires to, 462  
 Sant' Antonino. *See* Antoninus, Archbishop of Florence  
 Santarem, French and (1810), ix 462-3; 466; Macdonnel besieged in (1833), x 335; Dom Miguel at, 336  
 Santarosa, Pietro di, Sardinian Minister, xi 369  
 Santa Severina, Cardinal Santoro di, iii 443  
 Santerre, Antoine-Joseph, viii 228, 232; *Commandant of the Gardes Nationales*, 257, 260  
 Santhià, exchanged for Vercelli, iii 400; evacuated by Philip, 407  
 Santiago, Order of, i 11, 353  
 ——— de Chile, Council formed at, x 285; 287

- Santiago de Cuba, i 41; taken by English (1662), v 105; capture of (1898), vii 680 sq., xii 697  
 — de los Caballeros (Española), i 41  
 — Island (Cape Verde Islands), discovered, i 15; passed by Da Gama (1497), 25  
 Santo Domingo. *See* San Domingo  
 Santorre di Santarosa, x 114; 116 sq.  
 Santo Stefano, prison of, xi 380  
 Santucci, Vincenzo, Cardinal, xi 392  
 Sant' Uffizio. *See* Inquisition  
 Sanudo, Marino, the *Diarii*, i 284; ii 380  
 Saorgio, Sardinian camp at, viii 437 sq  
 Sapieha, Casimir, Grand Hetman of Lithuania, iv 192  
 — Leo, commands Polish army, iv 185  
 Sapienza, island of, xi 280 sq.  
 Saracco, Giuseppe, President of the Italian Senate, xii 222 sq.  
 Saracenus, Johannes, Abbot of Vercelli, i 588  
 Sarafoff, Boris, President of the Macedonian Committee, xii 425  
 Saragossa, burning of Aragonese at, iii 516; Los Velez sent to, iv 648; battle at (1710), v 428; disturbance in (1808), ix 315; 326; campaign centred at, 438; Palafox defends, 443; Lannes sent to, 444; 447; Blake's defeat before (1809), 454; Suchet retires to (1810), 457; Ferdinand VII at, x 205; revolt at (1820), 216; 293; rising at, xi 559  
 Sarajevo, siege of, xii 400  
 Sarakhs, Boundary Commission at, xii 477  
 Saratoff, strike in, xii 350; 363; 366  
 Saratoga, battles of (1777), vii 215 sq.; surrender of Burgoyne at, 216  
 Saravia, Hadrian, Protestant refugee in England, ii 597  
 Sarawak, Sir James Brooke in, xii 669  
 Sardinia, Spanish invasion of, vi 29; 35 sq.; 124; transferred to Victor Amadeus, 126, v 437, 445; vi 139; 154; and Pragmatic Sanction, 203; 213; and Austrian Succession, 228 sq.; 239; and Lombardy, 245; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 250; and Great Britain, 477; and the Papacy, 589 sq., 594; Naples and, 597; 608; and Corsica, 609 sq.; 623; declares war on France, viii 437, 442, 456, 559; under Victor Amadeus III, 555; army of, 557; neutrality of (1796), 567; makes peace, 569; interest taken by Tsar Paul in, ix 42; strategic importance of, 210; and Defensive Triple Alliance, 597; incorporation of Genoa in (1815), 599, 615, 660, 667; xi 209; 244; and Switzerland, 249, 252; and Treaty of Zurich, 385; and Crimean War, 378, 468; socialism in, xii 232. *See also* Piedmont  
 — King of. *See* Savoy, Victor Amadeus II and Victor Amadeus III, *also* Victor Emmanuel I  
 Sardou, Victorien, dramatist, xi 518; 549  
 Saris, John, and expedition to Japan, iv 740  
 Sarmatia, the "iron-bastion" of Christendom, iii 94  
 Sarmiento d'Acuna. *See* Gondomar, Count of  
 Sarnen, League of, xi 242 sqq.; dissolved, 245  
 Sarnico, Garibaldians imprisoned at, xi 533  
 Saros, county of, vi 703  
 Sarpi, Pietro (Frà Paolo), Pope Paul V and, i 270, iv 671; ii 10 sq., 644; iii 744; vi 594  
 Sarrans, Bernard, French politician, xi 125  
 Sarna, Marquis of, Spanish general, vi 368  
 Sarrien, Jean-Marie-Ferdinand, French Minister of Justice, xii 113  
 Sarsfield, Patrick, titular Earl of Lucan, v 313; 315 sq.; 318  
 — Spanish general, x 215 sq.  
 Sartines, Antoine-R.-J.-G.-Gabriel de, Comte d'Alby, French Minister of the Navy, viii 82, 94  
 Sartorius, Georg (Baron von Waltershausen), German historian, ix 595; 612; xii 824  
 — Sir George Rose, in command of Dom Pedro's fleet, x 326 sqq.; and the defence of Oporto, 331 sq.  
 — Luis José. *See* San Luis, Count of  
 Sarzana, surrendered to Charles VIII (1494), i 113, 153  
 Sarzec, Ernest de, discoveries of, at Tello, xii 846  
 Sasawa river, Prussian troops at, vi 241; 259  
 Sasbach, death of Turenne at, v 44  
 Sas de Ghent. *See* Sas-van-Gent  
 Sasebo, Japanese troops embarked at, xii 580  
 Saskatchewan, district of, xi 776; xii 610; province of, 615  
 — river, La Verendrye at, vii 94; xii 606; 609  
 Sassari, Alexander Dominic Varesini, Bishop of, xi 368  
 Sassetti, Filippo, iii 474  
 Sastrow, Bartholomew, ii 262  
 Sasun, massacres in, xii 416  
 Sas-van-Gent, landing of Maurice at, iii 635; taken by Dutch (1644), iv 597  
 Satanovski, Arsenius, translator of Russian Bible, v 516  
 Satara, annexation of, xi 743  
 — Rájah of, Sindhia and the, ix 718  
 Sat-Cho combination, The, in Japan, xii 551  
 Sathas, Constantine N., historian, xii 845  
 Satlaj river. *See* Sutlej  
 Satschan, Lake of, and Ansterlitz, ix 261  
 Satsuma, *daimiō* and clan of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*; xii 551 sq.; Saigō and, 561; rebellion of, 562 sqq.  
 Sattler, Philip, envoy of Gustavus Adolphus, iv 194, 216  
*Satyre Mémippée*, La (1593), iii 69-70, 661

- Saunier, captive in Africa, xii 806; 808  
 Saulh, Marquis, Sardinian Minister in Vienna, xi 75  
 Sault Ste Marie, Jesuit mission station at, vii 84; and home trade, 718  
 Saulx, Comtesse de (1591), iii 416  
 Saumaise, Claude. *See* Salmasius  
 Saumarez, James Saumarez, Baron de, British admiral, viii 454; ix 54; commander in the Baltic (1810), 379  
 Saumur, remains loyal, iii 46; Huguenot Assembly at (1611), iv 119; captured by Vendéans, viii 841; military plot at, x 76  
 Saundels, Sir Charles, Admiral, First Lord of Admiralty, vi 437; at Quebec (1759), vii 138  
 — Thomas, Governor of Madras, vi 541  
 Saunier, Antoine, Calvin and, ii 372  
 Sauret, French commander, viii 574  
 Saurin, William, Attorney-General of Ireland, ix 707  
 Sauroren, battle of (1813), ix 480  
 Saussure, Horace-Bénédict de. Swiss physicist, ix 427; xi 260  
 Sauvage, Jean Le, Chancellor of Charles V, i 370, 371  
 Sauve, Madame de, iii 27  
 Sauvour, Joseph, French mathematician, v 722  
 Sauzet, Jean-Pierre-Paul, French jurist, x 493; 495; xi 101  
 Savage, conspirator under Babington, iii 291  
 Savannah, captured by British (1778), vii 219; besieged, *ib.*; siege of, abandoned, *ib.*; French fleet repulsed at, ix 452; evacuated by British (1781), vii 231, 307; 346; and the campaign in west (1864), 520; Sherman captures (1864), 527 sq.; 552  
 Savanore, Bussy at, vi 546  
 — Nawab of, vi 541  
 Savary, Anne-Jean-Marie, Duc de Rovigo, French general, ix 31-2; receives Rovigo, 111; succeeds Fouché, 141; imprisoned, 144; at St Petersburg, 305; interviews Ferdinand VII, 432; takes Murat's place, 436; sends reinforcements to Dupont, 437; evacuates Madrid, 438; 441; x 503  
 — Daniel, French commodore, viii 476  
 — member of Swiss Directory, ix 97  
 Savello, Duke of, Imperialist general, at Wittenweiler, iv 376; 380  
 Savenay, Vendean defeat at (1793), viii 356  
 Saverne. *See* Zabern  
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, professor of jurisprudence at Berlin University, viii 776, ix 327; x 374, 404; xii 819 sq.; 822; 827; 835  
 Savile, Sir George, and Act of 1778, vi 454; x 625  
 — Sir George, Marquis of Halifax. *See* Halifax  
 — Thomas, Viscount (*afterwards* Earl of Sussex), iv 305 sq.  
 Savoja, Italian humanist, ii 15  
 Savona, meeting at, between Kings of France and Naples (1507), i 130; Savoy's designs on, iii 407, Maillebois' forces at, vi 245; de Vins repulsed at, viii 444; Napoleon at, 561; Pius VII and, ix 196 sqq., 201  
 Savonarola, Girolamo, Vol. i, Chap. v *passim*; character of, 145; *Apology*, 176. *Triumphus Crucis*, 179; 233; ideas and visions of, 649; methods and disciples of, 650; attitude of, towards Renaissance, i. 2 sqq.; 5, 29; iii 389; v 508  
 Savornin-Lohman, Alexander Frederick de, Dutch politician, xii 246  
 Savoy, importance of, to France, ii 62; invaded by French (1536), 70, 232; (1537), 78; 89; given up by French (1559), 94; iii 260; under Emmanuel Philibert [q.v.] and Charles Emmanuel [q.v.], 399-421; 478, Henry IV's policy toward, 683; French alliance with, 688; and Valtelline, Vol. iv, Chap. ii *passim*; and Peace of Monzon, 88; 95; conquered by Richelieu, 115; 123 sq.; 130; 132 sqq.; 138 sq.; 145; invaded by French, v 50; and Spanish Succession, 389; 422; peace negotiations and, 429 sq.; and Peace of Utrecht, 439 sq.; 448; Quadruple Alliance and, vi 81, 124; 139; 149; France and, 152; 158 sq.; regained by Sardinia, 249; and Genoa, 608; and Switzerland, 623; invaded by Sardinia (1793), viii 437; French in (1792), 555; enfranchisement in, 720; influence of French Revolution in, 780; and Treaty of Frankfurt, x 22; attempted invasion of, by Ramorino, 122; France and, xi 88, 376; the *Lyonnais* in, 106; Polish invasion of, 245; ceded to France, 256, 386 sqq., 468; Napoleon III and, 332, 334; 577. *See also* Piedmont and Sardinia  
 — Conference (1661), v 97; 330  
 — House of, and Geneva, ii 358-62; marriage alliances of, with Modena and Mantua, iii 686  
 Savoy, Dukes of:—  
 — Amadeus VI, i 264  
 — Charles III, ii 60, 70, 73  
 — Charles Emmanuel I, iii 7; 25; 397; birth of, 406; accession of, 412; policy of, 412-21, 437; son-in-law of Philip II, 510 sq., 513, 673 sq.; at war with France, 679; negotiates with France, 683, 686 sqq., 689 sq.; iv 17; and the Imperial succession, 18; allows Mansfeld to enter Bohemian service, 24; 27; veers towards Catholic coalition, 34; 40; failure of ambitions of, 118; 119; 129; renews claim to Montserrat, 134 sqq.; death of, 133; and Lombardy, 624; and Spain, 626; 631; 642 sqq.; 666; Paul V and, 669; 673; alliance between Spain and, 678 sqq.; 683; alliance between France and, 687  
 — Charles Emmanuel II, and Treaty of the Pyrenees, iv 620

Savoy, Dukes of (*contd.*):—

- Charles Emmanuel III, King of Sardinia (Prince of Piedmont), v 432
- Emmanuel Philibert, *ii* 89, 92; *iii* 131, 134, 182-4, 187, 385, 387; work of reconstruction of, 399-408; policy of, 409-11; character of, 412
- Francis Hyacinth, death of, *iv* 148
- Philibert II, the Fair, *i* 455
- Philip II, de Bresse, *i* 118
- Victor Amadeus I, *iv* 678
- Victor Amadeus II (King of Sicily, *afterwards* King of Sardinia), v 58; 60 sqq.; and Grand Alliance, 370, 408; and Spanish Succession, 380, 388, 393; 401; and Louis XIV, 404; and War of the Spanish Succession, 411; 412; 414 sq.; 419; 425; and Sicily, 427, 445, 448; meeting of Emperor Charles VI with, 432; 434; and Peace of Utrecht, 437; *vi* 30; 32 sq.; 124 sq.; 169; and Clement XI, 587; 589 sq.
- Victor Amadeus III, King of Sardinia, *viii* 555, 559, 780
- Savoy, Duchess Anna Maria of, *vi* 8
- Beatrice (of Portugal), Duchess of, *ii* 70
- Bona of. *See* Milan, Duchess of
- Catharine (Infanta of Spain), Duchess of, *iii* 25, 513
- Princess Clotilde of, marriage of, to Prince Napoleon, *xi* 376, 381
- Louise of. *See* Angoulême, Louise, Duchess of
- Margaret (of Austria and Burgundy), Duchess of. *See* Margaret
- Maurice of, son of Charles Emmanuel I, Cardinal, *iii* 686
- Yolande (sister of Louis XI), Duchess of, *i* 390 sq.
- Savoy-Carignan, House of, *vi* 6
- Prince Eugene of. *See* Eugene
- Eugenio, Prince of. *See* Carignano
- Prince Thomas of, and France, *iv* 593, 600; returns to Piedmont, 601; 656; 697
- Savoy-Nemours. *See* Nemours
- Sawbridge, John, Lord Mayor of London, *vi* 465; *viii* 755
- Saxe-Altenburg, Frederick William, Duke of, *iii* 712, 714
- George, Duke of (1848-53), *xi* 150
- Joseph, Duke of (1834-48), *xi* 150
- Saxe-Coburg, Princes of, *x* 343
- Prince Augustus of, *xi* 410
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and Prussia, *xi* 228; and Schleswig-Holstein, 438
- Alfred, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh, Duke of, and Greek throne, *xi* 641; *xii* 408; 467
- Ernest I, Duke of, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 583
- Ernest II, Duke of (born 1818), *xi* 143; 224; 597

- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Ferdinand, Prince of (born 1816). *See* Ferdinand
- Leopold, Prince of (born 1824), *xi* 33; 533 sqq.
- Leopold, Prince of (born 1790). *See* Leopold, King of the Belgians
- Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Ferdinand, Prince of, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 583
- Prince Frederick Josias of, *viii* 268, 325 sq., 347, 415; defeats French at the Roer, 419; at Neerwinden, 420 sq.; at Valenciennes, 429 sq.; at Fleurus, 435 sq.
- Saxe-Gotha, extinction of line of, *x* 343
- John Frederick, Duke of, *iii* 150; and Grumbach troubles, 151, 163
- Saxe-Hildburghausen, Prince Joseph of, *vi* 263 sq.; 265; 267 sq.
- Saxe-Lauenburg, Duke Frederick of (d. 1586), *iii* 708
- Duke Henry of, Archbishop of Bremen. *See* Bremen
- Saxe-Teschen, Albert Casimir, Duke of, *vi* 649; Viceroy of Austrian Netherlands, *viii* 318 sq.; 415 sqq.
- Duchess Maria Christina of (wife of above), *vi* 649; 651; *viii* 318 sq.
- Saxe-Weimar, Duke Bernard of, and Margrave George Frederick of Baden, *iv* 80; 102; in Netherlands, 103; taken into French pay, 148; 197; at Leipzig Convention, 200; 204; 206; takes Mannheim, 208; holds Swabia, 216; 219; commands Gustavus' army, 221; later years of, *see* Chap. *viii*; 365; 367; compact between French and, 368 sq.; 370 sqq.; 373 sq.; before Breisach, 375 sqq.; 378 sq.; death of, 380; army of, 381 sqq.; 392; 418; 682; 686
- Prince Bernard of, at Frasnes, *ix* 626-7; at Waterloo, 632
- Duke Ernest the Pious of, *iv* 80; acts as Regent in Franconia, 229
- Duke Frederick of, with Mansfeld, *iv* 80; prisoner at Stadthohn, 86
- Duke John of, sons of, *iv* 80; and Gustavus Adolphus, 195, 207
- Duke John Ernest of, in the Netherlands, *iv* 80, 96; joins Mansfeld, 97 sq.; Bernard and, 376; 381
- Duke John Frederick of, insane, *iv* 227
- John William, Duke of, *iii* 10, 173, 179
- Karl August, Grand-Duke of, *x* 343; and Diet, 346 sq.; and University of Jena, 364; liberalism of, 366; and tariff reform, 373; 389; *xi* 150
- Duke William of, with Mansfeld, *iv* 80 sq.; under Christian of Halberstadt, 86; at Leipzig Convention, 200; 207; 217; 219; and John George, 230; 247; Peace of Prague and, 255; 365; joins the Imperialists, 366; 381
- Saxony, *ii* 237, 252; (Ernestine), invaded by Maurice and Ferdinand (1546), 257;

- III 142; troubles in, 712; Jesuits in, 723; Ernestine line of, 704; claim of, on Julich-Cleves, 716; IV 4; and Protestant hegemony, 5; 10; 12 sqq.; and Peace of Prague, 253, 255, 417; sufferings of, during War, 418 sq.; native industries in, 421; and Austria, 430; alliance of, with France, v 33; Swedish army in, 417; 420; and Great Northern War, 536 sqq.; Denmark and, 609; and the third anti-Swedish league, 611; and Brandenburg, 618 sq., 623, 627; 666; 743; and Seven Years' War, Vol. VI, Chap. IX *passim*; 33; and War of the Polish Succession, 196 sq.; under Count von Bruhl, 198; 206; army of, 213; and Pragmatic Sanction, 228, 310; and War of the Austrian Succession, 231, 250; 235; 243; Russia and, 315; Frederick the Great declares war against, 317; 318; 320; Prussian invasion of (1756), 321, 326, 338 sq., 403; 632; and Polish Succession, 665, VIII 522, 527, 529; later relations of Prussia and, VI 703 sqq.; and Peace of Teschen, 707; 720; 725; 734; makes peace with France (1795), VIII 442; Prussian troops in, IX 273; Kottbus assigned to, 292; French troops in, 347; invaded by Duke Ferdinand of Brunswick-Oels, 357; possibilities in (1813), 432; Metternich and, 507; protection of, by Napoleon, 516; proposed Prussian annexation of, 579; 593 sqq.; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 609, 615; duchy of, acquired by Prussia, 657; 667; kingdom of, and Germanic Confederation, X 344; Grand-ducal and Ducal Houses of, *ib.*; and Prussia, 353; constitutional system of, 363; 364; constitutional reforms in, 374; and the *Zollverein*, 373, 378 sq., XI 54, 443; industrial undertakings in, X 732, 744, 751, 753 sq., 757; banking in, 746; agriculture in, 750; political conditions in, IX 59 sq.; revolutionary movement in, 148 sq.; 160; tumults in, 192; 200; and Frankfort Constitution, 218; 219; and German union, 220 sq., 408; and Schleswig-Holstein, 337; reaction in, 397; and Austro-Prussian War, 452; 454 sq.; and Austro-German Alliance, XII 145; 150
- Saxony, Dukes of:—  
 — Albert of Meissen (founder of the Albertine line), I 297, 449 sq., 452 sq.  
 — George (son of Albert of Meissen, d. 1539), I 453; 475; II 135, 143, 156, 163, 169, 170, 186, 195, 201, 215, 220; joins League of Nurnberg, 235; death of (1539), 237; 252  
 — Henry (d. 1541), II 237, 252  
 — Henry the Lion, V 618; VI 2  
 — Henry the Proud, V 618
- Saxony, Electors of:—  
 — Augustus, II 275; V 627  
 — Christian II, IV 2
- Saxony, Electors of (*contd.*):—  
 — Ernest (founder of the Ernestine line), I 297  
 — Frederick I the Valiant, I 297  
 — Frederick III the Wise, I 297, 310, 316, 321; II 41, 116, 121, 132, 147, 155 sqq., 158, 166, 169, 186, 189, 194  
 — Frederick Augustus I. *See* Augustus II, King of Poland  
 — Frederick Augustus II. *See* Augustus III, King of Poland  
 — Frederick Augustus III. *See* Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony  
 — Frederick Christian, VI 199  
 — John, II 169, 186; Peasants' Rising and, 189; Protest signed by, 205; at Augsburg, 211, 213; at Schmalkalden, 215  
 — John Frederick, the Magnanimous, II 211, 233-45; draws up "Wittenberg Reformation," 250; 253, 257; defends electorate against Maurice, 257; successes of, 259; taken prisoner at Muhlberg, 260 sqq.; 286  
 — John George I, IV 2 sq.; 9; agrees to succession of Ferdinand II, 17; 22; 28 sq.; joins Ferdinand, 33 sqq.; 68; 73; 83; 92; mediator at Brunswick, 96; 110; and Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; quiescence of, 195, 197 sq.; Convention of Leipzig and, 200; 201; Magdeburg and, 202; 204 sqq.; and Gustavus Adolphus of, 205 sqq.; in Bohemia, 209; 211; 213; 215; 220 sq.; Oxensterna and, 224 sq.; Heilbronn Alliance and, 226; 230; 232; 233; 234 sqq.; at Leitmeritz, 243; makes peace with Emperor Ferdinand II, 251; at Prague, 252; Peace of Prague and, 254 sq., 395; 366; at Wittstock, 372; and French, 390; and Treaty of Westphalia, 408, 410  
 — John George III, V 55; 244; 359; in Vienna, 362  
 — Maurice, II 86, 241 sqq., 252-75; invades Electorate, 257; deserts Charles V, 269; death of, 275; V 627
- Saxony, Agnes (of Hesse), Duchess of (consort of Maurice of Saxony), II 252
- Prince Antony of, at the Congress of Vienna, IX 582
- Duke Augustus of, Administrator of Magdeburg, IV 407, V 644
- Duke Frederick of (d. 1511), V 634
- Maria Antonia Walpurgis, Electress of, VI 199
- Princess Mary of, VI 316
- Maurice, Count of (Maurice de Saxe), Marshal of France, V 555; VI 110 sq.; 232; in the Low Countries, 239 sq., 242, 246 sqq.; 318; 362-640
- Sibylla (of Cleves), Electress of, II 237
- Prince Xavier of, VI 354
- Say, Léon, French politician, XII 107; 112; 130

- Saye and Sele, William Fiennes, 1st Viscount, refuses shipmoney, *rv* 283 sq.; *v* 93, land in New England granted to, *vii* 18, 21
- Sayers, Dr Frank, nonconformist, and French Revolution, *viii* 764
- Sayf ad-Din, Sultan of Egypt, *i* 89
- Sayle, William, Governor of South Carolina, *vii* 36
- Sayn-Wittgenstein, Count John von, representative of Frederick William of Brandenburg at Congress of Munster, *iv* 401
- Louis Adolph. *See* Wittgenstein
- Sazonoff, assassinates Plehve, *xii* 346
- Scala, Antonio della, Lord of Verona, *i* 265
- Can Grande della, Lord of Verona, *i* 262
- Martino della, Lord of Verona, *i* 262
- Scales, Edward Woodville, Lord, *i* 394, 466
- Scaliger, Joseph, *ii* 718; *iii* 59 sq.; *iv* 717; *xii* 816; 844
- Scalvini, Giovita, *x* 126
- Scanderbeg (George Castriotes), Albanian chief, *i* 70 sq., 100
- Scandinavia, Vol. *iv*, Chap. *xx*; (1815-70), Vol. *xi*, Chap. *xxiv*; (1872-1909), Vol. *xii*, Chap. *xi*. *See also* Norway, Sweden, and Denmark
- Scania, *iv* 560 sq.; the Swedes and, 571; Treaty of Roeskilde and, 586; 590 sq.; war of (1675-9), *v* 562, 569 sq., 578 sq.; under Swedish rule, 577; 583; Danish invasion of (1709), 603; 610; 612; Denmark and, *vi* 735; Swedish troops in, *xi* 683
- Scarborough, British vessels captured by Paul Jones off (1778), *vii* 220
- Richard Lumley, 1st Earl of (Lord Lumley), *v* 242
- Richard Lumley-Saunders, 4th Earl of, *vi* 431
- Scariffholis, O'Neill's army destroyed at (1650), *iv* 534
- Scarlett, Sir James Yorke, general, *xi* 319
- Scarron, Madame. *See* Maintenon, Marquise de
- Paul, *v* 20
- Schaack-Staffeldt, Adolph Wilhelm, Danish poet, *xi* 637
- Schadow-Godenhause, Friedrich W., German painter, *x* 151
- Schäffle, Albert Eberhard Frederic, *xii* 155; Austrian Minister of Commerce, 187
- Schaep, Gerard, Dutch envoy to England, *v* 139
- Schaepman, H., Dutch politician, *xii* 246
- Schärtlin zu Burtenbach, Sebastian, commander under Schmalkaldic League, *ii* 255 sq., 270
- Schässburg. *See* Segesvár
- Schäufelein, Hans Leonard, German engraver, *i* 326
- Schafarik. *See* Šafařík
- Schaffgotsch, Hans Ulrich, Freiherr von, general, imprisonment of, *iv* 242
- Schaffhausen, joins Swiss Confederacy (1501), *i* 308; *ix* 57; rising at, 95; Canton of, *xi* 234; 240
- Schanfig, Catholic district of, *iv* 43
- Schappeler, Christoph, Zwinglian preacher, at Memmingen, *ii* 160, 177, 179
- Scharding, Austrians defeated at (1703), *v* 407; Bavarian repulse at, *vi* 233; 236
- Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von, Prussian general, *viii* 774; *ix* 275; 338; reforms of. 331-2; life of, 332 sqq.; favours Austrian alliance, 344; recall of, 310; in Silesia, 514 sqq.; death of, 523; *xi* 579
- Schatzlar, Pass of, Prussian army at, *vi* 212
- Schaub, Sir Luke, diplomatist, *vi* 30 sq.
- Schaumburg, Count Anton von, *iii* 155
- Schaumann, Eugene, assassinates Bóbrkoff, *xii* 335
- Schaumburg, Count Adolf of, *ii* 259
- Schaumburg, Hambald von, Imperial commander at Garz, *iv* 196; 199
- Schaumburg-Lippe, Georg, Prince von, *x* 373
- Schawli, Alexander and Frederick William at, *ix* 291
- Scheele, Karl Wilhelm, and photography, *xii* 783
- Scheffel, Joseph Victor von, German poet, *xi* 414; 417; 420
- Scheffer, Count Carl Fredrik, Swedish statesman, *vi* 762 sq.; 767
- Friedrich H. E. L., Hesse-Cassel Minister, *ix* 146
- Scheldt river, *vi* 247; 470; navigation of, 641 sqq.; 652; Joseph II and opening of, *viii* 277, 279, 281, 312, 318; the French and opening of, 300 sqq., 304; British expedition to (1809), *ix* 358; Peace of Paris and, 614-5; opened to Belgian trade, *x* 522, 542, 745; blockaded (1832), 543; *xi* 669; abolition of tolls on, 672
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm von, *ii* 714; *viii* 773; *x* 382; 401; 404; 410; 706
- Schenck von Nydeggen, Martin, *iii* 711 sq.
- Schenectady, fortified, *vii* 42; massacre at, 45; destroyed by the French (1690), 90
- Schenk, Burchard von, *ii* 380
- Schenckendorf, Max von, *x* 403
- Schepper, Cornelius, Ferdinand's ambassador in Constantinople, *iii* 108-9
- Scherbatoff, Prince, *vi* 638
- Prince, Governor-General of Moscow, *xi* 270
- Scherenburg, Rudolf von, Bishop of Würzburg. *See* Würzburg
- Schérer, Barthélemy-L.-J., *viii* 436, 444; Minister of War, 508, 518; commands the Army of Italy, *ib.*, 562 sqq.; and the war of 1799, 656, 670
- Scherer, Edmond-Henri-Adolphe, *xi* 525
- Scherpe Resoluite, The (1617), *iii* 650
- Schets, Gaspar, Seigneur de Grobbendonck. *See* Grobbendonck

- Scheuchzer, Jean-Jacques, naturalist, v 738  
 Scheurer-Kestner, and the Dreyfus affair, xii 120  
 Scheurl, Christoph, German priest, ii 134  
 Scheveling, Eberhard, rv 791  
 Scheveningen, naval action off (1653), iv 476, 480 sq.; Charles II sails from, v 148  
 Schiedlow, Austrian forces near, vi 292  
 Schieringers, The, Frisian faction, i 421  
 Schifer (Severus), iii 166  
 Schill, Friedrich von, patriotic attempt of (1809), ix 335; in Westphalia, 337; 356; takes Stralsund, 357  
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, x 827; 830 sq.; 834; viii 773 sq.; x 100; Italian translations of dramas of, 124; 383; *Die Rauber*, 386, 388 sq.; *Don Carlos*, 389 sq.; the poetic development of, 390 sq.; and Goethe, 390 sqq.; 400; 407 sq.; 411; 706; 710; xi 411; 413; 415 sq., 423 sq.  
 Schimmellmann, Henrik Karl, Baron, vi 751  
 Schimmelpenninck, Roger Jean, Count, Grand Pensionary of Holland, viii 787, ix 267; Dutch ambassador, 77; xi 663  
 Schinner, Matthias, Cardinal of Sion, i 135, 138, 141, 487; ii 309, 315  
 Schippenbeil, Convention of Bartenstein signed at (1807), ix 287  
 Schism Act, Bolingbroke's (1714), v 474 sq.  
 Schlachter's Nek, affair of, xi 779  
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, German critic, ix 427; x 398 sqq.; in Austria, 406; 407; xi 818  
 — Elias, x 396  
 — K. W. Friedrich von, viii 776, 790; x 357; 363; conversion of, to Rome, 380; 396; 398 sqq.; 403; 407; 410 sq.; xi 49; xii 818; 845  
 Schleiermacher, Frederick Ernest Daniel, viii 776; teacher of theology at Berlin University, ix 327; x 370; 382, 401, 404  
 Schleiz, Prussian defeat at (1806), ix 275  
 Schleswig, rv 101 sq.; restored to Denmark, 109; Denmark and, v 550 sq., 582 sq., vi 37, 736; 661; 743; xii 290 sq.  
 — Christian, Duke of. *See* Christian III of Denmark  
 Schleswig-Holstein, Frederick II and, rv 582; question of, 563 sq.; Denmark and, v 53 sq., 579; 581; 610; vi 741 sq.; 753; union of, with Denmark, x 343, 354; dispute of, with the King of Denmark, 363, 370; xi 38; Prussia and, 64, 160 sqq.; anti-Danish rising in, 161 sq.; the *Vorparlament* and, 163; the National Assembly and, 167; 194; the war in, 224 sq., 440 sqq., 695; and the succession question, 226 sq.; 231 sqq.; Great Britain and, 337 sq.; 412; the Powers and, 436 sqq.; new Constitution for, 437 sq.; ceded by Denmark, 442, 696; Austro-Prussian administration of, 442 sqq.; 454; 477; 479; 537; the national movement in, 692 sqq.; Mommsen and, xii 844  
 Schleswig-Holstein, Paul, Duke of. *See* Paul I, Tsar  
 Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg, Prince Christian Augustus of, ix 323  
 Schleswig-Holstein-Noer, Frederick, Hereditary Prince of, xi 161  
 Schlettstadt, ceded to the French, rv 143 sq.  
 Schley, Winfield Scott, American commodore, vii 679 sq.  
 Schleyer, Johannes von, Wurtemberg statesman, xi 148  
 Schlick, Count Heinrich, captures Danish horse, rv 102; Wallenstein and, 238; 392  
 — Count, defeats General Mesziáros (1849), xi 204; 205 sq.  
 — General, defeated at Scharding (1703), v 407  
 Schlieff, Colonel Anton von, imprisoned, rv 242  
 Schliemann, Heinrich, researches of, xii 845  
 Schluppenbach, General, defeat of, v 590  
 Schlitz-Gortz, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 20  
 Schlozer, August Ludwig, German historian, viii 772 sqq.; xii 817  
 Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph, German historian, xii 826 sq.; 849  
 Schlusselfurg, v 553; capture of (1702), 590; prison of, vi 660 sq.; 680; fortress, Lukasinski imprisoned in, x 454  
 Schlumberger, Gustave L., historian, xii 845  
 Schmalkalden, meeting of Protestant Princes at (1530), xi 214 sq.  
 — League of, ii 26, 67; formed (1532), 215 sqq.; power of, in N. Germany, 217 sq.; Diet of (1535), 233, 235, 256; split in, 242; Henry of Brunswick and, 243; 251; internal weakness of, 252; Diet of (1545), 253 sq., 255; War of (1546), 256 sq., xii 145, 147, v 626; xii 741  
 Schmalz, T. A. H., Rector of Berlin University, ix 327; x 352; 364  
 Schmedding, John Henry, ix 201  
 Schmerling, Anton, Baron von, Austrian statesman, xi 155; 162; 166; 171; 188; and the execution of Blum, 189; and the Frankfurt Assembly, 196; Ministry of, 404 sq.; and German unity, 408; Minister of the Interior, 444; xii 178; and Hungary, 180 sqq.; resigns, 182; 184; 188 sq.; 192; electoral system of, 196 sq.; 205  
 Schmetsan, Privy Councillor von, v 661  
 Schmid, Felix, Burgomaster of Zurich, ix 322  
 Schmidt, Michael Ignaz, German historian, xii 817  
 — Austrian general, viii 655  
 — Lieutenant, and Sevastopol mutiny, xii 362  
 Schmidt, President of Austrian Reichstag, xi 178



- Schmoller, Gustav, German economist, xii 155; 850
- Schmottseifen, Prussian camp at, vi 292
- Schnaebele, arrest of, xii 112
- Schneckenburger, Max, *Die Wacht am Rhein*, x 379; xi 49; 412
- Schneider, John George (Eulogius), viii 775
- Schnepf, Erhard, Lutheran theologian, xi 234; driven into exile, 265
- Schoelcher, Victor, French politician, xi 136
- Schon, Theodor von, vi 209; ix 330-1; Chief President of East Prussia, xi 53
- Schönborn, John Philip von. *See* Mainz
- Schonbrunn, attempt to assassinate Napoleon at (1809), ix 139; Imperial decree issued from, 196; Napoleon takes up residence at, 257; receives Haugwitz at, 262; Peace of, or of Vienna (1809), 337, 339, 356, 359, 486; discussions at (1805), 364; xi 179; 182; the Emperor leaves, 186; Jellacic at, 187; 188
- Schönfeld, Marmont at (1813), ix 539
- Schönfeld, Prussian general, vi 656
- Schonwalde, Frederick William II at, viii 293
- Schofield, John McAllister, American general, vii 520, 524, 528, 530
- Scholastic Philosophy, decline of, i 532; influence of, in 13th century, 536
- Schomberg, Charles de, Duke of Halluin, Marshal of France, in Catalonia, iv 600
- Frederick Herman, Duke of, Marshal of France, in Portugal, iv 661 sq.; v 34; in England, 209; 244; 246; in Ireland, 312 sqq.; death of, 314; 655; 660
- Comte Henri de, Marshal of France, defeats Gaston in Lorraine, iv 140
- Nicholas von. *See* Capua, Archbishop of
- Schoockius, Martin, iv 738
- Schools, monastic, in general, i 533 sqq.; of Charles the Great, 535 sq.; of Brethren of the Common Life (*especially* Deventer), and of Windesem Congregations, 435 sqq.; 627 sqq.; the Renaissance and, Chap. xvi, The Classical Renaissance, *passim*, *especially* 556 sqq., 574, and for English schools, 581 sq.; German, in the pre-Reformation period, 637 sq.; Italian, of the same period, 649; later:—Belgian, religious instruction in, xi 669 sq., 671 sq.; attempt to secularise education in, xii 251 sqq.: in Canada, x 695; in China, xii 522; Danish, spread of, 292; Egyptian, and Mehemet Ali, 453 sq.: English, associations for the advancement of elementary education (1810-18), ix 692; and Education Acts of 1870-2, xii 24 sq., 733; Act of 1902, 57 sqq.; better administration of, 752 sq.: in Empire, after Thirty Years' War, iv 424 sq.; French, under First Empire, ix 126 sqq.; law of 1833 concerning, x 490; struggle concerning, from 1840, xi 26 sqq.; and the "Falloux" Act," 129 sqq.; under Napoleon III, 297; and clerical reaction, xii 114, and policy of Third Republic, 117 sq.: in India, under Lord Ripon, 476; Irish, Act of 1831, 71; Polish, after 1815, x 449; under Russia, after 1863, xii 336 sq.; Polish language in, 353; Prussian, under Frederick William I, vi 225; Russian, founded under Peter the Great, v 529; from 1802-3, x 430; under Alexander II, xi 624 sq.; and Count Dmitry Tolstoi, xii 298 sq.; 315 sq.; and Provincial Zemstvo Board of Moscow, 327; and Zemstva generally, 330; in Baltic Provinces, 336; for Jews, 340; in Spain, just before absolutist reaction, x 229. Swiss, of Pestalozzi, ix 427; of 19th century, xi 260 sq.
- Schooneveld, sea-fight at (1673), v 161, 194; 195
- Schoonhoven, taken by the Spaniards (1575), iii 241
- Schooten, Franciscus van, v 711
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, x 410
- Schoppe, Caspar, and Giordano Bruno, xi 708; attacks the Jesuits, iv 113
- Schorch, Grisons leader, at Innsbruck, iv 62
- Schorlemer, Freiherr von, German politician, xii 147
- Schott, Andreas, editor of *Bibliotheca Patrum*, i 618
- Schouten, Willem C. van, voyages of, iv 713
- Schouwen, island of, taken by the Spaniards (1575), iii 242, 244
- Schrader, Clemens, and Syllabus, xi 715
- Hanoverian envoy to Sweden, iv 34
- Schröder, Andreas, Baron von, Russian ambassador at Dresden, xi 232
- Schroeder, General, defeated at Turnhout, vi 652
- Schroderheim, Elis, Swedish vicar-general, vi 776
- Schrotter, Prussian Minister, ix 334
- Schubart, Christian F. D., poet, viii 772 sq.
- Schupfheim, fight near, xi 251
- Schürer, Emil, German historian, xii 847
- Schütte, Anton, Austrian agitator, xi 174
- Schutz, Baron Georg Wilhelm Helvig von, Hanoverian envoy in London, vi 15 sq.
- Baron Ludwig Justus von, vi 4; Hanoverian envoy in London, 9; 12
- Schulenburg, Friedrich Albrecht, Count von der, at Congress of Vienna, ix 587
- Ehrengard Melusina von der. *See* Kendal, Duchess of
- Count Matthias Johann von, General, in Poland, v 594
- Schulin, Johann Sigismund, Danish statesman, vi 740; 742
- Schulte, Johann Friedrich von, German canonist, xii 848
- Schulze, General, defeats Tökölyi, v 366
- Schulze-Delitzsch, Franz Herman, German economist and politician, xii 146; 742

- Schumacher, Peter. *See* Griffenfeld
- Schurf, Jerome, *ii* 117
- Schurz, Carl, American statesman, *vii* 653
- Schusterninsel, occupied by French, *vi* 623
- Schutt, island of, Montecuculi in, *v* 846
- Schuuman, Anna Maria van, *rv* 720; *v* 756
- Schwabach, Protestant Congress at (1529), *ii* 207; Articles of (1529), 209 sqq.
- Schwach, Konrad Nicolai, Norwegian poet, *xi* 700
- Schwabisch Hall, meetings of Union at, *iii* 689, 730, 731
- Schwan, Theodore, American general, *vii* 680
- Schwalz, Danish missionary, influence of, *ix* 724
- Schwarzach, battle at (1553), *ii* 275
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and Germanic Confederation, *x* 344; 373
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, and Germanic Confederation, *x* 344; tariff-treaty of, with Prussia, 372; the revolutionary movement in, *xi* 149
- Gunther, Prince of, *xi* 149
- Schwarzenberg, Count Adam zu, Brandenburg Minister, *rv* 100, 201, 366; death of, 384; *v* 637; 640; 642
- Charles, Prince, *xi* 217
- Felix, Prince, Austrian Foreign Minister, *xi* 92; 95; 183; Ministry of, 189 sq.; and Frankfurt Assembly, 196 sq.; 200; 206; and Russian intervention, 208 sq.; 216 sq.; and Prussia, 218, 220; and Germanic Confederation, 222 sq.; 224; and Prussia, 227 sqq.; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 228 sqq.; at Dresden Conferences, 232 sq.; reactionary policy of, 393 sq.; 395; 398; and Hungary, 398 sq.; death of, 215, 394
- Frederick, Prince, *xi* 249
- Karl Philipp, Prince von, *ix* 344; commands Austrian troops, 488; retires to Brest, 499; at Warsaw, 511; in Silesia, 514; in Bohemia, 523; 525; at Dresden, 526-7; effect of Kulm on, 528; hesitation of, 531 sqq.; at Leipzig, 536 sqq.; 543; and invasion of France, 545 sqq.; in Paris, 556; *x* 116; 357
- Otto Henry, Count of, *iii* 252
- Schwarzwald, desolation of the, *rv* 418
- Schwechat, battle at, *xi* 189, 202 sq.
- Schweidt, Gustavus Adolphus at, *rv* 199; occupied by Russians, *vi* 280, 286
- Schwegler, Friedrich Carl Albert, German historian, *xii* 821; 843
- Schweidnitz, siege of, *vi* 264; 273; 275 sq.; 297; 299; 328
- Schweinfurt, Gustavus Adolphus at, *rv* 213
- Schweinfurth, Georg, African explorer, *xii* 811
- Schwendi, Lazarus, Baron von (commissioner of Charles V), *ii* 272; *iii* 170
- Schwerin, bishopric of, recovered by Rome, *rv* 112; ceded to Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 408
- Count Henry of, *ii* 599
- Count Kurt Christoph, Prussian field-marshal, *vi* 227; 248; 256 sqq.; death of, 259
- Count Maximilian von, Prussian statesman, *xi* 58; 159; Minister of the Interior, 406
- Freiherr Otto von, Brandenburg statesman, *v* 642; 655
- Count Otto von (the younger), *v* 649 sq.
- Duke of. *See* Mecklenburg-Schwerin
- Provost, Swedish financier, *xi* 684 sq.
- Schwiebus Circle, Elector of Brandenburg and, *v* 654; 655; 658 sq.
- Schwyz, canton of, rises against Louis XII, *i* 136; dissatisfaction in, 141; *vi* 613; in 1766, 625; revolt in (1798), *viii* 640; government of, *xi* 238; 239, disturbances in, 242; 243; reunited, 245; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251
- Science, in general, effect of discovery of New World upon, *i* 62 sq.; under Cosimo de' Medici, *iii* 394; Spanish contributions to, in late 15th and early 16th centuries, 548; advance of, in early 17th century, *iv* 777 sqq.; Descartes and, 778 sqq.; Vol. *v*, Chap. *xxiii*, European Science in the 17th and earlier years of the 18th centuries; in France, under the First Empire, *ix* 133; in Italy, after the French Revolution, *x* 128 sq.; scientific Congresses from 1839-47 and political propaganda, *xi* 68 sq.; in Switzerland, in 19th century, 260 sq.; Hungarian Academy of (1826), 425 sq.; Vol. *xii*, Chap. *xxiv*, 766-91
- Scilly Islands, reduction of, *rv* 466; Wesley in, *vi* 83
- Scio, Turkish defeat off, *vi* 673; massacre at (1822), *x* 185, 186
- Scioppius. *See* Schoppe, Caspar
- Scolopis, Count Federigo, *History of Legislation*, *xii* 842
- Scodra. *See* Skutari
- Scolnek, taken by Turks (1552), *iii* 123; acquired by Solyman II, 124
- Scone, Charles II crowned at (1651), *rv* 510
- Scory, John, Bishop of Chichester, *ii* 490, 502, 521, 567, 572
- Scot, Thomas, Secretary of State, *rv* 548, 556 sq.
- Scotland [for affairs of Great Britain in - common see England], and England, *ii* 419-22; 453-62, 548; attempted union of 1547, 487; France and, 499, 574 sq.; the Reformation in, Chap. *xvi passim*; condition of, in 1560, 551; rebellion in (1559), 572 sq.; Calvinism in, *iii* 260 sqq.; Catholicism in, 262 sq., 271, 492; and Mary Stewart, Chap. *viii passim*; Guise's

- scheme of invasion of, 503; Kirk of, 549 sqq.; political and ecclesiastical changes in, 550 sqq.; and England, 549, 555 sq.; *see also* James VI of Scotland and I of England; *rv* 283 sqq.; and Stafford, 288; Charles I in, 293 sqq.; 297; 301; 315; Parliamentary negotiations with, 316 sq.; Solemn League and Covenant and, 318; 357; 327 sq.; 323; and France, 338; 342; Royalism in, 349; Cromwell in, 350; Church of, 359; Charles II proclaimed in (1649), 435; subjugated by Monck, 436; representation of, 437, 440; "Instrument of Government" and, 438; 446; revenue of, 457; from accession of Charles I to Restoration, *see* Chap. xvii; 522; opposes army, 545; Monck and, 546 sq., 552; 554; 1660-1707, Vol. v, Chap. x (2); and the Restoration, 103; effect of Dutch War in, 110; risings in, 187, 225; James II and, 312; 465; 474; 612; Jacobitism and Union in, Vol. vi, Chap. iii *passim*; 34; Wesley in, 83, 86; 169; Jacobite rising in, 243; 469; 476; intellectual activity of, viii 769 sqq.; parliamentary representation in, *x* 606 sq.; municipal reform in, 670; vernacular poetry of, 701; agriculture in, 739 sq.; banking in, 744; Disruption in, xi 5 sqq., 18; xii 1; Education Act (1872) in, 25; 27; Liberalism in, 31; parliamentary representation of, 42; Secretaryship for, established, *ib.*; and disestablishment, 49; Unionist majority in, 53; 762 sq.
- Scott, Edmund, *rv* 734
- John, Earl of Eldon. *See* Eldon
- Sir John, Judicial Adviser in Egypt, xii 450
- Robert Falcon, Antarctic expedition of, xii 815
- Sir Walter, vi 831 sqq.; and *Edinburgh Review*, ix 687; *x* 102; literary influence of, 402; 703; poetry of, 716 sq.; novels of, 717, 719, 724, *x* 834; *x* 722; influence of, upon continental literature, 725 sq.; *xi* 355; 358; 361; 426; influence of, on French literature, 519, 523; *Quentin Durward*, xii 824; *Ivanhoe*, 830
- Sir William. *See* Stowell, Lord
- Winfield, American general, in Mexico, vii 396 sq., 419; 447, 455 sq., 465, 467; retirement of, 468; 477
- Colonel, at Nagpur, *xi* 726
- Scotti, Marquis, Parmesan envoy to Spain, vi 139
- Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin, and the Nile Barrage, xii 446
- Scribe, Augustin-Eugène, dramatist, *xi* 515 sq.
- Scriptoria, Paul, professor at Tübingen, i 682
- Scripture and tradition, discussed at the Council of Trent, ii 665 sq. *See also* Bible, New Testament, etc.
- Seroggs, Sir William, Lord Chief Justice, *v* 225
- Serooby, flight of Nonconformists from (1606), vii 12
- Serpe, George J. Poulett, *x* 655
- Scudéry, Madeleine de, *x* 718; 724
- Scully, Dennis, and the movement for Catholic emancipation, *x* 629 sq.; 631 sq.
- Scultetus, Abraham, *iv* 5; at Prague, 6; 31
- Scutari. *See* Skutari
- Seabury, Samuel (Bishop of Connecticut), legal arguments of, Vol. vii, Chap. vi *passim*
- Seafeld, James Ogilvy, 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, *v* 299
- Seaforth, William Mackenzie, 5th Earl of, *vi* 100; 102 sq.; 105
- Sebald, Carl Fredrik, Gustavus III and, *vi* 769
- Sebastian, King of Portugal, iii 499
- Sebastiani, François-Horace-Bastien, Comte, Marshal of France, ix 103, reports on Egypt, 211; brings about rupture between Russia and Turkey, 281; at Constantinople, 388; and La Mancha, 449; defeats Cartaojal, 450; and Victor, 451; and Venegas, 452 sqq.; at Granada and Malaga, 457; *x* 120; 476; 478; supports Louis-Philippe, 480; 489; and Algiers, 502; ambassador in London, 565
- Jean-André-Tiburce, Vicomte, French general, *xi* 97; 100
- Sebottendorf van der Rose, Karl Philipp, Baron, Austrian lieutenant field-marshal, viii 558, 568 sq.
- Sechelles, Condé's envoy in England, ii 584
- Seckendorf, Friedrich Heinrich, Count von, Austrian field-marshal, *vi* 210 sq.; 236; 238; in Bavaria, 241 sq.
- Secretan, Louis, *ix* 97
- Sects, growth and persecution of, in Germany, ii 223 sq. *See (for England)*, Nonconformists, *also* Vaudois, etc.
- Séculs, Frédéric, Baron de, *x* 536
- Sedaine, Michel-Jean, French dramatic poet, *v* 70; *vi* 823; viii 725
- Sedan, Bouillon retires to, iii 681; Elector Palatine at, *iv* 81; 150; compensation for, 616; French army at (1792), viii 238, 407, 409; capitulation of, *ix* 758; *xi* 465; battle of, 496, 544, 595, 597 sq., 600 sq., 612, xii 91, 187, 191, 213
- Seddon, James A., Confederate Secretary of War, vii 605
- Sedgmoor, battle of (1685), *v* 232
- Sedlnitzky, Josef, Count, chief of police in Vienna, *x* 357; *xi* 154
- Seeböhm, Frederic, historian, xii 835; 850
- Seehaufen, The (bands of rebellious peasants), ii 179
- Seeley, Sir John Robert, historian, *xi* 363; writings of, xii 840 sq.
- Séez, Jean Bertaut, Bishop of, iii 71
- Séga, Philip. *See* Plasencia, Bishop of
- Segesvár, battle of, *xi* 211, 428

- Segovia, Philip at, *iii* 208, Montigny imprisoned at, 228; depopulation of, *v* 376; Ripperdá at, *vi* 143; Estremaduran army sent to, *ix* 444  
 — Martin Perez Ayala, Bishop of, *ii* 680  
 Séguier, Antoine-Jean-Matthieu, Baron, *ix* 166  
 — Antoine-Louis, French advocate-general, *iii* 59; *viii* 106  
 — Pierre, President of the Parliament of Paris, *ii* 294; *iii* 59  
 — Pierre, Chancellor of France (1643), *iv* 593  
 Ségur, Louis-Philippe, Comte de, French ambassador at St Petersburg (1768), *vi* 697  
 — Louis-Philippe, Comte de, Grand Master of Ceremonies (1805), *ix* 111  
 — Philippe-Henri, Marquis de, Minister of War, *viii* 95 sq., 107, 402  
 Segur d'Aguesseau, Joseph-Paul-Louis, *xi* 474  
 Ségur-Pardailhan, emissary of Navarre, *iii* 36, 708, 710  
 Sehested, Hannibal, Norway under, *iv* 572; 573 sq.  
 Seicentisti, The, and French influence in Italy, *v* 69  
 Seignelay, Jean-Baptiste Colbert (the elder), Marquis of. *See* Colbert  
 — Jean-Baptiste Colbert (the younger), Marquis of, French Minister of Marine, *v* 59; *vii* 87, 109  
 Seistan, Sher Ah and, *xii* 464; Russia and, 492; 800  
 Seklucyan, Jan, *iii* 74  
 Selangor, sultanate of, *xii* 532 sq.  
 Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor, *xii* 27  
 — William Waldegrave Palmer, 2nd Earl of, in South Africa, *xii* 644  
 Seiden, John, case of Darnel and, *iv* 267; 281; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; *vi* 800  
 Self-denying Ordinance, The, *iv* 325 sqq.  
 Selim I (the Great), Ottoman Sultan (1512-20), *i* 84; conquests of, 90 sq., *iii* 17; becomes Caliph, *i* 91; death of, 92, *iii* 126; *x* 548  
 — II, Ottoman Sultan, *iii* 124, 127-8, 130 sqq., 136; death of (1574), 139, 170  
 — III, Ottoman Sultan, *viii* 294, 326; declares war on Russia, *ix* 235; 289, 293, 306; accession of, 385; organises his forces, 386-7; deposes the hospodars of Moldavia and Wallachia, 388; appeal of Tipu to, 723; *x* 171  
 — Prince. *See* Jehángir, Moghul Emperor  
 Selmé, travellers at, *xii* 805; 813  
 Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th Earl of, settlements in Red River valley attempted by, *ix* 747, *xii* 604; *x* 691  
 Sella, Quintino, Italian statesman, *xi* 537; Finance Minister, 543 sq.; *xii* 213; 215  
 Seller, Abednego, *History of Passive Obedience*, *vi* 807  
 Selling (or Sellyng), William Tilley of, Prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, *i* 491, 579, 598, 643  
 Selmer, Christian August, Norwegian statesman, *xii* 283 sq.  
 Selz, conferences at (1798), *viii* 642, 644  
 Semblençay, Jacques de Beaune, Sieur de, French Minister of Finance, *i* 409 sq.; *ii* 95 sq.  
 Semendria (Smederevo), besieged by the Turks (1454), *i* 69; captured (1458), 70, 72; reduced by Loudon, *viii* 328; garrison at, *ix* 647  
 Semigallia, recognised as Polish fief, *iii* 73  
 Semirechensk, province of, *xi* 631  
 Semler, Johann Salomo, New Testament studies of, *xii* 816  
 Semliki river, exploration on, *xii* 812  
 Semlin, taken by Solymán the Magnificent (1521), *i* 93; *iii* 125  
 Semmes, Raphael, Confederate naval commander, *vii* 565 sq.  
 Sémonville, Charles-Louis Huguet, Marquis de, *ix* 89-90  
 — French politician, *viii* 677  
 Sempach, battle of, *vi* 617  
 Sempill, Francis, Jacobite, *vi* 109 sqq.  
 Senafé, Italian success at, *xii* 240  
 Senarcléus, Claud de, *ii* 403  
 — Louis de, Reformer, *ii* 403  
 Sénart, Jules, *xi* 110; 118; 123  
 Sendai Bay, *xi* 860  
 Sendai, clan, *xi* 859  
 — *daimō* of, *xi* 836  
 Seneca, The. *See* Iroquois  
 Senece, Baron de, *iii* 45  
 Senef, battle of (1674), *v* 44, 161  
 Senegal, reconquered by France (1694), *v* 60; France and, *vi* 347; 428; 452; ceded to France, 464; Company of, 173, 533; gum trade of, *vii* 327; lost by France (1809), *ix* 240; *xii* 95; French administration in, 129; 130; 448; 812  
 — river (Western Nile), discovery of, *i* 14; French settlements on, *v* 691 sq.; France and, *xii* 658 sq.; 805 sq.  
 Senegambia, the English in, *vi* 187  
 Senex, Jean Soanen, Bishop of, *v* 90  
 — Captain, in Yunnan, *xii* 624  
 Senft von Pilsach, Baron, *xi* 51  
 Semavin, Russian admiral, *ix* 235; 304  
 Senior, William Nassau, *x* 660 sq.; economic principles of, 784; *xi* 1; and social reform, *xii* 745  
 Senlis, Council of (1240), *i* 668; Treaty of (1493), 111, 392, 451; fight at (1589), *iii* 47  
 Sennar, Egyptian role in, *xii* 439; 805 sq.  
 Senneterre, Count, French diplomatist, *vi* 35  
 Sennheim, Charles of Lorraine defeated at (1649), *iv* 377

- Sens, Provincial Synod of (1526) suppresses heresy, *ii* 284; slaughter of Huguenots at, *ii* 1; Cossé at, 14; concessions of Henry IV to, 636
- Louis-Henri de Paudailan de Gondrin, Archbishop of, *v* 22
- Archbishop of. *See* Loménie de Brienne
- Seoul, Russia and, *xii* 507; 567; Chinese influence in, 570; 571; occupied by the Japanese, 580; 581
- Sepoy rebellion, *xi* 745 sqq.
- Septizonium, The, of Severus, destroyed by Sixtus V, *iii* 443-4
- Septuagint, Roman edition of, *ii* 688; publication of, by Sixtus V, *iii* 445
- Serafino, Frà, of Ferrara, *ii* 386
- of Aquila, *iii* 458
- Seraphim, Archbishop of St Petersburg, *x* 423 sqq.; 452
- Serbelloni, commands Spanish troops in Valtelline, *iv* 58, 61 sq.
- Austrian general, *vi* 257; 260; 277
- Serbs, *xi* 179; rising of, 180; 182; 206; 217; 285; and Austria, 399
- Sercey, Pierre-C.-C.-Guillaume, Marquis de, French admiral, *viii* 466
- Sercoignani, General, *xi* 72
- Seres, policing of, *xii* 426
- Sergeant, Antoine-François, member of the Commune, *viii* 225, 234, 300
- Sergius, Grand Duke of Russia, *xii* 331; murdered, 350; 376
- Seringapatam, attack on (1792), *vi* 475; captured (1799), *ix* 723
- Seripando, Girolamo, Cardinal, *ii* 676 sqq.; at the Council of Trent, 667 sq.
- Sermoneta, Michelangelo Caetani, Duke of, *xi* 79
- Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha, Portuguese explorer, *xi* 663; 811
- Serra, Correa da, botanist, *viii* 783
- de Pilar, and the siege of Oporto, *x* 328 sqq.
- Serrano, Francisco, Duke of La Torre, Spanish statesman, *xii* 260; 262
- Bedoya, Spanish general, *xi* 569
- Serrano Dominguez, Francisco, Duke of La Torre, and Queen Isabel, *xi* 555 sq.; Captain-General of Granada, 556; banished, 568 sq.; elected Regent, 570
- Serre, Comte Pierre-François-Hercule de, *x* 47 sq.; supports Government, 49 sq.; President of Chamber, 51; and electoral schemes, 51 sq.; and *Doctrinaires*, 52 sq.; 55; 57; Minister of Justice (1818), 57; and electoral proposals, 58, 60 sq.; 59; and Decazes Ministry, 61 sq.; health of, breaks down, 62; 63 sq.; defends new electoral proposals, 65 sqq.; and Royer-Collard, 67 sq.; 69; 70 sqq.; 73; 103
- Serres, Olivier de, *x* 525; *ii* 70; his work on agriculture, 694
- Serristori, Battista, Savonarolist, *i* 175
- Sertini, agent of Italian Carbonari, *x* 213
- Sérurier, Jean-M.-Philibert, French marshal, *viii* 443 sqq., 564, 567, 656, 685
- Servan de Gerbey, Joseph, Minister of War to Louis XVI, *viii* 227, 406 sq.; recalled, 238, 412, 439
- Servatus, Lupus, Latinist, *i* 535
- Servetus (Miguel Serveto y Reves), *ii* 375, 411 sq., 716; *iii* 755; *v* 725 sq.
- Servia, under Stephen Dušan, *i* 67; Mohammad I attacks, 68 sq.; conquest of, by Turks, 70; reconquered by Turks (1690), *v* 61; 367; Austrian invasion of, 368 sq.; Tartar invasion of, *vi* 673; 675; Joseph II and, *viii* 324; claimed by Russia, *ix* 312; and Treaty of Bucharest, *x* 169; gains autonomous government, 172; (1858-69), *xi* 647 sq.; 284 sq.; Russia and, 312, 634, *xii* 342, 378; *xi* 533; 636; *xii* 10; 32; 381; at war with Turkey, 383, 385 sqq.; 389; coalition Ministry in, 391; 392; and Treaty of Berlin, 396; at war with Bulgaria, 406 sq.; affairs in (1888-1906), 411 sqq.; 421; and Macedonia, 424; 427 sq.; Ranke's History of, 824
- Alexander Karageorgevich, Prince of, *xi* 285; 647
- Milan, Prince of. *See* Milan
- Milosh Obrenovich, Prince of. *See* Milosh
- Servicio, Spanish tax, *ii* 99
- Servien, Abel. *See* Sablé
- Seslavin, Russian officer, guerrilla warfare of, *ix* 497
- Seso, Carlos de, Reformer, *ii* 407 sqq.
- Sessa, fight at, *xi* 390
- Luis de Corduba, Duke of, Imperial ambassador in Rome, *ii* 21
- Duke of, *iii* 454
- Sestri Levante, Alberoni at, *vi* 125
- Seton Castle, Jacobites at, *vi* 99
- Seton, John (Gardiner's chaplain), *ii* 501
- Settele, Giuseppe, Italian astronomer, *x* 137
- Settembrini, Luigi, *Protesta del popolo delle due Sicilie*, *xi* 69, 79; 87; 380
- Settimo, Ruggiero, resigns office, *ix* 334; Sicilian leader in 1848, 385; *xi* 80
- Settle, Elkanah, English dramatist, *v* 134
- Seume, Johann Gottfried, German humourist, *x* 403
- Seurre, allotted to Mayenne, *iii* 668
- Sevastopol, *vi* 648; port of, 675 sq.; defences of, *viii* 295, 313; 315; *xi* 316 sq.; siege of, 318 sq.; fall of, 322; 323; naval mutiny at, *xii* 362; 382
- "Seven Days' Battles," The (1862), *vii* 478 sq.
- Seven Pines, Federal repulse at (1862), *vii* 476 sq.
- Years' War, The Northern (1563-70), *iv* 163 sqq.
- Years' War, The (1756-63), Vol. *vi*, Chap. *ix*, 251-300; results of, *viii* 51, 307

- Severia, Swedish army in, v 598  
 Severoli, Cardinal, x 139  
 Sèves, Octave-Joseph-Anthelme (Suleiman Pasha), French colonel, x 548; 569  
 Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de, v 7; 9  
 Seville, has monopoly of colonial trade, ix 100; silk industry of, *ib.*; Reformation in, 404-7; defence of, iii 324; trade of, 492, 496; Philip in, 494; seizure of private property by Government at, 512; depopulation of, v 376; 684; Spanish Court at, vi 166, Dupont sent to reduce (1806), ix 436 sq.; Victor and, 449; taken by French (1810), 456, Soult and, 468; Junta of, 438, 448, 451-2, 455; Freemasons of, x 215; Cortes at, 227 sq.; 239; the *consulado* of, 247; and Indian trade, 254 sqq.; and slave trade, 260; Junta of, 282, 285; capture of, by French (1810), 286; Junta of, and Mexico, 303; rising at, xi 557  
 — Treaty of (1729), v 555, vi 60 sq., 64, 149, 202  
 — Caspar de Zuñiga, Cardinal Archbishop of. *See* Zuñiga  
 — Fernando de Valdes, Archbishop of, ii 405, 408 sq.  
 — Isidore, Bishop of (d. 636), i 534  
 — Don Enrique, Duke of, xi 553 sqq.; cashiered by Narváez, 557  
 Sèvres, Austro-French negotiations at, vi 335; normal school at, xii 118  
 Seward, Anna, viii 767  
 — William Henry, "Higher Law" speech of, vii 403, 428 sq., 440, 445; Secretary of State, 450, 479, 536; attack on, 545 sq.; 575; 589 sq., 592; foreign policy of, 635 sqq., 653; xii 16 sq.; 19; 21; and Mexico, 676; and *Alabama* dispute, 720  
*Sext.*, The, iii 745. *See also* Codes  
 Sextus Empiricus, ii 712  
 Seydlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian general, vi 265; 270 sqq.; 283 sqq.  
 Seymour, Charles, Duke of Somerset. *See* Somerset  
 — Sir Edward Hobart, Admiral, in China, xii 519 sq.  
 — Francis, on foreign policy, iv 261; 263  
 — Sir George Hamilton, British ambassador at St Petersburg, xi 312; at Lisbon, 573  
 — Lord Henry, iii 309, 313  
 — Horatio, Governor of New York, vii 682  
 — Jane. *See* Jane, Queen of England  
 — Sir Michael, Admiral, xi 325  
 — Sir Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, Lord High Admiral, ix 242, 477; plots and execution of, 488  
 Sézanne, skirmish at (1814), ix 547;  
 Blücher defeats Marmont at, 549  
 Seze, Paul Victor de, French deputy, viii 488  
 Sfondrato, Francesco, Cardinal, ii 670  
 Sforza, Francesco, Galeazzo Maria, Gian Galeazzo, Ludovico Maria, Massimiliano. *See* Milan, Dukes of  
 — Cardinal Ascanio, i 110, 123, 177, 196, 226  
 — Bianca Maria, consort of Maximilian I, i 106, 111  
 — Caterina, i 113, 238, 624; iii 387  
 — Giovanni. *See* Pesaro  
 Shabatz, garrison of, xi 647; King Peter proclaimed at, xii 412  
 Shackleton, Sir Ernest, Antarctic expedition of, xii 815  
 Shadwell, Thomas, dramatist, v 127; 130; 133 sq.  
 Shafroff, Peter Pavlovitch, Baron, Russian Vice-Chancellor, v 546; negotiates with the Porte, 605 sqq.; 612 sq.  
 Shafter, William Rufus, American general, vii 680  
 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of, and Cromwell's title, iv 443; 485; v 93; 101; Otway's caricature of, 131; Dryden's satire on, 134; and French Alliance, 191; 198; 201; Lord Chancellor, 207; 208 sq.; and the Test Act, 210; dismissal of, *ib.*; and the Prince of Orange, 213; opposes Non-resisting Test, 216 sq.; as leader of Opposition, 218; sent to Tower, *ib.*; opposes the Duke of York, 222 sq.; President of Privy Council, 224; 225 sqq.; accused of high treason, 228; 229; Locke and, 253, 274; 306; and Treaty of Dover, 333; and succession, 334; 336; death of, 230; vi 808; land in New England granted to, vii 34  
 — Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of, x 659 sq.; 681; xi 5; 353; xii 744  
 Shah Alam, Moghul Emperor, vi 524; invades Bengal, 559; 561; 563; and Maráthas, 568; 569  
 — Jehán, Moghul Emperor, vi 515; 517 sq.; deposed, 519; 520  
 Sha-ho river, Russo-Japanese War on, xii 592 sqq.  
 Sha-ho-pu, captured by Japanese, xii 593  
 Shahryar, son of Emperor Jehángir, vi 517  
 Shakespear, Richmond, in Afghanistan, xii 800  
 Shakespeare, William, iii 547, 553; Lessing and, x 385; Herder and, 386; Schlegel's translation of, 399; xi 358; 415; 421; in Hungarian literature, 424 sq., 429 sq.; Danish translation of, 699  
 Shakhovskóy, Prince D., xii 333  
 Shakir Pasha, and the Armenian massacres, xii 417  
 Shalavroff, Russian explorer, xii 795  
 Shalderque, William, United States agent in Leghorn, x 213  
 Shales, Henry, Commissary-general in Ireland, v 513 sq.

- Shamul, surrender of, xi 633  
 Shanghai, xi 807; capture of, 809; 810; 816; attacked by "Taipings," 821; Kim-ok Kiun murdered at, xii 510; 512; 526 sq.; Court of Appeal at, 541; 796  
 Shan-hai-Kwan, projected railway to, xii 505  
 Shannon, Henry Boyle, Earl of, vi 448 sq.; 494  
 Shantung, Germany and, xii 171; 512; 517  
 Shapur island, British occupation of, xi 727  
 Snari river, discovered, xii 807; 811 sq.  
 Shaington, Sir William, frauds on the Mint by, ii 488  
 Sharp, Granville, and abolition of slavery, v 188; 472; viii 755  
 — James, Archbishop of St Andrews, v 281 sqq.; 284; murder of, 285  
 — John, Dean of Norwich, v 234  
 Sharpe, Sir Alfred, xii 811  
 — James, Restoration and, iv 553 sq.  
 Shashih, opened to trade, xii 512  
 Shaw, Lemuel, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, vii 735  
 — Robert, Indian tea-planter, xii 801  
 — William, Irish politician, xii 77  
 Shawia, French occupation of, xii 183  
 Shawnee, The (American Indians), vii 337  
 Shaxton, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury, ii 467  
 Shayévich, organises strike at Odessa, xii 381  
 Shays, Daniel, leader of "Regulators," vii 313  
 Shchepkin, at Moscow Congress, xii 356  
 Shcherbatóff, Prince, xii 327  
 Sheares, Henry, and Irish rebellion, ix 701-2  
 — John, and Irish rebellion, ix 701-2  
 Sheb, travellers at, xii 805, 813  
 Sheerness, fortification of, v 112; de Ruyter at, 188; flight of James II to, 247  
 Sheffield, steel manufacture in, x 783; University, xii 763  
 — Edmund Sheffield, Lord, ii 475  
*Sheikh-ul-Islam*, The, position of, i 101; (1644), xi 275  
 Sheil, Richard Lalor, x 634; 637; and new Catholic Association, 639 sq., 641; 643; 649; and Coercion Bill, 657  
 Shein, Alexei, Russian general, v 522 sq.; 525  
 Shelburne, 2nd Earl of. *See* Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of  
 Shelbyville (Tennessee), Confederate retreat to (1862), vii 508  
 Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, v 100, 331, 733  
 Shellabargar, Samuel, Republican leader, vii 628  
 Shelley, John, Treasurer of Household, vi 437  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, vi 825; 828 sqq.; 834 sq.; viii 768; x 580, 709 sq.; the poetry of, 712 sqq.; and Byron, 713 sqq.; 722 sqq.; xi 350 sq.; 362  
 Shelton, John, Colonel, defeated by Afghans, xi 733  
 Shemak, Russian agent at, v 544; 545  
*Shenandoah*, The, "commerce destroyer," bought in England, vii 565 sq.; question of, xii 20  
 Shenandoah Valley, Stonewall Jackson in, vii 475, 477; Sigel in (1864), 516; importance of, 530 sq.; Early in, 532; Sheridan in, *ib.* sq.  
 Shendy, travellers at, xii 805 sq.  
 Shenstone, William, poet, vi 830; x 698  
*Shepherds Calendar*, Edmund Spenser's, iii 366, 369-70  
 Shepstone, Sir Theophilus, and Transvaal, xii 35, 636  
 Sher Ali, Amir of Afghanistan, xii 459 sqq.; relations of, with England and Russia, 464 sqq.; 471; 475; death of, 470  
 Sher Shah, Afghan chief, vi 510 sq.  
 Sher Sing, Sikh rebel, xi 741  
 Sherborne Castle, stormed by Parliamentarians, xv 332 sq.  
 Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Viscount, xi 330 sq.; 764 sq., Chancellor of Exchequer, xii 23; 29  
 Sheremetieff, Boris Petrovich, Boiar, Russian field-marshal, v 524; suppresses revolt at Astrakhan, 531; 588; defeats the Swedes, 590; captures Dorpat, 591; 594; 598; campaign of, against Turks, 604 sq.  
 Sheridan, Philip Henry, American general, vii 518 sq.; in Shenandoah Valley, 532 sq., 537; at City Point, 537; in pursuit of Lee, 539 sqq.  
 — Richard Brinsley, vi 462 sq.; Treasurer of Navy, 464; viii 298, 760; ix 102; 439; and Whig party, 676; and peace, 681; 685; and Regency, 690; and Warren Hastings, 715  
 — Sir Thomas, Jacobite, vi 111  
 Sherif Pasha, Prime Minister of Egypt, xii 435  
 Sheriffmuir, battle of, vi 100; 102  
 Sherman, John, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 643, 653, 668  
 — Roger, deputy at Constitutional Convention, Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*  
 — William Tecumseh, vii 463, 466; at Shiloh, 497; captures Jackson, 505; 510 sq.; at Chattanooga, 511 sqq.; and campaign in the West (1864), 514, 520 sq.; captures Atlanta, 522 sq.; marches to sea, 526 sqq., 533 sq.; at City Point, 537; and peace negotiations, 542; 583  
 — Act, The, vii 668  
 Shiel, Loch, Prince Charles at, vi 112  
 Shigatse, travellers in, xii 798, 803 sq.  
 Shiites, The, persecution of, by Selim I, i 90

- Shikarpur, occupation of, xi 736  
 Shiloh, battle of (1862), vii 497  
 Shimada Sakon, retainer of the *Kwambaku*, xi 837  
 Shimadzu Saburō, Japanese statesman, xi 844; mission of, to Yedo, 845; 846; 851; 864; xii 549  
 Shimidzu, Japanese noble, xi 825  
 Shimoda, Japanese port, xi 829 sqq.; opened to foreign trade, 833  
 Shimonoseki, naval expedition to, xi 848; 853; bombardment of, xii 546; Treaty of, 345, 512 sq., 572  
 — Straits of, xi 848, 851  
 Shinshu, disturbances in, xi 864  
*Ship of Fools*, *The*, of Sebastian Brant, i 683; ii 280  
 Shipka Pass, xii 388 sq  
 Ship-money, levy of (1628), iv 268, 282 sqq  
 Shipoff, Dmitry, and Russian reform, xii 327 sqq.; 347; 352; 354; and Count Witte, 360; 365, invited to form a Cabinet, 368, Stolypin and, 369  
 Shipoff, Colonel, captures Rescht, v 545  
 Shippen, William, Jacobite, vi 395  
 Shiré river, xii 660; Livingstone on, 809  
 Shirley, Sir Anthony, iii 541  
 — James, English dramatist, iii 381  
 — Sir William, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 69, 115 sq., 124 sq.  
 — Dr, Chancery action by, v 217  
 Shirwa, Lake, discovered, xii 809  
 Shishkoff, Alexander, Russian admiral, Secretary of Council of State, ix 488; Minister of Education, x 425  
 Sholingar, English victory at, vi 577  
 Shōnai clan, xi 859  
 Shore, Sir John, Lord Teignmouth, and Bengal, ix 713; Governor-General of India, 717 sqq.  
 Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, Admiral, v 412; 416; 419  
 Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, 1st Duke of, v 240 sq.; and invitation to William of Orange, 242, 255; Secretary of State, 258; 259; and James II, 262; 274; 430; and Peace of Utrecht, 440; Lord Chamberlain, 469; influence of, in 1714, 475; Lord Treasurer, 476  
 — George Talbot, 4th Earl of, puts down Pilgrimage of Grace, ii 446; 513, 517  
 Shuski, Princes of family of, v 487, 491, 496  
 — Andrew, murder of, v 487  
 — Prince Skopin, v 500 sq.  
 — Vasilii. See Vasilii IV, Tsar  
 Shujah, Prince, son of Shah Jehán, vi 519  
 Shuja-ud-daulá, Nawáb Wazir of Oudh, vi 555; 561; 563; and Hastings, 569; and Rohillas, 570; 578 sq.  
 Shuldham, Thomas, Colonel, xi 728  
 Shumacher, family of, vi 625  
 Shumla, Turkish force at, x 202; Kossuth at, xi 215  
 Shungaku, Prince of, xi 844; President of Council, 845; at Kiōto, 847; 850; 851  
 Shurur, victory of Turks over Persians at (1502), i 88  
 Shuvaloff, Alexander, vi 311  
 — Peter, vi 311  
 — Peter, Count, Russian ambassador in London, xi 631 sq.; xii 142, 394; and Poland, 337  
 Siam, Dutch trade with, iii 638, iv 711; China and, xi 802; xii 4; and France, 49, 132, Anglo-French agreement and, 456; 498; 508; affairs in (1511-1907), 534 sqq.; 797  
 Si-an-fu, Chinese Court at, xii 520  
 Sibbern, Norwegian Minister, xi 690  
 Sibbes, Richard, iv 279  
 Siberia, Russian acquisitions in, v 494 sq.; 531; banishments to, 552, 554, vi 312, 315, 690, xi 628; v 595; Orthodox mission of, x 422; xi 270; population of, 273; newspapers in, 625, 651; xii 4; emigration to, 318, 321; development of, 344 sq.; 373 sq.; opening up of, 794  
 Siberian Railway, xii 324; 326; 331; 344 sq.; 362; and Russo-Japanese War, 578, 592, 600  
 Sibi, district of, xii 471  
 Sibir, Tartar capital, v 494 sq.  
 Sibthorpe, Robert, iv 268; vi 803; 807  
 Siccardi, Giuseppe, Sardinian politician, xi 367 sqq.  
 — Laws, Cavour and, xi 367 sqq.; 708  
 Sich, community of, vi 695  
 Sicily, visit of Charles V to (1535), ii 70; the Emperor unable to defend against Barbarossa, iii 110; independence of, 476; raided by Turks, 486; Don John at, 497; Philip orders ships from, 504; Mazarin born in, iv 592; disaffection of, 600; 626; French in, 601; 666; Louis XIV and, v 53, 417, 422; Dutch fleet at, 161; 427; ceded to Duke Victor Amadeus of Savoy (1713), 437, 445, 448; with Naples (the Two Sicilies), and the Spanish Succession question, 383 sq., 389, 398, 417, 422; vi 29; Spanish attack on, 32 sqq.; 38; Spain and, 124 sq.; transferred to Emperor Charles VI, 126; 151 sqq.; 596; with Naples (the Two Sicilies), 139; ceded to Don Carlos, 167, 203; the Papacy and, 586 sqq.; 597; under Charles III, 600; Constitution forced on (1820), vii 368; Napoleon's designs on, ix 270; 272; importance of, to Napoleon, 311; 321; departure of British forces from, 367; a centre of English commerce, 381; British in, 382 sqq.; Joseph Bonaparte and, 405; Murat's invasion of, 406; guaranteed to Ferdinand IV, 604; and Naples (i.e. the Two Sicilies) and Congress of Vienna, 603; 661, 667-8; Church government in, x 143; Palmerston and, xi 18; 69; 75; movement for



- reform in, 79; revolution in, 80; and War with Austria, 85; 88 sq.; revolution in, suppressed, 91 sq.; Garibaldi's expedition to, 332; 380; revolution in (1860), 388, 469; votes for annexation, 390; 531; 534 sq.; annexed to Italy, 709; xii 214; insurrections in, 218; socialism in, 232; condition of, 238 sq.
- Sicily, Crown Prince of. *See* Francis I, King of Naples and Sicily
- Sieckel, Theodor von, German historian, xii 823; 829
- Sieckingen, Franz von, attacks Worms, i 821 sq.; ii 41. 43; feud of, with Trer, 154 sq.; iii 739
- Siculus, Marinus, and Geraldino, Italian scholars, i 379, 381
- Siddi, Moghul admiral, vi 531
- Sidgwick, Captain Robert, vii 111
- Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Baron, ix 71; 77 sq.; proposal of, for war contribution, 677; Prime Minister, 679 sq.; resignation of, 683; re-enters Cabinet, 690; Home Secretary, x 578 sq., 584
- Sidon, Algernon, iii 749, Charles X and, iv 541; at Amsterdam, v 110; 229; execution of, 230, 239; writings of, vi 791, 803 sqq., 815, 818
- Sir Henry, ii 505; Lord Deputy of Ireland, iii 591, 594, 609-10
- Henry, Earl of Romney (Viscount Sidney) *See* Romney
- Sir Philip, iii 18, 369, 371 sq., 376, 622; v 116
- Sidon, fall of, to Crusaders, i 254
- Siebenpfeiffer, P. J., German journalist, x 375
- Sicle, Le*, French newspaper, ix 758; xi 127; 292; 487
- Siegen, town, under rule of two sovereigns, x 362; relinquished by William I (1815), 524; and Luxemburg, xi 674
- Sieggan-Müller, Constantin, Mayor of Luzern, xi 247 sq.
- Siem-reap, ceded to France, xii 536
- Siena, Council of (1423), i 657; (1424), 677; revolt in (1545), ii 83; revolt against Spain and conquest of (1552-5), 88; ceded to Savoy, iii 385-7, 395, 397-8; Reformers in, 389; conquest of, by Spain, 465, 476-7; *Intronati* of, 470; granted to Medici, 478; claims to, vi 138; 152; and Florence, ix 400; Leopold II at, xi 91; and Clement VII, xii 705
- St Bernardino of. *See* Bernardino
- Sienawska, Pani, marries Prince Augustus Czartoryski, vi 198
- Sieniecki, Grand Marshal of Diet of Warsaw (1575), iii 97
- Sierck, taken by French, iv 595
- Sierra Bullones, Marquis of. *See* Zabala
- Leone, Great Britain and, xii 658; 660; 807; 812
- Leone Company, vi 188, ix 551
- Sieria Morena, defence of, ix 437 sq.; Cartaojal takes shelter in, 450; Areizaga's army in, 455; Soulé and, 456
- Paída, Díaz at (1486), i 17
- Siete Iglesias, Rodrigo Calderon, Marquis de, rules Spain, ix 626; 628 sq.; execution of, 636
- Sievers, Count Johann Jakob, Russian Minister, vi 683; 692; plenipotentiary in Poland, viii 537 sqq.
- Sievershausen, battle of (1553), ii 275
- Sieverski, v 500; retained by Poland, 504
- Siewakowski, Jan, iii 83
- Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel-Joseph, Abbé, viii 2, 20, 122 sqq.; and States General, 132 sq., 149; and National Assembly, 153 sq., 158, 176, 178, 182; on Constitutional Committee, 183; and Bussotins, 213 sq.; in National Convention, 249; *Montagnard*, 366; *Indépendent*, 378; 381; and Directory, 489, 507, 515; elected Director, 519 sq., 668; and Brumaire, 675 sq., 679 sq., 683; provisional Consul, 686; ix 1 sqq.; 17, 21, x 41; 85
- Sigbrit, "Mother," favourite and adviser of Christian II, ii 604
- Sigel, Franz, commands in Shenandoah Valley (1864), vii 516, 533; Baden revolutionary (1849), xi 221
- Sigismund of Luxemburg, Emperor, i 289 sq., 297, 424; v 621; 623; 632
- I, King of Poland, i 343, 345; ii 198, 632; iii 74 sqq.; v 635
- II Augustus, King of Poland, ii 270, 635; Reformation and, 636 sq.; iii 76; relations of, to Reformed Catholic reaction in Poland, 78-84; iv 162 sq.; v 354; 494; 636
- III, King of Poland and Sweden, loses Sweden, ii 632, iii 450, 698 sq., 714; iv 23; elected King of Poland, 168; 169 sqq.; King of Sweden, 170 sqq.; and Charles IX, 173 sq.; Charles and Tsar Basil allied against, 176; 177; and Gustavus Adolphus, 179; 180 sqq.; and Turks, 183; 185 sq.; makes peace with Sweden, 187; rule of, in Poland, 188; *Rokosz* of Sandomir and, 189; 192; v 343; 498; invades Russia, 500; 501; death of, 504; 636
- Archduke, Duke of Tyrol, i 294 sq.; Nicholas of Cusa and, 632 sq., 639
- Signory, the Florentine, and reforming work of Savonarola, i 155 sqq.
- the Venetian, iii 114-6; cautious in regard to Henry IV, 689
- Siguenza, Inigo Manrique, Bishop of, i 658
- Mendoza, Bishop of. *See* Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez Hurtado de
- Sikhs, The, in Punjab, vi 523; 524; wars with, xi 731; 739 sqq.
- Si-kiang river, xii 796
- Sikkim, Tibetan invasion of, xii 490; travellers at, 798, 803
- Siku arsenal, captured, xii 519

- Silesia, becomes part of Bohemian kingdom, *x* 329, 331; meeting of Estates of (1608), with Pressburg Allies, *iii* 721; and *Letters of Majesty*, *iv* 2; Diet of, 17; 22, 26; 33, occupied by Saxons, 34; sends troops to Bohemia, 22; and Ferdinand, 28, 64, Fiedenick V in (1620), 68, 75; Christian of Halberstadt in, 86; 97 sqq.; subdued by Wallenstein, 103; 200; 206; controlled by Leslie, 209; 216; 237, 240; 242; Swedish troops in, 247, 370; 253 sq.; 374; 378; 386; and Treaty of Westphalia, 403, 412 sq.; effects of the War upon, 417, 421; Brandenburg and, *v* 359, 624; Bohemia and, 621; 625; 644; Great Elector and, 654; and War of Austrian Succession, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (3) *passim*; effects of Frederick II's attack on, 158; 197, 204; 206; 209 sq.; acquired by Prussia, 250; 276; 280; 288; Austrians in, 289; 310; 316 sqq.; Solikoff in, 325 sq.; 327, 338 sq.; Treaty of Hubertsburg and, 346; 352; 398; 401; Prussian army in (1790), viii 293, 308; levy on, *ix* 307; connexion with Prussia threatened, 308, 336; Napoleon's troops in (1808), 316; Prussian forces in, 514; Russian forces in, 516; defence of, 520; campaigns in (1813), 522 sqq.; freed, 525; 542; defeat of army of (1814), 548; industries in, *x* 732, 751, 754 sqq.; sheep-breeding in, 750; unrest in, *xi* 52; 171; 450 sq.; *xii* 136; Catholic party in, 147; 201
- Austrian, insurrection in, *vi* 628; 629; Prussian army in (1778), 704 sq.; 707; 709; industries of, 718 sq.; 721; 724; economic conditions in, 715 sq.; 729
- George William, Duke of, *v* 652
- Silhouette, Étienne de, Commissary of French India Company, *vi* 542
- Silistria, Russian capture of, *ix* 485; fortress of, *xii* 397
- Silla, Mungo Park at, *xii* 806
- Sillery, Nicolas Brulart, Marquis de, Secretary of Henry III, *iii* 40; Chancellor of France, *iv* 118; superseded, 122; 127 sq.
- Silva, Frey Diogo da, Inquisitor-General in Portugal, *ii* 413
- de, Spanish ambassador in Scotland, *iii* 272-5, 280
- Silvapana, Grisons leaders at, *iv* 62
- Silvela, Manuel, Spanish statesman, *xi* 570
- Silverton, gold and silver at; *xiii* 619
- Silvester I, Pope, *v* 484
- monk, favourite of Ivan IV, *v* 489; 515
- Simanca, Spanish Papalist, *iii* 757
- Simancas, murder of Montigny at, *iii* 228; death of Hugh O'Donnell at, 533; archives from, at Paris, *ix* 120
- Simbach, surrender of, *vi* 233
- Simcoe, John Graves, Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada, *ix* 746
- Simeón, Comte Joseph-Jérôme, viii 507, 509; *ix* 153; Minister of the Interior, *x* 63
- Simla, treaty at (1838), *xi* 732; Afghan conference at, *xii* 464; 494
- Simnel, Lambert, imposture of, *i* 465; defeated at Stoke-upon-Trent (1487), 466; *iii* 579
- Simon, Antoine, French politician, viii 234, 356, 371
- Heinrich, German politician, *xi* 52; 200
- Jules, and Education Commission, *xi* 120; 127; 475, 485; and defence of Paris, 497; *xii* 111 sq.; 114 sq.
- Père Richard, French theologian, *v* 79, 87; Hebraist, *xii* 816
- French general, *ix* 21
- Simoneau, Louis, Mayor of Étampes, viii 225, 227
- Simonetta, Cicco, Milanese Minister, *i* 106
- Luigi, legate at Council of Trent, *ii* 676-82
- Simplon, Pass of, *ix* 59; road over (1807), 119, *xi* 239
- Simpson, General Sir James, *xi* 322
- Sir James Young, and the use of chloroform, *xii* 779
- Simson, Eduard, President of Frankfort National Assembly, *xi* 196; 198 sq.
- Si-nan-fu, Richthofen at, *xii* 797
- Sinapius, Johann, court physician at Ferrara, *ii* 384
- Kilian, in Ferrara, *ii* 384 sq.
- Sinclair, Baron Malcolm, murdered, *vi* 309
- Sind, Emperor Humáyún in, *vi* 511; 512; *xi* 724; 727; annexation of, 731; 732; 734; war with, 736 sq.
- Sindhia, Daulat Rao, position of, *ix* 720; 725; defeat of, 726
- Madhoji Rao, power of, *ix* 714 sqq.; death of, 720
- Singapore, acquired by Great Britain, *xi* 667; 727; Great Britain and, *xii* 532; 536
- Simaglia, capture of (1502), *i* 195, 240; *Prus IX* at, *xi* 71 sq.
- Si-ning-fu, travellers at, *xii* 804
- Sinu Fein*, *xii* 90
- Sinope, surrenders to Turks (1457), *i* 285; Turkish fleet destroyed at, *xi* 306, 315 sqq.
- Sinsheim, victory of Turenne at (1674), *v* 44
- Sintius (Sintheim), Johannes, *i* 436
- Sinzendorf, Count Philipp Ludwig von, Imperial ambassador at the Hague, *v* 439 sqq.; 432; and the Utrecht negotiations, 450; 451; 457; *vi* 139 sq.; 204; 229
- Sipahis*, Turkish cavalry, *i* 99; changes in the constitution of, *v* 342
- Siponto, Sebastiano Pighino, Archbishop of, *ii* 671

- Sipyagin, Russian Minister of Interior, *xii* 314; 326; 329; 376
- Siraj-ud-daula, Nawab of Bengal, *vi* 551 sqq.; death of, 555; Clive and, 556 sq.
- Sir Darya, Russia and, *xi* 273, 630 sq.
- Sirhind, Emperor Humayun at, *vi* 511
- Sirleto, Cardinal, *iii* 450
- Simond, Jacques, *iii* 61
- Simondi, Jean-Charles-Léonard Simonde de, *ix* 132; 427; *x* 40; *xi* 261; *xii* 830
- Sisophon, ceded to France, *xii* 536
- Sussek, slaughter of Hassan and his troops at, *iii* 700
- Sistine Chapel, decoration of, by Michelangelo, *ii* 6, 14, 34
- Sistova, Peace of (1791), *vi* 556, *viii* 277, 289, 293, 295, 334, *ix* 335; *xii* 388; Bulgarian Assembly at, 405
- Sitabaldi Hills, *iii* 726
- Sitia, French occupation of, *xii* 423
- Sitanovich, Simeon (Polotski), Russian monk, *v* 516 sq.
- Si Tlemcen, revolt of, *xii* 129
- Sittard, victory over Imperialists at (1543), *ii* 242
- Sittich, Mark, of Ems, *Vogt* of Biegenz, *ii* 329
- Situ. *See* Chitu
- Sivaji, Maratha leader, *v* 698; *vi* 521
- Siverson, Captain, at Bantam, *iv* 734
- Siwa, subdued by Ibrahim Pasha (1820), *x* 548; Hornemann at, *xii* 806
- "Six Acts," The English, of 1819, *x* 581 sq.
- "Sixteen," The, revolutionary government of, in Paris, *iii* 42, 50, 659, 661-2
- Sixtus IV (Francesco della Rovere), Pope, *i* 80, 108; nepotism of, 221, 237; Venice and, 268; Spain and, 359; 387; the Vatican Library and, 552; 560; Matthias Corvinus and, 658; Pazzi conspiracy and, 661; Indulgences issued by, 662; war of, with Naples, 666; sale of offices by, 670, the press and, 685; Spanish Inquisition and, *ii* 650; prohibited books and, 686; *iii* 439-40, 444
- V (Felice Peretti), Pope (Cardinal di Montalto), Inquisition and, *ii* 650; Congregation of the Council of Trent established by, 686; succeeds Gregory XIII (1585), *xi* 38, 40 sq., 46 sq., 50; and attack on Elizabeth, 289, 303, 349; and Geneva, 414; 415 sq.; Rome and, Chap. *xiii*; character and achievements of, 455; promises money for Philip's invasion of England, 504 sqq.; 710; 764; death of, *iv* 666; treasure of, 681
- of Siena, the *Bibliotheca Sancta*, *i* 611
- Sjælland, Peder Plade (Palladius), Bishop of, *ii* 616
- Skaleni, Greeks defeated at (1821), *x* 179
- Skalholt (Iceland), Gissur Einarsen, Bishop of, *ii* 621
- Skalich, charlatan at Prussian Court, *iii* 153
- Skalitz, fight at, *xi* 453
- Skara, Vincent Bellenack, Bishop of, executed in Stockholm *Blodbad*, *ii* 604
- Skeffington, Sir William, Lord Deputy of Ireland, *ii* 442
- Skelton, John, Poet Laureate to Henry VIII, *ii* 423
- Skiernewicze, the three Emperors at, *xii* 158; 162
- Skippon, Philip, *iv* 304; Major-general, 326; 341; 349
- Skipworth Moor, muster of rebels on (1536), *ii* 446
- Skurving, William, Secretary of Edinburgh Convention, *viii* 770
- Skobelev, Michael, Russian general, *xi* 632; *xii* 313; 389; 581
- Skodborg, Jorgen. *See* Lund, Archbishops of Skovronskaia, Martha (Catherine I). *See* Catherine I
- Skram, Peder, Danish admiral, *ii* 230, 615
- Skrzynecki, John, Polish commander-in-chief, *x* 470 sqq.
- Skuratoff, Lieutenant, Russian explorer, *xii* 795
- Skutari (Bosporus), Florence Nightingale at, *xi* 321
- Skutari-in-Albania (Scodra), besieged and taken by Turks (1474), *i* 80 sq.; abandoned by Venice (1479), 74, 286; Pashah of, *ix* 418; *x* 202; Convention of, *xi* 636; Prince Nicholas at, *xii* 390
- Lake of, *xii* 414
- Skyros, surrendered by Venice to Turks, *iii* 116
- Skytte, Benedict, *v* 656
- John, tutor of Gustavus Adolphus, *iv* 178; 182
- Sladen, Sir Edward Bosc, on Chinese frontier, *xii* 500
- Slaghoek, Diederik. *See* Lund, Archbishops of
- Slatin Pasha, and Sudan, *xii* 447
- Slave Coast, settlements on, *v* 691
- Trade, movements for abolition of, *vi* 188; legislation on, 472 sq.; regulated, *ib.*; and Peace of Ghent (1814), *vii* 347; at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 662; British Abolition Act, 751; and Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, *x* 19; with Spanish America, review of, 259 sq.
- Slavery, in the U.S.A., and question of representation, *vii* 266 sqq.; 281 sq.; struggle in Republic concerning, 361 sq.; Chap. *xii passim*; for the great struggle, Civil War, and emancipation, Chaps. *xiii-xix*, 405-621; state of affairs after the War, Chap. *xx passim*; in Spanish America, *x* 260; British movement for abolition of, 658 sqq. *See also* Slave Trade and Emancipation
- Slavinetski, Epifany, translator of the Russian Bible, *v* 516

- Slavonia, v 352; Austrians in, 366; xi 170; Hungary and, 173; 177 sq.; disturbances in (1848), 182; 202; 206
- Slavs, in Germany, v 617; and Liberal movement, xi 46; Hungary and, 173; Slav Congress at Prague, 177; 178 sq.; 207; 399; 404; Vol. XII, Chaps. VII and XIV *passim*
- Slawata, Count William, III 727; and the Catholic party in Bohemia, IV 16; regent, 18 sq.; "defenestration" of, 20 sq.; 72
- Sleeman, Sir William Henry, Indian official, xi 743
- Shidell, John, Confederate States envoy to Europe, VII 447, 470; xi 335; xii 18
- Sligo, surrenders to James (1689), v 309; lost by James, 312, recovered, 313; Castle, taken by O'Donnell (1595), III 605
- O'Connor, III 604-5, 607
- Shngelandt, Govert van, Pensionary of Dort, v 145
- Slingsby, Sir Henry, execution of, IV 447
- Shivnitsa, battle of, xii 407
- Slobodzeia, Turks surrender at (1811), ix 485
- Slocum, Henry Warner, American general, VII 526
- Slottburg, captured by Russians (1703), v 590
- Sloughter, Colonel Henry, Governor of New York, VII 45
- Slovaks, at Croato-Slavonic Diet, xi 179; 202; 399; Slovak writers, 654 sq.
- Slovenes, xi 173 sq.; at Croato-Slavonic Diet, 179
- Slovenia, a proposed kingdom of, xi 174
- Sluys, siege of (1492), I 449 sq.; taken by Protestants (1604), II 535, 538, 637; taken by Parma (1587), 623; taken by French, VI 247
- Smerwick, so-called Papal volunteers land at (1580), III 298; Fitzmaurice entrenched at, 397; surrender of (1580), 598
- Smet de Naeyer, Comte de, Belgian statesman, xii 253 sqq.
- Smeton, Mark, execution of, II 445
- Smidt, Senator, at Congress of Vienna, ix 588
- Smirnoff, Russian general, in Port Arthur, xii 586
- Smith, Adam, political economist, v 689; VI 45; 51; and Colonial System, 56; VII 83; VIII 71, 276, 769; advocates Irish Union, ix 702; x 354 sq.; *The Wealth of Nations*, 763 sqq.; 782; xi 311; xii 817
- Caleb B., Secretary of Interior, VII 450
- Donaldson, African explorer, xii 813
- Edmund Kirby, Confederate general, VII 507; surrender of, 543
- Erasmus, Irish educationist, xii 71
- Goldwin, historian, xii 839
- Smith, Sir Harry George Wakelyn, xi 739; Governor of Cape Colony, 783 sq.
- James, of Deanston, x 741
- John, Cambridge Platonist, v 750
- John, and Virginia, VII 4, 7
- Sir Lionel, General, xi 726
- Dr Richard, II 501
- Robert Vernon, Lord Lyveden, xi 829
- Southwood, and social questions, xii 750
- Colonel Spencer, English agent at Strassburg, ix 23; 30
- Sydney, *Noodle's Oration*, ix 686; and *Edinburgh Review*, 687; epigrams of, x 665; 673; 679
- Sir Thomas, English statesman and scholar, I 580 sq.; II 484, 495; Somerset and, 496; ambassador to France, III 8, 16-17, 748; IV 735; and Virginia Company, 748
- William, Liberal M.P., VIII 302
- William, palaeontologist, xii 771
- William Farar, American general and engineer, VII 511
- William Henry, Leader of House of Commons, xii 46 sq.; death of, 48; Irish Secretary, 84
- William Robertson, Semitic studies of, xii 846
- Sir William Sidney, British admiral, VIII 609 sqq., 615, 617, 629; with squadron in Tagus, ix 303-4; 382; and Congress of Vienna, 662; x 547
- Canadian Chief Justice, protest of, ix 743
- American Secretary of Interior, resigns (1896), VII 673
- Smith Sound, exploration from, xii 815
- Smolensk, annexed to Russia, v 479 sqq.; 493; retained by Poland, 504; restored to Russia (1667), 505; 531; Catharine II and, VI 694; siege of (1812), ix 492 sqq.; French retreat to, 498 sqq.
- Smolenski, Colonel, Greek officer, xii 421 sq.
- Smolka, František, Polish politician, xi 660
- Stanislas, Polish historian, xi 660
- Smollett, Tobias George, vi 79; x 718
- Smolna, school at, VI 692
- Smorgonie, Charles XII at, v 597 sq.; Napoleon at, ix 504
- Smyrna, burnt by Venetians, I 80; Anglo-Dutch convoy from, v 262; British and French fleets at, x 195; xii 37; 402
- Smyth, Sir Jeremy, English naval officer, v 183; 186
- American general, invades Canada (1812), VII 338
- Snell, Willebrod, geometrician, v 715
- Snellman, Finnish writer, x 434
- Sniadecki, Jan, Rector of University of Vilna, x 459
- Soanen, Jean, Bishop of Senez. *See* Senez
- Sobat river, Marchand on, xii 813
- Sobdar Khan, xi 736

- Sobieski, James, and Polish Crown, v 370, vi 191  
 — John. See John III, King of Poland  
 — Maria Clementina, marries Prince James Stewart (the Old Pretender), vi 87, 105  
 Soboleff, Russian general, in Bulgaria, xii 405  
 Sobor, The, Muscovite assembly under Ivan IV, v 492 sq.; 497; 501 sqq.  
 Sobraon, Sir Harry Smith at, xi 739  
 Socha, rising in, xii 363  
 Social movements, Vol. xii, Chap. xxxiii, 730-65  
 Socialism, growth of modern movement of, xii 758 sqq., in Belgium, from 1896, 253 sqq., Danish, 292; and French Revolution, viii 790; in France, in late 19th century, xii 126 sqq.; in Germany, Social-democratic party and Bismarck, 152 sqq.; in Holland, 248; in Italy, in late 19th century, 231 sq.; Polish, from Limanowski (1868), 337; Russian, xi 627 sq., repression of, xii 296 sq.; sociological individualism of Mikhailovsky, 302 sqq.; and Karl Marx, 329 sqq.; action of, in 1905, 350; 353; in Universities, 358; Finnish, 377, in Spain, government action towards, 267 Swedish, gains a footing in Diet, 276  
*Société des Amis de la Presse*, x 61  
 — *des Droits de l'Homme*, x 489; 491  
 Society for commemorating the Revolution, vi 477  
 — for Constitutional Information, vi 477  
 — for the Propagation of the Gospel, founded in 1701, vii 57; attacks on, in Massachusetts (1763), 144  
 — Islands, France and, xii 666 sq.  
 — of the Bill of Rights, vi 477  
*Society of United Irishmen*, founded, viii 771  
 Socinians, origin of, in Poland, ii 637 sq.  
 Socinus. See Sozzini, Fausto and Leho Socorro, revolt in (1780), x 275  
*Sodalitas Staupitunda*, at Nurnberg, i 683  
 Soddy, Frederick, and radio-activity, xii 790  
 Soderini, Cardinal Francesco, i 150; ii 22  
 — Paul' Antonio, i 156, 160, 169  
 Soderkoping, Swedish Estates at (1595), iv 171  
 Södermanland, assigned to Charles (IX), iv 160  
 Soest, occupied by Spanish garrison, iv 10  
 Sotern, Philip Christopher von. See Trier  
 Sofia, Solymán II at, iii 125; xii 384; captured, 389; 407; revolution in, 408 sq.; 409 sq.; Macedonian Committee at, 425  
 Sohr, Prussian victory at, vi 242  
 Soiron, Alexander von, Baden politician, xi 163; 165; 221  
 Soissons, allotted to Mayenne, iii 668; Congress of, vi 147  
 — Charles de Bourbon, Count of, iii 674  
 Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, Count of, iv 131; at Sedan, 150; death of, 151  
 Sokalnitz, Russian attack on, ix 260  
 Sokolli, Mohammad, commands the Turkish army against Ferdinand I, iii 122; becomes Grand Vezir (1565), 125, 128, 130-3, 136-9; death of, 139  
 Sokolowski, Archbishop of Lemberg. See Lemberg  
 Sokoto, xii 659; explorers at, 807  
 Solano, José, Spanish admiral, vi 377; 453  
 Solari, Pietro Antonio, Milanese architect, v 482  
 "Solemn League and Covenant," iv 506  
 Solferino, battle of (1796), viii 575, xi 383 sq., 403, xii 176  
 Solignac, Jean-Baptiste, French general, at Oporto, x 331 sq.; 488  
 Solimões river, Jesuits on, vi 390  
 Solingen, Claubeig born at, iv 789  
 Solis, Juan Diaz de, reaches the Plate River (1515), i 36  
*Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum*, Pius VII's Bull, x 6  
 Sollogub, Count Vladimir, xi 625  
 Solms, Count Albert von, at Prague, iv 24  
 — Amalia von. See Orange  
 — Count Ernest of, iii 623  
 — Count Philip Reinhard of, envoy of Gustavus at the Saxon Court, iv 213  
 — Count Victor Friedrich of, Prussian diplomat, vi 732  
 Solms-Braunfels, Count Hemrich Maasticht of, v 315  
 Solomon Islands, xii 666; Germany and, 667; 668  
 Solothurn, and Neuchâtel, v 449; canton of, vi 612; 625; xi 234; government of, 235; reaction in, 233; 240; joins *Siebnern-lonkordat*, 242; 246  
 Solovetski monastery, v 509, 511  
 Solovieff, Sergei Mikhailovich, Russian historian, xii 842  
 Solovyeff, A., attempts to shoot Tsar Alexander II, xi 306  
 Soltkoff, Nicolai Ivanovitch, Prince, x 8  
 — Count Peter, Russian commander-in-chief, vi 291 sqq.; 297; 323; at Kundersdorf, 324; 325; superseded, 326  
 Solway Moss, battle of (1542), ii 456  
 Solymán, Sulayman, Suleiman. See Suleymán  
 Somaglia, Giulio Maria della, Cardinal, x 139; 152  
 Somaliland, xii 3; 241; Indian troops in, 493; 659 sq.; division of, 664, exploration in, 813  
 Somers, Sir George, in Virginia, vii 5  
 — Henry, American statesman, vii 234  
 — John, Lord, and Revolution settlement, v 249 sq.; 253; 255; and currency, 269; 271; Lord Keeper, 274; impeachment of, 275, 397; 277; Lord President of Council, 465; 466 sq.; 469; Earl of Oxford and, 470, 474

- Somerset, "Bloody Assizes" in, v 232  
 — Anne Stanhope, Duchess of, liberated by Mary, ii 521  
 — Charles Seymour, 6th Duke of, v 476  
 — Lord Charles, Governor of Cape Colony, xi 780  
 — Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford and Duke of, ii 82; invades Scotland, 459 sq.; 474; becomes Protector, 476; character of, 476 sq.; foreign policy of, 486 sq.; agrarian policy of, 489-92; negotiation of, with Charles V, 493; plots against, 494; fall of, 495 sq.; release of, 504; alleged plot of, 505; trial and death of, 506 sq.; Scottish policy of, 556; iii 262  
 — Lord Fitzroy See Raglan, 1st Lord  
 — Frances (Countess of Essex), Countess of, iii 559-60  
 — Robert Carr, Earl of, iii 559; Lord Chamberlain, 560 sq., 566  
 — Lord Robert Edward Henry, with Horse Guards at Waterloo, ix 635  
 Somerville College, Oxford, xii 762  
*Sommario della Santa Scrittura*, ii 386  
 Sommariva, Giovanni Battista, and Cisalpine Republic, ix 84  
 Somnath, the (spurious) gates of, xi 735  
 Somosierra, Pass of, forced by Napoleon (1808), ix 444  
*Son of the Fatherland*, Russian journal, xii 347  
*Sonderbund*, The Swiss, xi 237; 248 sqq.  
 Sondrio, capital of the *Terzera di Sotto*, iv 35; 37; 39; 41; Rusca archpriest of, 49; 58; Rohan at, 63  
 Sonino (Sonnino), a stronghold of robbers, x 139  
 Sonnenfels, Joseph von, vi 635; viii 776  
 Sonnenstein, fortress of, v 594  
 Sonnino, Baron Sidney, Italian statesman, xii 221; Ministry of, 227 sq.; 232; 238  
 Sonora, Joseph de Galvez, Marquis de, Spanish general, vi 382  
 Sonoy, Stadholder of West Friesland (the North Quarter), iii 621-3  
 Sontai, taken by French, xii 525  
 Soochow, opened to trade, xii 512  
 Sophia, Tsarevna, Regent of Russia, v 518 sqq.; and conspiracy against Peter the Great, 522; 523; 525  
 — Tsaritsa (Zoe, daughter of Constantine Palaiologus), v 482 sq.  
 — Archduchess of Austria, xi 154; 171; and *Camarilla*, 175, 182; 190; 398; and Alexander Bach, 401  
 — Electress of Hanover. See Hanover  
 — Queen of the Netherlands, consort of William III, xii 244  
 — Charlotte, Queen of Prussia (Electress of Brandenburg), 2nd consort of Frederick I, v 662 sq.; 665; 670 sq.; death of, 667; 741; vi 2; 8; 205  
 — Dorothea, wife of George I, King of England, vi 3  
 Sophia, Dorothea, Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William I, vi 2 sq.; 210  
 — Magdalena, Queen of Denmark, consort of Christian VI, vi 738 sq.  
 — Magdalena, Queen of Sweden, consort of Gustavus III, vi 741  
 Sopoto, ceded to Turks, iii 137  
 Soianzo, Giacomo, Venetian ambassador in England, ii 513, 529, 544  
 — Vittorio. See Bergamo, Bishop of  
 Sorbonne, The, condemns Luther's writings, ii 283; attacks Calvin's *Institutio*, 288; issues *Index Expurgatorius*, 288; iii 46, 447, 657; submits to Henry IV, 663; v 78; Turgot at, viii 83  
 Sorel, Albert, French historian, xii 833 sq.  
 Soriano, Antonio, ii 26  
 Sosnofski, Colonel, in Central Asia, xii 799, 802 sq.  
 Sostegno, Alfieri di. See Alfieri  
 Sotin de la Coudière, Pierre-J.-M., Minister of Police, viii 508  
 Soto, Hernan de, Governor of Cuba, expedition to Florida of, i 54  
 — Juan de, secretary of Don John of Austria, iii 497  
 — Fray Pedro de (confessor of Charles V), ii 250; 402, 526; Professor of Hebrew at Oxford, 541  
 Sotomayor, Duke of, Spanish statesman, xi 555  
 Soubrous, Bernadette, of Lourdes, xi 714  
 Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, Seigneur de, iv 127 sq.; defeated off La Rochelle, 130  
 — Charles de Rohan, Prince de, Marshal of France, vi 263 sqq.; 269 sqq.; at Rossbach, 272, 341; 274; 426  
 — Michelle de Saubonne, Madame de, ii 384  
 Souches, Ludwig Raduit de, Austrian field-marshal, v 347  
 Souham, Comte Joseph, French general, viii 435; succeeds Clausel in command, ix 474; combines with Soult, 475; at Versailles, 558  
 Soulier, French officer, ix 144  
 Soult, Nicolas-Jean-de-Dieu, Duc de Dalmatia, Marshal of France, viii 661; ix 58; receives Dalmatia, 111; 252; crosses Rhine, 253; invests Ulm, 254; 257, 260; at Baireuth, 274; pursues Hohenlohe, 277; pursues Blücher, 280; 284; guards Warsaw, 285; at Allenstein, 285; at Eylau, 286; 335; sent to Leon, 444; on the Carrion river, 445; pursues Moore, 447; and French invasion of Portugal, 449 sqq.; marches on Plasencia, 453; 456; besieges Cadiz, 457-8; takes Badajoz, 462 sqq.; 466; at Albuera, 467; at Badajoz, 468; unable to quit Andalusia, 469; Napoleon's directions to, 471; in Andalusia, 473; his force at Valencia, 474; summoned to Germany, 475; sent to reorganise army in Spain, 478; resumes

- offensive, 479; repulsed at San Marcial, 480; foiled at Saint Pierre, 481; retreat of, 482; Minister of War, 571; dismissed, 574; and Belgian campaign, 625, 634; Ministry of, x 489; 494, 510 sqq., and Algiers, 503; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 562, 565; 570
- Soumet, Alexandre, x 83
- Sound Dues, The, Swedish exemption from, vi 37, abolished, xi 687; 693
- Soupire, de, French commander in southern India, vi 547
- Sourdis, Charles d'Escoubleau, Marquis de, commands reserve force at Langres, iv 251
- Henri d'Escoubleau de. *See* Bordeaux, Archbishop of
- Sousa, Francisco de, Portuguese ambassador at the Hague, iv 401
- Martin Affonso de, Viceroy of Portuguese India, x 49
- Sousa Coutinho, Francisco de, Portuguese diplomat, vi 375
- South African Republic, xii 245
- Southampton, Spanish vessels at, iii 493; Treaty of (1625), iv 262, 739; and South America, xii 684
- Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of, iii 572; and the London Company, vii 6
- Thomas Wriothesley, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), ii 475 sq., 488; plots against Somerset, 494 sq.; Warwick and, 497 sq.
- Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl of, v 93; 106
- William Fitzwilliam, Earl of (1st cr.), Lord High Admiral of England, ii 473
- South Beveland, General Hope takes island of (1809), ix 358
- "South Carolina Exposition," The, vii 380
- Southesk, James Carnegie, 5th Earl of, vi 98; 103
- Southey, Robert, writings of, vi 832, 836, x 708 sq., 720; undergraduate at Oxford, viii 764, 766 sqq.; and child labour question, x 659; career of, 708 sq.; 722
- South Island, New Zealand, xi 795 sq.; 799
- Southland, province of, xi 799
- South Pole, expeditions to the, xii 815
- Sea Company (British), v 445; vi 39; 41; 45; 61; Spain and, 64 sqq.; 146; 151; 157; origin and history of, 177 sqq.; 363; 530; and the slave trade, x 260
- Sea Company (Swedish), iv 759
- Seas, German trade in, xi 160
- Southwark, Jacobite trials at, vi 117
- Southwell, Wolsey at, ii 434; Charles I at, iv 339, 507
- Sir Richard, ii 497
- Sir Robert, English envoy in Portugal, v 105, 109
- Lady, iii 361
- Southwold Bay, English victory at (battle of Lowestoft, 1665), v 110, 181; Dutch victory at (1672), 43, 158, 192 sq.
- Soutzo, Alexander, Greek poet, xi 278
- Sovana, annexed by Cosimo de' Medici, iii 386
- Soyejima, Japanese Foreign Minister, xii 557
- Sozh river, Lithuanian boundary, v 481
- Sozzini, Fausto (Socinus), in Transylvania, ii 393; founder of Unitarians in Transylvania, 637 sq.; iii 80, 390
- Lelio (Socinus), Italian Reformer, ii 393, 637, 716; iii 390
- Spa, death of Parma at, iii 627
- Fields riot (1816), x 577 sq.
- Spada, Bernardino, Cardinal, iv 686
- Spaen, Baron van, Dutch plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna, ix 586
- Spaight, Richard D., deputy for North Carolina at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246
- Spain**
- i i The Age of Discovery, *passim*, 7-36
- ii The New World, *passim*, 37-66
- xi The Catholic Kings, 847-83  
[*See also* xv, Economic change, especially 518 sqq., xviii, Catholic Europe, and xix, The Eve of the Reformation, *passim*]
- ii ii Habsburg and Valois (I), *passim*, 36-65
- iii Habsburg and Valois (II), *passim*, 66-103
- xii The Catholic South, especially 399-411
- xviii The Church and Reform, *passim*, 639-89
- iii vi The Revolt of the Netherlands, *passim*, 182-220
- vii William the Silent, *passim*, 221-59
- ix The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, *passim*, 294-327
- xv Spain under Philip II, 475-525
- xvi Spain under Philip III, 526-47
- xvii Britain under James I, *passim*, 549-78
- iv ii The Valtelline (1603-39), *passim*, 35-63
- iii The Protestant Collapse, (1) the Palatinate War (1620-3), 77 sqq.
- iv Richelieu, *passim*, 118-57
- xiv The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433
- xxi Mazarin, *passim*, 592-622
- xxii Spain and Spanish Italy under Philip III and IV, 623-65
- xxiii Papal policy (1590-1648), *passim*, 666-88
- xxv The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, *passim*, 728-59
- ii The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), *passim*, 82-63

Spain (*contd.*)

- v xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, 372-400
- xiv The War of the Spanish Succession, 401-59
- xxii The Colonies and India (I), *passim*, 673-94
- vi iv The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, I (1714-26), 120-44
- v The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, II (1727-46), 145-67
- vi Financial experiments and Colonial development, *passim*, 168-90
- viii The War of the Austrian Succession, *passim*, 201-50
- xi The reversal of alliances and the Family Compact, 329-60
- xii Spain and Portugal (1746-94) (I) Spain under Ferdinand VI and Charles III, 361-84
- xvi Italy and the Papacy, *passim*, 586-610
- vii ix The struggle [of the United States] for commercial independence (1783-1812), 305-34
- xi The growth of the nation [United States] (1815-28), *passim*, 349-77
- xxi The United States as a World-Power (1885-1902), 674-86
- ix viii The command of the sea (1803-15), *passim*, 208-43
- xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), 423-82
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-615
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- x v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, *passim*, 131-68
- vii Spain (1815-45), 205-43
- viii The Spanish Dominions in America, 244-79
- ix The establishment of independence in Spanish America, 280-309
- xxiii Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62
- xi xx The course of revolution in Spain and Portugal (1845-71), 550-75
- xxv Rome and the Vatican Council, *passim*, 703-23
- xii x The Iberian Peninsula, 257-69
- xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 607-71
- xxi The Republics of Latin America, *passim*, 672-702
- Spalatinus. See Burkhart, George, of Spelt
- Spandau, secured by Gustavus, iv 201, 203; surrender of (1806), ix 278; 514
- Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, Moravian Bishop, v 762
- Spanheim, Ezechiel, Brandenburg ambassador at Paris, v 654
- Spanish America, Spanish Colonies. See America, Spanish
- "Spanish Fury, The," at Antwerp (1576), iii 246
- Spanish Netherlands. See Netherlands, Spanish
- Succession. See Spain, and especially Vol. v, Chaps. xiii and xiv
- Spark (*Iskra*), Russian journal, xii 331 sq.
- Sparre, Aage. See Lund, Archbishops of
- Erk, Swedish noble, iv 165; constitution drawn up by, 167, 168 sq.; flight and execution of, 172 sq.
- Ernest George, Imperialist general, at Nurnberg, iv 218; Saxony and, 225
- Baron, Swedish Minister in Paris, vi 104
- Sparta, excavation in, xii 845
- Spaventa, Silvio, Neapolitan politician, xi 379
- Speckbacher, Tyrolese leader, ix 355
- Speck, Jacob, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711
- Spee, Friedrich von, Jesuit, iv 425; v 758
- Speenhamland, meeting of Berkshire justices at, ix 691
- Speier, Congress of Cities at (1523), ii 153; Council of (1524), 173; Diet of (1526), 196; recess of this Diet, *ib.*, 203 sq.; Diet of (1529), 61, 203 sq., 206, 330; (1542), 242; (1544), 77, 244, 661; secret understanding of Lutheran princes at (1529), 204, 206; Diet of (1570), iii 173, 177; *Deputationstag* at, 718; under French protection, iv 597; bishopric of, 407; v 56; occupied by the French, 435; captured (1792), viii 299, 413; evacuated (1793), 415; Soult crosses the Rhine at, ix 253; Baden and the bishopric of, x 361
- George von Schwalbach, Bishop of, i 573
- Philip Christopher, Bishop of. See Trier
- Speke, John Hanning, in Africa, xii 439; 809
- Spence, James, Confederate foreign agent, vii 611
- Thomas, viii 761; *The End of Oppression*, 769; x 684; 576
- Spencer, George John Spencer, 2nd Earl, vi 478; and the Whig party, ix 673; accepts Privy Seal, 674; Secretary for Home Department, 685; 698-9
- Herbert, vi 821; xii 300; 772 sq.; 776
- John Charles (Viscount Althorp), 3rd Earl, x 593, 603; and the Reform Bills, 609 sqq., 612; 655; 657; emancipates the Crown slaves, 659; and the Factory Act, 660; and the house-tax, *ib.*;



- and the Poor Law, 662; resigns, 663 sq.; takes office in the Melbourne Ministry, 664; succeeds to the earldom, 665; and municipal reform, 670; 673; 676 sq.; xi 3
- Spencer, J Poyntz Spencer, 5th Earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xii 40; 43; 81 sq. — Governor of Bengal, vi 553
- Spencer's Gulf, settlement of, xi 792
- Spener, Philipp Jacob, founder of the Pietists, v 671; 759 sq.; 762; vi 226; xi 710
- Spang, Jakob, ii 403 sq.
- Spengler (German Reformer), ii 138
- Spens, Sir James, at Stockholm, iv 89 sq.
- Spenser, Edmund, iii 299, 366, 370, 600; vi 829 sq.
- Speianski, Count Michael, Russian statesman, character of, ix 484; fall of, 487; Secretary of State, x 413; 417; 419; and Russian serfdom, 427; and the December rising, 441; 443; xi 264
- Speratus, Paul, Reformer, ii 160
- Sperlette, John, Professor at Halle, iv 791
- Speroni, Sperone, iii 466; *Canace*, 467, 472
- Spes, Geran de, iii 492-3
- Speult, van, Dutch Governor of Amboina, the "massacre" and, iv 739
- Speyerbach, French victory at (1703), v 408
- Speziale, Pietro, of Cittadella, *De Gratia Dei*, ii 380; 394
- Spezzia, island stronghold of, x 196
- Sphakianakes, Dr, in Crete, xii 423
- Spicheren, battle of, xi 586 sq., 589
- Spiegel, Lorenz Pieter van de, Grand Pensionary of Holland, viii 288
- Spiegel, Hendrik Laurenszoon, iv 718
- Spielberg, castle of, x 118; 127; xi 75
- Spielhagen, Friedrich, German novelist, xi 417; 419 sq.
- Spielmann, Baron Anton, Austrian envoy to Prussia, viii 333, 536
- Spiera, Francesco, Italian Reformer, ii 394 sq.
- Spilbergen, George van, voyages of, iv 713
- Spina, Cardinal, Archbishop of Corinth, Papal diplomatist, ix 181-3; 195, 198; at Laibach and Verona, x 150
- Spinalonga, retained by Venice, v 349; French occupation of, xii 423
- Spinola, Ambrogio de, Marquis of, succeeds to the Marquisate, iii 535, 537, 539, 569, 636-8, 640, 643, 655, 722, 733; iv 3; 32; 66 sq.; recalled to Low Countries, 78; 81; captures Breda, 88, 642, 691, 698; 105; in Milan, 136, 679; and Palatinate, 34, 641, 673; death of, 138, 644
- Federico, Marquis of, killed at sea, iii 535
- Papal Legate in Romagna (1838-43), x 156
- Spinoza, Baruch (*called also Benedict*), ii 691, 708 sq.; iv 722; 789; v 744; 754 sq.
- Spion Kop, British forces at, xi 642
- Spiridónova, assassinates Luzhkovsky, xii 363
- Spring family, Great Elector and the, v 641
- Spiritual Exercises*, Ignatius Loyola's, ii 657 sq.
- Spithead, French fleet at, v 177; mutiny at (1797), viii 476 sqq.
- Spittler, Baron Ludwig Timotheus von, German historian, xii 817; 846
- Spitzbergen, fishery disputes at, iii 644; discovery of, xii 795
- Spizza, fortress of, xii 387; 390, 392; ceded to Austria, 396 sq.; 428
- Spoleto, Mastai-Ferretti (Pius IX) at, xi 72
- Sponneck, Count Wilhelm Karl Eppingen von, Danish Minister of Finance, xi 225
- Sporades, The, acquired by Venice, i 255
- Sporek, Johann, Count von. Bavarian officer, iv 391
- Spotswood, Alexander, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, vii 10
- Spotsylvania, battle of (1864), vii 517 sq.
- Spottiswoode, John, Archbishop of St Andrews, iv 487; 489; Lord Chancellor, 493; flight of, to England, 497; Charles I and, 503, 512
- Sir Robert, iv 501
- Spragg, Sir Edward, Admiral, v 189; 192 sq.; and Prince Rupert, 194, 197; 195 sq.
- Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, v 126; 132 sq.; 234
- Spree district, acquired by Brandenburg, v 620
- Spremburg, Hadik's troops near, vi 292
- Sprenger, Jacob, *Malleus Maleficarum*, i 642
- Sprengporten, Russian general (1800), ix 42
- Sprengporten, Baron Jakob Magnus, Colonel of the Nyland Dragoons (1772), vi 770
- Spring Hill, battle at (1864), vii 524
- Springfield (Illinois), growth of, vii 444; Lincoln buried at, 546
- (Mass.), battle at (1787), vii 313
- (Missouri), Lyon at, vii 460
- Spuy, acquired by Montenegro, xii 396
- Spuller, Eugène, French politician, xii 119
- Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 2nd Baron, at Stralsund, iv 107
- "Squatter sovereignty," vii 427 sq., 430
- Squillaci, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, vi 367; 370 sq.
- Staaff, K., Swedish statesman, xii 278
- Stackelberg, Count Ernest, Russian chief of Finance Ministry (1857), xi 618
- Count, Russian Minister at Stockholm, ix 38; at Vienna, 586
- Russian general, in Russo-Japanese War, xii 587 sqq., 593
- Stade, English Merchant Adventurers at, iv 8; captured by Danes (1712), v 582, 607; Danish occupation of, vi 23; 24; 263; 266; 272

- Stadion, Count Francis von, Austrian statesman, xi 156; 171; and Galicia, 174, 178; 187; Minister of Interior, 190, 398; retirement of, 216; 403
- Johann Kaspar, Baron von, iv 238
- Johann Philipp Karl Joseph, Count von, ix 259; replaces Cobenzl, 262; policy of, 288; advice of, 316; 341-3, 359; retirement of, 360
- Stadt en Landen*, iii 627
- Stadtilohn, battle of (1623), iv 86, 91
- Stafa, agitation at, vi 625
- Stagemann, Friedrich August, Prussian statesman, at Congress of Vienna, ix 585
- Stael, Madame de. *See* Stael-Holstein
- Stael[-Holstein], Anne-Louise-Germaine née Necker, Baroness of, vi 836; viii 220, 507; ix 21 sqq.; 130-2; society assembled by, 427; and Constitutionalists, 569; 571, 575; x 40; 41; 52; 53; 100; 102; *De l'Allemagne*, 401; 514; xi 507; 519
- Baron Eric Magnus de, Swedish ambassador in Paris, viii 789
- Stampfi, Jakob, Swiss politician, xi 256
- Stafford, Cumberland's army at, vi 114; 496
- Edward, iii 34
- Sir Edward William, in New Zealand, xi 799
- Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Marquis of (2nd Earl Gower), ix 424; President of Council, 439, 463; 450; 457; 464; and Pitt Administration, 467
- George Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd Marquis of (3rd Earl Gower), recalled from Paris, vi 477
- Thomas, rebellion of, against Mary, ii 546
- William Howard, Viscount, v 220; execution of, 227; 231
- Staffordshire, condition of miners in, xi 1
- Stagfuhr, Dr, Cologne Reformer, ii 613
- Stahl, Friedrich Julius, Prussian Conservative leader, xi 223; 395 sqq.; xii 826
- George Ernest, physician, v 732; 734; xii 768
- Stair, Sir James Dalrymple, Viscount, President of Court of Session, v 287
- Sir John Dalrymple, 1st Earl of, Lord Advocate, v 292; 294 sq.
- John Dalrymple, 2nd Earl of, vi 38; 70; 237
- Stakhovich, Russian politician, xii 365 sq.
- Ståhlarm, General, in Finland, iv 172; 174
- Stalluponen, Russians at, vi 264
- Stalman, agent of Christian William of Brandenburg, in Magdeburg, iv 195
- Stambul, vi 305; peace negotiations at, 308
- Stambuloff, Stepan, Bulgarian Minister, xii 342; 406; 409 sqq.
- Stamp Act, the American impost, of 1765, v 433 sqq.; vii 148 sqq.; 159 sq., 184 sqq.; 194, 204 sq.
- Acts, English, proposal to reduce (1834-5), x 673
- Stampalia, surrendered by Venice to the Turks, iii 116
- Stancari, Francisco, leader of the Polish Unitarians, ii 637
- Staniczyk, in Galicia, xii 337
- Standen, Anthony, iii 18
- Standish, Henry, Bishop of St Asaph, ii 431
- Stang, Emil, Norwegian statesman, xii 285 sq.
- Stångebro, Sigismund defeated at (1598), iv 172
- Stanhope, Alexander, English envoy to Madrid, v 374 sq.; 380; 384
- Charles Stanhope, 3rd Earl (Viscount Mahon), vi 467
- Charles, and the South Sea Company, vi 41, 181
- Lady Hester L., ix 685
- James, 1st Earl Stanhope, in Spain, v 376; captures Minorca, 426, 444; 466; vi 13; 21; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 22; mission of, to Vienna, 23; 26 sq; 29 sq; and Quadruple Alliance, 31; 35; and Spain, 33, 38 sq; 41; 104; 207
- Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl, xii 840
- William. *See* Harrington, Earl of
- Stanislaus (I) Leszczyński, King of Poland, v 593, 595 sqq.; and Mazepa, 600; 601; 603; 605; recognised by Great Britain, 608; recognised by Prussia, 667; vi 143; 152; 155 sq.; 192; and Polish Succession, 193 sqq.; re-elected King, 195; abdicates, 197; at Nancy, 199, 303; 310
- (II) Augustus Poniatowski, King of Poland, vi 200, 354; 628; election of, 666 sq; 671; 729 sq; 765; viii 308, Chap. xvii *passim*; ix 36
- Stankar, Francis, iii 80
- Stanley Pool, explorer at, xii 812
- Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster, xii 774
- Hans, British envoy at Paris, vi 343; 345; 418; 420
- Sir Henry Morton, xii 159; 167; 256; 658; finds Livingstone, 809; 810 sqq
- Owen, Captain, at Banks' Peninsula, xi 793
- Sir William, assists Warlock and is executed, i 468 sq.
- Sir William, adventurer, iii 622
- *See* Derby, Bails of
- Stanton, Edwin McMasters, American Secretary of War, vii 472, 572, 624, 630, 653
- Stanyhurst, Richard, iii 369
- Stanz, Swiss defeated at (1798), viii 640 sq.
- Stanza della Segnatura*, wall-paintings of Raffaele in the, x 14
- Staphylus (Stappellus), of Osnabrück, iii 161
- Stapleton, Colonel, Governor of the Leeward Islands, v 690

- Staps, Friedrich, attempts to assassinate Napoleon, ix 139
- Star Chamber, Court of, i 465; under Elizabeth, iii 292, 342 sqq.; under James I, 561, 567, 571; and Laud, iv 278 sqq.; abolished, 291; suggested revival of, v 98
- Stara Serbia, Austria and, xii 396
- Zagora, Russian defeat at, xii 388
- Stargard, taken by Gustavus Adolphus (1630), iv 196; Wittgenstein at (1813), ix 511
- Staihemberg, Count George Adam, vi 140; Imperial ambassador at Paris, 252, 254, 385; and Treaty of Versailles, 387 sqq.; 341 sq.; 400
- Count Guidobald von, Austrian field-marshal, v 408; in Spain, 426, 428; 434; 485, 446
- Gundacker, Austrian Minister of Finance, vi 204
- Prince Ludwig Joseph Max, Austrian envoy, in Antwerp, viii 429; in London, 643; recalled (1808), ix 309; returns (1809), 344, 357
- Count Rudiger, Governor of Vienna, v 361
- Staring, Antoni, Dutch writer, xi 676
- Stark, John, guerrilla leader, vii 127
- Starke, John, American general, vii 215
- Starkey, Thomas, on agrarian reform, ii 490
- Stary-Borissoff, Partouneaux at, ix 503
- Stasyulévich, Russian journalist, xii 298
- Staszic, Stanislas, x 432; 449
- Xavier Stanislas, Polish writer, vi 671
- States of the Church. *See* Rome and Legations
- General, of France, at Tours (1484), i 399; at Orleans (1439), 411, (1561), ii 674; at Blois (1576), iii 31, 44-5; at Paris (1593), 52; meeting of 1614, iv 120 sqq.; of 1789, viii 66, 87; meeting of, demanded by *Parlement*, 73, 97, 106; 108, 110, 113; meeting of, summoned, 114 sqq.; elections to, 118, Chap. v, 119-44; meeting of (1789), Chap. vi, 145 sqq.; Third Estate of, becomes the National Assembly, 153; finance of, 689 sqq. *See* National Assembly
- — The, of the Netherlands, ii 74, 102
- Status, Achilles (Achille Estaco), Portuguese scholar, i 578
- Stauffenberg, Franz von, Liberal leader in Germany, xii 146
- Stanton, Federal advance on, vii 530; Sheridan at, 537
- Francis, French officer, repulses the Peshwa's army, xi 726
- Staupitz, Johann von, i 460; Luther and, 682; works of, 683; Vicar-General of Augustinians, ii 115-8, 168
- Stavuchanak, battle of, vi 307 sq.
- Stayner, Sir Richard, Admiral, destroys Spanish Plate fleet, iv 484, 660; v 372
- Stazio, lays foundation for Bibliotheca Vallicelliana, ii 444
- Steczyc, Diet of, iii 91-2
- Steelboy rising in Ireland, vi 491
- Steele, Sir Richard, v 128; 467; 474
- Thomas, x 227
- Steen, Johannes Vilhelm Christian, Norwegian statesman, xii 285 sq.
- Steenwyk, siege of (1592), iii 626
- Stefanovich, Russian revolutionary, xii 307
- Steffens, Henry, philosopher, viii 788; professor of physics at Breslau, ix 327-8; philosophy of, xi 697 sq.
- Stegoborg, Sigismund victorious at (1598), iv 172
- Steigentesch, Baron, ix 352
- Steiger, Jakob Robert, Swiss statesman, x 247
- Stein, Albrecht von, of Bern, ii 315
- Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Freiherr vom und zum, Prussian statesman, vi 728; viii 778, ix 272; 282, intercepted letter of, 317; 328; life of, 329-35; favours Austrian alliance, 344; adviser of the Tsar, 513; schemes of, for Germany, 580; at Congress of Vienna, 586-8, 592, 598, 601, 609 sqq., 653; x 135, and German unity, 340, 345; 348 sqq.; retirement of, 352; excluded from Nassau Diet, 362; 365; 370; xii 820; 823
- Heynlin von, opponent of Lutheran reforms, ii 168
- Marc Aurel, in Central Asia, xii 803
- Steinau, Prussian force at, vi 230
- Steiner, Jakob, mathematician, xi 260
- Steinhell, Baron Thaddaeus, Governor-General of Finland, x 435
- Stenkirke, battle of (1692), v 60, 261, 263
- Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von, Prussian general, xi 580; 585 sqq.; at Spieheren, 587; at Gravelotte, 593 sqq.; 606
- Steinsiedel, fighting at (1813), ix 517
- Steinwich, burgomaster of Stralsund, iv 106
- Stellaland, established by Boers, xii 638
- Stellenbosch, surrender of district of, ix 749; xi 778
- Stelvio Pass, xi 243
- Stenay, iv 612 sq.; Condé and, 615, 619; ceded to France, v 33; German occupation of, xi 596 sq.
- Stenbock, Count Magnus, Swedish general, v 581 sqq.; 603; 608 sq.
- Stendhal. *See* Beyle, Marie-Henri
- Stensen, Nicolaus, v 729; 731 sqq.; 738 sqq.
- Stenzel, Gustav Adolf H., German historian, xii 824
- Stephen, Archduke of Austria, Palatine of Hungary, xi 155; 181 sqq.
- (the Great), Prince of Moldavia, and the Turks, i 83 sq.
- Báthory, Prince of Transylvania, King of Poland, encouragement of Sociinians by, ii 638; iii 91, 94; election and reign of, 97-103, 170; 180; and the Pope, 450; death of, 698; iv 167; v 344; 494; 498; 504

- Stephen, Bocskai, King of Hungary and Voivod of Transylvania, III 700; x 421  
 — Crnojević. *See* Crnojević  
 — Dushan, Tsar of Serbia, XII 401  
 — Thomas, King of Bosnia, I 71 sqq.  
 — Tomasević, King of Bosnia, I 72 sq.  
 Stephen, James, Master in Chancery, and the abolition of slavery, x 659  
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, Confederate Vice-President, VII 522, 536, 576, 581, 603 sq.; opposes Confederate policy, 608 sq.  
 — James, Fenian leader, XI 343  
 — Joseph Rayner, x 659; 682 sq.  
 Stephenson, Robert, engineer, in Egypt, XII 430  
 Stepney, George, envoy to Brandenburg, v 662; VI 8  
 Stepniak, Sergius. *See* Kiavchinsky  
 Sterbini, Pietro, Roman revolutionary, XI 91; 93  
 Sternbald, Franz, x 403  
 Sternhold, Thomas, composes metrical version of the Psalms, II 482  
 Steterburg, battle at (1553), II 275  
 Stettin, Peace of (1570), IV 166; and Sweden, 194, 196, 199, 203, 404, 427, 432; and Brandenburg, 430; restored to Sweden, v 45, 652; siege of (1676-7), 569 sq., 652; the "sequestration" of, 609; 610 sq.; VI 24; 34; 39; acquired by Prussia, 206 sq., 209, v 615; VI 218; 266; 298; shipbuilding at, 718; Hohenlohe retreats to, IX 277; capitulation of (1806), 279; negotiations concerning, 318; 514  
 Stewart, Sir James, *Principles of Political Economy*, x 770  
 Steudner, Hermann, African explorer, XII 811  
 Stevens, Alfred, IX 416  
 — Thaddeus, American statesman, VII 624 sq., 628, 653  
 — Thomas, English Jesuit, IV 729  
 Stevenson, William, XII 372  
 Stevinus, Simon, mathematician, v 709 sq.; 712  
 Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Moray. *See* Moray  
 — Lady Arabella, III 358, 534  
 — Archibald, Provost of Edinburgh, VI 112 sq.  
 — Charles Edward, the Young Pretender. *See* Charles Edward  
 — Charles William (Vane), Lord. *See* Londonderry, 3rd Marquess of  
 — Sir Donald Martin, Field-Marshal, in Afghanistan, XII 470 sq.; 475  
 — Dugald, VIII 770  
 — Esmé, Lord of Aubigny, Duke of Lennox. *See* Lennox  
 — Henry. *See* Methven  
 — Henry Benedict, second son of the Chevalier St George, Cardinal of York, VI 118; 117; x 132  
 — Sir Herbert, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, XII 442 sq.  
 Stewart, James (Prince of Wales), the Old Pretender. *See* James Francis Edward  
 — James, Earl of Arran. *See* Arran  
 — Lord James. *See* Moray, Earl of  
 — John, Jacobite, VI 109  
 — Colonel O. H., in Egypt, XII 440 sq.; murder of, 442  
 — Sir Robert, defeats O'Neill, IV 526  
 — William, Viscount Mountjoy. *See* Mountjoy  
 — of Ardsheel, VI 111 sq.  
 Steyer, armistice at (1800), IX 68  
 Stiernhielm, George, Swedish man of science, IV 575  
 Stiernhook, Swedish man of science, IV 575  
 Stillingfleet, Edward, Bishop of Worcester, v 749  
 Stirbey, Barbe, Hospodar of Wallachia, XI 284; 643  
 Stirling, and English Liturgy, IV 497; VI 92; Jacobite advance on, 99 sq.; 102; Gardiner's Horse at, 112; 115  
 — Sir James, Captain, Governor of Western Australia, XI 791  
 — Sir William Alexander, Earl of, poet, grant of Nova Scotia to, VII 75, 110 sq.  
 Stirlingshire, Jacobitism in, VI 93  
 Stith, William, VII 60  
 Stoakes, Captain John, IV 485  
 Stockach, battle of (1799), VIII 655 sq.; engagement at (1800), IX 58  
 Stockdale, John Joseph, publisher, x 630  
 Stockhausen, August Wilhelm Ernst von, Prussian Minister of War, XI 229  
 Stockholm, marriage of Gustavus Adolphus at, IV 68; 89; 161, Estates at (1563), 162; 164 sq.; Diet at (1582), 167; 170 sq.; and Charles IX, 172, 174 sq.; Christian IV at, 179; 195; 209; Descartes dies at, 779; 787; bank of, v 268; 566; Estates at (1680), 573; Diet at (1682), 576; *Riksdag* at, 585; Patkul at, 586; 591; VI 36; Hat party at, 308; Prince Henry of Prussia at, 668; 740; 760 sq.; 765 sq.; conspiracy at, 771; 775; 778 sq.; 780; Gustavus III assassinated at, 784; Golovkin sent to, IX 36; Reuterholm returns to, 87; Stackelberg at, 38; Gustavus IV at, 322-4; agitation in, XI 684; 685; University of, XII 280  
 — Truce of (1641), v 641; Treaty of (1719), 614 sq., VI 106, (1720), v 614 sq., (1724), 542  
*Stockholms Blodbad* (1520), II 604  
 Stockmar, Christian Friedrich von, Baron, and Queen Victoria, x 674 sq.; XI 160; 166; Frederick William IV and, 191; 192  
 Stockton, Robert Field, in California, VII 395 sq.  
 Stoeck, fight at (1831), x 469  
 Stoddart, Charles, in Afghanistan, XII 800; 801  
 Stöcker, German Court-Precacher, XII 155

- Stoessel, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 583; 585 sq.; 589; surrenders Port Arthur, 595 sq.
- Stoffet, Nicolas, Vendean leader, viii 266, 355, 382; executed, 395
- Stoianoff, Unionist leader in Eastern Rumania, xii 406
- Stoloff, Bulgarian Minister, xii 411
- Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, xii 782
- Stokesley, John, Bishop of London, ii 433
- Stoke-upon-Trent, battle of (1487), i 466 sq.
- Stolberg, Count Anton, xi 51
- Count Friedrich L. von, German poet, viii 773 sq.; 776; x 160
- Juliana von, iii 190
- Stolbova, Peace of (1617), iv 181 sq., v 503, 610
- Stoletoff, General, Russian envoy to Kabul, xii 469 sq.
- Stolhofen, Lewis of Baden at, v 407 sq.; taken by the French, 418
- Stolpen, camp of, vi 288; 289
- Stolypin, Peter, Russian Minister of the Interior, xii 366 sq.; Prime Minister, 368; policy of, 369 sq.; and the third Duma, 375 sq., 377
- Stommeln, Christine de, correspondence of, i 626
- Stone, Andrew, Under-Secretary of State, vi 483
- George, Archbishop of Armagh (brother of above), vi 488 sq.
- William, Governor of Maryland, vii 33
- Captain, killed by Indians, vii 19
- M.C.s, captured by brigands, xii 425
- Stony Point, captured by Wayne (1779), vii 220
- Storch, Nicholas, Anabaptist, ii 166 sq.
- Storkyro, battle of the (1714), v 609
- Storm, Lambertus Dominicus, Dutch politician, xi 663
- Theodor Waldsen, German writer, x 405; xi 412; 414; 417 sq.; 420
- Stormberg, taken by the Boers, xii 642
- Stormont, Viscount. *See* Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd Earl of
- Stornoway, Jacobites at, vi 105
- Story, Dr John, ii 474, 585
- Stosch, Albrecht von, Prussian general, xii 456
- Stourdza, Alexander, Russian diplomatist and writer, x 21; pamphlet of, circulated by the Tsar, 364 sq.
- Michael, Hospodar of Moldavia, xi 282 sqq.
- Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, vii 440, 746
- Stowell, Sir William Scott, Lord, ix 45; xii 713 sqq.
- Strachan, Captain Sir George, ix 234; 239; and the British expedition to the Scheldt, 358
- Strachey, Henry, at Lake Manasarovar, xii 798
- Strachey, Sir John, xii 460, 462; and Indian famine, 472; and Indian finance, 473, 476
- Sir Richard, General, xii 462; and the Indian Famine Commission, 472; 798
- Strachwitz, Count Moritz von, German poet, xi 413 sq.
- Strada, Famianus, iii 213
- Stradella, Prince Eugene at, v 415
- Pass, seized by Sardinians, vi 245
- Strangnas. *See* Strengnaes
- Straeten, van der, Belgian writer, prosecution of, x 530
- Stratford, Frederick Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, viii 294
- Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of, iii 610, 737; early career of, iv 263 sqq.; home policy of, 269 sq.; 272; 276 sq.; Lord Deputy of Ireland, 278; 283 sq.; impeachment and trial of, 287 sqq.; death of, 290 sqq.; 295 sq.; 303; 316; 318; Irish policy of, 317 sq.; "Graces" and, 319; 320 sq.; vi 786
- Thomas Wentworth, 3rd Earl of (Lord Raby), v 431 sq.; 438 sq.
- Straits Convention, xi 30
- Settlements, Crown colony of, xii 532
- Stralen, Antony van, iii 216, 225
- Stralsund, iv 105 sq.; siege of (1628), 106 sqq.; Sweden and, 186, 191 sqq.; 195; 219; restored to Sweden, v 45; besieged (1676), 569; 603; (1712), 582, 607; 608; Charles XII at, 610 sq.; lost by Swedes (1678), 652; vi 24; fall of (1715), 25; 37; 276; blockade of, 277; 279; Russian troops at, ix 251, 263; siege of (1807), 268-9, 295, 300, 363, 396; Clinton at, 297; 337; falls into Schill's hands (1809), 357
- Staange, Lord. *See* Derby
- Strangford, Percy Clinton Sidney Smythe, 6th Viscount, at Lisbon, ix 301
- Straparola, Gianfrancesco of Caravaggio, iii 468
- Strassburg, ii 87; Swiss religious influence on, 160; 205; rejection of Schwabach articles by, 210; the *Tetrapolitana* and, 212; surrenders to Charles V (1547), 258; 328 sq.; joins Schmalkaldic League, 336; Calvin at, 363; withdrawal of Archbishop Gebhard to, iii 708; schism of, 709; ecclesiastical difficulty in, 712, 715, 717, 718; Protestant Union joined by, 725; troops levied in, 731; Spanish in, iv 129; French in (1633), 144; 209; 368; 405; 407; occupied by French (1681), v 48, 50, 63, 230, 357, 364; 422; and the Peace of Utrecht, 436, 450; Villars at, 435, 452; 653; University of, 628; vi 123; Austria and, 141; 144; 238; and the States General, viii 125; Duc d'Enghien at, ix 30; 57; Lutheran consistory at, 204; magazine formed at, 252; Napoleon at (1805), 253; Berthier

- at (1809), 347; Jews of, 588; Rapp in (1815), 45; bishopric of, x 361; xi 31; political demonstrations at, 187, 243; 464; 576; 580; siege of, 588; fall of, 600, 604; and insurance against unemployment, xii 755
- Strassburg, Erasmus, Bishop of (1541), iii 158
- John zu Manderscheid, Bishop of, iii 158
- Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, 1st Viscount, at Congress of Vienna, ix 585; 600; at St Petersburg, x 189 sq.; 191; at Constantinople, 549; 551; in Turkey, xi 275 sqq.; 306; and causes of Crimean War, 813 sq., 316; 320; and Suez Canal, 638
- Strathallan, James Drummond, 5th Viscount, vi 117
- Strathcona, Donald Alexander Smith, Lord, xi 774
- Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose, Lord, at Constantinople, xi 313; in India, 749
- Stratimirović, George, Serb leader, xi 180
- Stratton, victory of Hopton at (1643), iv 313
- Straubing, French army at, vi 236 sq.
- Straudenz, Prussian army at, vi 242
- Strauss, David Friedrich, theologian, ii 697; x 382; xi 246
- Jacob, Reformer, ii 160, 183
- Strawberry Hill, xi 355
- Strengnaes, Diet of (1523), ii 622; free school of, iv 187
- Bothvid, Bishop of, ii 629
- Matthias Gregory, Bishop of, killed in Stockholm Blood Bath, ii 604
- heretic Bishop of, crowns Sigismund, iv 171
- Strickland, Francis, Jacobite, vi 111
- Walter, at the Hague, v 138
- Strielsky, Russian arquebusers, v 484; 578 sq.; at Azoff (1695), 521; revolt of the (1698), 523 sqq.
- Strindberg, August, Swedish writer, xii 280
- Strobach, Anton, Vice-President of the Austrian *Reichstag*, xi 178
- Strode, William, rv 281; impeached, 297
- Stroganoff, Gregory, Russian colonist, v 494
- Count Paul, Russian Minister, viii 784, 786; ix 306; influence of, 483
- Stromboli, naval battle off (1676), v 44, 162
- Stroppiana, Langosco di, iii 401
- Strousberg, Bethel Henry, German banker, xi 646
- Strozzi, Carlo, member of Florentine *Pratica*, i 176
- Filippo (Giambattista), of Florence, ii 26; 72
- Filippo (grandson of above), French general, ordered to raid Spanish coasts, iii 16; refused entrance by Rochelle, 20; sent to treat with La Noue, 24, 300, 303, 387, 501
- Strozzi, Francesco, the *Thucydides*, iii 471
- Piero, ii 77 sq., 88
- Struensee, Charles Augustus, vi 747
- John Frederick, Count, Danish statesman, vi 735; 744; 746 sqq.; execution of, 750, 751; 756
- Strutt, Robert John, and radio-activity, xii 790
- Stuave, Gustav von, Baden politician, xi 61 sq.; 145; 163 sq.; imprisoned, 192
- Russian Liberal, xii 330; 333; 375; 378
- Stryeshneff, Peter, uncle of Peter the Great, v 521
- Strzygowski, Josef, xii 345
- Stuart, Sir Charles, Colonel, vii 230
- James Ewell Brown, Confederate general, vii 478; killed (1864), 519
- Sir John, in Calabria, ix 270; in Sicily, 382; victory of, at Maida, 404
- John MacDonall, Australian explorer, xi 798
- Villiers, elected for Waterford, x 644
- Colonel, in Ceylon, ix 733
- de Rothesay, Sir Charles Stuart, Baron, x 98; and Portuguese affairs, 312, 319 sqq.
- Stubbs, William, Bishop of Oxford, xi 363; historical works of, xii 835, 839, 850
- Studer, Bernhard, Swiss geologist, xi 260
- Studianka, French cross the Berezhina at, ix 502
- Stubner, Marcus, Anabaptist, ii 166 sq.
- Stuhlingen, beginning of Peasants' Rising at (1524), ii 177 sq.
- Stuhlweissenburg, coronation of Ferdinand I at, i 97; Zápolya crowned at, ii 198; Ferdinand I crowned at, 199; deputation from Diet of Poland to Báthory at, iii 97; siege of (1543), 118
- Stuhm, Swedes at, rv 187, 192
- Stuhmsdorf, negotiations at (1635), iv 365 sq., 577, v 638
- Stukeley, Sir Thomas, iii 286, 597
- Stuñiga, Diego Lopez de. *See* Zuñiga
- or Zuñiga, Lope de, Spanish poet, i 379
- Stupan, Domenic, rv 52
- Sture, Erik, murder of, rv 164
- Nils, stabbed in prison by Erik XIV, rv 164
- Sten (the younger), ii 601, 603 sq., 621
- Svante, administrator of Sweden (d. 1512), ii 603
- Count Svante, murder of, rv 164
- Sturm, Beata, Pietist, v 762
- Jacob, German Reformer, ii 204, 258
- John, Professor at Paris, ii 286
- Sturt, Charles, Captain, Australian explorer, xi 792; 795
- Sturzel, Dr Jacob, i 329
- Stuttgart, siege of (1525), by Ulrich of Würtemberg, ii 181; meeting of Protestants and Princes at (1607), iii 724; (1609),

- 730; Prince Eugene at, v 452; 762; Ney at (1805), ix 253; Napoleon confiscates stores at, 373; disturbances in, xi 61; Russian Liberal journal published at, xii 333
- Stuve, Johann Karl Bertram, Hanoverian statesman, xi 148; 220
- Stuyvesant, Peter, Governor of New Netherlands, vii 22; 39 sq.
- Styfel, M., German Reformer, ii 160
- Styria, transferred to Ferdinand I, ii 150; overrun by Turkish horsemen, iii 107; Protestantism in, 702; Estates of, 728; Austria and, vi 204; 628; revolutionary movement in, xi 155; and German unity, 173; 179; 184; and Hungary, 202; 399
- Styrum, Hermann Otto, Count of Lumburg-Styrum, Imperial field-marshal, v 407 sq.
- Suakin, assigned to Egypt, xii 439; 440 sqq.; Indian garrison at, 447; 806; 811
- Suard, J.-B.-Antoine, viii 512, 515
- Suarez, Francisco, iii 744, 746; statements in, 757, 765, 767; xi 708
- Prussian Privy Counsellor, vi 728
- Submission of the Clergy in England, The (1532), ii 438
- Suboff, Plato, and Catharine II, vi 696
- Suchet, Louis Gabriel, Duc d'Albufera, ix 61; receives Albufera, 111; defeats Blake before Saragossa, 454; repulsed at Valencia, 457; cooperates with Macdonald, 464; besieges Tortosa, 465; 470; directions of Napoleon to, 471; at Valencia, 473 sqq.; Soul joins, 482; 624, 645
- Suchow, captured by "Taipings," xi 821; xii 793; travellers at, 799, 802
- Suchtelen, Count Jan Pieter, Russian Minister in Stockholm, xi 679
- Suckling, Sir John, plot of, iv 289; v 745; 747
- Sucre, revolutionary leader and President of Bolivia, x 295 sqq.
- Suczawa, seized by Solyman II, iii 117
- Suda, fortress of, retained by Venice, v 349
- Bay, Ibrahim Pasha at, x 189; xii 420; Turkish fort in, 423
- Sudan, the Egyptian (1841-1907), Vol. xii, Chap. xv; 3; Great Britain and, 40 sq.; 55; France and, 129; 132; 240; 343; 658 sq.; rivalry of the Powers in, 660; 662; 664; 812 sq.
- Sudékin, Russian Chief of Detective Department, xii 306; 311
- Sudermania, Duke Charles of. *See* Charles XIII of Sweden
- Sudzha, protest by agricultural committee in, xii 329
- Sue, Eugène, French novelist, xi 131; 427
- Suet river, Marchand on, xii 813
- Suez, Turkish fleet leaves, for India (1538), iii 117; Isthmus of, viii 597; Napoleon at, 607; xi 346
- Canal, xi 637 sq., 788; Disraeli and, xii 32; 390; 430 sqq.; opening of, 433; and Egyptian question, 445; and Indian trade, 463; 499
- Suez Canal Convention, xii 456
- Suffolk, Charles Brandon, Duke of, i 484; ii 47; invades France, 421 sq., 425, 446, 560; iii 360
- Henry Grey, Marquis of Dorset, created Duke of, ii 505; 510, 516 sq.; 518-28
- Edmund de la Pole, Earl of, i 452, 474 sq., 481
- Richard de la Pole, titular Duke of. *See* Pole, de la
- Henry Howard, Earl of, vi 443 sq.; 450
- Thomas Howard, Earl of, iii 323; 559 sq.; 567; 571
- (Mass.), significant political meeting at (1774), vii 161, 163
- Sulfren de Saint-Tropez, Pierre-André de, French admiral, vi 454; 469; 577
- Sugiyama, Japanese *attaché* at Peking, xii 520 sq.
- Subm, Peter Fiderik af, Danish historian, vi 750
- Suiva river, Russian fleet built on, v 591
- Sujah, or Shuja, Shah, Amir of Afghanistan, ix 732; xi 731 sq.; 734; 736
- Sukhúm, rising in, xii 363
- Suleymán (Solyman), the Magnificent, Ottoman Sultan, i 92 sq.; Hungary invaded by (1521), 93, 96 sq., 337; capture of Rhodes by (1522), 93 sq.; Francis I and, 94 sq.; victory of, at Mohács, 96 sqq.; invades Hungary (1529), ii 206; (1532), 67, 218 sq.; (1538), 242; (1543), 77; Vol. iii, Chap. iv *passim*; at Bagdad (1535), 113; resolves on war with Venice (1537), 114, 115-6; takes field against tributary Prince of Moldavia (1538), 117; campaigns of, in Hungary, 118-9; keeps his conquests at Peace of 1547, 120; begins new campaign against Persia (1548), 120; confers lordship of Transylvania upon Zápolya's widowed Queen, 122; peace with Ferdinand (1562), 123; the maritime struggle with Spain, 124; despatches a fleet to Malta (1565), 125; death of (1566), in camp before Szigetih, 126; the re-organisation of Ottoman State, 127-30, 169-70; v 341; 347; vi 507; x 171
- (Solyman) II, Ottoman Sultan, v 367; death of, 369
- Pasha, Governor of Rumelia, i 80 sq.
- Pasha. *See* Sèves
- Pasha, xii 388 sq.
- son of Zobeir Pasha, xii 439; 441
- Sulkovski, Prince, at Diet of Posen, x 463
- Sullivan's Island, bombardment of (1776), vii 173
- Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Baron de Rosny, Duke of, i 525 sq., iii 12, 41, 398, 536, 664-5, 671, 673, 677-8, 681-2; financial administration of, 693 sqq.;

- and Quiks, iv 8 sq.; retires to Bastille, 118; 22; religious freedom and, 624; 625
- Sully-Prudhomme, René-François-Armand, xi 515
- Sulpicians, French order of the, v 79
- Sulz, Alvig von, in Engadine, iv 56
- Count Rudolf von, ii 329
- Sulzbach, and Landshut War, i 315
- House of, vi 231
- Count Palatine Augustus of, at Dresden, iv 215 sq.
- Charles Theodore, Count Palatine of. *See* Palatinate (Electors Palatine)
- Philip of, in Fünen, iv 589
- Sumatra, Dutch trade in, iv 711, 740; Great Britain and, iv 429; Dutch supremacy in, xi 667; Dutch War in, xii 243; 669
- Summa Doctrinae Christianae*, by Canisius, ii 682
- Sumner, Charles, American statesman, vii 429, 624 sq., 628, 636 sq.; and reaction, 640; 653; 744; xii 21
- Edwin Vose, American general, vii 476
- Sumter, Thomas, American general, vii 225 sq.
- Sumter, Confederate man-of-war, xii 17
- Suny, peasant rising in, xii 361
- Sunda, Rājāh of, and the Portuguese, ix 718
- Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of, v 461; Secretary of State, 465, 466; 469; vi 40 sq.; 70; 181
- Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl of, Secretary of State, v 224; 226; 230; and James II, 231; 233 sqq.; and William of Orange, 243; dismissal of, 245; 255; 271; 273; and William III, 274; 807; 461
- Sundgau, French claims to the, iv 602
- Sungari river, navigation of, xi 273
- Sunnenvæder, Peter (Jakobsson), ii 623
- Sunnites, struggle between the Shutes and the, i 90
- Suok, caravan route to, xii 793; 798
- Superior, Lake, navigation of, xii 612
- Supernae dispositionis arbitrio*, Bull, ii 31
- Supremacy, Act of (1559), iii 284
- Surat, the English and Dutch at, iv 741 sqq.; the Dutch in district of, v 697; 698; 703; regained by France, vi 464; 521; Treaty of, 575; Mornington's policy in, ix 724
- Suresnes, Conference at, iii 52; Truce of, 417
- Surhud, English traveller at, xii 800
- Surian, Michiel, ii 373, 547
- Surinam, English colony at, iv 755; the Dutch in, v 110, 151, 161, 688; 154; 189; exchanged for New York, vii 80; taken by British (1799), viii 484; reduced (1804), ix 240, 750
- Surji Arjangān, Treaty of, ix 726
- Surlet de Chokier, Baron, Regent of Belgium, x 539 sq.
- Surman, embassy of, to Delhi, v 701; vi 559
- Surraino, Michele, iii 169, 188
- Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (by courtesy), iii 365, 367; executed, ii 462
- Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of. *See* Norfolk, 2nd Duke of
- Thomas Howard, 2nd Earl of. *See* Norfolk, 3rd Duke of
- Susa (Turin), acquired by France, iv 134 sq.; Treaty of (1629), 275
- (Susiana), archaeological discoveries at, xii 846
- Suso, Heinrich, mystic, v 758
- Sussex, Sir Thomas Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of, Lord Deputy of Ireland, iii 278-9, 282, 588, 590
- Sussy, Collin de, ix 142
- Sutherland, John Gordon, 15th or 16th Earl of, vi 99 sqq.
- 1st Duke of. *See* Gower, G. G. Leveson-Gower, Lord
- Sutley river, boundary of Sikh kingdom, xi 731; 735; 738; 740; exploration on, xii 798
- Sutter, John Augustus, Californian settler, vii 400
- Sutter's Fort, built, vii 400
- Sutton, Charles Manners-. *See* Canterbury, Viscount
- Thomas Manners-. *See* Manners
- Sir Robert, and the Peace of Passarowitz, vi 32; at Paris, 38
- Sutzo, Michael, x 179
- Suvórin, the *Novoe Vremya*, xii 314
- Suvóroff, Alexander Vasilievich, Russian field-marshal, vi 697; viii 316, 326, 336; in Poland, 546 sq.; arbitrarily disgraced, 646; commands Austro-Russian force (1799), 654, 656 sq., 659 sqq.; ix 41; 49, 57; Turks defeated by, 385; x 431
- Suys, Baron de, Wallenstein and, iv 237
- Suzannet, *Chouan* leader, ix 2; 14
- Svane, Hans, Bishop of Zealand. *See* Zealand
- Sveaborg, Finnish fortress, vi 770; 775; 779; Swedish fleet shut up in, viii 325; armed rising at, xii 369; 377
- Svenskund, battle of, vi 782
- Sverdrup, Johan, Norwegian statesman, xii 283 sqq.
- Svoboda, Václav, Czech writer, xi 654
- Svyatopolk-Mirsky, Prince, xii 346 sq.; 350
- Svyesti Krest, evacuated by Russia, vi 304
- Swabia, Bernard in, iv 216; Gustavus and, 219; ravaged in the War, 418; French invasion of, v 418; 622; Austria and, vi 204; 238; and the Congress of Vienna, ix 588
- Frederick (of Hohenstaufen), Duke of, v 630
- Swabian League, The, Knights of St George in, i 292, 296; Swiss refuse to join, 307, 321; ii 42, 146; joins in crushing Franconian Knights (1524), 156 sq., 178, 181, 220, 224



- Swallow Islands, annexation of, *xii* 667  
 Swammerdam, Jan, *iv* 722; *v* 727; 737  
 Swan river, exploration on, *xi* 791  
 Swatis, The, attack British posts, *xii* 488  
 Swaziland, the Transvaal and, *xii* 640  
 Sweating Sickness, The (1485), *i* 488  
 Sweden  
*ii* *xvii* The Scandinavian North (III), 599-602, 621-33  
*iv* *v* The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630), 158-89  
*vi* Gustavus Adolphus (1630-2), 190-222  
*vii* Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-5), *passim*, 223-55  
*xiii* The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), *passim*, 364-94  
*xiv* The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433  
*xx* The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), 560-91  
*v* *ii* The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), *passim*, 32-63  
*xviii* The Scandinavian Kingdoms, 558-83  
*xix* Charles XII and the Great Northern War, 584-615  
*xxi* The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, *passim*, 639-72  
*vi* *ix* The Seven Years' War, *passim*, 251-300  
*x* Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, *passim*, 301-38  
*xxi* Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee, *passim*, 735-57  
*xxii* The Hats and Caps under Gustavus III (1721-92), 758-84  
*viii* *xi* The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37  
*ix* *ii* The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), *passim*, 34-54  
*xi* The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340  
*xiii* The Continental System (1809-14), *passim*, 361-89  
*xix* and *xxi* The Congress of Vienna, I and II (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602, 646-71  
*xi* *xxiv* Scandinavia (1815-70) (1) Sweden and Norway, 677-90  
*xii* *xi* Scandinavia (1872-1909), 273-90  
 Sweelinck, Dirk, *iv* 720  
 Swellendam, surrender of, *ix* 749  
 Swieten, Geraard van, *vi* 655; *x* 159  
 — van, Dutch general, *xii* 243  
 Swiętochowski, Polish publicist, *xii* 337 sq
- Swift, Jonathan, *v* 70; 458; 467; 469; 471;  
*Draper's Letters*, *vi* 485  
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, *xi* 357 sq.; 365  
 Swiss Leagues, The, and Pope Julius II, *i* 135 sq.; 137; and France (1516), 142; 293, 295; 307 sq.; *ii* 306, 320, 324, 341; mercenaries of, in French and Imperial armies, 44 sq.; treaty of, with France (1522), 62; and Neuchâtel, *v* 449. *See also* Switzerland and the various Cantons, etc.  
 Switzerland  
*ii* *x* The Helvetic Reformation, 305-41  
*xi* Calvin and the Reformed Church, *passim*, 342-76  
*vi* *xvii* Switzerland from the Treaty of Aarau to the French Revolution, 611-25  
*viii* *xxi* The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64  
*ix* *iv* France and her tributaries (1801-3), *passim*, 81-106  
*xiv* The French Dependencies, and Switzerland, 390-427  
*xix* and *xxi* The Congress of Vienna, I and II (1814-5), *passim*, 576-615, 646-71  
*x* *x* Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62  
*xi* *viii* The achievement of Swiss Federal Unity, 234-61  
*xii* *xxiii* Social Movements, *passim*, 730-65  
 [See also Swiss Leagues, Helvetic Republic, Grisons and the several Cantons]  
 Sword, Order of the, *iii* 73, 82; *v* 630  
 Sybel, Heinrich von, German historian, *xi* 231; *xii* 146; 827 sq.  
 Sydenham, Charles Edward Poulett Thomson, Lord, Governor-General of Canada, *xi* 758 sqq.; 766 sq.  
 — Col. William, expelled from Parliament, *iv* 548  
 Sydney (New South Wales), colony established at, *ix* 737; *xi* 790; and Victoria, 792; 794 sq.; industries of, *xi* 623; University of, 627; 628; Federal Convention at, 631; 634; 666  
 — (Ontario), *xii* 612  
 — Henry, Earl of Romney. *See* Romney  
 — Thomas Townshend, 1st Viscount, *vi* 462; 468; and New South Wales, *ix* 736  
 Sykes, Molesworth, in Persia, *xii* 801  
 Syllabus, The Papal, published (1864), *xi* 589; 712 sqq.  
 Sylvester II (Gerbert), Pope, *i* 536  
 Sylvius (de La Boë), Francis, physiologist, *v* 730 sqq.; 734  
 Symonds, John Addington, *Renaissance in Italy*, *xii* 849

- Syracus<sup>a</sup>, citadel of, vi 153
- Syria, Ottoman conquest of, i 91; Spanish, etc. factories in, 496; the Osmanli Sultans and, vi 507; Napoleon's expedition against, viii 607 sqq.; Mehemet Ali and, x 512; invaded by Ibrahim Pasha, 547, 549 sq.; 553; 559 sqq.; 566; 569; 571; xi 276; Napoleon III and, 476; 634; France and, 636; Turkey and, xii 4
- Syrokorenje, Ney crosses the Dnieper at, ix 501
- Szabács, on the Save, captured by Corvinus (1476), i 81; taken by Solymán the Magnificent (1521), 93
- Szakmáry, George. *See* Pécs, Bishop of Szalankemen, battle of (1691), v 61, 369
- Szalay, Ladislas, Hungarian historian, xi 481
- Szápáry, Count Julius, Hungarian statesman, xii 199
- Szász, Charles, Hungarian writer, xi 430
- Szatmar, annexed by John Sigismund Zápolya, iii 125
- Szczaniecki, Ludovic, Polish colonel, x 453
- Széchenyi, Count Stephen, Hungarian patriot, viii 777; x 371; xi 155; 172; 183; 205; *Survey*, 400 sq.; writings of, 425 sqq., 431
- Szechuan, xi 502; disturbances in, 515; 793; travellers in, 796 sq.; 805
- Szécsen, Count Anton, Hungarian statesman, xi 404; xii 177
- Szegedin, Diet of (1458), i 72; Ferdinand defeated at (1552), iii 123; xi 210; fight at (1849), 211
- Széklers, The, and Hungary, xi 202
- Széll, Koloman, Hungarian statesman, xii 191; 204 sq.
- Szemere, Bartholomew, President of Hungarian Ministry, xi 207; 210; 212 sq.
- Szent Tomasz, Hungarian repulse at, xi 182
- Szerenes, Diet at (1605), iii 701
- Szigeth, besieged by Solymán, iii 126; taken by the Turks (1566), 130, 170
- Sziglheti, Ede, Hungarian dramatist, xi 427
- Szilágyi, Alexander, Hungarian historian, xi 431
- D., Hungarian Minister of Justice, xii 199
- Szimanski, Polish socialist, xii 337
- Szlachta*, Polish gentry, elevation to power of, iii 76 sqq.
- Szón, Peace of, iv 192
- Szőreg, battle of, xi 211
- Szony, engagement at, xi 206
- Szujski, Józef, Polish historian, xi 660
- Taafe, Count Eduard von, Austrian statesman, xii 186 sq.; 192; Ministry of, 193 sqq.; 199 sq.
- Theobald, Earl of Carlingford. *See* Carlingford
- Taafe, Count, Governor of Galicia, x 462
- Table Bay, Dutch East India Company and, iv 713
- Tablet*, Catholic newspaper, xii 69
- Tabley, de, John Byrne Leicester Warren, Lord, English poet, xi 353
- Tabor, Austrian army in, vi 233
- Taborberg, Austrian force on, vi 257
- Taborites, Hussite sect, ii 186
- Taboureaux Desréaux, Louis-Gabriel, French financier, viii 89
- Tabriz, arrival of Turkish army at (1534), iii 112; taken by Solymán II, 120; Morier at, xii 800
- Tachard, Father, Jesuit missionary in Siam, xii 534
- Tachau, General Bellegarde's army at, ix 347
- Taché, Sir Étienne Pascal, Premier of Canada, xi 769; 775
- Tachenius, Otto, chemist, v 731
- Ta-chien-lu, travellers at, xii 797, 803
- Tacitus, works of, published by Beroaldus, ii 16
- Tadcaster, Catholic Eails at, iii 281
- Tafel, Julius, German chemist, xi 770
- Tafilet, French explorer at, xii 808
- Tafna, Treaty of the (1837), x 504
- Taft, William Howard, Governor of the Philippines, xii 531
- Taganrog, founded, v 522; 527; 605; razed by Peter the Great, 606; ix 47; death of Alexander I at, x 190, 439
- Taghamento river, French advance on (1800), ix 68; Archduke Charles at, 258; Austrian advance on, xi 86
- Tagus river, Santa Cruz's fleet in, iii 504; British force in, ix 303-4; Russian squadron in, 367; Spaniards rally behind (1809), 448, 450; Soult marches on, 453; Wellington fortifies mouth of, 459; Masséna withdraws to, 462; Marmont in the valley of, 468 sq.; boat-bridge on, destroyed, 472; Portuguese royal family sails from, x 310; 317; French fleet in (1831), 325 sq.; defence of, 328; Portuguese fleet sails from, 333; Napier enters (1833), 334; French men-of-war in, xi 574
- Tahiti, xi 16; 35; annexed by French, 793; xii 668
- Tahmasp, Shah. *See* Tamasp
- Taille*, French hearth-tax, account of, i 406; ix 120, 152 sq.; at opening of the Fronde, 606; 621; v 8 sq.; on eve of the Revolution, viii 67
- Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe, historian, viii 53, 64, 78; xi 523 sq.; 527; xii 93; 114; 831; 833 sq.
- "Taiping" Rebellion, xi 820 sq.; xii 502
- T'ai-tsung, Emperor of China, xii 509
- Taitzu-ho river, xi 591; fighting on, 592; 593; 597
- T'aiwén Kun. *See* Tai Won Kun
- Tai Wŏn Kun (T'aiwén Kun), The, father of King of Korea, xii 509; 567; 570 sq.

- Takadzukasa, Japanese noble, xi 834; 837 sqq.
- Takasugi, Chōshū leader, xi 852
- Taku, projected railway to, xi 505; 514; 518 sq.; 521; Japanese force at, 575; 796
- forts, capture of, xi 812; 817 sq.
- Takushan, Japanese troops land at, xi 585
- Tak van Poorvliet, J. P., Dutch statesman, xii 244; 246 sq.
- Talabot, Paulin, French politician, xi 298
- Talamone, retained by Philip, iii 395
- Talana Hill, Boers repulsed at, xii 642
- Talavera, Synod of (1498), i 651; Vendôme at, v 428; ix 448; Victor's headquarters at, 451; campaign of (1809), 452 sqq.
- Ferdinand Mendoza de, Archbishop of Granada (d. 1507). *See* Granada
- Talbott, Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. *See* Shrewsbury
- Sir Gilbert, envoy to Denmark, v 109
- Peter, titular Archbishop of Dublin, v 305
- Richard, Earl of Tyrconnel. *See* Tyrconnel
- Thomas, x 691
- William, Bishop of Salisbury, vi 43
- William Henry Fox, and photography, xii 783
- Taihenwan, Japanese occupation of, xii 511; 589
- Bay, European force at, xi 818
- Ta-li-fu, xii 500; caravan route to, 793; 796 sq.
- Tallard, Camille d'Hostun, Comte de, Marshal of France, ambassador in London, v 382, 385 sqq.; 430; in campaign against the Allies, 407 sqq.
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, Prince of Benevento, vii 321, 324; viii 102, 159, 178; and Constitution of 1791, 183; 191, 198; and Church property, 195, 694; and diplomatic relations of, with Great Britain (1792), 296, 298; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 493 sq.; 508; 507, 596, 667 sq.; and Napoleon, 675, 680; ix 1; 4; eludes Napoleon's domination, 10, 30, 47, 65, 75-6, 101; leader of a peace party, 103; 107; Vice-Grand Elector, 110; 136; Grand Chamberlain, 111; receives Benevento, 11; 138, 194, 268-9; and Concordats, 180-4, 189; 194; retirement of, 195; 252, 259, 262; and Prussia, 265-6; 268-9; policy of, towards England, 270; 288, 296 sqq.; 320, 342; and *Bibliothèque britannique*, 427; concerned in intrigues at Paris, 445; interview with Alexander, 556; 558; and Bourbons, 559 sqq.; and Ministry of Louis XVIII, 565; advice of, 567; and Duc d'Orléans, 573; services of, 575; and First Peace of Paris, 576; and Congress of Vienna, 579, 584, 647, 652-3, 667; and slave trade, 662; and the peace negotiations, 664: x 4; doctrine of Legitimacy of, 5;
- retirement of, 13; 41; recalled to office, 44; 45; resigns, 46 sq.; opposes compensation for the *émigrés*, 83; and Algerian expedition (1830), 98; and negotiations with the Papacy, 140; and revolution of 1830, 477; French ambassador in London, 482 sq.; and Belgian question, 483 sqq.; 487; and Thiers, 495; and Algiers, 502
- Tallien, Jean Lambert, viii 234, 249, 265; and fall of Robespierre, 366; 369 sq.; at Bordeaux, 372; on *Comité de Salut Public* (1794), 375, 377 sq.; 392; joins the *Montagnards*, 397; 515
- Talmash, Thomas, lieutenant-general, v 246
- Talon, Jean, Canadian *Intendant*, vii 72, 80 sq.
- Omer, iv 621
- Talsy, interview between Condé and Catharine de' Medici at, iii 2
- Tamai, battle of, xii 441
- Tamames, skirmish at (1809), ix 455
- Tamarit, Catalan chief, and Louis XIII, iv 649
- Tamasese, King of Samoa, vii 662
- Tamasp, Shah of Persia, iii 124; vi 507; 511 sq.
- Tamaulipas, Mexican State, vii 394
- Tambóff, xii 327; 329; action against Liberals in, 349; 363
- Tamburlaine*, Marlowe's, iii 374
- Tamerlane. *See* Timur
- Tammany Hall, vii 639, 645
- Tanaro, the Allies on the, v 408
- Tanchelin, Flemish secretary (c. 1100), i 626
- Tandy, Napper, Irish patriot, viii 772
- Taney, Roger Brooke, American jurist, vii 383, 435, 575
- Taneytown, Meade at, vii 488
- Tanezruft, explorers in, xii 808
- Tanganyika, Lake, xii 661 sqq.; discovered, 809; 810
- Tangier, v 61; ceded to England (1661), 105, 106 sq.; 113; 178; bombarded by French, xi 35; Emperor William II at, xii 132; 133
- Tan-ho river, fighting on, xi 591
- Tanjore, Morington's policy in, ix 724; disputed succession in, vi 538; 540 sq.; bombardment of, 547; 548
- Sarboji, Rājāh of, ix 724
- Tanlongo, Director of Banca Romana, xii 218
- Tann, Baron Ludwig von der, Bavarian general, xi 602 sq.
- Tannenbergh, Polish victory at (1410), v 633
- Tantia Topi, Brahman officer, xi 738 sq.
- Tanucci, Bernardo, Marquis di, Neapolitan statesman, vi 592 sq.; and Papacy, 594; 597; 599; viii 778
- Tao, Chinese general, xii 511
- Tao Kwang, father of Prince Ch'un, xii 501
- Taormina, capture of, xi 92
- Tapanuli, ceded to Great Britain, vi 429

- Taranaki, xi 793; native troubles at, 799; 800
- Taranto, threatened by Balbaossa, iii 112; ceded to France (1801), ix 69; evacuated (1802), 77; French occupation of, 245
- Tarapacá, province of, ceded to Chili, xii 679
- Tarbagatai mountains, xii 793; exploration in, 799
- Tarbé, Louis Hardoun, Minister of Finance to Louis XVI, viii 216, 222
- Tarbes, Gabriel Grammont, Bishop of, ii 427 sq.
- Target, Gui-J.-B., French politician, viii 182, 154, 183, 691, 715; ix 175
- Paul-Léon, French politician, xii 108
- Targowice, Confederation of (1792), viii 531 sq., 536 sq., 540
- Tarifa, Spanish force sent to (1810), ix 464; 469
- "Tariff of Abominations," vii 377
- Tariffs, Colbert's, v 10 sqq.; in the U.S.A., the demand for Protection and its introduction, vii 355 sq.; struggle and revision of tariffs, 375 sqq.; 382; after Civil War, 635; 650 sqq.; Chap. xxi (1885-1902) *passim*; and economic development, 698 sqq., 722, English, Walpole's policy in regard to, vi 49 sq.; the Trianon (1810), ix 372 sq.; influence of, in Europe, in the early 19th century, x 752; later English, Huskisson and, 588 sq.; Mr Chamberlain and, xii 54; Canadian, 606; Chap. xx, European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71; the German, of 1879, Bismarck's later policy in regard to, 154 sqq., *see also Zollverein*; Russian, of Witte, 325; Swedish, in the late 19th century, 277
- Tarim river, exploration on, xii 802
- Tarleton, Sir Banastre, General, vii 224 sq., 227
- Tarlo, Adam, Palatine of Lublin, vi 194; 197
- Tarnopol, acquired by Russia (1809), x 413; restored to Austria (1815), 445, 461
- Tarnov, ecclesiastical seminary of, x 462
- Tarnowski, Jan, Castellan of Cracow, iii 79
- Count Stanislaus, Polish writer, xi 660
- Tarragona, and Catalan revolt, iv 648 sq.; Reding's army in, ix 448; besieged by Suchet (1811), 465; taken, 470; abandoned (1813), 479
- Tartars, Russia and, v 477 sqq., 481; invade Lithuania, 481; vi 305; 674; rising of, 681; in China, xi 803; in the Caucasus, xii 342; 343
- Tartary, Crimean, vi 634
- Gulf of, xi 272, 819
- Tarutino, Russian retreat to (1812), ix 497-8
- Tarvis, Austrians cross Italian frontier at, ix 355
- Ta-shih-chiao, battle of, xii 539
- Tashkent, captured by Russians, xi 631; railway at, xii 343; 344
- Tasman, Abel, voyages of, iv 713
- Tasmania, discovery of, iv 713; Bass's exploration of, ix 740; transportation to, xi 784, 794 sq., separated from New South Wales, 789; 790 sq.; population of, 796, 799; 797; xii 619; 621; 624 sq.; political development of, 626 sq.; University of, founded, 627; 630; and federation, 631
- Tassino, favourite at Court of Milan, i 106
- Tassis, Juan de, Count of Villamediana, iii 536
- Tasso, Bernaudo, iii 471-2
- Torquato, iii 434, 455, 457, 466-7, 471-4
- Tassoni, Alessandro, iii 461
- (il Vecchio), evidence of, concerning Reformation in Italy, ii 386
- Tast, Hermann, Danish Reformer, ii 160, 611
- Tata, acquired by Solyman II, iii 124; attacked by Maximilian's troops, 125
- Giovanni, Orphanage of, xi 72
- Tataraimaka, the Maori and, xi 799 sq.
- Tatar-Bazardjuk, insurrection at, xii 384
- Tatarsk, Charles XII at, v 598
- Tate, Nahum, English diamatist, v 134
- Colonel, American in the French Service, viii 475
- Tati, discovery of gold at, xi 787
- Tatistcheff, Dmitri Pavlovitch, Russian ambassador to Spain, vii 366; x 21, 209, 211 sq.
- Tattenbach, Count Hanns Erasmus von, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.
- Tauenzien, Bogislav F. E., Count von Wittenberg, Prussian general and Minister, viii 548 sq., 551; retreats before Bernadotte, ix 275; at Jena, 276; 525 sqq.
- Tauler, Johann, German mystic, i 434; v 755
- Taunton, during Civil War, iv 313, 328 sq., 331
- Tauria, acquired by Russia, vi 675
- Taurida, Catharine II visits, viii 315
- Taurogen, Convention of (1812), ix 505
- Tausen, Hans, "the Danish Luther." *See* Ribe, Bishops of
- Tausenau, Karl, Austrian Radical, xi 185
- Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx de, Marshal of France, ii 10 sqq., 19, 21
- Jean de Saulx, Vicomte de, Marshal of France, iii 672
- de Saulx, Comte de, in Burgundy, iv 612 sq.; in command of Condé regiments (1650), 614 sqq.
- Tavanti, Tuscan Minister of Finance, vi 602
- Tavières, and battle of Ramillies, v 415
- Tavira, occupied by Napier (1833), x 333
- Tavora, Marquis of, vi 386
- Marchioness of, vi 386
- Tayasu, Japanese noble, xi 825
- Taylor (or T aylor), John, English ambassador in France, ix 427
- Taylor, Annie, traveller, in Tibet, xii 804

- Taylor, Brook, mathematician, v 717; 722  
 — Brooke, British Minister at Copenhagen, ix 297  
 — Sir Henry, diamas of, xi 352 sq.  
 — Sir Herbert, secretary to William IV, x 615  
 — Jeremy, Bishop of Down and Connor, v 119; 304; 321; 326; 328; *Liberty of Prophesying*, 329, 332; 748 sq  
 — John, hymn-writer, viii 764  
 — Richard, Confederate general, vii 524; surrender of, 543  
 — Rowland, Protestant Reformer, ii 539  
 — Tom, dramatist, xi 352  
 — William, man of letters, viii 764  
 — Zachary, commands army in Texas (1845), vii 394 sqq; 399; President of United States, 400; death of (1850), 404; 416  
 Tazzoli, Enrico, Italian priest, xi 376 sq.  
 Tchernitcheff, Russian general, and Napoleon, ix 487; crosses the Oder, 514; at Luneburg, 515  
 Tchesmé, vi 355; 633; battle of, 673  
 Tchitchagoff, Paul Vasilievitch, Russian admiral and general, commands Army of the Danube, ix 439, defeats Schwarzenberg, 499; marches to Berezina, 501 sqq; joins Wittgenstein, 511; at Briemberg, 512  
 Tebaldeo, Antonio, of Ferrara, iii 458  
 Tecklenburg, counthip of, v 668, ix 410  
 Tecpanecs, The (Mexican tribe), i 39  
 Tecumthe, Shawnee chief, vii 337, 341, 345  
 Teeluck, Wilhelm, Dutch mystic, v 754  
 Tegerrie, British explorers at, xii 807  
 Teglio, Valtellina district, iv 35; 37; massacre in, 49  
 Tegnér, Esaias, Swedish poet, xi 686 sq.  
 Teheran, French officers sent to, ix 289;  
 French ambassador at, 308; British representative at, xii 492; 793; Morier at, 800  
 Tehuantepec, and Panama Canal, xii 686  
 Teignmouth, burnt by French (1690), v 261  
 Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre-Edmond, French politician, xii 99  
 Teixeira, Gaspar, Portuguese general, x 329 sq.  
 Tej Sing, commander of Khalsa troops, xi 738 sq.  
 Teleki, Michael, leader of Hungarian rebels, v 353; 355; 358  
 — Samuel, African traveller, xii 813  
 Tel-el-Amarna tablets, xii 846  
 Tel-el-Kebir, battle of, xii 40, 437 sq.; 441  
 Telesio, Bernardino, ii 706  
 Telford, Thomas, engineer, x 738 sq.; 744 sq.; xi 684  
 Telissu, battle of, xii 587  
 Tell, Wilham, the legend of, xi 261  
 Telles-Jordão, Portuguese general, x 334  
 Tellnitz, Russian attack on (1805), ix 260  
 Tello, archaeological discoveries at, xii 846  
 Temesvár, besieged by Mohamnad Sokolli, iii 122; captured (1552), 123, 124; congress at, v 346; 370 sq.; Banat of, vi 626; Austrian retreat from (1788), viii 325; evacuated by Turks, ib.; xi 184; battle of, 211  
 Tempest, The, and Shakespeare's progressive quality, iii 378  
 Templars, Order of the, v 630 sq.  
 Temple, George Nugent-Temple-Grenville, Earl. See Buckingham, Marquis of  
 — Sir John, iv 534  
 — Sir Richard, xii 460; 462; and Indian famine, 472  
 — Richard Temple Grenville, Earl, vi 419; 424; resigns, 426; 430 sq.; dismissed, 432; 434 sqq.; and the *Letters of Junius*, 441; 442  
 — Sir Thomas, vii 75, 111  
 — Sir William, and Triple Alliance, v 119 sq., 153, 191; 201; and Prince of Orange, 213; 224; 265  
 Temporal Power of the Papacy. See Rome, the ecclesiastical state  
 Temps, Le, French journal, xi 487; xii 97  
 Ten, Council of. See Council of Ten  
 Ten Articles, The (1536), ii 446  
 Tenant-Right League, in Ireland, xii 69  
 Tenasserim, capture of, xi 728; lost by Burma, xii 479  
 Tencin, Pierre Guérin de, Cardinal, vi 110; 239  
 Tenczyn, Count of, iii 90  
 Tenczynski, Jan, Palatine of Belz, iii 96, 99  
 Tenda, purchased by Savoy, iii 407  
 Tendilla, Inigo Hurtado de Mendoza, 2nd Count of, Captain-General of Granada, i 360 sq.  
 Tenedos, lost by Venice (1381), i 264; temporarily recovered, v 342  
 Teneriffe, Nelson repulsed at, viii 464  
 Tenison, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, v 753  
 Tennessee, settlers in, vii 221; enters Union (1796), 357, 413; population of, 359, 689; in Civil War, 462, 471, 581; campaign in (1864), 523 sqq.; peace in, 544; emancipation in, 587, 593; new government set up in, 625  
 — East, Confederates in, vii 463, 500; Burnside in, 508  
 — river, settlers on, vii 357; operations on (1861-2), 463, 494, 496 sq., (1863), 508 sqq.  
 Tennhart, Johann, Pietist, v 761  
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord Tennyson, poems of, xi 350 sq.; and Browning, 352; 353; 364 sq.; 701  
 Tenos, island of, devastated by Turks (1570), iii 134  
 Ténot, Eugène, *Paris in December 1851*, xi 438  
 Teplitz, Austrian magazine at, vi 257; flight of Louis Bonaparte to (1810), ix 371; retreat of Allies to (1813), 527;

- Treaty of (1818), 579; meeting at (1819), x 366 sq.; Conference at (1831), 376; meeting of the Emperor of Austria and the King of Prussia at, xi 224
- Te Rauparaha, Maori chief, xi 793; 795
- Terceira, island of, Spanish defeat of French fleets off, iii 294, 299, 302, 501; reception of Don Antonio at, 501; Constitutionals in, x 323 sq.; Villa Flôr in, 326; Dom Pedro at (1832), 328
- Antonio José de Sousa Manuel, Duke of, Count of Villa Flôr, x 322; 324; at Terceira, 326 sq.; in Portugal, 328 sq.; created Duke, 330; 332 sq.; captures Lisbon, 334; 336; Minister of Maria II, 338; insurrection by, 339; Ministry of, *ib.*
- Terdschan, victory of Turks at (1473), i 82
- Teresa, St., accused of heresy, ii 409
- Te Rewi, Maori chief, xi 799 sqq.
- Tergoes, taken by Spaniards (1572), iii 234
- Termes, Maréchal de, ii 93
- Teinade, Dutch trade at, iii 638, iv 733, 742
- Ternay, Admiral, vi 453
- Term, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), viii 652
- Térouanne, capture of, by English (1513), i 140, 481; captured by Charles V (1533), ii 89, 274; restored to France (1558), 94
- Terracina, Concordat concluded at (1818), x 143
- Terranova, Duke of, iii 252-3
- Terray, Joseph-Marie, French statesman, vi 356 sq.; 359; viii 25, 74, 82, 99
- Territories, The. *See* Delaware, State of
- "Terror," The, Vol. viii, Chap. xii, 338-71, *also* Chap. xiii *passim*; the so-called "White," 387
- Terry, Alfred Howe, American general, vii 529, 557
- Terzerus, Professor, Swedish finances and, iv 575
- Tertre, Jean Baptiste du. *See* Du Tertre
- Tertullian, early printed editions of, i 616
- Tetschen, Treaty of (1779), vi 632 sq., 677, 707, viii 309 sqq., ix 39; 93
- Tessé, Mans-Jean-Baptiste-René de Froulay, Comte de, Marshal of France, v 402; 416; 419; ambassador in Spain, vi 137; 140; 165
- Tesselschade, Maria. *See* Vischer
- Tessin, and Congress of Vienna, ix 587
- Count Carl Gustav, Swedish statesman, vi 759 sqq.
- Nicodemus, Swedish architect, vi 759
- Test Act, The, passed, v 210; James II and, 232 sqq., 239 sq.; 333 sq.; Lord John Russell procures the repeal of (1828), x 593
- Teste, Charles, x 485; 491
- Jean-Baptiste, French statesman, xi 39
- Testi, Fulvio, Count, Italian poet, v 69
- Tetrapolitana, The (Confession of the four Cities), ii 212; drawn up by Bucer and Capito (1520), 335 sq.; League of Schmal-kalden joined by the four Cities, 215 sq.
- Tetschen, the Preliminaries of Breslau and, vi 235
- Tettenborn, Russian general, crosses the Oder, ix 514; enters Hamburg, 515
- Tetuan, occupied by the Spaniards, xi 564
- Duke of. *See* O'Donnell, Enrique
- Tetzel, John, ii 121, 130, 134, 204
- Teusin, Peace of (1595), iv 171
- Teutonic Order of Knights. *See* German Order
- Tewfik (Tawfik) Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, xii 40; accession of, 435; 436 sqq.; Turkey and, 444; death of, 454
- Texas, French and Spanish claims in, vii 362; annexation of, 390 sqq.; becomes an independent State (1836), 392, 406; admitted to Union (1845), 394, 413; 397 sq.; boundary of, disputed, 403 sqq.; and secession, 446; joins Confederacy, 453, 457; blockade-running in, 620; slavery abolished in, 626; reconstruction in, 632 sq.; becomes Democratic (1874), 642; population of, 696, 711
- Texel, action off (1653), iv 436, 476, 478; v 181; battle off (1673), 195 sq.; Dutch fleet captured at, viii 436; blockaded (1797), 481; captured (1799), 483; 662; Allied force at, ix 219
- Tezucucans, The (Mexican tribe), i 39
- Thacher, American lawyer, vii 179, 185
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, x 724; xi 358 sq.
- Thackwell, Sir Joseph, lieutenant-general in India, xi 741
- Thames, The, de Ruyter's fleet in, v 37, 113; Dutch fleet off, 182, 189; the Great Seal recovered from, 247
- (Ontario), battle of the (1813), vii 341, 389
- Thana, Danglia imprisoned at, xi 725
- Theatines, origin of Order of the, ii 23, 379, 648
- Theden, Johann Christian Anton, Prussian surgeon-general, vi 725
- Theiss river, war on, xi 204 sq., 210 sq.
- Theisz, French politician, xi 502
- Thelwall, John, Reformer, viii 761
- Themptander, O. R., Swedish statesman, xii 277
- Theodore, Emperor of Abyssinia, xi 752 sq.; xii 664
- King of Corsica. *See* Neuhof
- I (Ivanovich), Tsar, v 495 sq.; death of, 497; 514
- III or II (Romanoff), Tsar, v 486; 516 sqq.; death of, 519; 524; 741
- Godunoff, Tsarevich, v 499
- of Tarsus, Archbishop of Canterbury, i 535, 598
- Theodosia, daughter of Theodore I, Tsar, v 496;

- Theophilanthropists, French religious sect, under the Directory, viii 501
- Theophrastus, and sexuality in plants, v 736
- Théot, Catharine, arrest of, viii 366, 370
- Theotôkes, Greek statesman, xii 422
- Therisso, insurgents at, xii 423
- Thesaurus Linguae Graecae*, by Guarino di Favers, ii 17
- Theses, Luther's, ii 123, 128-32; Zwingli's, 321; theses of Zwingli, Haller and Roll, 327
- Thessaly, insurrection in (1821), x 180; Greek invasion of, xi 639 sq.; and the Greek frontier, xii 37, 403; insurrection in (1877-8), 391; 392; war in, 421; Turkish evacuation of, 422; 428
- Theux de Meyland, Barthélemi Theodore, Belgian statesman, xi 669 sq.
- Thevenot, Melchisedec, traveller, v 740
- Thiard, Comte Henri-Charles de, viii 112
- Thibaudeau, Comte Antoine-Claire de, viii 386, 397, 488, 507, 515; ix 151-2
- Thibault, *curé* of Souppes (Nemours), viii 179
- Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus, jurist, xii 819
- Thibaw, King of Burma, xii 479
- Thibet. *See* Tibet
- Thiebault, Paul-C.-F.-A.-H.-D., French general, viii 653
- Thielmann, J. A., General, and the Belgian campaign, ix 631; at Waterloo, 637 sqq.
- Thiene, Count Gaetano da (founder of the Oratory of Divine Love), ii 23, 379, 640, 648
- Thierry, Amédée-S.-D., French historian, xii 830
- Baron Charles de, in New Zealand, xi 793
- Jacques-Nicolas-Augustin, x 102; 514; xi 523; xii 830 sq.
- Thiers, Louis-Adolphe, x 95 sq.; Spanish policy of, 237; 379; and the revolution of 1830, 477; supports Casimir Périer, 487; Minister of Interior, 489 sq.; 492; 494; foreign policy of, 495 sq.; and Algeria, 503 sq.; 505; and opposition to Molé, 507 sqq.; Ministry of, 513; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 566 sqq.; resignation of, 570; (1840-8), Vol. xi, Chap. ii *passim*; 16; 96; Ministry of (1848), 98 sq.; elected to Constituent Assembly, 110; 114; 119; President of Education Commission, 120; 128; 131; opposes Louis-Napoleon, 133; arrested, 136; 467; in opposition, 475, 477; 479 sqq; opposes declaration of war, 495; mission of, to European Courts, 497, 611; 498; and peace negotiations, 500, 612; 501; and Paris Commune, 503 sqq.; 506; xii 91 sqq.; 95; President of French Republic, 103; 104 sqq.; and Monarchists, 107; succeeded by MacMahon, 108; 110; death of, 111; 114; 115; 140; and Ranke, 825; writings of, x 514, xi 524, 832 sqq.
- Thijssen, Vice-Admiral Martin, iv 707 sq
- Thile, Ludwig Gustav von, Prussian general and statesman, xi 51
- Thionville, captured by Guise (1558), ii 93, 361; restored by France (1559), 93; siege of (1643), iv 595; ceded to Germany, xii 95
- Thulby, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich and Ely, ii 475; First Prayer-Book and, 484; 502, 513, 543
- Thirlwall, Connop, Bishop of St David's, xii 836
- Thirty Years' War, The, iii 181, 395; character of, 568; 696; *see* Vol. iv, especially Chap. i, The Outbreak, 1-34; Chap. ii, The Valtelline (1603-33), *passim*, 35-63; Chap. iii, The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), 64-117; Chap. iv, Richelieu, *passim*, 129-50; Chap. vi, Gustavus Adolphus (1630-2), 190-222; Chap. vii, Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar, 223-55; Chap. xiii, The later years of the War, 364-94; Chap. xiv, The Peace of Westphalia, 395-433; also Chaps. xxi and xxiii *passim*; v 339; 341; 348; 372; 637 sq.; 645; 657
- Thirty-Nine Articles, The (1563), ii 587; iii 740; and the Westminster Assembly, iv 358-9. *See also* Prayer Book
- Thistlewood, Arthur, x 576 sqq.; 582
- Tholen, defeat of John of Nassau near (1631), iv 695
- Thomar, oath of allegiance of Portuguese Cortes to Philip at (1581), iii 500
- Costa Cabral, Count of, Portuguese statesman, x 339; xi 572; takes refuge in Spain, 573; 574
- Thomas, Charles, editor of the *National*, x 499
- Clément, French general, xi 109; 501
- George Henry, vii 463, 495; at Chickamauga, 509 sq., 523; succeeds Rosecrans, 510; and campaign in west (1864), 520; and the campaign in Tennessee, 523 sqq., 528
- Jean-Jacques, French deputy, viii 247
- Pierre-Emile, French politician, xi 111
- William, execution of, ii 528
- Thomasius, Christian, philosopher, v 758; 760
- Thomé, Thomas, grenadier, viii 687
- Thomond, Donough O'Brien, 4th Earl of, iii 604
- Murrough O'Brien, 1st Earl of, Baron Inchiquin, iii 583 sq., 587
- Thompson, David, New England settler, vii 21
- Jacob, vii 447
- Joseph, African traveller, xii 658; 812

- Thompson, Peironet, and working classes of Bolton, *xii* 730  
 — William, economic theories of, *x* 780 sq.  
 Thomsen, Vilhelm, Danish philologist, *xii* 292  
 Thomson, James, poet, *vi* 77; 823; 827 sq.; 830; *x* 698; 724  
 — Sir Joseph John, physicist, *xii* 788; 790  
 Thorbecke, Johan Rudolf, Dutch statesman, *xi* 662 sq.; Ministry of, 664 sq.; returns to office, 666 sq.; death of, 667; 668; *xii* 243  
 Thoré, William de Montmorency, Seigneur de, *iii* 22 sq., 26, 28, 32  
 Thoreau, Henry David, *vii* 739, 745 sq.  
 Thorild, Thomas, Swedish poet, *viii* 789  
 Thorkildsson, Olaf. *See* Bergen, Bishop of  
 Thorn, Peace of (1411), *v* 633; the Second Peace of (1466), *i* 293, *v* 634; capitulates to Charles X (1655), *iv* 428; Treaty of (1709), *v* 602, 604; 538; siege of (1703), 592; Prussian League and, 634; "Charitable Conference" at (1645), 743; captured by Russia, *vi* 196; 291; 669; 671; Prussia and, 708 sq.; 734; Prussia's designs on, *viii* 293, 330, 333, 523 sqq.; ceded to Prussia (1793), 535, 551; Ney and Bernadotte at, *ix* 284; French base at (1807), 287; Archduke Ferdinand and, 354; fortress of, 511; ceded to Prussia (1815), 598, 655, *x* 463  
 Thorndike, Herbert, of Cambridge, *mss* by, *i* 616; *v* 331  
 Thornton, Sir William, lieutenant-general, *vii* 346  
 "Thorough," breakdown of Charles and Wentworth's policy of, *iv* 285; Bolingbroke's policy of, *v* 474  
 Thorpe, Benjamin, historian, *xii* 835  
 Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel, sculptor, and Pius VII, *x* 151; *xi* 692  
 Thou, François-Auguste de, executed, *iv* 151; 155  
 — Jacques-Auguste de (Thuanus), *iii* 61  
 Thouars, customs of, *v* 13; captured by the Vendéans, *viii* 340  
 Thouret, Jacques-Guillaume, French politician, *viii* 183  
 Thouvenel, Edouard-Antoine, French Foreign Minister, *xi* 387; 474; 534; *xii* 19  
 Thouvenot, Pierre, French general, *viii* 417, 419  
 Thrace, conquered by Turks, *i* 67; *xii* 381; 393; Treaty of Berlin and, 398; 428  
 Three Rivers, trading-post at, *vii* 76 sq., 94  
 Throckmorton, Francis, *iii* 290; 301  
 — Sir Nicholas, plot of, against Mary, *ii* 544; ambassador in France, 573, 576; *iii* 2, 264, 276  
 Throgmorton. *See* Throckmorton  
 Thucydides, Hobbes' translation of, *vi* 792  
 Thungen, General, at Speyerbach, *v* 408  
 Thugut, Baron Franz Maria, Austrian statesman, *vi* 634; *viii* 419, 429, 536, 544; and Partition of Poland, 548 sqq.; and Great Britain, 559, 583, 642 sq.; 631, 643, 645; and Second Coalition, 660 sq., 664, attitude of, towards reform, 777; *ix* 56; 65; Foreign Minister, 248, 315, 591  
 Thumery, Marquis de, *ix* 30  
 Thun, military school at, *xi* 239  
 Thunberg, Daniel af, Swedish architect, *vi* 775  
 Thun-Hohenstein, Count Francis, Austrian statesman, *xii* 202 sq.  
 — Count Leo, *xi* 177 sq.; Austrian Minister of Education, 401; 656; *xii* 176  
 Thuigau, The, disputed jurisdiction in, *i* 308; added to Swiss Confederation, *ii* 306; canton of, *vi* 613; *xi* 236; 240; joins *Siebmekerkordat*, 242; 243; and Articles of Baden, 246  
 Thuringia, Banér in, *iv* 366 sq., 372, 383; Guebriant in, 385 sq.; Prussian army in, *vi* 264, 268; 269; 274 sq.; revolutionary movement in, *xi* 149 sq.  
 Thuringian States, and Customs' Union, *x* 372 sq., 378; support Hanoverian opposition, 380  
 Thuriot de la Rosière, Jacques Alexis, *viii* 213, 343, 350; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 375  
 Thurloe, John, Secretary of State, letters of, *iv* 448, 448; Bill of, 449; 451; *v* 146  
 Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, Lord, Lord Chancellor, *vi* 443 sq.; 450; 457 sq.; 462; 464; and India Bill, 467; 468; and Regency Bill, 474; and Libel Bill, *ix* 672; *x* 625  
 Thurman, Allen Granbery, American statesman, *vii* 653  
 Thurn, Count Francis, *iii* 93  
 — Georg von, Austrian general, *xi* 86  
 — Count Matthias, *iii* 734; and the Bohemian succession, *iv* 15 sqq., 19 sqq.; commands forces of Bohemia, 21 sqq.; and Imperial election, 28; and Bethlen Gabor, 31; 65 sq.; 70 sq.; in Danish service, 102; in Stockholm, 195; 206 sq.; 209; at Nurnberg, 218; Swedish commissioner in Silesia, 224, 233; and Wallenstein, 213, 234 sqq.; imprisoned and liberated, 237  
 — and Taxis, Prince Maximilian Charles I (d. 1831), at Diet of Posen (1827), *x* 463  
 — and Taxis, Maximilian Charles II, Prince of, general (1850), *xi* 230 sq.  
 — and Taxis, Prince of, hereditary postal administration of, *xi* 460  
 Thurot, François, French naval commander, *iv* 489  
 Thusis, *iv* 37; 41; *Strafgericht* at, 46 sqq.; 51 sq.; 55  
 Tiagy, Seraskier, defends Ochakoff, *vi* 307



- Tian Shan mountains, *xii* 793; 804
- Tibaldi, Paolo, *xi* 804
- Tibesti mountains, exploration in, *xii* 811
- Tibet, China and, *xi* 802; *xii* 4; 34; Great Britain and, 56, 490 sq.; 485; 492; exploration in, 792 sq., 797 sqq., 802 sqq.
- Tichborne, Sir Henry, *iv* 531
- Tichelaer, Willem, and the murder of the brothers de Witt, *v* 159
- Ticino, canton of, *xi* 236; 239 sq.; 244; Radical agitation in, 246; 251
- river, crossed by Piedmontese troops, *xi* 82; 89
- Ticknor, George, *vii* 745
- Ticonderoga, French at, *vii* 125, 127, 129; Abercrombie attacks (1758), 132, 134 sq.; Amherst attacks (1759), 137; captured by colonists (1775), 165; evacuated (1777), 214
- Tidkelt, French occupation of, *xii* 129
- Tidone, battle on the, *viii* 657
- Tidor, Dutch trade with, *iii* 638; attacked by the Dutch (1605), *iv* 733; *xii* 669
- Tieck, Ludwig, German poet, *x* 398 sq.; and Romantic School, 401 sqq.; 405; 407 sq.; *xi* 411; 417; *xii* 818
- Tiedge, Christoph August, German poet, *x* 394
- Tiefenbach, Field-Marshal von, *iv* 199; 209
- Tieken de Terhove, de, Belgian general, *x* 541 sq.
- Tielemans, editor of *Le Belge*, *x* 532
- Tieling, occupied by Japanese, *xii* 598
- Tienhoven, Cornelis van, Dutch statesman, *xii* 246
- Tientsin, massacre at, *xi* 804, 814; 812; 817; occupied by Allies, 818; 819 sq.; railway at, *xii* 505 sq.; 509; 515; foreign settlements at, besieged, 519; 520; 526; 567; Boxer movement at, 575
- Treaty of (1858), *xi* 807, 817, *xii* 485, 500, 523, 796; (1884), 131; (1885), 132
- Tiepolo, Bajamonte, conspiracy of, *i* 261, 273
- Giovanni-Battista, Venetian artist, *i* 284
- Jacopo, Doge of Venice, *i* 269
- Tierney, George, leads opposition, *ix* 676, 681, *x* 574; 580; joins Canning, 591
- Tierra del Fuego, boundary question in, *xii* 679
- Tietzen, General von, enters Cassel, *xi* 230
- Tifernas, Gregory, Greek lecturer in Paris, *i* 575
- Tiflis, Russia and, *x* 175
- Tigri, Italy and, *xii* 241
- Tilburg, death of William II of Holland at, *xi* 664
- Tilbury, camp ordered at, *iii* 530
- Tilden, Samuel Jones, Governor of New York, *vii* 645
- Tilley, Canadian politician, *xi* 775
- Tillot, Guillaume Léon du, Marquis de Felim, Minister at Parma, *viii* 778
- Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, *v* 332; 334; 752 sq.
- Tilly, Count Claude van, *v* 159
- Count John Tzerklaes von, *iii* 573; enters Upper Austria, *iv* 34; and the battle of Prague, 65 sq.; 71; 78 sq.; victories of, at Wimpfen and Höchst, 80 sq.; takes Heidelberg, 82; 85 sq.; remaining campaigns of, 91-102, 115, 214; besieges and takes Magdeburg, 201 sqq.; Imperial plenipotentiary at Lubeck, 108 sq.; 208; driven into Bavaria, 218; death of, 214; 642
- Tilsit, Peace of (1807), *ix* 195, 235, 292-9, 304, 329, 340; secret articles of, 304 sqq.; Turkey and, 308, 311, 385, 485; Prussia and, 327, 503; Poland and, 337; and Continental System, 364, 366, 379, 428; return of Napoleon from, 136, 237; Russian army crosses Niemen at, 291; Queen Louisa of Prussia at, 292, 308, 336; Conference at, 388
- Timásheff, A., Russian Minister of the Interior, *xii* 293; 300
- Timbuktu, the English and, *iv* 759; *xii* 3; French occupation of, 129, 659; 805 sqq.; Alexander Lang at, 808; Barth at, 810; 812
- Times, The*, *x* 365; opposes Poor Law Bill, 662; 666 sqq.; and Parnell, *xii* 86
- Timiryazeff, Russian Minister of Commerce, *xii* 380
- Timmerman, Franz, in Russia, *v* 520
- Timok river, and the frontier question, *xii* 407
- Timotheevich, Ermak, Cossack chief, *v* 495
- Timur (Tamerlane), Mongol conqueror, *v* 479; *vi* 506; 509
- Ting, Chinese admiral, *xii* 512
- Tinné, Alexine, African traveller, *xii* 811
- Tinta, Indian revolt in (1780), *x* 266
- Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti), *i* 284
- Tippecanoe, Indians defeated at (1811), *vii* 389
- Tipperary, "undertakers" in, *iii* 599; Catholic demonstrations in, *x* 648 sq.
- Tipu, Sultan of Mysore, *vi* 469; 475; 577; *viii* 608; *ix* 363; relations of, with the Nizám, 710; 714 sqq.; with Sindhiya, 720; power of, 720 sqq.; death of, 723
- Tirah valley, campaign in, *xii* 488 sq.
- Tirano, *iv* 35 sq.; strategical importance of, 39; 41; massacre in, 49; 50 sq.; 58; Rohan at, 61
- Tirard, Pierre-Emmanuel, French statesman, *xii* 119
- Tiris, Spain and, *xii* 660
- Tirlemont, engagement near (1705), *v* 414; Austrians repulsed at (1793), *viii* 420
- Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Téllez), *iv* 662
- Tiryns, excavations in, *xii* 845
- Tissot, Pierre-François, excluded from College of France, *x* 73
- Tisza, Koloman, Hungarian statesman, *xii* 100 sq.; Ministry of, 197 sqq.; 203 sq.

- Tisza, Count Stephen, Hungarian statesman, xii 204 sq.; 207
- Titelman, Peter, iii 194
- Titian (Tiziano Vecellio) of Cadore, i 281
- Titicaca, Lake, Peruvian settlements round, i 45
- Tiumen, founded by Cossacks, xii 794
- Tizin, Afghans defeated at, xi 735
- Tkacheff, Russian revolutionary, xii 303
- Tlaxcallan (settlement of the Nahuatlacá), i 39, 41 sq.
- Tlaxcaltecs, The, join Cortes as allies, i 42
- Tobago, the Earl of Warwick and, iv 758; captured by English (1665), v 110; Dutch in, 151, 687; captured by French (1677), 688; iv 185 sq.; 322; assigned to Great Britain, 428; reduced by de Grasse (1781), 453; restored to France (1783), 464, ix 748; proposed cession of, to Great Britain, viii 297; captured by British (1793), 484, ix 749; again reduced (1803), 240; retained by Great Britain, 564, 576, 755; government of, xii 656 sq.
- Tobolsk, v 494; iron mines of, 533; founded by Cossacks, xii 794
- Tocco, Neapolitan family of (rulers of Cephalonia, etc.), i 81
- Tochi valley, rising in, xii 488 sq.; 490
- Tocqueville, Alexis-Charles-Henri Clérel de, quoted, viii 8, 21, 41, 46; writings of, x 514; xi 96; 112; 115; 125 sqq.; and Louis-Napoleon, 133 sq.; 524; xii 833
- Todd, Elliott D'Arcy, British Resident at Herat, xi 733
- Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, Russian general at Sevastopol, xi 318
- Todleben, Russian general (1760), vi 326
- Tokolyi, Count Emeric, leader of the Hungarian revolt, v 35; 352; 355 sqq.; marriage of, 358; revolt by, *ib.*; 359; attacks Pressburg, 361; 363; visits Sultan Mohammad IV, 364; in Transylvania, 369; defeat of, 366; 371
- Stephen, v 351 sq.
- Tonning, v 580; captured by Danes (1714), 582; Stenbock in, *ib.*, 609
- Topffer, Rodolphe, Swiss writer, xi 261
- Topfitz. *See* Tepfütz
- Torok, Valentine, Hungarian Lutheran, i 340
- Torring, Count Ignaz Felix von, Bavarian general, vi 233
- Toggenburg, the Empire and, vi 613 sqq.
- House of, iv 36; 55
- Togo, Heihachiro, Japanese admiral, xii 522; at Port Arthur, 580 sq., 585 sq.; 589 sq.; 595 sq.; defeats Rozhdestvensky, 599; 600 sq.
- Togoland, Germany and, xii 3, 160, 659 sq.
- Toiras, Jean de Saint-Bonnet, Seigneur de, Marshal of France, at Ré, iv 132
- Tokar, capitulates, xii 441; 443
- Tokat, Armenian massacres at, xii 418
- Tokay, attacked by Maximilian's troops, iii 125; submits to Emperor Leopold I, v 366
- Tōkiō (*see also* Yedo), xi 862 sqq.; Kim-ok Kiun at, xii 510; 543; 545; National Council at, 547; 548; 560; 563
- Tokmash, Shah of Persia, v 544
- Tokugawa dynasty, in Japan, xii 538
- family, xi 825
- Tolain, Henri-Louis, French politician, xii 94
- Toland, John, in Hanover, vi 8
- Tolbooth, Town Council of Edinburgh confined in, iii 268
- Toldy, Francis, Hungarian writer, xi 426; 431
- Toledo, Parliament in, iii 485; depopulation of, v 376; 381; French troops in (1808), ix 435; re-occupied by French (1812), 475; evacuated (1813), 477; 478
- Toledo, Archbishops of:—
- Archduke Albert, iii 699
- Alfonso Carrillo d' Acuña, i 355, 651
- Bartolomé Carranza, ii 377, 404; the Inquisition and, 409 sq.; iii 426; 480
- Alonso Fonseca, ii 401
- Loaysa, iii 526
- Juan Martinez Siliceo, i 657
- *See also* Ximenes, Cardinal, and Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de, Cardinal
- Toledo, Eleanora de, Duchess of Florence, ii 72
- Fadrique de, at Bahia, iv 704 sq.
- Francisco, Viceroy of Peru, x 244; and the *mita* of Potosi, 264
- Frederick of, iii 18, 215, 231, 234-7, 520
- Garcia de, Viceroy of Sicily, iii 125, 489
- Juan de, Cardinal, ii 85
- Pedro de (d. 1553). *See* Villafranca, Marquis of
- Pedro de, Governor of Milan. *See* Ferandina
- Father, iii 445, 448
- Tolentino, Treaty of (1797), viii 581, 637, ix 603, x 132; battle of (1815), ix 621
- Toleration, influence of discovery of New World upon, i 47 sqq.; in pre-Reformation period, of free discussion, etc., 624 sqq.; and the *Politiques*, iii 7 sq., Chap. i, The Religious Wars in France, 1-52 *passim*; and the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 140 sqq., 754 sq.; Bacon's plea for, 347; the Vaudois question and, 403 sqq.; William of Orange an advocate of, 238, 244; rejected by both parties in the revolt of the Netherlands, 251; attitude of Dutch Church parties towards, 646 sqq.; and Edict of Nantes, 675 sqq.; as conceived by Henry IV, 692; character of English Toleration Act, 754; in 16th century political thought generally, *see* Chap. xxii, *passim*, especially 740, 753 sqq.; in the Empire, no real or integral part of

- the Treaty of Westphalia, iv 410 sqq.; in England, and Cromwell, and Instrument of Government, etc., 453 sqq.; in France, under Richelieu, 156-7; in Brandenburg, under Great Elector, v 648; in 17th century England, Chap. xi, Religious Toleration in England [see England]; also *ib.* 96, 98 sqq.; Charles II, 201 sq.; 209; James II and, 234 sq., 237; Act of 1689, 259, 336 sq.; William III and, 277; changed feeling in France in regard to (1655-85), 21 sqq.; in Hungary, 357; in Russia, under Peter the Great, 529; in Scotland, vi 94 sqq.; the Act of 1712, 95; in early 18th century, 79 sqq.; in Prussia, under Frederick William I, 226; and Roman Catholic relief, 454 sq.; and Protestant dissent, 455; in Ireland, in late 18th century, 489; in Austria, Joseph II's views in regard to, 628; Patent of Tolerance, 635 sq.; in Belgium, Joseph II's Patent of Tolerance (1781), 649; in Russia, Catharine II and, 693; Locke on, 813 sq.; of 18th century France, viii 56; French law in regard to heretics in age of Revolution, 727 sq., 732 sqq.; of Irish Catholics and the Union, ix 678 sqq., 693 sqq., *but see* Chap. xxix *passim*; in Great Britain, Catholic Relief Bill passed, x 593; *see* Chap. xix, 620-54
- Toll, Johan Kristoffer, Swedish statesman, vi 770; 776 sqq.  
— General von, advice of, ix 492; 497, 499
- Tollens, Hendrik, Dutch poet, xi 676
- Tolosa, captured by French (1794), viii 440
- Tolstoi, General A. I. *See* Ostermann-Tolstoi  
— Count Fiodor, x 427  
— Count Lyof, Russian writer, xi 650 sqq.; xii 13; 317  
— Count Peter Alexandrovich, Russian ambassador, ix 308-9; 316, 320  
— Count Peter Andreyevich, and Tsarevich Alexis, v 539 sq.; 549; 552 sq.; at Stambul, 593; 603 sqq.; 612; vi 302
- Tolstói, Count Dmitry, Russian Minister of Public Instruction, xii 295; 298 sq.; dismissed, 309; Minister of Interior, 313 sqq.; and peasant administration, 318 sq.; 320; 376
- Toltecs, The (Mexican tribe), i 40
- Tomasević, Stephen. *See* Stephen Tomasević, King of Bosnia
- Tomkins, Thomas, chaplain to Archbishop Sheldon, v 331
- Tommaso, Niccolò, x 126; xi 76; release of, 82; 83; writings of, 545
- Tomory, Paul, Archbishop of Kalocsa, defence of Hungary against Turks by, i 96 sq., 339
- Tompá, Michael, Hungarian poet, xi 426; 430
- Tomsk, emigration to, xi 276; post-road through, xii 792; 794
- Tone, Theobald Wolfe, viii 475 sq., 493, 771 sq.; pamphlet of, ix 694, 697; death of, 702; founder of United Irishmen, x 628; 631
- Tonga, British protectorate over, xii 667 sq.
- Tong-Haks, The, Korean rebels, xii 510
- Tong Kingsing, and Chinese railways, xii 505
- Tonk State, The, xi 725
- Tonkin, France and, xii 131 sq., 503, 506, 523 sqq.; rivers of, explored, 797, 803
- Tonnage and Poundage, levy of, under Charles I, iv 268, 271, 281; Bill for regulating, 291
- Tonnay-Charente, taken by Mayenne, iii 32
- Tooke, John Horne (John Horne), vi 441; 444; viii 755; trial of, 761; 765; member for Old Sarum, ix 681  
— Thomas, and free trade, x 771; career and writings of, 783
- Toombs, Robert, vii 603; Confederate Secretary of State, 604
- Topchubisheff, Russian Mussulman, xii 344
- Topete, Juan Bautista, Spanish admiral, xi 569 sq.
- Torbay, William of Orange lands at, v 246
- Torcello, Domenico di Domenico, Bishop of, i 647, 674
- Torcy, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, Marquis de, French Secretary of State, v 394; and the peace negotiations, 417, 422 sq., 427, 430, 440; 472; vi 98
- Tordenskiold, Peter, Danish admiral, v 583
- Tordesillas, Treaty of, vi 390
- Torell, Otto, Swedish man of science, xii 280
- Torelli, Giuseppe (Ciro d'Arco), Italian writer, xi 65  
— Lelio, iii 338
- Toreno, José Maria Queipo de Llano, Conde de, Spanish statesman, x 219; 221; 234; 236 sq.
- Torfou-Tiffanges, battle of, viii 353
- Torgau, Philip of Hesse and Elector of Saxony at, ii 195; *Formula*, iii 179; conference at (1576), 704; alliance of, 712-3; John George and, iv 204; 211; Banér at, 373 sq.; 390; vi 265; 267 sq.; 273; battle of, 296; surrender of (1813), ix 518; ceded to Prussia (1815), 598
- Tormassoff, Russian general, commands reserve (1812), ix 489; at Lutsck, 490; commands main army, 497; 501 sqq.
- Tornes river, British army on, ix 475
- Tornabuoni, Lorenzo, Medicean partisan, i 175 sq.
- Toro, battle of (1476), i 352
- Toronto, captured by Americans (1813), vii 341; failure of Mackenzie's march on, x 692; University of, xi 778; industries of, xii 612
- Torquemada, John of, *De Potestate Papae*, iii 736 sq., 744

- Torquemada, Tomas de, Grand Inquisitor in Spain, i 359 sq., 649; ii 650
- Torre, Count de, at Pernambuco, iv 708
- Giulio della. *See* Della Torre
- Torrecusa, Marquis of, at Monjuich, iv 649
- Torrens, Sir Robert Richaid, xi 797
- Torres, Lozano de, Spanish Secretary of Justice, x 212
- Vedras, lines of, ix 456, 459; Mas-sena at, 460, rebels defeated at, xi 572
- Torresano, Andrea, of Asola, Venetian printer, i 284
- Torricelli, Evangelista, experiments of, iv 794; v 715
- Torrigiani, Cardinal, Minister of Clement XIII, vi 592
- Torrington, Arthur Herbert, Earl of, Admiral, v 242 sq.; 245; 261
- George Byng, Viscount, in Baltic, vi 28; annihilates Spanish fleet, 32 sq., 104; 93
- Torstensson, Lennart, Count of Oxtala, Swedish general, iv 366; at Kyritz, 367; at Wittstock, 372; in command, 386; invades Denmark, 387; 388 sqq.; Oxenstierna and, 569; 571; Charles X and, 576, 582, 584 sq.; v 609
- Torti, Giovanni, x 126
- Tortona, occupied by French (1499), i 121; vi 155; Mallebois' forces at, 245; occupied by French (1796), viii 567
- Tortosa, captured by Philip IV (1650), iv 661; Franco-Spanish capture of (1708), v 426; French attack upon (1810-1), ix 464-5
- Tosa, *daimio* and clan of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*; xii 562
- Toscanelli, Paul del Pozzo, Colombo and, i 20 sq.
- Toski, dervishes defeated at, xii 443
- Tóth, Kálmán, Hungarian poet, xi 430
- Totleben, Governor-General of Odessa (1879), xii 307
- Tott, Baron François de, in Turkey, vi 355
- Swedish general, at Rostock, iv 207; 220
- Touaregs, The, attack French outposts, xii 129
- Touat, French occupation of, xii 129
- Touchet, Marie, iii 14
- Toul, occupied by Henry II (1552), ii 87, 144; bishopric of, and France, iv 404, 602; xi 592; captured by the Germans, 600
- Toulon, Christian slaves sold at, ii 77; Rupert and Maurice at, iv 465; development of, v 14; Tourville at, 61 sq.; 133; Marlborough's designs on, 412, 414; 413; attacked by Prince Eugene (1707), 419; 426; the plague at, vi 128; 160; 236 sq.; 239, fortifications at, 350; French fleet intercepted at, vii 132; not at, viii 192, 448; surrenders to English (1793), 348, 431, 437, 457 sq.; recaptured, 352 sq.; 458; "White Terror" at, 387; blockaded, 460; French and Spanish fleets at, 461; Napoleon sails from (1798), 597, 620; Russian expedition fitted out at, ix 40; French fleet at, 53; 210, 212; British blockade of 1803, 211, 214 sq.; Nelson and, 216; French ships at, 219; Allemand at, 237; British at (1809), 238-9; Muret escapes to, 622; Lowe at, 760; xi 117; 137; French expedition leaves for Greece, 313; 485; Russian fleet at, xii 9, 98
- Toulouse, *bourse* started at, ii 65; Edicts of (1538-42), 288; University of, 95; *Parlement* of, iii 6, v 4, viii 47; the League and, iii 661, 664, 668, battle of (1814), ix 482; royalists in (1815), 617; Commune at, xi 503
- Louis-Alexandre de Bourbon (son of Louis XIV and Mme Montespan), Count of, vi 129 sq.
- Countess of, vi 164
- Archbishop of. *See* Loménie de Brienne
- Touraine, customs of, v 13
- Tournay, surrendered to England (1513), i 481, 483; captured by English (1521), ii 44, by Imperialists (1521), 102, 419; *Parlement* of, v 4; 48; taken by French (1667), 199, captured by Allies (1709), 424 sq.; 428; 434; *Barner Treaties* and, 457 sq.; fall of (1745), vi 242
- Tournebus. *See* Turnebus
- Tournebut, royalist sympathy at, ix 136
- Tournon, François de, Cardinal, Minister of Francis I, ix 97, 288, 290, 293
- Tours, Synod of French clergy at (1510), i 135, ii 29; Estates of (1484), i 387, 399, 403; silk trade of, 414; Henry IV withdraws to, iii 48; *Parlement* of, 659, 663; tax collectors imprisoned in, v 8; xi 498; army corps organised at, 602
- Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Costentin, Comte de, French admiral, v 58 sq.; 61 sq.; 261; 412 sq.
- Toussain, Jacques, iii 53
- Toussaint, Anna Louise Gertrude, Dutch novelist, xi 676
- Toutsch, Bonaventura, iv 52; death of, 55
- Tovar, de, Governor of La Goleta, iii 114
- Towerson, Gabriel, iv 739
- Townley, Francis, Jacobite, vi 114
- Towns, the Flemish, decline of, in 15th century, and its causes, i 423 sqq.; German, development of, under Maximilian I, 327; and modern trade routes, 502; and capitalists, 506; and development of mining in Germany, 506 sq.; the Italian, and modern economic changes, Chap xv, *Economic Change, passim, and especially* 515 sq.; reasons for decline of certain great cities of the Middle Ages, 529 sq.; Congress of cities at Speier, ii 152 sq.; decay of German, 279. *See* Hansatic League, *Rheinbund*, etc., and

- individual place names, but also for later modern conditions, Vol. xii, Chap. xxiii, Social Movements, passim, 730-65*
- Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd Viscount, v 422 sq.; signs first Barrier Treaty, 424; 427; 432, and Whig party, 466; vi 16; 18; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 22; dismissed, 27; 39; 41; 57; and Gibraltar, 58; forms Hanover Alliance, 59; dismissed, 60; 61, and Jacobite rising, 102; 417; vii 147
- Charles, vi 430; 435; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 436; 437; death of (1767), 438; vii 152, 154
- George Townshend, 4th Viscount and 1st Marquis, vi 438; 440; 464; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 492 sqq.; vii 137, 141
- Thomas, Viscount Sydney. *See* Sydney
- Tractarian movement, x 657; xi 5 sq.; reflected in literature, 348 sq.; 354; results of, 709 sqq.
- Tracton, stormed by Fitzmaurice (1569), iii 595
- Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, Marquis de, vii 80 sq.
- Antoine-Louis-Claude Destutt, Comte de, ix 132
- Trade and Industry, Arabian, the Asiatic trade, i 27 sqq.
- Austro-Hungarian, recent arrangements in regard to, xii 204
- the Baltic commerce, vi 24
- Belgian, effect of English use of machinery on, xi 670; in recent years, xii 255 sq.
- in Brandenburg, under the Great Elector, v 646 sq.
- Chinese, i 27 sqq.; Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii, 802-23 *passim*; Vol. xii, Chap. xvii, 500-22 *passim*
- Danish, under Christian VI, vi 738 sq.; under Struensee, 748; 752; in the late 19th century, xii 291 sq.
- Dutch, first in the world at close of the great war with Spain, iii 630 sqq.; in 1652, iv 467 sq.; colonial, in the earlier half of 17th century, 703 sqq.; of recent years, xii 249
- in the Empire, in the early 17th century, iv 7 sq.; after the Thirty Years' War, 417 sqq.
- English, extension of, in the New World, i 33 sq., *see* Chap. i; for the break-up of the medieval systems of, *see* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 521 sqq.; and the dissolution of the monasteries, ii 468 sq.; in the time of Edward VI, 489 sqq.; under Elizabeth, iii 355 sqq.; trading voyages under Henry VIII and Elizabeth, 294 sqq.; commerce and colonisation under James I, 562; growth of, as shown in revenue, 567; 569 sq.; 1652, iv 467 sq.; colonial, English and Dutch especially, Chap. xxv *passim*, The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; Council of Trade formed (1660), v 107; commercial negotiations with Portugal, *ib.*; and the Revolution of 1689, 263 sqq.; Board of Trade constituted with permanent staff, 264; under Walpole, vi 44 sqq.; in the English colonies in America, vii 56, 67 sq.; trade regulations in, 104 sqq.; external trade and English regulation, 182 sqq., 204; treaty with France (1786), viii 284 sqq.; factory legislation and distress in (1802-12), ix 691 sq.; in India, under Wellesley, 729; after Wars of the Revolution, x 575 sqq.; with colonies in the early 19th century, 586 sqq.; in general, 588 sqq., *see also* Colonies; Chap. xxiii *passim*, 727-62; Chap. xxiv, The British Economists, *passim*, 763-84; Vol. xi, Chap. i, Great Britain and Free Trade (1841-52), 1-21; and Gladstone's financial policy, 311; Cobden's commercial treaty with France, 333 sq.; colonial, 762 sqq., 776, 787 sq., 795 sqq.; with China and Japan, *see* Chap. xxviii *passim*; Employers' Liability Acts, Unemployed Workmen's Act, etc., xii 61; growth of trade in recent years, 63; in Malay States, 533; with Siam, 535; the principle of cooperation in, 739 sqq.; with her colonies, Chap. xx, 602-71
- Trade and Industry, European in general, world-wide extension of, in Africa, the East, and to America, by Genoese, Portuguese, Spanish, English, and French, Vol. i, Chap. i, The Age of Discovery, 1-36, and Chap. ii, The New World, 37-66; from the 14th to the 16th centuries, Chap. xv, Economic Change, 493-531; and the colonisation of the chief European nations, *see* Vol. v, Chap. xxii *passim*; Vol. x, Chap. xxiii *passim*, 727-62, and China and Japan (1815-72), *see* Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii *passim*, xii 12 sq.; Chap. xvii, The Far East, 500-33; Colonial in general, Chap. xx *passim*, 602-71
- Flemish, decline of, in the 15th century, i 429
- Florentine and Tuscan, under Cosimo de' Medici, iii 392 sq.; under Ferdinand de' Medici, 398 sq.
- French, extension of, in the New World, Vol. i, Chap. ii; revival in, after English Wars, 414; for the break-up of the medieval systems of, *see* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 503 sqq., 525 sqq.; under Henry IV, iii 694; under Richelieu, iv 153; under Colbert, v 10 sqq.; French Canadian, vi 85 sqq., 90 sqq.; trade regulations, 104 sqq.; under Choiseul, 350 sqq.; treaty with England (1786), viii 284 sqq.; Napoleon's economic policy, ix 120 sqq.; 142 sq.; 375 sqq.; *see also* Continental System;

- from 1830, x 493; under Napoleon III, xi 299 sqq.; and Cobden Treaty, 470 sqq.; of recent years, xii 100 sqq.; with Siam, 536
- Trade and Industry, German, and new imperial taxation (1522), ii 152 sq.; struggle for commercial supremacy in Baltic, 227 sqq.; and Bismarck, xii 152 sqq.; since 1870, 168 sqq. *See also Zollverein*
- Indian, internal trade (1717-62), vi 559 sq *See also* East India Company
- Irish, iii 579; for the "land" question, plantations, etc., Chap. xviii *passim*; linen industry ruined by English legislation, v 264 sq; Irish woollen industry likewise crippled, 322 sq; effects of the destruction of the woollen industry, vi 482 sqq.; linen industry, *ib.*; distress of 1776, 495; proposals to meet it and indignation in England, 496 sq.; withdrawal of opposition, 498; trade distress, 502 sq.; Pitt's project of Commercial Union, 503 sq.
- Italian in general, Vol. i, Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 515 sqq.; under Cavour's administration, xi 371; and the Minghetti Ministry, 538; of recent years, xii 235 sqq
- Japanese, Vol. xi, Chap. xiviii, 823-65 *passim*
- in Netherlands generally, at close of the Middle Ages, i 420; from 14th to 16th centuries, *see* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 507 sqq., 521
- Norwegian, in late 19th century, xii 280 sq.; and Swedish, the freeing of, xi 688
- in the Papal States, under Consalvi, x 136 sq.
- Polish, in 16th century, i 346; after 1815, x 449
- Portuguese, enormous extension of, in Africa and America, *see* Vol. i, Chaps. i and ii, The Age of Discovery and The New World; *see also* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*; since 1871, xii 269
- Prussian, under Frederick William I, vi 224 sqq.; under Frederick the Great, 715, 719 sqq.; legal reforms affecting, ix 330 sq.
- Russian, under Peter the Great, v 533 sq., 543 sq., 549, 555; under Catharine II, vi 691 sq.; in 19th century, xi 269 sqq.; from 1858, xii 301; from 1880, 319 sqq.; in Siberia, 345; England and, 380
- Savoyard, at the accession of Emmanuel Philibert, iii 400; under his policy, 409 sq
- Spanish, enormous extension of, especially in the New World, *see* Vol. i, Chaps. i, The Age of Discovery, and ii, The New World; home products and home and foreign trade at the close of the 15th century, 356 sqq.; Saracen industry in Spain, 365; *see also* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 518 sqq.; under Charles V, ii 100 sq.; in New World, suffers from English seamen under Henry VIII and Elizabeth, iii 294 sqq.; under Philip II, 481 sq; English and French smuggling in Spanish America, 492 sq; effects of Philip's policy on, 495 sq.; 519; under Philip III, 528, 537; and expulsion of the Moriscos, 543 sq.; and the *alcabala*, iv 627; under Philip IV and Olivares, 655 sq.; in 17th century, v 376; commercial intercourse with England and Holland, 378 sq.; Spanish American, from 16th century onward, x 254 sqq.; growth of, in late 18th century, 275; of recent years, xii 267 sq.
- Trade and Industry, Swedish, under Gustavus Adolphus, iv 187 sq.; under Charles XI, v 577; xi 688; xii 278 sq.
- Tuscan, under Peter Leopold, vi 603
- of the United States, Vol. vii, Chap. ix, the struggle after the Revolution for commercial independence, 305-34, after Peace of Ghent (1814), 350 sqq.; 375; Chap. xii *passim*; 567; crisis after Civil War (1873), 642 sq.; recovery, 647; Chap. xxii *passim*, 687-722
- Venetian, Vol. i, Chap. viii *passim*, especially 277 sq., 283 sq.; *see also* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*; decay of, vi 606
- Trade Unionism, English, development of, xii 748 sqq.
- Tradition and Scripture, authority of, discussed at Council of Trent, ii 665 sq.
- Trafalgar, battle of (1805), ix 193, 210, 230 sqq.; significance of, 243
- Square, demonstration in, xii 43, 47
- Trágala*, Spanish patriotic song, x 218
- Traherne, Thomas, poet, iv 771
- Traietto, Duchess of. *See* Gonzaga, Julia
- Traité de l'homme*, iv 790
- *simulé*, drafted (1670), v 204 sqq.; 212.
- See also* Dover
- Tranent, Cope at, vi 113
- Tranquebar, Danish fort at, iv 746
- Tranquillo, Andronico, iii 118-9
- Translations and Translators. *See* Literature and the Renaissance
- Transvaal, The, xi 781 sq.; Republic of, 785 sq.; discovery of gold in, 787; and Delagoa Bay, 789; (1877-1906), xii 635 sqq.; 35; War in (1880-1), 39; Jameson Raid in, 53; annexed by Great Britain, 54; Holland and, 245; and Union question, 646
- Transylvania, the Unitarians of, ii 393; Stephen Báthory, Prince of, iii 91 sqq.; Christopher Báthory, Vice-Regent of, 97; 100; John Zápolya's widowed Queen banished to, 118; under Zápolya's Queen and Martinuzzi, 122; claimed by Ferdinand I,

- 123; adjudged by Solyman to Zápolya's son, *ib.*; Reformation in, 147; Archduke Matthias empowered to act in, 720; and Turkey, v 36, 40, 344 sqq.; and the Habsburgs, 63, 339 sq.; precarious independence of, 339; 352; Duke Charles IV of Lorraine in, 367; Tokolyi in, 369; 371; German Order in, 630; 744; Estates of, x 356; 382; xi 173; Hungary and, 180, 202; Bem in, 204 sqq.; 207; 209; Austro-Russian forces in, 211; 213; 215; reaction in, 217; 399; 538; xii 180; re-incorporated into Hungary, 190; 198 sq.
- Transylvania, Princes of—  
 — Michael Apaffy, v 345 sq.; 348; and Hungarian conspiracy, 351, 353; treaty of, with France, 354; 355; 367; death of, 368  
 — Achatus Barczai, v 345  
 — Gabriel Báthory, iv 10  
 — Stephen Báthory, Prince of, and King of Poland. *See* Stephen Báthory  
 — Stephen Bocskai, and King of Hungary. *See* Stephen Bocskai  
 — Bethlen Gabor, Turkish designs concerning, iv 10, established in Transylvania, 11; 24; 26; and Hungary, 28 sqq.; advance into Hungary and retreat of, 30 sq.; elected King at Pressburg, 64; 66; 68, 71; makes peace with Emperor, 75; 85; 86; in Moravia, 87; 88; marriage of, 91; 96 sqq.; and Sigismund III, 189; death of, 194; and Bohemian throne, 233; v 339; xi 421  
 — John Keményi, v 345 sq.  
 — Francis Rákóczy II, v 351 sq.; 358; 596; vi 31; 197; xi 421  
 — George Rákóczy I, iv 337; 339; Mazarin and, 602; v 339; 344  
 — George Rákóczy II, repulsed by Hatzfeldt, iv 429; Charles X and, 580, 583; v 339; 344 sq.; 351  
 — Francis Redei, named and deposed, v 344  
 — John Zápolya, King of Hungary. *See* John Zápolya, King of Hungary  
 — John Sigismund Zápolya, King of Hungary. *See* John Sigismund Zápolya  
 Trant, Sir Nicholas, brigadier-general in Portuguese army, occupies Coimbra, ix 461  
 Trapani, Charles V at, iii 111; citadel of, vi 153  
 — Count of, xi 553 sq.  
 Trapezuntius, Georgius (George of Trebizond), translator of Eusebius, i 542, 558, 595, 601  
 Traquair, Charles Stewart, 4th Earl of, v 290  
 — Charles Stewart, 5th Earl of (succ. 1741), vi 109; 111  
 — Sir John Stewart, 1st Earl of, Charles I and, iv 498; royal commissioner, 503  
 Trarbach, captured by Marlborough (1704), v 411  
 Tras-os-Montes, Wellington sends troops to, ix 476; risings in (1823), x 316, (1826), 321  
 Traun, Count Otto Ferdinand, Austrian general, vi 153; 237; on Rhine, 240; 241  
 Trautmannsdorff, Prince Ferdinand von, Minister Plenipotentiary in Austrian Netherlands, vi 651; viii 320, 329  
 — Count Maximilian von, sent to Wallenstein, iv 238 sqq.; at Pirna, 252; Imperial plenipotentiary at Munster, 400, 412  
 Travail, *Le*, French journal, xi 486  
 Travancore, vi 475 sq.; attacked by Tipu (1789), ix 714, 717  
 Traventhal, Peace of (1700), v 581, 588  
 Travers, Walter, iii 757  
 Traversari, Ambrogio (d. 1438), i 586; translations by, from Greek, 595, 601  
 Trezka, Count Adam Erdmann, Bohemian politician, and Wallenstein, iv 213, 234; dismissal of, 240 sq.; murdered at Eger, 242  
 Treason Act, English (1549), ii 496 sq.; of 1795, ix 675  
 Treatise of Civil Power, *The*, iv 543  
 Trebbia river, battle on (1799), viii 657  
 Trebizond, fall of (1461), i 78, 103; surrendered to the Turks, 285; ix 385; xii 392 sq.; Armenians massacred at, 417  
 Treiden, Benigna von, Duchess of Courland. *See* Courland  
 Treilhard, Comte Jean-Baptiste, viii 196 sq., 249, 269; on *Comité de Salut Public*, 375; Director, 517; at Rastatt, 641, 663; ix 163 sqq.  
 Treitschke, Heinrich, German historian and politician, xi 448; xii 8; 146; 828  
 Treitzsaurwein, Max, *Wesslunig*, i 326  
 Trélat, Ulysse, x 485; 492; 501; Minister of Public Works, xi 111 sq.  
 Trelawny, Charles, major-general, v 243  
 Trélazé, insurrection at, xi 304  
 Triemane, secret agent between France and Elizabeth, ii 576 sq.  
 Tremblay, François du. *See* Joseph, Père  
 Tremellius, John Emmanuel, Italian Protestant refugee in England, ii 391, 477  
 Trémouille, Louis de La. *See* La Trémouille  
 Trënggân, Great Britain and, xii 536  
 Trenholm, George A., Confederate Secretary of Treasury, vii 604, 613  
 Trent, Vendôme at, v 407 sq.; French army at (1800), ix 68; Austria receives bishopric of (1803), 94; Bishop of, deported, 202; regained by Austria (1815), 660  
 — Council of (1545-63), i 235, 621, 625, 652, 691; ii 33, 77-87; Indulgences and, 127; 163; 251; removed to Bologna, 260; Queen Elizabeth and, 583, 586 sq.; 661-84; procedure of, 664; Spanish Bishops at, 665; iii 6 sq.; Catholic reaction in Poland and, 81, 83; 126, 145,

- 159, significance of, for Catholicism, 162 sq.; 198 sq., 271, 390; decrees of, 389, 404, 466; v 742; ix 193
- Trent*, British Mail Steamer, xi 335 sq.
- Trent*, Bishops of.—
- Christoforo Madruzzo, Cardinal-Bishop of. *See* Madruzzo
  - Ludovico Madruzzo, ix 676, 684
- Trenton, captured by Washington (1777), vii 213
- Trépoiff, Dmitry, General, xii 295; 305; Chief Police-Master of Moscow, 331; Governor-General of St Petersburg, 350; and Moscow Congress, 355 sq.; 358; dismissed, 359; 362; 368
- Tresckow, Hans Ludwig Udo von, German general, xi 604
- Trescorre, Gambaldi at, xi 533
- Treslong, William de Blois of. *See* Blois
- Treuenbretzen, and the False Waldemar, v 621; Imperial army in, vi 296
- Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Secretary for Ireland, xii 40; 43 sq.; 46; *Early Life of Charles James Fox*, 341
- Trèves. *See* Trier
- Trevett, John, and the Force Act, vii 313
- Treviso, armistice at (1801), ix 68; xi 86; captured by the Austrians, 87
- Marshal Édouard-A.-C.-J. Mortier, Duc de. *See* Mortier
- Trevor, Sir John, diplomatist, v 153
- *See* Hampden, J. Hampden Trevor
- Treworgie, John, Commissioner of Newfoundland, vii 52
- Trézé, Camille-Alphonse, French general, x 503 sq.
- Trianon, The, Tariff of (August 5, 1810), ix 372; 375; Napoleon at, 373; Louis XVIII at, 572
- Tribune*, La, French journal, xi 487
- Trichinopoly, vi 540; besieged, 541; 542
- Tricou, French Minister at Shanghai, xii 526
- Tridon, French politician, xi 502
- Triebel, Werth at, ix 392
- Triennial Act, repealed (1664), v 98; passed (1694), 273
- Bill (1640-1), iv 290
- Trier, Diet of (1512), i 320; siege of (1522), i 155; and Religious Peace, iii 142; Reformation in, 155; lost by France (1675), v 44; occupied by Marlborough (1704), 411; cessions to Prussia in, ix 657; the "holy coat" of, xi 52
- Trier, Electors of:—
- Clement Wenceslas, Prince of Poland, viii 220 sq.; x 158
  - Francis George von Schönborn, vi 231
  - Francis Lewis, Palatine of Neuburg, vi 202
  - Jacob of Baden, i 316
  - Jakob von Eltz, iii 155
  - John of Baden, i 316
  - John of Isenburg, ii 671
- Trier, Electors of (*contd.*):—
- John von der Leyen, iii 142; 155; 176, 178; appointed to Commission at Aachen, 706
  - John of Metzenhausen, ii 220
  - John Hugo von Orsbeck, v 403
  - Philip Christopher von Sotern, iv 84; accepts French Protection, 141 sq.; 144; 210; secures "neutrality," 215; appeal of, to France, 226, 230, 246; carried off by Spaniards, 251; reinstated at Peace of Westphalia, 409
  - Richard of Greifenklau, war of, with Sickingen, ii 155 sq.
- Trier, Wilhelm Arnoldi, nineteenth century Bishop of, xi 52
- Trieste, vi 153; and Mediterranean trade, 606; 639; retained by Austria (1805), ix 261; port of, annexed by France (1809), 418; regained by Austria (1815), 660; Sardinian squadron at, xi 87; 394
- Trikoupes, Charilaos, Greek statesman, xii 403; 408; 420; 422
- Trimbakji Danglia, Poona Minister, xi 725
- Trincomali, captured by Dutch (1673), v 696; vi 454; taken by French, 469
- Trinidad, founding of, iv 758; the Spaniards in, v 687; cocoa plantations of, vi 186; taken by British (1797), viii 484, ix 750; viii 498; Nelson moves on, ix 225; retained by Great Britain, 75, 77, 752; x 276; Miranda starts from, 281; xii 653 sq.; government of, 656 sq.
- Trinity College, Dublin, foundation of University of, iii 611
- Trinomali, Haidar Ali defeated at, vi 567
- Triple Alliance, The (May 20, 1871), of Spain, the Pope and Venice against Turks, iii 134; of 1668, formation of, v 38 sqq.; ephemeral character of, 153 sq.; and Holland, 200 sq.; of 1717, vi 27; of 1788, and its results, viii 288 sq.; 324; of 1815, ix 597; of 1872, xi 634; of 1892, between Germany, Austria, and Italy, xii 240; renewed (1887), 341; renewed (1902), 242
- Triplœ Heath, army at, iv 348
- Tripoli, given to Knights of St John, ii 60, 68; Turkish capture of (1551), 86, 268; captured by Barbary corsairs, iii 486; Spain and, vi 381; Denmark and, 756; Ganteaume off coast of, ix 53; xii 4; Italy and, 241; 428; exploration from, 806 sqq.; 810 sq.
- Trapolitza, storming of (1821), x 180
- Trassino, Giovan (Gian) Giorgio, Italian Reformer, ii 395; iii 469, 471
- Tristam, Nuño, Portuguese explorer of African coast, i 13
- Tristany, Benito, Spanish priest, xi 556
- Trithemius, Johannes (von Tritheim), i 323, 325, 311; ii 29
- Triumphus, Augustinus, iii 744, 753
- Triumvirate, The French so-called (of 1801), ii 300



- Trivulzio, Agostino, *ii* 16  
 — Gian Giacomo, *i* 114, 118; Governor of Milan, 121 sq.; 135 sq., 198, 249  
 — Teodoro, *ii* 57  
 Tinovo, *xii* 404 sq.; captured, 388; 410; 427  
 Trochu, Louis-Jules, General, Military Governor of Paris, *xi* 497 sqq.; 600; 605 sq.; 608; 611  
 Troesha, van, Dutch socialist, *xii* 248  
 Troezen, Greek National Assembly at, *xi* 277  
 Tiogoff, Comte Jean-Honoré de, French admiral, *viii* 457  
 Troia, Carlo, Neapolitan statesman, *xi* 85; 90  
 Thibreze, Colonel, at Ratisbon, *iv* 231  
 Troitsa monastery, *v* 501, 508  
 Trolle, Erik, Administrator of Sweden, *ii* 603  
 — Gustaf. *See* Upsala, Archbishops of  
 — Henrik af, Swedish admiral, *vi* 775  
 Trollope, Anthony, novelist, *xi* 360 sq.  
 Tromp, Cornelis, Dutch admiral, *v* 161; victory of, at Oland, 162; in the Four Days' Battle, 183 sq.; 186 sq.; 190; 195 sq.  
 — Lieut.-admiral Martin Harpertzoon, naval victories of, *iv* 147; 311; action off Folkestone and, 471; 472 sq.; victory of, off Dungeness, 474; defeat of, off Portland, 475; 476 sqq.; Resolutions of (1652), 479; at Dunkirk, 598, 703; 646; at the battle of the Downs, 700; engagement of, with Blake, *v* 139; 140  
 Tronchet, François-Denis, *viii* 183, 257, 488, 742, 746; *ix* 150  
 Tronçon-Ducoudray. *See* Tronson du Coudray  
 Trondhjem, Treaty of Roeskilde and, *iv* 586; restored to Denmark (1660), 591; Charles XIV in, *xi* 681  
 — Olaf Engelbrektsen, Archbishop of, *ii* 618 sqq.  
 Tronson du Coudray, Guillaume-Alexandre, French politician, *viii* 507, 512  
 Troplong, Raymond-Théodore, French statesman, *xi* 140  
 Troppau, the Preliminaries of Breslau and, *vi* 235; Conference of (1820), *vii* 368, *x* 12, 27-9; 69; 113; the Papacy and, 150 sq.; attitude of Great Britain at, 186; 194; and Spanish revolution, 223; Protocol, 28 sq., 39  
 Trotter, Paymaster-General, under Melville, *ix* 684  
 Troubridge, Sir Thomas, Admiral, *viii* 454; at Cape St Vincent, 462; at Naples, 657 sq.  
 Trouvé, Baron Charles-Joseph, Commissary at Milan, *viii* 518  
 Troy, excavations in, *xii* 845  
 Troya, Carlo, the "Neo-Göelf," *x* 128; *xii* 842  
 Troyes, peace with England concluded at (1564), *iii* 7; taxation remitted at, 666; nuns in, *viii* 53; stormed by Napoleon (1814), *ix* 549  
 Troyon, Constant, painter, *xi* 528  
 Trubetskoi (Trubetskóy), Prince Eugene, *xii* 360  
 — Prince Nikita, *vi* 312  
 — Prince Sergius, *xii* 354; 357  
 — Prince Sergius, Russian colonel, *x* 441  
 — Prince, and Ivan IV, *v* 491  
 Truchsess von Waldburg. *See* Waldburg  
 Trudeau de Montigny, Jean-C.-P., *viii* 22, 24  
*True Law of Free Monarchy*, *iii* 751  
 Truguet, Comte L.-J.-F., French admiral, *viii* 456; Minister of Navy, 490, 507 sq.; in command of Brest squadron, *ix* 212; dismissed, 216  
 Trumbull, Lyman, Republican leader, *vii* 628, 640  
 Trutvetter, Dr Jodocus, censor of the Press, *i* 685  
 — John, "the Erfurt Doctor," *ii* 112  
 Truxillo, destroyed by Dutch, *iv* 751  
 Try, member of French Commission on Civil Procedure (1802), *ix* 166  
 Tryon, William, Governor of North Carolina, *vii* 145  
 Tsailan, Prince, sentenced to death, *xii* 521  
 Tsana, Lake, in Abyssinia, *xii* 805; 808  
 Tsarskoe Selo, church of, *vi* 322; Tsar at, *ix* 34; railway to, *xi* 266  
 Tschernembl, Baron Erasmus von, Protestant leader in Austria, *iii* 721, 726; *iv* 16; 21  
 Tséng, Marquis, Chinese ambassador in London, *xii* 508 sq.; 507  
 Tseng Kuotsuan, Chinese general, *xi* 821  
 Tsinan Fu, railway to, *xii* 513  
 Tsingtao, German occupation of, *xii* 513  
 Tsungh Yamén, The, *xii* 500 sqq.; 504; and Great Britain, 508; and war loan, 513; and orphanages, 515; 516; and Boxer movement, 518, 520; 521; 525; 527  
 Tsushima, Japanese port, *xi* 841; 848; battle of, *xii* 554, 599 sq.  
 Tsuyama, *daimiō* of, *xi* 832  
 Tsze-Kwang-Ko, Chinese reception pavilion, *xii* 504  
 Tuam, Cathedral of, *iii* 593  
 Tuan, Prince, and Boxer agitation, *xii* 518; 521  
 Tuckie, James, on the Congo, *xii* 807  
 Tuckney, Anthony, and Whicote, *v* 750  
 Tucumán, administration of, *x* 249; insurrection in, 267; junta in, 269; 286 sq.  
 Tudela, Spanish defeat at (1808), *ix* 443-4  
 Tübingen, University of, *iii* 723; opposed to Heidelberg, *iv* 5; Spener at, *v* 762; theological faculty of, and dogma of Immaculate Conception, *xi* 713; historical study at, *xii* 847  
*Türkenglocke*, The, *iii* 700  
 Tugela river, Sir Redvers Buller at, *xii* 642

- Tugendbund*, formed at Königsberg, ix 328; x 135.
- Tuileries, The, the mob in (June 20), viii 228 sqq.; defence of, 235 sq.; meetings at, ix 9; new Court formed at, 23; marriage of Napoleon at, 140; welcome to Louis XVIII at, 562; proposed assault on (1815), 572; tricolour hoisted on, 575; Napoleon at, *ib.*, 616; Louis XVIII returns to, 645
- Tula, revolutionaries at, v 500; iron-works at, 533; province of, famine in, xii 315
- Tulchan Bishops, iii 550
- Tulczyn, secret society in, x 432
- Tullibardine, William Murray, Marquis of, vi 98; 103; 105 sq.; 111
- Tullin, Christian B., Norwegian writer, xi 700
- Tuln, allied army at (1683), v 361, 362
- Tulsk, battle of, iii 604
- Tumanbeg, Sultan of Egypt, i 91
- Tumen river, Russian activity on, xii 576
- T'ung-Chih, Emperor of China, xii 501 sq.; 504; 518; 557
- T'ungchow, xii 505; evacuated by the Chinese, 520
- Tung Fuhsiang, Chinese general, xii 518; 520
- Tunis, European factories in, i 496; sack of, by Charles V (1535), ii 69, iii 105, 111; seized by Barbarossa, 110; offered by Charles V to Barbarossa, 114; retaken by the Turks (1574), 136; captured by Don John (1573), 497; assault upon, 541; dealings of Blake with, iv 483; French expedition against, vi 350; Spain and, 381; Venice and, 606; French occupation of, xii 3; 9; 158; 217; Italy and, 239; France and, 129; 132
- Tunisia, xii 98; a French protectorate, 428
- Tunstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham, ii 148, 432, 448, 471, 482, 484, 501; deprivation of, 507; restored by Mary, 521; Elizabeth and, 563; 571
- Tupa Catari (Julian Apasa), x 267
- Tupac Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui), vi 381; x 267 sq.; 275; 299
- Tupi-Guarani, The, of Brazil, i 38, 44, 59
- Tupper, Sir Charles, Prime Minister of Nova Scotia, and Canada, xi xi; 769 sq.; 774 sq.
- Tura river, Cossacks settle on, xii 794
- Turati, Filippo, Italian socialist, xii 225 sq.; 231
- Turberville, George, writer of verse, iii 367
- Turcoing, French victory at, viii 435
- Turco-Venetian treaty (1540), iii 116-7
- Turenne, Henri Vicomte de. *See* Bouillon, Henri de la Tour-d'Auvergne, Duke of — Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de, Marshal of France (Marshal Turenne), trained in wars of Louis XIII, iv 149; 368; wounded at Zabern, 370; 376 sq.; on the Rhine, 388 sqq.; 392 sq.; and James II, 540; account of, 595; 597 sqq.; and the Bernardines, 595, 610; joins first French rebellion (1649), 611 sqq.; concludes treaty with Spain, 613; 615 sqq.; 659; conversion of, v 22; 43 sq.; Bossuet and, 86; 160; 199; death of, 217; 232, 340; 372; 651; Napoleon's recollection of, ix 93
- Turfan, explorers at, xii 802
- Turgeneff, Ivan, Russian writer, xi 614; 650; xii 297
- Nicholas, Russian Councillor of State, x 432
- Turgot, Anne-Robert-Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne, vi 830; viii 3, 14, 17, 24 sq.; Comptroller-General, 37, 44, 66, 74, 77, 82; administration of, 83 sqq.; dismissed, 88; x 729; *Réflexions*, 770; *Discourse at the Sorbonne*, xii 817
- Turn, ii 70 sqq.; retained by France (1559), 94, iii 400; Henry III at, 25; ceded to Savoy, 406-7; fortification of, 410; printing in, 412; v 408; siege of (1705), 414 sqq.; 668; viii 567; French troops in (1798), 644, 654; Allies enter (1799), 656; *émigrés* in, 780; Melas marches on (1800), ix 61; to be gallicised, 397; Victor Emmanuel I in (1814), x 13, 108; the Spanish Constitution proclaimed at, 116; appointment of a Nuncio at, refused, 142, xi 41; 78; death of Kossuth at, 215; 366; attacks on clerical party in, 368; 373; patriotic monument in, 374; 381; meeting of parliament at, 390; 535; massacres in, 539; strikes at, xii 224 sq.
- Peace of (1831), i 264, (1601), iii 419, (1703), v 448; Treaty of (1733), vi 152 sqq., (1860), xi 388, 469
- Girolamo della Rovere, Archbishop of, iii 404
- Luigi Franzoni, Archbishop of, xi 368 sq.
- Turini, Baldassare, da Pescia, ii 13, 16
- Turkestan, Russia and, xi 631; xii 95; exploration in, 792; 796
- Afghan, rebellion in, xii 482
- Chinese, xi 819; xii 4, 792; 794; exploration in, 799 sq., 802, 804
- Russian, xii 801
- Turkey
- i iii The Ottoman Conquest, 67-103 [For early struggles with Venice, *see* Chap. viii *passim*, 253-87]
- iii iv The height of the Ottoman power, 104-39 [For struggles with Spain, *see also* Chap. xv, 475-520 *passim*, and for Turkish relations with Rudolf II, 700 sq.]
- v ii The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1651-97), *passim*, 32-63
- xii Austria, Poland, and Turkey, 338-71
- xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War (1709-13), *passim*, 603 sqq.

Turkey (*contd.*)

- vi x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, *passim*, 301-28
- xi The reversal of Alliances and the Family Compact, *passim*, 329-60  
[*See also* Chaps. xviii and xix *passim*]
- viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, 306-37
- ix xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height, *passim*, 294-340
- x vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 169-204
- xvii Mehemet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xi ix [Russia and] the Levant, *passim*, 275-85
- xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), *passim*, 309-24
- xxii Russia and the Levant after the Crimean War, *passim*, 633-47
- xii xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, 381-428
- xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan (1841-1907), *passim*, 429-56
- Turkey Company, complaints of, against Dutch, v 108
- Turkheim, fight at (1675), v 651
- Turkmanchay, Treaty of (1828), x 444, xi 273
- Turnebus (Adrien Turnèbe), French Hel-lenist, i 576 sq., 613; iii 53
- Turner, Sir James, in Scotland, v 284  
— Joseph M. W., artist, xi 356  
— Samuel, visits Tibet, xii 798
- Turnham Green, Charles checked at (1642), iv 308 sq.
- Turnhout, fight of (1597), iii 629; Austrian defeat at (1789), vi 652, viii 329; canal at, xi 670
- Türoczi, Benedictus, Minister of Matthias Corvinus, i 343
- Turreau de Linières, Baron Louis-Marie, Commissioner, viii 562; General, 379, 439; ix 61
- Turrani, Giovacchino, General of the Dominicans, i 183
- Turton, Thomas A., xi 766
- Tusanus. *See* Toussain, Jacques
- Tuscany, Elba and Piombino occupied by, ii 84; 94; Siena acquired by, 88; 396 sq.; under Cosmo, Francis, and Ferdinand de' Medici [q.v.], Grand Dukes of, Vol. iii, Chap. xii, Tuscany and Savoy, 383-99; 415, 423, 430, 436, 438, 451-3, 666 sq., 674, 683; Habsburg influence over, 689; and Spain, iv 666; and War of the Barberini, 686 sq.; and the Spanish Succession, v 384, 389; vi 29; Spain and, 60; Elisabeth Barzese and, 122; 124; 126; Don Carlos and, 138, 150; 139; 152; 155; successor in, 156; 158; 167; Treaty of Seville and, 202; clerical domination in, 590; 597; under Grand Duke Leopold, 600 sq.; 655; France

makes peace with (1795), viii 381; government of, 778; ix 57; Austrians in, 63; French in, 68-9; condition of, 87; French annexation of, 114; 398 sqq.; grand duchy of, given to Elise Bonaparte, 399, and Congress of Vienna, 602; x 105; under Ferdinand III, 107 sq.; literary and scientific movement in, 127 sqq.; relations of Papacy with, 142 sq.; road-making in, 729; xi 68 sqq.; national movement in, 75; a Constitution proclaimed in, 80; and the Italian Revolution, 83 sq.; the situation in (1848), 89 sqq.; Constituent Assembly in, 91; restoration of Leopold II, 94; 259; reaction in, 377 sq.; and War with Austria, 383; 385 sqq.; 468; 531; disorder in (1898), xii 220; 842

## Tuscany, Grand Dukes of:—

- Cosimo I (Medici), ii 72, 81 sqq.; iii 384-91; 399; economic policy of, 392 sq.; patron of art, 394; character of rule of, 395; death of, 396; and literature, 466, 470; v 739; vi 138; 152
- Cosimo II (Medici), iv 31
- Ferdinand I (Medici), Cardinal, iii 390; 394; accession of, 396, 450; policy of, 397 sqq.; 419; and Sixtus V, 430; attitude of, towards Spain, iv 666
- Ferdinand II (Medici), multifarious of, iv 600; v 740
- Ferdinand III (Habsburg), viii 554; ix 92; 94, 602; and the Final Act of the Congress of Vienna, 660; x 128
- Francis I (Medici), iii 395-6, 399, 427, 430, 432, 450
- Francis II (Habsburg). *See* Francis I, Emperor
- Giovanni Gastone de' Medici, vi 138; 147; 156
- Leopold I. *See* Leopold II, Emperor
- Leopold II (Habsburg), x 128; and the Scientific Congress at Pisa, 128-9; xi 68 sq.; 78 sqq.; and War with Austria, 83 sq.; and Italian Federation, 89; returns to Gaeta, 91, 379; 93; restoration of, 94 sq., 377 sq.; 383; revokes Statute of 1848, 706
- Tuscany, Elise, Grand Duchess of. *See* Bonaparte, Elise
- Prince Leopold of, brother of Grand Duke Ferdinand II, Cardinal, v 740
- Maria Louisa, Grand Duchess of, vi 601
- Tuscarora Indians, The, vii 37 sq.
- Tuscumbia, Hood at, vii 524
- Tushino, Russian Pretender at, v 500
- Tutbury, Mary Stewart at, iii 281
- Tutlingen, victory of Imperialists at (1643), iv 388
- Tutulla, acquired by United States (1899), vii 663, xii 667
- Tuyl, Baron de, Russian Minister to United States, vii 371

- Tver, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479; address to Tsar Alexander II from, xii 306, 322; 327
- Tweeddale, John Hay, 2nd Marquis of, v 298
- Twelve Years' Truce, The (1609), iii 641-2, 728-9
- Twigg, David Emanuel, American general, vii 455
- Two Sicilies, The. See Sicily and Naples
- 203 Metre Hill, xii 594 sq.
- Tyard, Pontus de, iii 55
- Tyler, John, vii 388 sq.; President of United States, 890, 892 sqq.
- Wat, ii 175
- Tyndale, William, translates Bible, ii 464-5; the *Obedience of a Christian Man* (1528), iii 752
- Typaldos, Greek naval officer, xii 422
- Tyrconnel, Rory O'Donnell, 1st Earl of, iii 611 sq.
- Richard Talbot, Earl of, v 233 sq.; 305; Viceroy of Ireland, 306 sq.; and James II, 308; 310 sqq.; and siege of Limerick, 315 sq.; visits France, 316; death of, 318
- Tyrconnell, invaded by O'Neill, iii 591; Sir Niall Garv claims lordship of, 613
- Tyre, capture of, by Crusaders, i 254
- Tyrell, James, *Patriarcha non Monarcha*, vi 803
- Tyrnau, Peace of (1615), iv 11
- Tyrol, acquired by Frederick III, i 296; ii 150; Peasants' Revolt in, 182; loyal to Ferdinand, iv 23; under Archduke Leopold, 26; 35; 39; Planta's possessions in, 46; Austrian power in, 54; 61 sq.; v 401 sq.; Elector of Bavaria in, 407; the French in, 408; 414; Austria and, vi 204; 243; rising in (1797), viii 583; French army on frontiers of (1800), ix 64; French conquests in, 68; plan of Allies in (1805), 250; Ney sent to, 256; ceded to Bavaria, 262; patriotic rising in (1808-9), 341, 355 sqq.; Austrian campaign in, ib.; acquisition of, by Austria (1815), 658; Church government in, x 145; lost by Bavaria, 146; Lombard volunteers in, xi 85; Estates of, 178; 457
- Tyrene, invaded, iii 591; plantation of, 614; resists English allotment, 615
- On Bacach O'Neill, 1st Earl of, iii 584-90
- Hugh O'Neill, 2nd Baron of Dungannon, 2nd Earl of, iii 521, 529, 581 sqq., 590, 601 sqq., 611 sq.
- John O'Neill, titular Earl of, death of, iv 522, 649
- Shane O'Neill, Lord of, iii 589 sqq.; death of (1567), 592 sq.; 610
- Tzarevo-Zaimische, Barclay at (1812), ix 494
- Tzschirner, Samuel Erdmann, Saxon politician, xi 219
- Tz'u An, Chinese Empress, xii 501 sq.; death of, 503
- Hsi, Empress Dowager of China, xii 14; 501 sqq., and currency, 506, 507; resumes power, 517; 518; flight of, 520; 526, death of, 522
- Ubahgs, G  ard Casimir, philosopher, xi 712
- Ubanghi river, xii 130; exploration of, 811 sq.
- Uceda, Cristoval Gomez de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of, at Court, iv 628 sq.; at Burgos, 630; 631 sqq.; Olivares and, 635 sq.
- Uchanski, J., Primate of Poland. See Gnesen
- Uckermark, Swedish troops in the, vi 280, 287, 294, 296
- Udaipur, State of, xi 726
- R  na of, joins Sindhia, ix 719; condition of, 730
- Udall, John, iii 345
- Nicholas, editor of Erasmus' *Paraphrase*, ii 481
- Uddevalla, Convention at, vi 780
- Udine, Austrian army at, xi 84
- Giovanni da, artist, ii 13
-   berlingen, placed in Swedish hands, iv 391
- Uffizi gallery, Cosimo's collections the nucleus of the, iii 394
- Uganda, British protectorate in, xii 49; Germany and, 167, settlement of frontier of, 449; 661 sq.; explorers in, 809; missionaries in, 810; 812
- Ugarte, Antonio, x 208 sq.
- Uglich, Tsarevich Dmitri sent to, v 496
- Uhland, Johann Ludwig, German poet, x 361, 405 sq.; xi 164; 195; 413 sq.
- Uhlich, Leberecht, German theologian, xi 51
- Uhrich, Jean-Jacques-Alexis, French general, xi 588
- Uitenhage, district of, xi 778
- Uj-Besce, Jella  i at, xi 211
- Ujui, Livingstone and Stanley at, xii 809
- Ujlaky, Lawrence, supporter of John Z  polya, i 336 sq.
-   khtomsky, Prince, xii 315; 345
- Ukraine, swept by Tartar horde (1575), iii 92; and Treaty of Oliva, iv 591; v 349; Turks in, 353; 355; abandoned by Turkey, 358; revolt in (1648), 504 sqq.; 596 sq.; Swedish army in, 598, 600; Mazepa and, 599 sq.; partisans of Stanislaus in, vi 197; 302; lines of, 305 sqq.; 324; Catharine II and, 695
- Ukrantseff, Emelyan, Russian plenipotentiary in Turkey, v 527
- Uleaborg, occupied by Russia (1808), ix 314
- Ulema, in Ottoman State under Mohammad II, i 101; in time of Solymann the Magnificent, iii 127 sq., 132
- Ulfeld, Korfitz, Christian IV and, iv 572; at the Hague, 573 sq.; 584 sq.; Treaty of Roskilde and, 586; v 558, 560

- Ulfeld, Leonora Christina, marriage of, iv 578
- Ulassutai, caravan route to, xii 793; 798
- Uhungar, Russian explorers in, xii 799
- Ulloa, Antonio de (Spanish explorer and scientist), economics of, vi 157; Governor of Louisiana; secret report of, x 250, 273
- Don Osorio de, iii 242
- Ulm, Protestantism in, ii 161, 205; rejects Schwabach articles, 210; submits to Charles V, 258; religious disturbance in, iii 724; Protestant Union joined by, 725; Union at, iv 34; Treaty of (1620), 125, 209; 214; 220; Truce of (1647), 391; capture of (1702), v 406; 407; 409; Kray shelters in, ix 58; besieged by Moreau (1800), 64; surrender of, demanded by Napoleon, 65; magazine formed at, 252; capitulation of (1805), 254-5, 258; fortifications at, xi 50
- Ulm of Denmark. *See* Schwerin
- Ulnica Eleonora, Queen of Sweden, consort of Charles XI, v 571 sq.; 595; 614
- Eleonora, Queen of Sweden (sister of Charles XII), vi 28; 761
- Ulrich of Wurtemberg. *See* Wurtemberg
- Ulster, disaffection in, iii 529; O'Neill in, 589-91, 611; plantation of, 614, 616, iv 513; Calvinism in, iii 616; iv 520; rebellion in, 522 sq.; 524 sqq.; 531 sq.; Cromwell's campaign in, 534; restoration of Episcopacy in, v 304; vi 482; Presbyterians of, 483, ix 696; disturbances in, iv 490; 491; 495; Volunteers of, 499; Orange Society of, ix 700; and rebellion (1798), 702; and the Union, 707-8; land tenure in, xii 70
- Ultramontaniam, as opposed to Gallicanism, Vol. v, Chap. iv *passim*, 72-91; origin of modern, x 157 sqq.; spread of, in early 19th century, 159 sqq.; great writers of, 161 sqq.; in Prussian Rhine Province, xi 53; Chap. xxv, Rome and the Vatican Council, *passim*, 703-23; French, of the 19th century, and de Maistre, 707; development of, in general, 716 sqq.; in France, and decrees of 1870, xii 92 sq.; after 1871, opponents of, 93; defeat of, in 1879, 116 sq.; and "Dreyfus affair," 121; Catholic historical scholarship and, 848
- Ulundu, Zulus defeated at, xii 35, 636
- Umbria, rising in (1798), viii 638; revolutionary movements in (1830-1), x 120, 155; national movement in, xi 384; 387; 390; invasion of, 469; 530; annexed to Italy, 709
- Uminski, General, and Polish Patriotic Society, x 453
- Unam Sanctam, Bull of Boniface VIII, confirmed, ii 81; iii 757
- Undertakers, the Irish, of Archbishop Boulter, vi 487 sqq.
- Ungaba, district of, xi 776
- Ungebauer, General, x 553
- Uniformity. *See* Act of Uniformity
- Unigenitus, Bull (1713), v 90 sq.; vi 181; 163; promulgated by Clement XI, and its results, 588 sqq.; Benedict XIV and, 591; 637; results of, in France, viii 9
- Union, of the British Islands, attempts of Henry VIII in relation to Wales and Ireland, ii 470 sqq.; of England and Scotland, Somerset's scheme for, 487; mooted by James I, iii 556 sqq.; final accomplishment of, v 297 sqq.; the Act itself, and Jacobitism, Vol. vi, Chap. iii, 90-119; between England and Ireland, the 18th century preparation therefor, Chap. xiv *passim*; ix 702 sqq.; Chap. xxii *passim*. *See also* Act of Union
- of Evangelical Estates (German Protestant), iii 687 sq.; Congress of, at Schwabisch Hall, 689 sq.; rise of, 725 sqq.; and outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, Vol. iv, Chap. i *passim*; dissolution of, 69
- Union, *La*, French newspaper, xi 292
- *Libérale, La*, French newspaper, xi 123; 127
- Unions, Micoud de, work at Liège of, ix 416
- Unità Cattolica, Italian journal, xi 714
- Unitarians, in England, and growth of toleration, v 327; in Transylvania, *see* Sozzini, Fausto
- United Irish League, xii 89
- United Irishman, newspaper, xi 13
- "United Irishmen," Society of, started by Wolfe Tone, viii 771 sq.; x 628 sq.
- United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *For affairs in common, see* England
- Provinces of the Netherlands. *See* Netherlands, United Provinces of the
- United States of America, The
- vii i The first century of English colonisation (1607-1700), 1-52
- ii The English Colonies (1700-63), 53-69
- iii The French in America (1608-1744), 70-113
- iv The Conquest of Canada (1744-1761), *passim*, 114-43
- v The quarrel with Great Britain (1761-76), 144-74
- vi The Declaration of Independence (1761-76), 175-208
- vii The War of Independence (1776-83), 209-34
- viii The Constitution (1776-89), 235-304
- ix The Struggle for Commercial Independence (1783-1812), 305-34
- x The War of 1812-5, 335-48
- xi The Growth of the Nation (1815-28), 349-77

United States of America, The (*contd.*)

- vii xii Commerce, expansion and slavery (1828-50), 378-404  
 xiii State Rights (1850-60), 405-42  
 xiv The Civil War, I (1861), 443-71  
 xv The Civil War, II (1862-3), 472-513  
 xvi The Civil War, III (1864-5), 514-48  
 xvii Naval operations of the Civil War (1861-5), 549-67  
 xviii The North during the War (1861-5), 568-602  
 xix The South during the War (1861-5), 603-21  
 xx Political Reconstruction (1865-85), 622-54  
 xxi The United States as a World-Power (1885-1902), 655-86  
 xxii Economic Development of the United States, 687-722  
 xxiii The American Intellect, 723-51  
 xi xii Great Britain (1856-68), *passim*, 325-46  
 xxvii Great Britain and her Colonies (1840-70), (ii) The Federation of Canada, *passim*, 766-78  
 xxviii The Far East (1815-71), *passim*, 802-65  
 xii ii Foreign relations of the United States during the Civil War, 16-22  
 xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71  
 xxi The Republics of Latin America, *passim*, 672-702  
 [See also Chaps. xxii and xxiii *passim*]

*Univers, Le*, French journal, political work of, x 500; xi 27; 292; 296; suppressed, 469; 707 sq.; 721

Universities, in Australia and New Zealand, xii 627; Canadian, *Laval*, *McGill*, *Kings-ton*, *Toronto*, xi 778; Danish, *Copenhagen* becomes important under Christian II, ii 605, 617; refounded by Christian VI, vi 789; in Empire, Maximilian I and those of *Vienna*, *Freiburg in the Breisgau*, etc., i 325; in 17th century, iv 424 sq.; xi 169 sq.; *Prague*, xii 195; English, *Oxford* and *Cambridge* and Renaissance, i 579 sq.; in 1542-8, ii 468; James II's attack on, v 287 sq.; in 18th century, viii 763 sq.; see also *Oxford* and *Cambridge*; the modern, *London*, x 668, *Manchester*, *Liverpool*, etc., xii 763; French, *Nîmes*, ii 291; *Paris*, i 635 sq.; 667; and the Renaissance, 575 sq.; *Paris*, *Poitiers*, etc. and Holy See, 635 sq., 667; *Paris*, condemns Luther, ii 288; state of, in 1523, 350; Nicolas Cop's rectorial address to, 285, 354; xi 67, 297, xii 762; *Poitiers*, iv 778; *Toulouse*, legists at, ii 95; the *Imperial*

*University of France* (with *Paris* as its centre), founded by Napoleon, ix 127 sqq.; under Louis XVIII, x 73; xi 67; under Napoleon III, 297; and education of women, xii 762; see also *Paris*. German (including Prussian), and the Renaissance, i 574; and the Holy See, 636; great growth of, in the pre-Reformation period, 637 sq.; *Berlin*, ix 327, xii 820 sq.; *Breslau*, ix 327 sq., x 355; *Duisburg*, iv 789; *Erfurt*, in Luther's days, ii 110 sqq.; *Frankfort-on-Oder*, v 624, ix 327, x 355; *Herborn*, iv 789, 791; *Ingolstadt*, i 622; *Jena*, ix 325, x 364, 375, xi 150; *Kiel*, vi 753; *Königsberg*, iii 74, 78, ix 327; *Leipzig*, v 760; *Wittenberg*, in Luther's days, ii 116 sqq.; and the progress of Reform, 165; see also *Wittenberg*; foundation of *Marburg*, 201; ix 411; German in general, agitation in, after 1815, x 363; in India, and Lord Cuzzon, xi 494; Irish, in 19th century, 29; 71 sq., *Dublin*, ix 696, xi 9; *Trinity College*, iii 611, xi 9; Italian, *Bologna*, iii 447; ix 86; x 137; *Perugia*, ix 402; *Pisa*, under Cosimo de' Medici, iii 392; *Rome*, founded (1518), ii 16 sq.; see also *Rome*: in Netherlands, *Groningen*, ix 417; *Louvain*, i 419; and its studies, 436; 636; theological seminary established in, by Joseph II, vi 649 sq.; viii 318; ix 415; *Leyden* and Renaissance, i 579; iv 717; 789; v 753; ix 417; Polish, *Cracow*, in 16th century, iii 77 sq.; and neglect of education in Poland, *ib*; Stephen Báthory and, 102 sq.; foundation of *Warsaw*, x 449, ix 629; Russian, from 1804, x 430 sq.; in 19th century, xi 267; under Alexander II, 624, 627; and Count Dmitry Tolstói, xii 298 sq.; reformed (1863), 294 sq.; revolutionary character of, 303 sq.; protests of, against government repression, 315 sq.; *Dorpat*, 336; closing of (1905), 350; claim of self-government for, 353; political action of, 357 sq.; Spanish, *Alcalá*, i 380; fostered by Ximenes, 400; and Renaissance, 578; Swedish, xii 280, 273; Swiss, *Geneva*, prospers under Calvin, ii 372 sq.; *Bern*, xi 241; *Zürich*, 241, xii 303, 762; in 19th century, xi 260 sq.; in the United States, *Harvard*, vii 744. See also under names of cities

Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833), x 494, 505, 512; Austria and, 546; significance of, 555 sqq., 562; 564; 572

Untereyk, Theodor, Pietist, v 757

Unterwalden, canton of, vi 613; revolt in (1798), viii 640; xi 242; 245; and Aargau monasteries, 247; 251

Upper Peru. See Bolivia

Upsala, battle of (1520), ii 603; Constitution (1562), ix 161 sq.; 164; Resolution of, 170, 175; 171 sq.; 184; University of, 187, 578; consultation at (1629), 193; 207; 787; Estates at (1675), v 568

## Upsala, Archbishops of:—

- Gustaf Trolle, *ii* 603 sq., 614 sq., 622 sq.  
 — Joannes Magni (Johan Magnusson), *ii* 622-7  
 — Laurentius Petri (Lars Petrisson), *ii* 624; translator of Bible, 625; 628, 630  
 — Laurentius Petri Gothus, *ii* 630 sq.  
*Upsala-note*, The (1593), Swedish religious settlement at, *ii* 632 sq.  
 Upshur, Abel Parker, American Secretary of State, *vii* 391 sqq  
 Uraga, American expedition at, *xi* 824, 823 sq.  
 Urals, iron industries of, *xi* 618  
 Uiana, surrendered by Venice to the Turks, *iii* 116  
 Urban II (Eudes de Chastillon), Pope, *ii* 126  
 — IV (J. Pantaleon), Pope, *iii* 464  
 — VIII (Maffeo Barberini), Pope, and Valtelline, *iv* 57 sq., 129 sq.; and Treaty of Monzon, 60, 675; 74 sq.; 84; and House of Habsburg, 88, 365; and Edict of Restitution, 113; espouses cause of Nevers, 115, 678 sq.; 143; and Richelieu, 156; 211; 367; 373; and Treaty of Westphalia, 396 sqq.; 668, 674; 676; Galileo and, 677; European policy of, 680 sqq.; internal government of, 684 sq.; war of the Barberini and, 686; 687 sq.; *xi* 713  
 Urbino, Cesare Borgia and, *i* 194, 240; Papacy and State of, *iii* 385, brigandage in, 430; Habsburg influence over, 689; Court of, under Guidobaldo of Montefeltro, 462, 471; duchy of, Urban VIII and, *iv* 684, 686; duchy of, incorporated in Italian kingdom (1808), *ix* 400  
 — Elizabeth di Gonzaga, Duchess of (d. 1526), culture of the court of, *iii* 462  
 — Federigo di Montefeltro, Duke of (d. 1482), library of, *i* 553  
 — Francesco Maria I della Rovere, Duke of, general for Julius II, *i* 136, 138; attacked by Leo X, *ii* 14; general for Clement VII, 53 sq., 56, 58; attacked by Paul III, 69  
 — Francesco Maria II, Duke of, dependent on Spain, *iv* 666  
 — Guidobaldo da Montefeltro, Duke of (restored, 1503-8), *i* 244 sq.; culture of Court of, *iii* 462  
 Urbiztondo, Antonio de, Spanish Minister of War, *xi* 563  
 Urga, *xii* 792; trade route from, 795 sq.; Prjevalsky at, 798 sq.; 804  
 Urgel, La Seo de, seized by insurgents (1822), *x* 225  
 Uri, canton of, *vi* 613; rising against, 625; revolt in (1798), *viii* 640; *xi* 237; 239; 242; and Aargau mountains, 247; 251  
 Uriu, Sotokichi, Japanese admiral, *xii* 522; 580  
 Urne, Lage. See Roskilde, Bishops of

- Urquiza, Juste José de, President of Argentine Confederation, *xii* 682 sq.  
 Ursek Ujvar. See Neuhausel  
 Ursel, Duc d', Belgian statesman, *x* 525; 536  
 Ursins, Princesse des. See Oisini  
 Usinus, Zacharias (Beer), German theologian, *iii* 154  
 Urshvenus, German theologian, *xi* 51  
 Uruguay. See Banda Oriental  
 Urums, Mark Bell at, *xii* 802  
 Urásoff, Prince, Russian Minister, *xii* 360; 363; resigns, 364; 367  
 Usbeks, *vi* 508 sq.; besiege Kabul, 517, 518; 525  
 Usedom, Gustavus Adolphus lands on, *iv* 191, 193, 197  
 — Baron Karl G. L. G. von, Prussian diplomatist, *ix* 163; 165 sq.  
 Uskoks, in Carniola, Croatia, and Dalmatia, *iv* 11; 40; and Archduke Ferdinand, 45  
 Uskub, Servia and, *xii* 424; 426  
 Usora, battle at (1415), *i* 71  
 Uspensky Cathedral, *v* 604  
 — Russian monk, *xii* 343  
 Usselinckx, Willem, *iii* 633; and Dutch West India Company, *iv* 703, 750; Gustavus and, 759  
 Ussher, James, Archbishop of Armagh, *v* 233; 745  
 Usson, de, French officer, in Ireland, *v* 316 sqq.  
 Ussuri river, Russian advances on, *xi* 273; 819; *xii* 792; ceded to Russia, 796  
 Ustariz, Jerome, Spanish economist, *vi* 157  
 Uster, great political meeting at, *xi* 240  
 Usteri, Martin, *ix* 427  
 — Paulus, Swiss politician, *xi* 239  
 Usupoff, General, and Empress Anne, *v* 557  
 Utah, ceded to United States (1848), *vii* 397; admission of, to Union, 403 sq., 417; slavery in, 416; and currency question, 673; women's franchise in, *xii* 763  
 Utenhove, Charles, Protestant refugee in England, *ii* 477, 592  
 Utopia, Sir Thomas More's, *ii* 183, 490  
 Utraquists, in Bohemia, spread of Lutheran doctrines among, *iii* 147 sq.  
 Utrech, Burgundian power in, *i* 423; annexed to Netherlands (1527-8), *ii* 102, 144; see of, secularised by Charles V, 212; transferred to Burgundian circle, 263; William of Orange at, *iii* 211-2; refuses to pay Alva's tax, 226; *Gueux de Mer* seize, 229-30, 233, 248; Union of (1579), 251-2, 646, 704; province of, 618, 650; democratic party at, 620-1; Deventer at, 623; Remonstrants in, 647; Commission sent to, 651; province of, ravaged, *iv* 693; negotiations at Munster and, 715; Academy founded at, 717; Union of (1579), 723, *v* 448; invaded by French (1672), 43, 157; and Eternal

- Edict, 155; 161; 458; Gisbert Voet at, 753; favours Stadholder, viii 287; French *lycée* at, ix 417; proposed archbishopric at, xi 665
- Utrecht, Peace (or Treaty) of (1713), Vol. v, Chap. xiv (2); 30; 399; 431; 432 sqq.; Brandenburg and, 658; Prussia and, 668; and Brazil, 679; and Spanish America, 684; and West Indies, 688; 693; Bothmer and, vi 13; Handel and, 19; and Dunkirk, 23, 464; 49; 58; 60; 63 sq.; and Old Pretender, 96; 97; 104; 121 sq.; Ripperdá, of service in, 139; and Spain, 151, 167, 249; 153; 159; 178; 181; France and, 194; 313; 331; 391; and America, 411; 428; and Papacy, 587; and Venice, 605; confirms English claim to Newfoundland, vii 52; and New France, 70; viii 281; x 2; 31
- David, Bishop of, i 423; 435; 437; 445; 460
- Engelbert of Cleves, Bishop of, i 445
- (Transvaal), district of, xi 785
- Uttenheim, Christopher von. *See* Basel, Bishop of
- Uwajima, *daimiō* of, xi 825; 836 sq.; 851 sq.; 856
- Uxbridge, negotiations at (1645), iv 327 sq.; 343
- Sir H. W. Paget, 2nd Earl of. *See* Anglesey, Marquis of
- Uyeno, fight at, xi 859
- Uyesugi, Japanese noble, xi 850
- Uyttenbogaert, Johannes, iii 646-8, 652
- Uzés, H.-B.-J. de Béthizy de Mézières, Bishop of, viii 179
- Uzés, Duke of, iii 26
- Vaal Kranz, British forces at, xii 643
- Vacherot, Étienne, French philosopher, xii 99
- Vachott, Alexander, Hungarian writer, xi 426
- Vacquerie, Auguste, French journalist, xii 94
- Vadian (von Watt), of St Gallen, Zwinglian, ix 315
- Vadier, Marc-G.-A., French deputy, viii 380, 384
- Vadstena, iv 165; constitution promulgated at, 167; 169; 172
- Varalá, Peace of, vi 676, 782, viii 295, 336, ix 37
- Vasterås. *See* Vesterås
- Vastergotland, and Danes, iv 180
- Vaillant, Edouard, French politician, xi 502 sq.
- Jean-Baptiste-Philibert, Comte, Marshal of France, xi 125; 322
- Valais, The, Alliance of, with Savoy, iii 405-6, 411, 421; French army enters (1800), ix 59; proposed separation of, 98; 99; excluded from Federation, 104; French annexation of (1810), 141; Republic of, 374; formal absorption of, 424; forms Swiss canton (1814), 601; xi 234; 236; Jesuits in, 239; 244; and Aargau monasteries, 247; civil war in, *ib.*; 251
- Valazé, Charles-Eléonore Dufriche de, French deputy, viii 214, 254, 357
- Valckenier, Gilijs, opposes de Witt, v 154, 156; 164; death of, 165
- Valdemar. *See* Waldemar
- Valdés, Alfonso de, Spanish follower of Erasmus, ii 388
- Diego Flores de, Spanish admiral, iii 307
- Fernando de. *See* Seville, Archbishop of
- Francisco de, besieges Leyden, iii 239
- Juan de, Spanish Reformer in Naples, ii 387-90; writings of, 388 sq.; 410; scholar, iii 466
- Pedro de, Spanish commander, iii 307, 312
- Spanish colonel, x 230
- Val de Travers, Republican movement in, xi 253
- Val di Noce, bay of, xii 402
- Valdivia, and Peru, x 248; capture of (1820), 292
- Valdore, Lally at, vi 549
- Valeilla, Portuguese vice-admiral, iv 708
- Valée, Comte Silvan-Charles, Marshal of France, x 504
- Valeggio, Imperial victory at (1630), iv 679
- Valençay, Ferdinand VII imprisoned in, ix 433; released, 482; Treaty of (1813), x 205
- Valence, Pius VI removed to, viii 638
- Jean de Montluc, Bishop of, ii 297 sq., 300, 303
- Comte Cyrus M. A. de Timbrune de, commands Army of the Ardennes, viii 416, 419; deserts to Austria, 422; 429
- Valencia, condition of, in Middle Ages, i 352; revolt of the *Germania* in, 376 sq.; expulsion of Moriscos from, iii 541 sqq.; Cortes of, iv 628, 643; the Allies in, v 416; lost (1707), 419; 426; liberties of, vi 136; rising in (1808), ix 434; 435; Moncey fails to capture, 436; Suchet defeated at (1810), 457; surrender of Blake in (1812), 470; French *ét.*, 473 sqq.; Ferdinand VII at, x 205; risings in (1822), 224; Carlist forces in province of, 239 sq.; Moderate Ministry appointed in, 241; military plot at, xi 563; clerical influence in, xii 258; 259; 263
- the Cardinal of. *See* Borgia, Cesare
- Duke of. *See* Narváez
- de Alcantara, taken by British troops, vi 426
- Valenciennes, captured from the Spaniards (1572), iii 17, 330-1; siege of (1567), 212; Turenne defeated at (1656), iv 619, 659 sq.; taken by French (1677), v 44; 45; 422; and Barrier Treaties, 457 sq.; and



- States General, viii 125; Coburg captures (1793), 347, 429 sq.; claimed by Austria, 430; recaptured by France (1794), 436; Treaty of (1794), 555
- Valengin, Prussia and, v 449, 669
- Valentin, Marie-Edmond, French Republican, xi 136
- Valentine, Basil, alchemist, v 730 sq.
- Benjamin, imprisonment of, iv 231
- Valentino, Bonifacio, Modenese Reformer, ii 387
- Filippo, Modenese Reformer, ii 337
- Valentinois, Duke of. *See* Borgia, Cesare
- Valenza, occupied by the French (1499), i 121; taken by the Allies (1705), v 416
- Valenzuela, Fernando de, Spanish statesman, v 35; 45
- Valer, Rodrigo de, Spanish Reformer, ii 404
- Valera, Cipriano de, Spanish Reformer, ii 406, 411
- Valeriano, Giampetro Bolzani, *De Literaturum Infelicitate*, i 567, ii 15; i 612
- Valetta, viii 596; surrenders to French (1798), 598, 645
- Valiant, Thomas, Brigadier, at Karachi, xi 736
- Valla, Lorenzo, *De Elegantis Latinæ Linguae*, i 545; criticisms of, on Donation of Constantine, 546, 602, 608, 664; 565; and on Dionysius the Areopagite, 602; *Voluptas*, ii 3; *De Donatione Constantini Magni*, and its influence on the Reformers, 694; iii 456
- Valladolid, the Reformation in, ii 399, 404, 407 sq.; *auto de fé* at, iii 480, 482; v 220; rising in, 376; 428; advance of Dupont to (1808), ix 430; Moore and, 444; Masséna and, 457; rising at (1854), xi 560
- Vallandigham, Clement Laird, American politician, vii 573 sqq., 579 sq.
- Valle, Andrea della. *See* Della Valle
- Joseph de, Spanish general, vi 381
- Vallé, French soldier executed for conspiracy, x 76
- Vallès, Jules, French political writer, xi 436
- Valley, Count von. *See* Kurtz, Baron
- Forge, Washington at, vii 217
- Valls, Reding defeated at (1809), ix 448
- Valmy, battle of, viii 251, 299, 410 sq.
- Valois, House of, iii 18. *See also* Henry II, Francis II, Charles IX, Henry III, etc.
- Adrien de, iii 61, 63
- Charlotte-Aglæe de. *See* Modena, Duchess of
- Francis of. *See* Anjou, Duke of
- Valona, Italy and, xii 242
- Valori, Francesco, Savonarolist, i 169 sq., 172; death of, 181; 483
- Count de, French ambassador at Berlin, vi 338
- Valparaiso, bombardment of, xi 567; xii 678
- Count of, vi 364
- Valromey, ceded to France, iii 419, 677
- Valtelline, The, gained by Grisons, ii 309; closed to Spain, iii 684; Vol iv, Chap. ii; Richelieu and, 123, 141, 148, 642; 129 sq.; 136; Philip III and, 634 sq.; 640 sq.; Protestant massacre in, 672 sq.; Gregory XV and, 674; Urban VIII and, 675; seized by Rohan, 683; annexed to Cisalpine Republic (1797), viii 589, 592; annexed by Austria (1814), ix 601, 660
- Valutina-Gora, fight at (1812), ix 493
- Valúyeff, Russian Minister of the Interior, xii 295; 298 sq.; 308
- Vámbéry, Arminius, xi 431; in Central Asia, xii 801
- Van, surrendered to the Turks, iii 120; Armenian massacres in, xii 417, 419
- member of Congress (1775), vii 166
- Vanbrugh, Sir John, v 128, 130 sq.
- Van Buren, Martin, President of United States, vii 385, 388 sq.; and annexation of Texas, 392 sq.; 399
- Vance, Zebulon Baird, Governor of N. Carolina, vii 605, 609
- Vancouver, British possession, vii 398; united to Canada, xi 776; 777
- George, explorer, voyage of, ix 748
- Vandal, Albert, French historian, xii 834
- Vandamme, Dominique-René Comte d'Unenbourg, French general, vii 435; ix 260; commands in Bremen, 515; at Pirna, 526-7; at Priesten, 528; and the Belgian campaign, 625; 627
- Vandeleur, Sir John Ormesby, General, cavalry brigade of, at Waterloo, ix 639-40
- Van den Peereboom, J., Belgian statesman, xii 254
- Van der Helst, Bartholomæus. *See* Helst
- Vandervelde, Emile, Belgian socialist, xii 253
- Van Diemen, Anthoni. *See* Diemen
- Van Diemen's Land. *See* Tasmania
- Vane, Sir Henry, the elder, at Mainz, iv 209; 220; witnesses against Strafford, 289; abolition of Episcopacy and, 292
- Sir Henry, the younger, at Leith, iv 317; 322; and Cromwell, 448; 451; foreign policy and, 541 sq.; and religious toleration, 543; Committee of Safety and, 546; expelled from Parliament, 548; execution of, v 94; Governor of Massachusetts, vii 17 sq.
- Sir Walter, at Berlin, v 109
- Vanini, Cesare, iv 777
- Vannes, A. F. X. Mayneaud de, Bishop of, ix 188-9
- Peter (Pietro Vanni), English ambassador, in Venice, ii 513, 526
- Vannicelli, Cardinal, x 156
- Vannucci, Atto, x 109
- Van Rensselaer, Solomon, American general, vii 338
- Vansittart, Henry, Governor of Bengal, vi 558 sqq.

- Vavasour, Sir Charles, iv 526  
 Vay, Baron, Hungarian Conservative, xi 184  
 Vazerol, *Bund* of 1471 at, iv 36  
 Vecchio, Geronimo, iv 789  
*Veche*, popular assembly of Novgorod the Great and of Pskoff, v 479, 484  
 Vedel, French general, sent to secure the Despeña Perros, ix 437; conduct of, 438  
 Vega, Garcilasso della, Spanish secretary at Rome, seized by Paul IV, xi 91  
 Veiga, Alves, Portuguese Republican leader, xii 271  
 Veit, Philipp, artist, x 151  
 Vela, Pedro Nuñez, Spanish Reformer, xi 404  
*Velabrum*, The, iii 443-4  
 Velarde, Spanish officer, killed in riot at Madrid, ix 434  
 Velasco, Don Luis, Spanish officer, vi 369  
 ——— Martino, agent of Charles V at the Council of Trent, ii 264  
 Velasquez, Diego, Governor of Cuba, i 41  
 Velasquez de Silva, Diego Rodriguez, portraits by, iv 637, 658, 687; Philip IV and, 684  
 Veldencze, fight at, xi 184, 203  
 Velestino, battle at, xii 422  
 Velez, Pedro Fajardo de los, 3rd Marquis, iii 494  
 Velez Malaga, naval fight off (1704), v 413  
 Velichevo, French at, ix 499  
 Velletri, and War of Austrian Succession, vi 241; 596; Cardinal Mattei at, x 139  
 Vellingk, Count, Swedish Governor of Bremen, vi 28  
 Vellore, mutiny at, ix 731  
 Velly, Paul-François, French historian, xii 829  
 Veltwyck, joint ambassador of Charles V and Ferdinand I to Poland, iii 120  
 Venables, General Robert, expedition of, to West Indies, iv 481 sq.; in Ulster, 534  
 Venaissin, v 449; united to France (1791), viii 217; Pius VII and, x 144  
 Vence, French admiral, viii 471  
 Vendée, The, insurrection in (1793), viii 265 sqq., 270, 340 sq., 345 sqq., 353 sqq., 379, 381; renewed hostility in (1795), 391; end of struggle in, 395, 497, 500; insurrections in (1814-5), ix 564, 617, 624  
 Venden, the Russians overthrown at (1578), iv 167  
 Vendôme, French retreat to, xi 607  
 ——— Antoine, Duke of, invades Artois (1542), ii 76  
 ——— César, Duke of, iii 675; iv 119; expedition against, 120; 124; 126; imprisoned, 131; family of, 609; 617  
 ——— Charles de, Cardinal (from 1590 known as the young Cardinal de Bourbon). *See* Bourbon  
 ——— Louis, Duke of, and Duke of Mercœur, supports Mazarin, iv 609; 612, 618  
 Vendôme, Louis-Joseph, Duke of, Marshal of France, captures Barcelona, v 62; in Italy, 405 sqq.; 414; replaces Villeroi in Netherlands, 416; 418; 420; defeated at Oudenarde, 421; 422; in Spain, 428  
 ——— Philippe de, Grand Prior of France, v 414  
 Vendramin, Lorenzo, translations by, from Cicero, iii 471  
 Venegas, Spanish general, ordered against Madrid, ix 452; defeated at Almonacid, 454-5  
 Venero, Antonio de, iii 255  
 Venetia, and Austria, ix 247; ceded to Italy (1805), 261, 267; creation of duchies in, 268, 400; and Italian Concordat, 401; Austrian designs on, 591; Austrian rule in, x 104 sqq.; 109; conspiracies in (1820-1), 117; Church government in, 145 sq.; hostility to Austria in, xi 75 sq.; 78; 81; and union with Piedmont, 84, 86, 90; 87 sq.; and negotiations with Austria, 92; 448; 479; ceded to Italy, 480, 540 sq.; King Victor Emmanuel and, 531. *See also* Venice  
 Venetz, Ignace, Swiss man of science, xi 260  
 Venezuela, dispute between Great Britain and the United States over, vii 670 sqq.; trade of, x 257; government of (1731), 274; 276; 288; invaded by Bolívar, 289; 290; struggle in (1816-30), 293 sqq.; separates from Colombia, 296; under Páez, *ib.*; and Bolívar's scheme of federation, 297; municipalities suppressed in, 298; royalists in, 306; seeks British aid, 307; dispute of, with Great Britain, xii 52, 56, 687 sq., 721; 655; 672 sq.; 690; 692; naval demonstration against, 695, 701; 696  
 Venice, the Turks and, i 68; wars of (1463), 76, 285 sq., (1470), 79, (1499), 87; loss of Negroponte by, 79 sq.; Peace of, with Turks (1479), 81, 286, (1503), 88; league against France joined by (1494-5), 118, 362; attacks Julius II (1503), 244; designs against, and League of Cambray, 130 sq., 246; War of the League, 132-4, 246; peace, 134, 247; Chap. viii *passim*; trade of, in 14th century, 494; manufacture of glass and silk at, 496, 512; library of San Giorgio founded at, 552; Aldine press, 562; *Neacademia*, 561, 563; disputes between the Papacy and, 657 sq., 660 sq., 662; ii 60; the Mediterranean War and, 72; desire for reform in, 378; the Reformation in, 381-4; iii 48; joint embassy to, of Charles V and Ferdinand I, 115 sq.; and the Peace of 1540, 116; and Peace with the Porte (1547), 120 sq.; War of, with Selim II, 130 sqq.; battle of Lepanto and the Peace, 135 sqq.; 390, 395, 406, 415, 423 sqq., 430 sqq., 450 sq., 465, 494; 497; trade of, with East Indies, 499; 541; relations of Holland with, 645;

- allied with, Grisons, 684; and France, 686; Henry IV fails to win, 688; significance of struggle of, with the Pope, 744; and Styria, iv 11, 123; and Bohemia, 23; and Valtelline, Chap. II *passim*; the Emperor's campaign against, 73; 75; and Peace of Monzon, 88; 95; 98; 119; league of, with France, 130; 134 sq.; action of Seignior of, 396, 398; and Savoy, 626, 631; conspiracy against, 632 sq.; 639; 643; 666, Paul V and, 669 sqq.; 673; Treaty of Monzon and, 675; Treaty between France, Sweden and, 679; roused to rebellion, 686 sq.; and Tuks, v 40, 342, 359, 368; bank of, 266, 268, 270; and the Peace of Carlowitz, 371; joins Holy League, 364; 365; 402; and Russia, 482, Galileo at, 713; Brunswick-Lüneburg Dukes and, vi 5; 30; 124; 149; John Law in, 177; and Austrian Succession, 228; and Clement XI, 587; and Benedict XIV, 590; Clement XIV and, 594; 605; decline of, 606 sq.; 675; 796; 812; Austro-Russian designs on (1795), viii 441, 508, 550; government of, 555, 778; and Peace of Leoben, 583 sqq.; fall of, 587; ceded to Austria (1797), 590 sqq.; government of Republic of, 778; surrendered (at Campo Formio), ix 82; commercial decline of, 87; 396; and the kingdom of Italy, 386; Austrian dominion over, 599; x 105; the *Gazette* of, 106; Consalvi at, 132; Germanic Confederation and, 343; xi 70; scientific congress in, 76; 81; the Revolution (1848) in, 82 sq.; and Salasco armistice, 89; and union with Piedmont, 90; fall of (1849), 95; disturbances at, 152; 374; 377; 384; 449; Napoleon III and, 450; ceded by Austria, 453 sq.; 457; Garibaldi and, 533; strike at, xii 225; 227; 829. *See also* Venetia
- Venier, Sebastian, iii 135
- Venizélos, Cretan politician, xii 423
- Venloo, falls into Parma's hands, iii 620; surrender of William of Cleves at (1543), ii 244; besieged by Marlborough (1702), v 406; ceded to the United Provinces, 459
- Venner, Thomas, Fifth Monarchy preacher, v 100; 113; 329
- Venosta, The, Valtelline noble family, iv 48
- Ventura, Gioacchino, Italian priest, xi 122; 712
- Vera Cruz, trade of, v 684, vii 327, x 254, 256, 274; captured by Scott (1847), vii 396; English captives at (1567), x 253; and slave trade, 260; sacked (1683), 272; English trade to, 273; riot at (1808), 303; General Prim lands at, xi 565; French squadron at, xii 676
- Verboczy, Stephen, Hungarian statesman, i 337, 339
- Vercelli, claimed by Spain, iii 400-1; fortifications abandoned at, 410; Savoy defeated at, iv 626
- Verchni Udinsk, founded by Cossacks, xii 794
- Verden, iv 390; bishopric of, claimed by Sweden at Osnabruck, 403 sq.; duchy of, included in Hildesheim Alliance, 425; 432, 584; Sweden and, v 562; 613; Hanover and, 550, 611, 615; Swedes expelled from (1676), 569, 652; occupied by the Danes (1712), 582, 607, 610; vi 21; annexed to Hanover, 23 sq., 36; 28, 34; 39; Sweden and, 104
- Bishop of. *See* Frederick III, King of Denmark, *also* Wartenberg
- Verdi, Giuseppe, music of, x 130; xi 546; 549
- Veidier, French general, and Aragon, ix 438-9
- Verdugo, Spanish commander, iii 520; 626; death of, 628
- Count, Imperialist officer, iv 66
- Verdun, occupied by Henry II (1552), ii 87; 144; bishopric of, ceded to France, iv 404; 602, capitulates (1792), viii 242, 409; French retreat to, xi 589; Napoleon III at, 590; 591
- Aymard-C.-F.-M. de Nicolay, Bishop of, vi 356
- Vere, capitulates to British (1809), ix 358
- Sir Francis, iii 531, 568, 626, 635-6
- Sir Horace, Baron Vere of Tilbury, leader of English volunteers for Germany, iv 34; 77 sq.; 82; killed, 693
- Vereeniging, peace negotiations at, xii 643
- Verelst, Hairy, Governor of Bengal, vi 557 sq.; 566
- Verevkin, Colonel, xi 630
- Vergara, agreement between Espartero and Maroto at, x 240 sq.
- Juan de, ii 400 sq.
- Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Count of, French ambassador in Constantinople, iv 355; in Sweden, 358, 768; 379 sq.; and American Peace, 461 sq.; 644; vii 210; French Minister for Foreign Affairs, viii 82, 87, 281, 283 sq.; on the Council of Finance, 96 sqq., 101; death of, 102, 314, 323; policy of, in East, 310; in United Provinces, 321, 323; ix 362
- Vergerio, Pietro Paolo. *See* Capo d'Istria, Bishop of
- Vergerius, Pietro Paolo (the elder), *De Ingeniis Moribus*, i 556
- Vergil, Polydore, imprisoned by Wolsey, i 489
- Vergilius Maro, Publius, xi 422
- Vergniaud, Pierre-Victorien, viii 214, 223, 228, 237; in National Convention, 242, 249, 251; at King Louis XVI's trial, 253 sq.; 271, 274; trial and execution of, 357
- Verhoeff, Hendrik, and murder of the de Witts, vi 159
- Verno, Ugolino, Florentine humanist, i 188

- Vernigli, Pietro Marture (Peter Martyr), at the Colloquy of Poissy, *ii* 302; 390, 391 sq., 393; in England, 477; 502, 508, 563, 589
- Vermont, jurisdiction of, *vii* 300; 337; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; 356; upholds Tariff, 381; abolition in, 388
- Vermorel, Auguste-Jean-Marie, French journalist, *xi* 486; 502
- Vernadsky, Russian politician, *xii* 348
- Vernet, Horace, *ix* 135
- Verneul, Marquise de. *See* Entragues
- Verney, Sir Edmund, *iv* 304
- Verni, fort at, *xi* 273
- Vernier, Comte Théodore, President of the National Assembly, *viii* 388
- Verninac Saint-Maur, Raumont, *ix* 99
- Vernon, Sir Edward, Admiral, *vi* 72; 454; *x* 273
- Véron, François, Sieur de Forbonnais, French writer, *viii* 70, 73
- Jean, Protestant refugee in England, *ii* 477
- Verona, restored to Venice (1516), *i* 487; surrender of, by Maximilian I, *ii* 39; revolt in (1797), *viii* 583 sqq.; French occupation of (1800), *ix* 68; Masséna at (1805), 258; *xi* 82; and War of Independence, 85; 86; Radetzky at, 88; 384
- Congress of (1822), *vii* 369; *x* 31, 33-7; 79; Papacy and, 150 sq.; 184; 186; and Spanish Question, 225 sq.; and Spanish America, 308; *xi* 239, 682
- Verona, Bishops of:—
- Giammateo Giberti, *ii* 23, 33, 60, 398; Oratory of Divine Love and, 399; 640 sqq.; church reform and, 643 sqq.; 660; *iii* 457, 459
- Lippomanno, Luigi, and the Society of Divine Love, *ii* 379; papal representative at the Council of Trent, 671
- Bernardo Navagero. *See* Navagero, Cardinal
- Verona, Guarino. *See* Guarino
- Veronese, Paolo, Venetian painter, *i* 284
- Verrazzano, Giovanni da, exploration of coast of N. America by, *i* 36, 43 sq., 50
- Verri, Count Pietro, Milanese economist, *viii* 777 sqq.
- Versailles, *v* 15; 17; James II at, 316; Louis XV at, *vi* 132, 164; *lit de justice* at (1787), *viii* 106, (1788), 110; States General at (1789), 145 sqq.; attack on (Oct. 1789), 184 sq.; cavalry school at, 446; Museum of, *x* 494, 509; *xi* 498; National Assembly at, 501 sqq.. *xi* 91; Germans at, *xi* 606, 609; 611; proclamation of German Emperor at, 466, 612
- first Treaty of (1756), *vi* 251 sqq., 320 sq., 336, 345, 400 sq., *viii* 814; second Treaty of (1757), *vi* 262, 359, *viii* 308; third Treaty of (1783), *vi* 542, 549, 577, 597, *xi* 776; (1870), *xii* 134
- Versen, Major von, mission of, to Spain, *xi* 571
- Veishoor, Jacob, and Spinoza, *x* 754
- Vertus, Holy Alliance announced at, *x* 9
- Vervins, Peace of (1598), *iii* 418, 420, 523 sq., 534, 540, 629, 674, 678, 682
- Vesalius, Andreas, Belgian anatomist, *ix* 394; *v* 723 sqq.
- Vesc, Etienne de, French printer, *i* 109, 117
- Vesoul, German force at, *xi* 609
- Vespasiano da Bisticci, Florentine dealer in mss (1421-98), *i* 551 sqq.
- Vespucio, Amerigo, *i* 24, 34 sq., 57
- Guidantonio, Florentine lawyer, *i* 169, 176, 222
- Vesselényi, Francis, Palatine of Hungary, *v* 351 sq.
- Vesteras, Diet of (1527), *ii* 625; Recess of (1527), 626; Ordinances of (*Vesteras ordnantie*), *ib.*; free school of, *iv* 187
- Peter Magnusson, Bishop of, *ii* 623
- “Vestiarian Controversy,” *ii* 490
- Vesuvius, eruptions of, *vi* 600, *xii* 228
- Vethoopers, The, Frisian party, *i* 421
- Vetter, Anton, Hungarian commander-in-chief, *xi* 205
- Vettori, Francesco, Florentine historian, *i* 200; *ii* 22 sq., 26
- Veullot, Louis, editor of *L'Univers*, *xi* 27; 34; 121; 286; 296; opposes Napoleon III, 469; 526; 707; 714; and the Syllabus, 716
- Vial, Honoré, French general, *viii* 601 sq.
- Viale-Prela, Michele, Papal Nuncio in Vienna, *xi* 77
- Viana, Manoel Nunes, leader of *Forasteiros*, *v* 679
- Vianna, Nunez, Brazilian rebel leader, *vi* 390
- Viasernski (Viazemsky), Prince, Russian statesman (1764), *vi* 682; 687; 693 sq.; 697
- Prince Paul, censor, *xi* 625
- Prince Peter, Russian poet, *x* 431; 438 sq.
- Viatka, annexed by Ivan the Great, *v* 479; improvements in, *xii* 327; 376
- Viau, Théophile de, French poet, *iv* 777
- Viazma, Napoleon at, *ix* 499-500
- Vibera, Leonor de, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 407 sq.
- Viborg, Russo-Swedish Alliance at (1609), *iv* 176; captured by Russians (1710), *v* 603; 614; ceded to Russia, 615; province of, added to Finland (1811), *x* 433 sq.; meeting of ex-members of Duma at, *xii* 368; 374
- Viborg, Bishops of:—
- Jørgen Fiiis, *ii* 610, 618
- Paulus Juusten (Ordinary), *ii* 629
- Viborg, Jens, Lutheran preacher in Norway, *ii* 618
- Vic, Dominique de, sent to Cambrai (1595), *iii* 669
- Méry de, envoy to Grisons, *iv* 41 sq.

- Vicálvaro, fight at, xi 560  
 Vicente, Gil, Spanish writer, i 380  
 Vicenza, siege of, by Carrara (1402), i 266; taken by Austrians, xi 86 sq.  
 Vichy, Huguenot forces at, iii 29  
 Vicksburg, surrender of (1863), vii 490, 505, 616; Farragut attacks (1862), 499 sq.; campaign of (1862-3), 501 sqq.; 551; naval operations against, 559 sq.  
 Vico, Giovanni Battista, iv 791; viii 777; xii 817  
 Victor, Claude Perrin, Duc de Belluna, ix 62, receives Belluna, 111; sent to Spain, 441; defeats Blake at Espinosa, 443; and French invasion of Portugal, 449 sqq.; at Cadiz, 456 sqq.; 464; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; at Leon, 551; adheres to Bourbons, 621; x 74; 80  
 Victor Amadeus. *See* Savoy, Dukes of  
 — Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia, relations of Austria with, ix 599; resignation of territory by, 601; x 13; restoration of, 108; and revolt in Piedmont, 114; abdication of, 116; 117; relations of Papacy with, 142, and Spanish revolutionaries, 213  
 — Emmanuel II, King of Italy, accession of, xi 93; and peace negotiations (1849), 366 sq.; and Cavour, 369; 371; and the clericals, 373; visits Paris and London, i 2; 374; alliance of, with Napoleon III, 381, 478; and War with Austria, 388 sq.; and peace negotiations (1859), 384 sq.; 386; and cession of Nice and Savoy, 387; 388; in Naples, 389 sq.; King of Italy, 390; 446; and Venice, 531; calls Rattazzi to office, 532; and Gambaldi, 533; schemes of, against Austria, 537 sq.; 539; and War with Austria (1866), 540; 541; 544; 571; marriage of daughter of, 574; 705; 708 sq.; xii 14; and France, 116; at Berlin, 139; 213 sq.; and Pius IX, 229; death of, 216  
 — Emmanuel III, King of Italy, xii 122; accession of, 223; 225; and the Papacy, 229; 414; 722  
 Victoria, colony of, created, xi 16; exploration of, 792; gold in, 796, 798; 797; population of, 799; development of, xii 620 sq.; 623 sq.; and immigration, 625; 626 sq.; labour parties in, 629; social reforms in, 630 sq.; 747; 751  
 — (South Africa), fort at, xii 639  
 — Falls (Zambesi river), discovered, xii 808  
 — Lake, John Wood at, xii 801  
 — Land, discovery of, xii 815  
 — Nyanza Lake, discovery of, xii 439; 661 sq.; 809 sq.; 812  
 — Empress of Germany, consort of Frederick I, xii 163; 341  
 — Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, accession of, x 674; and Lord Melbourne, 675; and Sir Robert Peel, 678, 681; marriage of, *ib.*; xi 10; and Spanish marriages, 17, 33, 553; and Palmerston, 18, 320, 331; at Eu, 33, 37, 553; King Frederick William IV and, 143; 214; and Danish succession question, 226; and Napoleon III, 303; and Lord Aberdeen, 309; sends for Lord Derby, 323; and death of Prince Consort, 336; and Schleswig-Holstein, 338; 340; and Moldo-Wallachia, 644; and Leopold I, 678; 787; xii 14; proclaimed Empress of India, 32, 466, 474; 36; and electoral reform, 42; Jubilee of, 46 sq.; and France, 97; and relations with Germany, 141; 266; 393; and King John of Abyssinia, 444; 503; and Siam, 535; death of, 53  
 Victoria, Queen of Spain, consort of Alfonso XIII, xii 266  
 — Princess of Schaumburg-Lippe, xii 163  
 Victorinus, Petrus (Pietro Victorino), *Variae Lectiones*, i 567, 615  
 Victory, Nelson's flagship, at Trafalgar, ix 229 sqq.  
 Vida, Marco, *Poetica*, i 504; ii 15  
 Vidal, François, French politician, xi 131  
 — Portuguese leader in Brazil, revolt of, against Dutch, iv 714  
 Vidin, xi 388; siege of, 390, 407  
 Vieira, Antonio, Jesuit, in Brazil, vi 390  
 — Fernandes, leader of the Portuguese revolt in Brazil, iv 714; 753; v 674 sq.  
 Vielhorski, Count Joseph, Polish general, x 451  
 Vielopolski, Alexander, Marquis, Polish statesman, xi 628 sq.; 658 sqq.; xii 311  
 Vien, Joseph Marie, ix 135  
 Vienna, Hungarians expelled from (1490), i 296; 314; University of, 325; captured by Matthias Corvinus (1485), 335; Congress of (1515), 344; besieged by Turks (1529), 97 sq., ii 61, 207; threatened by Solymán the Magnificent (1532), 67, (1543), 77; Polish embassies to, iii 97-8; cause and results of Solymán's siege of, 104-6; Turkish agent at, 108; Digby sent to, 572; Fynes Moryson at, 696; meeting of Archdukes at, 720, 735; embassy from Union to, 726; Catholic party in, iv 11; 22; Thurn at, 25, 27 sqq.; 31; march of Bohemian army on, 64; 71; Caraffa at, 78; University of, 77; 92; 94; 98; 100; 103; 114; Richel's correspondence and, 238; 240 sq.; in danger from the Swedes, 389; 391; 427 sq.; Imperial succession and Court of, 429; 678; Cabinet of, and Urban VIII, 681; besieged by Turks (1683), v 41, 49, 340 sq., 350 sqq., 366, vi 4; v 347; 358; Prince Eugene at, 370, 414; threatened by Villars, 407 sqq.; 411; 417; the plague at, 451; flight of the Tsarevich Alexis to, 539; 653; scientific societies at, 741; vi 30; Rupperd's

- mission to, 139 sq.; 151; and War of Austrian Succession, 231 sqq.; 240; 276; 315 sq.; Prus VI at, 636; 637; Allies meet at (1822), vii 368 sq.; approach of Moreau to (1800), ix 68; Napoleon's advance on (1805), 256-8; 269, 275, 317; convention with Prussia concluded in (Jan. 1809), 344; attacked by Napoleon (May, 1809), 350; Turkish embassy at, 386; centre of government for Lombardy and Venetia, x 106; Count Confalonieri at, 118; Dom Miguel at, 317, 321; ministerial conferences at (1834), 378; Galician students at, 462; death of Duke of Reichstadt at, 488; Bank of, ix 415, x 746, xi 181 sq.; Liberal movement in, 45; revolution (1848) in, 81, 88, 93, 151 sqq.; situation in, 169 sqq.; 178 sq.; insurrection in, 183 sq.; investment of, 187 sq.; capture of, by Windischgratz, 189; 192; 206; 208; the Court at, 215; 284; 314; 316; peace conference at, 321; Imperial Council at, 404; Burgtheater at, 416; King William I of Prussia and, 455 sq.; Austro-Italian peace signed at, 541; financial crisis in, xii 189; 202; 824
- Vienna, Preliminaries of, vi 146 sq., 155; Treaty of (1606), iii 720 sq., 726; (1719), vi 33; (1725), 57 sq., 141, 150, 202; (1731), 60, 149, 202; (1805), ix 262 sq., 265 sq.; (1815), v 620, x 9, 11, 16, 17, 203, xi 674; (1864), 442; Peace of (1788), v 437; (1809), *see* Schönbrunn
- Congress of, proposed, ix 564; Chaps. xix and xxi *passim*; position in Europe after, x 1 sqq.; slave trade condemned by, 19; 44; effect of, upon Italy, 104, 111, 130; Consalvi at, 134 sq., 141; and ecclesiastical affairs in Germany, 145; and Bavaria, 146; and Eastern question, 175; and Spain, 211; and Germanic Confederation, 343 sq.; 869; and Poland, 445 sq., 457, 473 sq.; and republic of Cracow, 460; and Galicia, 461; and grand duchy of Warsaw, 463 sq.; and Netherlands, 524; xi 236 sq., 244, 691
- Conference (1819-20) of, Final Act (1820), x 22; 366 sqq., 372
- Anton, Bishop of, Wallenstein and, xv 238; 240
- Melchior Klesl, Bishop of Neustadt and. *See* Klesl
- (near Washington), Federals fired on, at (1861), vii 464
- Vienne, Council of (1311), i 537, (1313), v 631
- Vienne, Archbishops of:—
- J.-G. Lefranc de Pompignan, viii 116, 156, 186
- Charles de Marillac, ii 297 sq.
- Pierre Palmier, ii 411
- Vierklosterstreit*, The, ix 718
- Vierkönigsbündnis*, The, xi 223
- Viervoet, fight at, xi 784
- Vierzehnheiligen, French Occupation of (1806), ix 276
- Vieta, Francis, mathematician, v 709 sq.
- Vieusseux, Pietro, at Florence, x 128; and scientific congress at Pisa, *ib.*
- Vigarny, Philip de, Spanish sculptor, i 382
- Vigevano, armistice concluded at, xi 89
- Viglius, President of Privy Council of Netherlands, iii 188, 191-2, 198-9, 226
- Vignale, conference at, xi 366
- Vignerte, French republican, x 491
- Vignier, Nicolas, French historian, iii 63
- Vignola, Giacomo Barozzio da, one of the architects of St Peter's, iii 441
- Vigny, Alfred de, French poet, vi 832; x 101 sq.; 514 sq.; influence of Byron and Scott upon, 725 sq.; xi 508; character and poetry of, 512; 514 sq.; 519; historical novels of, xi 831
- Vigo, French fleet destroyed at (1702), v 412; capture of, vi 35; 125; Allemand puts into, ix 225; Villeneuve retires to, 226, 251; French ship taken at, 238
- Vigodet, Gaspar, Captain-general of Madrid, x 222
- Villagos, Hungarian surrender at, xi 213
- Vilain, Adrian, Lord of Rasenghien, i 447
- Vilate, Joachim, French political agent, viii 367
- Villach in Carinthia, Charles V in, ii 87, 272
- Villadarias, Marquis of, at Gibraltar, v 413
- Villa-de-Conde, Dom Pedro's fleet at, x 328
- Villa Flor. *See* Terceira, Duke of
- Villafranca, Philip II's power in, iii 400; Emmanuel Philibert surprised at, 410; Treaty of, xi 331 sq.; 384 sq., 468
- Pedro de Toledo, Marquis of, Viceroy of Naples, ii 70 sq., 81, 83
- Villa Gandolfo, Papacy and, xii 229
- Villalar, rout of the *Comuneros* at (1521), i 375, ii 42
- Villanova d' Asti, retained by France, ii 94, iii 400
- Villanueva, Joaquin L., x 219 sq.
- Villanuova, retained by France (1559), ii 94
- Villarejo de Salvanés, General Prim at, xi 567
- Villaret, J. Chrysostom de. *See* Casal, Bishop of
- Villaret-Joyeuse, Comte Louis-Thomas, French admiral, viii 391, 466 sqq.; and invasion of England, 473; at Martinique, ix 221
- Villari, Pasquale, Italian historian, xii 217; 232; 842
- Villarias, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, vi 65 sqq.; 156; 159; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166; 361
- Villars, Claude-Louis-Hector, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 26; 53; 57; threatens Vienna, 407 sq.; recall of, 408; 414; 416; captures Stollhofen, 418; 423 sq.; defeated at Malplaquet, 425 sq.; 428; success of Marlborough against,

- 431; at Denain, 433 sq.; on the Rhine, 435; and Peace of Rastatt, 435, 451 sq.; vi 146; 152 sqq.
- Villars, League commander, defends Rouen (1591-2), iii 51; Governor of Rouen, 663, 669, 675
- Villa Ruffi, political arrests at, xii 214
- Villastellona, Prince Eugene at, v 415
- Villavelha, capture of, vi 426
- Villa Vicosa, besieged (1665), v 34; battle at (1706), 428; Godoy prisoner at, ix 431
- Villebon, Governor of Acadia, vii 111
- Villedieu, Laurent de, French Comptroller-General, viii 104; resigns, 107
- Villegagnon. *See* Durand
- Villèle, Jean-Baptiste-G.-M.-S.-J., Comte de, x 31; 35; 47; electoral proposal of, 49 sqq.; 54; 56 sqq.; attacks Decazes Ministry, 60; 61 sq.; and new electoral scheme, 64; 67 sq.; succeeds Richelieu, 70, 74; 73; policy of, 75; Ministry of (1821-7), 75-91; financial schemes of, 82 sq., 85 sq.; resignation of, 91; and Martignac, 92; 94; and elections of 1827, 95; 96 sq.; and Spanish affairs, 224 sqq.
- Villemain, Abel-François, French politician, x 59, 89, 93, 102 sq.; and revolution of 1830, 476 sq.; 508; 511; writings of, 514; 516-518 sq.; succeeded by Salvandy, 56; 525
- Villeneuve, Pierre-C.-J.-B.-Silvestre de, French admiral, viii 480; in command of Toulon squadron, ix 218; sails for West Indies, 219; captures Nelson's despatches, 220; sails for Cartagena, 220; ordered to attack India, 222; ordered to Martinique, *ib.*; sails for West Indies, 225; returns to Ferrol, 225; retires to Corunna, 226-7; concentrates at Cadiz, *ib.*; 228; ordered to Channel, *ib.*; 229; at Trafalgar, 230 sqq.; returns to Vigo, 251
- Marquis de, French ambassador in Turkey, vi 304
- Villeneuve-Saint-Georges, Turenne at, iv 617
- Villeneuve-sur-Lot, rising at, xi 137
- Villeguier, member of Henry III's Council, iii 26
- Villeroi (Villeroy), François de Neufville, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 262; in Italy, 402 sq.; in Netherlands, 408; joins Tallard in Alsace, 410; 411; opposed by Marlborough, 414; at Ramillies, 415 sq.; vi 131; 144
- Nicolas de Neufville, Seigneur de, French Secretary of State, iii 43, 52, 661-5; 691; iv 45; 118; superseded, 122
- Nicholas de Neufville, Seigneur de, ambassador in England, i 489
- Villers-Cotterets, Edict of (1539), ii 96, ix 164; 169
- Villersexel, engagement at, xi 609
- Villetard, Comte Alexandre-E.-P., viii 677
- Secretary to Embassy at Venice, viii 586
- Villiers, Charles Pelham, and Corn Laws, xi 9; 21
- Christopher, iii 570
- Edward, Earl of Jersey. *See* Jersey
- Sir Edward, iii 570
- Elizabeth, Countess of Orkney. *See* Orkney
- George, Duke of Buckingham. *See* Buckingham
- Hyde, x 660; 680
- du Terrage, R. E. de, viii 605
- Villingen, v 407; attacked by Tallard, 410
- Villon, François, i 415
- Vilmanstrand, Swedish defeat at, vi 310, 760; 314
- Vilna, Jesuits established in diocese and town of, iii 83, 102; Palatine of, 88; capital of Lithuania, v 480; Russians expelled from (1794), viii 542; reoccupied, 546; captured by French (1812), ix 490; Napoleon at, 491; Murat at, 509; proposed appointment of Metropolitan at, x 141; University of, 430 sq., 459, xi 267; x 440; Patriotic Society in, 454; Russian administration of, 459 sq.; 463; xi 336; strike in, 350; 373
- Constantine Brzostowski, Bishop of, vi 192
- Vilvoorde, taken by Parma, iii 618; Prince Frederick at, x 535 sq.
- Vimiero, British attacked by French at (1808), ix 440-1
- Vinâver, Russian politician, xii 341
- Vincennes, plot at, iv 23-4; escape of Beaufort from, iv 609; rebel Princes imprisoned at, 612; Castle of, Duc d'Enghien at, ix 31; xi 100; revolutionaries imprisoned at, 110
- (Indiana), captured by Hamilton (1777-8), vii 222; recaptured by Clarke (1778), *ib.*; 356
- Vincent, François-Nicolas, revolutionary agent, viii 360, 362, 424
- Henry, political agitator, x 682 sq.
- Freiherr Karl von, Austrian general, ambassador at Paris, ix 320; at Brussels, x 520
- Colonel, sent to Paris by Toussaint L'Ouverture, ix 421
- Vincent de Paul, Saint, iv 156; 621; v 78; 80
- Vinci, Leonardo da, ii 13 sq.; v 724; 738 sq.
- Vineguerra, Antonio, iii 459
- Vincke, Georg von, Prussian statesman, xi 53; 158; 165; 195; and Frankfurt Constitution, 218; 397
- Ludwig, Baron von, x 353
- Vindicia contra Tyrannos* (probably by Duplessis-Mornay), iii 760-4, 769
- Vinegar Hill, captured by Lake (1798), ix 702

- "Vineland," discovered by Northmen, i 19 sqq., 33, 50
- Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, Swiss critic (d. 1847), xi 261; 525; xii 114
- Vinius, Andrei, v 525
- Vinje, Aasmund, Norwegian poet, xi 702
- Vinkovo, Murat defeated at (1812), ix 498
- Vinogradoff, Paul, Russian historian, xii 315; 333; 850
- Vinoy, Joseph, French general, xi 499; 597; 600
- Vintimille, Pauline-Félicité, Marquise de, and Louis XV, vi 164; 330
- Vinuesa, parish priest of Tamajón, the murder of, x 223
- Vio, Tommaso de (Cajetan), Cardinal, ii 16, 20, 28, 30, 132, 133, 641; iii 737
- Viollet, Paul, French jurist, xii 850
- Vionville. *See* Mars-la-Tour
- Virág, Benedict, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Virarajendra Wodiyar, Rájah of Coorg, xi 730
- Viret, Pierre, ii 293, 368
- Virginia, named in compliment to Queen Elizabeth, iii 333; attempt to colonise, 562; province of, iv 747; Dutch forbidden to trade in, 470; Charles II and, v 101; vi 52; 187; trade of, 447; vii 2-10, 11; 53 sq.; economic conditions in, 55 sq.; religious conditions in, 58, 145; taxation in, 66 sq.; 68; and Boston, 160; disaffection in, 164, 169, 730; writs of assistance in, 181; charter of, 198 sq.; British raid into (1779), 220; Constitution of, 237 sqq.; and Annapolis Convention (1786), 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 249, 251 sq., 255, 263 sq., 275, 278, 281 sqq., 285, 298 sqq., 302; opposition to the Constitution in, 303; representation of, 306; cessions in, 308; trade regulations in, 311 sq.; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; and Tariff, 381; slavery in, 386 sq., 401 sq., 439, 587; statesmen of, 407; white population of (1860), 415; and secession, 453 sqq., 581, 603; McClellan in (1862), 472 sqq.; emancipation in, 595; contraband trade in, 620; reconstruction in, 625, 632 sq.; Army of, 477
- West, State of, admitted to Union (1863), vii 456; Federal conquest of (1861), 457, 470; and emancipation, 593 sqq.; becomes Democratic, 642
- Company, iv 743, vii 12 sqq., 73. *See also* London Company and Plymouth Company
- Virginian Convention (1775), The, vii 164
- Virnés, Fray Alonso, Spanish Reformer, ii 401
- Viry, Count of, Sardinian envoy to England, vi 424
- Visch, ex-Procurator, hanged at Kent, iii 251
- Vischer, Peter, Maximilian I's tomb at Innsbruck and, i 326
- Visconti, Dukes of Milan. *See* Milan, Dukes of
- Bernabò, murder of, iv 35
- Bianca, married to Francesco Sforza, i 281
- Carlo, at Council of Trent, ii 679
- Ennio Quirino, Italian archaeologist, xii 842
- Giammastino, and the Valtelline, iv 35
- Giulio, Viceroy of Naples, vi 153
- Valentina. *See* Orleans, Duchess of
- Milanese advocate, one of Cisalpine Triumvirate, ix 84
- Visconti-Venosta, Emilio, Marquis, Italian Foreign Minister, xi 543; xii 215
- Vishnegradsky, Russian Minister of Finance, xii 320; 323
- Vishnyakoff, Russian resident at Stambul, vi 306
- Visions of Philander*, iv 425
- Visitatsbog*, The, by Peder Plade, ii 616
- Visotsk, military colony in, x 416
- Visscher, Anna, iv 718; 720; poetry of, 721
- Maria (Tesselschade), iv 718; correspondence of Hooft with, 720; poetry of, 721
- Roemer, and Dutch letters, iv 718
- Vistula river, bridged at Warsaw, iii 86; v 597; meeting of Tsar Peter I and Augustus II on, 602; 629; 631; 634; vi 196; French reverses on, 197; 304; 322; 326; 328; fortifications on, 729; 732 sq.
- Vitebsk, district of, vi 669; Bagration at, ix 491; 498; Russians capture (1812), 500; Russian administration of, x 459; 469; xii 339; disorder in, 354
- Vitelli, Alessandro, Imperial general, iii 387
- Paolo, *condottiere*, i 192
- Vitellozzo, Cesare Borgia and, i 193, 195, 673
- Viterbo, rising at, x 156
- Vitovt, Prince of Lithuania, i 345
- Vitrier, Jean, heretical preacher at Tournay, i 681
- Vitrolles, Eugène-François-Auguste d'Arnaud, Baron de, French royalist emissary to Tsar, ix 555; 560-1; advice of, 574; besieged in Toulouse, 617; x 47; 56; 65; 476
- Vitry, Napoleon at, ix 554
- Nicolas-Marie de l'Hospital, Marquis de, French envoy in Poland, v 359 sq.
- Vittoria, occupied by French (1795), viii 441; Joseph Bonaparte at, ix 477; battle of (1813), 478, 521
- Vittorino da Feltre, humanist and educator, i 543, 556 sqq.
- Vittsjö, Gustavus surprised near (1612), iv 179
- Vivaraais, revolt in, v 9



- Vivarino, Luigi, Giovanni Antonio, and Bartolommeo, Venetian painters, *i* 284
- Vives, Léis, Spanish humanist, *i* 379
- Vivian, Sir Richard Hussey, 1st Baron, lieutenant-general, cavalry brigade of, at Waterloo, *ix* 733-40
- Viviani, French socialist, *xii* 127 sq.
- Vivien, Alexandre-François-Auguste, French politician, *xi* 115
- Nicolaas, Pensionary of Dort, *v* 145; 155
- Vivier, Nicolas-Joseph, French Communist, *viii* 371
- Viviers, C. de la Font de Savine, Bishop of, *viii* 198
- Vizille, irregular assembly of Estates of Dauphiné at, *viii* 113, 116
- Vizthum, Count, chamberlain to Augustus II, *v* 602
- Vlaciich, Mattha. *See* Illyricus, M. Flacius
- Vlad IV, Prince of Wallachia, resists the Turks, *i* 82 sq.
- Vladimir, trade depression in, *xii* 319
- Vladimir I (the Saint), Tsar, *v* 477; 483 sq.
- II Monomakhos, Tsar, *v* 484
- Vladivostok, founded, *xii* 344; 362; railway to, 507, 521; 577 sq.; Russian ships at, 579; 582 sq.; 589 sq.; 596; 599 sq.; post-road to, 792, 794; ceded to Russia, 796
- Vlie, Dutch vessels destroyed in the (1666), *v* 187
- Vlytingen, British force at, *vi* 248
- Vodzicki, President of the Republic of Cracow, *x* 460
- Vorosmarty, Michael, Hungarian poet, *xi* 425; 427; 430 sq.
- Voet, Gisbert (Voetius), theologian, *iv* 788; *v* 82; 753 sq.; 757
- Vogel, Eduard, travels of, in Africa, *xii* 810 sq.
- Vogelsberger, Sigismund, *ii* 268
- Vogorides, Alexander (Aleko Pasha), Governor-General of Eastern Rumelia, *xii* 405
- Vogt, Karl, German zoologist and politician, *xi* 200; 260
- Vogué, Vicomte E. M. de, *xii* 119
- Voice, *The*, journal, *xii* 309; 312; 338 sq.
- Voigt, Johannes, German historian, *xii* 824
- Voigland, The, raided by Holk, *iv* 235
- Voigts-Rhetz, Constantin Bernard von, German general, *xi* 590
- Voirl, French general, in Algeria, *x* 503
- Voisin, Daniel-François, Chancellor of France, *vi* 121
- Voiture, Vincent, *iv* 156; *v* 70
- Volga river, Bashkir rising on (1707), *v* 597; peasant settlements on, *vi* 690; navigation of, *xii* 491; 793
- Volhynia, Swedish army in, *v* 594; *vi* 198; Austria and, 630; Grand Priory of Knights of St John at, *xi* 39; Russian army in (1812), 490; Patriotic Society in, *x* 453 sq.; Russian administration of, 459 sq.; 469; Polish raid in, 471
- Volkovisk, Russian army at, *ix* 490
- Volmar, Isaac, *iv* 400
- Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf, Comte de, *ix* 132
- Vologda, military centre at, *v* 500
- Volta, Count Alessandro, *xii* 786
- Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet de, *v* 69 sq.; *vi* 79; and Fleury, 162; 165; and Frederick the Great, 267, 298; 416; 589; and Catharine II, 657, 664, 678, 686, 698; 724; and Rousseau, 825 sq.; 833; *viii* 4, 7; *Letters on the English*, 9 sq.; *Dictionary*, 11; 12 sqq., 25, 28, 32, 35; in exile, 56; 71; pamphlet of, in favour of Turgot, 87; and Penal Code, 743 sq.; *ix* 169; *xi* 421; 424; historical works of, 523; 524; 526; *xii* 767; 817; 849
- Volterra, Pius IX educated at, *xi* 72
- Voltri, French brigade sent to, *viii* 565
- Volturno, battle of, *xi* 536
- Volumsky, Artamon, Russian Minister at Ispahan, *v* 544
- Volunteers, the Irish, rise of, *vi* 496 sqq.; English movement which founded the, *xi* 332 sq.
- Vonck, Francis, Belgian politician, *vi* 652 sq.; *viii* 786
- Vondel, Joost van den, dramatic works of, *iv* 718 sq.; 720 sq.; *xi* 676
- Voniza, Ali of Janina captures, *x* 176; meeting at, *xi* 641
- Vonkassowitch. *See* Vukassovich
- Voorstonden, van, Dutch plenipotentiary at the Congress of Vienna, *ix* 586
- Vorarlberg, Kray tries to reach, *ix* 58; Moreau and, 64; Allies in (1804), 250; retreat of Jellachich to, 255; ceded to Bavaria (1805), 262; Austrian acquisition of (1815), 658
- Voronezh, fleet built at, *v* 521 sq.; 600; *xii* 327; 329; disorder in, 354; 362
- Voroniec, John-Paul. *See* Warsaw, Arch-bishop of
- Vorontsoff, Elizabeth, mistress of Peter III, *vi* 660 sq.
- Count Michael, Grand Chancellor of Russia, *vi* 311; 322; 327
- Vorontzoff-Dashkoff, Count, Viceroy of the Caucasus, *xii* 353
- Vorpommern. *See* Pomerania, Western
- Vorstius (Everard van Voorst), *iv* 717
- Vos, Jan, Dutch dramatist, *iv* 720
- Vosges mountains, evacuated by Prussians (1794), *viii* 437; *xi* 580; 582; 585; 604; *xii* 159; and German frontier, 136; 159
- Voss, Johann Heinrich, *viii* 773; poetry of, *x* 387; 396
- Vossem, Peace of (1673), *v* 650
- Vossius (Gerard John Vos), Dutch humanist, *i* 579; *ii* 713; *iv* 717; 720
- Vota, Charles Maurice, Italian Jesuit, *v* 663
- Vougiers, German army at, *xi* 597
- Voysey, John, Bishop of Exeter, *x* 501

- Voysin, Daniel-François, French Secretary of State, v 2
- Vranya, Servian victory at, xii 390; 396
- Vries, Gerrit de, Dutch statesman, xii 243
- Vroni, Omar, x 185
- Vronchenko, Russian Minister of Finance, xi 286
- Vuchidol, Turks defeated at, xii 387
- Vucovics, Sabbas, Hungarian Minister of Justice, xi 212
- Vukassovich, Baron Joseph Philip von, Austrian commander, viii 566; ix 61
- Vukčić, Stephen, *Voivod* of Herzegovina, i 71 sq.
- Vulgate, Trent publication of, by Sixtus V, iii 445
- Vulliamin, Louis, Swiss historian, xi 261
- Vulpus, Grisons leader, escape of, iv 55
- Vuyst, Dutch Governor of Ceylon, v 696
- Vylezynski, Thaddaeus, Polish colonel, x 467; 469
- Vysocki, Peter, Polish officer, x 464; 466
- Waag river, Imperial fortress on, v 348, 350; Hungarian force on, xi 210
- Waardgelders*, Dutch troops raised in 1616, iii 649, 650-2
- Wachau, Napoleon at, ix 355
- Wachtmeister, Hans, Swedish statesman and officer, v 573 sq.; 578; 582
- Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich, x 398 sq.; 401; 403; 407
- Wadai, xii 130; Vogel in, 810
- Waddington, William Henry, French statesman, supports Thiers, xi 107; 113; 239; Foreign Minister, 394; at the Berlin Congress, 398
- Wade, Benjamin Franklin, American statesman, vii 429, 469, 624, 653
- George, Field-Marshal, vi 107; 114; 240
- Sir Thomas Francis, ambassador to Peking, xii 501 sq.
- Wadi Halfa, defence of, xii 447; 448
- Wadi-Ras, fighting at, xi 564
- Waerdenburgh, Colonel Diederik van, iv 707
- Wagener, Hermann, editor of *Neue Preussische (Kreuz-) Zeitung*, xi 192; 396
- Wager, Sir Charles, British admiral, v 551; vi 60; 145; 147; 150
- Waghausel, engagement at, xi 221
- Waghorn, Thomas, and the overland route to India, xii 430; 439
- Wagner, Adolf, German economist, xii 155
- Gabriel, iv 791
- Heinrich Leopold, x 386
- Richard, operas of, xi 415; xii 14
- Wagram, battle of (1809), ix 239, 353 sq.; "grand battery" of, 345; conduct of Austrians at, 346; Archduke John and, 355; 559
- Wahabi, State of, regains independence, xii 429
- Wahabites, ix 385; successes of, 387
- Wahkapitulation*, iii 143, 180
- Waiblinger, Wilhelm Friedrich, German poet, x 406
- Waidhaus, Mansfeld dislodged from, iv 78
- Waikato district, the Maori in, xi 799
- Wairau valley, xi 793
- Waitangi, Treaty of, xi 793, 800
- Waitara, the Maori and, xi 799 sq.
- Waite, Sir Nicholas, at Bombay, v 700 sq.
- Waitz, Georg, German historian, xi 164, xii 827; 850
- Waitzen, occupied by Ferdinand's troops, iii 118; Hungarian army at, xi 204; 206
- Wake, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, vi 78
- Wakefield, Captain Arthur, in New Zealand, xi 793
- Edward Gibbon, colonial statesman, xi 16; 765 sq.
- Gilbert, viii 764 sq.; letters of Grey to, ix 676
- William Hayward, in New Zealand, xi 793
- Wakeman, Sir George, physician, v 220; 224 sq.
- John, Bishop of Gloucester, ii 467
- Walachs. *See* Roumans
- Walaeus, Dutch preacher, iii 654
- Walcheren, Calvinist attempt on, iii 211; captured by Sea Beggars, 230, 498; communication with, cut off, 242; the Treaty of Dover and, v 154, 204; British expedition to (1809), ix 139, 238-9, 343, 357 sqq., 369, 688; annexed by Napoleon (1810), 370
- Waldburg, George Truchsess von, invades Wurtemberg, ii 181; suppresses Peasants' Rising, 182, 189 sq.
- Otto Truchsess von, Cardinal Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Augsburg
- Waldeck, revolutionary movement in, xi 150
- Benedikt Franz Leo, Prussian politician, xi 193
- Count Franz von. *See* Münster, Bishop of
- Prince George Frederick of, and Frederick William of Brandenburg, iv 426 sqq., 430; passes into service of Sweden, 429; v 59; 151; 160; 167; and Brandenburg, 642 sq., 655; 661; vi 4
- Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre-Marie-René, French statesman, xii 113; 121; 127
- Waldegrave, James Waldegrave, 1st Earl, vi 63; 162
- Maria, Countess Dowager, married to the Duke of Gloucester, vi 445
- Waldemar II, King of Denmark, v 620
- III (Atterdag), King of Denmark, ii 600
- the Victorious, King of Denmark (1204-41), ii 599
- (the False). *See* Brandenburg
- Prince, of Denmark, xii 409
- Waldenses, massacre of (1545), ii 289 sq.
- Waldkirch, Provost of. ii 203

- Waldmann, Hans, Swiss statesman, *ii* 311 sq.
- Waldmünchen, Austrians in, *vi* 240
- Waldorfer, Venetian printer, *i* 284
- Waldshut, Peasants' Rising at, *ii* 178, 190; the Christian Union established at, 330
- Wales, Royalist rising in North, *iv* 540; rising in South (1648), 348 sq.; agriculture in, *x* 740; Liberalism in, *xii* 31; and disestablishment, 49, 51; University of, 763
- Walewski, Alexandre-Florian-Joseph Colonna, Comte, French Foreign Minister, *xi* 327 sq.; dismissal of, 387; and Napoleon's Italian policy, 468; 482; mission of, to Buenos Ayres, *xii* 681
- Waldfart und Strasse zu Sant Jacob, pilgrims' guide-book, *ii* 106
- Waldfisch Bay, British occupation of, *xii* 638; 659
- Walke, Henry, American admiral, *vii* 497
- Walker, David, writes *Walker's Appeal*, *vii* 386 sq.
- Francis Amasa, American statistician, *vii* 703
- Wall, Richard, Spanish Minister of Foreign Affairs, *vi* 344; 364 sq.; 367; retires, 370
- Wallace, Alfred Russel, *xii* 772
- Sir Donald Mackenzie, *xi* 274; 617
- Lewis, American general, *vii* 531
- Thomas, Baron Wallace, Vice-President of Board of Trade, *x* 586
- Wallachia, and Turkish struggle, *i* 82 sqq.; Transylvania and, *v* 339, 344; *vi* 630; Turkey and, 634; 648; 672; 674; Joseph II and, *viii* 324; Russian annexation of, *ix* 308, (1808), 320, 485; hospodars of, 386; and Treaty of Bucharest, *x* 169; suppression of the revolt in, 179; 188; occupied by Russia (1829), 444; rising in, *xi* 206; 276; 281 sqq.; Napoleon III and, 306; 321; independence of, 323; Russian occupation of (1853), 314, 316 sq., 401; union of, with Moldavia, 638, 643 sq. *See also* Danubian Principalities
- Hospodar of (1709), *v* 601
- and Moldavia, Prince of. *See* Couza
- Wallenstein (Waldstein), Albrecht, Graf von (*afterwards* Duke of Mecklenburg and Prince of Friedland), *iv* 26 sq.; 71 sqq.; 81; 87; 92; Prince of Friedland, 93; in Lower Saxony, 94; at Dessau Bridge, 95 sqq.; sends an agent to Brunswick (1625), 96; 98 sqq.; at height of his power, 103; Duke of Mecklenburg, 104; 105 sq.; besieges and fails before Stralsund, 107 sqq.; and Peace of Lubeck, 109 sq.; and Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; dismissal of, 114 sqq.; character of, 117; return of, 141; 195 sq.; 198; army of, 200; 203 sq.; negotiations between Gustavus Adolphus and, 192, 206; 207; 209 sqq.; 212; takes possession of Prague, 213; 214 sqq.; campaign before Nürnberg of, 217 sq.; 219 sq.; at battle of Lutzen, 221; 222; end of, *see* Chap. *vii*; 277; 364; 372; would-be arbiter of peace in Empire, 395; 400; 680; murder of, 143, 276, 683; *v* 338; 372; 638
- Wallenstein, Maximilian von, *iv* 242
- Waller, Edmund, Royalist plot of, *iv* 314; 343; poetry of, *v* 70, 132; 210
- Sir Hardress, in Ireland, *iv* 547
- Sir William, *iv* 304; at Portsmouth, 305; 312; defeated at Roundway Down, 313; 314 sqq.; member of Committee of Both Kingdoms, 320; victory of, at Cheriton, 322; invests Oxford, 323; 324 sq.; at Taunton, 328; imprisonment of, 447
- Wallhof, Swedish victory of (1626), *iv* 182, 185
- Wallingford, William Knollys, Viscount (*afterwards* Earl of Banbury), *iii* 567
- Wallis, canton of. *See* Valais
- John, mathematician, *v* 710 sq.; 713
- Count Olivier, Austrian commander, *viii* 444 sq.
- Wallmerode, Count, and Wallenstein, *iv* 241
- Wallon, Henri-Alexandre, French politician, *xii* 110
- Wallop, Sir John, *ii* 457
- Wallqvist, Olaf. *See* Wexiö, Bishop of
- Walmer, Melville at, *ix* 682, 684
- Walmoden-Gimborn, Count Johann Ludwig von, Field-Marshal, *viii* 431
- L. G. T., Count von, abandons Hamburg, *ix* 520; in Hanover, 530
- Walpole, Horace, Earl of Orford. *See* Orford
- Sir Robert, Earl of Orford. *See* Orford
- Sir Spencer, historian, *xii* 841
- Spencer Horatio, Home Secretary, *xi* 331
- of Wolterton, Horace, 1st Baron, English ambassador at Paris, *v* 555; *vi* 27; 54; 148; 308
- Walsh, Anthony, Jacobite, *vi* 111
- Peter, Irish Franciscan, *v* 304
- William J., Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, *xi* 85
- Walsingham, Sir Francis, *iii* 15-17, 20, 34, 291, 331, 500, 502
- William de Grey, Lord, Attorney-General, *iv* 437; 441
- Waltensburg, Grey Leaguers of, *iv* 36
- Walter (à Water), John, of Cork, supporter of Warbeck, *i* 470, 473
- Sir John, suspension of, *iv* 281
- Walters, Lucy, *v* 226
- Walton, Colonel Valentine, army and, *iv* 545, 547
- Walzmüller, Martin, of St Dié in Lorraine, printer (1507), *i* 85
- Wana, included in the frontier province. *ix* 450

- Wandesforde, Sir Christopher, Stafford's deputy, iv 521; death of, *ib.*  
 Wandiwash, battle of, vi 548  
 Wangenheim, Freiherr Karl August von, Wurtemberg statesman, x 343, 360 sq.; 362; opposes Metternich, 368; 369  
 — Baron von, Hanoverian Minister, xi 220  
 Wangting, Great Britain and, xii 508  
 Wapowski, Castellan of Przemysl, iii 89  
 "War of the Three Henrys," ii 40 sqq.  
 Wara, Vogel murdered at, xii 810  
 Warbeck, Perkin (the pretended Duke of York), i 451 sq., 468 sqq., 472 sq.; iii 579  
 Warburton, William, Bishop of Gloucester, vi 78; 431  
 Ward, Artemas, American general, vii 168  
 — John ("Captain Ward"), pirate, iii 541  
 — William George, theologian, and the Oxford Movement, xi 349; 716  
 — United States Minister in China, xi 817; 821  
 Warde, Luke, iii 309  
 Warden, Major, repulsed by the Basutos, xi 784  
 Wardle, Gwyllyn Lloyd, and the army commissions scandal, ix 688  
 Wardship, finally abolished as a feudal incident, v 94  
 Ware, Sir James, historian, vi 800  
 Wargaoon, Convention of, vi 576  
 Warham, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, i 491, 612, 644; ii 428, 436, 439  
 Wark Castle, siege of (1523), ii 422  
 Warkworth, the Old Pretender proclaimed at, vi 98  
 Warmia (Ermeland), iii 83; and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 186; and Treaty of Konigsberg, 428; bishopric of, v 634, vi 669; Prussia and, v 667; vi 730 sq.  
 — (Ermeland), Andrew Chrysostom, Bishop of, v 663  
 Warnemunde, Peter the Great and, v 611  
 Warner, Thomas, at St Kitts, iv 738; vii 74  
 Warneton, ceded to France, v 45; and Barrier Treaties, 459  
 Warningsfeld, death of Sidney at, iii 622  
 Waroux, The, faction in Liège, i 422  
 Warrego river, exploration of, xi 795  
 Warren, Sir Charles, General, in South Africa, xii 638  
 — Gouverneur Kemble, American general, vii 538  
 — James, of Boston, vii 146, 151, 161  
 — Sir John, ix 234  
 — Sir John Borlase, commodore, viii 472, 476; ix 234  
 — Sir Peter, Vice-Admiral, vi 248; vii 115 sq.  
 Warrington, Royalists at, iv 540  
 Warsaw, rivals Cracow, iii\* 76; Edict of (1557), 80; national convention at (1573), 84; Compact of, 85-7; Stephen Bathory enters, 99; banished Nuncio returns to, 100; battle of (1656), iv 428; Swedish expedition to (1655), 581 sqq.; seized by Sweden, v 505; Charles XII at, 592; seized by Augustus (1704), 593 sq.; vi 152; Stanislaus in, 195; 196; Russian agents in, 667; 670; Russians evacuate (1794), viii 542; Prussians attack, 546; Russians capture, 547; Louis XVIII at (1803), ix 28; Davout advances on, 231; Bennigsen occupies (1806), 283; Napoleon at, 284-5; French troops in, 315-6; Archduke Ferdinand occupies (1809), 354; Decree of Napoleon from (1807), 366; duchy of, formed, 293-4, 336-40; frontier of, 325; Austrian designs on, 346-7, 353-4, 486; suggested abolition of, 521; partition of, 579, 591 sqq.; grand duchy of, x 353, 413, 430, 445 sqq.; primacy of, established, 424; Zaluski library removed from, 431; 439; taken by Russia (1831), 444, 473; city improvements in, 449; Archbishopric of, *ib.*; University of, *ib.*; Nicholas I in, 458 sq.; Land Bank in, 462; secret association in, 464; 465; rising (1830) in, 466 sqq.; Russian government in, 474; meeting of the Emperors at, xi 210; 229; 266; insurrection in, 434, 475; Council of State at, 628; University of, 629; 659; growth of, xii 337; Nicholas II at, 338; 360  
 — Diets at (1556), iii 80, (1573), 86 sqq., (1574), 90 sq., (1577), 101, (1733), vi 194, (1736), 197, (1788), viii 524 sqq., (1812), ix 491, (1818), x 428, 450, (1825), 435, 455, (1830), 458  
 — John Paul Voroniecz, Archbishop of, x 449; 452; at coronation of Nicholas I, 458  
 Wartburg, Luther at the, ii 141, 163; festival, the (1817), x 364  
 Wartenberg, Count Francis William von, Bishop of Osnabruck, etc., Cardinal, iv 96; 112; representative of Electoral College (1645-8), 400 sq.; expelled from bishopric of Verden, 404  
 — Johann Casimir Kolbe, Count von, v 664 sq.; 671  
 Wartenburg, Bertrand retreats from (1818), ix 531, 532  
 Wartensleben, Count, Danish envoy, iv 233  
 Warthe river, and the New Mark, v 618; vi 279; Cossacks on, 281; 283; 291; 717  
 Warton, Joseph, x 698; 710  
 — Thomas, writings of, vi 830, x 698; 710  
 Warwick, disturbances at, vi 2  
 — Ambrose Dudley, Earl of (6th cr.), evacuates Havre, ii 518, 584; iii 3, 6  
 — John Dudley, Earl of. *See* Northumberland, Duke of

- Warwick, John Dudley, Lord Lisle and Earl of (eldest son of Duke of Northumberland), *iv* 504, 518  
 — Edward Plantagenet, Earl of, *i* 465, 473  
 — Richard Neville, Earl of (the King-maker), *i* 464  
 — Sir Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of (7th cr.), Admiral of the fleet for Parliament, *iv* 301, 326, 351, 460; and Trinidad, 758  
 — Sir Philip, *iv* 307
- Warwyck, Admiral, *iii* 638
- Washington, City of, planned, *vii* 316; chosen as seat of government, 325; captured (1814), 344, 348, 352; Boundary Treaty concluded at, 367; peace convention at (1861), 448; Federal concentration at (1861), 464, 470 sq., 473; Early threatens (1864), 531 sq.; Treaty of (1871), 658 sq., *x* 776, *xii* 22, 28, 617, 717, 720 sq.; Arbitration Treaty signed at (1897), *vii* 672; *xii* 12; Venezuelan Commission at, 695; Panamerican Congress at, 700  
 — George, *vii* 120, 123 sqq., 136, 146; commander-in-chief, 167, 172; evacuates New York (1776), 212; captures Trenton (1777), 213; 216 sq.; at Yorktown, 230 sq.; becomes President (1789), 303, 315 sqq., 322, 328; resigns (1796), 372; 407; and Francisco Miranda, *x* 280
- Wasilen Ivanovič, Tsar of Russia. *See* Vasil III
- Wassenaer, Jacob, Baron van (of Obdam), Dutch admiral, *v* 146 sq.; death of (1665), 181  
 — Jacob van (of Obdam), Dutch general, *v* 382; 407  
 — Twickel, Carel Georg, Count of (son of following), Dutch ambassador to Vienna (1782-5), *viii* 281  
 — Unico Willem, Count of, Dutch envoy to Paris (1746), *vi* 246
- Waterboer, Andries, Griqua leader, *xi* 783; 787
- Waterford, trade in, *iii* 579; "undertakers" in, 599; meeting of clergy at, *iv* 530; 534; and the Act of Satisfaction, 536; captured by William III (1690), *v* 315; election at, *x* 643 sq.  
 — Henry de la Poer Beresford, 2nd Marquess of, *x* 643 sq.
- Waterloo, battle of (1815), *ix* 632 sqq.; Napoleon's account of, 761
- Waterston, physicist, *xii* 735
- Watken, Privy-Councillor, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 583
- Watson, Charles, Rear-Admiral, in India, *vi* 531; 552; and Clive, 553; 554; 556  
 — James (the elder and younger), agitators, *x* 577; 579  
 — Joshua, and elementary education, *ix* 692  
 — Richard, Bishop of Llandaff, *viii* 763; *x* 704
- Watson, Thomas, *ii* 501  
 — Thomas, poet, *iii* 376  
 — William, conspirator, *iii* 554
- Watt, James, *viii* 765; inventions of, *ix* 372, *x* 733 sq.
- Watteau, Jean-Antoine, painter, *xi* 528
- Watteville, de, Swiss Landammann, letter to Napoleon of, *ix* 424
- Wattignies, battle of, *viii* 351, 432
- Wattli, Melchior, *ii* 316
- Watts, Isaac, *x* 699  
 — Resident at Murshidābād, *vi* 554; 556
- Wauthier, major-general, City Commandant of Brussels, *x* 534
- Wavre, Prussian retreat to (1815), *ix* 628, 630; advance from, 637; Grouchy marches on, 641
- Waxhaws, Buford annihilated at (1780), *vii* 224
- Wayne, Anthony, American general, *vii* 220, 357
- Wealth of Russia, journal, *xii* 313
- Weaver, James B., Populist candidate for President, *vii* 665
- Webb, Daniel, Colonel, *vii* 126, 129 sq.  
 — John Richmond, General, *v* 422
- Weber, Wilhelm, *x* 379
- Webster, Augusta, poetess, *xi* 353  
 — Daniel, and nullification debate, *vii* 381, 412 sqq.; 390 sqq.; "Seventh of March" speech of, 403; 404; death of, 418; oratory of, 743 sq.  
 — John, *iii* 381; *v* 126
- Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842), *vii* 391, *xi* 17
- Wedderburn, Alexander. *See* Loughborough
- Wedel-Jarlsberg, Count Hermann, *xi* 680 sq.
- Wedell, Carl Heinrich von, Prussian general, *vi* 287; 292; 324
- Wedgwood, Josiah, *viii* 765; *x* 736  
 — Thomas (son of above), influence of Godwin on, *viii* 768
- Weeden, Newport butcher, and U.S. money of 1786, *vii* 313
- Weekly Political Register, *The*, *x* 577
- Weert, de, Vice-Admiral, *iii* 638
- Wegscheider, J. A. L., *x* 382
- Wehe, Jacob, leader in Peasants' Rising, *ii* 181 sq.
- Wehlau, Treaty of (1657), *iv* 429, 585
- Welchssmunde, port of Danzig, *vi* 197
- Weigant, leader of Peasants' Rising, *ii* 184
- Weigel, Valentin, theologian, *v* 759
- Wei-Hai-Wei, *xii* 52; 132; Chinese man-of-war at, 510; captured by the Japanese, 512; leased to Great Britain, 514
- Weil, Gustav, German historian, *xii* 846
- Weiland, Ludwig, at Jena, *x* 364
- Weimar, league between Hesse and Saxony at (1528), *iii* 202; *vi* 267; Frederick the Great at, 268; Murat at, *ix* 276; Prussian retreat of (1806), 277; Napoleon at, 278; admitted to Confederation of the Rhine, 274; Lord Morpeth at, 282; rising at, *xi* 360; historical research at, *xii* 825

- Weimar, Karl August, Duke of, ix 277; 280; in Netherlands, 550; at Congress of Vienna, 588; 594
- Weingarten, Abbey of, given to Prince of Orange (1801), ix 90
- Weinsberg, massacre of, by peasants, ii 187
- Weishaupt, Adam, German author, viii 772
- Weisse Berg, at Prague, Frederick the Great at the, vi 257; 259
- Weissenbourg. *See* Weissenburg
- Weissenburg, captured by French (1705), v 414; King of Poland at, vi 143; defences of, viii 423; French retreat to, 425 sq.; fighting at, 428; armistice signed at (1795), 443; French reverse at, xi 583 sq.
- Weissenfels, headquarters of Imperialists, iv 220
- Weissenstein, taken by Ivan (1573), iv 166; 174
- Weiszäcker, Carl von, German historian, xii 847
- Weitzel, Godfrey, American general, vii 539, 544
- Wekerle, Alexander, Hungarian statesman, x 198 sq.; 206 sq.; 210
- Weicker, Friedrich Gotthlieb, German scholar, xii 822
- K. T., Professor, and Frankfort plot, x 377; xi 61; 63; 164; 198
- Welden, Baron Franz Ludwig von, Austrian general, xi 89; 207
- Welhaven, Johan Sebastian, Norwegian poet, xi 701
- Welland Canal, xi 763
- Wellby, Montagu Sinclair, in Tibet, xii 803
- Welle river, discovered, xii 811
- Welles, Gideon, American Secretary of Navy, vii 450, 589
- Wellesley, province of, xii 532 sq.
- Sir Arthur. *See* Wellington, Duke of
- Henry. *See* Cowley, Henry Wellesley, 1st Baron
- Richard Colley Wellesley, Earl of Mornington, Marquis, work of, as Governor-General of India, xi 721 sqq.; conquest of Mysore, 722 sq.; policy of, 724 sqq.; annexes Gwalior, 727; recall of, 728 sq.; Foreign Secretary (1808), 689; Viceroy of Ireland, x 637; and the Coercion Bill, 663; 668; xi 724; 730
- Wellhausen, Julius, Semitic studies of, xii 848
- Wellington, xi 793; 796; 799; capital of New Zealand, 800
- Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of, in Peninsular War, Vol. ix, Chap. xv *passim*; lands in Portugal, 235; complains of navy, 239; 257; effect of victories of, 369; 370, 384, 440; commander-in-chief, 441; in Portugal, 449 sqq.; Junta and, 455; prepares for defence of Portugal, 456 sqq.; Torres Vedras, 459 sq.; 463; besieges Almeida, 465; losses of, at Fuentes d'Onoro and Almeida, 466; in Estremadura, 467; fails at Badajoz and Ciudad Rodrigo, 468; offers battle at Sabugal, *ib.*; takes Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz, 470-1; wins battle of Salamanca, 472; enters Madrid, 473; at Bugos, 474 sqq.; wins battle of Vittoria, 477; before Pampeluna, 480; at Bayonne, 481; wins battle of Toulouse, 482, in France, 542-3; at Orthez and Bordenaux, 550; opinion of Louis XVIII of, 562; 566; succeeds Castlereagh at Congress of Vienna, 585; 602; Belgian campaign of, 622 sqq.; at Quatre-Bras, 626 sqq.; at Waterloo, 631 sqq.; marches on Paris, 643; opposes diminution of French territory at Congress of Vienna, 653; and First Peace of Paris, 664; called to Canning's post, 689; resigns, 690; commands in India (1803), 726 sq.; victories of, at Assaye and Argaon, 726; and Napoleon's captivity, 759; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14 sq.; 18; at Congress of Verona, 33 sqq.; attitude of, on Spanish Question, 35 sq.; and second Restoration in France, 44; 50; and evacuation of France, 56; 181; mission of, to St Petersburg (1826), 191 sq.; and Turkish Question, 193 sq.; succeeds Canning as Premier, 198; policy of, towards Greek Question, 199 sqq.; and Treaty of Adrianople, 203; and Spanish affairs, 207, 225 sq.; 281; 290; at Verona, 308; and Portuguese affairs, 322 sq.; and Prussia, 349; and Orleans Monarchy, 482; and Eastern Question, 557; 573; and Canning, 591; and the Corn Law, 591 sq.; Ministry of, 592 sqq.; and parliamentary reform, 601, 603; fails to form a Ministry (1832), 615; and opposition to Reform Bill, 615 sq.; and Catholic emancipation in Ireland, 645, 650 sqq.; supports Irish Church Bill, 657; supports Poor Law Bill, 662; 666; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 667; 674; 678; and Peel's Ministry (1841), xi 2; 10; 340; and Lord Ellenborough, 734, 736; 758; 795 sq.; and relations with China, 805 sq.
- Wells, Horace, dentist, xii 779
- Wels, death of Maximilian I at (1519), i 322
- Welsers, The, of Augsburg, financiers, i 506 sq., 518
- Welsh Copper Company, vi 179
- Welti, Emil, Swiss statesman, xi 257
- Wemyss, meeting of Mary Queen of Scots and Darnley at, ii 269
- Wenceslas of Luxemburg (1356), i 419; marries Joan of Brabant, 421
- II, King of the Romans and Emperor, i 105; deposed (1399), 292; 294, 421
- Wenchow, opened to foreign trade, xii 502
- Wends, subjugation of, v 617; 618 sq.
- Wentworth, Peter, iii 358
- Thomas, Baron, ix 499

- Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford.  
*See* Strafford  
 — William Charles, Australian explorer,  
 xi 790 sq.  
 Wenyon, Charles, Asiatic traveller, xii 793  
 Weraroa, capture of, xi 800  
 Werben, Gustavus Adolphus at, iv 203 sq.;  
 Banér at, 366, 372  
 Werden, claimed by Murat, ix 272  
 Werdenberg, rising in, vi 625  
 — Count Felix von, ii 190  
 Werder, Count August von, German general,  
 xi 588; 604; at Dijon, 606; 609  
 Werelå. *See* Varala  
 Werff, van der, iii 240  
 Wergeland, Henrik, Norwegian writer, xi  
 700 sq.  
 Werklein, Baron, rule of, in Parma,  
 x 107  
 Werkmeister, Benedict, ix 201  
 Weinburg, Charles XII at, v 588  
 Werneck, Austrian general, ix 254; sur-  
 render of, 255  
 Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias, Ger-  
 man dramatic poet, x 402  
 Werth, Johann von, iv 223; at Ratisbon,  
 231; 244; at Nordlingen, 245; at Heidel-  
 berg, 246, 248 sq.; takes Speier, 250; in  
 Picardy, 371; 374 sqq.; 388 sqq.; havoc  
 wrought by, 621  
 Wertheimer, Eduard, German historian,  
 xi 829  
 Wertingen, engagement at (1805), ix 254  
 Wesel, taken by Spaniards (1598), iii  
 634, 717; centre of Dutch immigration,  
 705; occupied by Spinola (1614), 733;  
 captured by Dieden (1629), iv 693; Dutch  
 troops at, ix 274; ceded to France (1808),  
 410  
 — Johann (John Rucherath of Ober-  
 wesel), German humanist (d. 1481), i 626,  
 652, 680  
 Wesembekke, Jacques de, iii 227, 231  
 Weser river, closed to English trade, ix  
 374; and Heligoland, xii 167  
 Wesley, Charles, v 759 sq.; vi 82; 87; 89;  
 in Georgia, vii 63; x 698 sq.  
 — John, v 759 sq.; vi 40; 77; 80 sqq.;  
 in Ireland, 489; death of, 86; in Georgia,  
 vii 63  
 Wessel, Johan Herman, Norwegian writer,  
 xi 700  
 — (Wesselus Gansfortius) of Goesevort  
 and Groningen, Johann, German human-  
 ist (d. 1489), i 437, 460, 624, 626, 636 sq.,  
 652, 680; ii 111  
 Wessenberg, Bishop Ignatius Henry Charles  
 von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 587-8;  
 and Germanic Constitution, 649; x 6;  
 and ecclesiastical affairs in Germany,  
 145 sq.; 148; 362; and German Catholic  
 Church, 380  
 — Baron John von, at Congress of  
 Vienna, ix 580 sqq.; 648 sq.; and  
 Second Peace of Paris, 665  
 Wessenberg-Ampringen, Baron Johann  
 Philipp, Austrian Foreign Minister, xi 88;  
 92; 176; 183; 186 sq.  
 Wessprim, taken by Turks (1552), iii 123;  
 attacked by troops of Maximilian II, 125  
 West, Nicholas, Bishop of Ely, i 432  
 Westermann, François-Joseph, French  
 general, viii 232, 237, 353 sqq.; trial and  
 execution of, 363 sq.; 412  
 Western Port, convict settlement at, xi 790  
 West India Company (Dutch), iv 694,  
 formed (1621), 703; at San Salvador, 703  
 sqq.; 706; Pernambuco taken by, 707;  
 709 sq.; Peace of Munster and, 716; 728;  
 American coast and, 749; in Brazil, 750  
 sq.; Joan Maurice of Nassau and, 752 sq.;  
 in South America, 755; and Providence  
 Island, 758; v 146, 674 sq., 691; vi 389;  
 vii 22, 39 sq., 86  
 — India Company (French), reconsti-  
 tuted, iv 759; v 692  
 — India and Guinea Company (Danish),  
 vi 738  
 — Indies, Prince Rupert in, iv 465;  
 the French in, v 12 sq.; 104 sq.;  
 English, French, and Dutch in, 110,  
 112, 149; Peace of Breda and, 151; 179;  
 English and French in, 189, 442; 378 sq.;  
 the Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398; 679  
 sq.; decline of Spanish power in, 684;  
 English policy in, 686; European com-  
 petition in, 687 sqq.; English government  
 in, 690; piracy in, 691; 694; slave trade  
 in, vi 25; and British trade, 52; 60 sq.;  
 65; smuggling in, 152; 158; 177; 183;  
 economic conditions in, 184; European  
 Powers in, 185 sq.; 189; 236; 248;  
 France and, 327, 346 sq.; 350; Choiseul's  
 schemes in, 351; Spanish losses in, 369;  
 Franco-Spanish expedition to, 379; Pitt  
 and, 414 sq.; 449; 451; Franco-British  
 war in, 452 sqq.; Denmark and, 756;  
 Spain, England and, iv 439; vii 70;  
 settlements in, 74, 78 sq.; Colbert's  
 policy in, 85 sq.; 91; prosperity of, 95  
 sqq.; Rodney in, 231; French fleet in,  
 233; trade in, 309, 316, 318 sqq., 358,  
 363, 688; French ships captured by  
 American squadron in, 322; American  
 trade with, 350; French trade with, viii  
 60; and the Revolution, 193; mutiny in  
 (1797), 480; operations in (1793-1800),  
 484 sq.; French fleet in (1803), ix 209;  
 French designs on, 217 sqq.; British fleet  
 in, 219; French invasion of (1805), 219-  
 23; Nelson sails for, 224; insurance of  
 merchantmen for, 242; affairs in (1793-  
 1807), 748 sqq.; Spanish trade in, x 276;  
 Spanish troops in, 306 sq.; pirates in,  
 308; trade with, 658, 761; xi 16; trade  
 of, with Canada, 777; xii 21; affairs in,  
 after 1816, 652 sqq.; 670. *See also under*  
*Indies*  
 — (Danish), American annexation  
 of, vii 637, 673

- Westland, province of, xi 799  
 — Whigs, Scottish recusants in south-west, v 283, 287 sq.  
 Westmeath, Richard Nugent, 2nd Earl of, iv 535  
 Westminster, conference concerning Mary Stewart at (1568), iii 278; and the franchise, x 605  
 — Assembly, iii 758; Vol. iv, Chap. xii  
 — Treaty of (1527), ii 56 sq.; the Colloquy of (1559), 568; Treaty of (1655), iv 619, v 162; (1674), vii 41; (1677-8), vi 449; (1716), 25, 29 sq., 104; (1756), 251 sq., 254, 320, 334, 399 sqq., 403, 407  
 Westmoreland, John Fane, 10th Earl of (2nd cr.), and Catholic emancipation, ix 678-81; Viceroy of Ireland, 693; and the Catholics, 695 sqq.  
 — Charles Neville, Earl of (1568), iii 278, 281  
 Weston, Richard (*afterwards* 1st Earl of Portland), Wentworth and, iv 272; character of, 278; 281 sq.  
 — Robert, Irish Lord Chancellor, a Lord Justice in Ireland, iii 594  
 Westphal, Joachim, ii 588  
 Westphalen, Ferdinand O. W. H. von, Prussian Minister of Interior, xi 395  
 Westphalia, invaded by Maurice, iii 673; condition of towns of, iv 420 sq.; and the Old Mark (Brandenburg), v 619; iron industry in, vi 719; Prussian gains in (1803), ix 94; Napoleon's designs on, 278; kingdom of, 293-4, 336, 408 sqq.; Stein and, 335; Muller in, 335; insurrection in (1809), 357; Prussian accessions in (1814), 592; 596; acquired by Prussia (1815), 657-8; Church affairs in, x 147 sq.; and Hesse-Cassel, 346; Vincke's administration in, 353; 355; religious question in, 380; agriculture in, 781; roads in, 745; industries in, 756 sq.; revolutionary movement in, xi 157; the Catholic party in, xii 146  
 — Peace of (1648), due to Richelieu, iv 141, 157; and events in England, 352; see Chap. xiv; 421; triumph of Mazarin's policy, 602; 603; 607; 620; 688; 702; v 46 sqq., 338, 373, 450, 453 sq., 577; Brandenburg and, 641, 643 sq.; 652; 659; 743; vi 2; 252; 273; and Switzerland, 612, 614, 622  
 West Point (New York), surrender of (1780), vii 226; 474, 476  
 Westport, Farnell at, xii 76  
 West river (China), trade on, xii 506  
 Wetstein, John Rudolf, burgomaster of Basel, at Congress of Munster, iv 401  
 Wette, W. M. L. de, x 370  
 Wetter, family of, vi 625  
 Wetterau, The, and the War, iv 418; and Congress of Vienna, ix 588  
 — the Counts of, iii 704, 715  
 Wettin, House of, v 660; vi 704; ix 593.  
*See also Saxony*  
 Wetzlar, *Kammergericht* fixed at, i 317; acquired by Prussia (1815), ix 657  
 Wexford, captured by Cromwell, iv 435; plantation of North, 513; 525; sack of (1649), 534; and Act of Satisfaction, 536; captured by William III (1690), v 315; rebellion in (1798), ix 701 sq.  
 Wexio, Olaf Wallqvist, Bishop of, vi 777 sq.; 780  
 Weyer, Sylvain van de, Belgian politician, x 532; 536 sq.; 540; xi 670  
 Weyler, Valeriano, Spanish general, vii 675; xii 266  
 Weymouth, parliamentary representation of, x 613  
 — 3rd Viscount. *See* Bath, 1st Marquis of  
 Weyrother, Franz von, Austrian officer, viii 575; ix 259; 260  
 Whalley, Edward, major-general and regicide, iv 329; vii 25  
 Whampoa, opium smuggling at, xi 806; 815  
 Wharnccliffe, J. A. Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, Lord, x 610  
 Wharton, Philip, Lord Wharton, v 218  
 — Philip Wharton, Duke of, vi 142  
 — Sir Thomas, ii 455 sq., 515  
 — Thomas, 1st Marquis of Wharton, v 243; 274; 466  
 — Thomas, physician, v 720; 731  
 Whately, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, x 676; xi 794  
 Wheatstone, Sir Charles, and telegraphy, xii 786  
 Wheeler, Sir Hugh Massy, Major-general, at Cawnpore, xi 747  
 Wheeling, trade of, vii 360; Convention at (1861), 455  
 Wheelwright, John, preacher in Massachusetts, vii 17 sq.  
 Whetham, Nathaniel, iv 547  
 Whewell, William, xii 711  
 Whichcote, Benjamin, and Cambridge Platonists, v 750  
*Whig Examiner, The*, v 469  
 Whish, Sir William Sampson, Commander of the Multan field force, xi 741  
 Whitbread, Samuel, politician, protests against war, ix 618; resolutions of, 684; and the Whig party, 687-91  
 Whitby, captain of the *Leander*, vii 328  
 White, Sir George Stuart, General, at Ladysmith, xii 642  
 — John, Bishop of Lincoln, ii 531  
 — John, settles in Virginia, vii 3  
 — John, incumbent of Dorchester, vii 15  
 — Sir William, xii 393  
 Whiteboy disturbances in Ireland, vi 484, 490  
 Whitefield, George, Methodist, vi 81 sqq.; vii 57, 737  
 Whitehall, Elizabeth at, iii 357  
 White Hill, battle on the, iii 569



- White Lake, monastery of the, v 507  
 Whitelock, Bulstrode, and Cromwell's office, iv 443; and Richard Cromwell, 448; 450; 548  
 Whitelocke, James, iii 564  
     — John, lieutenant-general, in La Plata, ix 753, x 281  
 White Sea, v 512; visited by Peter the Great, 520; 552; Richard Chancellor at, xii 793; 795  
 Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, ii 161, 592, 597, iii 341-8, 554  
 Whiting, Richard, the last Abbot of Glastonbury, ii 450  
 Whitman, Walt, vii 747  
 Whitmore, Edward, General, vii 132  
 Whitney, Eli, inventor of the cotton-gin, vii 351, 374, 688  
 Whitshed, Irish Chief Justice, vi 485  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, vii 746  
 Whit-Wednesday (The Terrible), revolt in Flanders (1488), i 427  
 Whitworth, Charles Whitworth, Baron, vi 28; 35  
     — Sir Charles, Earl, British ambassador at St Petersburg, viii 646 sqq., 654; ix 28, 37, 39; sent to Copenhagen, 45; 102 sqq.; and Napoleon, 208; 209  
     — Sir Joseph, x 734  
 Wiapoc river, France and, v 679  
 Wicklow Mills, Emmet escapes to, ix 707  
 Wiclif, John, ii 175; the *De Ecclesia*, 313; the Bible of, 464; v 633  
 Wicquefort, Abraham de, xii 710  
 Widdin, destroyed by Hunyady (1454), i 69; captured by Turks (1690), v 61, 369; 368; ix 385; Hungarian refugees at, xi 215  
 Widdrington, William Widdrington, 4th Lord, vi 101; 103  
 Widmanstetter, Johann Albrecht, Syriac New Testament of, i 604  
 Wied, Count Frederick von, iii 156, 172  
     — Hermann von. See Cologne, Archbishop-Elector of  
 Wieland, Christopher Martin, viii 774; Napoleon's interview with, ix 319; 335; x 385; 387 sq.; xi 411; 423  
 Wielicz, ceded to Poland (1592), iii 101  
 Wielun, Edict of (1424), iii 74  
 Wiesbaden, revolutionary movement at, xi 147  
 Wieselgren, Peter, Canon, xi 688  
 Wiesensteig, Saxony and, vi 632  
 Wiesloch, Mansfeld at, iv 80  
 Wieuwerd, the Labadists at, v 756  
 Wigan, Government force at, vi 101  
 Wiggins, Joseph, navigator, xii 795  
 Wight, Isle of, Spaniards reported in, iii 531; Charles I in, iv 346, 507; Dutch fleet at, v 206; threatened invasion of, vi 376  
 Wightman, Joseph, major-general, vi 106  
 Wigtownshire, recusants in, v 283  
 Wiju, xii 588; Japanese force at, 584  
 Wilamowitz-Mollendorff, Ulrich von, historian, xii 845  
 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, ix 326  
     — William, and the abolition of slavery, ix 614; vi 188, 472; 475; viii 763; supports censure of Melville, ix 684; and India, 733; x 658; xii 806  
 Wilchingen, revolt at, vi 625  
 Wildenberg, Planta's fortress at, iv 46 sq.  
 Wildenbruch, Major von, xi 162  
 Wilderness, The (Virginia), battle of (1864), vii 516 sqq.  
 Wildhaus, Zwingli born at, ii 306  
 Wildman, Sir John, and Rye House plot, v 229  
 Wilford, Ralph, pretended Earl of Warwick, i 473  
 Wilhelm, Karl, German composer, xi 412  
 Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland, xii 245, 247 sq.  
     — Princess of Prussia. See Brandenburg-Baireuth, Margravine of  
 Wilhelmstein, military school at, ix 332  
 Wilhelmsthal, battle of, vi 426  
 "*Wilhelmus van Nassouwen*" (patriotic war-song), iii 231  
 Wilczka, salt mines of, assigned to Austria, ix 655  
 Wilken, Friedrich, German historian, xii 823  
 Wilkorsdorf, Prussian army at, vi 282; 286  
 Wilkes, Charles, American admiral, captures Mason and Slidell, vii 470; xi 335 sq.; xii 18 sq.  
     — John, and the *North Briton*, vi 429 sqq.; returns to England, 440; 441 sq.; 444; takes his seat in Parliament, 446; 460; and Reform, 465; x 599  
     — Sir Thomas, diplomatist, iii 26  
 Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester, v 332 sqq.  
 Wilkinson, James, American general, vii 341, 343  
 Willach-Laibach, Austrian invasion of Italy from, ix 347; Archduke John retires to (1809), 355  
 Willaumez, Comte Jean-Baptiste-Philibert, French rear-admiral, attacks British merchantmen, ix 234; sails from Brest, 238; replaced by Allemand, *ib.*  
 Willcocks, W., and irrigation in Egypt, xii 446  
 Willebroek, conference at (1567), iii 213  
 Willekens, Jacob, takes San Salvador, iv 750  
 Willems, Jan Frans, Flemish writer, xi 673; 676  
 William III, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and Prince of Orange: (1) *Prince of Orange*: birth of, iv 701, 727; 720; proclaimed Stadholder of Holland and Zeeland, v 43, 157; 44; at battle of St Denys, 45; 46; and French siege of Luxembourg, 48 sq.; alliance of,

with the Great Elector, 52; 53 sq.; guardianship of, 107, 148, 151; Act of Seclusion and, 141 sqq.; 153; character of, 154 sq.; 166 sq.; and States of Zealand, 155 sq.; 157; policy of, 158, 162; and downfall of de Witt, 159 sq.; successes of, against French, 160 sq.; increased power of, 161; at Senef, *ib*; relations of, with England, 162 sq.; marriage of, 163, 213 sq.; 219; relieves Mons, 164 sq.; opposition to, 165; forms an alliance against France, 166; and Queen Mary, 167, 258; 197 sq.; and Treaty of Dover, 204; 208; and Charles II, 230, and Duke of Monmouth, 232; and James II, 235, 238 sqq.; attitude of, towards England (1687-8), 241; and invitation from England, 242 sq.; attitude of the Powers to, 244; sails for England, 55, 245; landing of, 246; 247; and flight of James II, 248; opposition of, to Louis XIV, 349; and Austria, 359.

(2) *King of England, Scotland, and Ireland*: accession of, 56 sq.; coronation of, 167; recognised by Emperor Leopold I, 58; 59; and the Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; proclaimed King, 251; 252 sq.; cautious policy of, 255; character and aims of, 255 sqq.; Parliament and, 259; and the Act of Grace, 260; at Steinkirke, 60; at Neerwinden, 61, 262; and France, 62 sq.; in Ireland, 260 sq.; plot to assassinate, 262; and War with France, 262 sq.; and English attitude towards the war, 263; 264 sqq.; and currency, 269 sq.; and executive government, 272 sq.; and legislature, 273; and the Whigs, 274; 275 sq.; political action of, in England, 276 sq.; influence of, upon European policy, 277; and Scotland, 290 sq.; and Tyrconnel, 307; and Louis XIV, 308; 399; and Grand Alliance, 311, 398 sq.; 403; in Ireland, 313 sqq.; and capture of Athlone, 317; and Ireland, 320 sqq.; and religious toleration, 336 sq.; 340; and the Emperor Leopold I, 368 sq.; and Spain, 374, 437; and Spanish Succession, 379, 381 sqq.; difficulties of, in England, 386 sq.; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 395 sqq.; supported in England, 397, 400; and Partition Treaties, 384, 389 sq.; and Philip V, 401; and Marlborough, 405; and Mediterranean, 411; 429; foreign policy of, 440; 449; 461; sends fleet to Baltic, 588; and Sweden, 591; 594; and the Elector Frederick III, 660 sqq.; 688; and colonial affairs, 691; and East India Companies, 701; death of, 276, 668, vi 9; 4; 6; and succession, 7 sq.; 31; 586; 808; 815; and New England Colonies, vii 30; viii 321.

William IV, King of Great Britain, and Hanover, x 374, 379; 429; 557; Lord High Admiral, 591; succeeds to throne, 593; and Reform Bills, 609 sq., 614 sq.;

dissolves Parliament, 610 sq.; calls Lord Melbourne to office (1834), 664; and Brougham, 665; dismisses the Melbourne Ministry, 666; and Peel Ministry, 666 sq.; and second Melbourne Ministry, 669 sq.; and Orange Lodges, 672; death of, 674.

William I, German Emperor (Prince of Prussia to 1861), xi 56; 158 sq.; and German National Constitution, 163; 199; in command of Baden expedition, 221; 229; 231; opposes the Government, 396; policy of, as Regent, 406; accession of, *ib*.; and Austria, 407 sq.; and army reform, 408 sq.; 432; struggle with Parliament, 410; founds Schiller prize, 416; and Tsar, 434; and the Frankfort assembly of princes, 435; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440, 445; 442; and the war with Austria, 448, 451, 455 sq.; President of North German Confederation, 459; and Spanish succession, 462 sq.; at Ems, 463, 578; proclaimed Emperor, 465 sq., 612; and Luxemburg, 483; and peace negotiations, 495, 498; 540; 578 sq.; and Franco-German War, 580; and Papacy, 708; 777; xi 28; 97; 116; and Bismarck, 137, 162; 138 sqq.; 141; and Russo-Turkish War, 142; 143; and Austro-German Alliance, 144; 152; attempts on life of, 153; death of, 163.

— II, German Emperor, xii 14; 55; at Tangier, 132; accession of, 165; policy of, 166 sqq.; 379; and Greece, 421.

— I, King of the Netherlands, at Erfurt, ix 277; (Prince of Orange) deprived of his German possessions, 278; Prussian envoy in Austria, 352; enters the Hague, 550; King of the Netherlands, 654; at Congress of Vienna, 586, 605, 667; engagement of, to Princess Charlotte, 690; and Belgium, x 376, 480, 488 sq., 505 sq.; accepts sovereignty of Holland (1813), 517; character of, *ib*.; 518; and union of Holland and Belgium, 519 sqq.; enters Brussels, 524; territories of, *ib*.; and Catholic clergy, 526 sq.; and a national language, 527; and national finances, 528; policy of, towards Belgium, 529 sqq.; and the Belgian revolution, 535 sqq.; and the Powers, 538 sqq.; and the settlement with Belgium, 543 sq.; xi 661; abdication of, 662; death of, *ib*.; 673; and Luxemburg, 674.

— II, King of the Netherlands, x 521; in Brussels (1830), 535; 537; invades Belgium, 541 sq.; accession of, xi 662; and constitutional reform, 663; 668; and Luxemburg, 674; and Japan, 823; death of, 664.

— III, King of the Netherlands, accession of, xi 664; 665; 667; and Luxemburg, 674 sq.; xii 244 sq.; death of, 246.

- William I, King of Wurtemberg, x 36; 361; and Metternich, 368; and Frankfort plot, 377; x 61; 148; and Frankfort Assembly, 200; 223; and Hesse-Cassel, 229  
 — Prince (of Denmark). *See* George I, King of Greece  
 — the Silent *See* Orange, William (the Silent) of Nassau, Prince of  
 — Prince of Orange (son of William III, King of the Netherlands), xii 244  
 — of Gap, Abbot of St Denis, brings books from Constantinople, i 588  
 — of Malmesbury, i 598  
 Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, British ambassador in Russia, vi 200; 334  
 — David, and the Theophilanthropists, viii 501  
 — Helen Maria, ix 24  
 — John (Baron Williams of Thame), ii 496  
 — John, Archbishop of York, Dean of Westminster, iii 560; Bishop of Lincoln, 573; Lord Keeper, iv 258; persecution and, 260; before Star Chamber, 280; Episcopacy and, 292; impeached, 297; 356  
 — Roger, tract of, iv 320; minister of Salem (Mass.), vii 17, 19, 25; sent to England, 24  
 — Thomas, American general, vii 502  
 Williamsburg, British victory at (1813), vii 341; battle of (1862), 474 sq.  
 Williamson, Hugh, deputy for N. Carolina at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 255, 267, 287, 290  
 — Sir Joseph, Secretary of State, v 210  
 Willinger, Achatius, iv 76  
 Willis, Sir Richard, iv 540  
 — Thomas, physician, v 733 sq.  
 Willisen, Baron Wilhelm von, Prussian general, xi 164; 225; 227  
 Willock, John, "Superintendent" of Glasgow, vi 591  
 Willot, Comte Amédée de, on the *Conseil des Cinq-Cents*, viii 509, 512  
 Willoughby, Sir Hugh, search for North-East passage by, i 53, v 512, xii 793 sq.  
 — of Parham, Charles Willoughby, 2nd Baron, iii 48  
 — of Parham, Francis Willoughby, 5th Baron, at Gainsborough, iv 314; 321; in the Downs, 350; at Surinam, 755; Governor of Barbados, v 189; 688  
 — of Parham, William Willoughby, 6th Baron, Governor of Barbados, v 690  
 Wills, Sir Charles, General, vi 101  
 — William John, Australian explorer, xi 798  
 Willughby, Francis, naturalist, v 736 sq.  
 Wilmington (N. Carolina), loyalist attempt on (1776), vii 173; Cornwallis at, 229; captured by Federals (1865), 534; railway communication with, 551; importance of, 552, 556 sq.; blockade-running at, 620  
 Wilmington, Spencer Compton, Earl of, vi 71; 73  
 Wilmot, David, American politician, vii 397  
 "Wilmot Proviso," vii 397, 399, 493 sq.  
 Wilna. *See* Vilna  
 Wilson, Andrew, smuggler, vi 103  
 — Sir Archdale, General, at Delhi, xi 746 sq.  
 — Sir Charles Rivers, and Egyptian Finance, xii 434  
 — Sir Charles William, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, xii 443  
 — Henry, of Massachusetts, vii 399  
 — James, Pennsylvanian deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*  
 — James H., American general, vii 680  
 — James, financial member of Council of India, xi 752  
 — John, playwright, v 130  
 — John ("Christopher North"), xi 362  
 — Sir Robert Thomas, General, at St Petersburg, ix 305; British commissioner in Russia, 499; and Spanish foreign legion, x 227  
 — William Lyne, American statesman vii 669  
 — Dr, trial of, ii 443 sq.  
 Wilson Bill, The, vii 669  
 Wilson-Gorman Bill, The, vii 669  
 Wilson's Creek, battle of (1861), vii 460  
 Wilton, Lord Grey de. *See* Grey de Wilton  
 Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, Earl of, ii 429, 433 sq., 445  
 — William Paulet, Lord St John, Earl of. *See* Winchester, Marquis of  
 Wimbledon, Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount, attack of, upon Cadiz, iv 642  
 Wimpfen, battle of (1622), iv 80 sq.  
 Wimpffen, Emmanuel-Félix de, French general, xi 597 sq.  
 Wimpfeling, Jacob, scholar, career of, i 634 sq.; 690; the *Gravamina Germanicæ Nationis*, ii 29; 32, 160  
 Wimpina, Conrad, answers Luther's Theses, ii 130  
 Winceby, fight at (1643), iv 315  
 Winchelsea, D. Finch, Earl of. *See* Nottingham  
 Winchester, James I's audience to Lerma at, iii 536  
 — Charles Paulet, 7th Marquis of (and 2nd Duke of Bolton), v 321  
 — John Paulet, 5th Marquis of, iv 315  
 — William Paulet, Lord St John, Earl of Wiltshire and Marquis of, ii 495, 499, 505, 517, 570  
 — James, American general, vii 339  
 — (Virginia), General J. E. Johnston at, vii 465, 467; Early at, 531; Early driven from, 532  
 Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, x 385; 390; 396; xii 817  
 Winfla, port of, vi 666

- Windebank, Sir Francis, Panzani and, iv 280; flight of, 287
- Windelin of Speier, printer at Venice (1469), i 284
- Winder, William H., American general, vii 344
- Windesem Congregations, in the Netherlands, i 435
- Windham, William, statesman, Secretary to Viceroy of Ireland, vi 464; 478; viii 759; and Whig party, ix 673; Secretary for War, 674; 685, 698; and recall of Fitzwilliam, 699
- Windischgratz, Alfred, Prince von, Austrian field-marshal, xi 154; 170 sq.; 176; quells Prague insurrection, 177 sq.; 182; besieges Vienna, 187 sq.; 190; in Hungary, 202 sq.; recall of, 206; 208 sq.; 501
- Windsheim, one of the fourteen Protestant cities, ii 205
- Windsor, Treaty at, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1522), ii 45, 419; iv 348; Charles I at, 354; Charles II at, v 225; 227
- Windthorst, Ludwig, German politician, xii 147; 149
- Windward Coast, Portuguese on, vi 187
- Islands, v 687 sq.; government of, 690; English and French in, vi 184 sqq.; French in, vii 96; xii 653 sq.; government of, 656 sq.; annexed by France, 666
- Wingate, Alfred Woodrow Stanley, in China, xii 796
- Sir Francis Reginald, Surdar of Egyptian army, xii 448 sq.
- Wingfield, Sir Anthony, ii 496, 499
- Sir Richard, English ambassador, i 486
- Marshal, iii 613
- Winnington Bridge, Booth defeated at (1659), iv 541
- Winnipeg, La Verendrye at, vii 94; xii 608; industries of, 612
- Wins, Baron Joseph de, Austrian general, viii 444, 558
- Winslow, Edward, and the Pilgrim Fathers, vii 13
- John, in New England, vii 30
- Winter, John William van, Count of Huessen, Dutch admiral, viii 481 sqq.
- William, *See* Wynter, Sir William
- Winterfeldt, Johann Carl von, Prussian general, vi 256 sq.; 264
- Winterthur, industries of, xi 259
- Winther, Christian, Danish writer, xi 699
- Winthrop, John, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 15 sq., 21
- John (son of above), Governor of Connecticut, vii 18; in England, 26
- Wintoun, George Seton, 5th Earl of, vi 101; 103
- Wintzingerode, Baron Ferdinand von, Russian general, ix 250; marches on Dresden, 514; in Holland, 550
- Wintzingerode, Heinrich Karl F. Levin, Count, ix 609; x 36; 369
- Winwood, Sir Ralph, Secretary of State (1614-6), iii 560
- Wirsberg, F. von. *See* Wurzburg, Bishop of
- Janko and Livin von, German secretaries (1466), i 623
- Wirsung, Johann Georg, German anatomist, v 729
- Winth, J. G. A., German journalist, x 375
- Wisbech Castle, leaders of the English mission in, iii 353
- Wischau, French outposts driven from, ix 260
- Wischegrad, occupied by Ferdinand's troops, iii 118; taken again by Turks, 119
- Wisconsin, enters the Union (1848), vii 421; and the slavery question, 424; negro suffrage in, 629; population of, 695, 702
- Wishart, George, ii 461; burning of, 556; iii 262
- Sir James, English admiral, v 446
- Wisn, Russian dramatist, vi 693
- Wismar, Gustavus and, iv 191; 204; claimed by Sweden at Osnabruck, 403 sq.; 407; commercial prosperity of, 420; Treaty of (1636), 370, 373; taken by Danes (1675), v 569; 579; 603; Swedish army at, 608; Hanover and, 610; Russia and, 611; capitulates (1716), 612
- Wisnowiecki, Michael Korybut. *See* Michael, King of Poland
- Wissenberg, city of, joins Protestants (1529), ii 205
- Wissmann, Hermann von, African explorer, xii 811
- Withers, George, English Puritan exile, at Heidelberg, ii 596
- Major-general, at Malplaquet, v 425
- Witsen, Nicolaes, opposes Prince of Orange, v 165
- Witt, John de, statesmanship of, iv 727; v 110; Pensionary of Dort, 138; Grand Pensionary of Holland, 36 sq., 139; and the negotiations with England, 113, 140 sqq.; marriage of, 144 sq.; financial reforms by, 145; and Portugal, 146, 148; and struggle in Baltic, 146 sq.; and restoration of Charles II, 148; and the young Prince of Orange, *ib.*; 149; and War with England, 150; and Peace of Breda, 151; forms a coalition against France, 152 sq.; and Peace of Aachen, 153 sq.; opposition to, 154, 156; simplicity of life of, 155, and Eternal Edict, 155 sq.; and designs of Louis XIV, 156 sq.; popular hatred of, 158; resigns the office of Grand Pensionary, 159; 179 sq.; 185; and the war with England, 187 sqq., 191 sq.; 197; and Triple Alliance, 200 sq.; 206; murder of, 43, 159, 208
- Cornelis de, v 138; 145; 158; murder of, 43, 159, 208

- Witt, Jacob de, imprisonment of, iv 726; v 137 sq.; 145
- Witte, Count Sergius Julievich de, Russian Minister of Finance, xii 323 sqq.; agricultural committees of, 323 sq.; 330; and reform, 343; 350; 353; administration of, 359 sqq.; dismissed, 365; 376; 379; negotiates peace with Japan, 600 sq.
- de With, Vice-Admiral Witte Corneliszoon de, succeeds Van Tromp, iv 473; in the Texel, 476; 478; Christian IV and, 572; at the battle of the Downs, 700; 703; 726; defeat of, at the Recif, 753; v 147
- Wittensbach, the House of, the anti-national policy of, i 296; disputes between branches of, 315; v 621; ix 582. *See also* Bavaria and the Palatinate
- Wittenberg, Luther in, ii 117-23, 167; "Wittenberg Concord" (1536), 234, 339; "Wittenberg Reformation," 250; surrender of (1547), 261; University of, founded (1502), 217; v 624, 670, x 355; Stanislaus Orzechowski at University of, iii 67; Poles at, 78, 723; iv 201; Swedes advance to, 204; vi 265; 273; Frederick II and, 704; Napoleon's decree from (1806), ix 278; Schill at, 357; Eugene at, 514
- Arvid, marches towards Warsaw, iv 581 sq.
- Wittenweiler, battle of (1638), iv 376 sq.
- Wittgenstein, Louis Adolph, Prince of Sayn, Russian feld-marshal, ix 501; pursues Grand Army, 511 sqq.; at Gross-Gorschen, 517; at Bautzen, 518; replaced by Barclay, 520; at Liebert-wolkwitz, 534
- Wilhelm Ludwig Georg, Prince of Sayn, Prussian statesman, x 350; 352; 366; 377
- Witthoft, Russian admiral, at Port Arthur, xii 588 sqq.
- Wittstock, victory of Banér at (1636), iv 372, 374
- Witu, Germany and, xii 167; 661
- Witwatersrand, mines of, xii 639
- Witzleben, Job von, Prussian general, v 350; x 350
- Wladislav. *See* Ladislaus
- Wobersnow, General von, vi 291
- Wodehouse, Lord. *See* Kimberley, Earl of
- Wodzicki, Count Ludwik, Polish writer, xi 660
- Wohler, Friedrich, German chemist, xii 770
- Wolfen, Heinrich (Lupulus), Swiss humanist, ii 307
- Wollner, Johann Christoph von, Prussian statesman, vi 726 sq.
- Woerden, attack on (1672), v 160
- Worth, Allies at (1793), viii 425; evacuated, 427 sq.; battle of, xi 534 sq., 587, 595
- Wohlau, principality of, v 652; 659; duchy of, vi 229
- Wohlgemuth, Baron Ludwig von, Austrian general, xi 306; defeats Gurgei, 210; in Transylvania, 215, 217
- Wolf, Frederick Augustus, German philosopher, influence of, ix 326; 327; xii 819 sqq.; 823
- Rudolf, Swiss astronomer, xi 260
- Wolfe, David, Irish Jesuit, ii 583; iii 592; arrives at Cork, 593
- James, General, vi 342b (in Vol. xii); vii 132 sq., 137
- Wolfenbüttel, defence of, against the Schmal-kaldic League, xi 243; iv 70; Christian IV at, 96 sq.; 102; Imperialists at, 385 sq. *See also* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
- Wolff, Christian, expelled from Halle, v 760; viii 772; x 384; 410
- Sir Henry Drummond, British Minister at Teheran, xii 45, 492; in Egypt, 445
- Joseph, at Bokhara, xii 801
- Julius, German poet, xi 413
- Father, Jesuit (Baron F. von Lüdinghausen), v 663; 665; 671
- Wolfgang of Bavaria. *See* Bavaria-Munich
- Wolgast, v 611; the Great Elector at, 639
- Wollaston, William Hyde, man of science, xii 782
- Wollemberg, Leone, and *Casse Rurali*, xii 237
- Wollstonecraft (Godwin), Mary, viii 758, 765, 790; *Vindication of the Rights of Women*, xii 762
- Wolmar, Melchior, Lutheran, ii 291, 351, 352
- Wolowski, Louis-François-Michel-Raymond, French politician, xi 109; 111
- Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, Viscount, in Canada, xi 777; in Egypt, xii 40, 437, 442; 441
- William, Brigadier-general, v 313
- Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal and Archbishop of York, i 323 sq., 336; Chap. xiv, ii *passim*, 645 sq.; ii 22, 42-5, 147, 416-35; fall of, 432; death and character of, 435; 490; iii 737
- Wolverhampton, Henry H. Fowler, Viscount, xii 493
- Wongrowa, Polish malcontents at, vi 195
- Wood, Anthony, antiquary, vi 797
- Benjamin, iv 729
- Sir Charles. *See* Halifax, Viscount
- Fernando, American politician, vii 576
- Sir Henry Evelyn, Sirdar of the Egyptian army, xii 440; 447
- John, Asiatic traveller, xii 800 sq.
- Robert, Under-Secretary of State, vi 432
- William, *Survey of Trade*, v 378
- William, and Irish coinage, vi 47; 80; 484 sq.
- Woodward, Henry Sampson, printer of *Letters of Junius*, vi 441

- Woodford, General, U.S. Minister to Spain, vii 677 sq.
- Woodville, Lord. *See* Scales, Lord, and Rivers, Lord
- Woodward, John, geologist, v 738
- Wool, John Ellis, American general, vii 396, 455; occupies Norfolk (Virginia), 474
- Wooler, Government force at, vi 101  
— Thomas J., political writer, x 579
- Woolwich, defence of, v 189
- Woosung, capture of, xi 809
- Worcester, occupied by Essex, iv 307; King at, 323; 331 sq.; 335; victory of Cromwell at (1651), 436, 510
- Worden, John Lorimer, American admiral, vii 561 sq.
- Wordsworth, William, vi 824 sqq.; 833 sq.; 836 sq.; viii 641, 765 sq., 768; x 703 sqq.; 713 sq.; Keats and, 720 sq.; 722 sqq.; xi 347 sqq.
- Working Man's Association, x 682 sq.
- Worms, Diet of (1495), i 303 sqq., (1497), 306 sq.; Edict of, 305 sq.; Diet of (1521), ii 42, Luther at the, 139 sq., 146 sq., reforms instituted at the, 149, 151 sq., the Edict of, 158; Vergerio's oration at (1540), 394; (1545), 80, 250, 662; printing press established in, 139; statue of Luther at, 208; Conference at (1540), 239, 645;  
— Colloquy of (1557), 568, iii 162-3; *Deputationsstag* at, 704; forces of Union at, iv 66 sq.; 84; Convention (1635), 249; Oxenstierna at, 251; captured by Turenne, 359; 597; sacked (1639), v 56; Pragmatic army at, vi 238; Treaty of (1748), 239; 608; occupied by the French (1792), viii 414; evacuated (1793), 415; Brunswick evacuates, 428
- Woronzoff, Count Michael, Russian ambassador, viii 283  
— Count Simon, Russian diplomatist, ix 256; 270
- Wotton, Sir Henry, v 118  
— Dr Nicholas, secretary to Northumberland, ii 496; 513, 518, 526, 530, 571, 580
- Wiangel, Count Friedrich von, Prussian general, xi 162; 167; 188; occupies Berlin, 193; in Schleswig-Holstein, 440  
— Hermann, Swedish Marshal, in Prussia, iv 186; invades Brandenburg, 372 sqq.  
— Karl Gustaf, Count of Sylfintzburg, Swedish general, iv 336; carries on Danish War, 338; succeeds in Swedish command, 390 sqq.; at Kolberg Heath, 571; captures Bornholm, 572; 580; in Denmark, 584 sqq.; 591; v 147; 568  
— Swedish general (1740), vi 760  
— Island, discovered, xii 795
- Wratislaw, Count Johann Wenzel, Austrian ambassador at the Hague, 7 398; 432
- Wrede, Karl Philipp, Prince von, Bavarian field-marshal, ix 355; near Hanau, 540; besieges Hunningen, 544; at La Rothère, 545; at Congress of Vienna, 587, 597, 609 sqq.; unpopularity of, 658; x 146; 343
- Wrede, Karl Theodor, Prince, xi 146
- Wren, Sir Christopher, v 713  
— Matthew, vi 797
- Wrexham, Royalists at, iv 540
- Wright, Abraham, vi 798  
— Horatio Gouverneur, American general, vii 531, 538  
— Captain John Wesley, ix 29; death of (1801), 761
- Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton. *See* Southampton
- Wrisberg, Christopher von, ii 251, 261
- Wuchang, captured by the "Taipings," xi 820
- Wuigen, Charles XII at, v 592
- Wuttemberg, Habsburgs driven out of (1534), ii 68; religious disturbances in, iii 723 sq.; iv 4; depopulation of, 418; agricultural conditions in, 419; government of, 424; French invasion of (1707), v 418; 762; and Austrian Succession, vi 238; and Treaty of Fussen, 242; 246; and Diet of Ratisbon (1803), ix 94; the Church in, 201; joins France (1805), 253, 262; proposals of Metternich to, 507; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 609 sqq., 649, 651; appeals to the Tsar Alexander I, x 22; relations of Papacy with, 148; and German unity, 342 sq.; and the Germanic Confederation, 344, xi 222 sq.; and the Liberals, x 347, 358; constitutional concessions in, 360; reactionary policy of William I in, 361; and Conference at Vienna (1819), 368; and the *Triasdee*, 369; and the Congresses, *ib.*; and the customs treaties, 372 sq., xi 462; x 374; supports Hanoverian opposition, 380; literature in, 406; xi 60 sq.; revolutionary movement in, 148, 152; and Frankfurt Constitution, 218; 221; and Austro-Prussian War, 457; and North German Confederation, 460, 464 sq.; and Franco-German War, 464; and Papacy, 708  
— House of, iii 704; and Peace of Westphalia, iv 409  
— Christopher, Duke of, ii 220, 266, 276, 587 sq.; iii 154, 158-9, 162, 164, 167-8, 173, 210  
— Duke Eberhard of, at Strassburg, iv 245; and the Peace of Prague, 254  
— Duke Eugene of, ix 50; 275; 277; at Priesten, 528; at Leipzig, 535-6  
— Duke Ferdinand William of, in Ireland, v 314, 316  
— Frederick I, Duke of, iii 714, 725  
— Frederick II, Duke of (Elector since 1803), recognised as King (Frederick I, 1806), ix 262  
— Duke John Frederick of, iv 67; agrees to abandon Frederick of Bohemia, 69; 80

- Württemberg, Duke Magnus of, with Margrave George Frederick of Baden, iv 80  
 — Sophia of. See Maria Feodorovna  
 — Ulric VI, Duke of, i 321 sq.; evicted, ii 41; attempts to recover his duchy, 146, 181; 169, 177; Peasants' Rising and, 220; restoration of, 221; 234, 241; surrenders to Charles V (1547), 253, 323-35  
 — Duke Ulric of, march of, on Paris (1652), iv 617  
 — Ferdinand, Prince of (1815), x 462  
 — William, Crown Prince of, at Montebateau, ix 549; at Sainte-Croix, 553; affianced to Grand Duchess Catharine of Russia, 581; patriotism of, 582; at Congress of Vienna, 610  
 Wurzburg, surrender of (1525), ii 190; the see of, iii 709; Catholic League at (1610), 729, iv 32, 100; Tilly repulsed at, 208; civil administration of, 208; Horn at, 213; capitulation of, 245; Jourdan captures, viii 497; Jourdan repulsed at, *ib.*; magazine at, ix 252, Elector of Bavaria at, 253; Bernadotte marches to (1805), *ib.*; feudal rights in, relinquished by Austria, 262; acquisition of, by Bavaria (1815), 658  
 Warzburg, Bishops of:—  
 — Conrad III von Thuenguen, attacked by peasants, ii 188  
 — Frederick von Wirsberg, iii 161  
 — Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn, iii 176, 709, 729  
 — Melchior von Zobel, iii 151  
 — Philipp Adolf von Ehrenberg, iv 210, 423; v 758  
 — Rudolf von Scherenburg, i 675  
 Wuhu, opened to foreign trade, xii 502  
 Wulfen, Luben von, and peasant tenures in Prussia, v 670  
 Wullenwever, Jurgen, of Lubeck, ii 228-31, 614 sq.  
 Wurmb, Prussian Privy Councillor, vi 721  
 Wurmser, Count Dagobert Sigmund von, Austrian field-marshal, viii 415, 419, 423 sq., 428, 442 sq.; in Italy (1796), 572 sq., 578 sq.  
 Wurzach, defeat of peasants at (1525), ii 182  
 Wusung river, Japanese vessels on, xii 512  
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (the elder), ambassador in Spain, ii 449; iii 865  
 — Sir Thomas (the younger), ii 518; heads insurrection against Mary, 527; execution of, 528  
 Wyburd, Lieutenant, at Bokhara, xii 801  
 Wych, Sir Cyril, English Minister at St Petersburg, vi 315  
 Wycherley, William, dramatist, v 128; 130  
 Wyel, Alard, of Cologne, editor of the *Magna Bibliotheca*, i 618  
 Wyke, Sir Charles Lennox, British envoy in Mexico, xi 565  
 Wylie, James, physician to the Tsar, at Tilsit, ix 293; x 439  
 Wyndham, George, Secretary for Ireland, xii 61; 90  
 — Sir William, v 475; vi 71  
 Wynndael, French defeated at (1708), v 422  
 Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams, x 574  
 Wyoming, part of, ceded to the United States, vii 397; women's franchise in, xii 763  
 — valley, punitive expedition to, vii 220  
 Wynter, Edward, iii 301  
 — Sir William, English admiral, in the Forth, ii 576; iii 265, 298; and the Armada, 309, 313  
 Wyse, Bonaparte, and the Panama Canal, xii 698  
 — Thomas, of Waterford, x 627  
 Wysocki, Joseph, Polish general, xi 207  
 Wyttenbach, Thomas, Swiss Reformer, ii 307, 327  
 "X, Y, Z despatches," The, vii 321  
 Xanten, Treaty of (1614), iii 643, 733, iv 10, 13, v 637  
 Xavier, Candido José, x 327; 330  
 — Francis. See Francis Xavier (Saint)  
 Ximenez, Francisco Ximenez de Cisneros, Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo, i 363, 360 sq., 380, 578, 625, 650 sq.; ecclesiastical reforms of, ii 399 sq., 646; as Inquisitor, 650  
 Y, estuary of the, xii 249  
 Yadkin, Greene crosses the, vii 228  
 Yaguzhinsky, Paul Ivanovich, Russian Procurator-General, v 546; 549; 556; Russian ambassador at Berlin, vi 302  
 Yahuapampa, victory of Peruvians at, i 45  
 Yakub Khan, Amir of Afghanistan, xii 465; 470 sq.; 502 sq.  
 Yakushkin, Ivan, Russian officer, x 432; 442  
 Yakutsk, xii 794; explorers at, 795  
 Yale College, vii 741  
 Yalu river, xii 510; Chinese retreat across, 511; 522; 576 sq.; Russo-Japanese War on, 580 sq., 583 sq.  
 Yamagata, Chōshiu leader, xi 852; 865  
 Yamaguchi, fortress of, xi 852  
 Yamassee Indians, The, vii 38  
 Yamush, Lake, Russian expedition to, v 544  
 Yanaon, France and, vi 347  
 Yancey, William Lowndes, Confederate senator, vi 605  
 Yandabu, Treaty of, xi 728  
 Yangtsun, Boxer at, xi 519 sq.  
 Yang-tsze-kiang river, xi 809; xii 505; 512; Great Britain and, 514; 517; 596; exploration of, 797 sq.; 803  
 Yanza river, hospital on, v 531

- Yar Mohammad, intrigues with Persia, xi 733
- Yara, rising at, xii 264
- Yarkand, caravan route to, xii 793; travellers at, 800 sq.
- Yarmouth, troops at, v 194 sqq; mutiny at (1797), viii 479; English fleet at, ix 51; Gambier sails from, 236
- Amalie Sophie Marianne Wallmoden, Countess of, vi 42; 76; 403
- Lord. *See* Hertford, Francis Charles Seymour-Conway, 3rd Marquis of
- Yates, Robert, New York deputy at Constitutional Convention, vii 246, 264
- Yavorsky, Stephen, Archbishop of Ryazán. *See* Ryazán
- Yaytse (Jajce), captured by Turks (1463), i 73; retained by Hungary (1464), *ib.*; captured by Turks (1528), 97; captured by Austrians, xii 400
- Yeardley, George, Governor of Virginia, vii 6
- Yedo, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*
- Yeh, Commissioner at Canton, xi 815 sq.
- Chinese general, xii 511
- Yeh-ho-na-la, Chinese Empress, xii 504
- Yellow Sea, engagement in, xii 580
- Yelverton, Barry. *See* Avonmore, Viscount
- Yemen, accepts Solymán's overlordship, iii 117
- Yenkale, Russia and, vi 634, 674
- Yenisei river, xii 794; exploration on, 795
- Yeniseisk, founded by Cossacks, xii 794
- Yenishahr, victory of Selim I over Ahmad at (1513), i 90
- Yeo, Sir James Lucas, British naval captain, vii 341
- Yermoloff, Alexis Petrowitch, Russian general, at Borodino, ix 495; attacks French, 503; x 441
- Yermoloff, Russian Minister of Agriculture, xii 351
- Yezd, English travellers at, xii 800
- Yezo, island of, seized by rebels, xi 860; Russia and, xii 574 sq.
- Yilgarn, gold discovered at, xii 619
- Yingkow, xii 511; 586 sq.; secured by the Japanese, 589 sq.; 596
- Ymuden, harbour of, xi 666
- Yokohama, American expedition at, xi 829; 833; opened to trade, 840 sq.; 842; 845; 848; port of, 850 sq.; 859; foreign residents in, xii 542; the *Maria Luz* at, 554
- Yola, Barth at, xii 810
- Yonézawa clan, xi 859
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary, novelist, xi 360
- Sir George, in Cape Colony, ix 750
- Yonne, Paul Bert elected for, xii 105
- Yoritomo, xi 826
- York, conference on Mary Stewart's case at (1568), iii 278; Council of Peers at (1640), iv 285; 301; 311; Newcastle at, 308, 315, 321; v 229; taken by Earl of Danby (1688), 246; Jacobite trials at, vi 117
- York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of, v 211
- Frederick, Duke of. *See* Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany
- James, Duke of. *See* James II, King of England
- Richard Plantagenet, Duke of, i 465
- Cardinal of. *See* Stewart, Henry Benedict
- Governor of Zutphen (1586), iii 622
- von Wartenburg, Hans David Ludwig, Count, Prussian field-marshal, ix 332, concludes Convention of Tauroggen, 505; commander of Prussian corps, 510 sqq.; Governor-General of East and West Prussia, 513; marches on Magdeburg, 514; at Bautzen, 518; relations of, with Blücher, 524; at Mockern, 537; at Leipzig, 539; harasses French retreat, 540; at Châlons, 547; at Laon, 551
- (Maine), settlement at, vii 22
- Yorke, Charles, Lord Chancellor, vi 435 sqq.; 443
- Sir Joseph (Lord Dover), major-general, vi 278; British Minister at the Hague, 343, vii 234
- Yorkshire, conspiracy in (1541), ii 452; Charles I in, iv 305; attitude of, towards Civil War, 308; 313 sq.; 320 sqq.; 332; Royalist risings in, 441, 548; General Wade in, vi 114; Reform meetings in, 455; 504; spinning and weaving in, x 735 sq.
- Yorktown (Virginia), capitulation of (1781), vi 456, vii 230 sq., viii 92; capture of (1862), vii 474 sq.
- Yoshimuné, Prince of Kishiu, xi 825
- Youghal, duty on wines shipped at, iii 594; sacked by Desmond (1579), 597
- Young, Arthur, observations of, in France, viii 21, 40, 53, 57, 60, 62 sq., 170; *Travels*, 756; 762; and English food supply, ix 691; and Irish Union, 702; the writings of, x 782 sq.
- Edward, poet, vi 828; x 697 sq.; xi 422
- Sir John. *See* Lisgar, Lord
- Thomas, and the theory of light, xii 782
- Thomas, Egyptologist, xii 845
- Young Italy, aims and methods of the union of, x 121-2; journal, 127
- Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward, mission of, to Tibet, xii 490; in Central Asia, 798, 802 sqq.
- Youri, explorers at, xii 807 sq.
- Yousouf Izz-ed-din, xi 637
- Ypres, growth of industrial importance of, i 425; Calvinists at, iii 205; iconoclastic riot at (1566), 208; ceded to France, v 45; 63; captured by French (1678), 164, 219; Barrier Treaties and, 457 sqq.; taken by Marshal Saxe, vi 240; 339; capture of (1794), viii 435



- Ypres, Bishop of, *iii* 219 sq.  
 Ypsilanti, Prince Alexander, *ix* 581; relations of, with Alexander I, 654; invades Moldavia, *x* 30; rising and defeat of, 178 sq.  
 — Demetrios, *x* 181  
 Yssel river, abolition of tolls on, *xi* 664  
 Ystad, Danish force lands at, *v* 569  
 Yuan Shikai, Chinese commander, *xii* 523  
 Yucatan, reached by Spaniards, *i* 41, 43; peninsula of, *v* 687; administration of, *x* 248  
 Yukon district, *xi* 633, 776  
 Yunnan, opened to French traders, *xii* 132; Mussulman rebellion in, 500, 502; 506; French exploration in, 524; 526; 536; caravan route through, 793; travellers in, 796 sq., 803  
 Yuriev. *See* Dorpat  
 Yuste, Charles V retires to, *ii* 90  
 Yveidun, Pestalozzi's school at, *ix* 326, 427  
 Zaandam, first saw-mill erected at (1596), *iii* 631  
 Zabala, Juan de, Marquis of Sierra Bullones, Spanish general, *xi* 569  
 Zabergrund, ravine of, *vi* 283 sqq.  
 Zabein, captured by peasants (1525), *ii* 182; occupied by French, *iv* 144; Gallas in, 368; siege of (1636), 370  
 Zablat, Mansfeld routed at (1619), *iv* 27  
 Zaccaria, Antonio, founder of Barnabites, *ii* 648  
 Zacharia von Lungenenthal, Carl Eduard, *xii* 845  
 Zacharias, Pope (741-52), mss of, in Vatican Library, *i* 552  
 Zagreb. *See* Agram  
 Zaikonnospasky monastery, *v* 519  
 Zames, Cretan High Commissioner, *xii* 424  
 Zaisan lake, explorers at, *xii* 799  
 Zajechar, Servian check at, *xii* 386  
 Zakrevski, Arsenij, Governor-General of Finland, *x* 435  
 Zalasowska, Catharine, *iii* 74  
 Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom, Bishop of Warmia. *See* Warmia  
 — Joseph, Bishop of Kijow, and Andreas, Bishop of Cracow, library of, *x* 431, 449  
 Zamán Shah, leader of Afghans, *ix* 724  
 Zambesi river, Portugal and, *xi* 3; 663 sq.; Livingstone on, 808  
 Zambolim, acquisition of, by Portuguese, *ix* 718  
 Zamboni, Luigi, leader of Jacobin plot in Bologna, *viii* 557  
 Zambra. *See* Prevost  
 Zamora, Alonzo Osorio de Acuña, Bishop of, leads revolt of *Comuneros*, *i* 374  
 — Alfonso de, Hebraist, *ii* 400  
 Zamorin, The, of Calicut, Da Gama and, *i* 26, 29 sq.  
 Zamosz, stormed by Poniatowski (1809), *ix* 354; surrender of fortress of (1831), *x* 473  
 Zamoycki or Zamoiski, Count Andrzej (Andrew), *xi* 628; writings of, 657, 659  
 — Jan, Chancellor of Poland, *iii* 85 sqq., 99, 101; arrests Samuel Zborowski, 102, 698, election of Sigismund and, *iv* 168; 174; conquers Moldavia, 188; death of, 175, 189  
 Zanardelli, Joseph, Italian Minister of Public Works, *xii* 214; 222 sq.; 225  
 Zancani, Andrea, Venetian envoy to Turks, *i* 87  
 Zanchi, Girolamo, Italian Reformer, *ii* 391, 716  
 Zanella, Giacomo, Italian poet, *xi* 547  
 Zaniwki, Napoleon at, *ix* 503  
 Zante, returned to Venice by the Turks (1485), *i* 81  
 Zanzibar, *xii* 47; annexed by Great Britain, 130; Germany and, 166; Great Britain and, 658; 660; partition of, 661; 662; explores in, 809; 812  
 Zapata, Francesco, *iii* 586  
 Zapoli, negotiations between Muscovy and Poland at (1531-2), *iii* 101  
 Zápolya, John. *See* John Zápolya, King of Hungary  
 — John Sigismund. *See* John Sigismund Zápolya  
 — Stephen, *i* 336  
 Zaporogia, Russia and, *v* 506  
 Zara, recovery of, by Venetians, *i* 255  
 Zariategui, Juan Antonio, Carlist general, *x* 239  
 Zarubieff, Russian general, defeated at Ta-shih-chiao, *xii* 589  
 Zarutski, Cossack leader, *v* 502  
 Zasius, Ulrich, German jurist, *i* 637  
 Zastrow, Heinrich Adolf von, German general, *xi* 537  
 — Prussian general, *ix* 281-2, 287, 289  
 Zasulich, Vera, attacks General Trépoff, *xii* 305  
 Zasulich, Lieutenant-general, in Russo-Japanese War, *xii* 583 sqq., 587  
 Zayonch, Joseph, general, Viceroy of Poland, *x* 448  
 Zbaski, Abraham, *iii* 74  
 Zborowski, House of, opposes Stephen Báthory, *iii* 101 sq.  
 — Christopher, banished (1586), *iii* 102  
 — Peter, Castellan of Sandomir, *iii* 84  
 — Samuel, *iii* 89; tried and executed (1584), 103  
 — Marshal, *iii* 102  
 Zealand, Totensson in, *iv* 387; 561; struggle between Danes and Swedes in, 584 sqq., 587, 589; Charles XII invades (1700), *v* 581; Russo-Danish army in (1746), 612; British operations in (1807), *ix* 236, 299-300

- Zealand, Hans Svane, Bishop of, v 559  
 Zeehan, silver discovered at, xii 619  
 Zealand, growth of towns of, i 420; revolt in, iii 230, 242; Act of Union between Holland and (1576), 243; Countship of, accepted by Orange (1584), 617; Province of, 618; wealth of, 620; freed from Spaniards, 629; condition of, 630-1; trading companies of, 632-3; 642, 644; represented at Munster, iv 401, 715; 473; 691; 694; naval enthusiasm of, 700; William II of Orange and, 724; French force defeated in (1672), v 43; 148, and Eternal Edict, 155 sq.; William III of Orange and States of, 156 sq.; vi 247; serfdom in, 736; Province of, proposes separation, viii 286  
 Zehdenick, French army at, ix 279  
*Zehngerichten*, iv 35 sq.; votes for the Venetian alliance, 42; 55  
 Zeissberg, Heinrich, Ritter von, German historian, xii 829  
 Zeitz, Austrians in, vi 297; Miloradovitch at, ix 518  
 Zekki Pasha, and the Armenian massacres, - xii 416  
 Zekko, Mollah, Albanian leader, xii 425  
*Zelanti*, The, in Conclave of 1740, vi 589; attacks Napoleon's Concordat (1814), x 139 sq.  
 Zeller, Matthew, German Reformer, ii 160, 162  
 Zeller, Christopher, iv 76  
 ——— Eduard, German historian, xii 845  
 ——— disciple of Pestalozzi, starts school in Königsberg, ix 326  
 Zellweger, family of, vi 625  
*Zelo domus Dei*, Innocent X's Bull, iv 415; 688  
*Zemshchina*, Russian administrative sphere instituted by Ivan IV, v 490 sq.  
*Zemstva*, Russian County Councils, created (1864), xii 295; begin work, 299; Conference of 1878, 306; 311; see Chaps. xii and xiii *passim*, 294-330  
*Zemstvo*, Russian journal, xii 309  
 Zenete, Marquis of, suppresses revolt in Valencia, i 377  
 Zeno, Antonio, Venetian commander in Greece, v 365  
 ——— Carlo, Venetian admiral, i 259  
 ——— Renier, ii 40  
 Zenta, battle of (1697), v 61, 370  
 Zentner, Freiherr G. F. von, Bavarian Minister, x 359; opposes Metternich, 368; 370  
 Zerafshan, ceded to Russia, xi 631  
 Zetbold, Gerard, of Zutphen, Dutch mystic, i 627; ii 657  
 Zerbini di Sposetti, Joseph, Governor of Posen, x 463 sq.  
 Zernez, the Preachers at, iv 46; 58  
 Zerotin or Zierotin, Karl von, iii 721, 726; moderate policy of, iv 22; debt of Habsburgs to, 28; 74  
 Zeta valley, Turkish reverse in, xii 389  
 Zeuss, Johann Caspar, German philologist, xii 822  
 Zevenbergen, Maximilian von, Minister of Charles V, ii 145 sq.  
 Zhelyáboff, Russian revolutionary, xii 307 sq.; 310 sq.  
 Zhukovsky, Vasilii, tutor to Tsar Alexander II, xi 613  
 Zicher, Russians at, vi 284  
 Zichy-Vásomykeo, Count Ferdinand, Military Commandant at Venice, xi 82; 208  
 Ziegler, Jakob, Lutheran scholar, ii 380  
 ——— Swiss Federal officer, xi 251  
 Ziericksee, siege of, by Mondragon (1575-6), iii 242, 244; retaken from the Spaniards (1577), 247; capitulates to the British (1809), ix 358  
 Zietzen, Hans Joachim von, Prussian general, vi 261; 296  
 ——— Count Hans Ernst Karl von, general, retreat of, ix 625-6; 631; at Waterloo, 638, 640  
 Zinzendorf, Count Nicolas Ludwig von, v 762  
 Zips, The, vi 630; Austria and, 669 sq.; 730  
 Ziska, John, leader of the Hussites, i 331; ii 175  
 Ziskaberg, Austrian force on, vi 257  
 Zittau, Austrian force at, vi 262  
 Zittel, Karl, Baden politician, xi 60  
 Znaim, Wallenstein at, iv 212 sq.; Austrian army in, vi 233 sq.; retreat of Kutusoff to (1805), ix 257; fighting at (1809), 353; armistice of, 354; 356-7  
 Zobeir Pasha, xii 439; Gordon and, 441 sq.  
 Zobel, Melchior von, Bishop of Würzburg. See Würzburg  
*Zodiacus Vitae*, by Angelo Manzoli, ii 364  
 Zollner, Prussian Court Chaplain, vi 727  
 Zola, Emile-E.-C.-A., xii 120; 126  
 Zolkievski, Polish commander, iv 176; expels Cossacks from the Ukraine, 188; death of, 189  
 Zollern, Counts of, v 622  
 Zollicoffer, Felix Kirk, vii 462 sq., 495  
*Zollverein*, The (German Customs' Union), beginnings of, x 372 sq.; transformation of, from Prussian into German, 378 sq.; 752; and trade with Great Britain, xi 15; 28; 47; accession of Luxemburg and Brunswick to, 53 sq.; in Saxony, 59; 63; progress of, after 1848, 393 sqq.; 443; renewed (1864), 444; and Italy, 447; North German Confederation and, 461 sq.; and China, 819  
 Zorbás, Colonel, and Greek "Military League," xii 422  
 Zorndorf, vi 281 sq.; battle of, 283 sqq., 290, 292, 295, 322  
 Zornosa, battle of (1808), ix 443  
 Zornilla, José, x 241  
 ——— Ruiz, Spanish statesman, xii 259 sq.  
 Zoutman, Admiral, in North Sea, vi 452

- Zoutpansberg, Boers at, xi 781; 785; 787  
 Zrinyi, Countess Helen, marriage of, v 351, 358; 367  
 — Nicholas, defends Szizeth (1566), iii 126  
 — Count Niklas, Ban of Croatia, v 347; 351  
 — Count Peter, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sqq.  
 Zschinsky, Ferdinand von, Saxon statesman, xi 219  
 Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel, ix 427; xi 239  
 Zsitva-Torok, Peace of (1606), iii 701, 720 sq., 726, iv 8, 11, v 342  
 Zubátóff, Moscow police official, xii 331; 349  
 Zubiaur, Spanish vice-admiral, iii 532-3  
 Zuboff, Nicholas, ix 35, 49 sq.  
 — Platon, ix 34-5, 49-50  
 Züllichau, Russian army at, vi 291 sq.  
 Zug, canton of, vi 613; town of, 625; xi 234; 244; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251  
 — Lake, French routed at (1798), viii 640  
 Zuiderzee, The, Spaniards in, iii 626; trade of, 631; department of, ix 417  
 Zulfikar, Abdurrahman and, xii 478  
 Zululand, xii 636; Boers in, 638; 640; annexed to Natal, 645  
 Zulus, x 781; defeated by Boers, 782; war of, with Great Britain, xii 35, 636  
 Zumalacarnequi, Tomás, Carlist general, x 284 sq.  
 Zumel, Dr, proctor of Burgos, leader of Cortes, i 370, 374  
 Zuñiga, Baltazar de, at Linz, iv 11; and Madrid negotiations (1620), 53; 637 sq.  
 — Caspar de, Cardinal Archbishop of Seville, iii 283  
 — Don Diego de, ambassador to France (1572), iii 20  
 — Diego Lopez de, theologian, attacks Erasmus, i 400 sq.; 699  
 Zurara, Gomez Eaunes de, Portuguese chronicler, i 15 sq.  
 Zurawna, Treaty of (1676), v 41, 45, 355 sq.  
 Zurbano, Martin, Customs Inspector at Barcelona, x 242  
 Zurbaran, Francisco, art of, iv 664  
 Zurich, the Peasants' Rising and, ii 179; Chap. x *passim*; Reformation in, 313; First Disputation at (1523), 317; Second (1523), 319; Conference of Reformers at, 359; heresy in, iii 402, 405; 408; and Spanish Alliance, iv 45; appeal of the *Bund* to, 50; 52; canton of, vi 613 sqq., 619, 622; town of, 625; battle of (1799), viii 661, 663, 674, ix 96; Federation of, 100; 105; Fichte at, 325; dissatisfaction in (1804), 424; manufactures of, 425; Diet at (1813), 426; Society of Public Utility founded at, 427; and Congress of Vienna, 600-1; xi 234; Federal Pact confirmed at, 236; 237; reaction in, 238; 240; joins *Siebnkerkonordat*, 242; University of, 241, xii 303, 762; xi 242; Federal Diet at, 243 sq.; Protestant rising in, 246; 247; and the *Sonderbund*, 248, 254; 257; industries of, 259; 260; Treaty of (1859), iv 63, xi 385  
 Zurlauben, family of, vi 625  
 Zurleder, Bernese deputy at Congress of Vienna, ix 600  
 Zurlo, Giuseppe, President of Neapolitan Feudal Commission, ix 406  
 Zusmarshausen, death of Melander at, iv 393  
 Zutphen, acquired by Charles the Bold, i 390; cession of the county of, to Charles V, ii 77; sack of (1572), iii 234-5; Parma at, 257; surrender of, 622; siege of (1591), 626  
 Zuylen van Nyevelt, Baron Jacobus Petrus van, Dutch statesman, xi 666  
 Zweibrücken, House of, Charles X heir of, iv 578  
 — Adolphus John, Count Palatine of. See Adolphus John  
 — Charles (II) Duke of (of Birkenfeld), vi 681; 633; and exchange of Bavaria, 647; 703; viii 300; 539  
 — John I, Count Palatine and Duke of, iii 687, 712, 714, 716  
 — John II, Count Palatine and Duke of, claimant for Jülich-Cleves succession, iii 725, 730, 734  
 — John Casimir I, Count Palatine of (d. 1592), iii 10, 26, 29 sqq., 173 sqq., 219 sq., 703-4, 707-8, 710-2; death of, 713  
 — John Casimir II, Count Palatine of, iv 182; at Stockholm, 191; 563; 575 sq.: *Oxenstierna* and, 577  
 — Magdalena, Countess Palatine and Duchess of, iii 716  
 — Wolfgang, Count Palatine and Duke of, iii 12  
 Zwettel, taken by Thurn, iv 25  
 Zwilling, Gabriel, Reformer, i 161, 165, 167  
 Zwingli, Bartholomew, ii 307  
 — Huldreich, ii 160, 179, 216, 306; at Conference of Marburg, 207-10, 333 sq.; statement of belief by, 212; education of, 307 sq.; poems of, 309; visits Italy, 309; comparison of, with Erasmus and Luther, 309 sq.; at Zurich, 310-5; *Archeteles*, 316; other writings of, 318 sq., 320 sq.; difficulties of, with Anabaptists, 322 sq.; at Disputation of Bern, 327; 332-40; *Fidei Ratio*, 335; contrast between Luther and, 345 sq.; 715; death of, at Kappel, 210, 337; iv 36; vi 619  
 Zwinglians, Vol. ii, Chap. x, The Helvetic Reformation, *passim*, 305-41; distribution of, in modern Switzerland, xi 234. See also Zwingli

**Cambridge :**

**PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.**

**AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS**